













**INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES  
OF  
NUMERICAL DATA  
PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY**



# INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES OF NUMERICAL DATA, PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY

Prepared under the Auspices of the International  
Research Council and the National  
Academy of Sciences

BY THE  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF  
EDWARD W. WASHBURN, PH.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

CLARENCE J. WEST, PH.D.  
*Director, Research Information Service  
National Research Council*

N. ERNEST DORSEY, PH.D.  
*Formerly Physicist, U. S. Bureau  
of Standards*

ASSISTANT EDITORS

F. R. BICHOWSKY, PH.D.  
*Associate in Chemistry, Johns  
Hopkins University*

ALFONS KLEMENC, PH.D.  
*Professor of Chemistry, University  
of Vienna*

FIRST EDITION

PUBLISHED FOR THE  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BY THE  
MCGRAW-HILL BOOK COMPANY, INC.  
NEW YORK: 370 SEVENTH AVENUE  
LONDON: 6 & 8 BOUVERIE ST., E. C. 4  
1926

COPYRIGHT, 1926, BY THE  
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE MAPLE PRESS COMPANY, YORK, PA.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

GEORGE P. ADAMSON, Chairman, Director of Research, The General Chemical Company.  
HARRISON E. HOWE, Secretary to May 21, 1922, Editor, Industrial and Engineering Chemistry.  
WILLIAM M. CORSE, Secretary (since May 21, 1922), Vice-President and General Manager, Research Service, Inc.  
EDWARD B. CRAFT, Executive Vice-President, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc.  
HUGH K. MOORE, D.Sc., Technical Director, Brown Company.  
CHARLES L. REESE, Ph.D., Sc.D., Chemical Director, E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co.; President, American Institute of Chemical Engineers.

### REPRESENTING THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY

JULIUS STIEGLITZ, Ph.D., D.Sc., Chem.D., Professor and Chairman, Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago; Past President, The American Chemical Society.

### REPRESENTING THE AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY

EDWARD P. HYDE, Ph.D. (until June, 1923), Director of Research (until July 1, 1923), National Lamp Works of General Electric Company.  
F. B. JEWETT, Ph.D. (September, 1923 to January, 1925), American Telephone and Telegraph Company.  
MICHAEL I. PUPIN, Ph.D., Sc.D. (since January, 1925), Professor of Electro-Mechanics, Columbia University.

## BOARD OF EDITORS

EDWARD W. WASHBURN, Chairman.  
GEORGE K. BURGESS, D.Sc., D.Eng., Director, U. S. Bureau of Standards.  
SAUL DUSHMAN, Ph.D., Physicist, General Electric Company.  
JOHN JOHNSTON, D.Sc., Sterling Professor of Chemistry, Yale University.  
S. C. LIND, Ph.D., Associate Director, Fixed Nitrogen Research Laboratory.  
CHARLES E. MENDENHALL, Professor of Physics, University of Wisconsin.  
RICHARD B. MOORE, D.Sc., General Manager, The Dorr Company, New York.



# CORRESPONDING EDITORS AND ADVISORY COMMITTEES

## AUSTRIA

**PROF. DR. RUDOLF WEGSCHEIDER**, University of Vienna, Vienna, Austria.

## BELGIUM (and its dependencies)

**PROF. DR. JEAN TIMMERMANS**, University of Brussels (Solbosch), Brussels, Belgium.

**PROF. DR. M. M. STRAUVEN** (until November, 1924), Ecole des Mines, Mons, Belgium

## THE BRITISH EMPIRE (excluding British North America)

**G. W. C. KAYE**, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, England.

*Advisory Committee:* Sir Robert Robertson, K.B.E., F.R.S.; W. Rosenhain, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Prof. A. W. Porter, D.Sc., F.R.S.; T.E. Stanton, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.; J. E. Sears, C.B.E., M.A.; A. C. Egerton, B.Sc.; W. F. Higgins, M.Sc. (Secretary).

## BRITISH NORTH AMERICA

**PROF. OTTO MAASS**, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

*Advisory Committee:* J. W. Bain, R. J. Durley, G. S. Whitby

## DENMARK (Norway and Sweden)

**PROF. DR. NIELS BJERRUM**, Royal Veterinary and Agricultural College, Copenhagen, Denmark.

*Advisory Committee:* Martin Knudsen, Carl Jacobsen.

## FRANCE (Spain and Portugal)

**DR. CHARLES MARIE**, Maître de Conférences adjoint à la Faculté des Sciences, Paris, France.

*Advisory Committee:* C. Moureu, Membre de l'Institut, Professeur au Collège de France, Paris, France; A. Fabry, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences, Paris, France; A. Guillet, Directeur de l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris, France

## HOLLAND (and its dependencies)

**DR. W. J. VAN HETEREN**, Chemist, Royal Mint, Utrecht, Holland.

*Advisory Committee:* Dr. E. Cohen, Professor of Chemistry, University of Utrecht; Dr. C. A. Crommelin, Assistant Director, Physical Laboratory, University of Leiden; H. Baucke, Chemical Engineer, Director of the Laboratory, "Koning and Bienfait," Amsterdam.

## ITALY (and its dependencies)

**PROF. DR. NICOLA PARRAVANO**, Director of the Chemical Institute of the Royal University of Rome, Rome, Italy.

*Advisory Committee:* Prof. Ugo Bordoni, R. Scuola di Ingegneria di Roma, Rome, Italy; Prof. Francesco Giordani, R. Politecnico di Napoli, Naples, Italy; Prof. Luigi Rolla, R. Università di Firenze, Florence, Italy.

## JAPAN (and Eastern Asia)

**PROF. KOTARO HONDA**, Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan.

## SWITZERLAND

**PROF. A. BERTHOUD**, University of Neuchâtel, Neuchâtel, Switzerland.

*Advisory Committee:* Prof. Ch. E. Guye, Genève; Prof. H. Rupe, Basel; Prof. F. Schüle, Zürich.



## PREFACE BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The publication of International Critical Tables at a price that would make possible a world-wide distribution required that the undertaking be financed by those appreciating its importance and in a position to make the necessary investment. Some 244 firms and individuals and two of the larger Foundations have provided the sum of \$170,000 required for the compilation.

Many individuals have given freely of their time and effort in helping to obtain the funds necessary for the compilation of this work. In addition to those who have been responsible for assigned territory, there are a large number of others in industrial organizations which have supported the enterprise, and grateful acknowledgment is made of their interest and help, quite as much as if it were possible to give here the complete list of names. Indeed, it is impossible for the trustees to know of all those who at different stages of the work have rendered valuable assistance.

Special acknowledgment is due to the Carnegie Corporation of New York and to the International Education Board, whose appropriations in the support of this work were a large factor in making its successful completion possible.

It is appropriate to give here special recognition to those who assumed and carried out definite responsibility in the solicitation of funds, as well as to those whose financial support enabled the project to be made a reality.

### LIST OF THOSE WHOSE SUPPORT HAS MADE POSSIBLE THE COMPLETION OF INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES

Carnegie Corporation of New York.  
International Education Board.  
The Abbott Laboratories, Chicago, Ill.  
Acheson Graphite Company, Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
Aluminum Company of America, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
American Cyanamid Company, New York City  
American Gas Association, New York City  
The American Gas Company, Philadelphia, Pa.  
American Institute of Chemical Engineers, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
American Institute of Electrical Engineers, New York City  
American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, New York City  
The American Leather Chemists' Association, New York City  
American Nitrogen Products Company, Seattle, Wash.  
The American Rolling Mill Co., Middletown, Ohio  
American Society of Civil Engineers, New York City  
The American Society of Mechanical Engineers, New York City  
American Trona Corporation, New York City  
Anheuser-Busch, Inc., St. Louis, Mo.  
The Arco Company, Cleveland, Ohio  
Armstrong Cork Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Edward E. Arnold, Providence, R. I.  
The Atlantic Refining Company, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Atlas Powder Co., Wilmington, Delaware  
The Ault & Wiborg Company, Cincinnati, Ohio  
The Babcock & Wilcox Company, New York City  
E. B. Badger and Sons Company, Boston, Mass.  
Bakelite Corporation, 247 Park Avenue, New York City.  
J. T. Baker Chemical Company, Phillipsburg, N. J.  
Joseph Bancroft & Sons Company, Rockford, Wilmington, Delaware  
The Barrett Company, New York City

Beckett Paper Company, Hamilton, Ohio  
Bell Telephone Laboratories, Incorporated, New York City  
H. K. Benson, Seattle, Wash.  
David Berg Industrial Alcohol Company, Philadelphia, Pa.  
The Biggs Boiler Works Company, Akron, Ohio  
C. T. Bragg, Detroit, Mich.  
Brown Company, Portland, Maine  
C. F. Burgess Laboratories, Madison, Wis.  
Samuel Cabot, Inc., Boston, Mass.  
The Calco Chemical Company, Round Brook, N. J.  
Calumet Baking Powder Co., Chicago, Ill.  
Calumet and Hecla Consolidated Copper Company, Calumet, Mich.  
The Carborundum Company, Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
H. A. Carpenter, Rochester, N. Y.  
Central Dyestuff & Chemical Co. (H. A. Metz, Successor), New York City.  
Central Scientific Company, Chicago, Ill.  
Edward S. Chapin, Boston, Mass.  
Chemical Foundation, 85 Beaver St., New York City  
Cheney Brothers, South Manchester, Conn.  
Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee Railroad Company, Chicago, Ill.  
Chicago Rapid Transit Company, Chicago, Ill.  
G. H. Clamer, Philadelphia, Pa.  
F. O. Clements, Dayton, Ohio  
Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co., Cleveland, Ohio  
The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, Cleveland, Ohio  
The Cleveland Twist Drill Company, Cleveland, Ohio  
Galen H. Clevenger, Boston, Mass.  
Colgate & Company, Jersey City, N. J.  
Columbia Can Company, St. Louis, Mo.  
Commonwealth Edison Company, Chicago, Ill.  
Commonwealth Steel Company, St. Louis, Mo.  
Corning Glass Works, N. Y.  
Corn Products Refining Company, New York City  
Crane Company, Chicago, Ill.  
Crescent Manufacturing Company, Seattle, Wash.  
F. T. Crowe, Seattle, Wash.  
The Davison Chemical Company, Baltimore, Md.  
Dearborn Chemical Company, Chicago, Ill.  
De Laval Separator Company, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
The Detroit Edison Company, Detroit, Mich.  
Devos & Reynolds, Inc., New York City  
Dill & Collins Co., Philadelphia, Pa.  
The Dorr Company, New York City  
Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Mich.  
L. C. Drefahl, Cleveland, Ohio  
E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Company, Wilmington, Delaware  
Winthrop C. Durfee, Boston, Mass.  
The Duriron Company, Inc., Dayton, Ohio  
Eastern Manufacturing Company, Boston, Mass.  
Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.  
Eimer & Amend, New York City  
The Electric Storage Battery Company, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Ethyl Gasoline Corporation, New York City  
Euston Process Company, Scranton, Pa.  
Everett Pulp and Paper Company, Everett, Wash.

- Fansteel Products Company, Inc.,** North Chicago, Ill.  
**Fels & Co.,** Philadelphia, Pa.  
**Finch, Pruyn & Co., Inc.,** Glens Falls, N. Y.  
**The Firestone Tire & Rubber Company,** Akron, Ohio  
**The Fleischmann Laboratories,** New York City  
**Ford Motor Company,** Detroit, Mich.  
**W. H. Fulweiler,** Philadelphia, Pa.  
**A. F. Gallun & Sons Company,** Milwaukee, Wis.  
**W. C. Geer,** Akron, Ohio  
**General Chemical Company,** New York City  
**General Electric Company,** Schenectady, N. Y.  
**General Motors Corporation,** Detroit, Mich.  
**The General Tire & Rubber Company,** Akron, Ohio  
**The Globe Soap Company,** Cincinnati, Ohio  
**B. F. Goodrich Company,** Akron, Ohio  
**The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company,** Akron, Ohio  
**M. B. Graff,** Cincinnati, Ohio  
**The Grasselli Chemical Company,** Cleveland, Ohio  
**Great Western Electro Chemical Company,** San Francisco, Calif.  
**The Great Western Sugar Co.,** Denver, Colo.  
**Gulf Refining Company,** Pittsburgh, Pa.  
**Hamersley Manufacturing Company, Inc.,** Garfield, N. J.  
**Hammermill Paper Company,** Erie, Pa.  
**The Harshaw Fuller & Goodwin Co.,** Cleveland, Ohio  
**Hercules Powder Company,** Wilmington, Delaware  
**Hood River Apple Vinegar Company,** Hood River, Oregon  
**Hood Rubber Company,** Watertown, Mass.  
**Hynson, Westcott & Dunning,** Baltimore, Md.  
**Illinois Glass Company,** Alton, Ill.  
**Imperial Candy Company,** Seattle, Wash.  
**The Institute of Medicine of Chicago,** Chicago, Ill.  
**The International Nickel Company,** 67 Wall St., New York City  
**The Jessup & Moore Paper Co.,** Wilmington, Delaware  
**John Finn Metal Works,** Seattle, Wash.  
**Bjarne Johnsen,** Erie, Pa.  
**The Kalbfleisch Corporation,** 200 Fifth Avenue, New York City  
**Kalmus, Comstock & Wescott, Inc.,** Boston, Mass.  
**Kimble Glass Company,** Vineland, N. J.  
**Maurice A. Knight,** Akron, Ohio  
**H. Kohnstamm & Company, Inc.,** New York City  
**The Koppers Company,** Pittsburgh, Pa.  
**The Krebs Pigment & Chemical Co.,** Newport, Delaware  
**Lapp Insulator Co., Inc.,** LeRoy, N. Y.  
**Larkin Co., Inc.,** Buffalo, N. Y.  
**Laundryowners National Association,** La Salle, Ill.  
**Leary's, Cleansers,** Rochester, N. Y.  
**Leeds & Northrup Company,** Philadelphia, Pa.  
**Lehn & Fink, Inc.,** Bloomfield, N. J.  
**Victor Lenher,** Madison, Wis.  
**Max Levy & Company,** Philadelphia, Pa.  
**Eli Lilly and Company,** Indianapolis, Ind.  
**Lindsay Light Company,** Chicago, Ill.  
**Arthur D. Little, Inc.,** Cambridge, Mass.  
**The Lowe Brothers Company,** Dayton, Ohio  
**Lumen Bearing Company,** Buffalo, N. Y.  
**The Lunkenheimer Company,** Cincinnati, Ohio  
**H. N. McCoy,** Chicago, Ill.  
**Harvey F. Mack,** Easton, Pa.  
**Charles T. Main, Engineer,** Boston, Mass.  
**E. Mallinckrodt, Jr.,** St. Louis, Mo.  
**Mallinckrodt Chemical Works,** St. Louis, Mo.  
**A. E. Marshall,** Baltimore, Md.  
**Marx & Rawolle, Inc.,** New York City  
**The Mathieson Alkali Works (Inc.),** New York City  
**Merck & Co.,** New York City  
**Merrell-Soule Company,** Syracuse, N. Y.  
**Merrimac Chemical Company,** Boston, Mass.  
**Meyer Brothers Drug Company,** St. Louis, Mo.  
**Middle West Utilities Company,** Chicago, Ill.  
**John B. Miller,** Los Angeles, Calif.  
**The Miller Rubber Company,** Akron, Ohio  
**Missouri Portland Cement Company,** St. Louis, Mo.  
**Monsanto Chemical Works,** St. Louis, Mo.  
**Paul Moore,** Washington, D. C.  
**H. W. Moseley,** New Orleans, La.  
**H. K. Mulford Company,** Philadelphia, U. S. A.  
**Munroe Felt and Paper Company,** Boston, Mass.  
**Mutual Chemical Company of America,** New York City  
**National Biscuit Company,** New York City  
**National Canners Association,** Washington, D. C.  
**The National Cash Register Company,** Dayton, Ohio  
**The National Electrolytic Company,** Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
**National Foundry Company,** Erie, Pa.  
**National Lead Company,** New York City  
**National Lime Association,** Washington, D. C.  
**National Research Council,** Washington, D. C.  
**The Naugatuck Chemical Company,** Naugatuck, Conn.  
**Newport Chemical Works, Inc.,** Passaic, N. J.  
**North East Electric Company,** Rochester, N. Y.  
**Northwest Lead Company,** Seattle, Wash.  
**Norton Company,** Worcester, Mass.  
**George Oenslager,** Akron, Ohio  
**Oglebay Norton & Company,** Cleveland, Ohio  
**The Ohio Brass Company,** Mansfield, Ohio  
**The Ohio Match Company,** Wadsworth, Ohio  
**Oldbury Electro-Chemical Company,** Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
**Olympic Portland Cement Company, Ltd.,** Bellingham, Wash.  
**Pacific Ammonia and Chemical Company,** Seattle, Wash.  
**Pacific Car and Foundry Company,** Seattle, Wash.  
**Pacific Coast Biscuit Company,** Seattle, Wash.  
**Pacific Coast Coal Company,** Seattle, Wash.  
**Pacific Creosoting Company,** Seattle, Wash.  
**Park Drop Forge Company,** Cleveland, Ohio  
**Parke, Davis & Company,** Detroit, Mich.  
**The Peerless Motor Car Company,** Cleveland, Ohio  
**Pennsylvania Salt Manufacturing Company,** Philadelphia, Pa.  
**Penolscot Chemical Fibre Company,** Boston, Mass.  
**The Peoples Gas Light and Coke Company,** Chicago, Ill.  
**Chas. Pfizer & Co., Inc.,** New York City  
**The Philadelphia Electric Co.,** Philadelphia, Pa.  
**Philadelphia Quartz Company,** Philadelphia, Pa.  
**The Philadelphia Rubber Works Company,** Akron, Ohio  
**Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company,** Pittsburgh, Pa. (including  
     Columbia Chemical and Patton Pitcairn Divisions)  
**Plaut Research Laboratory,** Bloomfield, N. J.  
**Powers-Weightman-Rosengarten Co.,** Philadelphia, Pa.  
**The Procter & Gamble Company,** Cincinnati, Ohio  
**Public Service Company of Northern Illinois**  
**W. P. Putnam,** Detroit, Mich.  
**The Quaker Oats Company,** Chicago, Ill.  
**Raicolith Floor & Stucco Co.,** Seattle, Wash.  
**Rasmussen & Company,** Portland, Oregon  
**H. W. Rhodehamel,** Indianapolis, Ind.  
**The Richardson Company,** Lockland, Ohio  
**Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation,** Rochester, N. Y.  
**The Roessler & Hasslacher Chemical Company,** New York City  
**Roxana Petroleum Corporation,** St. Louis, Mo.  
**The Rubber Service Laboratories Company,** Akron, Ohio  
**Rumford Chemical Works,** Providence, R. I.  
**St. Joseph Lead Company,** 60 Wall St., New York City  
**St. Louis Independent Packing Company,** St. Louis, Mo.  
**Walter A. Schmidt,** Los Angeles, Calif.

Schmidt & Ault Paper Company, York, Pa.  
 Seattle Lighting Company, Seattle, Wash.  
 Semet-Solvay Company, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 The Sharples Specialty Company, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 The Sherwin-Williams Company, Cleveland, Ohio  
 H. J. Skinner, Boston, Mass.  
 Skinner, Sherman & Esselen, Inc., Boston, Mass.  
 A. W. Smith, Cleveland, Ohio  
 Solvay Process Company, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 The Southern Cotton Oil Co., New Orleans, La.  
 A. G. Spalding & Bros., Chicopee, Mass.  
 Standard Oil Company of Indiana, Chicago, Ill.  
 Standard Oil Company (New Jersey), 26 Broadway, New York City  
 Edwin H. Steedman, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Stewart & Homes Drug Company, Seattle, Wash.  
 Stone & Webster, Inc., Boston, Mass.  
 C. B. Stowe, The Stowe-Fuller Refractories Company, Cleveland, Ohio  
 Strietman Biscuit Company, Cincinnati, Ohio  
 Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Mfg. Co., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Superior Portland Cement Company, Seattle, Wash.  
 Swenson Evaporator Company, Harvey, Ill.  
 Swift & Company, Chicago, Ill.  
 A. P. Sy, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Tacoma Gas & Fuel Company, Tacoma, Wash.  
 Texas Gulf Sulphur Company, New York City  
 Arthur H. Thomas Company, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Ticonderoga Pulp and Paper Company, Ticonderoga, N. Y.  
 Maximilian Toeh, New York City  
 The Twitchell Process Company, Cincinnati, Ohio  
 The W. S. Tyler Company, Cincinnati, Ohio  
 The U. G. I. Contracting Company, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Union Carbide & Carbon Corporation, New York City  
 Union Electric Light and Power Company, St. Louis, Mo.  
 The Union Switch & Signal Company, Swissvale, Pa.  
 United Fruit Company, Boston, Mass.  
 U. S. Industrial Alcohol Co., New York City  
 U. S. Industrial Chemical Company, New York City  
 United States Rubber Company, New York City  
 United States Smelting, Refining & Mining Company, Boston, Mass.  
 W. R. Veazey, Cleveland, Ohio  
 S. D. Warren Company, Cumberland Mills, Maine  
 Washington Brick, Lime & Sewer Pipe Company, Spokane, Wash.  
 The Washington Water Power Company, Spokane, Wash.  
 E. R. Weidlein, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 W. M. Welch Manufacturing Company, Chicago, Ill.

West Coast Lumbermen's Association, Seattle, Wash.  
 Western Electric Company, Incorporated; Hawthorne Works; Chicago, Ill.  
 Western Precipitation Company, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 West Virginia Pulp & Paper Company, New York City  
 A. E. White, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 The White Motor Company, Cleveland, Ohio  
 Willard Storage Battery Company, Cleveland, Ohio  
 R. B. Wolf, New York City  
 J. E. Zanetti, New York City

The work of the trustees began with the appointment of Hugh K. Moore in 1920, with whom were later associated Julius Stieglitz, representing the American Chemical Society, and E. P. Hyde, representing the American Physical Society. After a substantial sum had been procured, the number was enlarged to include H. E. Howe and later George P. Adamson and Charles L. Reese. Mr. Hyde resigned to go abroad and was succeeded by Frank B. Jewett, who has lately been succeeded by Michael Pupin as representative of the American Physical Society. Upon relinquishing his active duties in the National Research Council, H. E. Howe was succeeded as Secretary of the Board of Trustees by W. M. Corse, but remained a member of the Board; and a little later Edward B. Craft was added to the Board.

The trustees have been obliged to place a maximum limit on the cost of this work, but they realize that other material which could not be included because of financial limitations should be made available and that International Critical Tables, if it is to render maximum service, should become an established institution, with supplements and revisions published from time to time, in order that these fundamental data may be made available as rapidly as the values are established through further research. An endowment therefore should be sought for International Critical Tables, and with the appearance of the completed set it is believed the enterprise will appeal to many of those able to make such an endowment a reality.

The trustees wish to express their gratitude to the many industrialists who have given of their time to become acquainted with this enterprise, for the courtesy which they have everywhere met, and for the widespread cooperation without which International Critical Tables could not have been brought into existence.

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| George P. Adamson | Hugh K. Moore    |
| William M. Corse  | Michael I. Pupin |
| Edward B. Craft   | Charles L. Reese |
| Harrison E. Howe  | Julius Stieglitz |

## PREFACE BY THE BOARD OF EDITORS

At the organization meeting of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, held in London in June 1919, the Union approved as one of its projects the compilation of International Critical Tables of Numerical Data of Physics, Chemistry, and Technology, and assigned to the United States of America the financial and editorial responsibility for the undertaking. The project was later given the patronage of the International Research Council at its Brussels meeting in 1923.

On behalf of the National Academy of Sciences, the National Research Council of the United States accepted the executive, editorial and financial responsibilities of the project, and with the cooperation of the American Chemical Society and the American Physical Society, created a Board of Trustees to take charge of the financial and business administration, and a Board of Editors to supervise and carry out the preparation of the text.

The first action of the Board of Editors, early in 1922, was to approve the appointment of Corresponding Editors in different parts of the world, particularly in all those countries in which conditions were such that they might be expected to take a really active part in the undertaking. In making these appointments, the Board first sought the advice of competent individuals in the several countries, and in accordance with the suggestions thus received, appointed ten Corresponding Editors and empowered them to arrange for Advisory Committees to assist in the work. In the case of certain countries, the Board was unsuccessful in its efforts to secure cooperation, usually either because of the receipt of no reply or an unfavorable reply, or through failure of the Corresponding Editor, after appointment, to perform his duties.

The general plan of preparation of the Tables was as follows: The subject matter was first divided into some 300 different sections. The Corresponding Editors were then asked to recommend for the several sections one or more persons who should either have some special knowledge of the subject matter of the section, or be otherwise qualified to pass critical judgment upon the available information on the subject. On the basis of the recommendations thus received, the Board of Editors selected the Cooperating Experts, to whom was intrusted the task of critically compiling, and displaying in suitable form, the available quantitative information upon the several topics. In making these selections, the Board consistently endeavored to secure the best man available in the light of all the information which it possessed. In certain special fields composed of closely related topics, the Board provided also for the appointment of Special Editors to supervise the work and to assist in the final arrangement of the material.

In the course of its labors the Board of Editors has enjoyed the cooperation of numerous organizations and individuals whose advice, suggestions, and assistance, in many ways have greatly aided it in its complex and difficult task. It is especially indebted to the several Corresponding Editors and their Advisory Committees, who have generously contributed their time and thought to the success of the work; to the Special Editors; to the U. S. Bureau of Standards, the National Physical Laboratory of Great Britain and the Physical Society of France; to the International Commission in charge of Annual Tables; and to various organizations and individuals who made available unpublished data for the use of the Cooperating Experts.

## PREFACE PAR LE COMITÉ DES RÉDACTEURS

Lors de l'Assemblée d'organisation de l'Union internationale de Chimie pure et appliquée, qui eut lieu à Londres en Juin 1919, l'Union approuva comme l'un de ses projets l'élaboration de Tables critiques de valeurs numériques de physique, chimie et technologie, et elle chargea les Etats-Unis d'Amérique de la responsabilité financière et d'édition de l'entreprise. Le projet fut, plus tard, placé sous le patronage du Conseil international de Recherches, à son assemblée de Bruxelles en 1923.

Chargé de ces attributions, le Conseil national de Recherches des Etats-Unis, agissant en collaboration avec la Société chimique américaine et la Société physique américaine, nomma un Conseil d'Administration et un Comité des Rédacteurs.

La première activité que manifesta le Comité des Rédacteurs, au début de 1922, fut d'approuver la nomination de Rédacteurs-correspondants dans les différentes parties du monde, particulièrement dans tous les pays dont les conditions autorisaient l'espoir d'une collaboration active dans cette entreprise. Pour procéder à ces nominations, le Comité sollicita d'abord l'avis de personnalités compétentes dans les divers pays, et c'est en tenant compte des suggestions ainsi obtenues qu'il nomma dix Rédacteurs-correspondants et leur donna les pouvoirs nécessaires pour organiser des Comités-consultatifs dans le but d'aider à l'accomplissement du travail. Dans le cas de certains pays, les efforts du Comité en vue de s'assurer leur coopération furent vains, soit qu'il n'y eût pas de réponse ou que celle-ci fut défavorable, soit encore que le Rédacteur-correspondant, après sa nomination, eût manqué à ses engagements.

Le plan général de préparation de ces Tables fut le suivant: l'ensemble des matières à traiter fut d'abord divisé en quelque 300 différentes sections. Les Rédacteurs-correspondants furent alors priés de recommander, pour les différentes sections, une ou plusieurs personnes qui eussent des connaissances spéciales du sujet traité dans la section ou qui fussent qualifiées pour formuler un jugement critique sur les informations à disposition concernant le sujet. Sur la base des recommandations ainsi reçues, le Comité des Rédacteurs choisit les Experts-coopérants qui furent chargés de la compilation critique et de la disposition sous une forme convenable des informations quantitatives disponibles sur les différents sujets. En faisant cette sélection, le Comité s'efforça de s'assurer la collaboration de la personne qui, d'après les renseignements recueillis, était la plus qualifiée et qui se trouvait alors disponible. Dans certains domaines spéciaux, composés de sujets étroitement apparentés, le Comité se chargea aussi de nommer des rédacteurs spéciaux pour diriger le travail et pour aider à l'arrangement final de la matière.

Au cours de ses travaux, le Comité des Rédacteurs a eu le plaisir d'enregistrer la coopération de nombreuses organisations et de particuliers dont les conseils, les suggestions et l'aide lui ont été, en maintes circonstances, d'un grand secours dans l'accomplissement de sa tâche complexe et difficile. Il est spécialement reconnaissant aux nombreux Rédacteurs-correspondants et à leurs Comités-consultatifs qui ont généreusement donné leur temps et leur pensée pour assurer le succès de l'oeuvre; aux Rédacteurs spéciaux, au U. S. Bureau of Standards, au National Physical Laboratory of Great Britain et à la Société de Physique de France; à la Commission internationale chargée des Tables annuelles; ainsi qu'aux

## VORWORT DER REDAKTIONS-KOMMISSION

An der geschäftlichen Sitzung der Internationalen Union für reine und angewandte Chemie in London, Juni 1919 billigte die Union, als eine ihrer Aufgaben, die Abfassung Internationaler kritischer Tafeln, numerischer Daten der Physik, Chemie und Technologie und betraute die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika sowohl mit dem finanziellen als auch mit dem redaktionellen Teil dieser Aufgabe. Der Plan erhielt später die Förderung durch International Research Council an der Tagung in Brüssel 1923.

Entsprechend dieser Betrauung errichtete National Research Council der Vereinigten Staaten, zusammenwirkend mit American Chemical Society und American Physical Society vorgehend, eine geschäfts-führende Kommission und eine Redaktions-Kommission.

Die ersten Schritte, welche die Redaktions-Kommission zu Beginn des Jahres 1922 machte, war, sich korrespondierende Mitglieder in allen Teilen der Welt zu sichern, besonders in denjenigen in welchen die Bedingungen vorhanden waren, die eine lebhaftige Beteiligung an dem Unternehmen erwarten Hessen. Nach diesem nahm die Kommission zuerst den Rat massgebender Persönlichkeiten verschiedener Länder entgegen; in Übereinstimmung mit den so erhaltenen Vorschlägen, wurden zehn korrespondierende Mitglieder bestimmt, welche nun einen beratenden Ausschuss zu bilden hatten, um der Arbeit ihre Unterstützung zu zuwenden. In einigen Ländern gelang es der Kommission nicht Mitarbeiter zu erlangen, meistens deshalb weil keine, oder eine ablehnende Gegenäußerung erfolgte, oder, dass das korrespondierende Mitglied, nach der entsprechenden Zusage nicht vorging.

Die Grundlinien für die Bearbeitung der Tafeln waren die folgenden. Das Material wurde zuerst in etwa dreihundert verschiedene Abschnitte zerlegt. Die korrespondierenden Mitglieder wurden dann gebeten, für einige dieser Abschnitte, einen oder mehrere Mitarbeiter zu empfehlen, die entweder besondere Kenntnisse über den Gegenstand des Abschnittes besitzen, oder imstande waren, kritisch, vorhandenes Material durchzugehen. Auf Grund der so erhaltenen Empfehlungen, wählte die Redaktionskommission die Mitarbeiter aus, die mit der Aufgabe betraut wurden, kritisch die numerischen Daten des betreffenden Gegenstandes durcharbeiten und in entsprechender Form darzustellen. Bei dieser Auswahl war die Kommission ganz besonders bestrebt, nach den vorhandenen Mitteilungen, den besten zur Verfügung stehenden Mitarbeiter zu erhalten. In gewissen nahe verwandten Gebieten war man darauf bedacht, besondere Redaktions-mitglieder zu erhalten, um die Arbeit hier zu überwachen und tätigen Anteil der Schlussredaktion des Materials zu nehmen.

Im Laufe ihrer Bestrebungen konnte sich die Redaktions-Kommission der Mitarbeit zahlreicher Vereinigungen und einzelner Personen erfreuen, deren Ratschläge, Winke und Beihilfe ihnen bei der verwickelten und schweren Aufgabe von grossem Nutzen waren. Die Redaktionskommission ist besonders Dank ihren verschiedenen korrespondierenden Mitgliedern und dem beratenden Ausschuss schuldig, die in grossmütiger Weise ihre Zeit und Arbeit dem Erfolg dieser Tafeln gewidmet haben, ferner auch den Mitgliedern, die die Arbeit an den besonderen Kapiteln überwachten. Der Dank gebührt U. S. Bureau of Standards, National Physical Laboratory of Great Britain und Société de Physique de France, der Internationalen Kommission betraut mit der Herausgabe der Tables annuelles und den verschiedenen Ver-

## PREFAZIONE DELL' UFFICIO DI REDAZIONE

Nella conferenza tenuta a Londra nel giugno 1919 per organizzare la Unione Internazionale della Chimica Pura ed Applicata venne, tra gli altri, formulato il progetto di compilare delle Tabelle Critiche Internazionali contenenti dati numerici di fisica, chimica e tecnologia, e venne affidata agli Stati Uniti la responsabilità finanziaria ed editoriale dell'impresa. Al progetto fu in seguito accordato il patronato del Consiglio Internazionale di Ricerche nella riunione del 1923 a Bruxelles.

In seguito all'incarico ricevuto, il Consiglio Nazionale di Ricerche degli Stati Uniti, d'accordo con la American Chemical Society e con la American Physical Society, nominò un Consiglio di Amministrazione ed un Ufficio Editoriale.

Come suo primo atto, l'Ufficio, nel 1922, nominò Redattori Corrispondenti in tutto il mondo, scegliendoli di preferenza nei Paesi dove poteva ritenersi che essi avrebbero preso parte attiva al lavoro. Le nomine furono fatte dopo aver sentito il parere di persone competenti. A questo modo furono scelti dieci Redattori Corrispondenti e ad essi venne data facoltà di nominare ciascuno un Comitato consultivo col compito di assisterli nel lavoro. In alcuni Paesi l'Ufficio non riuscì ad assicurarsi collaborazione di sorta, o perchè addirittura non gli fu possibile ottenere una risposta, o perchè la risposta fu negativa, o perchè il Redattore Corrispondente scelto, dopo essere stato nominato, mancò agli obblighi assunti.

Il piano generale di preparazione delle tabelle è stato il seguente. Si è divisa la materia in circa 300 capitoli differenti, e i Redattori Corrispondenti sono stati invitati a suggerire per ogni singolo capitolo il nome di una o più persone le quali o avessero una speciale competenza nell'argomento o potessero ritenersi capaci di vagliare criticamente tutto quello che si conosce al riguardo. In base alle proposte ricevute, l'Ufficio di Redazione scelse gli Esperti, e a questi affidò l'incarico di raccogliere, vagliare ed esporre in forma opportuna i dati quantitativi che si sono potuti riunire sui diversi argomenti.

Nel fare la scelta degli Esperti l'Ufficio cercò sempre di assicurarsi la collaborazione degli uomini che, in base alle informazioni avute, dovevano ritenersi i migliori di cui si potesse disporre. In certi campi speciali, comprendenti argomenti strettamente connessi, l'Ufficio nominò anche dei Redattori Speciali col compito di sorvegliare il lavoro e collaborare alla disposizione definitiva del materiale.

Nell'espletare il suo compito, l'Ufficio di Redazione ha potuto giovare della collaborazione di numerose organizzazioni e di numerose persone, le quali con consigli e suggerimenti vari sono state di grande aiuto nel portare a fine un lavoro che è stato certamente complesso e difficile. L'Ufficio è specialmente grato ai vari Redattori Corrispondenti e ai rispettivi Comitati Consultivi i quali hanno generosamente dato il loro tempo e la loro intelligenza al successo dell'opera, ai Redattori Speciali, al Bureau of Standards degli Stati Uniti, al National Physical Laboratory inglese e alla Société de Physique francese, alla Commissione Internazionale in carica per le Tabelle annuali e alle varie organizzazioni e persone che misero a disposizione degli Esperti dati inediti.

Infine i Membri dell'Ufficio desiderano manifestare l'alto apprezzamento che fanno dei contributi di tutti gli Esperti, il lavoro dei quali, compiuto in larga misura con entusiasmo e disinteressatamente, ha reso possibile queste tabelle; ed in particolar modo

Finally, the members of the Board desire to record their appreciation of the work of all of the Cooperating Experts whose contributions, largely a labor of love, have made these tables possible; and in particular, of the work of the Editorial Staff, Messrs. Washburn, Dorsey, and West, to whom indeed the utility of this collection of tables should be largely accredited.

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| George K. Burgess | S. C. Lind       |
| Saul Dushman      | C. E. Mendenhall |
| John Johnston     | R. B. Moore.     |

organisations diverses et aux personnes qui ont procuré des données inédites à l'usage des Experts-coopérants.

Enfin, les membres du Comité désirent exprimer leur appréciation pour le travail de tous les Experts-coopérants dont les contributions, pour une large part désintéressées, ont rendu possible l'élaboration de ces Tables, et en particulier pour le travail des Rédacteurs, MM. Washburn, Dorsey et West, auxquels nous sommes en grande partie redevables des services que rendra cette collection de Tables.

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| George K. Burgess | S. C. Lind       |
| Saul Dushman      | C. E. Mendenhall |
| John Johnston     | R. B. Moore.     |

## INTRODUCTION

International Critical Tables is the result of the cooperative labors of a large number of specialists, each of whom has been charged with the responsibility for the critical compilation of the quantitative information available on his topic. The word "critical" in this connection means that the Cooperating Expert was requested to give in each instance the "best" value which he could derive from all the information available, together, where possible, with an indication of its probable reliability.

Through a cooperative arrangement with International Annual Tables, the Board of Editors has been able to place in the hands of each Cooperating Expert the literature references belonging to his topic for the years 1910-1923 inclusive, as compiled by the staff of International Annual Tables. For the period preceding 1910, each Cooperating Expert was directed to collect the necessary literature references from the various published handbooks, special treatises, works of reference, and other sources known to him as a specialist in the field. No attempt has been made to systematically cover the literature since 1923, although a certain amount of information published since then has been utilized.

In preparing the various sections, the Cooperating Experts were instructed,

1. To include in the bibliography only (a) the sources of the data upon which their reported values actually rest, and (b) the sources of available data of the same kind pertaining to those systems for which no numerical value is given. It is not intended to be a complete bibliography of the field.
2. To omit from the tables of numerical data all those systems for which the available data (a) were of slight scientific or practical interest, or (b) were so discordant as to be of little, if any, value.
3. To set forth the results of their work in the form of text, equations, tables, graphs, or charts, as seemed most appropriate under the circumstances, having regard to the necessity of space economy.
4. To give only selected samples illustrating types in the case of very large and heterogeneous fields, such as colloids, chemical kinetics, and certain classes of industrial materials.
5. To restrict the accompanying explanatory text to the amount necessary for the intelligent use of the data. (Under this restriction, the Expert is given no opportunity to present a general discussion of his subject or of the methods by which he obtained the values given.)

In preparing the textual material for publication the Editors have been compelled, in the interest of economy of space, to enforce the restrictions imposed by sections 3 and 5 of the preceding paragraph and have freely rearranged and rewritten the text, whenever it was evident that a compression or an improvement in logical order could be so secured. With few exceptions, which are duly

## INTRODUCTION

Les Tables critiques internationales sont le résultat du travail coopératif d'un grand nombre de spécialistes, chacun de ceux-ci ayant été chargé de la responsabilité de la compilation critique des informations disponibles sur son sujet. Le mot "critique" dans ce cas signifie que l'expert coopérant fut invité à donner dans chaque circonstance la "meilleure" valeur qu'il pouvait recueillir de toutes les informations disponibles, en ajoutant si possible une indication au sujet de la confiance probable qu'on pouvait avoir en elle.

Par le fait d'un arrangement coopératif avec les Tables annuelles internationales, le Comité des Rédacteurs a été en mesure de mettre à la disposition de chaque expert coopérant les références bibliographiques appartenant à son sujet de l'année 1910 à l'année 1923 inclusivement, celles-ci ayant été compilées par le Bureau des Tables annuelles internationales. Pour la période précédant 1910, chaque expert coopérant fut chargé de recueillir les références bibliographiques nécessaires en usant des manuels variés publiés, des traités spéciaux, des ouvrages de références, et d'autres sources connues de lui en sa qualité de spécialiste du sujet traité. En ce qui concerne la littérature depuis 1923, aucune tentative n'a été faite pour la couvrir d'une façon systématique; un certain nombre d'informations postérieures à 1923 ont cependant été utilisées.

Pour la préparation des différentes sections, il fut recommandé aux experts coopérants:

1. D'inclure dans la bibliographie seulement (a) les sources de valeurs sur lesquelles reposent actuellement leurs valeurs reportées, et (b) les sources des données de même nature appartenant aux systèmes pour lesquels aucune valeur numérique n'est donnée. Le but poursuivi n'est pas de constituer une bibliographie complète du sujet.
2. De ne pas introduire dans les tables de valeurs numériques tous les systèmes pour lesquels les valeurs disponibles (a) sont de peu d'intérêt scientifique ou pratique, ou (b) sont par trop discordantes pour être d'une valeur quelconque, si toutefois elles en présentent une.
3. De disposer les résultats de leur travail sous la forme d'un texte, d'équations, de tables, de graphiques ou de cartes, en employant le moyen qui leur parut le mieux approprié suivant les circonstances, en ayant en vue la nécessité d'économiser de la place.
4. De ne donner que des exemples choisis, illustrant les types, dans le cas d'un champ très vaste et hétérogène, tel que: les colloïdes, la cinétique chimique et certaines classes de matières industrielles.
5. De restreindre le texte explicatif accompagnant les données au strict nécessaire pour la compréhension de celles-ci. (Vu cette restriction, l'expert n'a donc pas l'occasion de présenter une discussion générale de son sujet et des méthodes par lesquelles il a obtenu les valeurs données).

einigungen und Freunden, die noch nicht veröffentlichten Daten der Mitarbeiter zur Verfügung stellten.

Schliesslich möchte die Redaktions-Kommission ihre Anerkennung den Mitarbeitern ausdrücken, deren Arbeitsfreudigkeit diese Tafeln möglich machten, im besondern aber auch der Mühewaltung des Redaktionsstabes der Herrn Washburn, Dorsey und West, denen man vorwiegend den Erfolg und die Nutzlichkeit dieses Tabellenwerkes schulden muss.

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| George K. Burgess | S. C. Lind       |
| Saul Dushman      | C. E. Mendenhall |
| John Johnston     | R. B. Moore      |

ricordano l'opera dei dirigenti dell'Ufficio di Redazione, Sigg. Washburn, Dorsey, e West ai quali soprattutto si deve essere grati per l'utilità che si avrà dalla presente raccolta di tabelle.

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| George K. Burgess | S. C. Lind       |
| Saul Dushman      | C. E. Mendenhall |
| John Johnston     | R. B. Moore.     |

## EINLEITUNG

Die Internationalen kritischen Tafeln stellen die Ergebnisse des Zusammenwirkens einer grossen Zahl von Mitarbeitern mit besonderen Erfahrungen dar, die mit der Aufgabe betraut wurden, die erreichbaren Daten des entsprechenden Gebietes kritisch darzustellen. In dieser Verbindung bedeutet das Wort kritisch soviel, dass der Mitarbeiter gebeten wurde, in jedem einzelnen Fall die "besten" Werte zu geben, die er auf Grund aller zur Verfügung stehenden Literaturstellen, ableiten konnte, zugleich ferner, wenn möglich, alle Angaben mit dem Grade ihrer Zuverlässigkeit zu vermerken.

Durch ein Übereinkommen mit der Redaktion der Tables annuelles konnte die Redaktionskommission jedem einzelnen Mitarbeiter, über seinen Gegenstand die Literatur der Jahre 1910 bis einschliesslich 1923 soweit übergeben, als sie durch die Redaktion der Tables annuelles ausgearbeitet worden ist. Für die Zeit vor 1910 wurde ein jeder Mitarbeiter gebeten, die notwendigen Literaturstellen und Daten aus den verschieden vorhandenen Handbüchern Spezial- und Nachschlagewerken und anderen, ihm als besonderem Kenner auf diesem Gebiete erreichbaren Quellen, zu sammeln. Es ist nicht versucht worden, die Literatur seit 1923 noch systematisch darzustellen, obwohl ein gewisser Teil davon noch Berücksichtigung finden konnte.

Bei der Bearbeitung der verschiedenen Abschnitte erhielt der Mitarbeiter folgende Anweisungen:

1. Als Literatur sind (a) nur diejenigen Stellen anzugeben, auf Grund deren die angegebenen Werte besonders folgerten, (b) die Quellen, über denselben Gegenstand, die aber keine numerischen Daten enthalten, die Verwendung gefunden haben.

2. Es sind in den Zahlenangaben der Tafeln alle diejenigen Systeme wegzulassen, deren vorliegende Daten, (a) von geringem wissenschaftlichen und praktischen Werte sind, oder (b) die Daten sind so widersprechend, dass sie, wenn überhaupt, von geringem Werte sind.

3. Die Ergebnisse ihrer Arbeit sind in einer solchen Form darzustellen, dass durch den Text, die Gleichungen, Tabellen und Tafeln mit Rücksichtnahme auf Raumersparnis, der Zweck am besten erfüllt wird.

4. In sehr grossen, heterogenen Gebieten wie in denen der Kolloide, der chemischen Kinetik und in gewissen Fällen von technischer Bedeutung, sind nur ausgewählte Beispiele zu geben, die das Gebiet charakterisieren sollen.

5. Der erläuternde Text ist soweit zu beschränken, dass eine sachgemässe Verwertung der Tafeln noch möglich ist. (Bei dieser Einschränkung hat der Experte nicht die Gelegenheit allgemein seine Aufgabe, noch die Methode, darzustellen, nach welchen er seine Angaben erhalten hat.)

## INTRODUZIONE

Le Tabelle Critiche internazionali sono il frutto della collaborazione di un gran numero di specialisti a ciascuno dei quali è stato affidato il compito di vagliare i dati disponibili sopra un determinato soggetto. La denominazione di tabelle "critiche" indica che l'esperto è stato incaricato di dare in ogni caso il valore "migliore," deducibile da tutte le notizie che si hanno a disposizione. Tutte le volte che è stato possibile l'esperto è stato incaricato anche di dare indicazioni sul grado di attendibilità dei valori numerici.

In seguito ad accordi intervenuti con le Tabelle annuali internazionali, l'ufficio di Redazione ha potuto fornire a ciascun esperto le indicazioni bibliografiche riferentisi agli anni dal 1910 al 1923 incluso, quali vengono compilate dalla direzione delle Tabelle internazionali. Per gli anni precedenti al 1910, gli esperti vennero consigliati a raccogliere la letteratura dai vari manuali, trattati speciali, lavori bibliografici e da altre fonti ad essi note data la qualità di ognuno di specialista in un determinato campo. Dei dati pubblicati dopo il 1923 si è tenuto conto solo in parte.

È stato raccomandato agli esperti che, nel preparare le varie parti:

1. Includessero nella Bibliografia soltanto: (a) le fonti delle indicazioni sulle quali sono basati i valori riportati, e (b) le fonti delle indicazioni riguardanti i sistemi per i quali non viene dato nessun valore. Non si è riportato inteso una bibliografia completa del soggetto.

2. Omettessero nelle tabelle delle grandezze numeriche tutti quei sistemi per i quali i dati disponibili; (a) fossero di poco interesse scientifico o pratico, oppure (b) fossero così in disaccordo da essere di poco o di nessun valore.

3. Esponessero, a seconda dei casi, i risultati del loro lavoro in forma di testo, di equazioni, di tabelle, di grafici, o di tavole tenendo presente la necessità di economia di spazio.

4. Riportassero soltanto esempi tipici nei campi molto vasti ed eterogenei come colloidi, cinetica chimica ed alcune classi di prodotti industriali.

5. Limitassero il testo esplicativo a quel tanto sufficiente per un uso intelligente delle tabelle (data questa limitazione, all'esperto non è stato consentito di redigere una esposizione generale del suo soggetto o dei metodi con i quali egli ha ottenuto i valori che riporta).

Nel preparare il testo per la pubblicazione i Redattori sono stati obbligati, per economia di spazio, ad applicare le restrizioni imposte nei capoversi 3 e 5 del precedente paragrafo, ed hanno liberamente cambiato disposizione e forma al testo, ogni qualvolta era evidente che potesse derivarne un miglioramento. Salvo poche eccezioni, tutte indicate la forma definitiva del testo è stata sottoposta alla approvazione dell'Esperto.



noted, the final form of the rewritten text was submitted to the Expert and was accepted by him.

In preparing the numerical data for publication the Editors have made no change except in their arrangement and in their mode of presentation. In making such changes the Editors have been guided by the necessity of saving space. The numerical data are in all cases those submitted by the Expert, excepting that (a) a few additional values, all duly indicated, have been inserted, and (b) when an Expert has submitted a number of values for the same nominal quantity, these have been grouped so as to make a single entry with an indication of the range covered by the values submitted, whenever such grouping seemed justifiable. In these cases, the final manner of grouping was in every case where possible submitted to and accepted by the Expert. The exceptional cases are noted as they occur.

Owing to the method of publication, *i.e.*, one volume at a time, a strictly logical arrangement of subject matter is not always followed. Among such a large number of Cooperating Experts a few instances of greatly delayed reports, arising from illness, accident, or other unforeseen causes, are to be expected; and certain sections or parts of sections, therefore, may not appear in their logical places but will be found in a later volume. The whole set of volumes is very completely indexed, however, and the user who consults the index should have no difficulty in locating any information given.

Chemical compounds are arranged in the tables by formula according to a definite system, called the "Standard Arrangement." This system is based upon a set of key numbers for the chemical elements and is fully explained in Volume One.

In order to find a given substance in the longer tables it is therefore necessary to know its chemical formula, at least approximately. If only the name is known, the formula, for most organic compounds or minerals, may be found with the aid of the name indices in Volume One, p. 174 and 280.

Pour la préparation du texte destiné à la publication, les rédacteurs se sont vu obligés, afin d'économiser encore de la place, d'accentuer encore les restrictions imposées dans les sections 3 et 5 du paragraphe précédent et ils ont pris la liberté de ré-arranger et de ré-écrire le texte partout où il était évident qu'une compression ou une amélioration dans l'ordre logique pouvait ainsi être réalisée. A part de rares exceptions, qui sont du reste dûment notées, la forme définitive du texte ré-écrit fut soumise à l'expert et acceptée par lui.

En disposant les données numériques pour la publication, les rédacteurs n'ont fait aucune modification, excepté en ce qui concerne l'arrangement et le mode de présentation. En faisant ces changements, les rédacteurs ont été guidés par la nécessité d'épargner de la place.

Les données numériques sont dans tous les cas celles fournies par les experts, à l'exception (a) d'un petit nombre de valeurs, toutes dûment indiquées, qui ont été insérées, et (b) lorsqu'un expert a soumis un certain nombre de valeurs pour la même quantité nominale, ces valeurs ont été groupées de façon à constituer une entrée unique, avec une indication du range occupé par les valeurs fournies, toutes les fois qu'un tel groupement paraissait indiqué. Dans ces cas, la forme définitive du groupement fut, partout où cela était possible, soumise à l'expert et acceptée par lui. Les cas exceptionnels sont notés lorsqu'ils se présentent.

Étant donné le mode de publication par un volume à la fois, un arrangement strictement logique de la matière traitée n'est pas toujours possible. En effet, avec un tel nombre d'experts co-opérants, il faut s'attendre à ce qu'il y ait quelques circonstances imprévues, telles que maladies, accidents ou autres causes, occasionnant un grand retard dans la remise des rapports; c'est pourquoi certaines sections ou parties de sections ne peuvent paraître à leur place logique mais se trouveront dans un volume suivant. Cependant, la série complète des volumes étant indexée d'une façon très détaillée, le lecteur qui consulte la table des matières n'aura aucune difficulté pour repérer toute information donnée.

Les composés chimiques sont disposés dans les tables suivant leurs formules et cela d'après un système défini appelé "arrangement type." Ce système est basé sur une suite de "nombres clés" pour les éléments chimiques, et il est expliqué d'une façon complète dans le volume I.

Afin de trouver une substance donnée dans les longues tables, il est nécessaire de connaître sa formule chimique au moins approximativement. Si le nom seul est connu, la formule peut être trouvée pour la plupart des composés organiques ou des minéraux au moyen des noms indices qui se trouvent dans le volume I, p. 174 et 280.

Bei der Zusammenstellung des Textes für die Veröffentlichung waren die Herausgeber gezwungen, im Interesse der Raumsparnis die unter 3 und 5 oben angegebenen Richtlinien besonders zu betonen. Sobald erkannt wurde, dass eine Zusammenziehung und eine Verbesserung in der logische Anordnung möglich sei, wurde der Text frei zusammengestellt und frisch geschrieben. Mit wenigen Ausnahmen, welche besonders bezeichnet sind, wurde die entgeltliche Form des neu geschriebenen Textes dem Experten vorgelegt und von ihm angenommen.

Bei der Vorbereitung des Zahlenmaterials für die Veröffentlichung änderten die Herausgeber nichts, ausgenommen war nur dessen Anordnung und die Form der Darstellung, wobei man sich von der Notwendigkeit, Raum zu sparen, leiten liess. Die Zahlenwerte sind in allen Fällen dieselben, welche vom Experten vorgelegt, ausgenommen, (a) dass einige ergänzende, besonders bezeichnete Werte hinzugefügt wurden und (b), wenn der Experte für dieselbe quantitative Grösse mehrere Werte angegeben hat. Diese wurden dann, sobald ein solches Vorgehen gerechtfertigt war, zusammengestellt, so, dass nur eine Zahl, mit den Grenzen hingeschrieben werden konnte, welche durch die Werte gegeben sind. In so einem Falle wurde die Endform der Anordnung jedesmal dem Experten, wo möglich vorgelegt und von ihm angenommen. Die Ausnahmefälle sind dorten wo sie vorgekommen bezeichnet.

Entsprechend der Publikationsmethode, der Herausgabe eines Bandes zu einer bestimmten möglichen Zeit, konnte eine genaue logische Anordnung eines bestimmten Kapitels nicht numer erreicht werden. Unter einer so grossen Zahl von Mitarbeitern sind Fälle zu erwarten, wo sich einige Artikel stark verzögern werden, sei es durch Krankheit oder andere unvorhergesehene Ursachen. Deshalb werden gewisse Abschnitte oder deren Teile nicht an ihren richtigen Plätzen erscheinen, sondern sie können in einem späteren Band gefunden werden. Die ganze Bänderfolge ist mit einem sehr vollständigen Verzeichnis versehen und der Leser, welcher das Verzeichnis benützt, wird keine Schwierigkeit haben, Vorhandenes aufzufinden.

Die chemischen Verbindungen sind in den Tafeln nach einem Formelsystem angeordnet, das als "Normalanordnung" (Standard Arrangement) bezeichnet wird. Dieses System, das im ersten Bande vollständig erklärt wird, beruht darauf, dass für die chemischen Elemente Schlüsselnummern gewählt werden.

Um im den längeren Tafeln eine gegebene Substanz aufzufinden, ist es notwendig, deren chemische Formel wenigstens annähernd zu kennen. Ist nur der Name bekannt, so kann die Formel der meisten organischen Verbindungen und der Minerale, mit Hilfe des englischen Namenverzeichnisses im Bande I Seite 174 und 280 gefunden werden.

Nell'allestire i dati numerici per la pubblicazione i Redattori hanno fatto cambiamenti solo nel modo di disporli e di presentarli. Nel fare questi cambiamenti i Redattori sono stati guidati dalla necessità di risparmiare spazio. I dati numerici sono in tutti i casi quelli forniti dall'Esperto; solo qualche volta sono stati aggiunti alcuni pochi valori, tutti bene indicati, e qualche altra, avendo l'Esperto riportato parecchi valori per una stessa grandezza, questi—allorchè è sembrato giustificato il farlo—sono stati raggruppati indicando un solo numero ed i limiti entro i quali oscillano i valori considerati. In questi casi, la disposizione finale, fu sempre, quando possibile, sottoposta all'approvazione dell'Esperto. Tutte le volte che è stato fatto diversamente, lo si è indicato.

Siccome le tabelle vengono pubblicate un volume alla volta, non sempre la disposizione della materia è fatta in modo strettamente logico.

Dato il numero grande di Esperti, è da aspettarsi che qualche rapporto sarà presentato con grande ritardo a causa di malattie o di incidenti imprevedibili. Certe parti perciò potranno comparire non nel posto che logicamente ad esse spetterebbe, ma in volumi posteriori. Tutti i volumi sono però muniti di indici accurati e il lettore, consultandoli, non avrà difficoltà a rintracciare una notizia qualunque.

I composti chimici sono disposti nelle tabelle in base alle formule seguendo un sistema chiamato "disposizione Standard." Questo sistema è fondato sopra una serie di numeri chiave assegnati agli elementi chimici ed è esaurientemente spiegato nel primo volume.

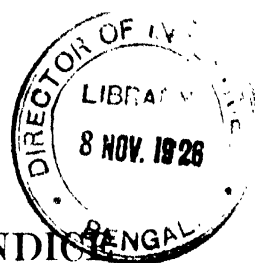
Per poter quindi trovare una data sostanza nelle tabelle più lunghe, è necessario conoscerne la formula chimica, almeno approssimativamente. Se si conosce solo il nome, la formula si può trovare (per la massima parte dei composti organici o minerali) con l'aiuto degli indici per nome contenuti nel 1° volume p. 174 e 280.

# CONTENTS

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Preface by the Board of Trustees   | vii  |
| Preface by the Board of Editors  | x    |
| Introduction   | xii  |
| Cooperating Experts—Volume One   | xx   |
| National and Local Systems of Weights and Measures   | 1    |
| (a) International Metric System  | 1    |
| (b) Modern systems   | 2    |
| (c) Systems of antiquity   | 14   |
| Symbols, Basic Constants, Conversion Data, Dimensions, Definitions   | 16   |
| (a) Symbols and abbreviations  | 16   |
| (b) Fundamental constants of nature, accepted and conventional values  | 17   |
| (c) Conversion factors and dimensional formulae  | 18   |
| (d) Hydrometers  | 31   |
| (e) Technical efflux viscometers   | 32   |
| (f) Selected scientific and technical terms. Definitions, dimensional formulae, etc                              | 34   |
| Chemical Elements and Atoms  | 43   |
| (a) Atomic numbers. Atomic weights for each year since 1880.   | 43   |
| (b) The Periodic System  | 46   |
| (c) Isotopes   | 45   |
| (d) Structure of the isolated atom   | 47   |
| LABORATORY TECHNIQUE   |      |
| Thermometry  | 52   |
| (a) Thermometric scales  | 52   |
| (b) Fixed points   | 53   |
| (c) Resistance thermometers  | 54   |
| (d) Liquid-in-glass thermometers   | 54   |
| (e) Thermocouples  | 57   |
| (f) Optical pyrometry  | 59   |
| Laboratory Methods for Producing and Maintaining Constant Temperatures   | 61   |
| (a) Temperatures below 0°C.  | 61   |
| (b) Production of cold   | 62   |
| (c) Temperatures above 0°C   | 66   |
| (d) Production of high temperatures  | 67   |
| Laboratory Methods for Maintaining Constant Humidity   | 67   |
| Barometry and Manometry  | 68   |
| Psychrometry, Density of Moist Air, Change in Barometric Pressure with Altitude                                  | 71   |
| Volume of Liquid Menisci   | 72   |
| Weights and Weighing. Adjustment and Constancy of Weights; Correction for Air Buoyancy; Determination of Density | 73   |
| Calibration of Volumetric Vessels  | 80   |
| Standard Buffer Solutions and Acid-base Indicators   | 81   |
| High Vacuum Technique  | 91   |
| Errors of Observation  | 92   |

# MATIÈRES

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Préface, Conseil d'Administration   | vii  |
| Préface, Comité des Rédacteurs  | x    |
| Introduction  | xii  |
| Experts coopérants pour le Vol. I   | xx   |
| Systèmes de poids et mesures nationaux et locaux  | 1    |
| (a) Système métrique international.   | 1    |
| (b) Systèmes modernes   | 2    |
| (c) Systèmes de l'antiquité   | 14   |
| Symboles, constantes de base, facteurs de conversion, dimensions, définitions                                       | 16   |
| (a) Symboles et abréviations  | 16   |
| (b) Constantes fondamentales de la nature. Valeurs acceptées et conventionnelles                                    | 17   |
| (c) Facteurs de conversion et formules de dimensions  | 18   |
| (d) Hydromètres   | 31   |
| (e) Viscosimètres techniques à écoulement   | 32   |
| (f) Termes scientifiques et techniques choisis. Définitions, formules de dimensions, etc                            | 34   |
| Éléments chimiques et atomes  | 43   |
| (a) Nombres atomiques. Poids atomiques pour chaque année depuis 1880  | 43   |
| (b) Le système périodique   | 46   |
| (c) Les isotopes  | 45   |
| (d) Structure de l'atome isolé  | 47   |
| TECHNIQUE DU LABORATOIRE  |      |
| Thermométrie  | 52   |
| (a) Echelles thermométriques  | 52   |
| (b) Points fixes  | 53   |
| (c) Thermomètres à résistance   | 54   |
| (d) Thermomètres de verre à colonne liquide   | 54   |
| (e) Couples thermo-électriques  | 57   |
| (f) Pyrométrie optique  | 59   |
| Méthodes de laboratoire pour la production et le maintien de températures constantes                                | 61   |
| (a) Température au-dessous de 0°  | 61   |
| (b) Production du froid   | 62   |
| (c) Température au-dessus de 0°   | 66   |
| (d) Production de hautes températures   | 67   |
| Méthodes de laboratoire pour maintenir une humidité constante.  | 67   |
| Barométrie et Manométrie.   | 68   |
| Psychrométrie, Densité de l'air humide, Variation de la pression atmosphérique avec l'altitude.                     | 71   |
| Volume du ménisque liquide.   | 72   |
| Poids et pesée. Adjustment et constance des poids, correction pour la poussée de l'air, détermination de la densité | 73   |
| Calibrage des récipients volumétriques  | 80   |
| Solutions tampons types et indicateurs pour les acides et les bases   | 81   |
| Technique du vide élevé.  | 91   |
| Erreurs d'observation.  | 92   |



# INHALTSVERZEICHNIS

|  | SEITE |
|--|-------|
| Vorwort der geschäftsführenden Kommission  | vii   |
| Vorwort der Redaktions-Kommission  | x     |
| Einleitung   | xii   |
| Mitarbeiter des I. Bandes  | xx    |
| Mass- und Gewichtssysteme in den verschiedenen Ländern und Gebieten                          | 1     |
| (a) Das internationale metrische System  | 1     |
| (b) Moderne Systeme  | 2     |
| (c) Systeme des Altertums  | 14    |
| Zeichen, Grundkonstanten, Umrechnungsgrossen, Dimensionen, Definitionen                      | 16    |
| (a) Zeichen und abkürzungen  | 16    |
| (b) Naturkonstanten, festgelegte und konventionelle Grossen                                  | 17    |
| (c) Umrechnungsfaktoren und Dimensionen  | 18    |
| (d) Hydrometer   | 31    |
| (e) Technische Ausfluss-Viskosimeter   | 32    |
| (f) Ausgewählte wissenschaftliche und technische Ausdrücke, Definitionen, Dimensionen u.s.w. | 34    |
| Chemische Elemente und Atome   | 43    |
| (a) Atomzahl, Atomgewichte für jedes Jahr seit 1880  | 43    |
| (b) Das periodische System der Elemente  | 46    |
| (c) Isotope Elemente   | 45    |
| (d) Aufbau der einzelnen Atome   | 47    |

## HILFSTAFEL PHYSIKALISCH-CHEMISCHER MESSUNGEN

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Thermometrie   | 52 |
| (a) Temperaturskalen   | 52 |
| (b) Fixpunkte  | 53 |
| (c) Widerstandsthermometer   | 54 |
| (d) Glas-Flüssigkeits-Thermometer  | 54 |
| (e) Thermoelemente   | 57 |
| (f) Optische Pyrometrie  | 59 |
| Laboratoriumsmethoden für die Erzeugung und Konstanterhaltung von Temperaturen                                       | 61 |
| (a) Temperaturen unter 0°C   | 61 |
| (b) Erzeugung von Kälte  | 62 |
| (c) Temperaturen über 0°C  | 66 |
| (d) Erzeugung hoher Temperaturen   | 67 |
| Laboratoriumsmethoden zur Erhaltung konstanter Feuchtigkeit  | 67 |
| Barometrie und Manometrie  | 68 |
| Psychrometrie, Dichte feuchter Luft, barometrische Höhen-skale   | 71 |
| Volumen des Flüssigkeits-Meniskus  | 72 |
| Gewichte und Wagen, Justierung und Konstanz der Gewichte, Korrektur wegen des Luft-Auftriebes, Bestimmung der Dichte | 73 |
| Kalibrierung von Gefässen in der Volumetrie  | 80 |
| Standard Puffer-Lösungen und Indikatoren für Säuren und Basen  | 81 |
| Technique der luftleerer Raum  | 91 |
| Beobachtungsfehler   | 92 |

# INDICE

|  | PAGINA |
|--|--------|
| Prefazione degli editori   | vii    |
| Prefazione dei redattori   | x      |
| Introduzione   | xii    |
| Collaboratori del volume primo   | xx     |
| Sistemi nazionale e regionali di pesi e misure                                     | 1      |
| (a) sistema metrico internazionale   | 1      |
| (b) sistemi moderni  | 2      |
| (c) sistemi dell'antichità   | 14     |
| Simboli, costanti fondamentali, coefficienti di riduzione, dimensioni, definizioni | 16     |
| (a) simboli e abbreviazioni  | 16     |
| (b) costanti fondamentali della natura. Valori stabiliti e convenzionali           | 17     |
| (c) coefficienti di riduzione e formule di dimensione                              | 18     |
| (d) areometri  | 31     |
| (e) viscosimetri tecnici ad efflusso   | 32     |
| (f) termini scelti scientifici e tecnici. Definizioni, formule di dimensione ecc.  | 34     |
| Elementi chimici e atomi   | 43     |
| (a) numeri atomici. Pesi atomici per tutti gli anni a partire del 1880             | 43     |
| (b) il sistema periodico   | 46     |
| (c) isotopi  | 45     |
| (d) struttura dell'atomo   | 47     |

## TECNICA DI LABORATORIO

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Termometria  | 52 |
| (a) scale termometriche  | 52 |
| (b) punti fissi  | 53 |
| (c) termometri a resistenza  | 54 |
| (d) termometri a liquidi (in vetro)  | 54 |
| (e) coppie termoelettriche   | 57 |
| (f) pirometria ottica  | 59 |
| Metodi di laboratorio per produrre e mantenere temperature costanti  | 61 |
| (a) temperature al di sotto di 0°C   | 61 |
| (b) produzione del freddo  | 62 |
| (c) temperature al di sopra di 0°C   | 66 |
| (d) produzione di temperature elevate  | 67 |
| Metodi di laboratorio per mantenere una umidità costante   | 67 |
| Misura delle pressioni (barometro manometro)   | 68 |
| Psicrometria, densità dell'aria umida, variazioni della pressione barometrica con l'altezza                    | 71 |
| Volume dei menischi liquidi  | 72 |
| Pesi e pesare. Rettifica e costanza dei pesi; correzione per la spinta dell'aria; determinazione della densità | 73 |
| Taratura di recipienti per la misura di volumi   | 80 |
| Soluzioni a concentrazione costante di ioni idrogeno e indicatori per acidi e basi                             | 81 |
| Tecnica degli alti vuoti   | 91 |
| Errori di osservazione   | 92 |

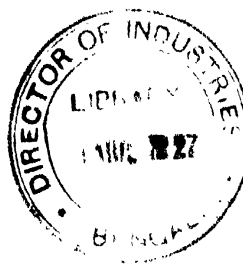
|  | Page |   | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| METHOD OF ARRANGEMENT OF CHEMICAL SUBSTANCES AND SYSTEMS IN I. C. T.                                   | 96   | METHODE POUR L'ARRANGEMENT DES SUBSTANCES CHIMIQUES ET SYSTÈMES EMPLOYÉS DANS LES T. C. I.  | 96   |
| PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF CHEMICAL SUBSTANCES   |      | PROPRIÉTÉS PHYSIQUES DES SUBSTANCES CHIMIQUES   |      |
| Ready Reference Tables   | 98   | Tables de références rapides  | 98   |
| (a) Explanatory introduction   | 98   | (a) Introduction explicative  | 98   |
| (b) Elementary substances and atmospheric air  | 102  | (b) Substances élémentaires et air atmosphérique  | 102  |
| (c) Chemical compounds (including minerals)  | 106  | (c) Composés chimiques (minéraux inclus)  | 106  |
| (d) Chemical compounds arranged in the order of their properties                                       | 306  | (d) Composés chimiques arrangés dans l'ordre de leurs propriétés  | 306  |
| (e) Liquid crystals  | 314  | (e) Cristaux liquides   | 314  |
| (f) Crystallography of compounds of carbon   | 320  | (f) Cristallographie des composés du carbone  | 320  |
| Crystal Structure. X-Ray Diffraction Data for Crystals and Liquids                                     | 338  | Structure cristalline. Données relatives à la diffraction des rayons X pour les cristaux et les liquides                            | 338  |
| Disperse Systems ("Colloids")  | 354  | Systèmes dispersifs ("colloïdes")   | 354  |
| Sweetening Agents  | 357  | Agents de sucrage   | 357  |
| Odoriferous Materials  | 358  | Substances odoriférantes  | 358  |
| RADIOACTIVITY  |      | RADIOACTIVITÉ   |      |
| International Table of the Radioactive Elements and their Constants                                    | 362  | Table internationale des éléments radioactifs et de leurs constantes  | 362  |
| Physical Properties of Radioactive Elements  | 364  | Propriétés physiques des éléments radioactifs   | 364  |
| Artificial Disintegration of the Elements  | 365  | Désintégration artificielle des éléments  | 365  |
| Electron Emission Produced by Radiations from Radioactive Substances                                   | 365  | Emissions électroniques sous l'influence des rayonnements radioactifs   | 365  |
| Energy of Radioactive Processes  | 366  | Energie des processus radioactifs   | 366  |
| Chemical Effects of $\alpha$ -Particles  | 366  | Effets chimiques des particules $\alpha$  | 366  |
| Saturation Current   | 367  | Courant de saturation   | 367  |
| Absorption in Liquids and Solids   | 368  | Absorption dans les liquides et les solides   | 368  |
| Radioactive Radiations in Gases  | 369  | Radiations radioactives dans les gaz  | 369  |
| $\beta$ -Rays: Absorption and Diffusion in Liquids and Solids  | 370  | Rayons $\beta$ ; absorption et diffusion dans les liquides et les solides   | 370  |
| Wave Lengths of $\gamma$ -Rays   | 371  | Longueurs d'onde des rayons $\gamma$  | 371  |
| Ionizing Radiations from Ordinary Substances   | 372  | Rayonnements d'ionisation des corps ordinaires  | 372  |
| Distribution of Radioactive Materials in the Atmosphere, the Hydrosphere and the Lithosphere           | 372  | Distribution des substances radioactives dans l'atmosphère, l'hydrosphère et la lithosphère   | 372  |
| Age of Rocks and Minerals  | 381  | Age des roches et des minéraux  | 381  |
| ASTRONOMICAL AND GEODETIC DATA   |      | DONNÉES ASTRONOMIQUES ET GÉODÉSIQUES  |      |
| Stars and Nebulae  | 384  | Etoiles et nébuleuses   | 384  |
| (a) Spectral classes, masses, densities, temperatures, diameters                                       | 384  | (a) Classes spectrales; masses, densités, températures, diamètres   | 384  |
| (b) Distribution   | 388  | (b) Distribution  | 388  |
| (c) Motions  | 389  | (c) Mouvements  | 389  |
| Time. Units, Correlation of Chronological Eras, Equation of Time                                       | 391  | Temps. Unités. Corrélation des ères chronologiques, Angle horaire de soleil moyen   | 391  |
| The Solar System. Orbital Data, Selected Characteristics of the Members                                | 392  | Le système solaire. Données relatives aux orbites. Caractéristiques choisies des membres  | 392  |
| Composition of the Atmosphere  | 393  | La terre. Forme, Dimension, Densité   | 393  |
| The Earth. Figure, Size, Density   | 393  | Composition de l'atmosphère   | 393  |
| Gravity Data. At Over 400 Selected Stations. Correction for Depth and Height. The Gravitation Constant | 395  | Intensité de la pesanteur à plus de 400 stations choisies. Correction pour la profondeur et la hauteur. La constante de gravitation | 395  |
| AERODYNAMICS   | 402  | AÉRODYNAMIQUE   | 402  |
| LIST OF JOURNALS AND THEIR KEY NUMBERS   | 412  | LISTE DES JOURNAUX ET LEURS NOMBRES-CLÉS  | 412  |

|   | Seite |   | Page |
|---|-------|---|------|
| <b>DIE METHODEN DER ANORDNUNG CHEMISCHER STOFFE UND SYSTEME IN I. C. T.</b>   | 96    | <b>METODI ADOTTATI PER L'ORDINAMENTO DELLE SOSTANZE NELLE T. C. I.</b>  | 96   |
| <b>PHYSIKALISCHE EIGENSCHAFTEN CHEMISCHER STOFFE</b>  |       | <b>PROPRIETA' FISICHE DEI CORPI</b>   |      |
| Kurze Übersichts-Tafeln . . . . .   | 98    | Tabelle di riferimento . . . . .  | 98   |
| (a) Erklärende Einleitung . . . . .   | 98    | (a) introduzione esplicativa . . . . .  | 98   |
| (b) Elementare Stoffe und atmosphärische Luft . . . . .   | 102   | (b) elementi e aria atmosferica . . . . .   | 102  |
| (c) Chemische Verbindungen (einschliesslich Minerale) . . . . .   | 106   | (c) composti (minerali inclusi) . . . . .   | 106  |
| (d) Chemische Verbindungen in der Reihenfolge ihrer Eigenschaften . . . . .   | 306   | (d) composti ordinati secondo le loro proprietà . . . . .   | 306  |
| (e) Flüssige Kristalle . . . . .  | 314   | (e) cristalli liquidi . . . . .   | 314  |
| (f) Kristallographie der Kohlenstoffverbindungen . . . . .  | 320   | (f) cristallografia dei composti del carbonio . . . . .   | 320  |
| Kristallbau, Zerstreuung der Röntgenstrahlen an Kristallen und durch Flüssigkeiten . . . . .                                      | 338   | Struttura cristallina. Valori della diffrazione dei raggi X in cristalli e liquidi . . . . .                      | 338  |
| Disperse Systeme (Kolloide) . . . . .   | 354   | Sistemi dispersi ("colloidi") . . . . .   | 354  |
| Süss-Stoffe . . . . .   | 357   | Sostanze dolciificanti . . . . .  | 357  |
| Geruchs-Stoffe . . . . .  | 358   | Profumi . . . . .   | 358  |
| <b>RADIOAKTIVITÄT</b>   |       | <b>RADIOATTIVITA'</b>   |      |
| Internationale Tafeln der radioaktiven Elemente und deren Konstanten . . . . .  | 362   | Tabelle internazionali degli elementi radioattivi e loro costanti . . . . .                                       | 362  |
| Physikalische Eigenschaften radioaktiver Elemente . . . . .   | 364   | Proprietà fisiche degli elementi radioattivi . . . . .  | 364  |
| Erzwungener Zerfall der Elemente . . . . .  | 365   | Disintegrazione artificiale degli elementi . . . . .  | 365  |
| Elektronen-Emission radioaktiver Strahler . . . . .   | 365   | Emissione di elettroni prodotta da radiazioni di sostanze radioattive . . . . .                                   | 365  |
| Energie radioaktiver Prozesse . . . . .   | 366   | Energia dei processi radioattivi . . . . .  | 366  |
| Chemische Wirkungen der $\alpha$ -Teilchen . . . . .  | 366   | Azioni chimiche delle particelle $\alpha$ . . . . .   | 366  |
| Sättigungsstrom . . . . .   | 367   | Corrente di saturazione . . . . .   | 367  |
| Absorption in Flüssigkeiten und festen Stoffen . . . . .  | 368   | Absorbimento nei liquidi e nei solidi . . . . .   | 368  |
| Radioaktive Strahlung in Gasen . . . . .  | 369   | Radiazioni radioattive nei gas . . . . .  | 369  |
| $\beta$ -Strahlen, Absorption in Flüssigkeiten und festen Stoffen . . . . .   | 370   | Raggi $\beta$ : assorbimento e diffusione nei liquidi e nei solidi . . . . .                                      | 370  |
| Wellenlänge der $\gamma$ -Strahlen . . . . .  | 371   | Lunghezza d'onda dei raggi $\gamma$ . . . . .   | 371  |
| Strahlung gewöhnlicher Stoffe . . . . .   | 372   | Radiazioni ionizzanti emesse da sostanze ordinarie . . . . .  | 372  |
| Verteilung radioaktiver Stoffe in der Atmosphäre, Hydrosphäre und Lithosphäre . . . . .   | 372   | Distribuzione dei materiali radioattivi nell'atmosfera, nell'idrosfera e nella litosfera . . . . .                | 372  |
| Alter der Gesteine und Minerale . . . . .   | 381   | Età delle rocce e dei minerali . . . . .  | 381  |
| <b>ASTRONOMISCHE DATEN UND DIE ERDE</b>   |       | <b>DATI ASTRONOMICI E GEODETICI</b>   |      |
| Sterne und Nebel . . . . .  | 384   | Stelle e nebulose . . . . .   | 384  |
| (a) Spektralklassen, Massen, Dichten, Temperaturen, Durchmesser . . . . .   | 384   | (a) classi spettrali, masse, densità, temperature, diametri . . . . .   | 384  |
| (b) Verteilung . . . . .  | 388   | (b) distribuzione . . . . .   | 388  |
| (c) Bewegung . . . . .  | 389   | (c) movimento . . . . .   | 389  |
| Zeit, Einheiten, Beziehungen der Zeitepochen, Zeitgleichung . . . . .   | 391   | Tempo. Unità, rapporti fra le ere cronologiche, equazione del tempo . . . . .                                     | 391  |
| Sonnensystem, Bahnen, ausgewähltes Verhalten seiner Glieder . . . . .   | 392   | Il sistema solare. Orbite e caratteristiche principali dei singoli componenti . . . . .                           | 392  |
| Zusammensetzung der Luft . . . . .  | 393   | Composizione dell'atmosfera . . . . .   | 393  |
| Die Erde, Gestalt, Grösse, Dichte . . . . .   | 393   | La Terra. Forma, dimensione, densità . . . . .  | 393  |
| Gravitations-Daten, von über 400 ausgewählten Stationen, Korrekturen für die Tiefe und Höhe. Die Gravitations-konstante . . . . . | 395   | Valori della gravità relativi a più di 400 stazioni. Correzione per l'altezza. Costante di gravitazione . . . . . | 395  |
| <b>AERODYNAMIK</b>  | 402   | <b>AERODINAMICA</b>   | 402  |
| <b>VERZEICHNIS DER ZEITSCHRIFTEN UND DEREN SCHLÜSSEL-NUMMERN</b>  | 412   | <b>ELENCO DEI PERIODICI E NUMERO CHIAVE DI ESSI</b>   | 412  |

## COOPERATING EXPERTS—VOLUME ONE

- ADAMS, LEAHON H., B.S.: Physical Chemist, Geophysical Laboratory, Carnegie Institute of Washington, Washington, D. C.
- ASTON, F. W., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.I.C.: Fellow, Cavendish Laboratory, Trinity College, Cambridge, England.
- AUGER, PIERRE: Agrégé des sciences physiques, Faculté des Sciences de Paris, France.
- BARDWELL, D. C., Ph.D.: Associate Physical Chemist, Fixed Nitrogen Research Laboratory, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
- BIGG, PHILIP H., B.Sc.: Junior Assistant, The National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex, England.
- BRIGGS, LYMAN J., Ph.D.: Chief, Division of Mechanics and Sound, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.
- CLARK, MANSFIELD, Ph.D.: Professor of Chemistry, Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, D. C.
- DRYDEN, HUGH L., Ph.D.: Chief, Aerodynamical Physics Section, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.
- DUSHMAN, SAUL, Ph.D.: Physicist, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- FAIRCHILD, CHARLES O., M.S.: Physicist, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.
- FOOTE, HARRY W., Ph.D.: Professor of Chemistry, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.
- FORBETH, WILLIAM E., Ph.D.: Director, Nela Research Laboratory, Cleveland, Ohio.
- GOULD, F. A., M.A.: Assistant, Metrology Department, The National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex, England.
- GUILLAUME, CHARLES-ÉDOUARD: Directeur du Bureau international des Poids et Mesures, Sèvres, France.
- HANN, RAYMOND M., B.S.: Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D. C.
- HERSCHEL, WINSLOW H., A.B.: Associate Physicist, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.
- HEVESY, G., Ph.D.: Professor, Universitets Institut for Teoretisk fysik, Copenhagen, Denmark.
- HOUGH, OLAF A., Ph.D.: Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.
- HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM J., Ph.D.: Professor of Meteorological Physics, U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
- JOY, ALFRED H., M.A.: Astronomer, Mount Wilson Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Pasadena, California.
- KANOLT, C. W., Ph.D.: Physicist, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.
- KEENAN, GEORGE L., M.A.: Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D. C.
- KLEEMAN, RICHARD D., D.Sc.: Consulting and Research Physicist and Physical Chemist; Associate Professor of Physics, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.
- KRAMERS, H. A.: Institut for Teoretisk fysik, Copenhagen, Denmark.
- LAMBERT, WALTER D., A.M.: Mathematician, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.
- LIND, S. C., Ph.D.: Assistant Director, Fixed Nitrogen Research Laboratory, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
- MEYER, STEFAN, Ph.D.: O. Ö. Prof. d. Physik, Universität, Vienna, Austria.
- MOORE, RICHARD B., Sc.D.: General Manager, The Dorr Company, New York City, N. Y.
- MUELLER, EUGENE F.: Physicist; Chief, Heat Measurement Section, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.
- PIENKOWSKY, ARTHUR T., Ph.B.: Associate Physicist, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.
- RAGATZ, ROLAND A., M.S.: Instructor in Chemical Engineering, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.
- RUDOLF, G.: Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, England.
- SCHLUNDT, HERMAN, Ph.D.: Chairman, Department of Chemistry, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri.
- SCHWEIDLER, EGON, Ph.D.: O. Ö. Professor der Physik, Physikalisches Institut der Universität, Innsbruck, Austria.
- SEARES, FREDERICK H., B.S.: Assistant Director, Mt. Wilson Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Pasadena, California.
- SODDY, FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.S.: Professor, Chemical Department, University Museum, Oxford, England.
- SPENCER, HUGH M., Ph.D.: Instructor in Chemistry, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.
- STOTT, VERNEY, B.A., F. Inst. P.: Assistant, The National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex, England.
- SPRÖMBERG, GUSTAF, Ph.D.: Astronomer, Mt. Wilson Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Pasadena, California.
- SWICK, CLARENCE E., C.E.: Geodetic Mathematician, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.
- VOLET, CHARLES: Licencié ès-Sciences, Adjoint au Bureau international des Poids et Mesures, Sèvres, France.
- WALTON, C. F., JR.: Research Chemist, Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D. C.
- WEIMARN, P. P., VON: Professor of Physical Chemistry; Mining Engineer; Head, Dispersoidological Department, Imperial Industrial Research Institute, Osaka, Japan.
- WELLS, ROGER C., Ph.D.: Physical Chemist, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.
- WENSEL, H. T., Ph.D.: Associate Physicist, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.
- WHERRY, EDGAR T., Ph.D.: Senior Chemist, Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D. C.
- WHIPPLE, F. J. W., M.A., F. Inst. P.: Superintendent, Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey, England.
- WOODWORTH, ROBERT S., Ph.D.: Professor of Psychology, Columbia University, New York City, N. Y.
- WYCKOFF, RALPH W. G.: Research Associate, Geophysical Laboratory, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D. C.
- ZWAARDEMAKER, H., M.D.: Professor of Physiology, Univ. of Utrecht, Holland.

# VOLUME I ERRATA



| PAGE        |   | PAGE   |  |
|-------------|---|--|--|
| xviii & xix | Ready Reference Tables. Between (c) and (d) insert Boiling points (inorganic) . . . 162 To (d) entry add 163, 276. Index to C-Table . . . 280 | 153  | Index No. 2068. For 96 read 256 d.                                 |
| 4           | Column 4. For Columbia read Colombia  | 153  | Index No. 2094. For $K_2CaH_2O_8$ read $KCaH_2O_8$ .               |
| 7           | Column 3, under Mass. For 453.592 43 read 453.592 43. For 64.798 182 read 64.798 9182   | 165  | Serial No. 1. For 1.833 read 1.1833                                |
| 8           | Column 1, 1 bushel. For 45.367 70481 read 36.367 70481  | 174  | Column 1. For Apophinite read Apophite. Delete Arsenic siderite.   |
| 10          | Column 1. For 1 mil = 10 read 1 mil or mil = 9.843 or 10  |  | Column 2. Automolite. For 1119 read 1011.                          |
| 12          | Column 2. For 1 alm read 1 alm. 1 fann 1 fann. 1 stang = 16 1 stang = 10 or 16  |  | Column 3. For Cerargyrite read Cerargyrite.                        |
|             | Column 3, under Mass. read skilpound  |  | Column 4. For Chrysotile read Chrysoile.                           |
|             | For skilpound read skilpound  |  | Column 5. For Colomite read Colomite.                              |
|             | 1 an 1 an. 1 quintin 1 quintin. 1 unitz 1 unit. 1 nylast = 12 000 1 nylast = 10 000 or 12 000   |  | Column 6. For Dufeldite read Dufeldite.                            |
|             | Add 1 korn = 1000 1 ort = 100   | 175  | Column 6. For Eriochalite read Eriochalite.                        |
|             | Column 3, under Capacity, dry   |  | For Gano-phylite read Gano-phylite.                                |
|             | Delete 1 ort = 100  |  | For Georomite read Georomite.                                      |
|             | For 1 junkfra read 1 junkfra or junkfra   |  | For Jeremeyite read Jeremeyite.                                    |
|             | 1 quarter 1 quarter. 1 kappar 1 kappie. 1 ferdinger 1 f. rdng. 1 spumna 1 spum  |  | Column 3. For Molybdophyllite read Molybdophyllite.                |
| 13          | Column 1, 1 saah. For 1/2 read 1/2  |  | After Molybdate insert Monante, 1990                               |
| 17          | Column 1, (v). For p 27 read p 38   |  | Column 4. For Phosphohalite read Phosphohalite.                    |
|             | Accepted Basic Constants. Regarding Uncertainty column add  |  | Pollucite. For (Pyrosulite) read (Pyrosulite)                      |
|             | These values are rough estimates and those for e, e, ma and h   |  | Column 5. Scherite. For 2360 1 read 2360.                          |
| 18          | Section A. These Derived Constants have been computed from  | 175  | After Spenceite insert Sperryite, 1179                             |
|             | the Accepted Basic Constants on p. 17, and are vitiated by the  |  | Column 5. For Scaenolite read Scaenolite.                          |
|             | errors in those values. The greatest errors occur in $v_{\infty}$ and   |  | For Tennantite read Tennantite.                                    |
|             | $V_{\infty}$ , which differ from the best experimental values by about  |  | Column 6. After Tennantite insert Tanguite, 1083.                  |
|             | 0.4%, the computed value of $v_{\infty}$ being too small  |  | For Uragite read Uragite.  |
|             | For $v_{\infty}$ read $v_{\infty}$  | 176  | Index No. 20. Delete 2.53.   |
|             | Section B, logio $\bar{A}$ . For 1.808 7827 read 3.808 7827   | 179  | Index No. 232. Delete 1.7  |
| 23          | Table 28, last line. For 15.5951 read 13.5951. For 1.192 9882   | 180  | Index No. 263. For 1.017 read 0.0006                               |
|             | read 1.133 3824   | 183  | Index No. 435. For $NH_4CO_3H_2$ read $NH_4CONHCO_3H_2$ .          |
| 26          | Table 48. For 1.0000 lambert 0.000 0000   | 187  | Index No. 085. For -18 read -5                                     |
|             | 1.0704 millilambert 0.031 9684  | 188  | Index No. 725. For $CH_3CO_3H_2$ read $CH_3CO_3CH_3$ .             |
|             | read 3.1416 lambert 0.497 1199  |  | Index No. 773.1. For Methyl read Methyl.                           |
|             | 3.3816 millilambert 0.529 1183  |  | Index No. 1012. For $C_2H_5CO_3H_2$ read $C_2H_5CO_3H$             |
| 34          | Column 2, line 1. For 980 655 read 980 655  |  | Index No. 1074. For Dimethyl read Dimethyl.                        |
| 42          | Column 1. For Synodical read Synodical  | 192  | Index No. 1466, 1468, and 1470. Data probably not for pure         |
| 49          | Column 1. For X read X  | 193  | compounds. $\alpha$ -Dihydrobenzene and 1, 3-cyclohexadiene are    |
| 52          | For F (O) Fairchild read C (O) Fairchild  | 200  | two names for the same compound.                                   |
| 62          | Column 2. For above 20° read below 20°  | 211  | Index No. 2328. Delete entry.                                      |
| 66          | Section (a), Phosphorus pentasulfide. For 52° read 522°   |  | Index No. 2330. For -126 4 read -126 8                             |
| 91          | High Vacuum Technique   |  | 100 8 100 3  |
|             | line 1, for Amount read Mass  |  | 0.704  |
|             | line 3, after molecules add striking 1 cm <sup>2</sup> sec 1  | 220  | Index Nos. 2710, 2720, and 2721. For Cresyl read Toly.             |
|             | line 11, for Q = amount read Q = volume   | 221  | Index No. 2042. For 2-Ethylhexane $CH_3(C_2H_5)CHC_2H_5$ read      |
| 102         | The Gaseous State, viscosity column   |  | 3-Ethylhexane $(C_2H_5)_3CHC_2H_5$ .                               |
|             | A, for 221 read 222   | 227  | Index No. 2042.1. Delete entry.                                    |
|             | Br, for 155 read 154  | 234  | Index No. 3123. For $C_2H_5O_3H_2$ read $C_2H_5O_3N_2$ .           |
|             | Ar, for 281 2 read 180 8  | 235  | Index No. 3150, 3151, and 3152. For Cresyl read Toly.              |
| 106         | Line 1. For Smithers read Smithers.   | 238  | Index No. 3576. For $C_2H_5CH_2CH_2CH_2CH_2C_2H_5$ read            |
|             | Line 3. For John C. W. Frazer read J. C. W. Frazer  |  | benzene-1-carboxylic acid  |
|             | Index No. 6. For -76 read -59   |  | Index No. 3848. For $C_2H_5O_3$ read $C_2H_5O_3$ .                 |
| 109         | Index No. 35.1. Delete 1 in density column for 3.182  |  | 152 12 456 36  |
|             | Index No. 204, d <sub>15</sub> . Add 3.022  |  | 295 310  |
|             | Index No. 205, d <sub>15</sub> . Add 4.49   | Index No. 3862. For $(C_2H_5O_3)_2$ read $(C_2H_5O_3)_2$ |  |
|             | Index No. 206, d <sub>15</sub> . Add 3.63   |  | 152.12 456 36  |
| 110         | Index No. 259. Delete entry.  | 242  | Index No. 4078. Add 5-Acetylamino-2-ethoxybenzene-1-car-           |
| 115         | Index No. 500. For Attate read Attate   |  | boxylic acid   |
| 119         | Index No. 766. Delete entry.  | 247  | Index No. 4304. 1.525 is the density for the monohydrate           |
| 122         | Index No. 767. For 45.5 read 44.07.   | 253  | Index No. 4734. For Cresyl read Toly. For $p-CH_3C_6H_4O_2CC_6H_5$ |
|             | Index No. 910. Add Eriochalite.   | 254  | read $p-CH_3C_6H_4O_2CC_6H_5$                                      |
| 128         | Index No. 1001. For Phosphohalite read Phosphohalite  | 258  | Index Nos. 4730, 4741, 4742, and 4744. For Cresyl read Toly.       |
|             | Index No. 1354. For Scaenolite read Scaenolite.   |  | Index Nos. 4778, 4779, and 4780. For Cresyl read Toly.             |
|             | Index No. 1355. For Siderotilite read Siderotilite.   |  | Index No. 5057. For $C_2H_5N_2$ read $C_2H_5N_2$ . For 233.12 read |
| 129         | Index No. 1394. For $FeCO_3 \cdot H_2O$ read $FeCO_3$ . For 133.855 read  |  | 127 124  |
|             | 115.84  | 260  | Index No. 5152. For capronate read capronate.                      |
| 131         | Index No. 1507. For 2.8184 read 4.13  | 262  | Index No. 5291. For Quinonol read Quinonol.                        |
| 138         | Index No. 1631. For Crocoite read Crocoite.   | 266  | Index Nos. 5547, 5550. For Jelamine read Jelamine.                 |
| 143         | Index No. 1683. Insert Tanguite.  | 268  | Index No. 5653. For Strychnine read Strychnine.                    |
|             | Index No. 1726. For $UO_2CO_3$ read $UO_2CO_3$  | 269  | Index No. 5711. For Jelamine read Jelamine.                        |
| 136         | Index No. 1819. For BN <sub>2</sub> read BN. For 38.8360 read 24.8280   | 270  | Index No. 5779. For $\alpha$ -Cresol read $\alpha$ -Tritolyl.      |
| 139         | Index No. 1980. Insert Monante.   | 271  | Index No. 5902. Delete entry.                                      |
| 143         | Index No. 2236. For Hydrophylite read Hydrophylite  | 272  | Index No. 5928. For $C_2H_5O_3$ read $C_2H_5O_3$ .                 |
| 149         | Index No. 2622. For d 29.6 read 29.88   |  | 612 25 610 23  |
| 152         | Index No. 2807. Probably a decahydrate, v. Conroy, 54, 17: 101;   |  | 183 190  |
| 153         | Index No. 2877. For 3.55 read 2.55.   | 274  | Index No. 5907. For Octocosaane read Octocosaane.                  |
|             |   |  | Index No. 6054. For capronate read capronate.                      |
|             |   |  | Index No. 6082. For Filix read Filix.                              |
|             |   |  | Index No. 6090. Delete entry.                                      |
|             |   |  | Index No. 6110. For caprine read caprine.                          |
|             |   |  | Serial No. 910. Delete entry.                                      |
|             |   |  | Column 3. After p-Acetylamino-benzoic acid insert                  |
|             |   |  | 5-Acetylamino-2-ethoxybenzene-1-carboxylic acid, 4078.             |
|             |   |  | Column 4. After $\alpha$ -Acetylamino-methoxybenzene insert        |
|             |   |  | 5-Acetylamino-2-methoxybenzene-1-carboxylic acid, 3635.            |
|             |   |  | Column 4. Benzacotin. Delete 3635.                                 |
|             |   |  | Column 1. For Cerobrin, 5931, 6153 read Cerobrin, 5931             |
|             |   |  | Cerobrin, 6153   |



| PAGE |  |
|------|--|
| 286  | Column 3. Delete 14 entries, beginning with <i>o</i> -Cresyl acetate 3150 and ending with <i>p</i> -Cresyl salicylate, 4743. Delete <i>o</i> -Cresol orthoacetate, 5779. |
| 290  | Column 4. After <i>m</i> -Cymene insert <i>p</i> -Cymene, 3728.1   |
| 291  | Column 3. Ergosterol. Delete 5002.   |
| 291  | Column 3. Delete 2 Ethylhexane, 2942.  |
| 291  | 3-Ethylhexane. For 2942.1 read 2942.   |
| 292  | Ethyl hippurate. For 4316 read 4077.1  |
| 292  | Column 2. Filix acid. For 6006 read 6082.  |
| 292  | Filix acid. Delete entry.  |
| 292  | Column 3. For Gelsamine, 5711 read Gelsamine, 5547.  |
| 295  | Gelsamine, 5711.   |
| 295  | Column 4. Jelsamine, 5547 and Jelsamine hydrochloride, 5550. Delete entry.   |
| 300  | Column 4. <i>N</i> -Phenylthiourea. For 321 read 3201.   |
| 301  | Column 4. Pyrene. For 5206 read 5026.  |
| 302  | Column 2. After Quinoneoxime insert Quinazol, 5291.  |
| 303  | Column 1. Terephthalic acid. Delete entry.   |
| 304  | Column 2. After Toluylene-3, 5-diamine insert <i>o</i> -Tolyl acetate, 3150.   |
| 304  | <i>m</i> -Tolyl acetate, 3151.   |
| 304  | <i>p</i> -Tolyl acetate, 3152.   |
| 304  | After <i>p</i> -Tolylanthipyrone insert <i>m</i> -Tolyl benzoate, 4736.  |
| 304  | <i>p</i> -Tolyl benzoate, 4734.  |
| 304  | After <i>p</i> -Tolylmethylpyrazolone insert <i>o</i> -Tolyl ether, 4778.  |
| 304  | <i>m</i> -Tolyl ether, 4779.   |
| 304  | <i>p</i> -Tolyl ether, 4780.   |
| 304  | After <i>p</i> -Tolyl isothiocyanate insert <i>o</i> -Tolyl methyl ether, 2719.  |
| 304  | <i>m</i> -Tolyl methyl ether, 2720.  |
| 304  | <i>p</i> -Tolyl methyl ether, 2721.  |
| 304  | After <i>p</i> -Tolyl mustard oil insert <i>o</i> -Tolyl salicylate, 4741.   |
| 304  | <i>m</i> -Tolyl salicylate, 4742.  |
| 304  | <i>p</i> -Tolyl salicylate, 4743.  |
| 305  | Column 3. After Trithioglycerol insert <i>o</i> -Tritolyl orthoacetate, 5779.  |
| 306  | Column 2. Xanthine. Delete entry.  |
| 307  | Property-Substance Tables. — 150. Delete 2328.   |
| 308  | 90: For 1516 read 4077.1.  |
| 308  | 96: Delete 3208.   |
| 310  | 110: After 33347 insert 67.  |
| 310  | 200: After 4931 insert 32908.  |
| 310  | 201: Delete 3862.  |
| 310  | 205: After 2620 insert 3862.   |
| 310  | 205: Delete 3848.  |
| 310  | 210: After 1385 insert 3846.   |
| 311  | 90: Delete 171.  |
| 311  | 100: Delete 2428.  |
| 311  | 110: Delete 2942.1.  |
| 311  | 115: Delete 67.  |
| 311  | 100: For 1516 read 4077.1.   |
| 313  | 0.760: Delete 2328 and 2340.   |
| 319  | C <sub>12</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> . For caproate read caproate.   |
| 319  | C <sub>12</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> . For caproate read caprate.  |
| 322  | SrC <sub>12</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O. For Strontium disulfonate read Strontium ethane disulfonate.   |
| 331  | C <sub>12</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .N. For Glutamic aniline read Glutamicamide.  |
| 333  | (448). Suanhara. For 329 read 210.   |
| 358  | Odoriferous Materials, Classification.   |
| 358  | For fragrant: <i>o</i> read fragrant.  |
| 358  | Allyl. Allaceous.  |
| 358  | emphyreumatic. emphyreumatic.  |
| 358  | tetr. tetr.  |
| 358  | nauseous. nauseous.  |
| 360  | Column 1, line 3. For $6.06 \times 10^{11}$ read $6.06 \times 10^{12}$ .   |
| 360  | Column 1 and 2, table heading. For Molecules per cc read Molecules per 0.01 cm <sup>3</sup> .  |

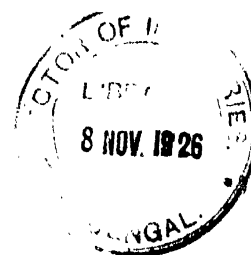
| PAGE |  |
|------|--|
| 362  | Column 2, line 8. For $V = 0.0342a^{1/2}$ read $V = 0.0342a^{1/4}$ .   |
| 362  | Above Remarks. Concerning the Nomenclature there should be a rule extending across entire page.  |
| 362  | Column 2, Note 9. For DAI read DAI.  |
| 363  | Series of Thorium, Thoron. For 0.574 read 0.0574.  |
| 364  | Column 2, Tables (b) and (c). For cm <sup>2</sup> read cm <sup>3</sup> .   |
| 366  | Chemical Effects of $\alpha$ -Particles, column 1, line 3. After $\alpha$ -particles insert in the time the $M$ are reacting equation, line 12. For $h$ read $h_0$ . |
| 368  | Column 1, line 4. For $T_{1/2}$ read $T$ (cf. p. 362, column 1, line 14).  |
| 372  | Column 2, Literature.  |
| 372  | (4). For 161:1751 read 160:1750.   |
| 372  | (10). 10:11. 11:628.   |
| 373  | Lit. column. For (99) read (98).   |
| 375  | Lit. column. For (97) read (96).   |
| 376  | Column 2. For Japan (43) read Japan (41).  |
| 377  | Column 2. Tokodolite. For (43) read (41).  |
| 377  | Column 2, S. For Skaldovskite read Skoldovskite.   |
| 377  | Column 2, Torberite. For (U <sub>2</sub> CaPO <sub>4</sub> ) read (U <sub>2</sub> CaPO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .   |
| 379  | Column 2, Y. For Ytrotantalite read Ytrotantalite.   |
| 379  | Oceanic Deposits. Data from (134) have been superseded by the author's later work (July, 5, 24:891,12) and should read.  |

|                    | No. specimens | Re. mean |
|--------------------|---------------|----------|
| Blue mud           |               |          |
| 1210 fath          | 1             | 1.6      |
| "Ooze"             |               |          |
| 720 fath . . .     | 1             | 1.7      |
| Globigerina ooze   |               |          |
| 190 to 2403 fath   | 1             | 3.3      |
| 3 of above samples |               | 3.1      |
| Radolarian ooze    |               |          |
| 2000 to 2750 fath  | 2             | 13.1     |
| Red clay           |               |          |
| 2350 fath . . .    | 1             | 11.0     |

|     |  |
|-----|--|
| 380 | The Loeschberg Tunnel. For Aplete read Aplete.   |
| 381 | Meteorites, Remarks. For hexahydrite read hexahydrite.   |
| 381 | Column 1, line 2 of table. For Anondoga read Onondaga.   |
| 382 | Column 2, (134). For July, 3, 16:190.18 read July, 3, 16:190.08.   |
| 382 | Lines 2 and 3 of table. For Felxtowe read Felxtowe.  |
| 382 | Line 16 of table. For Frier read Frier.  |
| 392 | Line 29 of table. For Charnokite read Charnockite.   |
| 392 | Characteristics of Members of Solar System.  |
| 392 | Sidereal rotation of Sun. For 25.3 read 25.0.  |
| 392 | Number of satellites. Mars. For 0 read 2.  |
| 392 | Jupiter. 7. 9.   |
| 392 | Saturn. 9. 10.   |
| 392 | Column 1, line 2 bottom. For 24 da and 30 da read 24.5 da and 30.6 da, respectively.   |
| 392 | Column 2, Constant of notation. For notation read nutation.  |
| 392 | Column 2, Constant of aberration. Add this note. Astronomers now generally accept a value near 20.52, but the Paris conference value is used in the computation of the national ephemerides.   |
| 392 | Column 2, Solar parallax. Add this note. The direct determination (88067) is by far the most reliable, the one from the velocity of light is based upon the value for the constant of aberration adopted at the Paris conference of 1896, which is smaller than the value now generally accepted. The two others are from the nature of the case somewhat uncertain. |
| 392 | Column 2, Inclination of Moon's orbit to ecliptic. For about 5° read 5° 8' 43".  |
| 394 | Table 1, item 6. For meridional read meridional.   |
| 398 | Column 1, Greenwich, $g$ . For 981.184 read 981.188.   |
| 398 | Column 1, Kew, $g$ . For 981.141 read 981.201.   |



# INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES

## NATIONAL AND LOCAL SYSTEMS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

CHARLES-ÉDOUARD GUILLAUME AND CHARLES VOLET

**Plan.**—Section A: International Metric System; list of countries in which its use was compulsory on January 1, 1925, list of those in which its use was either legally optional or partially compulsory on same date.

Section B: Other modern systems; the more important units at present in use or in use before adoption of metric system.

Section C: Weights and measures of antiquity.

**Style and Abbreviations.**—Only the singular number of the names of the units are used; ten meters will appear as 10 meter. Units of area and of volume will be written in the form centimeter<sup>2</sup> (= cm<sup>2</sup>) and centimeter<sup>3</sup> (= cm<sup>3</sup>), respectively.

- 1.** Value given is only approximate.
- a.** Units have changed from time to time.
- m<sup>2</sup>** Square centimeter = centimètre carré = Quadrat-zentimeter = centimetro quadrato.
- current** Units, other than metric, which are now in use; some of the units included in this class are practically obsolete. (See Local.)
- local** Units of local or native origin or derivation which are in use, but which are embraced neither by the metric system nor by that of the central government. Applies mainly to colonial possessions (See Current.)
- m<sup>3</sup>** Cubic meter = mètre cube = Kubikmeter = metro cubico.
- i. c.** International metric system compulsory since . . .
- o.** International metric system legally optional since . . .
- older** Units used before adoption of international metric system.
- older =** The older units were those of . . .
- provincial** Units vary from one province or city to another
- ince** = . . . Since . . . the units have been the same as those of . . .
- l.** Vide = see.
- var.** Units are variable, not rigidly defined.

### A. INTERNATIONAL METRIC SYSTEM

The decimal metric system, established in France by the Loi du 7 Avril, 1795, and represented by standards deposited in the Archives de France, became international on May 20, 1875, by the action of the Convention Internationale du Mètre. The new standards, of platinum-iridium, constructed at that time and serving as the basis of the international system, were copied from those of the Archives.

On January 1, 1925, the metric system was compulsory in:

|                |                        |                         |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Algeria        | Greece                 | Peru                    |
| Allemagne      | Gumam                  | Poland                  |
| Argentina      | Guatemala              | Porto Rico              |
| Austria        | Haiti                  | Portugal and colonies   |
| Autriche       | Holland                | Rumania                 |
| Belgium        | Honduras               | Russia                  |
| Bolivia        | Hungary                | Salvador                |
| Brazil         | Iceland                | Schweden                |
| Bulgaria       | Italy & colonies       | Schweiz                 |
| Chile          | Japan                  | Serbie-Croatie-Slovénie |
| Colombia       | Kolumbien              | Seychelles Islands      |
| Congo, Belgian | Kongo, Belgisch        | Siam                    |
| Costa Rica     | Kuba                   | Spain                   |
| Cuba           | Luxemburg              | Suède                   |
| Czechoslovakia | Malta                  | Suisse                  |
| Denmark        | Mauritius              | Svejska                 |
| Deutschland    | Mexico                 | Svizzara                |
| Ecuador        | Netherlands & colonies | Sweden                  |
| Equateur       | Nicaragua              | Switzerland             |
| Espagne        | Norway                 | Tchécoslovaquie         |
| Filipino       | Olanda                 | Tunis                   |
| Finland        | Österreich             | Ungarn                  |
| France         | Panama                 | Ungheria                |
| Germany        | Pap-Ras & colonies     | Uruguay                 |
| Grèce          | Philippine Islands     | Venezuela               |
|                |                        | Yugoslavia              |

On the same date, it was legally optional or partially compulsory in:

|          |                   |                          |
|----------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Canada   | Great Britain     | Irish Free State         |
| China    | India, British    | Paraguay                 |
| Egypt    | Ireland, Northern | Turkey                   |
| Ethiopia |                   | United States of America |

The fundamental units are: **METER (m)**, which is the distance at 0°C between the axes of two lines ruled on the prototype deposited at the Bureau international des Poids et Mesures, Sèvres, France; **KILOGRAM (kg)**, which is the mass of the prototype deposited at the same Bureau; and **LITER (l)**, which is the volume of one kilogram of pure water at the temperature of its maximum density, under the pressure of one normal atmosphere.<sup>1</sup>

The primary units of the system are the *meter (m)*, *micron (μ)* = 10<sup>-6</sup> meter, *gram (g)* = 10<sup>-3</sup> kilogram, *liter (l)*, *are (a)* = area of a square with a side 10 meter long, and *stere (s)* = volume of a cube with an edge one meter long. The units of area [of volume], characterized by the adjective square [cubic], are not derived from a primary unit, but are each defined as the area [volume] of a square [cube] with side [edge] equal to the stated unit of length. The names of other secondary units are formed by attaching to the name of a primary unit certain prefixes of unvarying significance.

<sup>1</sup> Normal atmosphere, see p. 18.

## Secondary units.

| Length m = meter |            |               |
|------------------|------------|---------------|
| $\mu$            | micron*    | $= 10^{-6}$ m |
| mm               | millimeter | $= 10^{-3}$ m |
| cm               | centimeter | $= 10^{-2}$ m |
| dm               | decimeter  | $= 10^{-1}$ m |
| dkm              | dekameter  | $= 10$ m      |
| hm               | hectometer | $= 10^2$ m    |
| km               | kilometer  | $= 10^3$ m    |
| Mm               | myriameter | $= 10^4$ m    |
|                  | megameter  | $= 10^6$ m    |

\*  $m\mu$  millimicron  $= 10^{-5}$  m       $\mu\mu$  micromicron  $= 10^{-12}$  m

| Mass g = gram |                |               |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| $\mu g$ *     | microgram      | $= 10^{-6}$ g |
| mg            | milligram      | $= 10^{-3}$ g |
| cg            | centigram      | $= 10^{-2}$ g |
| dg            | decigram       | $= 10^{-1}$ g |
| dkg           | dekagram       | $= 10$ g      |
| hg            | hectogram      | $= 10^2$ g    |
| kg            | kilogram       | $= 10^3$ g    |
| q             | metric quintal | $= 10^2$ kg   |
| t             | metric ton     | $= 10^3$ kg   |
| c             | metric carat   | $= 200$ mg    |

\* Symbol  $\gamma$  also used

| Capacity l = liter $\approx 1.000\,027$ dm <sup>3</sup> |            |               |
|---|------------|---------------|
| $\mu l$ *   | microliter | $= 10^{-6}$ l |
| ml  | milliliter | $= 10^{-3}$ l |
| cl  | centiliter | $= 10^{-2}$ l |
| dl  | deciliter  | $= 10^{-1}$ l |
| dkl   | dekaliter  | $= 10$ l      |
| hl  | hectoliter | $= 10^2$ l    |

\* Symbol  $\lambda$  also used

| Area m <sup>2</sup> = square meter |                   |                            |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| mm <sup>2</sup>                    | square millimeter | $= 10^{-6}$ m <sup>2</sup> |
| cm <sup>2</sup>                    | square centimeter | $= 10^{-4}$ m <sup>2</sup> |
| dm <sup>2</sup>                    | square decimeter  | $= 10^{-2}$ m <sup>2</sup> |
| a                                  | are               | $= 10^2$ m <sup>2</sup>    |
| ha                                 | hectare           | $= 10^4$ m <sup>2</sup>    |
| km <sup>2</sup>                    | square kilometer  | $= 10^6$ m <sup>2</sup>    |

| Volume m <sup>3</sup> = cubic meter |                  |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| mm <sup>3</sup>                     | cubic millimeter | $= 10^{-9}$ m <sup>3</sup>           |
| cm <sup>3</sup>                     | cubic centimeter | $= 10^{-6}$ m <sup>3</sup>           |
| dm <sup>3</sup>                     | cubic decimeter  | $= 10^{-3}$ m <sup>3</sup>           |
| km <sup>3</sup>                     | cubic kilometer  | $= 10^9$ m <sup>3</sup>              |
| ds                                  | decistere        | $= 0.1$ s $= 10^{-1}$ m <sup>3</sup> |
| s                                   | stere            | $= 1$ m <sup>3</sup>                 |
| dk s                                | dekastere        | $= 10$ s $= 10$ m <sup>3</sup>       |

## B. MODERN SYSTEMS

Abyssinia.—var.: current, ca.\*

| Length    |                         |
|-----------|-------------------------|
| 1 pic     | $= 0.686$ m             |
| 1 farsang | $= 5.07$ km             |
| 1 berri   | $= \frac{1}{3}$ farsang |

| Mass      |                  |
|-----------|------------------|
| 1 rottolo | $= 311$ g        |
| Unit      | Rottolo          |
| 1 drachm  | $= \frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 derime  | $= \frac{1}{16}$ |

|         |                  |
|---------|------------------|
| 1 wakea | $= \frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 mocha | $= \frac{1}{10}$ |

| Capacity, dry |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| 1 madega      | $= 0.44$ l            |
| 1 ardeb       | $= 10$ or $24$ madega |

| Capacity, liquid       |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| 1 kuba                 | $= 1.016$ l |
| Egypten v. Egypt.      |             |
| Athiopien v. Ethiopia. |             |
| Algeria.—Since 1843 =  |             |
| France. Older:         |             |

## Length

|                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1 pic (dzera à torky) | $= 0.640$ m |
| 1 pic (dzera à rabry) | $= 0.480$ m |

| Unit     |                 |
|----------|-----------------|
| 1 termin | $= \frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 rebia  | $= \frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 nus    | $= \frac{1}{4}$ |

## Mass

|           |               |
|-----------|---------------|
| 1 ukkia   | $= 34.13$ g   |
| 1 metical | $= ca. 4.7$ g |

| Unit                 |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| 1 rottolo à thury    | $= 16$  |
| 1 rottolo à khadhary | $= 18$  |
| 1 rottolo à kebyr    | $= 24$  |
| 1 cantar             | $= 100$ |
|                      | rottolo |

## Capacity, dry

|           |                          |
|-----------|--------------------------|
| 1 caffiso | $= 317.47$ l             |
| 1 saah    | $= 58$ l                 |
| 1 tarri   | $= \frac{1}{10}$ caffiso |

## Capacity, liquid

|          |                               |
|----------|-------------------------------|
| 1 khoull | $= 16\frac{1}{2}$ l or $16$ l |
|----------|-------------------------------|

Allemagne v. Germany.

Anam.—var.: ch., current:\*

## Length

|                  |             |
|------------------|-------------|
| 1 thuoc moc      | $= 0.425$ m |
| 1 thuoc de ruong | $= 0.470$ m |
| 1 thuoc vai      | $= 0.644$ m |

| Unit   |           |
|--------|-----------|
| 1 ly   | $= 0.001$ |
| 1 phan | $= 0.01$  |
| 1 tat  | $= 0.1$   |

|              |         |
|--------------|---------|
| 1 tum }      | $= 5$   |
| 1 ngu }      | $= 10$  |
| 1 truong     | $= 10$  |
| 1 sao        | $= 15$  |
| 1 chai vai } | $= 30$  |
| 1 that }     | $= 30$  |
| 1 mao        | $= 150$ |
| 1 gon        | $= 300$ |

## Mass

|         |             |
|---------|-------------|
| 1 dong  | $= 3.775$ g |
| 1 picul | $= 60$ kg   |

| Unit    |             |
|---------|-------------|
| 1 hao   | $= 0.001$   |
| 1 li    | $= 0.01$    |
| 1 fan   | $= 0.1$     |
| 1 luong | $= 10$      |
| 1 neu   | $= 100$     |
| 1 can   | $= 160$     |
| 1 yen   | $= 1600$    |
| 1 binh  | $= 8000$    |
| 1 ta    | $= 16\,000$ |
| 1 quan  | $= 18\,000$ |

## Area

|                    |                           |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 ngu <sup>2</sup> | $= 4.5156$ m <sup>2</sup> |
|--------------------|---------------------------|

| Unit    |        |
|---------|--------|
| 1 thuoc | $= 6$  |
| 1 sao   | $= 90$ |

\* By an ordinance of 1872, units were defined in terms of metric.

Unit Ngu<sup>1</sup>

|       |          |
|-------|----------|
| 1 mau | $= 900$  |
| 1 quo | $= 1800$ |

## Capacity

|                |             |
|----------------|-------------|
| 1 hao or shita | $= 28.26$ l |
| 1 tao          | $= 2$ hao   |

Angola.—m.c. 1910.

Arabia.—Provincial, current

## Length

|           |             |
|-----------|-------------|
| 1 covid   | $= 0.482$ m |
| 1 guz     | $= 0.635$ m |
| 1 cassaba | $= 3.84$ m  |
| 1 farsakh | $= 4.83$ km |

## Unit Farsakh

|           |       |
|-----------|-------|
| 1 baryd   | $= 4$ |
| 1 marhala | $= 8$ |

## Mass

|         |               |
|---------|---------------|
| 1 maund | $= 1350$ g    |
| 1 ratl  | $= ca. 460$ g |

## Unit Muund

|             |                  |
|-------------|------------------|
| 1 cofilas   | $= \frac{1}{10}$ |
| 1 vakias    | $= \frac{1}{10}$ |
| 1 tukes     | $= \frac{1}{10}$ |
| 1 farzil    | $= 10$           |
| 1 farecella | $= 10$           |
| 1 bahar     | $= 150$          |
| 1 bokurd    | $= 150$          |

## Capacity, dry

|         |          |
|---------|----------|
| 1 téman | $= 85$ l |
|---------|----------|

## Unit Téman

|            |                  |
|------------|------------------|
| 1 meemeda  | $= \frac{1}{10}$ |
| 1 kella    | $= \frac{1}{10}$ |
| 1 mec dema | $= \frac{1}{10}$ |

## Capacity, liquid

|           |                          |
|-----------|--------------------------|
| 1 nusfiah | $= 0.79$ l or $= 0.95$ l |
|-----------|--------------------------|

## Unit Nusfiah

|          |                  |
|----------|------------------|
| 1 vakia  | $= \frac{1}{10}$ |
| 1 cuddly | $= 4$            |
| 1 zudda  | $= 8$            |

Argentine Republic.—m.c.

1887; m.o. 1863. Older,\* provincial:

## Length

|        |              |
|--------|--------------|
| 1 vara | $= 0.8666$ m |
|--------|--------------|

## Unit Vara

|           |                  |
|-----------|------------------|
| 1 linéa   | $= \frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 pulgada | $= \frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 pié     | $= \frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 braza   | $= 2$            |
| 1 cuadra  | $= 150$          |
| 1 legua   | $= 6000$         |

## Mass

|          |             |
|----------|-------------|
| 1 libra† | $= 459.4$ g |
|----------|-------------|

## Unit Libra

|          |                  |
|----------|------------------|
| 1 grano  | $= \frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 adarme | $= \frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 onza   | $= \frac{1}{16}$ |

\* National system derived from old Spanish. Units given are those of province of Buenos Aires.

† 1 libra de farmacia  $= \frac{1}{2}$  libra  $= 344.5$  g.

| Unit                | Libra                 |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 arroba            | = 25                  |
| 1 quintal           | = 100                 |
| 1 tonelada          | = 2000                |
| Area                |                       |
| 1 vara <sup>2</sup> | = 0.75 m <sup>2</sup> |
| Capacity, dry       |                       |
| 1 fanega            | = 137.1977 l          |
| Unit                | Fanega                |
| 1 cuartilla         | = $\frac{1}{4}$       |
| 1 tonelada          | = 7.5                 |
| 1 lastre            | = 15                  |

| Capacity, liquid |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 frasco         | = 2.375 l       |
| Unit             | Frasco          |
| 1 octava         | = $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1 cuarta         | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 barrel         | = 32            |
| 1 cuarter        | = 48            |
| 1 pipa           | = 192           |

Austria.—m.c. 1876; m.o. 1873. Older:

| Length  |              |
|---------|--------------|
| 1 Fuss* | = 0.316 08 m |
| 1 Ell   | = 0.7792 m   |

| Unit      | Fuss              |
|-----------|-------------------|
| 1 Punkt   | = $\frac{1}{128}$ |
| 1 Linie   | = $\frac{1}{144}$ |
| 1 Zoll    | = $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| 1 Klafter | = 6               |
| 1 Meile   | = 24 000          |

Mass, (1) ordinary

|         |            |
|---------|------------|
| 1 Pfund | = 560.01 g |
|---------|------------|

| Unit        | Pfund            |
|-------------|------------------|
| 1 Pfennig   | = $5\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 Denat     |                  |
| 1 Quentchen | = $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 Loth      | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 Unze      | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 Vierding  | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 Mark      | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 Stein     | = 20             |
| 1 Zentner   | = 100            |
| 1 Saum      | = 275            |
| 1 Karch     | = 400            |

Mass, (2) for drugs

|                |                       |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Pfund apoth. | = $\frac{3}{4}$ Pfund |
|                | = 420.01 g            |

| Unit      | Pfund apoth.      |
|-----------|-------------------|
| 1 Gran    | = $5\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 Scrupel | = $2\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 Drachme | = $\frac{1}{6}$   |
| 1 Unze    | = $\frac{1}{2}$   |

Area

|         |                             |
|---------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Joch  | = 1600 Klafter <sup>2</sup> |
|         | = 57.557 a                  |
| 1 Metze | = $\frac{1}{2}$ Joch        |

\* Vienna.

| Capacity, dry  |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1 Metze        | = 61.489 l       |
| Unit           | Metze            |
| 1 Probmetze    | = $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 Becher       | = $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 Futtermassel | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 Muthmassel   | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 Achtel       | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 Viertel      | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 Muth         | = 30             |

Capacity, liquid

| 1 Mass     | = 1.4151 l      |
|------------|-----------------|
| Unit       | Mass            |
| 1 Pfiff    | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 Seidel   | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 Halbe    | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 Viertel  | = 10            |
| 1 Eimer    | = 40            |
| 1 Fass     | = 400           |
| 1 Dreiling | = 1200          |
| 1 Fuder    | = 1280          |

Balearic Islands.—r Spain. Local:

| Length   |                       |
|----------|-----------------------|
| 1 canna  | = 1.564 m             |
| 1 palmos | = $\frac{1}{8}$ canna |

| Mass                 |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| 1 rottolo            | = 408 g |
| Unit                 | Rottolo |
| 1 libra major        | = 3     |
| 1 cortà              | = 9     |
| 1 quartano           | = 9     |
| 1 arroba             | = 26    |
| 1 misura             | = 36    |
| 1 cantaro barbaresco | = 100   |
| 1 cantaro            | = 104   |
| 1 cargo              | = 312   |

Capacity, dry

| 1 quartera | = 71.97 l       |
|------------|-----------------|
| Unit       | Quartera        |
| 1 barcella | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 almude   | = $\frac{1}{8}$ |

Capacity, liquid

| 1 quartin | = 27.14 l       |
|-----------|-----------------|
| Unit      | Quartin         |
| 1 quarte  | = $\frac{1}{3}$ |
| 1 quarta  | = $\frac{1}{6}$ |

Bavaria v. Germany.

Belgian Congo.—m.c. 1911.

Belgium.—m.c. 1820; at first with the names: aune = m, hron = l, livre = kg, once = hg, lood = dg, wigtje = g. Older:

| Length   |                        |
|----------|------------------------|
| 1 perche | = 6.497 m              |
| 1 pied   | = $\frac{1}{2}$ perche |

| Mass          |                 |
|---------------|-----------------|
| 1 livre       | = 489.5 g       |
| Unit          | Livre           |
| 1 loth        | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 once        | = $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1 marc        | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 stein       | = 8             |
| 1 quintal     | = 100           |
| 1 chariot     | = 165           |
| 1 balle       | = 200           |
| 1 schuffpfund | = 300           |
| 1 charge      | = 400           |

Area  
1 arpent = 400 perche<sup>2</sup>  
= 130.6 a

Birmanie v. British India, Rangoon.

Bolivia.—m.c. 1893; m.o. 1871. Older = Spain.

Brazil. m.c. 1862 Older \*

| Length             |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 pé               | = 0.33 m         |
| Unit               | Pé               |
| 1 palmo            | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 vara             | = $3\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 passo geometrico | = 5              |
| 1 braça            | = $6\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 legoa            | = 20 000         |

Mass  
1 libra = 459.05 g

| Unit       | Libra            |
|------------|------------------|
| 1 onza     | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 marco    | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 arroba†  | = 32             |
| 1 quintal  | = 128            |
| 1 tonelada | = 1728           |

Area  
1 tarafa = 30 to 46 a  
1 alqueire = 242 or 484 a

Capacity  
1 almude = 31.944 l  
1 alqueire = 40 to 320 l

| Unit     | Almude          |
|----------|-----------------|
| 1 canada | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 pipa   | = 15            |
| 1 tonel  | = 30            |

Britain, British v. Great Britain.

British India.—m.o. 1920. Current: British and local.

Local, † provincial

BOMBAY.

| Length   |                 |
|----------|-----------------|
| 1 guz    | = 0.6858 m      |
| Unit     | Guz             |
| 1 tassoo | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |

\* Those of Portugal, with notable local differences

† 1 arroba metrica = 15 kg

‡ Local or national measures are now defined by their equivalents in British units

| Unit    | Guz                               |
|---------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 hath  | = $\frac{1}{4}$                   |
| 1 covid |                                   |
| 1 cubit |                                   |
| Mass    |                                   |
| 1 seer  | = 317.5147 g                      |
| Unit    | Seer                              |
| 1 tank  | = $\frac{1}{2}$                   |
| 1 pic   | = $\frac{1}{8}$ or $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 parah |                                   |
| 1 maund | = 40                              |
| 1 candy | = 800                             |

Area

| Unit     | Are     |
|----------|---------|
| 1 ground | = 2.03  |
| 1 biggah | = 24.68 |
| 1 kani   | = 30.75 |
| 1 cawnie | = 54    |
| 1 chahar | = 2962  |

Capacity

|         |           |
|---------|-----------|
| 1 parah | = 110.1 l |
|---------|-----------|

Unit Parah

|           |                  |
|-----------|------------------|
| 1 tipree  | = $1\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1 seer    | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 adoulie | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 candy   | = 8              |
| 1 garce   | = 80             |

CALCUTTA.

Length  
1 guz\* = 0.9144 m

| Unit      | Guz              |
|-----------|------------------|
| 1 jaob    | = $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 jow     |                  |
| 1 unglee  | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 moot    | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 span    | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 covid   | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 haut    | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 danda   | = 2              |
| 1 niranga | = 10             |
| 1 coss    | = 2000           |

Mass  
1 seer = 933.04 g

| Unit            | Seer              |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1 ruttee        | = $7\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 masha         | = $9\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 tolak         | = $\frac{1}{8}$   |
| 1 sicca         |                   |
| 1 chittack      | = $\frac{1}{16}$  |
| 1 pouah         | = $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| 1 raik          | = $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| 1 pally         | = 5               |
| 1 dhurra        |                   |
| 1 maund (bazar) | = 40              |

Area  
1 guz<sup>2</sup> = 0.836126 m<sup>2</sup>

| Unit       | Guz <sup>2</sup> |
|------------|------------------|
| 1 chattack | = 5              |
| 1 cottah   | = 80             |
| 1 biggah   | = 1600           |
| 1 tenab    | = 2500           |

\* Old guz = 0.915 m.

**British India.—Cont'd.***Capacity*

1 pally = 5.0 to 5.5 l

Unit Pally

1 chattaek =  $\frac{1}{80}$ 1 khoonke =  $\frac{1}{64}$ 1 kunk =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 1 ruk =  $\frac{1}{4}$ 

1 souly = 20

1 khuhoon = 320

**CEYLON.***Length*

1 covid = 0.461 m

*Mass*

1 candy } = 226.8 kg

1 bahar }

*Capacity*

1 ammonam = 203.4 l

Unit Ammonam

1 parrah =  $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 seer =  $2\frac{1}{8}$  s**MADRAS.***Length*

1 covid = 0.172 m

*Mass*

1 seer = 283.495 g

1 cafh = 1.230 447 mg

Unit Cafh

1 fannam = 80

1 pagoda = 2880

Unit Seer

1 pagoda =  $\frac{1}{80}$ 1 pollam } =  $\frac{1}{8}$ 

1 varahan }

1 powe =  $\frac{1}{4}$ 

1 vis = 5

1 maund = 40

1 candy = 800

*Area*

1 cawnie = 53.41 a

1 maoney =  $2\frac{1}{4}$  cawnie*Capacity*

1 puddy = 1.533 l

Unit Puddy

1 olluck =  $\frac{1}{8}$ 

1 measure = 1

1 marel = 8

1 parah = 40

1 garce = 3200

**RANGOON.***Length*

1 sandong = 0.5588 m

Unit Sandong

1 palgat =  $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 taim } =  $\frac{1}{4}$ 

1 cubit }

1 lan = 4

1 bamboo } = 7

1 dha }

1 oke thapal = 140

1 dain = 7000

*Mass*

1 tical = 16.32 g

Unit Tical

1 ruay =  $\frac{1}{64}$ 1 pai =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 1 moo =  $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 mat =  $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 cattie = 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

1 viss = 100

1 candy = 15 000

*Capacity*

1 byee = 0.505 l

Unit Byee

1 lamany =  $\frac{1}{8}$ 1 zalay =  $\frac{1}{4}$ 

1 zayoot = 2

1 seit = 4

1 kwai = 8

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.***Mass*

1 kati = 604.79 g

Unit Kati

1 tahl =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 

1 pakul = 100

1 bhara = 300

1 koyan = 4000

*Capacity*

1 gantang\* = 4.545 96 l

Unit Gantang

1 para = 10

1 koyan = 800

**Bulgaria.** m.c. 1892.**Burma** v. British India.**Cambodia** v. Indo-China.**Canada.**—m.c. 1871. Cur-

rent = British,† French names

are:

*Length*

1 pouce = 1 inch

1 chamon = 1 huk

1 pied = 1 foot

1 verge = 1 yard

1 perche = 1 rod, pole

1 chaine = 1 chain,†

*Mass*

1 livre = 1 pound av.

1 cent } = 1 hundred weight

1 quintal }

1 tonneau = 1 short ton

*Area*

1 arpent = 34.196 a

*Capacity*

1 pinte = 1 quart

1 chopine = 1 pint

1 boisseau = 8 gallons

1 minot = 39.025 l

\* Gantang = British gallon

† Old French measures have been

used, but only minot and arpent are

now in use.

‡ Gunther's.

**Ceylon v. British India.****Chile.**—m.c. 1848. Older

were from Spanish; legal values:

*Length*

1 bara = 0.836 m

Unit Bara

1 linea =  $\frac{1}{4}$  s1 pulgada =  $\frac{1}{2}$  s1 pié =  $\frac{1}{3}$  s

1 cuadra = 150

1 legua = 5400

*Mass*

1 libra = 460.093 g

Unit Libra

1 granos =  $9\frac{1}{2}$  s1 adarme =  $2\frac{1}{2}$  s1 castellano =  $\frac{1}{10}$  s1 onza =  $\frac{1}{16}$  s

1 arroba = 25

1 quintale = 100

*Area*1 bara<sup>2</sup> = 0.698 896 m<sup>2</sup>*Capacity, dry*

1 almude = 8.083 l

1 fanega = 12 almude

*Capacity, liquid*

1 cuartillo = 1.111 l

1 arroba = 32 cuartillo

**China.**—m.c. 1903 with the

following names:

*Length*

kilometer = sin li

hectometer = sin ym

dekameter = sin tchang

meter = sin tchu

decimeter = sin tshwen

centimeter = sin fen

millimeter = sin li

*Area*

hectare = sin khing

are = sin meou

centare = sin li

*Capacity*

kiloliter = sin ping

hectoliter = sin chi

dekaliter = sin teou

liter = sin cheng

deciliter = sin ho

centiliter = sin cho

milliliter = sin tshwo

Great diversity in national

system; since 1908, defined by

metric equivalents. (The or-

thography here employed is

arbitrary; there is diversity in

provincial pronunciation.)

*Length*

1 tchi = 0.32 m

Unit Tchi

1 hoé = 10<sup>-6</sup>1 su = 10<sup>-6</sup>

## Unit Tchi

1 hao = 10<sup>-4</sup>1 li = 10<sup>-3</sup>1 fen = 10<sup>-2</sup>1 tsouen = 10<sup>-1</sup>

1 tchang = 10

1 yin } = 100

1 van }

1 fen = 120

1 kyo = 300

1 li = 1800

1 poü = 18 000

1 thsan = 144 000

1 tou = 450 000

*Mass*

1 liang = 37.301 g

Unit Liang

1 hao = 0.0001

1 lu = 0.001

1 fen = 0.01

1 tsien = 0.1

1 km } = 16

1 tchu }

1 kwan = 480

1 tan = 1600

1 shih = 1920

*Area*1 meou = 6000 tchi<sup>2</sup>= 614.4 m<sup>2</sup>*Unit Meou*1 hao = 10<sup>10</sup> s1 pou<sup>2</sup> } = 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  s

1 kung }

1 lvi =  $\frac{1}{10}$  s1 fen =  $\frac{1}{10}$  s1 kish =  $\frac{1}{10}$  s

1 king = 10

1 ching = 100

*Volume*1 tchi<sup>3</sup> = 32.768 dm<sup>3</sup>1 ma } = 100 tchi<sup>3</sup>

1 fang }

*Capacity*

1 cheng = 1.035 44 l

Unit Cheng

1 quei = 0.0001

1 co = 0.001

1 chao = 0.01

1 yo = 0.5

1 khô = 0.1

1 to = 10

1 hou = 50

1 chei } = 100

1 sei }

1 ping = 500

*Capacity, liquid*

Liquids are measured by

weight.

**Chypre, Cipro** v. Cyprus.**Cochin-China** v. Indo-China.**Columbia.**—m.c. 1854, but

following, derived from metric

system, are current:

|           | <i>Length</i>   |
|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 vara    | = 0.8 m         |
| Unit      | Vara            |
| 1 pulgada | = $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1 cuarta  | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 cuadra  | = 100           |
| 1 legua   | = 6250          |

|            | <i>Mass</i>      |
|------------|------------------|
| 1 libra    | = 500 g          |
| Unit       | Libra            |
| 1 onza     | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 arroba   | = 25             |
| 1 quintal  | = 100            |
| 1 saco     | = 125            |
| 1 carga    | = 250            |
| 1 tonelada | = 2000           |

|                     | <i>Area</i>                |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 vara <sup>2</sup> | = 0.64 m <sup>2</sup>      |
| 1 fanegada          | = 10 000 vara <sup>2</sup> |

**Cirénaïque v. Tripoli.**  
**Congo, Belgian.**—m.c. 1911.  
**Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Salvador.**—m.c. 1912 by a joint convention; in partial use at earlier dates. Older (modified Spanish, English, and local):

|        | <i>Length</i>           |
|--------|-------------------------|
| 1 vara | = 0.8393 m (Costa Rica) |
|        | = 0.8359 m (Guatemala)  |
|        | = 0.8128 m (Honduras)   |

|          | Unit            | Vara |
|----------|-----------------|------|
| 1 cuarta | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |      |
| 1 tercia | = $\frac{1}{3}$ |      |
| 1 mecate | = 24            |      |

|          | <i>Mass</i> |
|----------|-------------|
| 1 caja   | = 16 kg     |
| 1 fanega | = 92 kg     |
| 1 carga  | = 161 kg    |

|              | <i>Area</i>                          |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 manzana    | = 10 000 vara <sup>2</sup>           |
|              | = 6960.5 m <sup>2</sup> (Costa Rica) |
|              | = 6987.4 m <sup>2</sup> (Guatemala)  |
|              | = 6987.4 m <sup>2</sup> (Nicaragua)  |
| 1 caballeria | = 64 manzana                         |

|   | <i>Capacity</i>  |
|---|------------------|
| 1 botella   | = 0.63 to 0.67 l |
| 1 enjuela   | = 16.6 l         |
| Cuartillo is very variable.   |                  |
| <b>Cuba.</b> —m.c. 1858, but others (old Spanish, American, and local) are current: |                  |

|            | <i>Mass</i>  |
|------------|--------------|
| 1 tonelada | = 1015.65 kg |
| 1 tercio   | = 72.22 kg   |

|              | <i>Area</i>                |
|--------------|----------------------------|
| 1 caballeria |                            |
| Cubana       | = 1342.02 a                |
| 1 cordele    | = $\frac{3}{4}$ caballeria |

|                                      | <i>Capacity</i>       |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 bocoy                              | = 136.27 l            |
| 1 barrile                            | = $\frac{1}{2}$ bocoy |
| <b>C y p r u s.</b> —British system. |                       |
| Accepted equivalents:                |                       |

|       | <i>Length</i> |
|-------|---------------|
| 1 pie | = 2 foot      |
|       | = 0.6096 m    |

|          | <i>Mass</i>    |
|----------|----------------|
| 1 oke    | = 2.8 pound av |
|          | = 1270.06 g    |
| 1 moosa* | = 50 700 g     |

|                   | Unit             | Oke |
|-------------------|------------------|-----|
| 1 drachme         | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |     |
| 1 rottolo         | = 0.44           |     |
| 1 stone           | = 5              |     |
| 1 kantar          | = 44             |     |
| 1 kantar (Aleppo) | = 180            |     |
| 1 ton             | = 800            |     |

|         | <i>Area</i>              |
|---------|--------------------------|
| 1 donum | = 1600 yard <sup>2</sup> |
|         | = 13.378 a               |
| 1 seala | = 1 donum                |

|           | <i>Capacity</i> |
|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 oke     | = 1.278 55 l    |
| 1 cass    | = 4.73 l        |
| 1 kile†   | = 36 368 l      |
| 1 medimno | = 75.05 l       |
| 1 kartos  | = 4 oke         |
| 1 kouza   | = 8 oke         |
| 1 gomari  | = 128 oke       |

**Cyrenaica v. Tripoli.**  
**Czechoslovakia.**—m.c. 1876 ‡  
 Local:

|                 | <i>Length</i> |
|-----------------|---------------|
| 1 latro         | = 1.917 m     |
| <b>BOHEMIA.</b> |               |
| 1 stopa§        | = 0.296 m     |
| 1 sah           | = 1.778 m     |
| 1 mile          | = 7.003 km    |

|                 | <i>Length</i> |
|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>PRAGUE.</b>  |               |
| 1 loket         | = 0.593 m     |
| <b>MORAVIA.</b> |               |
| 1 stopa§        | = 0.281 m     |
| 1 loket         | = 0.594 m     |

|                 | <i>Length</i> |
|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>SILESIA.</b> |               |
| 1 loket         | = 0.579 m     |
| 1 mile          | = 6.483 km    |

|                 | <i>Area</i>     |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>BOHEMIA.</b> |                 |
| 1 merice        | = 19.99 a       |
| 1 korec         | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 strych        | = 28 78 a       |
| 1 mira          | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |

|         | Unit | Korec |
|---------|------|-------|
| 1 jitro | = 2  |       |
| 1 lan   | = 60 |       |

\* Moosa = hundredweight  
 † Kile = bushel.  
 ‡ Old Vienna (= Austria) and some local measures were still in use when the state was established  
 § Stopa = strevic.

|   | <i>Capacity</i> |
|---|-----------------|
| 1 merice*                                     | = 70.6 l        |
| 1 korec                                       | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 strych                                      | = 93.592 l      |
| <b>Denmark.</b> —m.c. 1912; m.c. 1910. Older: |                 |

|              | <i>Length</i>    |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1 fod        | = 0.313 857 m    |
| Unit         | Fod              |
| 1 lime       | = $\frac{1}{14}$ |
| 1 tomme      | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 aln        | = 2              |
| 1 faon, favn | = 6              |
| 1 ruthe      | = 10             |
| 1 mul        | = 24 000         |

|        | <i>Mass</i> |
|--------|-------------|
| 1 pund | = 500 g     |
| Unit   | Pund        |

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| 1 os         | = 91 1/2 |
| 1 ort        | = 5 1/2  |
| 1 quintin    | = 1 1/8  |
| 1 loth       | = 1/2    |
| 1 unze       | = 1/16   |
| 1 mark       | = 1 1/2  |
| 1 bismerpund | = 12     |
| 1 bispund    | = 16     |
| 1 wog        | = 36     |
| 1 wnaag      | = 100    |
| 1 quintal    | = 320    |
| 1 centner    | = 5200   |
| 1 skipbund   | = 0.1    |
| 1 skypplast  | = 0.01   |
| 1 quint      | = 0.001  |

|              | <i>Area</i>       |
|--------------|-------------------|
| 1 tondelande | = 55.162 a        |
| 1 tonde      | = 283.69 a        |
| Unit         | Tonde             |
| 1 penge      | = $\frac{3}{4}$ s |
| 1 album      | = $\frac{1}{16}$  |
| 1 fjerdingar | = $\frac{1}{16}$  |
| 1 skiepper   | = $\frac{1}{8}$   |
| 1 pflug      | = 32              |

| Capacity, dry |                  |
|---------------|------------------|
| 1 korntonde   | = 139.12         |
| Unit          | Kornto           |
| 1 pott        | = $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 achtel      | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 viertel     | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 skieppe     | } = 8            |
| 1 ottingkar   |                  |
| 1 fjerdingkar | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 last        | = 22             |

\* Moravian.  
 † Geographic.

|                    | Unit  | Pott |
|--------------------|-------|------|
| 1 viertel          | = 8   |      |
| 1 fod <sup>3</sup> | = 32  |      |
| 1 anker*           | = 40  |      |
| 1 ohm*             | = 160 |      |
| 1 oxhoft*          | = 240 |      |
| 1 pipe*            | = 480 |      |
| 1 fuder*           | = 960 |      |

**Deutschland v. Germany.**  
**Dutch East Indies.**—Same as Netherlands. Old Dutch and local measures are also used. Latter very variable; recently they have been legally defined by their metric equivalents. Current:

|         | <i>Length</i>   |
|---------|-----------------|
| 1 depa  | = 1.70 m        |
| Unit    | Depa            |
| 1 hasta | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 kilan | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |

|         | <i>Mass.</i> (1) Ordinary |
|---------|---------------------------|
| 1 pikol | = 61.761 3025 kg          |
| 1 pecul | = 61.761 3025 kg          |

|               | Unit             | Pikol |
|---------------|------------------|-------|
| 1 thail       | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |       |
| 1 cattu       | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |       |
| 1 kabu        | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |       |
| 1 kulack      | = 0.0725         |       |
| 1 amat        | = 2              |       |
| 1 small bahar | = 3              |       |
| 1 large bahar | = 4.5            |       |
| 1 timbang     | = 5              |       |
| 1 kojung      | = 1667.555 kg    |       |

|             |               |
|-------------|---------------|
| 1 kojang    |               |
| (Semarang)  | = 1729.316 kg |
| 1 kojang    |               |
| (Soerabaja) | = 1852.839 kg |

| <i>Mass. (2) For precious metals</i> |                  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 thail                              | = 54.090 g       |
| Unit                                 | Thail            |
| 1 wang                               | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 tali                               | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 soekoe                             | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 reaal                              | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |

|                        | <i>Area</i>  |
|------------------------|--------------|
| 1 bahoe                | = 70.965 a   |
| 1 bouw                 | = 70.965 a   |
| 1 lieue <sup>2</sup> † | = 55.0632 km |

|           | <i>Volume</i>              |
|-----------|----------------------------|
| 1 kojung  | = 1.976 362 m <sup>3</sup> |
| 1 toembak | = 6.684 m <sup>3</sup>     |
|           | <i>Capacity, dry</i>       |
| 1 kojung  | = 2011.2679 l              |
| 1 pikol   | = $\frac{1}{16}$ kojung    |

**Dutch East Indies.—Cont'd.***Capacity, liquid*

(Legal equivalents)

| Unit      | Liter    |
|-----------|----------|
| 1 takar*  | = 25.770 |
| 1 kit*    | = 15.159 |
| 1 koelak* | = 3.709  |
| 1 kan†    | = 1.5751 |
| 1 mutajet | = 0.1516 |
| 1 pintje* | = 0.0758 |

**Ecuador.**—m.c. 1865, but the British and, more generally the old Spanish, measures are currently used.

**Egypt.**—m.o. 1873; m.c. in government use, 1891. Current:‡

*Length*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| 1 diraa baladi | = 0.58 m |
| 1 kassabah     | = 3.55 m |

| Unit         | Diraa            |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1 kirat      | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 abdat      | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 kadam      | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 pie        | = 1              |
| 1 gasab      | = 4              |
| 1 mil hachmi | = 1000           |
| 1 farsakh    | = 3000           |

*Mass*

| 1 oke    | = 1248 g          |
|----------|-------------------|
| Unit     | Oke               |
| 1 kirat  | = $\frac{1}{100}$ |
| 1 dirhem | = $\frac{1}{100}$ |
| 1 miskal | = $\frac{1}{80}$  |
| 1 okieh  | = 0.03            |
| 1 rotoli | = 0.36            |
| 1 kantar | = 36              |
| 1 helm   | = 200             |

*Area*

| 1 feddan       | = 42.008 a       |
|----------------|------------------|
| Unit           | Feddan           |
| 1 sahme        | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 kirat kamel  | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 feddan masri | = 1              |

*Capacity*

| 1 keddah      | = 2.0625 l       |
|---------------|------------------|
| Unit          | Keddah           |
| 1 kirat       | = $\frac{1}{32}$ |
| 1 khanoubah   | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 toumna      | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 robbah      | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 nisf keddah | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 malouah     | = 2              |
| 1 rob         | } = 4            |
| 1 roubouh     |                  |
| 1 keila       | = 8              |
| 1 ardeb       | = 96             |
| 1 daribah     | = 768            |

\* For oil.

† For various products.

‡ In national system, units and their interrelations were very variable, but since 1891, have been defined by their metric equivalents.

**England v. Great Britain.****Equateur v. Ecuador.****Eritrea.**—m.o. Local, provincial.*Length*

|         |            |
|---------|------------|
| 1 cubi  | = 0.32 m   |
| 1 emmet | } = 0.46 m |
| 1 derah |            |

*Mass*

|          |                         |
|----------|-------------------------|
| 1 rotolo | = 448 g                 |
| 1 okia   | = $\frac{1}{16}$ rotolo |
| 1 gisla  | = 163 kg                |

*Capacity*

| 1 messé | = 1.50 l |
|---------|----------|
| Unit    | Messé    |

|           |       |
|-----------|-------|
| 1 cabaho  | = 4   |
| 1 tania   | = 12  |
| 1 ghebeta | = 16  |
| 1 entelam | = 128 |

**Espagne v. Spain****Estonia.**—Russian and local Current:*Length*

| 1 archine (Russian) | = 0.7112 m |
|---------------------|------------|
| 1 elle (Livonian)   | = 0.6096 m |
| Unit                | Archine    |
| 1 elle (Kunmar)     | = 0.75     |
| 1 faden             | = 3        |

*Mass*

| 1 pfund        | = 430 g          |
|----------------|------------------|
| Unit           | Pfund            |
| 1 quent        | = $\frac{1}{12}$ |
| 1 loth         | = $\frac{1}{32}$ |
| 1 hespfund     | = 20             |
| 1 centner      | = 120            |
| 1 tonne        | = 240            |
| 1 schiffspfund | = 400            |

*Area*

| Reval       |            |
|-------------|------------|
| 1 lofstelle | = 18.55 a  |
| 1 tonnland  | = 51.627 a |
| Livonian    |            |
| 1 lofstelle | = 37.1 a   |
| 1 tonnland  | = 51.94 a  |

*Capacity*

| 1 hulmit           | = 11.48 l |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Unit               | Hulmit    |
| 1 lof (Reval)      | = 3       |
| 1 lof (Livonian)   | = 6       |
| 1 tonne (Livonian) | = 12      |

**Etablissements des Détroits** v. British India.**Etats-Unis v. United States.****Ethiopia.**—var. Current*Length*

(Approximate only)

| Unit     | cm    |
|----------|-------|
| 1 tat    | = 2.5 |
| 1 gat    | = 8   |
| 1 sinzer | = 16  |
| 1 kend   | = 49  |

*Mass*

| 1 kasm      | = 3.90 g    |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 neter     | = 336 g     |
| 1 farasula* | = 13.478 kg |
| 1 farasula† | = 16.85 kg  |
| 1 farasula‡ | = 17.972 kg |
| Unit        | Kasm        |
| 1 mutagalla | = 2         |
| 1 alada     | = 4         |
| 1 wogiet    | = 8         |

*Capacity*

|           |                     |
|-----------|---------------------|
| 1 menelik | = 1 l (approximate) |
|-----------|---------------------|

**Filippine v. Philippine.****Finland.**—m.c. 1892; m.o. 1887. Older (Russian and local):*Area*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| 1 tunnland | = 46.54 a |
|------------|-----------|

*Capacity*

|              |                          |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 1 tunna      | = 163.49 l               |
| 1 kannor     | = $\frac{1}{3}$ tunna    |
| 1 ottingar   | = 15.71 l                |
| 1 sextingkar | = $\frac{1}{2}$ ottingar |

**France.**—m.c. 1794. Other legal units.*Length*

|               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| 1 mille marin | = 1852 m |
|---------------|----------|

*Volume*

|                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 tonneau de jauge | = 2.83 m <sup>3</sup> |
| 1 tonneau de mer   | = 1.44 m <sup>3</sup> |

Old measures derived from the system of Charlemagne are:

*Length*

| 1 toise§       | = 1.949 0365 m   |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1 toise¶       | = 1.949 090 m¶   |
| Unit           | Toise            |
| 1 ligne        | = $\frac{1}{64}$ |
| 1 pouce        | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 pied         | = $\frac{1}{6}$  |
| 1 aune         | = 0.6064         |
| 1 lieue        | = 2280.3         |
| 1 mille marin  | = 950.13         |
| 1 lieue marine | = 2850.4         |

*Mass*

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| 1 livre** | = 489.505 85 g |
|-----------|----------------|

*Unit* *Livre*

|           |                    |
|-----------|--------------------|
| 1 grain   | = $\frac{1}{9216}$ |
| 1 scruple | = $\frac{1}{48}$   |
| 1 gros    | } = $\frac{1}{12}$ |
| 1 drachme |                    |
| 1 once    | = $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| 1 marc †† | = $\frac{1}{2}$    |

\* For ivory.

† For coffee.

‡ For rubber.

§ Toise de Perou at 16 25°C

|| Equivalent made legal in 1799

¶ By measurement, in 1887, by

J. R. Benoit

\*\* One livre de Charlemagne =

367.128 g

††1 Marc de la Rochelle = 244.75 g

1 Marc de Limoges = 240.93 g

1 Marc de Tours = 237.87 g

1 Marc de Troyes et

Paris = 260.05 g

*Unit* *Livre*

| 1 quintal | = 100              |
|-----------|--------------------|
| 1 millier | = 1000             |
| Unit      | Livre (Ch)         |
| 1 sol     | = $\frac{1}{20}$   |
| 1 denier  | = $\frac{1}{240}$  |
| 1 obole   | = $\frac{1}{480}$  |
| 1 grain   | = $\frac{1}{8760}$ |
| Area      |                    |

|         |              |
|---------|--------------|
| 1 pied² | = 0.10552 m² |
|---------|--------------|

| Unit              | Pied²     |
|-------------------|-----------|
| 1 toise²          | = 36      |
| 1 perche de Paris | = 324     |
| 1 perche des Eaux | et Forêts |
| 1 arpent de Paris |           |
| 1 arpent des Eaux | et Forêts |
| 1 arpent des Eaux |           |

*Capacity, dry*

|            |               |
|------------|---------------|
| 1 boisseau | = 1.862 78 l* |
|------------|---------------|

*Unit* *Boisseau*

|          |                  |
|----------|------------------|
| 1 litron | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 quart  | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 minot  | = 3              |
| 1 mine   | = 6              |
| 1 setier | = 12             |
| 1 muid   | = 144            |

*Capacity, liquid*

| 1 muid  | = 274.239 l†   |
|---------|----------------|
| 1 muid  | = 268.241 l†   |
| 1 pinte | = 0.931 389 l‡ |
| Unit    | Pinte          |

|               |                 |
|---------------|-----------------|
| 1 roquille    | = $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1 posson      | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 demi-setier | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 chopine     | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 pot         | = 2             |
| 1 velte       | = 8             |
| 1 quarteau    | = 72            |
| 1 feuillette  | = 144           |
| 1 muid        | = 288           |

**Francia, Isola di v. Mauritius.****Frankreich v. France.**

**Germany.**—m.c. 1872. Since the beginning of the nineteenth century, the other units and their interrelations have been fairly definite, but before that there was great diversity.

*Length:* fundamental unit was Fuss (foot), its value, depending upon the state, varied from 0.280 to 0.320 m. The one most extensively used was the Rheinlandischer Fuss (Rhenish foot) = 0.313 857 m. *Mass:* fundamental unit was Pfund

\* From 1 muid = 268.241 l by relation 144 boisseau = 1 muid (see Capacity, Liquid).

† Legal value.

‡ Derived from concrete standards.

§ From 1 muid = 268.241 l by relation 288 pinte = 1 muid.

(pound), its value generally varied little from 467 g; during transition period preceding 1872 the accepted equivalents were Pfund = 30 Loth = 300 Zeut = 3000 Korn; Centner = 100 Pfund. Older:

| BAVARIA.       |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| Length         |                  |
| 1 Fuss         | = 0.291 86 m     |
| 1 Elle         | = 0.833 01 m     |
| Unit           |                  |
| 1 Linie        | = $\frac{1}{14}$ |
| 1 Zoll         | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 Ruthe        | = 10             |
| 1 Chaussemeile | = 25 406         |

| Mass      |                    |
|-----------|--------------------|
| 1 Pfund   | = 560 g            |
| Unit      |                    |
| 1 Gran    | = $\frac{1}{1000}$ |
| 1 Pfennig | = $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| 1 Quint   | = $\frac{1}{10}$   |
| 1 Loth    | = $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| 1 Unze    | = $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| 1 Zentner | = 100              |

| Area      |                          |
|-----------|--------------------------|
| 1 Morgen  | = 34 072 a               |
| 1 Tagwerk | = 34 072 a               |
| 1 Juchert | = 400 Ruthe <sup>2</sup> |

| Capacity, dry |             |
|---------------|-------------|
| 1 Metzen      | = 37.0596 l |

| Unit         |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|
| 1 Dreissiger | = $\frac{1}{3}$ |
| 1 Mässel     | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 Scheffel   | = 6             |

| Capacity, liquid    |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 1 Masskanne         | = 1.069 03 l     |
| Unit                |                  |
| 1 Zoll <sup>3</sup> | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 Eimer             | = 60 or 64       |
| 1 Fass              | = 1600           |

| PRUSSIA. |                  |
|----------|------------------|
| Length   |                  |
| 1 Fuss   | = 0.313 857 m    |
| Unit     |                  |
| 1 Linie  | = $\frac{1}{14}$ |
| 1 Zoll   | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 Ruthe  | = 12             |
| 1 Meile  | = 24 000         |
| 1 Elle   | = 25.5 Zoll      |

| Mass           |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1 Pfund        | = 467.711 g      |
| Unit           |                  |
| 1 Quentchen    | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 Loth         | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 Stein        | = 22             |
| 1 Centner      | = 110            |
| 1 Schiffspfund | = 330            |

| Area     |                          |
|----------|--------------------------|
| 1 Morgen | = 25.532 24 a            |
| 1 Morgen | = 180 Ruthe <sup>2</sup> |

| Capacity, dry |              |
|---------------|--------------|
| 1 Metze       | = 3.435 89 l |

| Unit                |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 1 Quart             | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 Zoll <sup>3</sup> | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 Scheffel          | = 16             |

| Capacity, liquid |                        |
|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Quart          | = 64 Zoll <sup>3</sup> |
| 1 Quart          | = 1.145 03 l           |
| Unit             |                        |
| 1 Anker          | = 30                   |
| 1 Eimer          | = 60                   |
| 1 Ohm            | = 120                  |
| 1 Oxhoft         | = 180                  |
| 1 Fuder          | = 720                  |

| WÜRTTEMBERG. |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| Length       |              |
| 1 Fuss       | = 0.286 49 m |
| Unit         |              |
| 1 Linie      | = 0.01       |
| 1 Zoll       | = 0.1        |
| 1 Elle       | = 2.144      |
| 1 Ruthe      | = 10         |
| 1 Meile      | = 26 000     |

| Mass              |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Pfund           | = 467.728 g      |
| 1 Apotheker-Pfund | = 357 647 g      |
| Unit              |                  |
| 1 Quentlein       | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 Loth            | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 Mark            | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 Zentner         | = 104            |

| Area                 |                           |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Ruthe <sup>2</sup> | = 8 207 66 m <sup>2</sup> |
| 1 Morgen             | = 384 Ruthe <sup>2</sup>  |
| 1 Juchart            | = 576 Ruthe <sup>2</sup>  |
| 1 Tagwerk            | = 576 Ruthe <sup>2</sup>  |

| Capacity, dry |                             |
|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Simri       | = 912.125 Zoll <sup>3</sup> |
|               | = 22.1533 l                 |
| Unit          |                             |
| 1 Viertel     | = $\frac{1}{4}$             |
| 1 Erklein     | = $\frac{1}{2}$             |
| 1 Vierling    | = $\frac{1}{4}$             |
| 1 Scheffel    | = 8                         |

| Capacity, liquid |                            |
|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Maass          | = 78.125 Zoll <sup>3</sup> |
|                  | = 1.837 05 l               |
| Unit             |                            |
| 1 Schoppe        | = $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| 1 Imi            | = 10                       |
| 1 Eimer          | = 160                      |
| 1 Fuder          | = 960                      |

| Gioppône v. Japan.   |  |
|--|--|
| Great Britain, Irish Free State, and Northern Ireland.—  |  |
| m.o. 1864. Since 1898, the national measures are convertible to metric by the legally sanctioned factors given below.        |  |
| National fundamental units defined thus: Length: The yard is distance at 62°F between axes of two lines traced on gold plugs |  |

set in a bronze bar preserved at the Standards Department of the Board of Trade. *Maass*—The pound avoirdupois is the mass of a certain platinum standard, similarly preserved. *Capacity*—The gallon is the volume of 10 pounds avoirdupois of pure water, as weighed in air against brass weights, the water and air being at the temperature of 62°F and the barometer at 30 inches. In official comparisons, the density of brass is taken as 8.143 g/cm<sup>3</sup>. Some of the units in the following tables are not in current use.

| Length        |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| 1 yard* (yd.) | = 0.914 3992 m       |
| 1 foot (ft.)  | = $\frac{1}{3}$ yd.  |
|               | = 30.479 97 cm       |
| 1 inch (in.)  | = $\frac{1}{36}$ yd. |
|               | = 2.539 998 cm       |

| Unit              |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 mil             | = 0.001          |
| 1 point           | = $\frac{1}{72}$ |
| 1 line            | = $\frac{1}{64}$ |
| 1 barleycorn      | = $\frac{1}{3}$  |
| 1 nail            | = 2.25           |
| 1 palm            | = 3              |
| 1 hand            | = 4              |
| 1 span            | = 9              |
| 1 quarter         | = 12             |
| 1 foot            | = 12             |
| 1 cubit           | = 18             |
| 1 pace            | = 30             |
| 1 yard            | = 36             |
| 1 ell             | = 45             |
| Unit              |                  |
| 1 fathom          | = 6              |
| 1 pole            | = 16.5           |
| 1 rod (rd.)       | = 16.5           |
| 1 perch           | = 16.5           |
| 1 rope            | = 20             |
| 1 chain†          | = 66             |
| 1 skein           | = 360            |
| 1 furlong         | = 660            |
| 1 cable length    | = 720            |
| 1 mile (statute)  | = 5280           |
| 1 mile (nautical) | = 6080           |
| 1 knot            | = 6080           |
| 1 league          | = 15 840         |

| Mass                          |                |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 1 pound avoirdupois (lb. av.) | = 453.592 45 g |
|                               | = 7 000 grain  |

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1 grain (gr.)                                   | = 64.798 182 mg |
| (Three systems: avoirdupois, troy, apothecary.) |                 |

\* This is the present legal equivalent of the imperial yard; recent comparisons by the National Physical Laboratory show that the yard as defined by the Weights and Measures Act of 1878 = 0.914 3987 m.

† Gunther's chain, divided into 100 link.

### Avoirdupois (av.) (General use)

| Unit                       | Pound            |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1 dram (dm.)               | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 ounce (oz.)              | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 clove or customary stone | = 8              |
| 1 stone (legal)            | = 14             |
| 1 quarter                  | = 28             |
| 1 cental                   | = 100            |
| 1 hundred-weight (cwt.)    | = 112            |
| 1 wey                      | = 252*           |
| 1 load                     | = 252*           |
| 1 ton                      | = 2240           |

### Troy (t.)

(For precious metals)

| Unit                 | Grain  |
|----------------------|--------|
| 1 pennyweight (dwt.) | = 24   |
| 1 ounce (oz.)        | = 480  |
| 1 pound (lb.)        | = 5760 |

### Apothecary (ap.)

(For dispensing drugs)

| Unit           | Grain  |
|----------------|--------|
| 1 scruple (s.) | = 20   |
| 1 drachm (dr.) | = 60   |
| 1 ounce (oz.)  | = 480  |
| 1 pound (lb.)  | = 5760 |

### Area

| 1 inch <sup>2</sup> (sq. in.) | = 6.451 5808 cm <sup>2</sup> |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 foot <sup>2</sup> (sq. ft.) | = 929.0289 cm <sup>2</sup>   |
| 1 yard <sup>2</sup> (sq. yd.) | = 0.836 1259 m <sup>2</sup>  |
| 1 acre (A.)                   | = 4046.849 m <sup>2</sup>    |
| Unit                          |                              |
| 1 inch <sup>2</sup>           | = $\frac{1}{144}$            |
| 1 yard <sup>2</sup>           | = 9                          |

| Unit                          |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| 1 pole <sup>2</sup> (sq. po.) | = 30.25 |
| 1 rod <sup>2</sup>            | = 30.25 |
| 1 perch <sup>2</sup>          | = 30.25 |
| 1 chain <sup>2</sup> †        | = 484   |
| (ch.)                         | = 484   |
| 1 rood                        | = 1210  |
| 1 acre (A.)                   | = 4840  |

| Unit                          |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1 mile <sup>2</sup> (sq. mi.) | = 640 |

### Volume

|                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 yard <sup>3</sup> (cu. yd.) | = 0.764 552 85 m <sup>3</sup> |
| 1 foot <sup>3</sup> (cu. ft.) | = 28 316.77 cm <sup>3</sup>   |
| 1 inch <sup>3</sup> (cu. in.) | = 16.387 0253 cm <sup>3</sup> |

| Unit                |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1 inch <sup>3</sup> | = $\frac{1}{1728}$ |
| 1 yard <sup>3</sup> | = 27               |

\* Variable

† Gunther's chain.



**Great Britain.**—*Cont'd.*Unit Foot<sup>3</sup>

1 register

ton = 100

1 rod = 1000

*Capacity, dry*

1 gallon (gal.) = 4 545 963 1 l

1 bushel (bu.) = 8 gallon

= 35 367 704 8 l

Unit Gallon

1 quatern =  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

1 peck = 2

1 bucket = 4

1 bushel = 8

1 firkin = 9

1 kilderkin = 18

1 barrel = 36

1 hoghead = 63

1 puncheon = 84

1 butt = 126

Unit Bushel

1 strike = 2

1 sack = 3

1 bag = 4

1 coomb = 8

1 quarter = 8

1 seam = 8

1 chaldron = 32\*

1 wey = 40\*

1 load = 40\*

1 last = 80\*

*Capacity, liquid*

1 gallon (gal.) = 4 545 963 1 l

Unit Gallon

1 gill =  $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 quatern =  $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 noggin =  $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 pint =  $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 quart =  $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 pottle =  $\frac{1}{2}$ **Greece.** m.e. 1922; m.o.

1836. Older.

*Length*

1 piki varies 0 610 to 0 670 m

1 pie = 1 piki

1 small piki of Constantinople = 0 648 m

1 large piki of Constantinople = 0 669 m

1 piki (masonry) = 0 750 m

*Mass*

1 dramme = 3 2 g

1 livre (Venetian) = 450 g

1 mna = 1 5 kg

1 mine (royal) = 1 5 kg

1 oka† = 1 280 kg

1 oka = 1 250 to 1 333 kg

1 stater = 56 32 kg

1 talanton = 150 kg

*Area*

1 stemma = 10 a

\* Variable.

† 0 85331 royal mine.

*Capacity*

1 oka = 1 333 to 1 340 l

1 baril = 74 236 l

**Grossbritannien** c. Great Britain.**Guam.**—Metric is compulsory**Guatemala** c. Costa Rica.**Guinea.** m.e. 1910. Older =

Portugal, England, and local:

*Length*

1 pik = 0 578 m

1 jackson = 3 658 m

*Mass*

1 benda = 64 2 g

1 kantar = 977 kg

1 gummell =  $\frac{1}{2}$  kantar

Unit Benda

1 key =  $\frac{1}{8}$ 1 mediatbla =  $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 agurage =  $\frac{1}{5}$ 1 quinto =  $\frac{3}{2}$ 1 piso =  $\frac{1}{8}$ 1 uzan =  $\frac{3}{8}$ 1 seron =  $\frac{3}{8}$ 1 benda (offa) =  $\frac{1}{2}$ **Haiti.** m.e. 1921. Older =

British, old French, and Spanish; legal equivalents during

transition period:

*Length*

1 toise = 1 948 8 m

1 aune = 1 188 m

*Area*

1 carreau = 1292 3 m

*Volume*1 baril = 0 1 m<sup>3</sup>1 corde = 3 84 m<sup>3</sup>1 toise = 8 m<sup>3</sup>**Holland** c. Netherlands.**Honduras** c. Costa Rica.**Hungary.**—m.e. 1876. Older =

old Vienna:

*Length*

1 mertfold = 8 353 6 km

1 meile = 10 105 36 m

1 marok = 10 105 36 m

1 faust = 10 105 36 m

*Area*

1 hold = 43 16 a

1 joeh = 43 16 a

1 meile<sup>2</sup> = 697 8 ha*Volume*

1 eimer = 54 30 l

1 halbe =  $\frac{1}{2}$  eimer1 teze =  $\frac{1}{4}$  eimer

1 metzen = 62 53 l

1 ako = 62 53 l

**Iceland.**—m.e. 1907. Older

(analogous to Danish) were

defined by their metric equivalents.

*Length*

1 fet = 0 313 85 m

1 sjomila = 1855 m

Unit Fet

1 lina =  $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 þunlungur =  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

1 aln = 2

1 faðmur = 6

1 mila a landi = 24 000

*Mass*

1 pund = 0 5 kg

Unit Pund

1 mark = 2

1 fisk = 8

1 fierding = 40

1 hespund = 64

1 tunna smjors = 224

1 skippund = 320

1 batt = 320

*Area*1 ferfaðmur = 3 546 m<sup>2</sup>1 fermila = 56 738 3 km<sup>2</sup>

Unit Ferfaðmur

1 ferþunlungur =  $\frac{1}{8}$ 1 ferfet =  $\frac{1}{6}$ 1 feraln =  $\frac{1}{8}$ 

1 tundagslatta = 900

1 engjateigur = 1600

*Capacity*1 pottar =  $\frac{1}{2}$  fet<sup>3</sup>

= 0 9661 l

Unit Pottar

1 kornskeppa = 18

1 anker = 39

1 almenn turma = 120

1 óltunna = 136

1 kornunna = 144

**India** c. British India; c. Indo-

China.

**Indies, East** c. British India;

c. Dutch East Indies.

**Indo-China, British** c. British

India.

**Indo-China, French:**

COCHIN CHINA. m.e. 1911,

with the names:

*Length*

1 mô thước = 1 m

*Mass*

1 mô cân tây = 1 kg

1 mô đồng cân tây = 1 g

1 picul = 60 kg

*Capacity*

1 vuông mô bát tây = 1 l

1 vuông mô gia = 40 l

**CAMBODIA.**—m.e. 1914, with

the names:

*Length*

1 muoi mètre = 1 m

*Mass*

1 pram rôl = 1 kg

1 muoi gramme = 1 g

1 hocsep = 60 kg

*Capacity*

1 muoi litre = 1 l

1 scsep litre = 40 l

**Irish Free State** c. Great

Britain.

**Islande** c. Iceland.**Italian colonies.**—Metric

compulsory.

**Italy.**—m.e. 1861; adopted in

Milan as early as 1803, with the

following names:

*Length*

metro = m

palmo = dm

dito = cm

atomo = mm

*Mass*

libbra nuova = kg

oncia = hg

grosso = dkg

denar = g

grano = dg

*Capacity*

soma = hl

mna = dkl

pmta = l

coppo = dl

Older, provincial:

*Length*

1 piede liprando = 0 513 77 m

Unit Piede lip.

1 punto =  $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 oncia =  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

1 canna = 4

1 trabucco = 6

1 mugho = 4333  $\frac{1}{3}$ *Mass*

1 libbra = 307 to 398 g

Unit Libbra

1 grano =  $\frac{1}{12}$ 1 denaro =  $\frac{1}{8}$ 1 ottavo =  $\frac{1}{8}$ 1 oncia =  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

1 rubbo = 25

1 cantaro = 150

*Area*

1 quadrao = 1 kg

1 giornata = 38 a

1 tavola =  $\frac{1}{10}$  giornata*Capacity, dry*

1 mine = varies 12 to 120 l

*Capacity, liquid*

1 barile da vino = 45 6 l

1 barile da olio = 33 4 l

**Japan.**—m.o. 1893. Before 1891, great diversity; since 1891, fundamental units defined by metric equivalents.

| Length   |  |
|----------|--|
| 1 shaku* | $\approx \frac{1}{3}$ m<br>$\approx 0.303\ 0303$ m |
| Unit     | Shaku  |
| 1 shi    | $\approx 10^{-2}$                                  |
| 1 mō     | $\approx 10^{-4}$                                  |
| 1 rin    | $\approx 10^{-3}$                                  |
| 1 bu     | $\approx 10^{-2}$                                  |
| 1 sun    | $\approx 10^{-1}$                                  |
| 1 yabiki | $\approx 2.5$                                      |
| 1 hiro   | $\approx 5$  |
| 1 ken    | $\approx 6$  |
| 1 jō     | $\approx 10$                                       |
| 1 chō    | $\approx 360$                                      |
| 1 ri†    | $\approx 12\ 960$                                  |

| Mass   |   |
|--------|---|
| 1 kwan | $\approx \frac{1}{4}$ kg<br>$\approx 3.75$ kg |

| Unit               | Kwan              |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 shi              | $\approx 10^{-2}$ |
| 1 mō               | $\approx 10^{-4}$ |
| 1 rin              | $\approx 10^{-3}$ |
| 1 fun              | $\approx 10^{-2}$ |
| 1 candareen        | $\approx 10^{-4}$ |
| 1 mommē            | $\approx 10^{-3}$ |
| 1 niyo             | $\approx 0.004$   |
| 1 hyaku-mē         | $\approx 0.10$    |
| 1 kin              | $\approx 0.16$    |
| 1 nishoku-ichi-nin | $\approx 7$       |
| 1 kiyak-kin        | $\approx 16$      |
| 1 karus-hi-achi-da | $\approx 18$      |
| 1 komma-ichi-da    | $\approx 40$      |

| Area<br>(Land Measure) |   |
|------------------------|---|
| 1 bu                   | $\approx 100$<br>$\approx 30\ 25$ m <sup>2</sup><br>$\approx 3.305\ 785\ 12$ m <sup>2</sup> |

| Unit              | Bu                |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 gō              | $\approx 0.1$     |
| 1 tsubo           | $\approx 1$       |
| 1 sō              | $\approx 30$      |
| 1 tan             | $\approx 300$     |
| 1 chō             | $\approx 3000$    |
| 1 ri <sup>2</sup> | $\approx 46\ 656$ |

| Capacity |   |
|----------|---|
| 1 shō    | $\approx \frac{1}{4}$ l<br>$\approx 1.803\ 9068$ l<br>$\approx 64827$ bu <sup>3</sup> |

| Unit    | Shō               |
|---------|-------------------|
| 1 shaku | $\approx 10^{-2}$ |
| 1 gō    | $\approx 10^{-1}$ |
| 1 to    | $\approx 10$      |
| 1 koku  | $\approx 100$     |

**Canada** v. Canada.

**Kolumbien** v. Columbia.

**Kongo** v. Congo.

\* The old shaku (kuji-shaku) = 1.25 shaku is legal for fabrics.

† One ri marin (kai-ri) = nautical ri

**Kuba** v. Cuba.

**Latvia.**—m.o. Russian and local measures since 1845. Old measures were those of Holland.

| Length     |   |
|------------|---|
| 1 elle     | $\approx 0.537$ m                                     |
| 1 quartier | $\approx \frac{1}{4}$ elle                            |
| 1 meile    | $\approx 7$ verste<br>(Russian)<br>$\approx 7.168$ km |

| Mass                              |                 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 pfund                           | $\approx 419$ g |
| For secondary units, see Esthonia |                 |

| Area   |                    |
|--------|--------------------|
| 1 kapp | $\approx 1.4864$ a |

| Unit         | Kapp         |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1 pourvete   | $\approx 25$ |
| 1 loofstelle | $\approx 35$ |
| 1 tonnstelle | $\approx 35$ |

| Volume  |                    |
|---------|--------------------|
| 1 faden | $\approx 4\ 077$ s |

| Capacity |                     |
|----------|---------------------|
| 1 stoof  | $\approx 1\ 2752$ l |

| Unit     | Stoof         |
|----------|---------------|
| 1 kanne  | $\approx 2$   |
| 1 kulmet | $\approx 9$   |
| 1 euker  | $\approx 30$  |
| 1 poure  | $\approx 54$  |
| 1 loof   | $\approx 108$ |
| 1 tonne  | $\approx 108$ |

**Lettonie** v. Latvia.

**Luxemburg.**—m.c. 1820. Previously used a local unit!

|          |                 |
|----------|-----------------|
| 1 malter | $\approx 191$ l |
|----------|-----------------|

**Malacca.**—

| Length  |                   |
|---------|-------------------|
| 1 asta  | $\approx 0.457$ m |
| 1 depa  | $\approx 4$ asta  |
| 1 jumba | $\approx 8$ asta  |

| Mass    |                   |
|---------|-------------------|
| 1 catty | $\approx 0.61$ kg |

| Unit      | Catty                   |
|-----------|-------------------------|
| 1 miam    | $\approx \frac{1}{3}$ l |
| 1 buncal  | $\approx \frac{1}{2}$ l |
| 1 tampang | $\approx 1$             |
| 1 bedur   | $\approx 2$             |
| 1 kip     | $\approx 15$            |
| 1 pecul   | $\approx 100$           |
| 1 bahar   | $\approx 300$           |

| Area                 |  |
|----------------------|--|
| 1 jumba <sup>2</sup> | $\approx 13.38$ m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| 1 orlong             | $\approx 400$ jumba <sup>2</sup><br>$\approx 53\ 52$ a |

| Capacity  |                   |
|-----------|-------------------|
| 1 chupa   | $\approx$ ca. 1 l |
| 1 gantang | $\approx 4$ chupa |

**Malaysia** v. British India; v. Dutch East Indies.

**Malta.**—m.c. 1914. Older, British and local (old Sicilian):

Length

|         |                             |
|---------|-----------------------------|
| 1 foot  | $\approx 0.2836$ m          |
| 1 canna | $\approx 2.088$ m           |
| 1 palmo | $\approx \frac{1}{4}$ canna |

Mass

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| 1 rottolo | $\approx 1.75$ lb. av.<br>$\approx 0.793\ 79$ kg |
|-----------|--|

| Unit      | Rottolo                 |
|-----------|-------------------------|
| 1 parto   | $\approx \frac{1}{4}$ l |
| 1 ounce   | $\approx \frac{1}{8}$ l |
| 1 cantaro | $\approx 100$           |

Capacity

|           |                     |
|-----------|---------------------|
| 1 caffiso | $\approx 20\ 457$ l |
| 1 baril   | $\approx 43.162$ l  |
| 1 salina  | $\approx 290.944$ l |

**Marokko** v. Morocco  
**Mauritius and Seychelles**  
**Islands.** m.c. Older = old French, British, and the following:

Capacity

|        |                            |
|--------|----------------------------|
| 1 cask | $\approx 227.11$ l         |
| 1 velt | $\approx \frac{1}{4}$ cask |

**Mexico.** m.c. 1896; m.o. 1857. Older (from Spanish, Castilian), legally defined, during transition period, in terms of metric equivalents:

Length

| 1 vara    | $\approx 0.838$ m      |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Unit      | Vara                   |
| 1 linea   | $\approx \frac{1}{32}$ |
| 1 polgada | $\approx \frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 pie     | $\approx 1$            |
| 1 legua   | $\approx 5000$         |

Mass

|         |                          |
|---------|--------------------------|
| 1 libra | $\approx 160\ 246\ 34$ g |
|---------|--------------------------|

| Unit      | Libra                    |
|-----------|--------------------------|
| 1 tomin   | $\approx \frac{1}{4}$ g  |
| 1 adarme  | $\approx \frac{1}{2}$ g  |
| 1 ochava  | $\approx \frac{1}{8}$ g  |
| 1 onza    | $\approx \frac{1}{16}$ g |
| 1 arroba  | $\approx 25$             |
| 1 quintal | $\approx 100$            |
| 1 tercio  | $\approx 160$            |

| Area     |                      |
|----------|----------------------|
| 1 fanega | $\approx 356\ 628$ a |

| Unit         | Fanega            |
|--------------|-------------------|
| 1 caballeria | $\approx 12$      |
| 1 labor      | $\approx 18$      |
| 1 sitio      | $\approx 492\ 28$ |

Capacity, dry

|             |                    |
|-------------|--------------------|
| 1 cuartillo | $\approx 1.8918$ l |
|-------------|--------------------|

| Unit     | Cuartillo    |
|----------|--------------|
| 1 almud  | $\approx 4$  |
| 1 fanega | $\approx 48$ |
| 1 carga  | $\approx 96$ |

Capacity, liquid

|                     |                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 cuartillo         | $\approx 0.456\ 264$ l  |
| 1 cuartillo for oil | $\approx 0.506\ 162$ l  |
| 1 jarra             | $\approx 18$ cuartillos |

**Morocco.**—m.o.; local, var.:

Length

|         |                           |
|---------|---------------------------|
| 1 cubit | $\approx 0.533$ m         |
| 1 canna | $\approx 0.61$ m          |
| 1 pie   | $\approx 0.61$ m          |
| 1 tonni | $\approx \frac{1}{4}$ pie |

Mass

|         |                     |
|---------|---------------------|
| 1 rotal | $\approx 507.5$ g   |
| 1 artal | $\approx 3$ kg      |
| 1 gerbe | $\approx 22$ rotal  |
| 1 kula  | $\approx 100$ rotal |

Capacity

|          |                |
|----------|----------------|
| 1 sahh   | $\approx 56$ l |
| 1 mudd   | $\approx 14$ l |
| 1 almude | $\approx 14$ l |

**Mozambique** v. Portuguese East Africa.

**Netherlands.**—m.c. 1820, with the names:

Length

|        |               |
|--------|---------------|
| streep | $\approx$ mm  |
| dum    | $\approx$ cm  |
| palm   | $\approx$ dm  |
| elle   | $\approx$ m   |
| roede  | $\approx$ dkm |
| myle   | $\approx$ km  |

Mass

|        |               |
|--------|---------------|
| korrel | $\approx$ dg  |
| wigtje | $\approx$ g   |
| lood   | $\approx$ dkg |
| once   | $\approx$ hg  |
| pond   | $\approx$ kg  |

Capacity, dry

|         |                 |
|---------|-----------------|
| mantje  | $\approx$ dl    |
| kop     | $\approx$ l     |
| schepel | $\approx$ dkl   |
| mudde   | $\approx$ hl    |
| zak     | $\approx$ hl    |
| last    | $\approx 30$ hl |

Capacity, liquid

|            |               |
|------------|---------------|
| vingerhoed | $\approx$ cl  |
| mantje     | $\approx$ dl  |
| kan        | $\approx$ l   |
| dekaliter  | $\approx$ dkl |
| vat        | $\approx$ hl  |

Old national system is more or less current in some of the old colonies:

Length

(Amsterdam)

|          |                         |
|----------|-------------------------|
| 1 roeden | $\approx 3.679\ 77$ m   |
| 1 elle   | $\approx 0.687\ 813$ m  |
| 1 voeten | $\approx 0.283\ 0594$ m |
| 1 duime  | $\approx 25.733$ mm     |
| 1 lyne   | $\approx 2.144$ mm      |

Mass

|         |                         |
|---------|-------------------------|
| 1 pond  | $\approx 492.16772$ g   |
| 1 pond* | $\approx 494.090\ 32$ g |

\* Amsterdam.

**Netherlands.**—*Cont'd.*

1 pond (Apothecary)  
=  $\frac{3}{4}$  pond  
= 369.126 g

| Unit       | Pond              |
|------------|-------------------|
| 1 mark     | = $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| 1 unze     | = $\frac{1}{16}$  |
| 1 drachme  | = $1\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 engel    | = $3\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 vierling | = $12\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 grein    | = $1\frac{1}{8}$  |

*Area*

1 morgen = 81.244 346 a

*Capacity, dry*

1 schepel = 27.26 l

| Unit    | Schepel          |
|---------|------------------|
| 1 kop   | = $8\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 vierd | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 zak   | = 3              |
| 1 mud   | = 4              |
| 1 last  | = 108            |

*Capacity, liquid*

1 mingelen = 1.200 to 1.237 l

| Unit      | Mingelen        |
|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 vat     | = 768           |
| 1 oxhooff | = 192           |
| 1 aarn    | = 128           |
| 1 anker   | = 32            |
| 1 steekan | = 16            |
| 1 stoop   | = 2             |
| 1 pint    | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 mutsje  | = $\frac{1}{8}$ |

**Nicaragua** v. Costa Rica.

**Niederlande** v. Netherlands.

**Northern Ireland** v. Great Britain.

**Norway.**—m.c. 1882; m.o. 1879. Older differed very little from Danish; legal equivalents:

*Length*

1 fod = 0.3137 m

*Mass*

1 skaalpund = 0.4981 kg

*Area*

1 mal = 10 a

*Capacity, dry*

1 korntonde = 138.97 l

*Capacity, liquid*

1 pot = 0.9651 l

**Oceania.**—British measures.

**Olanda** v. Netherlands.

**Österreich** v. Austria.

**Países Bajos** v. Netherlands

**Panama.**—Metric compulsory.

**Paraguay.**—Metric almost exclusively used. m.o. 1899. Older = Spain; legal equivalents:

*Length*

| 1 vara (old) | = 0.838 56 m                     |
|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 cuerda     | = $83\frac{1}{2}$ vara = 69.88 m |
| 1 cordel     |                                  |
| 1 vara       | = 0.866 m                        |
| Unit         | Vara                             |
| 1 piede      | = $\frac{1}{4}$                  |
| 1 pouce      | = $\frac{1}{8}$                  |
| 1 ligne      | = $4\frac{1}{2}$                 |
| 1 cuadra     | = 100                            |
| 1 lieue      | = 5000                           |

*Mass*

| 1 libra (old) | = 460.08 g       |
|---------------|------------------|
| 1 libra       | = 459 g          |
| Unit          | Libra            |
| 1 once        | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 arrobe      | = 25             |
| 1 quintal     | = 100            |
| 1 tonne       | = 2000           |

*Area*

|              |                         |
|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 liño (old) | = 48.832 a              |
| 1 liño       | = 100 vara <sup>2</sup> |
| 1 liño       | = 75 m <sup>2</sup>     |

*Capacity, dry*

|          |                        |
|----------|------------------------|
| 1 fanega | = 288 l                |
| 1 almude | = $\frac{1}{2}$ fanega |

*Capacity, liquid*

| 1 frasco | = 3.029 l       |
|----------|-----------------|
| Unit     | Frasco          |
| 1 cuarta | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 barrel | = 32            |
| 1 pipe   | = 192           |

**Pays-Bas** v. Netherlands.

**Persia.**—Metric is in process of adoption. By 1924 the following assimilation had occurred: 1 zar = 1 m, 1 dram = 1 g, 1 ralte = 1 l. National measures, provincial, var.; even today, in retail commerce, cereal grains are used as weights:

*Length*

| 1 guerze (common) | = 0.63 to 0.97 m |
|-------------------|------------------|
|                   | = 1 monk-elzer   |
| 1 zar             | = 1.04 m         |
| Unit              | Zar              |
| 1 gireh           | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 ouroub          | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 charac          | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 gez             | = 1              |
| 1 guerze          |                  |
| 1 farsakh         |                  |
| 1 parasang        | = 6000           |

*Mass*

| 1 miskal | = 4.60 g         |
|----------|------------------|
| Unit     | Miskal           |
| 1 una    | = $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 gandum |                  |
| 1 grain  | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 abbas  | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |

*Unit**Miskal*

|                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1 nakhod          | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 carat           |                 |
| 1 dung            | = $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1 dartung         | = 0.22          |
| 1 dirhem          | = 2             |
| 1 sir             | = 16            |
| 1 pinar           | = 20            |
| 1 danar           | = 40            |
| 1 abbassi         | = 80            |
| 1 rottel          | = 100           |
| 1 teheirek        | = 160           |
| 1 saddirham       | = 320           |
| 1 batman (Tauris) | = 640           |
| 1 batman (Shirez) | = 1280          |
| 1 batman          | = 600 to 1000   |
| 1 karvar          | = 100 batman    |

*Area*

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| 1 jerib | = 1082 m <sup>2</sup> to 1153 m <sup>2</sup> |
|         | = 1000 to 1066 zar <sup>2</sup>              |

*Capacity*

| 1 chenica   | = 1.32 l |
|-------------|----------|
| Unit        | Chenica  |
| 1 sextario  | = 0.25   |
| 1 capichas  | = 2      |
| 1 sabblitha | = 5.5    |
| 1 colluthun | = 6.25   |
| 1 legana    | = 30     |
| 1 artaba    | = 50     |

**Peru.**—m.c. 1869. Older (from Spanish, Castilian):

*Length*

1 vara = 0.835 98 m

*Mass*

| 1 libra   | = 460.09 g |
|-----------|------------|
| Unit      | Libra      |
| 1 arroba  | = 25       |
| 1 quintal | = 100      |
| 1 fanega  | = 140      |

*Area*

|            |            |
|------------|------------|
| 1 topo     | = 27.06 a  |
| 1 fanegada | = 64.596 a |

**Philippine Islands.**—m.c. 1860. Older = Spain. Local:

*Mass*

| 1 catty    | = about 600 g   |
|------------|-----------------|
| Unit       | Catty           |
| 1 punto    | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 chinanta | = 10            |
| 1 lachsa   | = 48            |
| 1 caban    | = 97            |
| 1 pecul    | = 100           |

*Area*

| 1 balita  | = 27.95 a |
|-----------|-----------|
| Unit      | Balita    |
| 1 loan    | = 0.1     |
| 1 quignon | = 10      |

*Capacity*

|          |                        |
|----------|------------------------|
| 1 kaban  | = 99.90 l              |
| 1 chupa  | = 3.75 cm <sup>3</sup> |
| 1 ganta  | = $\frac{1}{2}$ kaban  |
| 1 apatan | = $\frac{1}{4}$ chupa  |

**Poland.**—Metric in process of adoption; in some provinces it has been in use since 1872. Russian system legalized in 1849, without displacing national measurements. Since 1819 these have been defined by their metric equivalents.

National:

*Length*

1 stopa = 0.288 m

*Unit*

1 linja =  $1\frac{1}{4}$  f

1 cal =  $1\frac{1}{2}$

1 lokiec = 2

1 sazen = 6

1 pret = 15

*Old measures*

1 pied (Warsaw) = 0.2978 m

1 pied (Cracow) = 0.3564 m

1 aune = 0.620 m

*Mass*

1 funt = 405.504 g

*Unit*

1 gran =  $9\frac{1}{2}$  f

1 skrupul =  $8\frac{1}{4}$

1 drachma =  $1\frac{1}{2}$  f

1 lut =  $\frac{1}{2}$  f

1 uncja =  $\frac{1}{6}$  f

1 kamian = 25

1 centnar = 100

*Old measures*

1 funt = 404 g

1 centner = 16 funt

1 stein = 3.2 funt

*Area*

1 pret<sup>2</sup> = 18.6624 m<sup>2</sup>

1 morga = 300 pret<sup>2</sup>

1 wloka = 9000 pret<sup>2</sup>

*Capacity*

1 kwarta = 1 l

*Unit*

1 kwarterka =  $\frac{1}{4}$

1 garniec = 4

1 cwiece = 32

1 korzec = 128

**Porto Rico.**—m.c. 1860.

Older = Spain:

*Area*

1 cuerdo = 2250 vara<sup>2</sup>  
= 15.72 a

**Portugal.**—m.c. 1872; m.o.

1852. Older:\*

*Length*

1 pe = 0.3285 m

1 estadio = 258 m

1 milha = 8 estadio

1 legoa =  $2\frac{1}{2}$  estadio

\* In some of the older colonies the old Portuguese system, more or less modified, is still in use.

| Unit        | Pe               |
|-------------|------------------|
| 1 linha     | = $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 pollegada | = $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 palmo     | = $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 1 covada    | = 2              |
| 1 vara      | = $\frac{3}{8}$  |

*Mass*

| 1 libra*    | = 459 g          |
|-------------|------------------|
| Unit        | Libra            |
| 1 grao      | = $9\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 escrupulo | = $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 outava    | = $1\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1 onca      | = $1\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1 marco     | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 meio      | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 arratel   | = 1              |
| 1 arroba    | = 32             |
| 1 quintal   | = 128            |

*Area*

| 1 vara <sup>2</sup> | = 1.2 m <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Unit                | Vara <sup>2</sup>    |
| 1 ferrado           | = 605                |
| 1 geira             | = 4840               |

*Capacity, dry*

| 1 fanga    | = 54 l          |
|------------|-----------------|
| Unit       | Fanga           |
| 1 outava   | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 quarto   | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 meio     | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 alqueira | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 moio     | = 15            |

*Capacity, liquid*

| 1 almude    | = 16.5 l        |
|-------------|-----------------|
| Unit        | Almude          |
| 1 quartillo | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 meio      | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 canada    | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 alqueira  | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 bota      | = 26            |
| 1 pipa      | = 26            |
| 1 tonelada  | = 52            |

**Portuguese Colonies.**—Metric compulsory.

**Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique).**—m.c. 1910. Older, mainly of Portugal; one bahar is considered equivalent to 109 kg.

**Prussia v. Germany.**

**Rumania.**—m.c. 1884; m.o. 1866. In old Bessarabia, Russian measures replaced by metric in 1922. Older:

*Length*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| 1 halibu    | = 0.701 m |
| 1 endere    | = 0.662 m |
| 1 stringene | = 1.96 m  |

*Mass*

|          |                        |
|----------|------------------------|
| 1 cantar | = ca. 56 kg            |
| 1 oke    | = $\frac{1}{4}$ cantar |

\*For drugs 1 libra = 1 libra = 344.26 g.

| Capacity           |
|--------------------|
| 1 dimerla = 24.6 l |

| Unit    | Dimerla          |
|---------|------------------|
| 1 oke   | = $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 mirze | = 8              |
| 1 kilo  | = 16             |

*Capacity, liquid*

|          |              |
|----------|--------------|
| 1 viacka | = 14.15 l    |
| 1 oke    | = 0.1 viacka |

**Russia.**—m.o. 1900. Definitions of fundamental national units: *Length* Archine is distance at 17°C between the axes of two lines drawn on the platinum-iridium prototype marked "H 1894". *Mass* Fount is mass of the platinum-iridium prototype marked "H 1894". *Capacity, liquid* Vedro is volume of 30 founts of pure water at 16°C. *Capacity, dry* Garnetz is  $\frac{1}{15}$  vedro.

*Length*

|           |                 |
|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 archine | = 0.711 200 m   |
| 1 totchka | = 0.254 0000 mm |

| Unit      | Totchka |
|-----------|---------|
| 1 ligne   | = 10    |
| 1 paletz  | = 50    |
| 1 sotka   | = 84    |
| 1 dume    | = 100   |
| 1 verchoc | = 175   |
| 1 foute   | = 1200  |
| 1 archine | = 2800  |

| Unit     | Archine |
|----------|---------|
| 1 sagène | = 3     |
| 1 verste | = 1500  |

*Mass (1) Ordinary*

|         |                  |
|---------|------------------|
| 1 fount | = 409.51241 g    |
| 1 doli  | = 44.434 9403 mg |

| Unit       | Doli   |
|------------|--------|
| 1 sol      | = 96   |
| 1 zolotnik | = 96   |
| 1 lote     | = 288  |
| 1 once     | = 576  |
| 1 lana     | = 768  |
| 1 fount    | = 9216 |

| Unit           | Fount  |
|----------------|--------|
| 1 poud         | = 40   |
| 1 berkovets    | = 400  |
| 1 tonne marine | = 2400 |

*Mass (2) For drugs*

| Unit       | Doli   |
|------------|--------|
| 1 grain    | = 1.4  |
| 1 scrupule | = 28   |
| 1 drachme  | = 84   |
| 1 once     | = 672  |
| 1 livre    | = 8064 |

*Area*

|                        |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 archine <sup>2</sup> | = 0.505 8054 m <sup>2</sup> |
| 1 ligne <sup>2</sup>   | = 6.451 600 mm <sup>2</sup> |

*Unit* *Ligne<sup>2</sup>*

| 1 dume <sup>2</sup>    | = 100                |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 verchoc <sup>2</sup> | = 306.25             |
| 1 foute <sup>2</sup>   | = 14 400             |
| 1 archine <sup>2</sup> | = 78 400             |
| Unit                   | Archine <sup>2</sup> |
| 1 sagène <sup>2</sup>  | = 9                  |
| 1 déciatine            | = 21 600             |
| 1 verste <sup>2</sup>  | = 2 250 000          |

*Volume*

|                        |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 archine <sup>3</sup> | = 0.359 7288 m <sup>3</sup> |
| 1 ligne <sup>3</sup>   | = 16.387 06 mm <sup>3</sup> |

| Unit                   | Ligne <sup>3</sup>   |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 dume <sup>3</sup>    | = 1000               |
| 1 verchoc <sup>3</sup> | = 5359.375           |
| 1 foute <sup>3</sup>   | = 1 728 000          |
| 1 archine <sup>3</sup> | = 21 952 000         |
| Unit                   | Archine <sup>3</sup> |
| 1 sagène <sup>3</sup>  | = 27                 |
| 1 tonne marine         | = 7 871 72           |
| 1 last marin           | = 15.743 44          |

*Capacity, dry*

|           |                  |
|-----------|------------------|
| 1 garnetz | = 3.279 842 l    |
| 1 tehast  | = 0.109 328 07 l |

| Unit           | Tehast |
|----------------|--------|
| 1 polougarnetz | = 15   |
| 1 garnetz      | = 30   |
| 1 lof          | = 592  |

| Unit           | Garnetz |
|----------------|---------|
| 1 teheterik    | = 8     |
| 1 polougosmina | = 16    |
| 1 osmina       | = 32    |
| 1 tehetervert  | = 64    |

*Capacity, liquid*

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| 1 vedro   | = 12.299 41 l  |
| 1 teharka | = 0.122 9941 l |

| Unit             | Teharka |
|------------------|---------|
| 1 ehkalik        | = 0.5   |
| 1 bottle (vodka) | = 5     |
| 1 bottle (wine)  | = 6.25  |
| 1 krouchka       | = 10    |
| 1 shtoff         | = 12.5  |
| 1 vedro          | = 100   |
| Unit             | Vedro   |
| 1 stekar         | = 1.5   |
| 1 anker          | = 3     |
| 1 pipe           | = 36    |
| 1 fass           | = 40    |
| 1 botchka        | = 40    |

**Salvador v. Costa Rica.**

**Schottland v. Great Britain.**

**Schweden v. Sweden.**

**Schweiz v. Switzerland.**

**Scotland, Scozia v. Great Britain.**

**Serbie-Croatie-Slovénie v. Yugoslavia.**

**Seychelles Islands v. Mauritius.**

**Siam.**—m.c. 1923; m.o. 1889. Older now defined by metric equivalents; those of transition period:

*Length*

| 1 wah       | = 2 m            |
|-------------|------------------|
| Unit        | Wah              |
| 1 anukabiet | = $7\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1 kabiet    | = $8\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 niou      | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 keup      | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 sawk      | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 sock      | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 ken       | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 sen       | = 20             |
| 1 roeneng   | = 2000           |
| 1 yote      | = 8000           |

*Mass*

| 1 tchang* | = 1200 g         |
|-----------|------------------|
| Unit      | Tchang           |
| 1 klom    | = $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 klum    | = $5\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 pai     | = $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 sompay  | = $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 grani   | = $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 fuang   | = $6\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 salung  | = $5\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 baht    | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 tamlung | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 doon    | = 20             |
| 1 hap     | = 50             |
| 1 bara    | = 400            |

*Area*

|                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1 wah <sup>2</sup> | = 4 m <sup>2</sup>     |
| 1 ngan             | = 100 wah <sup>2</sup> |
| 1 rui              | = 400 wah <sup>2</sup> |

*Capacity*

| 1 tanan†    | = 1 l            |
|-------------|------------------|
| Unit        | Tanan            |
| 1 niou      | = $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 chai meu  | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 kam meu   | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 huang     | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 chang awn | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 kanahn    | = 1              |
| 1 sut       | = 20             |
| 1 tang      | = 40             |
| 1 tamlaum   | = 400            |
| 1 seote     | = 800            |
| 1 ban       | = 1600           |
| 1 kwien     | = 2000 or 3200   |
| 1 koyan     | = 32 000         |
| 1 cohi      | = 32 000         |

**Siria v. Syria.**

**Somaliland.**—m.o.; local, vary with material and province:

*Length*

|          |                     |
|----------|---------------------|
| 1 top    | = 3.92 m            |
| 1 cubito | = $\frac{1}{2}$ top |

*Mass*

|           |         |
|-----------|---------|
| 1 rottolo | = 448 g |
|-----------|---------|

\* Previously, 1 tchang = 600 to 1300 g.

† Previously, 1 tanan = 0.9 to 1.2 liter.

**Somaliland.**—*Cont'd.*

| Unit     | Rottolo          |
|----------|------------------|
| 1 okia   | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 frasha | = 36             |
| 1 gisla  | = 360            |

*Area*

1 darat = 80 a

*Capacity, dry*

1 ehela = 1.359 l

Unit Chela

1 tabla = 15

1 gisla = 120

*Capacity, liquid*

1 caba = 0.453 l

**Soudan** *v.* Sudan.**South Africa** *v.* Union of South Africa**Spain.**—m.c. 1860. Older,\* var., provincial; Castilian:*Length*

1 vara = 0.835 905 m

(Other vara comprised between 0.768 m and 0.912 m)

| Unit      | Vara                 |
|-----------|----------------------|
| 1 punto   | = $\frac{1}{16}$     |
| 1 linea   | = $\frac{1}{8}$      |
| 1 diedo   | = $\frac{1}{4}$      |
| 1 pulgada | = $\frac{1}{2}$      |
| 1 sesma   | = $\frac{1}{3}$      |
| 1 palma   | = $\frac{1}{2}$      |
| 1 pie     | = $\frac{1}{2}$      |
| 1 codos   | = $\frac{1}{2}$      |
| 1 passo   | = $\frac{1}{2}$      |
| 1 estado  | = 2                  |
| 1 estadal | = 4                  |
| 1 milla†  | = 1666 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1 legua   | = 5000 or 8000       |

*Mass*

1 libra = 460.093 g

(Other libra comprised between 350 g and 575 g)

| Unit           | Libra            |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1 grano        | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 arienzo      | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 tomin        | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 dinero       | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 adarme       | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 drama        | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 ochava       | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 caracer      | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 eserupulo    | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 onza         | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 marco        | = 25             |
| 1 arroba       | = 25             |
| 1 barril       | = 50             |
| 1 quintal      | = 100            |
| 1 quintalmacho | = 150            |
| 1 tonelada     | = 2000           |

\* Old national system, more or less modified, is still in use in the old Spanish colonies.

† Milla = 5000 pie.

*Area*1 vara<sup>2</sup> = 0.698 7372 m<sup>2</sup>Unit Vara<sup>2</sup>

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| 1 cuartilla | = 25      |
| 1 calemun   | = 768     |
| 1 aranzada  | = 6400    |
| 1 fanega    | = 9216    |
| 1 fanegada  | = 9216    |
| 1 yugada    | = 460 800 |

*Capacity, dry*

1 fanega = 55.501 l

Unit Fanega

|             |                  |
|-------------|------------------|
| 1 ochavillo | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 racion    | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 cuartillo | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 medio     | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 calemun   | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 almude    | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 cuartilla | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 cahiz     | = 12             |

*Capacity, liquid*

(Arroba was defined as volume of 34 libra of river water. The arroba for oil was volume of 25 libra of oil)

1 arroba (wine) = 16.133 l

1 arroba (oil) = 12.563 l

Unit Arroba

|              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1 copas      | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 quarterone | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 panilla*   | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 libra      | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 cuartillo  | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 azumbre    | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 cuatilla*  | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 cantara    | = 1              |
| 1 moio       | = 16             |
| 1 pipa       | = 27             |
| 1 bota       | = 30             |

**Stati Uniti** *v.* United States, **Straits Settlements** *v.* British India.**Sud-Africaine, Union** *v.* Union of South Africa.**Sudan.** Egyptian in use.**Suède** *v.* Sweden.**Suisse** *v.* Switzerland.**Svécia** *v.* Sweden.**Svizzeria** *v.* Switzerland.**Sweden.** m.c. 1889; m.o.

1879. Older:

*Length*

1 fot = 0.296 90 m

Unit Fot†

|         |                  |
|---------|------------------|
| 1 lime  | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 tum   | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 alm   | = 2              |
| 1 famu  | = 6              |
| 1 stang | = 16             |
| 1 ref   | = 100 or 160     |
| 1 mil   | = 18 000         |

\* Only

† The fot is also divided into deers.

*Mass*

1 skålpund = 425.076 g

Unit Skålpund

|            |                  |
|------------|------------------|
| 1 as       | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 quintin  | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 lod      | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 untz     | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 lispund  | = 20             |
| 1 sten     | = 32             |
| 1 centner  | = 100 or 120     |
| 1 waag     | = 165            |
| 1 skeppund | = 400            |
| 1 nyliast  | = 12 000         |

*Area*1 fot<sup>2</sup> = 0.088 149 61 m<sup>2</sup>

1 kappland { = 1.542 618 17 a

= 1750 fot<sup>2</sup>1 ref<sup>2</sup> = 8.814 961 a

1 tunland { = 49.363 781 6 a

= 56 000 fot<sup>2</sup>*Capacity, dry*

1 kanna = 2.617 l

Unit Kanna

|              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1 ort        | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 junkfra    | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 quarter    | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 stop       | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 kappar     | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 fjerdingar | = 7              |
| 1 spanna     | = 28             |
| 1 tunna      | = 56             |
| 1 koltunna   | = 63             |
| 1 kollast    | = 756            |

*Capacity, liquid*1 kanna = 0.1 fot<sup>3</sup>

= 2.617 162 l

Unit Kanna

|            |                  |
|------------|------------------|
| 1 jungfrur | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 jungfer  | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 quarter  | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 stop     | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 ankar    | = 15             |
| 1 eimer    | = 30             |
| 1 am       | = 60             |
| 1 ohm      | = 60             |
| 1 oxhufud  | = 90             |
| 1 oxhoft   | = 90             |
| 1 pipe     | = 180            |
| 1 fuder    | = 360            |

**Switzerland.**—m.c. 1877;

m.o. 1868. Older, var.; during transition were fixed as follows:

*Length*

1 pied } = 30 cm

1 fuss }

Unit Pied

1 ligne } =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 

1 linie }

1 pouce } =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 

1 zoll }

1 aune } = 2

1 elle }

1 toise } = 6

1 ruthe }

## Unit Pied

1 perche = 16

1 lieue = 16 000

*Mass (1) Ordinary*

1 livre = 500 g

Unit Livre

1 loth =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 1 once =  $\frac{1}{16}$ *Mass (2) For medicine*

1 livre = 375 g

Unit Livre

1 grain =  $\frac{1}{5760}$ 1 scruple =  $\frac{1}{24}$ 1 drachme =  $\frac{1}{6}$ 1 once =  $\frac{1}{2}$ **Syria.**—m.o.; current:*Length*

1 pic = 0.582 m

*Mass*

1 rottolo = 1785 g

Unit Rottolo

1 drachme } =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 

1 pesi }

1 metecali =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 1 metcal =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 1 once =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 

1 zurbo = 27.5

1 cola = 35

1 cantar = 100

*Capacity*

1 rotl = 3.2 l

Unit Rotl

1 makuk = 250

1 garava = 450

**Tchéco-Slovaquie** *v.* Czechoslovakia.**Tonkin.**—Same as Anam (*q.v.*)**Tripoli and Cyrenaica.**—m.o., current defined by metric equivalents:*Length*

1 pik = 0.68 m

= 1 handaze

1 palmo =  $\frac{1}{3}$  pik

1 draa = 0.46 m

*Mass*

1 rottolo = 512.8 g

1 oka { = 2.5 rottolo

= 1282 g

1 metical = 4.76 g

Unit Rottolo

1 kharouba =  $\frac{1}{2560}$ 1 dram =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 1 termino =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 1 uekin =  $\frac{1}{16}$ 

1 mattaro = 42

1 cantar = 100

*Area*1 pik<sup>2</sup> = 0.4624 m<sup>2</sup>

|  |                  |  |   |   |
|--|------------------|--|---|---|
| Unit   | Pik <sup>2</sup> | Length   | Length  | Area  |
| denum = 1600                                   |                  | 1 archine = 64 to 76 cm  | 1 yard (yd.) = $\frac{3}{4}$ m                  | 1 inch <sup>2</sup> (sq. in.) = 6.451 6258 cm <sup>2</sup>  |
| jabia = 1800                                   |                  | 1 archine (for architecture) = 75.77 cm  | = 0.914 401 83 m                                | 1 foot <sup>2</sup> (sq. ft.) = 929.0341 cm <sup>2</sup>  |
| Capacity, dry                                  |                  | 1 nul = 1 km   | = $\frac{1}{2}$ yd.                             | 1 yard <sup>2</sup> (sq. yd.) = 0.836 130 71 m <sup>2</sup>   |
| orba = 7.6 l                                   |                  | Unit Archine   | 1 inch (in.) = $\frac{1}{36}$ yd.               | 1 acre (A.) = 4046.873 m <sup>2</sup>   |
| nufsobah = $\frac{1}{2}$                       | Orba             | 1 noektat = $\frac{3}{4}$ s  | Unit Inch                                       | Unit Foot <sup>2</sup>  |
| temen = 4                                      |                  | 1 hatt = $\frac{1}{2}$ s   | 1 mil = 0.001                                   | 1 inch <sup>2</sup> = $\frac{1}{144}$   |
| ueba = 16                                      |                  | 1 parmack = $\frac{1}{4}$ s  | 1 hand = 4                                      | 1 span = 9  |
| (Measured by weight)                           |                  | 1 ouromb = $\frac{1}{4}$ s   | 1 foot = 12                                     | 1 yard <sup>2</sup> = 9   |
| oka = 1282 g                                   |                  | 1 pic = 1  | 1 yard = 36                                     | Unit Yard <sup>2</sup>  |
| marta = 11 to 14 oka                           |                  | Mass   | Unit Foot                                       | 1 rod <sup>2</sup> (sq. rd.) = 30.25  |
| kele = 2 marta                                 |                  | 1 oka = 1283 g   | 1 fathom = 6                                    | 1 perch = 484   |
| Capacity, liquid                               |                  | Unit Oka   | 1 karat = 0.000 2                               | 1 chain <sup>2</sup> = 484  |
| barile = 64.8 l                                |                  | 1 denke = 1 s  | 1 rod = 16.5                                    | 1 rood = 1210   |
| bozze = $\frac{1}{4}$ barile                   |                  | 1 dirhem = 1 s   | 1 pole = 16.5                                   | 1 acre (A.) = 4840  |
| (Measured by weight)                           |                  | 1 drachme = 1 s  | 1 perch = 16.5                                  | Unit Acre   |
| oka = 1282 g                                   |                  | 1 miskal = 1 s   | 1 chain* (Gunther's) = 66                       | 1 mile <sup>2</sup> (sq. mi.) = 640   |
| Unit Oka                                       |                  | 1 cequi = 1 s  | 1 chain* (engineer's) = 100                     | 1 township† = 23 040  |
| gorraf = 9.75                                  |                  | 1 yusdrum = 1 s  | 1 bolt = 120                                    | Volume  |
| giarra = 58.5                                  |                  | 1 rottel = 0.44  | 1 furlong = 660                                 | 1 yard <sup>3</sup> (cu. yd.) = 0.764 550 45 m <sup>3</sup>   |
| Tschechoslovak v Czechoslovakia.               |                  | 1 batman = 6   | 1 cable length = 720                            | 1 foot <sup>3</sup> (cu. ft.) = 28 317.0 cm <sup>3</sup>  |
| Tunis. —m.e. 1895. Current.                    |                  | 1 kantar = 44  | 1 mile (statute) = 5280                         | 1 inch <sup>3</sup> (cu. in.) = 16.387 162 cm <sup>3</sup>  |
| Length   |                  | 1 tebeki = 176 to 195  | 1 mile (nautical)† = 6080.20                    | Unit Foot <sup>3</sup>  |
| 1 pic arabe = 48.8 cm                          |                  | Area   | 1 league (statute) = 3 st. mile                 | 1 inch <sup>3</sup> (cu. in.) = 16.387 162 cm <sup>3</sup>  |
| 1 pic ture = 63.7 cm                           |                  | 1 deunum = 1600 archine <sup>2</sup>   | 1 league (nautical) = 3 n. mile                 | Unit Bushel   |
| 1 pic endazé = 67.3 cm                         |                  | 1 djeril = 100 a   | Mass  | 1 pint (pt.) = $\frac{1}{4}$ gal.   |
| The pic used depends upon the object measured. |                  | Capacity   | 1 pound avoirdupois (lb. av.) = 453.592 4277 g  | 1 quart (qt.) = $\frac{1}{2}$ gal.  |
| Unit Uekir                                     |                  | 1 kile = 32 to 43 l  | = 7000 grain (gr.)                              | 1 peck (pk.) = $\frac{1}{4}$ gal.   |
| 1 rottolo attari = 16                          |                  | 1 zira <sup>2</sup> = 0.435 m <sup>2</sup>   | 1 grain = 64.798 918 21 mg                      | 1 barrel $\frac{1}{2}$ (bbl.) = 3.281   |
| 1 rottolo sueki = 18                           |                  | Unit Kile  | (Three systems: avoirdupois, troy, apothecary.) | 1 chaldron $\frac{1}{2}$ = 36   |
| 1 rottolo khaddari = 20                        |                  | 1 chink = $\frac{1}{4}$  | Unit Pound                                      | 1 firkin = 9 gallon   |
| 1 cantaro = 100                                |                  | 1 fortin = 4   | 1 dram (dr.) = $\frac{1}{16}$ lb.               | Capacity, liquid  |
| Capacity                                       |                  | Unit Uekir   | 1 ounce (oz.) = $\frac{1}{16}$ lb.              | 1 gallon (gal.) = 231 inch <sup>3</sup>   |
| 1 cafisso = 496 l                              |                  | 1 rottolo attari = 16  | 1 hundred-weight (cwt.) (long) = 112            | = 3.785 329 l   |
| 1 millerole (Marseilles) = ca. 64 l            |                  | 1 rottolo sueki = 18   | 1 ton (short) (sh. tn.) = 2000                  | Unit Minim (min. or m)  |
| Unit Cafisso                                   |                  | 1 rottolo khaddari = 20  | 1 ton (long) (l. tn.) = 2240                    | 1 minim (min. or m) = 0.061 6102 ml   |
| 1 saah = $\frac{1}{2}$ gal.                    |                  | 1 cantaro = 100  | Troy (t.)                                       | Unit Minim  |
| 1 whiba = $\frac{1}{4}$ gal.                   |                  | Capacity   | (For precious metals)                           | 1 fluid dram (fl. dr.) = 60   |
| Turkestan.                                     |                  | 1 gantang = 9.2 l  | Unit Grain                                      | 1 fluid ounce (fl. oz.) = 480   |
| Length   |                  | 1 balli = 5 gantang  | 1 pennyweight (dwt.) = 24                       | 1 gill (gi.) = 1920   |
| 1 hasch = 0.7112 m                             |                  | 1 muid = 109.1 l   | 1 ounce (oz.) = 480                             | * Gunther's chain.  |
| Unit Hasch                                     |                  | 1 legger = 516 l   | 1 pound (lb.) = 5760                            | † 36 mile <sup>2</sup> .  |
| 1 archine* = 1                                 |                  | Unit Legger  | Apothecary (ap.)                                | ‡ For dry commodities, except cranberries, barrel = 7056 inch <sup>3</sup> ; cranberry barrel = 5826 inch <sup>3</sup> ; lime barrel contains 180 lb. av. or 280 lb. av.; by custom, flour barrel = 196 lb. av. |
| 1 altschin = 1                                 |                  | 1 kanne = $\frac{1}{4}$ s  | (For dispensing drugs)                          | § Variable.   |
| Mass   |                  | 1 ahm = $\frac{1}{4}$ s  | Unit Gram                                       |   |
| 1 batman = 125 kg to 128 kg                    |                  | United States of America. —m.o. 1866; m.e. for certain governmental purposes. Fundamental units of national system are defined in terms of metric units. For less common and obsolescent units, see Great Britain. | 1 scruple (s. or $\frac{1}{3}$ ) = 20           |   |
| Unit Batman                                    |                  |  | 1 dram (dr. or $\frac{1}{3}$ ) = 60             |   |
| 1 sir = $\frac{1}{4}$ lb.                      |                  |  | 1 ounce (oz. or $\frac{1}{3}$ ) = 480           |   |
| 1 tscharik = $\frac{1}{4}$ lb.                 |                  |  | 1 pound (lb.) = 5760                            |   |
| 1 mintscha = $\frac{1}{4}$ lb.                 |                  |  | * 1 link = 0.01 chain.                          |   |
| Turkey. —m.o.; current, var.: * Russian.       |                  |  | † 1 nautical mile = 1853.249 m                  |   |

**United States.—Cont'd.**

| Unit          | Gallon          |
|---------------|-----------------|
| 1 gill (gi.)  | $= \frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1 pint (pt.)  | $= \frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 quart (qt.) | $= \frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 barrel*     | $= 31.5$        |
| 1 hogshead    | $= 63$          |

**Uruguay.**—m.c. 1894; m.o. 1866. Older = Spain (Castilian), more or less modified.

**Venezuela.**—m.c. 1914; m.o. 1857. Older = Spain (Castilian), more or less modified, and the following of Granada:

| Length                |
|-----------------------|
| 1 vara $= 0.8$ m      |
| 1 meile $= 6280$ vara |

| Mass              |
|-------------------|
| 1 libra $= 1$ kg  |
| 1 bag $= 62.5$ kg |

**Vereinigete Staaten v. United States.**

**Württemberg v. Germany**

**Yugoslavia.** m.c. 1883  
Older:

| Length                         |
|--------------------------------|
| 1 linija $= 21.95$ mm          |
| 1 palaz $= 36.34$ mm           |
| 1 archine $= 660$ mm to 712 mm |
| 1 khvat $= 1.896$ m            |
| 1 stopa $= \frac{1}{6}$ kvat   |
| Mass                           |
| 1 oka $= 1280$ g               |
| Unit                           |
| 1 dratm $= \frac{1}{10}$       |
| 1 satlyk $= \frac{1}{4}$       |
| 1 litra $= \frac{1}{4}$        |
| 1 akov $= 40$                  |
| 1 tovar $= 100$                |

| Area  |
|---|
| 1 stopa <sup>2</sup> $= 998.56$ cm <sup>2</sup> |
| Unit  |
| 1 dunum $= 700$                                 |
| 1 motyka $= 800$                                |
| 1 rahza $= 2500$                                |
| 1 dan oranja $= 3597$                           |
| 1 lanaz $= 5760$                                |
| 1 lanaz $= 1600$ khvat <sup>2</sup>             |

| Capacity                          |
|-----------------------------------|
| (Liquids are measured by weight.) |

| Unit                        | Feddan |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| 1 achir } $= \frac{1}{10}$  |        |
| 1 qasaba } $= \frac{1}{10}$ |        |
| 1 qamha $= \frac{1}{6}$     |        |
| 1 habbah $= \frac{1}{2}$    |        |
| 1 cafiz $= \frac{1}{10}$    |        |
| 1 qirat $= \frac{1}{4}$     |        |
| 1 daneq $= \frac{1}{4}$     |        |
| 1 djarib $= \frac{1}{4}$    |        |

| Capacity             |
|----------------------|
| (Measured by weight) |

|                             |      |       |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|
| 1 cafiz $= 32.64$ kg        | Unit | Cafiz |
| 1 mudd } $= \frac{1}{8}$    |      |       |
| 1 kiladja } $= \frac{1}{4}$ |      |       |
| 1 caphte } $= \frac{1}{4}$  |      |       |
| 1 kist } $= \frac{1}{2}$    |      |       |
| 1 saa $= \frac{1}{2}$       |      |       |
| 1 makuk $= \frac{1}{8}$     |      |       |
| 1 ferk $= \frac{1}{4}$      |      |       |
| 1 woche } $= 1$             |      |       |
| 1 khoul } $= 2$             |      |       |
| 1 modius $= 1\frac{1}{4}$   |      |       |
| 1 artaba } $= 2$            |      |       |
| 1 amphora } $= 2$           |      |       |
| 1 gariba } $= 8$            |      |       |
| 1 den } $= 8$               |      |       |

**Assyro-Chaldean-Persian System.**

| <i>Length</i> |                 |
|---------------|-----------------|
| 1 foot        | = 0.320 m       |
| Unit          | Foot            |
| 1 finger      | = $\frac{1}{6}$ |
| 1 palm        | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 zereth      | = 1             |
| 1 cubit       | = 2             |
| 1 pace        | = 6             |
| 1 qasab       | } = 12          |
| 1 cane        |                 |
| 1 chebel      | = 80            |
| 1 stadion     | } = 720         |
| 1 ghalva      |                 |
| 1 mille       | = 5400          |
| 1 parasang    | = 20 000        |
| 1 schoeme     | = 21 600        |
| 1 stathmos    | } = 80 000      |
| 1 mansion     |                 |

| Mass                                     |
|--|
| 1 talent $= 32.6$ kg                     |
| (Talent divided into 50, 60 or 100 mina) |
| 1 drachma $= 0.01$ mina                  |

|           |   |
|-----------|---|
|           | <i>Area</i>   |
| 1 gar     | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} = 14.7 \text{ m}^2 \\ = 144 \text{ foot}^2 \end{array} \right.$ |
| Unit      | Gar   |
| 1 dizaine | = 10  |
| 1 gan     | = 100   |
| 1 gur     | = 1000  |

**Capacity**

(Measured by weight)

|                                 |      |         |
|---------------------------------|------|---------|
| 1 amphora $= 32.6$ kg           | Unit | Amphora |
| 1 eados $= \frac{1}{2}$         |      |         |
| 1 makuk } $= \frac{1}{8}$       |      |         |
| 1 woche } $= \frac{1}{2}$       |      |         |
| 1 modius } $= 1\frac{1}{2}$     |      |         |
| 1 small artaba $= 1\frac{1}{2}$ |      |         |
| 1 large artaba $= 2$            |      |         |
| 1 large amphora $= 3$           |      |         |
| 1 gariba $= 8$                  |      |         |

**Egypt: System of the Pharaohs.**

| <i>Length</i>    |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 pied           | = 0.349 m          |
| Unit             | Pied               |
| 1 doigt, finger  | } = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 theb           |                    |
| 1 palme          | } = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 choryos        |                    |
| 1 dihas          | = $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| 1 spithame       | = $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| 1 pied royal     | } = 1              |
| 1 zereth         |                    |
| 1 pigon          | = $1\frac{1}{4}$   |
| 1 coulée royale  | } = $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 derah          |                    |
| 1 coulée longue  | = 2                |
| 1 pas            | = $2\frac{1}{2}$   |
| 1 xilon          | = $4\frac{1}{2}$   |
| 1 orgye          | = 6                |
| 1 canne          | = $11\frac{2}{3}$  |
| 1 senus          | = 150              |
| 1 stade          | = 500 or 600       |
| 1 mille          | = 5000             |
| 1 atour vulgaire | = 15 000           |
| 1 schoeme        | = 18 000           |
| 1 parasange      | = 20 000           |
| 1 atour royal    | = 30 000           |

**Mass**

|                              |      |      |
|------------------------------|------|------|
| 1 mine $= 850$ g             | Unit | Mine |
| 1 gerah $= 1\frac{1}{200}$ g |      |      |
| 1 sicle $= \frac{1}{60}$     |      |      |
| 1 kikkar } $= 50$            |      |      |
| 1 talent } $= 50$            |      |      |

**Area**

|  |      |        |
|--|------|--------|
| 1 pekeis $= 27.405$ m <sup>2</sup>     | Unit | Pekeis |
| 1 coulée <sup>2</sup> $= 1\frac{1}{2}$ |      |        |
| 1 sū $= 6.25$                          |      |        |
| 1 dizaine $= 10$                       |      |        |
| 1 rema $= 50$                          |      |        |
| 1 aurure } $= 100$                     |      |        |
| 1 aroure } $= 100$                     |      |        |
| 1 setta $= 1000$                       |      |        |

**C. SYSTEMS OF ANTIQUITY**

Our knowledge of the measures of antiquity is derived from the texts and monuments which have persisted to modern times, and some actual standards which have come down to us. The latter enable us to establish quite exact equivalence between the measures which they represent and ours. But most frequently such equivalence is only very roughly known, or is actually unknown. In this section are given only the more important or the best studied of these systems. The values given must not be taken too literally. Indeed, especially in antiquity, systems do not succeed one another; they evolve. Several may coexist among a single people; it is generally impossible to fix the dates at which these systems were used. The ancients had no capacity measures, such as ours; they weighed liquids and grains in terms of standards forming a second system of weights.

| Arabian System.  |                  | Mass       |                               |
|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Length           |                  | (So-called | system of the                 |
| 1 foot           | = 0.320 m        | Propheet)  |                               |
| Unit             | Foot             | 1 rotl     | = 340 g                       |
| 1 assba (finger) | = $\frac{1}{6}$  | Unit       | Rotl                          |
| 1 cubda (palm)   | = $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1 dirhem   | = $1\frac{1}{8}$              |
| 1 cubit (new)    | = $1\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 nevat    | = $\frac{1}{4}$               |
| 1 cubit †        | = 2              | 1 naseh    | = $\frac{1}{6}$               |
| 1 orgye (pace)   | = 6              | 1 oukia    | = $\frac{1}{3}$               |
| 1 qasab          | = 12             | 1 man }    | = 2                           |
| 1 seir           | = 600            | 1 mine }   |                               |
| 1 ghalva         | = 720            | 1 oeque    | = 4                           |
| 1 mille          | = 6000           | 1 qanthar  | = 100                         |
| 1 parasang       | = 18 000         | 1 kikkar   | = 125                         |
| 1 barid }        | = 72 000         |            |                               |
| 1 veredus }      | = 72 000         |            |                               |
| 1 marhala        | = 144 000        | 1 feddan   | = 14 400 cubit <sup>2</sup> † |
|                  |                  |            | = 59 a                        |

\* Wine barrel  
† Hachemic.

\* Wine barrel  
† Hacheme.

| <i>Capacity</i>       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| (Measured by weight)  |                   |
| 1 khar                | = 34 kg           |
| Unit                  | Khar              |
| 1 outen               | = $1\frac{1}{10}$ |
| 1 man                 | }                 |
| 1 mine                |                   |
| 1 hecte               | = $\frac{1}{10}$  |
| 1 apt                 | = $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| 1 keramion            | = 1               |
| 1 metretes d'Héron    | = $1\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 artabe des septante | = $1\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 artabe              | }                 |
| 1 letech              |                   |

**Greek System.**

| <i>Length</i>        |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 pous* = 0.308 56 m |                  |
| Unit                 | Pous             |
| 1 daktylos (finger)  | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 condylos           | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 palestra (palm)    | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 diachas            | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 spithame (span)    | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 cubit†             | = $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 Grecian cubit      | = 2              |
| 1 bema (pace)        | = $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 orgyia             | = 6              |
| 1 amma (eorde)       | = 60             |
| 1 plethron           | = 100            |
| 1 stadion            | = 600            |
| 1 mille              | = 4500           |
| 1 kiloorgyia         | = 6000           |

*Mass*

|                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 1 mina         | = 425 g            |
| Unit           | Mina               |
| 1 chalque      | = $4\frac{1}{100}$ |
| 1 obol         | = $\frac{1}{100}$  |
| 1 diobol       | = $\frac{1}{100}$  |
| 1 drachma      | = 0.01             |
| 1 tetradrachma | = 0.04             |
| 1 talent       | = 60               |

*Area*

|                         |                            |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 pous <sup>2</sup>     | = 0.095 209 m <sup>2</sup> |
| Unit                    | Pous <sup>2</sup>          |
| 1 dekapode <sup>2</sup> | = 100                      |
| 1 plethron*             | = 10 000                   |

*Capacity*

| (Measured by weight) |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 chenica            | = 816 g          |
| Unit                 | Chenica          |
| 1 cyanthos           | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 oxybaphon          | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 cotyle             | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 sexte              | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |

\* The Olympic foot of Egyptian origin.

† Lapidary.

| Unit        | Chenica |
|-------------|---------|
| 1 maris     | = 2     |
| 1 choûs     | = 3     |
| 1 hemiektos | = 4     |
| 1 hekto     | }       |
| 1 modus     |         |
| 1 metretes  | = 36    |
| 1 medimnos  | = 48    |

**Hebrew System.**

| <i>Length</i>  |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1 sacred cubit | = 0.640 m        |
| 1 cubit*       | = 0.555 m        |
| Unit           | Cubit*           |
| 1 finger       | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 palm         | = $\frac{1}{6}$  |
| 1 zereth       | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |

*Mass (Sacred system)*

| 1 mina    | = 850 g           |
|-----------|-------------------|
| Unit      | Mina              |
| 1 obol    | }                 |
| 1 gerah   |                   |
| 1 rahah   | = $2\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 bekah   | = $1\frac{1}{10}$ |
| 1 shekel  | = $\frac{1}{60}$  |
| 1 talent† | = 50              |

*Mass (Talmudist or Rabbinical system)*

| 1 mina         | = 354.2 g          |
|----------------|--------------------|
| Unit           | Mina               |
| 1 pondiuscule  | = $1\frac{1}{200}$ |
| 1 melah        | }                  |
| 1 gerah        |                    |
| 1 obol         | = $\frac{1}{60}$   |
| 1 zuzah        | }                  |
| 1 drachma      |                    |
| 1 shekel       | = 2                |
| 1 tetradrachma | = 2                |
| 1 talent       | = 60               |

*Capacity, dry*

| (Measured by weight) |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 ephah† (old)       | = 29.376 kg      |
| 1 ephah† (new)       | = 21.420 kg      |
| Unit                 | Ephah            |
| 1 log                | = $\frac{1}{12}$ |
| 1 eub                | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 gomor              | = 0.1            |
| 1 sath               | }                |
| 1 modius             |                  |
| 1 cor                | = 10             |

*Capacity, liquid*

| (Measured by weight) |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 bath (old)         | = 29.376 kg      |
| 1 bath (new)         | = 21.420 kg      |
| Unit                 | Bath             |
| 1 log                | = $\frac{1}{12}$ |
| 1 hin                | = $\frac{1}{6}$  |
| 1 cor                | = 10             |

\* Talmudist

† Of Moses.

**Hindu System.**

| <i>Length</i>     |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1 hasta           | = 0.457 m       |
| Unit              | Hasta           |
| 1 angula (finger) | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 vitasti (span)  | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 cubit           | = 1             |
| 1 dhanush         | }               |
| 1 orgyla          |                 |
| 1 cross           | = 8000          |
| 1 gavvuti         | = 16 000        |
| 1 yodjana         | = 32 000        |

*Mass*

| 1 retti     | = 0.117 g       |
|-------------|-----------------|
| 1 ratia     | }               |
| 1 pala      |                 |
| Unit        | Retti           |
| 1 yava      | = 0.1           |
| 1 masha     | = 2, 5, 6, or 8 |
| 1 tank-sala | = 24            |
| 1 kona      | = 48            |
| 1 tola      | = 80            |
| 1 karsha    | = 96            |
| 1 dharana   | = { 32 (silver) |
|             | = { 3200 (gold) |
| 1 pala      | = 320           |
| Unit        | Pala            |
| 1 tuba      | = 100           |
| 1 bara      | = 200           |
| 1 bara      | = 2000          |
| 1 achita    | = 20 000        |

*Capacity*

(Measured by weight)

| 1 drona          | = 13.2 kg        |
|------------------|------------------|
| Unit             | Drona            |
| 1 pala           | }                |
| 1 musti          |                  |
| 1 eudava         | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 prastha        | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 adhaka         | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 cumbha (small) | = 2              |
| 1 shari          | = 16             |
| 1 cumbha         | = 20             |
| 1 baha           | = 200            |

**Persian System** *v.* Assyrio-Chaldean-Persian.

**Roman System.***Length*

| 1 pes (common or Drusian) (foot) | = 0.3196 m       |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 legal pes (1st)                | = 0.2962 m       |
| 1 legal pes (2nd)                | = 0.2967 m       |
| Unit                             | Pes              |
| 1 digitus (finger)               | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 uncia (inch)                   | = $\frac{1}{12}$ |
| 1 cubitus (cubit)                | = $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 passus (pace)                  | = 5              |

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| 1 decempeda (perch) | = 10   |
| 1 actus (chain)     | = 120  |
| 1 mullarium (mule)  | = 5000 |

*Mass*

| 1 podium        | = 326 g          |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Unit            | Podium           |
| 1 scrupulus     | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 denier*       | = $\frac{1}{60}$ |
| 1 denier†       | = $\frac{1}{60}$ |
| 1 denarius      | = $\frac{1}{16}$ |
| 1 solidus       | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 sextula       | = $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1 miliaresum    | = $\frac{1}{60}$ |
| 1 seshum        | = $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1 duella        | = $\frac{1}{36}$ |
| 1 sennucia      | = $\frac{1}{24}$ |
| 1 ounce         | = $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1 mina          | = $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 centum-podium | = 100            |

*Area*

| 1 common pes <sup>2</sup>      | = 0.102 14 m <sup>2</sup> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 legal pes <sup>2</sup> (1st) | = 0.087 73 m <sup>2</sup> |
| 1 legal pes <sup>2</sup> (2nd) | = 0.088 03 m <sup>2</sup> |
| Unit                           | Pes <sup>2</sup>          |
| 1 decempeda                    | = 100                     |
| 1 actus (small)                | = 400                     |
| 1 elma                         | = 3600                    |
| 1 versum                       | = 10 000                  |
| 1 actus                        | = 14 400                  |
| 1 jugerum                      | = 28 800                  |
| 1 heredium                     | = 57 600                  |
| 1 centuria                     | = 5 760 000               |
| 1 saltus                       | = 23 040 000              |

*Capacity, dry*

| 1 sextarius       | = 544 g   |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Unit              | Sextarius |
| 1 modius          | = 16      |
| 1 quadrantal      | = 48      |
| 1 pes† (of water) | = 48      |

*Capacity, liquid*

(Measured by weight)

| 1 sextarius  | = 544 g         |
|--------------|-----------------|
| 1 sextus     | }               |
| 1 modius     |                 |
| Unit         | Sextarius       |
| 1 cyathus    | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 acetabulum | = $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1 quartus    | = $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 hemina     | = $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 congius    | = 6             |
| 1 urna       | = 24            |
| 1 amphora    | = 48            |
| 1 culeus     | = 960           |
| 1 dohium     | = 960           |

\* Silver

† Neronian.

‡ Legal pes (2).



## SYMBOLS, BASIC CONSTANTS, CONVERSION DATA, DIMENSIONS, DEFINITIONS

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Symbols and Abbreviations   | 16 |
| Fundamental Constants   | 17 |
| Conversion Factors and Dimensional Formulae, N. ERNEST DORSEY                                 | 18 |
| Technical Efflux Viscometers: Interpretation and Inter-conversion of Readings, W. H. HERSCHEL | 32 |
| Selected Technical Terms, N. ERNEST DORSEY  | 34 |

## BASES OF DATA CONTAINED IN I. C. T.

When many experts are cooperating in the assembling of data, it is essential that the same values for the fundamental constants and for the necessary conversion factors shall be employed by all. Consequently, at the very beginning of the work, the Editors compiled a set of accepted, or I. C. T., values for such constants and factors; and the Experts were instructed to base all their data upon these values. In the few cases in which it was not feasible to follow these instructions, the data were to be accompanied by a statement of the actual basis upon which they rest.

In compiling this list, and in choosing the accepted values of such of the quantities as were independently chosen, the Editors secured and utilized the advice of the United States Bureau of Standards, the National Physical Laboratory of Great Britain, and the Société Française de Physique. Acknowledgments are also due to Dr. F. E. Fowle, of the Smithsonian Institution, for his valued assistance in preparing the initial table of fundamental constants, and to Professors T. W. Richards and G. P. Baxter for their recommendations concerning the table of atomic weights.

The list so prepared comprised (1) a table of atomic weights (p. 43), (2) a set of nine basic constants (p. 17) (the estimated uncertainties were added at a later date), (3) twenty-one derived constants (computed directly from the nine basic constants), five conventional constants, and two experimental constants (p. 18) and (4) certain conversion factors selected from Tables 1 to 79 (p. 20-32). Although the accepted values were close approximations to the best values at that time available, it was not claimed that they were such best values.

## SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

Except as the contrary is definitely stated, the following symbols and abbreviations will always be used in the sense here indicated. Other symbols will be defined in the sections in which they are used. For those quantities which are included in the list of symbols approved by the International Association of Chemical Societies (4, 119: 502; 21), the symbols so approved have, in general, been used; in some cases, this has necessitated the use of the same symbol to represent two distinct quantities; the context will serve to indicate which interpretation is correct. For explanations of the several technical terms, consult Selected Technical Terms, p. 34.

|              |  |     |                                  |
|--------------|--|-----|----------------------------------|
| $\text{\AA}$ | Angstrom unit  | ap  | Apothecaries                     |
| A            | Acre   | Av. | Average                          |
| $A_N$        | Normal atmosphere  | av. | Avoirdupois                      |
| $A_{15}$     | Atmosphere, 15° latitude   | a   | Van der Waal's pressure constant |
| $A$          | Atomic weight. Maximum work of a thermodynamic system  |     | Capillary constant               |
| a            | Are  | BTU | British Thermal Unit             |
| (a)          | Based on Int. ohm and Int. ampere as defined by silver voltameter. (See Int. elec. units, p. 27) | bbl | Barrel                           |
|              |  | bd. | Board                            |
|              |  | bu. | Bushel                           |
| abs.         | Absolute   | b   | Van der Waal's volume constant   |

|                   |  |                  |   |
|-------------------|--|------------------|---|
| C                 | Centigrade   | gr.              | Grain   |
| CTU               | Centigrade thermal unit  | fl.              | Fluid   |
| C                 | Concentration. Molecular heat  | fps              | Foot-pound-second system of units                             |
| $C_1, C_2$        | Radiation constants of black body. (See definition of black body)                    | fpsec            | Fps electrostatic system                                      |
| $C_1$             | Intensity coefficient. (See definition of black body)                                | fpam             | Fps electromagnetic system                                    |
| $C_2, C_3$        | Molecular heat at constant pressure, at constant volume                              | ft.              | Foot  |
| c                 | Velocity of light in vacuo   | ft. <sup>2</sup> | Square foot   |
| c                 | Carat. Centi-  | ft. <sup>3</sup> | Cubic foot  |
| ca                | Candle   | fur.             | Furlong   |
| ca.               | circa = about, approximately   | G                | Gravitation constant  |
| cal               | Calorie (gram)   | g                | Gram  |
| cd.               | Cord   | gal.             | Gallon  |
| cf.               | Confer = compare   | gi.              | Gill  |
| cgs               | Centimeter-gram-second system of units   | gr.              | Grain   |
| cgs <sub>es</sub> | Cgs electrostatic system   | g                | Acceleration due to gravity                                   |
| cgs <sub>em</sub> | Cgs electromagnetic system   | g.               | Standard gravity  |
| ch.               | Chain  | h                | Hectare   |
| cm                | Centimeter   | hhd.             | Hogshead  |
| cm <sup>2</sup>   | Square centimeter  | h p.             | Horse-power   |
| cm <sup>3</sup>   | Cubic centimeter   | hr               | Hour  |
| c.p.              | Candle power   | h                | Height  |
| cu.               | Cubic  | Int.             | International   |
| cu ft.            | Cubic foot   | I. C. T.         | International Critical Tables                                 |
| cwt.              | Hundredweight  | I                | Electric current  |
| c                 | Specific heat = heat capacity of the substance                                       | ibid.            | Idem = in the same place                                      |
| $c_p, c_v$        | Specific heat at constant pressure, at constant volume                               | i.e.             | Id est = that is  |
|                   |  | in.              | Inch  |
|                   |  | in. <sup>3</sup> | Cubic inch  |
| D                 | Density  | J                | Radiance  |
| d                 | Derivative. Deci-  | $J_\lambda$      | Intensity of monochromatic radiation of wave-length $\lambda$ |
| da                | Day  | $J_m$            | Value of $J_\lambda$ for $\lambda = \lambda_m$                |
| deg               | Thermometric degree, absolute C unless contrary is indicated                         | K                | Karat. Kelvin, or absolute C. scale of temperature            |
| dk                | Deka-  | K                | Constant of chemical equilibrium                              |
| dm <sup>3</sup>   | Cubic decimeter  | k                | Kilo-   |
| dr                | Dram   | kg               | Kilogram  |
| dwt               | Pennyweight  | km               | Kilometer   |
| d                 | Density. Diameter  | km <sup>2</sup>  | Square kilometer  |
| d <sub>c</sub>    | Critical density   | k                | Velocity coefficient of chemical reaction                     |
| $d_{t_1}^{t_2}$   | Specific gravity at temperature $t_1$ , with reference to water at temperature $t_2$ | $k_B$            | Boltzmann's gas constant                                      |
| E                 | Electromotive force  | L                | Latent heat per mole  |
| $E_0$             | Mean translational energy of molecule of ideal gas at 0°C                            | l                | Liter   |
| e                 | Electronic charge  | l.               | Long  |
| e                 | Base of natural system of logarithms = 2.71828 +                                     | lat.             | Latitude  |
| e.g.              | Exempli gratia = for example   | lb.              | Pound   |
| em                | Cgs unit of quantity of electricity  | li.              | Link  |
| emf               | Electromotive force  | liq.             | Liquid  |
| equiv             | Electrochemical equivalent   | long.            | Longitude   |
| es                | Cgs unit of quantity of electricity  | l                | Length. Latent heat per gram                                  |
| etc.              | Et cetera = and so forth   | M                | Molecular weight  |
| et seq            | Et sequentes = and the following   | $M[\alpha]$      | Molecular rotatory power                                      |
| $e_0$             | Ratio of $E_0$ to $T_0$  | $M[\omega]$      | Molecular magnetic rotatory power                             |
| F                 | Faraday  | $m_e$            | Mass of electron at lo velocity                               |
| F                 | Fahrenheit   | m                | Meter. Milli-   |
| fath.             | Fathom   | m <sup>2</sup>   | Square meter  |
|                   |  | max.             | Maximum   |
|                   |  | mg               | Milligram   |
|                   |  | mi.              | Mile  |
|                   |  | min              | Minute  |

|                                 |  |                                 |   |                |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|----------------|---|---|---|
| min.                            | Minim, Minimum   | T <sub>0</sub>                  | Ice point, absolute C   | μ              | Susceptibility (magnetic).  | m | Minim   |
| ml                              | Milliliter   | T                               | Temperature on absolute C scale   | μ              | Electrical (volume) conductivity  | 3 | Apothecaries' ounce   |
| nmf                             | Magnetomotive force  | T <sub>c</sub>                  | Critical temperature, absolute C  | μ              | Equivalent conductivity (electrical)  | 3 | Apothecaries' dram  |
| μ                               | Millimicron. Millimicro-                                   | t                               | Metric ton  | λ              | Wave-length. λ <sub>5890</sub> = spectral line of wave-length = 5890 Å            | ° | Apothecaries' scruple   |
| μ <sub>H</sub>                  | Mass of a hydrogen atom                                    | t.                              | Troy  | λ <sub>m</sub> | Wave-length of maximum monochromatic radiance of black-body at stated temperature | ' | Degree (arc or temperature)   |
| N                               | Numeric  | tn.                             | Ton   | μ              | Permeability (magnetic)   | " | Minute of arc (sexagesimal)   |
| N <sub>0</sub>                  | Avogadro's number  | t.                              | Time. Temperature C (above ice point)   | μ              | Micron, Micro-, Molecular conductivity (electrical)                               | ° | Second of arc (sexagesimal)   |
| N <sub>∞</sub>                  | Rydberg's universal series constant                        | t <sub>c</sub>                  | Critical temperature C (above ice point)  | μ              | Micromicron Micromicro-Frequency  | % | Percent = per hundred   |
| n                               | Refractive index   | U. S.                           | United States of America  | μ              | Rydberg's fundamental frequency   | ‰ | Per thousand = 0.1 %  |
| n <sub>a</sub> , n <sub>b</sub> | Transport number for anion, kation                         | V                               | Volume  | μ              | Ratio of circumference of a circle to its diameter                                | ° | Dimensional expressions are enclosed in [ ]. In text, [ ] is used to inclose a second reading. (N.g., length [diameter] of the bar is 10 cm [1 cm] = length of bar is 10 cm, diameter of bar is 1 cm) |
| n <sub>0</sub>                  | Loschmidt's number   | v <sub>0</sub>                  | Volume per gram-mole of ideal gas at 0°C and A <sub>N</sub>                               | μ              | Stefan's constant (radiation)   | ° |   |
| O                               | Atomic weight of oxygen                                    | v                               | Yide = sec  | μ              | Fluidity. Angle   | ° |   |
| os.                             | Ounce  | (v)                             | Based on Int. ohm and Int. volt as defined by standard cell. (See Int. elec. units, p 27) | μ              | Luminous flux   | ° |   |
| P                               | Pressure   | v <sub>c</sub> , v <sub>r</sub> | Critical volume, reduced volume   | μ              | Ohm   | ° |   |
| pk                              | Peck   | W                               | Electrical resistance   | μ              | Relative molecular magnetic rotatory power with reference to water                | ° |   |
| pt.                             | Pint   | wt.                             | Weight  | μ              | Solid angle   | ° |   |
| p                               | Pressure   | w                               | Wien's displacement constant  | μ              | Specific magnetic rotatory power  | ° |   |
| p <sub>v</sub> , p <sub>r</sub> | Critical pressure, reduced pressure                        | yr                              | Year  | μ              |   | ° |   |
| Q                               | Quantity   | Z                               | Atomic number   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| q                               | Quintal  | α                               | Degree of dissociation.   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| qt.                             | Quart  | α                               | Angle of optical rotation   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| q.s.                            | Quod side = which sec                                      | [α]                             | Specific rotatory power   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| R                               | Réaumur  | β                               | Specific heat constant  | μ              |   | ° |   |
| R                               | Gas constant per mole of ideal gas. Electrical resistance. | γ                               | Surface tension. Ratio of c <sub>p</sub> /c <sub>v</sub> (Gamma (magnetic unit))          | μ              |   | ° |   |
| rd.                             | Rod  | Δ                               | Diffusion coefficient   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| r                               | Radius   | ε                               | Dielectric constant   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| r <sub>G</sub>                  | Specific refractivity (Gladstone and Dale)                 | ε <sub>0</sub> , ε <sub>∞</sub> | Electrode potential above that of normal hydrogen, of normal calomel, electrode           | μ              |   | ° |   |
| r <sub>L</sub>                  | Specific refraction (Lorentz and Lorenz)                   | η                               | Viscosity   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| r <sub>1</sub>                  | Radius of first Bohr ring, hydrogen                        | θ                               | Angle (plane). Temperature C above ice point  | μ              |   | ° |   |
| S.E.                            | Siemens unit   |                                 |   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| S                               | Entropy  |                                 |   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| s                               | Stere  |                                 |   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| s.                              | Scruple  |                                 |   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| sec                             | Second (mean solar unless contrary is stated)              |                                 |   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| sh.                             | Short  |                                 |   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| sq                              | Square   |                                 |   | μ              |   | ° |   |
| sq ft.                          | Square foot  |                                 |   | μ              |   | ° |   |

<sup>1</sup> In every computation it is tacitly assumed that the values employed are exact. If but three digits are employed, it is assumed that all others are zero; if a computing machine is used, the assumption is carried out to the extreme limit of the machine; if logarithms are used, it is carried to the limit within which the logarithms are interpolated. To adopt an accepted or a conventional

## FUNDAMENTAL CONSTANTS

By an *accepted, conventional, or defined* value, is meant one which is to be regarded as exactly correct for purposes of computation.<sup>1</sup> Thus, errors from computational approximations are avoided and do not enter into consideration in any future revision of the computed result for a discovered difference between the true and the accepted value. When the computation involves several accepted values, it is especially important that each shall be regarded as exactly correct, for only then can the result be independently revised (without complete recalculation) for changes in the values of each. For this reason the logarithms of the several accepted values are given to the full precision of Vega's seven-place table. The degree of uncertainty in the value accepted is indicated by the number of significant figures retained in the value itself, not by the logarithm.

value, and to give as its logarithm an abbreviated value, is to introduce an ambiguity of a magnitude determined by the degree of abbreviation of the logarithm. But the sole object in adopting accepted or conventional values is to avoid ambiguity.

ACCEPTED BASIC CONSTANTS Units: cgs, °C, liter, A<sub>N</sub>, absolute electric

| Quantity  | Value   | Uncertainty    | Log <sub>10</sub> (value) |
|---|---|----------------|---------------------------|
| c Velocity of light                                 | 2 9986 × 10 <sup>10</sup> cm sec <sup>-1</sup>                            | 0 0003         | 10.476 9185               |
| G Gravitation constant                              | 6 66 × 10 <sup>-8</sup> cm <sup>3</sup> g <sup>-1</sup> sec <sup>-2</sup> | 0 01           | 8.823 4742                |
| e Electronic charge                                 | 4 774 × 10 <sup>-10</sup> es  | 0 005          | 10.678 8824               |
| e Electronic charge                                 | *1 592 × 10 <sup>-20</sup> cm   |                | 20.201 9639               |
| e/m <sub>0</sub> Electronic ratio                   | 5 305 × 10 <sup>17</sup> es g <sup>-1</sup>                               | 0 010          | 17.724 6854               |
| e/m <sub>0</sub> Electronic ratio                   | *1 769 × 10 <sup>17</sup> enug <sup>-1</sup>                              |                | 7.247 7609                |
| F Faraday   | 9 6500 × 10 <sup>4</sup> coulombs   | 0 0010         | 4.984 5273                |
| F Faraday   | *2 893 65 × 10 <sup>14</sup> es   |                | 14.461 4458               |
| v <sub>0</sub> Volume 1 mole at 0°C, A <sub>N</sub> | †22 4115 × 10 <sup>3</sup> cm <sup>3</sup> mole <sup>-1</sup>             | 0 002          | 4.350 4709                |
| h Planck's constant                                 | 6 554 × 10 <sup>-27</sup> erg sec   | 0 001          | 27.816 5004               |
| T <sub>0</sub> Ice point, absolute                  | 273 1 deg C   | +0.15 to -0.05 | 2.436 3217                |
| O Atomic weight of oxygen                           | 16 000 (by definition)  | (definition)   | 1.204 1200                |

\* This value is derived from the preceding one, which is the value actually accepted.

† Derived from volume at 0°C, A<sub>44</sub> = 22.412 liters/g-mole on assumption log<sub>10</sub> (A<sub>N</sub>/A<sub>44</sub>) = 0.000 0214, liter = 1000.027 cm<sup>3</sup>.

ACCEPTED CONSTANTS:—CONVENTIONAL AND NON-BASIC Units: cgs, °C, liter, A<sub>n</sub> absolute electric, international angstrom

| Quantity   | Value  | Log <sub>10</sub> (value) |
|--|--|---------------------------|
| <i>A. Derived Constants</i>  |  |                           |
| <i>R</i> Gas constant  | $8\ 315 \times 10^7$ erg deg <sup>-1</sup> mole <sup>-1</sup>                    | 7.919 8658                |
| <i>R</i> Gas constant  | 0 082 06 liter atm deg <sup>-1</sup> mole <sup>-1</sup>                          | 2.914 1375                |
| <i>R</i> Gas constant  | 1 9869 cal <sub>15</sub> deg <sup>-1</sup> mole <sup>-1</sup>                    | 0.298 1703                |
| <i>N<sub>0</sub></i> Avogadro's number                                     | $6\ 061 \times 10^{23}$ mole <sup>-1</sup>                                       | 23.782 5634               |
| <i>n<sub>0</sub></i> Loschmidt's number                                    | $2\ 705 \times 10^{19}$ cm <sup>-3</sup> (at 0°C, A <sub>n</sub> )               | 19.432 0925               |
| <i>k<sub>0</sub></i> Molecular gas constant                                | $1\ 372 \times 10^{-16}$ erg deg <sup>-1</sup>                                   | 16.137 3024               |
| <i>E<sub>0</sub></i> Translational energy of molecules, 0°C                | $5\ 620 \times 10^{-14}$ erg   | 14.749 7154               |
| <i>e<sub>0</sub></i> Ratio of <i>E<sub>0</sub></i> to <i>T<sub>0</sub></i> | $2\ 058 \times 10^{-16}$ erg deg <sup>-1</sup>                                   | 16.313 3937               |
| <i>m<sub>H</sub></i> Mass of hydrogen atom                                 | $1.663 \times 10^{-24}$ g  | 24.220 7679               |
| <i>m<sub>0</sub></i> Electronic mass                                       | $8\ 999 \times 10^{-28}$ g   | 28.954 1970               |
| <i>r<sub>1</sub></i> Radius 1st Bohr ring of hydrogen                      | $0.5305 \times 10^{-8}$ cm   | 9.724 6912                |
| <i>h/e</i> Photo-electric constant   | $1\ 373 \times 10^{-17}$ erg sec es <sup>-1</sup>                                | 17.137 6240               |
| <i>h/e</i> Photo-electric constant   | $4.117 \times 10^{-15}$ volt sec   | 15.614 5425               |
| <i>hc/e</i> Photo-electric constant  | $4\ 117 \times 10^{-7}$ erg cm es <sup>-1</sup>                                  | 7.614 5425                |
| <i>hc/e</i> Photo-electric constant  | $1\ 2344 \times 10^4$ volt Å   | 4.091 4610                |
| <i>β</i> Specific heat constant  | $4\ 778 \times 10^{-11}$ sec deg   | 11.679 2040               |
| <i>σ</i> Stefan's constant   | $5\ 709 \times 10^{-5}$ erg cm <sup>-2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> deg <sup>-4</sup> | 5.756 5416                |
| <i>C<sub>1</sub></i> Radiation constant, first                             | $3\ 703 \times 10^{-5}$ erg cm <sup>2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup>                    | 5.568 5233                |
| <i>C<sub>2</sub></i> Radiation constant, second                            | 1 433 cm deg   | 0.156 1225                |
| <i>w</i> Wien's displacement constant                                      | 0 2885 cm deg  | 1.460 1933                |
| <i>C<sub>3</sub></i> Intensity coefficient                                 | $1\ 301 \times 10^{-4}$ erg cm <sup>-3</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> deg <sup>-5</sup> | 4.114 2762                |
| <i>ν<sub>∞</sub></i> Rydberg frequency                                     | $3\ 2775 \times 10^{15}$ sec <sup>-1</sup>                                       | 15.515 5372               |
| <i>N<sub>∞</sub></i> Rydberg wave number                                   | $1\ 0930 \times 10^5$ cm <sup>-1</sup>   | 5.038 6187                |
| <i>B. Conventional Constants</i>   |  |                           |
| A <sub>n</sub> Normal atmosphere   | $1\ 0132\ 50 \times 10^6$ dyne cm <sup>-2</sup>                                  | 6.005 7166                |
| A <sub>45</sub> Atmosphere, latitude 45°                                   | $1\ 0132\ 00 \times 10^6$ dyne cm <sup>-2</sup>                                  | 6.005 6952                |
| Å Wave-length of red Cd line is  | 6438 4696 Å  | 4.808 7827                |
| <i>g</i> Standard gravity  | 980 665 cm sec <sup>-2</sup>   | 2.991 5207                |
| Aberration constant  | 20 47"   | 1.311 1178                |
| <i>C. Experimental Constants</i>   |  |                           |
| Grating space in calcite   | 3 028 Å  | 0.481 1559                |
| H Atomic weight of hydrogen  | 1 0077   | 0.003 3313                |
| †Liter   | 1000 027 cm <sup>3</sup>   | 3.000 0117                |
| †Gram calorie (20°C)   | 4.181 joule  | 0.621 2802                |
| †Gram calorie (15°C)   | 4.185 joule  | 0.621 6955                |
| †Gram calorie (mean)   | 4.186 joule  | 0.621 7992                |
| †British Thermal Unit (39°F)   | 1060 4 joule   | 3.025 4697                |
| †British Thermal Unit (mean)   | 1054 8 joule   | 3.023 1701                |
| †British Thermal Unit (60°F)   | 1054.6 joule   | 3.023 0878                |
| †International ohm   | 1 000 52 ohm   | 0.000 2259                |
| †International ampere (v)§   | 0 999 90 ampere  | 0.999 9566                |
| †International ampere (a)§   | 0 999 93 ampere  | 0.999 9696                |

\* This value is derived from the preceding one, which is the value actually accepted.

† In the original list, this quantity was included solely in the list of conversion factors; its value, however, is an independently selected, accepted constant, and, consequently, is treated as exact in all computations.

§ (v) = Based on Int. ohm and Weston normal cell = 1.018300 Int. volts at 20°C, (a) = based on deposit of 1.11800 mg of silver per Int. ampere second.

#### CONVERSION FACTORS AND DIMENSIONAL FORMULAE

N. ERNEST DORSEY

In the following tables are given the factors by which values expressed in other units must be multiplied in order to obtain their equivalents in units of the centimeter-gram-second (cgs) system. To convert in the reverse direction, divide by the factor given. The dimensional formula in the cgs, or any similarly constructed, system is given in the title of each table.

**Conversion Factors.**—With few exceptions,<sup>1</sup> the values given are based exclusively upon legal definitions, conventional con-

<sup>1</sup> The exceptions are (1) astronomical unit of distance, (2) parsec, (3) sidereal second, (4) certain units of luminous intensity, (5) international electrical units prior to 1911, and (6) the data for hydrometers.

stants, and the I. C. T. accepted values (p. 16). Consequently, they are computable to as extreme a precision as may be desired. They have been computed by means of Vega's seven-place logarithms, and it is hoped that their logarithms as given are correct to a unit in the last digit. Obviously, those factors which involve the accepted value of an experimentally determined constant will be in error by an amount determined by the error in the accepted value; but quantities converted by means of the logarithms given will retain their same relative precision, however great this may be, within the limit set by the seven-place table, and may at any time be as exactly corrected for a revision of the accepted value. This would not be true if an abbreviated logarithm were used, unless the exact value of the abbreviated logarithm itself were given. The latter would be equivalent merely to the adoption of another accepted value for the experimental constant involved;

and the new value so fixed would, in general, be expressible only by an indefinite number of digits. The former procedure is to be preferred.

Frequently, the same factor applies to more than one type of physical quantity; if the units of the several types have distinctive names, separate tables are given, otherwise, not. In general, the tables are arranged in the order of increasing complexity of the dimensional formulae. Some quantities for which conversion factors are seldom required, and a few dimensionless quantities have been grouped together in Table 78. The dimensional formulae of the more important electric and magnetic units, and the numerical relations connecting these units in the three systems most frequently used, are assembled in Table 77. To find the conversion factor for a given quantity, consult the index below.

**Dimensions.**—Two types of dimensional equations need to be considered, viz.: (1) Those in which the dimensions are expressed in terms of the quantities directly involved in the phenomenon under consideration, and (2) those in which the dimensions are expressed in terms of certain fundamental units.

As an illustration of the first we may consider the force of repulsion between two point charges ( $e, e'$ ) of electricity situated at a distance,  $r$ , apart in a medium of dielectric constant  $\epsilon$ . If this force is denoted by  $f$ , then  $f = ee'/\epsilon r^2$ , and we may write  $[\epsilon] = [fe^2]$ ,  $[\epsilon] = [e^2f^{-1}l^{-2}]$ , etc., where  $[ ]$  denotes that we are concerned with dimensions only;  $[l]$  denotes the dimension of length,  $[f]$  that of force, etc. These dimensional equations are true whatever be the system of units employed. As they involve quantities, such as force, which can be expressed in terms of other units that are usually considered more fundamental, such dimensional equations will be referred to as "unreduced," in order to distinguish them from those of the second class in which the dimensions are expressed solely in terms of a small number of fundamental units.

It is evident that the dimensions of a quantity in terms of fundamental units can be assigned only in relation to a specific system of units and to a specific method of derivation. For example, (1) if the unit of volume is defined as the volume occupied by a unit mass of water when at its greatest density under a pressure of one atmosphere, then the volume so defined will be independent of the units of length and time, and will vary directly as the unit of mass: we will have  $[v] = [m]$ . (2) If the unit of

volume is defined as the volume occupied by a mass of water (when at its greatest density, etc.) which is equal to the mass of a specified block of platinum, then the volume so defined will not change as we change our units of length, of mass, and of time: that is  $[v] = [v]$ . In this case  $[v]$  is an independent unit and must be so regarded in all dimensional equations. (3) If the unit of volume is defined as the volume of a cube of which the edge is equal to the unit of length then  $[v] = [l^3]$ . A unit may be defined in any desired unambiguous manner and, in general, the dimensions of the unit will vary from definition to definition.

Dimensional equations of the second type stand in marked contrast to those of the former, in being far less general and in implying the acceptance of a very exactly defined system of units. This, however, is the type of equation which is commonly in mind when dimensional equations are mentioned, and is probably the one which is the more generally useful; the unreduced dimensional expressions (the first type), however, are often simpler, convey more detailed information, and in many cases are to be preferred. For these reasons, unreduced dimensional expressions are to be found in explanations of technical terms (p. 34); they are followed by others, the final one in each case being the fully reduced dimensions on the centimeter, gram, second, degree centigrade absolute, electrostatic system. Wherever necessary, this system of units will be denoted by the symbol *cgs* in order to distinguish it from the corresponding electromagnetic system, which will be denoted by *cgs<sub>m</sub>*. In the conversion tables, dimensional formulae only of the *cgs* and of the *cgs<sub>m</sub>* systems are given. In the *cgs* system, the fundamental units and their symbols are those of length  $[l]$  the centimeter, of mass  $[m]$  the gram, of time  $[t]$  the mean solar second, of temperature  $[T]$  the absolute centigrade degree, and of dielectric constant  $[\epsilon]$ , that of a vacuum. The fundamental units in the *cgs<sub>m</sub>* system differ from those in the *cgs* system only by the replacement of dielectric constant by magnetic permeability  $[\mu]$ , the unit being the permeability of a vacuum.

It should be realized that dimensional expressions give no positive information regarding the ultimate nature of the quantity to which they refer; e.g., energy and torque have the same dimensions, but differ vastly in their nature.

**Symbols.**—(U. S.) before a logarithm denotes that it is based upon the U. S. yard; for explanation of other symbols, see Symbols and Abbreviations, p. 16.

## INDEX TO TABLES OF CONVERSION FACTORS

|  |  |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|
| Absorption (Radiation), Coefficient of, 2  | Conductivity, Thermal, 44                                  | Flux, Magnetic Induction, 71, 77        | Length Degree <sup>-1</sup> , 20             |
| Absorption (Radiation) Index of, 78        | Copper, Electrical Constants of Annealed, 61               | Flux, Magnetic, 71, 77                  | Luminous Flux, 13                            |
| Absorptivity (Radiation), 2                | Curie's Constant (Magnetic), 12                            | Force, 30, 31                           | Magnetic Flux, 71, 77                        |
| Acceleration, Angular, 26                  | Current, Electric, 51, 77                                  | Force, Electromotive, 52, 77            | Magnetic Induction, 70, 77                   |
| Acceleration, Linear, 24                   | Degree (Thermometric), 11, 12                              | Force, Magnetizing, 67, 77              | Magnetic Induction, Flux of, 71, 77          |
| Action, 37                                 | Degree <sup>-1</sup> Length (Thermometric), 20             | Force, Magnetomotive, 69, 77            | Magnetic Units, Fundamental, 77              |
| Angle, Plane, 7, 8                         | Degree <sup>-1</sup> Mass <sup>-1</sup> (Thermometric), 21 | Frequency, 6                            | Magnetism, Quantity of, 71, 77               |
| Angle, Solid, 9, 10                        | Density, 28  | Hall Effect, Coefficient of, 73         | Magnetization, Intensity of, 70, 77          |
| Annealed Copper, Electrical Constants, 61  | Density, Surface (Electric), 78                            | Heat, 35                                | Magnetizing Force, 67, 68, 77                |
| Area, 16, 17                               | Density, Volume (Electric), 78                             | Heat Capacity, 78                       | Magnetomotive Force, 69, 77                  |
| Area <sup>-1</sup> Time <sup>-1</sup> , 22 | Dielectric Constant, 14, 77                                | Heat Conductivity, 44                   | Mass, 3, 4                                   |
| Brightness, Surface, 48                    | Dielectric Strength, 52, 53                                | Heat, Latent, 78                        | Mass <sup>-1</sup> Degree <sup>-1</sup> , 21 |
| Bulk Modulus, 33                           | Diffusivity, 41  | Heat, Reaction, 78                      | Mobility, Ionic, 62, 77                      |
| Capacity, Electrical, 56, 77               | Diffusion, Coefficient of, 41                              | Heat, Superficial Latent, 78            | Moduli, Elastic, 33                          |
| Capacity, Heat, 78                         | Displacement, Electric (Local), 77                         | Heat, Transformation, 78                | Moment of Force or Couple, 32                |
| Capacity, Polarization, 77, 78             | Displacement, Electric (Integral), 49, 50, 77              | Hydrometers, 79                         | Nernst Effect, Coefficient of, 75            |
| Capacity (Volume), 18, 19                  | Elastic Moduli, 33   | Illumination, 47                        | Peltier Coefficient, 64                      |
| Capillary Constant, 43                     | Electric Units, Fundamental, 77                            | Inductance (Electrical), 55, 77         | Permeability, Magnetic, 15, 77,              |
| Charge, Electric, 49, 50, 77               | Electromotive Force, 52, 77                                | Induction, Flux of Electric, 49, 50, 77 | Piezoelectric Constant, 66                   |
| Compressibility, 34                        | Energy, 35   | Induction, Flux of Magnetic, 71, 77     | Polarization Capacity, 77, 78                |
| Compression, Modulus of, 33, 34            | Expansivity, 12  | Induction, Magnetic, 70, 77             | Pole Strength (Magnetic), 71, 77             |
| Concentration (Mass), 29                   | Field Intensity, Electric, 53, 77                          | Inductivity, Electrical, 14, 77         | Potential (Electric), 52, 77                 |
| Concentration (Volume), 28                 | Field Intensity, Magnetic, 67, 68, 77                      | Intensity, Luminous, 46                 | Potential (Magnetic), 60, 77                 |
| Conductivity, Electrical (Mass), 60, 77    | Fluidity, 38   | Intensity of Magnetization, 70, 77      | Potential Gradient (Electric), 53            |
| Conductivity, Electrical (Surface), 77     | Flux, Electric Induction, 49, 50                           | Intensity of Radiation, 45, 78          | Potential Gradient (Magnetic), 67, 68        |
| Conductivity, Electrical (Volume), 58, 77  | Flux, Luminous, 13   | Kerr's Constant, 78                     | Power, 36                                    |
|  |  | Kinematic Viscosity, 40, 78             | Power, Thermoelectric, 63, 78                |
|  |  | Leduc Effect, Coefficient of, 68        | Pressure, 33, 34                             |
|  |  | Length, 1, 2                            | Pyroelectric Constant, 78                    |

## INDEX TO TABLES OF CONVERSION FACTORS.—Continued

|   |  |   |                              |
|---|--|---|------------------------------|
| Quantity of Electricity, 49, 50, 77       | Skin Friction, Coefficient of, 33              | Tension, 33, 34                             | Twist, 27                    |
| Quantity of Magnetism, 71, 77             | Solubility (Gases), 78                         | Tension, Surface, 42                        | Velocity, Angular, 26        |
| Reflectivity, 78                          | Solubility (Non-gases), 28                     | Thermal (See Heat)                          | Velocity, Linear, 23         |
| Refraction, Index of, 78                  | Specific Heat, 78                              | Thermoelectric Power, 63, 78                | Velocity of a Process, 6     |
| Reluctance (Magnetic), 72, 77             | Specific Heat of Electricity (Thomson), 65, 77 | Thomson's Coefficient (Thermoelectric), 65  | Verdet's Constant, 76        |
| Resistance, Electrical, 54, 77            | Specific Inductive Capacity, 14, 77, 78        | Time, 5, 6                                  | Viscosity, 39                |
| Resistivity, Electrical (Mass), 59, 77    | Stress, 33, 34                                 | Time <sup>-1</sup> Area <sup>-1</sup> , 22  | Viscosity, Kinematic, 40, 78 |
| Resistivity, Electrical (Surface), 54, 77 | Surface Tension, 42                            | Torque, 32                                  | Volume, 18, 19               |
| Resistivity, Electrical (Volume), 57, 77  | Susceptibility (Magnetic), 15, 77              | Transmission, Coefficient of (Radiation), 2 | Weight, 3, 4, 30, 31         |
| Rigidity, Modulus of, 33                  | Temperature, 11, 12                            |   | Work, 35                     |
| Rotatory Power, 27                        |  |   | Young's Modulus, 33, 34      |

## CONVERSION FACTORS

1. Length [*l*] (see also p. 1)

| Unit                | Value                        | Log <sub>10</sub> (value) |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 angstrom unit     | 1 0000 × 10 <sup>-8</sup> cm | 8.000 0000                |
| 1 micron            | 1 0000 × 10 <sup>-4</sup> cm | 4.000 0000                |
| 1 mil               | 2.5400 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> cm | 3.404 8346                |
| 1 inch              | 2.5400 cm                    | (U. S.) 0.404 8346        |
| 1 foot              | 30.480 cm                    | (U. S.) 1.484 0158        |
| 1 yard (U. S.)      | 91.44018 cm                  | 1.961 1371                |
| 1 yard (British)    | 91.43992 cm                  | 1.961 1350                |
| 1 mile, statute     | 1.6093 km                    | (U. S.) 0.206 6497        |
| 1 light year        | 9.4627 × 10 <sup>12</sup> km | 12.976 0131               |
| 1 astronomical unit | 1.495 × 10 <sup>8</sup> km   | 8.174 6712                |
| 1 parsec            | 3 084 × 10 <sup>13</sup> km  | 13.489 09                 |

2. Length<sup>-1</sup>; Absorptivity; Coefficient of Absorption\* [*l*<sup>-1</sup>]

|                          |  |                    |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1 angstrom <sup>-1</sup> | 1.0000 × 10 <sup>8</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>  | 8.000 0000         |
| 1 micron <sup>-1</sup>   | 1 0000 × 10 <sup>4</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>  | 4.000 0000         |
| 1 mil <sup>-1</sup>      | 393 70 cm <sup>-1</sup>                    | 2.595 1654         |
| 1 inch <sup>-1</sup>     | 0 39370 cm <sup>-1</sup>                   | (U. S.) 1.595 1654 |
| 1 foot <sup>-1</sup>     | 3 2808 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 2.515 9842 |
| 1 mile <sup>-1</sup>     | 0 62137 km <sup>-1</sup>                   | 1.793 3503         |

\* Coefficient of transmission (*τ*) is so defined that  $-\log_e \tau$  = coefficient of absorption3. Mass [*m*]; Weight (see also p. 1)

|                                |                              |             |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 grain                        | 64.799 mg                    | 1 811 5677  |
| 1 carat (metric)               | 200 000 mg                   | 2 301 0300  |
| 1 ounce (avoirdupois)          | 28.350 g                     | 1 452 5458  |
| 1 ounce (apothecary) or (troy) | 31.103 g                     | 1 492 8090  |
| 1 pound (avoirdupois)          | 453 59243 g                  | 2.656 6658  |
| 1 pound (apothecary) or (troy) | 373.2417 g                   | 2.571 9902  |
| 1 ton, short (2000 pounds)     | 907 185 kg                   | 2 957 6958  |
| 1 ton, long (2240 pounds)      | 1016 047 kg                  | 3 006 9138  |
| 1 slug (g.)                    | 14 594 kg                    | 1.164 1707  |
| 1 gram mole                    | M. W. † g.                   |             |
| 1 molecule/M. W. †             | 1.6498 × 10 <sup>-24</sup> g | 24.217 4366 |
| 1 assay ton                    | 29 1667 g                    | 1 464 8868  |

† M. W. denotes the molecular weight of the substance

4. Mass<sup>-1</sup> [*m*<sup>-1</sup>]

|                                     |   |            |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------|
| 1 grain <sup>-1</sup>               | 1.5432 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> mg <sup>-1</sup>  | 2 188 4323 |
| 1 ounce <sup>-1</sup> (avoirdupois) | 3.5274 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> g <sup>-1</sup>   | 2 547 4542 |
| 1 ounce <sup>-1</sup> (troy)        | 3 2151 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> g <sup>-1</sup>   | 2 507 1910 |
| 1 pound <sup>-1</sup> (avoirdupois) | 2 2046 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> g <sup>-1</sup>   | 3.343 3342 |
| 1 ton <sup>-1</sup> (2000 pounds)   | 11 0231 × 10 <sup>-4</sup> kg <sup>-1</sup> | 3.042 3042 |
| 1 ton <sup>-1</sup> (2240 pounds)   | 9 8121 × 10 <sup>-4</sup> kg <sup>-1</sup>  | 4.993 0862 |
| 1 (gram mole) <sup>-1</sup>         | †(M. W.) <sup>-1</sup> g <sup>-1</sup>      |            |

† M. W. denotes the molecular weight of the substance

5. Time [*t*]

|                               |  |            |
|-------------------------------|--|------------|
| 1 second, mean solar          | 1 00273791 sidereal sec                    | 0.001 1874 |
| 1 second, sidereal            | 0 997270 sec (mean solar)                  | 1 998 8126 |
| 1 hour (tropical, mean solar) | 3 6000 × 10 <sup>3</sup> sec (mean solar)  | 3.556 3025 |
| 1 day (tropical, mean solar)  | 8 6400 × 10 <sup>4</sup> sec (mean solar)  | 4.936 5137 |
| 1 day (sidereal)              | 8 6164 × 10 <sup>4</sup> sec (mean solar)  | 4.935 3263 |
| 1 year (tropical, mean solar) | 31 5569 × 10 <sup>6</sup> sec (mean solar) | 7.499 0946 |
| 1 year (tropical, mean solar) | 365 2422 day (mean solar)                  | 2 562 5809 |

# CONVERSION FACTORS

21

## CONVERSION FACTORS.—Continued

### 6. Time<sup>-1</sup>; Frequency; "Velocity" of a Process [*t*<sup>-1</sup>]

|   |   |                            |                                |             |
|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 second <sup>-1</sup> (sidereal)   | = | 1 002738                   | sec <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 0.001 1874  |
| 1 minute <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar)   | = | 1 66667 × 10 <sup>-1</sup> | sec <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 2.221 8487  |
| 1 hour <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar)   | = | 2.77778 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> | sec <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 4.443 6975  |
| 1 day <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar)  | = | 1 15741 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> | sec <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 5.063 4863  |
| 1 year <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar)   | = | 3 16888 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> | sec <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 8.500 9054  |
| 1 year <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar)   | = | 2.73791 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> | day <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 3.437 4191  |
| 1 electron-volt, quantum <sup>-1</sup>                                      | = | 2 4292 × 10 <sup>14</sup>  | sec <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 14.385 4575 |
| 1 joule per mole, <i>N</i> <sub>0</sub> <sup>-1</sup> quantum <sup>-1</sup> | = | 2 5173 × 10 <sup>9</sup>   | sec <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 9.400 9301  |
| 1 velocity of light, (angström unit) <sup>-1</sup>                          | = | 2 9986 × 10 <sup>18</sup>  | sec <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 18.476 9185 |
| 1 velocity of light, millimicron <sup>-1</sup>                              | = | 2 9986 × 10 <sup>17</sup>  | sec <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 17.476 9185 |
| 1 velocity of light, micron <sup>-1</sup>                                   | = | 2 9986 × 10 <sup>14</sup>  | sec <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 14.476 9185 |
| 1 velocity of light, millimeter <sup>-1</sup>                               | = | 2 9986 × 10 <sup>11</sup>  | sec <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 11.476 9185 |
| 1 velocity of light, meter <sup>-1</sup>                                    | = | 2 9986 × 10 <sup>8</sup>   | sec <sup>-1</sup> (mean solar) | 8.476 9185  |

### 7. Angle [*θ*]

|                 |   |                            |        |            |
|-----------------|---|----------------------------|--------|------------|
| 1 radian        | = | 57.29578                   | degree | 1.758 1226 |
| 1 circumference | = | 6 28319                    | radian | 0.798 1799 |
| 1 quadrant      | = | 1.57080                    | radian | 0.196 1199 |
| 1 degree        | = | 1 74533 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> | radian | 2.241 8774 |
| 1 minute        | = | 2 90888 × 10 <sup>-4</sup> | radian | 4.463 7261 |
| 1 second        | = | 4 84814 × 10 <sup>-6</sup> | radian | 6.685 5749 |

### 8. Angle<sup>-1</sup> [*θ*<sup>-1</sup>]

|                               |   |                           |                      |            |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| 1 circumference <sup>-1</sup> | = | 0 159155                  | radian <sup>-1</sup> | 1.201 8201 |
| 1 degree <sup>-1</sup>        | = | 57 29578                  | radian <sup>-1</sup> | 1.758 1226 |
| 1 minute <sup>-1</sup>        | = | 3.43775 × 10 <sup>3</sup> | radian <sup>-1</sup> | 3.536 2739 |
| 1 second <sup>-1</sup>        | = | 2 06265 × 10 <sup>5</sup> | radian <sup>-1</sup> | 5.314 4251 |

### 9. Solid Angle [*ω*]

|                 |   |                           |           |            |
|-----------------|---|---------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Entire space    | = | 12 5664                   | steradian | 1.099 2099 |
| 1 hemisphere    | = | 6 2832                    | steradian | 0.798 1799 |
| 1 square degree | = | 3 0462 × 10 <sup>-4</sup> | steradian | 4.483 7548 |

### 10. Solid Angle<sup>-1</sup> [*ω*<sup>-1</sup>]

|                               |   |                           |                         |            |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Entire space <sup>-1</sup>    | = | 7 9577 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> | steradian <sup>-1</sup> | 2.900 7901 |
| 1 hemisphere <sup>-1</sup>    | = | 1 5916 × 10 <sup>-1</sup> | steradian <sup>-1</sup> | 1.201 8201 |
| 1 square degree <sup>-1</sup> | = | 3.2828 × 10 <sup>3</sup>  | steradian <sup>-1</sup> | 3.516 2452 |

### 11. Temperature [*T*] (See also Thermometry, p. 52)

|                        |                    |   |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Fahrenheit.            | <i>x</i> ° F       | = ( $\frac{5}{9}$ )( <i>x</i> - 32)°C     |
| Réaumur.               | <i>x</i> ° R       | = ( $\frac{4}{5}$ )( <i>x</i> °C)         |
| Absolute (Centigrade). | <i>x</i> ° K       | = ( <i>x</i> - <i>T</i> <sub>0</sub> )°C  |
| Absolute (Fahrenheit). | <i>x</i> ° Rankine | = ( $\frac{5}{9}$ )( <i>x</i> - 491.58)°C |

### 12. Degree<sup>-1</sup> (Thermometric); Expansivity; Curie's Constant (magnetic) [*T*<sup>-1</sup>]

|                |   |                     |            |
|----------------|---|---------------------|------------|
| 1 per degree F | = | 1.8000 per degree C | 0.255 2725 |
| 1 per degree R | = | 0.8000 per degree C | 1.903 0900 |
| 1 per degree K | = | 1.000 per degree C  | 0.000 0000 |

### 13. Luminous Flux [*ψ*]

By definition, the total luminous flux emitted by a point source of one spherical candle power is 4π lumen.

### 14. Dielectric Constant; Electrical Inductivity [*ε*]; [*μ*-*l*<sup>-2</sup>]

Specific inductive capacity is of zero dimensions. It is numerically equal to the dielectric constant expressed in cgsu or in fpsu units.

|             |   |                           |           |             |
|-------------|---|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 1 cgsu unit | = | 8 9916 × 10 <sup>20</sup> | cgsu unit | 20.953 8370 |
| 1 fpsu unit | = | 1 0000                    | cgsu unit | 0.000 0000  |
| 1 fpmu unit | = | 1 0764 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> | cgsu unit | 3.031 9684  |
| 1 fpmu unit | = | 9 6784 × 10 <sup>17</sup> | cgsu unit | 17.985 8054 |

### 15. Magnetic Permeability; Susceptibility [*ε*-*l*<sup>-2</sup>]; [*μ*]

|             |   |                           |           |             |
|-------------|---|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 1 cgsu unit | = | 8 9916 × 10 <sup>20</sup> | cgsu unit | 20.953 8370 |
| 1 fpmu unit | = | 1.0000                    | cgsu unit | 0.000 0000  |
| 1 fpsu unit | = | 1 0764 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> | cgsu unit | 3.031 9684  |
| 1 fpsu unit | = | 9 6784 × 10 <sup>17</sup> | cgsu unit | 17.985 8054 |

## CONVERSION FACTORS.—Continued

| 16. Area [ $l^2$ ]                                 |   |  |                    |
|--|---|--|--------------------|
| 1 circular millimeter                              | = | $7.8540 \times 10^{-3} \text{ cm}^2$                     | 3.895 0899         |
| 1 circular mil                                     | = | $5.0671 \times 10^{-6} \text{ cm}^2$                     | (U. S.) 6.704 7591 |
| 1 square inch                                      | = | $6.4516 \text{ cm}^2$                                    | (U. S.) 0.809 6692 |
| 1 square foot                                      | = | $9.2903 \times 10^2 \text{ cm}^2$                        | (U. S.) 2.968 0316 |
| 1 square yard                                      | = | $8.3613 \times 10^3 \text{ cm}^2$                        | (U. S.) 3.922 2742 |
| 1 square mile                                      | = | $2.5900 \text{ km}^2$                                    | (U. S.) 0.413 2995 |
| 1 are  | = | $1.0000 \times 10^2 \text{ m}^2$                         | 2.000 0000         |
| 1 hectare  | = | $1.0000 \times 10^4 \text{ m}^2$                         | 4.000 0000         |
| 1 acre   | = | $4.0469 \times 10^3 \text{ m}^2$                         | 3.607 1196         |
| 17. Area $^{-1}$ [ $l^{-2}$ ]                      |   |  |                    |
| 1 (circular millimeter) $^{-1}$                    | = | 127.324 $\text{cm}^{-2}$                                 | 2.104 9101         |
| 1 millimeter $^{-2}$                               | = | 100.0000 $\text{cm}^{-2}$                                | 2.000 0000         |
| 1 meter $^{-2}$                                    | = | 0.0001 $\text{cm}^{-2}$                                  | 4.000 0000         |
| 1 (circular mil) $^{-1}$                           | = | $1.9735 \times 10^3 \text{ cm}^{-2}$                     | (U. S.) 5.295 2409 |
| 1 inch $^{-2}$                                     | = | 0.15500 $\text{cm}^{-2}$                                 | (U. S.) 1.190 3308 |
| 1 foot $^{-2}$                                     | = | $1.0764 \times 10^{-3} \text{ cm}^{-2}$                  | (U. S.) 3.031 9684 |
| 1 yard $^{-2}$                                     | = | $1.19599 \times 10^{-4} \text{ cm}^{-2}$                 | (U. S.) 4.077 7258 |
| 1 mile $^{-2}$                                     | = | 0.38610 $\text{km}^{-2}$                                 | (U. S.) 1.586 7005 |
| 18. Volume [ $l^3$ ] or [ $l^3$ ]                  |   |  |                    |
| 1 liter  | = | 1000.027 $\text{cm}^3$                                   | 3.000 0117         |
| 1 cubic inch                                       | = | 16.387 $\text{cm}^3$                                     | (U. S.) 1.214 5038 |
| 1 cubic foot                                       | = | $2.8317 \times 10^4 \text{ cm}^3$                        | (U. S.) 4.452 0474 |
| 1 cubic yard                                       | = | $7.6456 \times 10^5 \text{ cm}^3$                        | (U. S.) 5.883 4112 |
| 1 gallon (U. S.)                                   | = | $3.7854 \times 10^3 \text{ cm}^3$                        | 3.578 1157         |
| 1 gallon (British)                                 | = | $4.5461 \times 10^3 \text{ cm}^3$                        | 3.657 6376         |
| 1 bushel (U. S.)                                   | = | $3.5239 \times 10^4 \text{ cm}^3$                        | 4.547 0271         |
| 1 bushel (British)                                 | = | $3.6369 \times 10^4 \text{ cm}^3$                        | 4.560 7276         |
| 1 quart, dry (U. S.)                               | = | 1101.23 $\text{cm}^3$                                    | 3.041 8771         |
| 1 quart, liquid (U. S.)                            | = | 946.358 $\text{cm}^3$                                    | 2.976 0557         |
| 1 quart (British)                                  | = | 1136.521 $\text{cm}^3$                                   | 3.055 5776         |
| 1 fluid ounce (U. S.)                              | = | 29.5737 $\text{cm}^3$                                    | 1.470 9057         |
| 1 fluid ounce (British)                            | = | 28.4130 $\text{cm}^3$                                    | 1.453 5176         |
| 19. Volume $^{-1}$ [ $l^{-3}$ ] or [ $l^{-3}$ ]    |   |  |                    |
| 1 liter $^{-1}$                                    | = | $9.9997 \times 10^{-4} \text{ cm}^{-3}$                  | 4.999 9883         |
| 1 inch $^{-3}$                                     | = | $6.1023 \times 10^{-2} \text{ cm}^{-3}$                  | (U. S.) 2.785 4962 |
| 1 foot $^{-3}$                                     | = | $3.5314 \times 10^{-5} \text{ cm}^{-3}$                  | (U. S.) 5.547 9526 |
| 1 yard $^{-3}$                                     | = | 1.3079 $\text{m}^{-3}$                                   | (U. S.) 0.116 5888 |
| 1 gallon $^{-1}$ (U. S.)                           | = | $2.6417 \times 10^{-4} \text{ cm}^{-3}$                  | 4.421 8843         |
| 1 gallon $^{-1}$ (British)                         | = | $2.1997 \times 10^{-4} \text{ cm}^{-3}$                  | 4.342 3624         |
| 1 quart $^{-1}$ , dry (U. S.)                      | = | $9.0808 \times 10^{-4} \text{ cm}^{-3}$                  | 4.958 1229         |
| 1 quart $^{-1}$ , liquid (U. S.)                   | = | $1.0567 \times 10^{-3} \text{ cm}^{-3}$                  | 3.023 9443         |
| 1 quart $^{-1}$ (British)                          | = | $8.7988 \times 10^{-4} \text{ cm}^{-3}$                  | 4.944 4224         |
| 1 (fluid ounce) $^{-1}$ (U. S.)                    | = | $3.3814 \times 10^{-2} \text{ cm}^{-3}$                  | 2.529 0943         |
| 1 (fluid ounce) $^{-1}$ (British)                  | = | $3.5195 \times 10^{-2} \text{ cm}^{-3}$                  | 2.546 4824         |
| 20. Length Degree $^{-1}$ [ $lT^{-1}$ ]            |   |  |                    |
| 1 inch per $^{\circ}\text{F}$                      | = | 4.5720 $\text{cm per } ^{\circ}\text{C}$                 | 0.660 1071         |
| 1 foot per $^{\circ}\text{F}$                      | = | 54.861 $\text{cm per } ^{\circ}\text{C}$                 | 1.739 2883         |
| 1 meter per $^{\circ}\text{C}$                     | = | 100.00 $\text{cm per } ^{\circ}\text{C}$                 | 2.000 0000         |
| 21. Mass $^{-1}$ Degree $^{-1}$ [ $m^{-1}T^{-1}$ ] |   |  |                    |
| 1 per gram $^{\circ}\text{F}$                      | = | 1.8000 per gram $^{\circ}\text{C}$                       | 0.255 2725         |
| 1 per pound $^{\circ}\text{F}$                     | = | $3.9683 \times 10^{-3}$ per gram $^{\circ}\text{C}$      | 3.598 6067         |
| 1 per pound $^{\circ}\text{C}$                     | = | $2.2046 \times 10^{-3}$ per gram $^{\circ}\text{C}$      | 3.343 3342         |
| 22. Area $^{-1}$ Time $^{-1}$ [ $l^{-2}t^{-1}$ ]   |   |  |                    |
| 1 foot $^{-2}$ second $^{-1}$                      | = | 3.8750 $\text{cm}^{-2} \text{ hr}^{-1}$                  | (U. S.) 0.588 2709 |
| 1 foot $^{-2}$ second $^{-1}$                      | = | $1.0764 \times 10^{-3} \text{ cm}^{-2} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ | (U. S.) 3.031 9684 |
| 1 mile $^{-2}$ second $^{-1}$                      | = | $1.2184 \times 10^{-3} \text{ cm}^{-2} \text{ yr}^{-1}$  | (U. S.) 3.085 7951 |
| 1 meter $^{-2}$ second $^{-1}$                     | = | $3.600 \times 10^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-2} \text{ hr}^{-1}$   | 1.556 3025         |

# CONVERSION FACTORS

23

## CONVERSION FACTORS.—Continued

### 23. Velocity [ $lt^{-1}$ ]

|                      |   |                           |                      |                    |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1 foot per second    | = | 30 4801                   | cm sec <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 1.484 0158 |
| 1 foot per minute    | = | 0 5080                    | cm sec <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 1.705 8645 |
| 1 mile per hour      | = | 44 7041                   | cm sec <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 1.650 3472 |
| 1 mile per minute    | = | 2.6822 × 10 <sup>3</sup>  | cm sec <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 3 428 4984 |
| 1 meter per minute   | = | 1 6667                    | cm sec <sup>-1</sup> | 0.221 8487         |
| 1 kilometer per hour | = | 27 7778                   | cm sec <sup>-1</sup> | 1.443 6975         |
| Velocity of light    | = | 2 9986 × 10 <sup>10</sup> | cm sec <sup>-1</sup> | 10.476 0185        |

### 24. Acceleration [ $lt^{-2}$ ]

|                                 |   |         |                      |                    |
|---------------------------------|---|---------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1 foot per second <sup>2</sup>  | = | 30.480  | cm sec <sup>-2</sup> | (U. S.) 1.484 0158 |
| 1 mile per hour second          | = | 44 704  | cm sec <sup>-2</sup> | (U. S.) 1.650 3472 |
| 1 mile per hour minute          | = | 0 74507 | cm sec <sup>-2</sup> | (U. S.) 1.872 1959 |
| 1 meter per second <sup>2</sup> | = | 100 000 | cm sec <sup>-2</sup> | 2.000 0000         |
| 1 kilometer per hour second     | = | 27 778  | cm sec <sup>-2</sup> | 1 443 6975         |
| Gravity, standard               | = | 980 665 | cm sec <sup>-2</sup> | 2 991 5207         |
| Gravity, standard               | = | 32 174  | ft sec <sup>-2</sup> | (U. S.) 1 507 5049 |

### 25. Angular Velocity [ $tl^{-1}$ ]

|                         |   |                           |                          |            |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| 1 revolution per day    | = | 7 2722 × 10 <sup>-5</sup> | radian sec <sup>-1</sup> | 5 861 0602 |
| 1 revolution per minute | = | 1 0172 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> | radian sec <sup>-1</sup> | 1 020 0286 |
| 1 revolution per second | = | 6 2832                    | radian sec <sup>-1</sup> | 0.798 1799 |
| 1 degree per second     | = | 1 7453 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> | radian sec <sup>-1</sup> | 2.241 8774 |

### 26. Angular Acceleration [ $tl^{-2}$ ]

|                                      |   |                           |                          |            |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| 1 revolution per second <sup>2</sup> | = | 6 2832                    | radian sec <sup>-2</sup> | 0.798 1799 |
| 1 revolution per minute <sup>2</sup> | = | 1.7453 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> | radian sec <sup>-2</sup> | 3.241 8773 |
| 1 revolution per minute second       | = | 0 10120                   | radian sec <sup>-2</sup> | 1 020 0286 |

### 27. Twist; Rotatory Power [ $tl^{-1}$ ]

|                         |   |                           |                         |                    |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 degree per inch       | = | 6 8714 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> | radian cm <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 3.837 0428 |
| 1 degree per foot       | = | 5 7261 × 10 <sup>-4</sup> | radian cm <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 4.757 8616 |
| 1 degree per centimeter | = | 1 7453 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> | radian cm <sup>-1</sup> | 2 241 8774         |
| 1 minute per centimeter | = | 2 9089 × 10 <sup>-4</sup> | radian cm <sup>-1</sup> | 4 463 7261         |

### 28. Density; Volume Concentration; Solubility (Non-gases) [ $ml^{-3}$ ] or [ $mw^{-1}$ ] (See also Hydrometer Tables, p. 31)

|                                   |   |          |                    |                    |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 gram per milliliter*            | = | 0 999973 | g cm <sup>-3</sup> | 1 999 9883         |
| 1 pound per inch <sup>3</sup>     | = | 27 680   | g cm <sup>-3</sup> | (U. S.) 1 442 1621 |
| 1 pound per foot <sup>3</sup>     | = | 0 016018 | g cm <sup>-3</sup> | (U. S.) 2 204 6183 |
| 1 pound per gallon (U. S.)        | = | 0 119826 | g cm <sup>-3</sup> | 1 078 5502         |
| 1 pound per gallon (British)      | = | 0 099776 | g cm <sup>-3</sup> | 2 999 0282         |
| 1 slug per foot <sup>3</sup> (g.) | = | 0 5154   | g cm <sup>-3</sup> | (U. S.) 1 712 1233 |
| Mercury† at 0°C                   | = | 15 5951  | g cm <sup>-3</sup> | 1 192 9882         |

\* Numerically equal to specific gravity  $t^{\circ} 4^{\circ}$  † Internationally accepted conventional value to be used in expressing pressures in terms of columns of mercury.

### 29. Mass Concentration [ $m_1m_2^{-1}$ ]

(This quantity involves two distinct units of mass; when the two units are the same, the concentration is called the "titer," or is denoted as a per cent.)

|                                  |   |         |                 |            |
|----------------------------------|---|---------|-----------------|------------|
| 1 gram per ton (2000 pound)      | = | 1 1023  | mg per kilogram | 0.042 3042 |
| 1 gram per ton (2240 pound)      | = | 0 9812  | mg per kilogram | 1.993 0862 |
| 1 milligram per assay ton        | = | *34.286 | mg per kilogram | 1 535 1132 |
| 1 ounce (av.) per ton (2000 lb.) | = | 31 2500 | mg per kilogram | 1.494 8500 |
| 1 ounce (av.) per ton (2240 lb.) | = | 27 9018 | mg per kilogram | 1.445 6320 |
| 1 pound (av.) per ton (2000 lb.) | = | 500 000 | mg per kilogram | 2 698 9700 |
| 1 pound (av.) per ton (2240 lb.) | = | 446 429 | mg per kilogram | 2 649 7520 |
| 1 gram per ton (metric)          | = | 1 0000  | mg per kilogram | 0.000 0000 |
| 1 karat†                         | = | 41 667  | mg per gram     | 1 619 7888 |

\* Equals one troy ounce per 2000 lb. av † 1 of gold to 24 of mixture

### 30. Force [ $mlt^{-2}$ ]

|                              |   |                          |      |                    |
|------------------------------|---|--------------------------|------|--------------------|
| 1 gram weight (g.)           | = | 980 665                  | dyne | 2 991 5207         |
| 1 poundal                    | = | 1.3825 × 10 <sup>4</sup> | dyne | (U. S.) 4.140 6816 |
| 1 pound weight (g.)          | = | 4.4482 × 10 <sup>5</sup> | dyne | 5 648 1864         |
| 1 ton weight (2000 lb.) (g.) | = | 8.8964 × 10 <sup>6</sup> | dyne | 8.949 2164         |
| 1 ton weight (2240 lb.) (g.) | = | 9 9640 × 10 <sup>6</sup> | dyne | 8 998 4344         |



## CONVERSION FACTORS.—Continued

| 31. Force <sup>-1</sup> [ $m^{-1}t^{-1}$ ]     |   |  |                    |
|--|---|--|--------------------|
| 1 (gram weight) <sup>-1</sup> (g.)             | = | 1 0917 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | 3.008 4793         |
| 1 poundal <sup>-1</sup>                        | = | 7 2330 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | 5.859 3184         |
| 1 (pound weight) <sup>-1</sup> (g.)            | = | 2.2481 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | 6.351 8136         |
| 32. Torque; Moment of a Force [ $ml^2t^{-1}$ ] |   |  |                    |
| 1 pound-foot (g.)                              | = | 1 3558 × 10 <sup>7</sup> dyne cm             | (U. S.) 7 132 2022 |
| 1 pound-inch (g.)                              | = | 1 1298 × 10 <sup>6</sup> dyne cm             | (U. S.) 6.053 0210 |
| 1 kilogram-meter (g.)                          | = | 9.8066 × 10 <sup>7</sup> dyne cm             | 7.991 5207         |
| 1 poundal-foot                                 | = | 4 2140 × 10 <sup>6</sup> dyne cm             | (U. S.) 5.624 6974 |

33. Stress; Pressure; Tension; Young's Modulus; Modulus of Rigidity; Modulus of Compression; Bulk Modulus; Coefficient of Skin Friction [ $ml^{-1}t^{-1}$ ]

|   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1 barye   | = | 1 0000 dyne cm <sup>-2</sup>                    | 0.000 0000         |
| 1 bar   | = | *1 0000 × 10 <sup>6</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup> | 6.000 0000         |
| 1 gram weight per cm <sup>2</sup> (g.)            | = | 980 665 dyne cm <sup>-2</sup>                   | 2.991 5207         |
| 1 kilogram weight per m <sup>2</sup> (g.)         | = | 98 0665 dyne cm <sup>-2</sup>                   | 1.991 5207         |
| 1 kilogram weight per mm <sup>2</sup> (g.)        | = | 9 8066 × 10 <sup>7</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup>  | 7.991 5207         |
| 1 pound weight per in. <sup>2</sup> (g.)          | = | 6 8947 × 10 <sup>4</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup>  | (U. S.) 4.838 5173 |
| 1 pound weight per ft. <sup>2</sup> (g.)          | = | 4 7880 × 10 <sup>3</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup>  | (U. S.) 2.680 1548 |
| 1 ton (2000 lb.) weight per in. <sup>2</sup> (g.) | = | 1.3789 × 10 <sup>6</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup>  | (U. S.) 8.139 5473 |
| 1 ton (2240 lb.) weight per in. <sup>2</sup> (g.) | = | 1.5444 × 10 <sup>6</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup>  | (U. S.) 8.188 7653 |
| 1 ton (2000 lb.) weight per ft. <sup>2</sup> (g.) | = | 9.5760 × 10 <sup>5</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup>  | (U. S.) 5.981 1848 |
| 1 ton (2240 lb.) weight per ft. <sup>2</sup> (g.) | = | 10 7251 × 10 <sup>5</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup> | (U. S.) 6.030 4028 |
| 1 centimeter of water at 4°C (g.)                 | = | 9.80638 × 10 <sup>3</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup> | 2.991 5090         |
| 1 inch of water at 4°C (g.)                       | = | 2.49082 × 10 <sup>3</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup> | (U. S.) 3.396 3436 |
| 1 centimeter of mercury at 0°C (g.)               | = | 1 33322 × 10 <sup>4</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup> | 4 124 9031         |
| 1 inch of mercury at 0°C (g.)                     | = | 3.38639 × 10 <sup>4</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup> | (U. S.) 4 529 7377 |
| 1 normal atmosphere (g.)                          | = | 1 01325 × 10 <sup>6</sup> dyne cm <sup>-2</sup> | 6 005 7166         |

\* This value accords with the only internationally accepted use of this term, but "bar" has also been used to denote a pressure of one dyne per cm<sup>2</sup>.

34. Stress<sup>-1</sup>; Compressibility [ $m^{-1}t^2$ ]

|   |   |  |                    |
|---|---|--|--------------------|
| 1 centimeter <sup>2</sup> per gram weight (g.)      | = | 1 0197 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> cm <sup>2</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | 3 008 4793         |
| 1 centimeter <sup>2</sup> per kilogram weight (g.)  | = | 1 0197 × 10 <sup>-8</sup> cm <sup>2</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | 6 008 4793         |
| 1 millimeter <sup>2</sup> per kilogram weight (g.)  | = | 1 0197 × 10 <sup>-8</sup> cm <sup>2</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | 6 008 4793         |
| 1 inch <sup>2</sup> per pound weight (g.)           | = | 1 4504 × 10 <sup>-8</sup> cm <sup>2</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 5.161 4827 |
| 1 inch <sup>2</sup> per ton weight (2000 lb.) (g.)  | = | 7 2519 × 10 <sup>-9</sup> cm <sup>2</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 9.860 4527 |
| 1 inch <sup>2</sup> per ton weight (2240 lb.) (g.)  | = | 6.4749 × 10 <sup>-9</sup> cm <sup>2</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 9 811 2347 |
| 1 foot <sup>2</sup> per pound weight (g.)           | = | 2.0886 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> cm <sup>2</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 3 319 8452 |
| 1 (centimeter of water at 4°C) <sup>-1</sup> (g.)   | = | 1 0197 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> cm <sup>2</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | 3 008 4910         |
| 1 (inch of water at 4°C) <sup>-1</sup> (g.)         | = | 4.0147 × 10 <sup>-4</sup> cm <sup>2</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 4 603 6564 |
| 1 (centimeter of mercury at 0°C) <sup>-1</sup> (g.) | = | 7.5006 × 10 <sup>-8</sup> cm <sup>2</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | 5.875 0969         |
| 1 (inch of mercury at 0°C) <sup>-1</sup> (g.)       | = | 2 9530 × 10 <sup>-8</sup> cm <sup>2</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 5 470 2623 |
| 1 (normal atmosphere) <sup>-1</sup> (g.)            | = | 9.8692 × 10 <sup>-7</sup> cm <sup>2</sup> dyne <sup>-1</sup> | 7 994 2834         |

35. Work; Energy; Heat [ $ml^2t^{-1}$ ]

|   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1 centimeter-dyne                               | = | 1 0000 erg                              | 0 000 0000         |
| 1 joule (absolute)                              | = | 1 0000 × 10 <sup>7</sup> erg            | 7.000 0000         |
| 1 joule (International) (v)                     | = | 1 00032 joule (abs.)                    | 0 000 1300         |
| 1 meter-kilogram (g.)                           | = | 9 80665 joule (abs.)                    | 0.991 5207         |
| 1 foot-pound (g.)                               | = | 1 35582 joule (abs.)                    | (U. S.) 0.132 2022 |
| 1 liter-atmosphere (normal) (g.)                | = | 101.328 joule (abs.)                    | 2.005 7283         |
| 1 liter-atmosphere (45° lat.)                   | = | *101 323 joule (abs.)                   | 2.005 7067         |
| 1 cubic centimeter-atmosphere (normal) (g.)     | = | 0 101325 joule (abs.)                   | 1.005 7166         |
| 1 horse-power hour (HP hr.) (g.)                | = | 2 6845 × 10 <sup>6</sup> joule (abs.)   | (U. S.) 6.428 8674 |
| 1 horse-power hour (electrical, U. S., British) | = | 2 6856 × 10 <sup>6</sup> joule (abs.)   | 6 429 0413         |
| 1 cheval-vapeur heure (g.)                      | = | 2 6478 × 10 <sup>6</sup> joule (abs.)   | 6 422 8845         |
| 1 kilowatt-hour (abs.)                          | = | 3.6000 × 10 <sup>6</sup> joule (abs.)   | 6 556 3025         |
| 1 International volt (v) faraday                | = | 9.6541 × 10 <sup>4</sup> joule (abs.)   | 4 984 7097         |
| 1 International volt (v) electronic charge      | = | 1 5927 × 10 <sup>-19</sup> joule (abs.) | 19.202 1463        |
| 1 gram calorie (20°C)                           | = | 4 181 joule (abs.)                      | 0.621 2802         |
| 1 gram calorie (15°C)                           | = | 4 185 joule (abs.)                      | 0.621 6955         |
| 1 gram calorie (mean)                           | = | 4 186 joule (abs.)                      | 0.621 7992         |
| 1 British Thermal Unit (39°F)                   | = | 1060 4 joule (abs.)                     | 3 025 4697         |
| 1 British Thermal Unit (mean)                   | = | 1054 8 joule (abs.)                     | 3.023 1701         |
| 1 British Thermal Unit (60°F)                   | = | 1054 6 joule (abs.)                     | 3.023 0878         |
| 1 Centigrade Thermal Unit (15°C)                | = | 1 8983 × 10 <sup>3</sup> joule (abs.)   | 3.278 3613         |

\* g<sub>0</sub> = 980 616 cm sec<sup>-2</sup>.

# CONVERSION FACTORS

25

## CONVERSION FACTORS.—Continued

### 36. Power [ $ml^2t^{-3}$ ]

|   |   |  |                    |
|---|---|--|--------------------|
| 1 watt (absolute)                             | = | 1.0000 $\times 10^7$ erg sec <sup>-1</sup> | 7.000 0000         |
| 1 watt (International) (v)                    | = | 1.00032 watt (abs.)                        | 0.000 1390         |
| 1 meter-kilogram per second ( $g_s$ )         | = | 9.80665 watt (abs.)                        | 0.991 5207         |
| 1 foot-pound per second ( $g_s$ )             | = | 1.35582 watt (abs.)                        | (U. S.) 0.132 2022 |
| 1 horsepower, electrical (U. S., British)     | = | *746.00 watt (abs.)                        | 2.872 7388         |
| 1 horsepower, electrical (Continental Europe) | = | *736.00 watt (abs.)                        | 2.866 0778         |
| 1 horsepower (HP) ( $g_s$ )                   | = | †745.70 watt (abs.)                        | 2.872 6649         |
| 1 cheval-vapeur ( $g_s$ )                     | = | 735.499 watt (abs.)                        | 2.866 6820         |

\* Defined in terms of the watt, commonly used in rating electrical machinery. † Defined as 550 ft. lb. per sec

### 37. Action [ $ml^2t^{-1}$ ]

|                                  |   |                                 |             |
|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 Planck's quantum               | = | 6.554 $\times 10^{-27}$ erg sec | 27.816 5064 |
| 1 volt electronic-charge second  | = | 2.4292 $\times 10^{14}$ quanta  | 14.385 4575 |
| 1 volt faraday second            | = | 1.4721 $\times 10^{18}$ quanta  | 38.168 0209 |
| 1 joule second                   | = | 1.5258 $\times 10^{18}$ quanta  | 33.183 4936 |
| 1 calorie (15°C) second          | = | 6.3854 $\times 10^{17}$ quanta  | 33.805 1891 |
| 1 joule second/ $N_0$ *          | = | 2.5173 $\times 10^9$ quanta     | 9.400 9302  |
| 1 calorie (15°C) second/ $N_0$ * | = | 1.0535 $\times 10^{10}$ quanta  | 10.022 6267 |

\*  $N_0$  denotes Avogadro's number, the number of molecules per gram mole

### 38. Fluidity [ $m^{-1}t$ ] (See also 39)

|       |   |                            |            |
|-------|---|----------------------------|------------|
| 1 rhe | = | 1.0000 poise <sup>-1</sup> | 0.000 0000 |
|-------|---|----------------------------|------------|

### 39. Viscosity [ $ml^{-1}t^{-1}$ ]

|   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1 poise   | = | 1.000 gram cm <sup>-1</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> | 0.000 0000         |
| 1 gram weight sec cm <sup>-2</sup> ( $g_s$ )    | = | 980.665 poise                                 | 2.991 5207         |
| 1 pound weight sec inch <sup>-2</sup> ( $g_s$ ) | = | 6.895 $\times 10^4$ poise                     | (U. S.) 4.838 5173 |
| 1 pound weight sec foot <sup>-2</sup> ( $g_s$ ) | = | 4.788 $\times 10^5$ poise                     | (U. S.) 2.680 1548 |

### 40. Kinematic Viscosity [ $l^2t^{-1}$ ]

|  |   |  |                    |
|--|---|--|--------------------|
| 1 poise centimeter <sup>2</sup> gram <sup>-1</sup> | = | 1.000 cm <sup>2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup>  | 0.000 0000         |
| 1 poise inch <sup>2</sup> gram <sup>-1</sup>       | = | 16.387 cm <sup>2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> | 1.214 5038         |
| 1 inch <sup>2</sup> second <sup>-1</sup>           | = | 6.451 cm <sup>2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup>  | (U. S.) 0.809 6692 |
| 1 poise foot <sup>2</sup> pound <sup>-1</sup>      | = | 62.43 cm <sup>2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup>  | (U. S.) 1.795 3817 |

### 41. Diffusivity; Diffusion, Coefficient of [ $l^2t^{-1}$ ]

All quantities of the thing diffusing are to be expressed in terms of the same units. Heat diffusivity is numerically equal to heat conductivity divided by the product of the density times the heat capacity (per unit of mass); all must be expressed in the same system of units.

|  |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|--------------------|
| 1 liter centimeter <sup>-1</sup> day <sup>-1</sup> | = | 1.1574 $\times 10^{-3}$ cm <sup>2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> | 2.063 4980         |
| 1 centimeter <sup>2</sup> day <sup>-1</sup>        | = | 1.1574 $\times 10^{-3}$ cm <sup>2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> | 3.063 4983         |
| 1 inch <sup>2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup>              | = | 6.4516 cm <sup>2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup>                  | (U. S.) 0.809 6692 |

### 42. Surface Tension [ $mt^{-2}$ ] (See also Capillary Constant, Table 43)

|                                       |   |                                 |                    |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 milligram weight per mm ( $g_s$ )   | = | 9.80665 dyne cm <sup>-1</sup>   | 0.991 5207         |
| 1 milligram weight per inch ( $g_s$ ) | = | 0.38609 dyne cm <sup>-1</sup>   | (U. S.) 1.586 6861 |
| 1 erg per centimeter <sup>2</sup>     | = | 1.00000 dyne cm <sup>-1</sup>   | 0.000 0000         |
| 1 erg per millimeter <sup>2</sup>     | = | 100.00000 dyne cm <sup>-1</sup> | 2.000 0000         |

### 43. (Capillary Constant)<sup>2</sup> [ $l^2$ ]

The term "Capillary Constant" is used in two different senses; viz., either to denote  $a_1 = \sqrt{\gamma/\rho g}$ , or to denote  $a_2 = \sqrt{2\gamma/\rho g}$ . English authors generally follow the former practice, and German authors the latter; neither use the subscript.  $\gamma$  denotes the surface tension,  $g$  the acceleration of gravity, and  $\rho$  the positive difference in the densities of the adjacent fluids.

|  |   |  |                    |
|--|---|--|--------------------|
| 1 inch <sup>2</sup>  | = | 6.451 cm <sup>2</sup>  | 0.809 6692         |
| 1 millimeter <sup>2</sup> ( $a_1$ ) <sup>2</sup> ( $g_s$ ) | = | *9.807 dyne cm <sup>-1</sup> per (g cm <sup>-3</sup> )               | 0.991 5207         |
| 1 millimeter <sup>2</sup> ( $a_2$ ) <sup>2</sup> ( $g_s$ ) | = | *4.903 dyne cm <sup>-1</sup> per (g cm <sup>-3</sup> )               | 0.690 4907         |
| 1 inch <sup>2</sup> ( $a_1$ ) <sup>2</sup> ( $g_s$ )       | = | *6.327 $\times 10^3$ dyne cm <sup>-1</sup> per (g cm <sup>-3</sup> ) | (U. S.) 3.801 1899 |
| 1 inch <sup>2</sup> ( $a_2$ ) <sup>2</sup> ( $g_s$ )       | = | *3.163 $\times 10^3$ dyne cm <sup>-1</sup> per (g cm <sup>-3</sup> ) | (U. S.) 3.500 1599 |

\* To convert  $a^2$ , when referred to  $g_s$ , to surface tension in dynes per cm, multiply  $a^2$  by the factor given in this table and by the difference in the densities (gram per cm<sup>3</sup>) of the adjacent fluids, if  $a^2$  is referred to  $g$ , multiply the resulting product by  $g/g_s$ .

### 44. Thermal Conductivity [ $T^{-1}mlt^{-1}$ ]

The dimensions practically employed in expressing this property are (Heat Area<sup>-1</sup> Time<sup>-1</sup> per Degree Length<sup>-1</sup>). Other conversion factors may be obtained by combining those of Tables 35 (Heat), 22 (Area<sup>-1</sup> Time<sup>-1</sup>) and 20 (Length Degree<sup>-1</sup>).

|  |   |  |            |
|--|---|--|------------|
| 1 calorie (15°) cm <sup>-2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> (°C, cm <sup>-1</sup> ) <sup>-1</sup> | = | 4.185 joules (abs.) cm <sup>-2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> (°C, cm <sup>-1</sup> ) <sup>-1</sup> | 0.621 6955 |
| 1 calorie (20°) cm <sup>-2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> (°C, cm <sup>-1</sup> ) <sup>-1</sup> | = | 4.181 joules (abs.) cm <sup>-2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> (°C, cm <sup>-1</sup> ) <sup>-1</sup> | 0.621 2802 |

## INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES

## CONVERSION FACTORS.—Continued

44. Thermal Conductivity [ $T^{-1}ml^{-1}$ ].—Continued

|  |  |            |
|--|--|------------|
| 1 British Thermal Unit (39°F) $ft.^{-2} sec^{-1} (^{\circ}F, in.^{-1})^{-1} =$ | 5.218 joules (abs.) $cm^{-2} sec^{-1} (^{\circ}C, cm^{-1})^{-1}$ | 0.717 5452 |
| 1 British Thermal Unit (mean) $ft.^{-2} sec^{-1} (^{\circ}F, in.^{-1})^{-1} =$ | 5.191 joules (abs.) $cm^{-2} sec^{-1} (^{\circ}C, cm^{-1})^{-1}$ | 0.715 2456 |
| 1 British Thermal Unit (60°F) $ft.^{-2} sec^{-1} (^{\circ}F, in.^{-1})^{-1} =$ | 5.190 joules (abs.) $cm^{-2} sec^{-1} (^{\circ}C, cm^{-1})^{-1}$ | 0.715 1633 |

45. Intensity of Radiation [ $ml^{-2}$ ] or [ $ml^{-1}t^{-1}$ ]

The dimensions depend upon the point of view, when the receptor is considered, they are [Energy, Area<sup>-1</sup>, Time<sup>-1</sup>]; when the radiation itself is considered they are [Energy, Volume<sup>-1</sup>]. Conversion from one to the other involves the velocity of propagation, if this is the velocity of light in vacuo, the factors are as given below, if the velocity is  $c$  cm sec<sup>-1</sup>, the factors given must be multiplied by  $c/(2.9986 \times 10^{10})$ . For other units, combine these factors with those of Tables 19 (Volume<sup>-1</sup>), 22 (Area<sup>-1</sup> Time<sup>-1</sup>), and 35 (Energy).

|                              |     |  |                     |
|------------------------------|-----|--|---------------------|
| 1 erg $cm^{-2}$              | $=$ | $2.9986 \times 10^{10}$ erg $cm^{-2} sec^{-1}$ | 10 476 9185         |
| 1 foot-pound $ft.^{-2} (g.)$ | $=$ | $1.4357 \times 10^{13}$ erg $cm^{-2} sec^{-1}$ | (U. S.) 13.157 0733 |

46. Luminous Intensity of a Source in a Given Direction [ $\psi\omega^{-1}$ ]

By definition of the lumen, a source of one spherical candle power emits  $4\pi (= 12.566)$  lumens. (See also Photometric Standards, in another section (consult index).)

|                         |           |                                 |             |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 candle, International | $=$       | 1 0000 Int. lumen per steradian | 0.000 0000  |
| 1 pentane candle        | $\approx$ | 1 0 Int. candle                 |             |
| 1 Hefner unit           | $=$       | 0.90 Int. candle                |             |
| 1 Carcel unit           | $=$       | 9.6 Int. candle                 | Approximate |
| 1 bougie decimale       | $=$       | 1 0 Int. candle                 |             |
| 1 English sperm candle  | $\approx$ | 1 0 Int. candle                 |             |

47. Illumination of a Surface [ $\psi l^{-2}$ ]

|                            |     |   |                    |
|----------------------------|-----|---|--------------------|
| 1 lux                      | $=$ | 1 000 lumen meter <sup>-2</sup>               | 0 000 0000         |
| 1 meter-candle             | $=$ | 1 000 lumen meter <sup>-2</sup>               | 0 000 0000         |
| 1 phot                     | $=$ | $1.000 \times 10^4$ lumen meter <sup>-2</sup> | 4 000 0000         |
| 1 foot-candle              | $=$ | 10 764 lumen meter <sup>-2</sup>              | (U. S.) 1 031 9684 |
| 1 lumen foot <sup>-2</sup> | $=$ | 10 764 lumen meter <sup>-2</sup>              | (U. S.) 1 031 9684 |

48. Surface Brightness [ $\psi l^{-2}\omega^{-1}$ ]

|  |     |                                   |                    |
|--|-----|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 lumen centimeter <sup>-2</sup> steradian <sup>-1</sup> | $=$ | 1 0000 lambert                    | 0 000 0000         |
| 1 lumen foot <sup>-2</sup> steradian <sup>-1</sup>       | $=$ | 1 0764 millilambert               | (U. S.) 0 031 9684 |
| 1 candle centimeter <sup>-2</sup>                        | $=$ | $3.1416 \times 10^3$ millilambert | 3 497 1499         |
| 1 candle inch <sup>-2</sup>                              | $=$ | $4.8695 \times 10^2$ millilambert | (U. S.) 2 687 4807 |

49. Electrical Quantity; Charge; Total Electric Displacement; Flux of Induction [ $e^1 m^1 l^1 t^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu^{-1} m^1 l^1$ ]

|                             |     |                                       |             |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 absolute coulomb          | $=$ | 1 00010 Int. coulomb (v)              | 0.000 0434  |
| 1 absolute coulomb          | $=$ | 1 00007 Int. coulomb (a)              | 0 000 0301  |
| 1 International coulomb (v) | $=$ | 0.99990 abs. coulomb                  | 1.999 9566  |
| 1 International coulomb (a) | $=$ | 0.99993 abs. coulomb                  | 1.999 9696  |
| 1 egsm unit                 | $=$ | 10 0000 abs. coulomb                  | 1.000 0000  |
| 1 egsm unit                 | $=$ | $2.9986 \times 10^{10}$ egse unit     | 10 476 9185 |
| 1 egse unit                 | $=$ | $3.3349 \times 10^{-10}$ abs. coulomb | 10.523 0815 |
| 1 fpsm unit                 | $=$ | $1.1758 \times 10^2$ egsm unit        | 2 070 3408  |
| 1 fpse unit                 | $=$ | $3.5839 \times 10^3$ egse unit        | 3.554 3560  |
| 1 fpse unit                 | $=$ | $1.1952 \times 10^{-6}$ abs. coulomb  | 6 077 4381  |
| 1 ampere-hour (abs.)        | $=$ | $3.6000 \times 10^3$ abs. coulomb     | 3 556 3025  |
| 1 electronic charge         | $=$ | $1.5921 \times 10^{-19}$ abs. coulomb | 19 201 9639 |
| 1 electronic charge         | $=$ | $4.771 \times 10^{-10}$ egse unit     | 10 678 8824 |
| 1 faraday                   | $=$ | $9.6500 \times 10^4$ abs. coulomb     | 4 984 5273  |
| 1 faraday                   | $=$ | $9.6510 \times 10^4$ Int. coulomb (v) | 4.984 5707  |
| 1 faraday                   | $=$ | $9.6507 \times 10^4$ Int. coulomb (a) | 4.984 5577  |
| 1 faraday                   | $=$ | $2.89365 \times 10^{14}$ egse unit    | 14 461 4458 |

\* Value of  $c$ ; experimental value  $= 2.9979 \times 10^{10}$  (Rosa and Dorsey, *Bull. U. S. Bur. Standards*, 3: 433, 07)

50. Electrical Quantity<sup>-1</sup>; Charge<sup>-1</sup>; Total Electric Displacement<sup>-1</sup>; Flux of Induction<sup>-1</sup> [ $e^{-1} m^{-1} l^{-1} t$ ]; [ $\mu^1 m^{-1} l^{-1}$ ]

|                                   |     |  |             |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--|-------------|
| 1 absolute coulomb <sup>-1</sup>  | $=$ | 0.99990 Int. coulomb <sup>-1</sup> (v)             | 1 999 9566  |
| 1 absolute coulomb <sup>-1</sup>  | $=$ | 0.99993 Int. coulomb <sup>-1</sup> (a)             | 1 999 9606  |
| 1 egsm unit <sup>-1</sup>         | $=$ | 0.10000 abs. coulomb <sup>-1</sup>                 | 1.000 0000  |
| 1 egse unit <sup>-1</sup>         | $=$ | $2.9986 \times 10^9$ abs. coulomb <sup>-1</sup>    | 9 476 9185  |
| 1 ampere-hour <sup>-1</sup>       | $=$ | $2.7778 \times 10^{-4}$ abs. coulomb <sup>-1</sup> | 4.443 6975  |
| 1 faraday <sup>-1</sup>           | $=$ | $1.0363 \times 10^{-4}$ abs. coulomb <sup>-1</sup> | 5.015 4727  |
| 1 electronic charge <sup>-1</sup> | $=$ | $6.281 \times 10^{18}$ abs. coulomb <sup>-1</sup>  | 18 798 0361 |

## CONVERSION FACTORS.—Continued

51. Electrical Current [ $\epsilon^1 m^1 t^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu^{-1} m^1 t^{-1}$ ]

|  |   |                          |                 |             |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| absolute ampere                            | = | 1 00010                  | Int. ampere (v) | 0.000 0434  |
| absolute ampere                            | = | 1 00007                  | Int. ampere (a) | 0.000 0304  |
| International ampere (v)                   | = | 0 99990                  | abs. ampere     | 1.999 9566  |
| International ampere (a)                   | = | 0 99993                  | abs. ampere     | 1.999 9696  |
| cgsu unit                                  | = | 10 0000                  | abs. ampere     | 1 000 0000  |
| cgse unit                                  | = | 3 3349 $\times 10^{-10}$ | abs. ampere     | 10.523 0815 |
| faraday second <sup>-1</sup>               | = | 9 6500 $\times 10^4$     | abs. ampere     | 4.984 5273  |
| International ampere (U. S. before 1911)   | = | 0 99916                  | Int. ampere (v) | 1.999 9353  |
| International ampere (England before 1906) | = | 0 99870                  | Int. ampere (v) | 1.999 4358  |
| International ampere (England 1906-8)      | = | 0 99894                  | Int. ampere (v) | 1.999 5399  |
| International ampere (England 1909-10)     | = | 0 99990                  | Int. ampere (v) | 1.999 9566  |
| International ampere (France before 1911)  | = | 0 99998                  | Int. ampere (v) | 1.999 9131  |
| International ampere (Germany before 1911) | = | 0 99968                  | Int. ampere (v) | 1.999 8610  |

52. Electrical Potential [ $\epsilon^1 m^1 t^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu^1 m^1 t^{-2}$ ]

|  |   |                         |               |            |
|--|---|-------------------------|---------------|------------|
| absolute volt  | = | 0 99958                 | Int. volt (v) | 1.999 8176 |
| absolute volt  | = | 0 99955                 | Int. volt (a) | 1.999 8046 |
| International volt (v)                               | = | 1 00042                 | abs. volt     | 0.000 1824 |
| International volt (a)                               | = | 1 00045                 | abs. volt     | 0.000 1954 |
| cgsu unit  | = | 1 0000 $\times 10^{-8}$ | abs. volt     | 8.000 0000 |
| cgse unit  | = | 299 86                  | abs. volt     | 2.476 9185 |
| International volt (U. S. before 1911)               | = | 0 99916                 | Int. volt (v) | 1.999 9353 |
| International volt (England before 1906)             | = | 0 99870                 | Int. volt (v) | 1.999 4358 |
| International volt (England 1906-8)                  | = | 0 99894                 | Int. volt (v) | 1.999 5399 |
| International volt (England 1909-10)                 | = | 0 99990                 | Int. volt (v) | 1.999 9566 |
| International volt (Germany and France, before 1911) | = | 0 99968                 | Int. volt (v) | 1.999 8610 |

53. Electrical Field Strength; Potential Gradient; Dielectric Strength [ $\epsilon^1 m^1 t^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu^1 m^1 t^{-2}$ ]

|                               |   |                         |                            |                    |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| cgsu centimeter <sup>-1</sup> | = | 1 0000 $\times 10^{-8}$ | abs. volt cm <sup>-1</sup> | 8 000 0000         |
| cgsu inch <sup>-1</sup>       | = | 3 9370 $\times 10^{-9}$ | abs. volt cm <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 9 595 1654 |
| cgse centimeter <sup>-1</sup> | = | 2 9986 $\times 10^2$    | abs. volt cm <sup>-1</sup> | 2.476 9185         |
| cgse inch <sup>-1</sup>       | = | 1 1805 $\times 10^2$    | abs. volt cm <sup>-1</sup> | (U. S.) 2 072 0839 |
| volt inch <sup>-1</sup>       | = | 3 9370 $\times 10^{-1}$ | volt cm <sup>-1</sup>      | (U. S.) 1 595 1654 |

54. Electrical Resistance; Surface Resistivity [ $\epsilon^{-1} t^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu t^{-1}$ ]

|  |   |                         |          |             |
|--|---|-------------------------|----------|-------------|
| 1 absolute ohm                           | = | 0 99948                 | Int. ohm | 1.999 7741  |
| 1 International ohm                      | = | 1 00052                 | abs. ohm | 0.000 2259  |
| 1 cgsu unit                              | = | 1 0000 $\times 10^{-9}$ | abs. ohm | 9.000 0000  |
| 1 cgse unit                              | = | 8 9916 $\times 10^{11}$ | abs. ohm | 11.953 8370 |
| 1 International ohm (France before 1911) | = | 0 99999                 | Int. ohm | 1.999 9566  |
| 1 Board of Trade unit (England 1903)     | = | 0 99984                 | Int. ohm | 1.999 9306  |
| 1 B. A. unit                             | = | 0 98660                 | Int. ohm | 1.994 1420  |
| 1 "Legal ohm" of 1884 (England)          | = | 0 99718                 | Int. ohm | 1.998 7727  |
| 1 Siemens unit                           | = | 0 94073                 | Int. ohm | 1.973 4667  |

55. Electrical Inductance [ $\epsilon^{-1} t^{-2}$ ]; [ $\mu$ ]

|                       |   |                         |            |             |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1 absolute henry      | = | 0 99948                 | Int. henry | 1.999 7741  |
| 1 International henry | = | 1.00052                 | abs. henry | 0.000 2259  |
| 1 cgsu unit*          | = | 1 0000 $\times 10^{-9}$ | abs. henry | 9.000 0000  |
| 1 cgse unit           | = | 8 9916 $\times 10^{11}$ | abs. henry | 11.953 8370 |

\* Occasionally called a centimeter

56. Electrical Capacity [ $\epsilon t$ ]; [ $\mu^{-1} t^{-1}$ ]

|                       |   |                          |            |             |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1 absolute farad      | = | 1 00052                  | Int. farad | 0.000 2259  |
| 1 International farad | = | 0 99948                  | abs. farad | 1.999 7741  |
| 1 cgsu unit           | = | 1 0000 $\times 10^9$     | abs. farad | 9.000 0000  |
| 1 cgse unit*          | = | 1 1121 $\times 10^{-12}$ | abs. farad | 12.046 1630 |
| 1 cgsu unit           | = | 8 9916 $\times 10^{20}$  | cgse unit  | 20.953 8370 |
| 1 absolute farad      | = | 8 9916 $\times 10^{11}$  | cgse unit  | 11.953 8370 |

\* Frequently called a centimeter

57. Electrical Volume Resistivity [ $\epsilon^{-1} t$ ]; [ $\mu t^{-1}$ ]

|                                |   |                          |             |             |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 absolute ohm-centimeter      | = | 0.99948                  | Int. ohm-cm | 1.999 7741  |
| 1 International ohm-centimeter | = | 1.00052                  | abs. ohm-cm | 0.000 2259  |
| 1 cgsu unit                    | = | 9.9948 $\times 10^{-10}$ | Int. ohm-cm | 10.999 7741 |
| 1 cgse unit                    | = | 8.9869 $\times 10^{11}$  | Int. ohm-cm | 11.953 6111 |

## CONVERSION FACTORS.—Continued

57. Electrical Volume Resistivity [ $\epsilon^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu\Omega^{-1}$ ].—Continued

|   |   |                                    |                    |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 microhm-centimeter                          | = | 1.0000 $\times 10^{-8}$ ohm-cm     | 6.000 0000         |
| 1 microhm-inch                                | = | 2.5400 microhm-cm                  | (U. S.) 0.404 8346 |
| 1 ohm-inch                                    | = | 2.5400 $\times 10^6$ microhm-cm    | (U. S.) 6.404 8346 |
| 1 ohm (meter, millimeter) <sup>†</sup>        | = | 100.0000 microhm-cm                | 2.000 0000         |
| 1 ohm (meter, millimeter)                     | = | 78.540 microhm-cm                  | 1.895 0899         |
| 1 ohm (mil, foot)                             | = | 1.6624 $\times 10^{-1}$ microhm-cm | (U. S.) 1.220 7433 |
| International Annealed Copper Standard (20°C) | = | 1.7241 microhm-cm                  | 0.236 5720         |

58. Volume Conductivity [ $\epsilon^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu^{-1}$ ].

|   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1 absolute $\epsilon^{-1}$ -centimeter <sup>-1</sup>        | = | 1 00052 Int. $\epsilon^{-1}$ cm <sup>-1</sup>                     | 0.000 2259         |
| 1 International ohm <sup>-1</sup> -centimeter <sup>-1</sup> | = | 0 99948 abs. ohm <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>                   | 1.999 7741         |
| 1 cgs unit  | = | 1 00052 $\times 10^9$ Int. ohm <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>     | 9.000 2259         |
| 1 cgs unit  | = | 1.11273 $\times 10^{-12}$ Int. ohm <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup> | 12.046 3889        |
| 1 microhm <sup>-1</sup> -centimeter <sup>-1</sup>           | = | 1.0000 $\times 10^6$ ohm <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>           | 6.000 0000         |
| 1 microhm <sup>-1</sup> -inch <sup>-1</sup>                 | = | 3 9370 $\times 10^{-1}$ microhm <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>    | (U. S.) 1.595 1654 |
| 1 ohm <sup>-1</sup> -inch <sup>-1</sup>                     | = | 3 9370 $\times 10^{-7}$ microhm <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>    | (U. S.) 7.595 1654 |
| 1 ohm <sup>-1</sup> (meter, millimeter) <sup>†</sup>        | = | 1.000 $\times 10^{-2}$ microhm <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>     | 2.000 0000         |
| 1 ohm <sup>-1</sup> (meter, millimeter) <sup>-1</sup>       | = | 1.2732 $\times 10^{-2}$ microhm <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>    | 2.104 9101         |
| 1 ohm <sup>-1</sup> (mil, foot) <sup>-1</sup>               | = | 6 0153 microhm <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>                     | (U. S.) 0.779 2567 |
| International Annealed Copper Standard (20°C)               | = | 0 5800 microhm <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>                     | 1.763 4280         |
| 100% conductivity (20°C)                                    | = | 0 5800 microhm <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>                     | 1.763 4280         |

\* "Mho" is occasionally used instead of ohm<sup>-1</sup>.59. Electrical Mass Resistivity [ $\epsilon^{-1}ml^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu\Omega l^{-1}$ ].

|  |   |  |                    |
|--|---|--|--------------------|
| 1 absolute ohm (meter, gram)                     | = | 0 99948 Int. ohm (meter, gram)                 | 1.999 7741         |
| 1 International ohm (meter, gram)                | = | 1.00052 abs. ohm (meter, gram)                 | 0.000 2259         |
| 1 cgs unit                                       | = | 9 9948 $\times 10^{-6}$ Int. ohm (meter, gram) | 6.999 7741         |
| 1 cgs unit                                       | = | 8 9869 $\times 10^{15}$ Int. ohm (meter, gram) | 15.953 6111        |
| 1 ohm (mile, pound)                              | = | 1 7513 $\times 10^{-4}$ ohm (meter, gram)      | (U. S.) 4.243 3663 |
| 1 ohm (centimeter, gram)                         | = | 1.0000 $\times 10^6$ ohm (meter, gram)         | 4.000 0000         |
| 1 ohm (centimeter, gram)                         | = | D* ohm-cm                                      |                    |
| † International Annealed Copper Standard at 20°C | = | 0 15328 ohm (meter, gram)                      | 1.185 4738         |

\* D represents the density in grams per centimeter<sup>3</sup>.† Density = 8.89 grams per centimeter<sup>3</sup>. See Table 6160. Electrical Mass Conductivity [ $\epsilon m^{-1}l^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu^{-1}m^{-1}l$ ].

|   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1 absolute ohm <sup>-1</sup> (meter, gram)      | = | 1.00052 Int. ohm <sup>-1</sup> (meter, gram)                  | 0.000 2259  |
| 1 International ohm <sup>-1</sup> (meter, gram) | = | 0 99948 abs. ohm <sup>-1</sup> (meter, gram)                  | 1.999 7741  |
| 1 cgs unit <sup>-1</sup>                        | = | 1 00052 $\times 10^6$ Int. ohm <sup>-1</sup> (meter, gram)    | 5.000 2259  |
| 1 cgs unit <sup>-1</sup>                        | = | 1 1127 $\times 10^{-16}$ Int. ohm <sup>-1</sup> (meter, gram) | 16.046 3889 |
| 1 ohm <sup>-1</sup> (mile, pound)               | = | 5.7100 $\times 10^{-3}$ ohm <sup>-1</sup> (meter, gram)       | 3.756 6337  |
| 1 ohm <sup>-1</sup> (centimeter, gram)          | = | 1.0000 $\times 10^{-4}$ ohm <sup>-1</sup> (meter, gram)       | 4.000 0000  |
| 1 ohm <sup>-1</sup> (centimeter, gram)          | = | *D <sup>-1</sup> (ohm-centimeter) <sup>-1</sup>               |             |

\* D<sup>-1</sup> = reciprocal of the density in grams per centimeter<sup>3</sup>.

## 61. Constants of Annealed Copper as Accepted at Various Times

Data taken from U. S. Bur. Standards Circular No. 31

| Temperature °C  | England<br>(Eng. Stds.<br>Com. 1904) | Germany<br>(Old "Nor-<br>mal Kupfer"<br>density =<br>8.91) | Germany<br>(Old "Nor-<br>mal Kupfer"<br>assuming<br>density 8.89) | Lindeck,<br>Matthiessen,<br>assuming<br>density<br>8.89 | A. I. E. E.<br>before 1907<br>(Matthies-<br>sen value) | A. I. E. E.<br>1907 to<br>1910 | Bureau<br>Standards<br>and<br>A. I. E. E.<br>1911 | Inter.<br>Annealed<br>Copper<br>Standard<br>1913 |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--------------------------------|---|--|
| Resistivity in ohms (meter, grams)                    |                                      |  |   |   |  |                                |   |  |
| 0   | 0.141362                             | 0.139590   | 0.139277  | 0.141571  | 0.141729   | 0.141728                       | 0.141068  | 0.141332   |
| 15  | 0.150137                             | 0.148602   | 0.148164  | 0.149974  | 0.150141   | 0.150658                       | 0.150034  | 0.150290   |
| 15.6  | 0.1508                               |  |   |   |  |                                |   |  |
| 20  | 0.153463                             | 0.151470   | 0.151130  | 0.152851  | 0.153022   | 0.153634                       | 0.153022  | 0.15328  |
| 25  | 0.156488                             | 0.154440   | 0.154098  | 0.155763  | 0.155938   | 0.156610                       | 0.156010  | 0.156262   |
| Temperature coefficient of resistance (mass constant) |                                      |  |   |   |  |                                |   |  |
| 0   | 0.00428                              | 0.004255   | 0.004255  | 1   | 0.0042   | 0.004277                       | 0.004277  | 0.004265   |
| 15  | 0.004022                             | 0.004  | 0.004   | $\bar{R}_t = R_0 (1 - 3.8701t \times 10^{-3}$           | 0.003951   | 0.003951                       | 0.004019  | 0.004009   |
| 20  | 0.003943                             | 0.003922   | 0.003922  | $+ 9.0091^2 \times 10^{-6})$                            | 0.003875   | 0.003875                       | 0.00394   | 0.00393  |
| 25  | 0.003866                             | 0.003846   | 0.003846  |   | 0.003801   | 0.003801                       | 0.003864  | 0.003854   |
| Density   |                                      |  |   |   |  |                                |   |  |
|   | 8.89                                 | 8.91   | (8.89)  | (8.89)  | 8.89   | 8.89                           | 8.89  | 8.89   |
|   | 15.6°                                |  |   |   |  |                                | 20°   | 20°  |

# CONVERSION FACTORS

29

## CONVERSION FACTORS.—Continued

### 62. Ionic Mobility [ $\text{cm}^2\text{V}^{-1}\text{s}^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu\text{m}^2\text{V}^{-1}\text{s}^{-1}$ ]

|  |   |  |                    |
|--|---|--|--------------------|
| meter <sup>2</sup> second <sup>-1</sup> per cgse unit of potential | = | $3.3349 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ sec}^{-1} \text{ volt}^{-1}$ (abs.) | 3.523 0815         |
| cm <sup>2</sup> second <sup>-1</sup> per cgse unit of potential    | = | $2.1515 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ sec}^{-1} \text{ volt}^{-1}$ (abs.) | (U. S.) 2.332 7607 |
| cm <sup>2</sup> second <sup>-1</sup> volt <sup>-1</sup> (absolute) | = | 6 4516 $\text{cm}^2 \text{ sec}^{-1} \text{ volt}^{-1}$ (abs.)                 | (U. S.) 0.809 6892 |

### 63. Thermoelectric Power [ $\mu\text{V}^\circ\text{C}^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu\text{mV}^\circ\text{C}^{-1}$ ]

|                                |   |  |            |
|--------------------------------|---|--|------------|
| microvolt per $^\circ\text{C}$ | = | $1.0000 \times 10^{-6} \text{ microvolt per } ^\circ\text{C}$ (abs.) | 2.000 0000 |
| microvolt per $^\circ\text{F}$ | = | $1.8000 \times 10^{-6} \text{ microvolt per } ^\circ\text{C}$ (abs.) | 2.255 2725 |
| microvolt per $^\circ\text{C}$ | = | $2.9986 \times 10^6 \text{ microvolt per } ^\circ\text{C}$ (abs.)    | 8 476 9185 |
| microvolt per $^\circ\text{F}$ | = | $5.3975 \times 10^6 \text{ microvolt per } ^\circ\text{C}$ (abs.)    | 8 732 1910 |
| microvolt per $^\circ\text{F}$ | = | 1 8000 $\text{microvolt per } ^\circ\text{C}$                        | 0.255 2725 |

### 64. Peltier Coefficient [ $\text{J}^\circ\text{C}^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu\text{J}^\circ\text{C}^{-1}$ ]

|  |   |  |             |
|--|---|--|-------------|
| joule per ampere-hour (absolute)               | = | $2.7778 \times 10^{-3} \text{ joule cm}^{-1}$  | 3.443 6975  |
| joule per ampere-hour (absolute)               | = | $9.2636 \times 10^{-14} \text{ joule es}^{-1}$ | 14.966 7790 |
| joule per coulomb                              | = | 10 000 $\text{joule cm}^{-1}$                  | 1.000 0000  |
| joule per faraday                              | = | $1.0363 \times 10^{-4} \text{ joule cm}^{-1}$  | 4.015 4727  |
| joule per electron                             | = | $6.2811 \times 10^{18} \text{ joule cm}^{-1}$  | 19.798 0361 |
| calorie ( $15^\circ\text{C}$ ) per ampere-hour | = | $1.1625 \times 10^{-3} \text{ joule cm}^{-1}$  | 2.065 3930  |
| calorie ( $15^\circ\text{C}$ ) per coulomb     | = | 41 850 $\text{joule cm}^{-1}$                  | 1.621 6055  |
| millivolt                                      | = | $1.0000 \times 10^{-3} \text{ joule cm}^{-1}$  | 2.000 0000  |

### 65. Thomson Effect, Coefficient of; Specific Heat of Electricity [ $\text{J}^\circ\text{C}^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu\text{J}^\circ\text{C}^{-1}$ ]

|   |   |  |             |
|---|---|--|-------------|
| joule coulomb <sup>-1</sup> per $^\circ\text{F}$  | = | 1 8000 $\text{joule coulomb}^{-1} \text{ per } ^\circ\text{C}$                 | 0.255 2725  |
| joule es <sup>-1</sup> per $^\circ\text{F}$       | = | $5.3975 \times 10^6 \text{ joule coulomb}^{-1} \text{ per } ^\circ\text{C}$    | 9.732 1910  |
| joule em <sup>-1</sup> per $^\circ\text{F}$       | = | 0 1800 $\text{joule coulomb}^{-1} \text{ per } ^\circ\text{C}$                 | 1.255 2725  |
| joule es <sup>-1</sup> per $^\circ\text{C}$       | = | $2.9986 \times 10^6 \text{ joule coulomb}^{-1} \text{ per } ^\circ\text{C}$    | 9.476 9185  |
| joule faraday <sup>-1</sup> per $^\circ\text{C}$  | = | $1.0363 \times 10^{-5} \text{ joule coulomb}^{-1} \text{ per } ^\circ\text{C}$ | 5.015 4727  |
| joule electron <sup>-1</sup> per $^\circ\text{C}$ | = | $6.2811 \times 10^{18} \text{ joule coulomb}^{-1} \text{ per } ^\circ\text{C}$ | 18.798 0361 |
| volt per $^\circ\text{C}$                         | = | 1 0000 $\text{joule coulomb}^{-1} \text{ per } ^\circ\text{C}$                 | 0.000 0000  |

### 66. Piezoelectric Constant [ $\text{C}^\circ\text{N}^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu\text{C}^\circ\text{N}^{-1}$ ]

|                                      |   |   |             |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| cm per kilogram weight ( $g$ )       | = | $3.0577 \times 10^{-4} \text{ es per dyne}$ | 4.485 3978  |
| cm per pound weight ( $g$ )          | = | $6.7411 \times 10^{-4} \text{ es per dyne}$ | 4.828 7321  |
| es per kilogram weight ( $g$ )       | = | $1.0197 \times 10^{-6} \text{ es per dyne}$ | 6.008 4793  |
| es per pound weight ( $g$ )          | = | $2.2481 \times 10^{-6} \text{ es per dyne}$ | 6.351 8136  |
| coulomb per kilogram weight ( $g$ )  | = | $3.0577 \times 10^{-4} \text{ es per dyne}$ | 3.485 3978  |
| faraday per kilogram weight ( $g$ )  | = | $2.9507 \times 10^8 \text{ es per dyne}$    | 8.469 9251  |
| electron per kilogram weight ( $g$ ) | = | $4.868 \times 10^{-18} \text{ es per dyne}$ | 16.687 3617 |

### 67. Magnetic Field Intensity; Magnetic Potential Gradient; Magnetizing Force [ $\text{A}^\circ\text{m}^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu\text{A}^\circ\text{m}^{-1}$ ]

|                            |   |   |                    |
|----------------------------|---|---|--------------------|
| gauss, absolute            | = | 1.00010 $\text{Int. gauss (v)}$             | 0.000 0434         |
| gauss, absolute            | = | 1 00007 $\text{Int. gauss (a)}$             | 0.000 0304         |
| International gauss (v)    | = | 0 99990 $\text{abs. gauss}$                 | 1.999 9566         |
| International gauss (a)    | = | 0 99993 $\text{abs. gauss}$                 | 1.999 9696         |
| cgsm unit                  | = | 1.0000 $\text{abs. gauss}$                  | 0.000 0000         |
| cgse unit                  | = | $3.3349 \times 10^{-11} \text{ abs. gauss}$ | 11.523 0815        |
| gilbert per centimeter     | = | 1 0000 $\text{gauss}$                       | 0.000 0000         |
| ampere-turn per centimeter | = | 1 2566 $\text{gauss}$                       | 0.099 2099         |
| ampere-turn per inch       | = | 0 49474 $\text{gauss}$                      | (U. S.) 1.694 3753 |
| gamma, $\gamma$            | = | $1.0000 \times 10^{-5} \text{ gauss}$       | 5 000 0000         |

### 68. (Magnetic Field Intensity)<sup>-1</sup>; Coefficient of Leduc Effect [ $\text{C}^\circ\text{m}^{-1}\text{A}^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu\text{C}^\circ\text{m}^{-1}\text{A}^{-1}$ ]

|                                       |   |   |             |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| gauss <sup>-1</sup> (absolute)        | = | 0 99990 $\text{Int. gauss}^{-1} \text{ (v)}$              | 1.999 9566  |
| International gauss <sup>-1</sup> (v) | = | 1.00010 $\text{gauss}^{-1} \text{ (abs.)}$                | 0.000 0434  |
| cgsm unit <sup>-1</sup>               | = | 1 0000 $\text{gauss}^{-1} \text{ (abs.)}$                 | 0.000 0000  |
| cgse unit <sup>-1</sup>               | = | $2.9986 \times 10^{10} \text{ gauss}^{-1} \text{ (abs.)}$ | 10.476 9185 |
| centimeter per gilbert                | = | 1 0000 $\text{gauss}^{-1}$                                | 0.000 0000  |
| centimeter per ampere-turn            | = | $7.9577 \times 10^{-1} \text{ gauss}^{-1}$                | 1.900 7901  |
| inch per ampere-turn                  | = | 2 0213 $\text{gauss}^{-1}$                                | 0.305 6246  |

**CONVERSION FACTORS.—Continued**

**69. Magnetomotive Force; Magnetic Potential [ $\text{cm}^1\text{t}^{-2}$ ]; [ $\mu^{-1}\text{m}^1\text{t}^{-1}$ ]**

|                             |   |                          |                  |             |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1 gilbert, absolute         | = | 1 00010                  | Int. gilbert (v) | 0.000 0434  |
| 1 gilbert, absolute         | = | 1.00007                  | Int. gilbert (a) | 0.000 0304  |
| 1 International gilbert (v) | = | 0.99990                  | abs. gilbert     | 1.999 9566  |
| 1 International gilbert (a) | = | 0.99993                  | abs. gilbert     | 1.999 9696  |
| 1 cgsu unit                 | = | 1 00000                  | abs. gilbert     | 0.000 0000  |
| 1 cgse unit                 | = | 3 3349 $\times 10^{-11}$ | abs. gilbert     | 11.523 0815 |
| 1 ampere-turn               | = | 1 2566                   | gilbert          | 0.099 2099  |

**70. Magnetic Induction; Intensity of Magnetization [ $\text{cm}^1\text{m}^1\text{t}^{-2}$ ]; [ $\mu^1\text{m}^1\text{t}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}$ ]**

Units of Magnetization are not named

|   |   |                         |                                      |                    |
|---|---|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 maxwell per centimeter <sup>2</sup> , absolute        | = | 0.99958                 | Int. maxwell per cm <sup>2</sup> (v) | 1.999 8176         |
| 1 maxwell per centimeter <sup>2</sup> , absolute        | = | 0 99955                 | Int. maxwell per cm <sup>2</sup> (a) | 1.999 8046         |
| 1 International maxwell per centimeter <sup>2</sup> (v) | = | 1 00042                 | abs. maxwell per cm <sup>2</sup>     | 0.000 1824         |
| 1 International maxwell per centimeter <sup>2</sup> (a) | = | 1 00045                 | abs. maxwell per cm <sup>2</sup>     | 0.000 1954         |
| 1 maxwell per inch <sup>2</sup>                         | = | 0 15500                 | maxwell per cm <sup>2</sup>          | (U. S.) 1.190 3308 |
| 1 cgsu unit   | = | 1 00000                 | abs. maxwell per cm <sup>2</sup>     | 0.000 0000         |
| 1 cgse unit   | = | 2 9986 $\times 10^{10}$ | abs. maxwell per cm <sup>2</sup>     | 10 476 9185        |
| 1 line per centimeter <sup>2</sup>                      | = | 1 00000                 | maxwell per cm <sup>2</sup>          | 0.000 0000         |
| 1 line per inch <sup>2</sup>                            | = | 0.15500                 | maxwell per cm <sup>2</sup>          | (U. S.) 1.190 3308 |

**71. Flux of Magnetic Induction; Magnetic Flux; Pole Strength; Quantity of Magnetism [ $\text{cm}^1\text{m}^1\text{t}^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu^1\text{m}^1\text{t}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}$ ]**

Units of Pole Strength and Quantity of Magnetism are not named

|                             |   |                         |                  |             |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1 maxwell, absolute         | = | 0 99958                 | Int. maxwell (v) | 1 999 8176  |
| 1 maxwell, absolute         | = | 0 99955                 | Int. maxwell (a) | 1 999 8046  |
| 1 International maxwell (v) | = | 1 00042                 | abs. maxwell     | 0.000 1824  |
| 1 International maxwell (a) | = | 1 00045                 | abs. maxwell     | 0.000 1954  |
| 1 cgsu unit                 | = | 1 00000                 | abs. maxwell     | 0.000 0000  |
| 1 cgse unit                 | = | 2 9986 $\times 10^{10}$ | abs. maxwell     | 10 476 9185 |
| 1 line                      | = | 1 00000                 | abs. maxwell     | 0.000 0000  |
| 1 volt-second               | = | 1 00000 $\times 10^8$   | maxwell          | 8 000 0000  |

**72. Magnetic Reluctance [ $\text{t}^{-2}$ ]; [ $\mu^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}$ ]**

|                         |   |                          |              |             |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1 oersted, absolute     | = | 1 00052                  | Int. oersted | 0.000 2259  |
| 1 International oersted | = | 0 99948                  | abs. oersted | 1.999 7741  |
| 1 cgsu unit             | = | 1 00000                  | abs. oersted | 0.000 0000  |
| 1 cgse unit             | = | 1 1122 $\times 10^{-21}$ | abs. oersted | 21.046 1630 |

**73. Hall Effect, Coefficient of [ $\text{cm}^{-1}\text{m}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu^1\text{m}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}$ ]**

|   |   |                         |           |                    |
|---|---|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 1 volt centimeter per ampere gauss (absolute) | = | 1.0000 $\times 10^9$    | cgsm unit | 9.000 0000         |
| 1 volt inch per ampere gauss (absolute)       | = | 2.5400 $\times 10^9$    | cgsm unit | (U. S.) 9.404 8346 |
| 1 cgse unit                                   | = | 2.6962 $\times 10^{21}$ | cgsm unit | 31.430 7555        |

**74. Ettinghausen Effect, Coefficient of [ $\text{cm}^{-1}\text{m}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu\text{m}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}$ ]**

|  |   |                         |                     |             |
|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1°C centimeter per ampere gauss (absolute) | = | 10 000                  | °C cm per cgsm unit | 1 000 0000  |
| 1°F inch per ampere gauss (absolute)       | = | 45.720                  | °C cm per cgsm unit | 1.660 1071  |
| 1°C centimeter per cgse unit               | = | 8 9916 $\times 10^{20}$ | °C cm per cgsm unit | 20 953 8370 |

**75. Nernst Effect, Coefficient of [ $\text{cm}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu\text{t}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}$ ]**

|                                |   |                         |                  |             |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1 volt per gauss °C (absolute) | = | 1.0000 $\times 10^8$    | cgsm unit per °C | 8.000 0000  |
| 1 volt per gauss °F (absolute) | = | 1.8000 $\times 10^8$    | cgsm unit per °C | 8.255 2725  |
| 1 cgse unit per °C             | = | 8.9916 $\times 10^{20}$ | cgsm unit per °C | 20.953 8370 |

**76. Verdet's Constant [ $\text{cm}^{-1}\text{m}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}$ ]; [ $\mu^1\text{m}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}$ ]**

|                          |   |                      |                      |            |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------|
| 1 minute per gilbert     | = | 1.0000               | minute per cgsm unit | 0.000 0000 |
| 1 minute per ampere-turn | = | 1.2566               | minute per cgsm unit | 0.099 2099 |
| 1 radian per gilbert     | = | 3 4377 $\times 10^3$ | minute per cgsm unit | 3.536 2739 |

**77. Fundamental Electric and Magnetic Units**

| Name of quantity | 1 °Cgsu unit equals |                        | Dimensions                           |                                      |                          |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                  | Cgse units          | Practical units (abs.) | Cgse system                          | Cgsu system                          | Practical system         |
| Electric:        |                     |                        |                                      |                                      |                          |
| Capacity         | c <sup>2</sup>      | 10 <sup>9</sup> farad  | $\text{cm}^1\text{m}^1\text{t}^{-1}$ | $\mu^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}\text{t}^{-1}$ | $\text{IE}^{-1}\text{t}$ |
| Charge, quantity | c                   | 10 coulomb             | $\text{cm}^1\text{m}^1\text{t}^{-1}$ | $\mu^{-1}\text{m}^1\text{t}^{-1}$    | $\text{It}$              |

**CONVERSION FACTORS.—Continued**  
**77. Fundamental Electric and Magnetic Units.—(Continued)**

|  |                 |   |   |  |  |
|--|-----------------|---|---|--|--|
| Conductivity (mass)                    | c <sup>3</sup>  | 10 <sup>9</sup> ohm <sup>-1</sup> (cm, g)                         | cm <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                               | μ <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>-1</sup> l  | R <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> |
| Conductivity (surface)                 | c <sup>3</sup>  | 10 <sup>9</sup> ohm <sup>-1</sup>                                 | dl <sup>-1</sup>  | μ <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> l  | R <sup>-1</sup>                                |
| Conductivity (volume)                  | c <sup>3</sup>  | 10 <sup>9</sup> ohm <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>                | dl <sup>-1</sup>  | μ <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> l  | R <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup>                |
| Current                                | c               | 10 ampere   | c <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                  | μ <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                | I  |
| Dielectric constant                    | c <sup>2</sup>  | †10 <sup>9</sup> ohm <sup>-1</sup> per (cm sec <sup>-1</sup> )    | e   | μ <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>-2</sup> l  | †IE <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> l            |
| Displacement (local)                   | c               | 10 coulomb per cm <sup>2</sup>                                    | c <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                 | μ <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>               | Il <sup>-1</sup> l                             |
| Displacement (integral)                | c               | 10 coulomb  | c <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                 | μ <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>               | Il   |
| Electromotive force                    | c <sup>-1</sup> | 10 <sup>-8</sup> volt   | c <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                 | μ <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                 | E  |
| Field strength                         | c <sup>-1</sup> | 10 <sup>-8</sup> volt cm <sup>-1</sup>                            | c <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                 | μ <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                 | El <sup>-1</sup>                               |
| Inductance                             | c <sup>-2</sup> | 10 <sup>-9</sup> henry  | c <sup>-2</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-2</sup>                                | μl   | Rl   |
| Inductivity                            | c <sup>2</sup>  | †10 <sup>9</sup> ohm <sup>-1</sup> per (cm sec <sup>-1</sup> )    | e   | μ <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>-2</sup> l  | †IE <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> l            |
| Ionic mobility                         | c               | 10 <sup>8</sup> cm sec <sup>-1</sup> per (volt cm <sup>-1</sup> ) | c <sup>1</sup> m <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>2</sup>                                 | μ <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> l                             | E <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> |
| Polarization capacity                  | c <sup>2</sup>  | 10 <sup>9</sup> farad cm <sup>-2</sup>                            | cl <sup>-1</sup>  | μ <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>-2</sup> l  | IE <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>-2</sup> l             |
| Potential                              | c <sup>-1</sup> | 10 <sup>-8</sup> volt   | c <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                 | μ <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                 | E  |
| Resistance                             | c <sup>-2</sup> | 10 <sup>-9</sup> ohm  | c <sup>-2</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-2</sup>                                | μl <sup>-1</sup>   | R  |
| Resistivity (mass)                     | c <sup>-2</sup> | 10 <sup>-9</sup> ohm (cm, g)                                      | c <sup>-2</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>-2</sup> t <sup>-2</sup>                | μm <sup>1</sup> l <sup>-2</sup> t <sup>-2</sup>                              | Rm <sup>1</sup> l <sup>-2</sup>                |
| Resistivity (surface)                  | c <sup>-2</sup> | 10 <sup>-9</sup> ohm  | c <sup>-2</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-2</sup>                                | μl <sup>-1</sup>   | R  |
| Resistivity (volume)                   | c <sup>-2</sup> | 10 <sup>-9</sup> ohm-cm   | c <sup>-2</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-2</sup>                                | μl <sup>-1</sup>   | Rl   |
| Specific heat of electricity (Thomson) | c <sup>-1</sup> | 10 <sup>-8</sup> volt deg <sup>-1</sup>                           | c <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup> T <sup>-1</sup> | μ <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup> T <sup>-1</sup> | ET <sup>-1</sup>                               |
| Specific inductive capacity            | l               | 1   | zero  | zero   | zero   |
| Magnetic:                              |                 |   |   |  |  |
| Field intensity                        | c               | 1 gauss   | c <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                  | μ <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                | Il <sup>-1</sup>                               |
| Flux of induction (integral)           | c <sup>1</sup>  | 1 maxwell   | c <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup>                                  | μ <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup>                                 | El   |
| Induction (local)                      | c <sup>-1</sup> | 1 maxwell cm <sup>-2</sup>  | c <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                | μ <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                | El <sup>-1</sup> l                             |
| Intensity of magnetization (volume)    | c <sup>-1</sup> | 1   | c <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                | μ <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                | El <sup>-1</sup> l                             |
| Magnetic flux (integral)               | c <sup>1</sup>  | 1 maxwell   | c <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup>                                  | μ <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup>                                 | El   |
| Magnetizing force                      | c               | 1 gauss   | c <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                  | μ <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                | Il <sup>-1</sup>                               |
| Magnetomotive force                    | c               | 1 gilbert   | c <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                  | μ <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                | I  |
| Permeability                           | c <sup>-2</sup> | 1 maxwell cm <sup>-2</sup> per gauss                              | c <sup>-2</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-2</sup>                                | μ  | I <sup>-1</sup> El <sup>-1</sup> l             |
| Pole strength                          | c <sup>-1</sup> | 1   | c <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                 | μ <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                 | El   |
| Potential                              | c               | 1 gilbert   | c <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                  | μ <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                | I  |
| Quantity                               | c <sup>-1</sup> | 1   | c <sup>-1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                 | μ <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-1</sup>                 | El   |
| Reluctance                             | c <sup>2</sup>  | 1 oersted   | cl <sup>-2</sup>  | μ <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup>  | IE <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup>               |
| Susceptibility                         | c <sup>-2</sup> | 1/4π maxwell cm <sup>-2</sup> per gauss                           | c <sup>-2</sup> l <sup>2</sup> t <sup>-2</sup>                                | μ  | I <sup>-1</sup> El <sup>-1</sup> l             |

\* For the purposes of International Critical Tables, c has been taken as 2.9986 × 10<sup>10</sup> cm per sec, log<sub>10</sub> c = 10.476 9185, log<sub>10</sub> c<sup>2</sup> = 21.953 8315. This is the accepted value for the velocity of light in vacuo. The best directly determined value of the ratio of the two electrical units of quantity gives c = 1.9979 × 10<sup>10</sup> cm per sec. (Rosa and Dorsey, *Bull. U. S. Bur. Standards*, 2: 433; 07.)

† In practice this unit is not used; the quantity given in essentially every instance is the dimensionless "specific inductive capacity," which is numerically equal to the dielectric constant expressed in cgs units.

‡ In this column are given the dimensions in terms of the practical electrical units, as these generally enter into the actual determinations of the several quantities. As three basic electrical units are employed, alternative expressions are possible. T = thermometric degree, R = potential, I = current, E = resistance.

**78. Indicated Conversion Factors**

a = area, C = electrical capacity, T = thermometric degree, l = density, E = electrical potential, e = electric charge, F = electrical field intensity, h = heat, m = mass, Q = quantity of magnetism, R = electrical resistance, t = time, v = volume, ε = dielectric constant, η = viscosity, θ = plane angle.

| Name of quantity            | Dimensions                       | Tables     |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Electricity                 |                                  |            |
| Electric displacement       | eF                               | 14, 53     |
| Polarization capacity       | C a <sup>-1</sup>                | 56, 17     |
| Pyroelectric constant       | ea <sup>-1</sup> T <sup>-1</sup> | 19, 17, 12 |
| Specific inductive capacity | zero                             |            |
| Surface density of charge   | ea <sup>-1</sup>                 | 49, 17     |
| Thermoelectric power        | ET <sup>-1</sup>                 | 52, 12     |
| Volume density of charge    | ec <sup>-1</sup>                 | 49, 19     |
| Latent capacity             | hm <sup>-1</sup> T <sup>-1</sup> | 35, 21     |
| Latent                      | hm <sup>-1</sup>                 | 35, 4      |
| Reaction                    | hm <sup>-1</sup>                 | 35, 4      |
| Superficial latent          | ha <sup>-1</sup>                 | 35, 17     |
| Transformation              | hm <sup>-1</sup>                 | 35, 4      |

| Name of quantity                | Dimensions                       | Tables    |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Radiation, index of absorption  | zero                             |           |
| Intensity of                    | ha <sup>-1</sup> l <sup>-1</sup> | 35, 22    |
| Kerr's constant (magneto-optic) | θQ <sup>-1</sup> a               | 7, 71, 16 |
| Reflectivity                    | zero                             |           |
| Refraction, index of            | zero                             |           |
| Solubility, gases in liquids    | zero                             |           |
| Viscosity, kinematic            | ηd <sup>-1</sup>                 | 39, 28    |

**79. Hydrometer Scales**

Unless the hydrometer is used in the liquid and at the temperature for which it is graduated, corrections must be applied for the changed capillary depression and for the expansion (or contraction) of the instrument. (The following table does not include all scales which have been used.)

T = temperature at which the instrument is to be used; r = reading of instrument; the specific gravity is with reference to water at temperature T unless another temperature is indicated in the last column.



79. Hydrometer Scales.—Continued

| Hydrometer                               | T                    | Specific gravity        |                      | Remarks                   |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
|  |                      | Dense                   | Light                |                           |
| A. P. I. — American Petroleum Institute. | 60°F<br>= 15.56°C    |                         | 141.5                | Petroleum                 |
| Balling                                  | 17.5°C               | 200                     | 131.5 + r            |                           |
| Bates                                    | 60°F<br>= 15.56°C    | 200 — r<br>1000 + 2.78r | 200<br>200 + r       |                           |
| Baumé                                    | 10°R<br>= 12.5°C     | 145.88<br>145.88 — r    | 145.88<br>135.88 + r |                           |
| Baumé                                    | 15°C                 | 146.3<br>146.3 — r      | 146.3<br>136.3 + r   |                           |
| Baumé                                    | 17.5°C               | 146.78<br>146.78 — r    | 146.78<br>136.78 + r |                           |
| Baumé                                    | 15°C                 | 144.3<br>144.3 — r      |                      | "Rational"                |
| Baumé                                    | 15°C                 | 144.3<br>144.3 — r      |                      | "Rational" (water at 4°C) |
| Baumé-Lunge                              | 12.5°C               | 144.32<br>144.32 — r    | 144.32<br>144.32 + r | "Rational"                |
| Baumé                                    | 15°C                 | 144.32<br>144.32 — r    | 144.32<br>144.32 + r | French (water at 4°C)     |
| Baumé                                    | 60°F<br>= 15.56°C    | 145<br>115 — r          | 140<br>130 + r       | American                  |
| Beck                                     | 12.5°C               | 170<br>170 — r          | 170<br>170 + r       |                           |
| Brix                                     | 12.5°R<br>= 15.625°C | 400<br>400 — r          | 400<br>400 + r       |                           |
| Cartier                                  | 12.5°C               | 136.8<br>126.1 — r      | 136.8<br>126.1 + r   |                           |
| Fischer                                  | 12.5°R<br>= 15.625°C | 400<br>100 — r          | 400<br>400 + r       |                           |
| Fleischer                                |                      | 1000 + 10r<br>1000      |                      |                           |
| Gay-Lussac                               |                      | 100<br>100 — r          | 100<br>100 + r       |                           |
| Gerlach, or "new"                        | 17.5°C               | 146.78<br>146.78 — r    |                      |                           |
| Holland, or "old"                        | 12.5°C               | 144<br>144 — r          |                      |                           |
| Stoppani                                 | 12.5°R<br>= 15.625°C | 166<br>166 — r          |                      |                           |
| Twaddell                                 | 60°F<br>= 15.56°C    | 1000 + 5r<br>1000       |                      | British (water at 4°C)    |

### TECHNICAL EFFLUX VISCOMETERS: INTERPRETATION AND INTERCONVERSION OF READINGS

WINSLOW H. HERSCHEL

Since changes are made from time to time in the standardization or method of operation of these instruments, and many old instruments are still in use, it is believed that in general the determination of kinematic viscosity from the readings of the instruments, and direct interconversions between instruments, when used at the same temperature, may be made by the use of Fig. 1, with as great precision (about 5%) as the data will warrant. It is assumed that the instruments are used in the normal manner. For the Saybolt instruments, a higher precision is occasionally justified, and may be obtained by the use of Table 2.

If the instruments are used at different temperatures, appropriate temperature corrections must be applied. For lubricating oils, the viscosity at one temperature may be estimated from that at another by the approximate empirical rule, applicable between 100° and 212°F (37.8° and 100°C), that the logarithmic viscosity-temperature graphs are straight and meet at a point, temperatures being expressed in degrees Fahrenheit. (For other temperatures see (1, 7, 8)). The location of the point of intersection for several classes of oils is given in Table 1.

TABLE 1.—COORDINATES OF POINTS OF INTERSECTION OF LOGARITHMIC GRAPHS<sup>(5)</sup>

| $\eta_0$ = viscosity in poises; $t_0$ = temperature in °F |                    |          |                 |       |
|---|--------------------|----------|-----------------|-------|
| Class of oils   | $\log_{10} \eta_0$ | $\eta_0$ | $\log_{10} t_0$ | $t_0$ |
| Paraffin base . . . . .                                   | 3.58               | 0.0038   | 2.77            | 589   |
| Naphthene base . . . . .                                  | 3.88               | .0076    | 2.57            | 371   |
| Mixed base . . . . .                                      | 3.43               | .0027    | 2.78            | 605   |
| Fatty oils . . . . .                                      | 3.75               | .0056    | 2.82            | 661   |

In estimating the viscometer reading at a given temperature for a certain type of instrument, from an observed reading at another temperature with another type of instrument, the following steps may be taken.

1. Determine the kinematic viscosity corresponding to the observed reading by means of Fig. 1.
2. Multiply by the density (g/cm<sup>3</sup>) so as to obtain the absolute viscosity ( $\eta$ ) in poises; find the logarithm of the absolute viscosity and the logarithm of the temperature ( $t$ ) of test (°F).
3. Plot the observed  $\eta$ ,  $t$  and the  $\eta_0$ ,  $t_0$  of the point of intersection, as given in Table 1, on logarithmic paper. Or plot the corresponding logarithms on equispaced coordinate paper. In either case, these two points locate a straight graph upon which the viscosity at the desired temperature will be found.
4. Divide the absolute viscosity at the desired temperature by the density at that temperature to get the kinematic viscosity. From this, determine, by means of Fig. 1, the corresponding time of flow on the desired viscometer.

It will be noted that the density under (2) and (4) must be the density at the temperature under consideration, and not the density at 60°F (15.6°C), which is generally the standard for such density determinations.

If an instrument is used in an irregular manner, appropriate corrections must be applied (2, 3, 6, 9).

TABLE 2.—SAYBOLT UNIVERSAL AND SAYBOLT FUROL VISCOMETERS  
Units: Time ( $t$ ), sec; kinematic viscosity = ( $\eta/d$ ), poise/(g per cm<sup>3</sup>).

| Saybolt Universal |          | Saybolt Furol |          |
|-------------------|----------|---------------|----------|
| $t$               | $\eta/d$ | $t$           | $\eta/d$ |
| 32                | 0.0115   | 25            | 0.486    |
| 40                | 0.0417   | 26            | 0.512    |
| 50                | 0.0740   | 27            | 0.537    |
| 60                | 0.103    | 28            | 0.562    |
| 70                | 0.130    | 29            | 0.586    |
| 80                | 0.156    | 30            | 0.610    |
| 90                | 0.181    | 35            | 0.730    |
| 100               | 0.206    | 40            | 0.846    |
| 125               | 0.266    | 45            | 0.960    |
| 150               | 0.324    | 50            | 1.072    |
| 175               | 0.381    | 60            | 1.292    |
| 200               | 0.437    | 70            | 1.507    |
| 225               | 0.492    | 80            | 1.724    |
| 250               | 0.548    | 90            | 1.939    |
| 275               | 0.603    | 100           | 2.155    |
| 300               | 0.658    |               |          |

For higher viscosities the kinematic viscosity is equal to 0.00220 $t$  for the Saybolt Universal, or to 0.0216 $t$  for the Saybolt Furol.

### LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (<sup>1</sup>) Fortsch and Wilson, 45, 16: 789, 24. (<sup>2</sup>) Gans, 262, 6: 218; 90. (<sup>3</sup>) Herschel, 32, No. 100; 17. (<sup>4</sup>) Herschel, 244, 10: 31; 22. (<sup>5</sup>) Herschel, 45, 14: 715; 22. (<sup>6</sup>) Holde, Examination of hydrocarbon oils, 1917. (<sup>7</sup>) Lane and Dean, 45, 16: 905; 24. (<sup>8</sup>) MacCull, 263, 7: No. 6; 21. (<sup>9</sup>) Ubbelohde, Tabellen zum Engler'schen Viskosimeter, 1907.

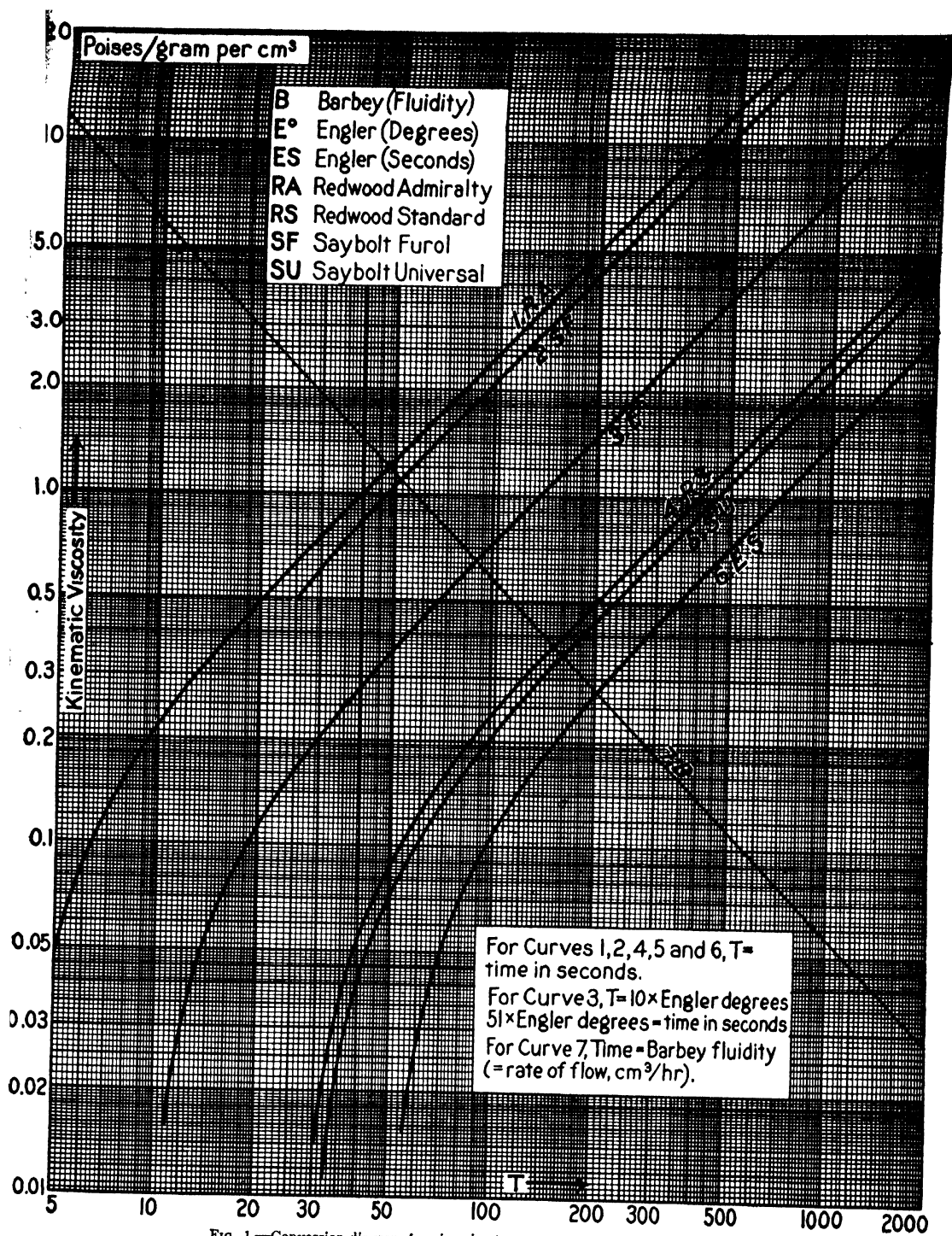


FIG. 1.—Conversion diagram for viscosimeters at a common temperature (4).

## SELECTED TECHNICAL TERMS

N. ERNEST DORSEY

In this section are given the definitions of numerous units, and very brief explanations of such technical terms as occur in many sections of the I. C. T. or are for other reasons more suitably considered here than elsewhere. Other terms will be explained where they occur in the body of the work. Symbolical explanations will be given wherever they appear to be satisfactory. In many cases, dimensional formulæ (see p. 18) are given; these are enclosed in [ ]. Symbols are enclosed in ( ). The sequence will be: Name, symbol or symbols, dimensional formula, definition or explanation; but the symbol or formula, or both may be omitted. For the explanation of the symbols employed in the formulæ and explanations, see p. 16.

**Aberration, Constant of.**  $[\theta]$ .  $\tan (V-v)/c$ .  $V$ ,  $v$  = maximum and minimum velocity of earth in its orbit,  $c$  = velocity of light in vacuo.

**Absolute.** -(abs.). 1. An adjective, descriptive of a system of units which is based upon the smallest possible number of independent units. In this connection, every specification of a definite substance or of a vacuum is to be regarded as the introduction of an independent unit. 2. **Absolute zero.** The temperature at which the pressure of a fixed mass of an ideal gas, maintained at a constant volume, becomes zero. 3. **Absolute temperature.** The temperature reckoned from the absolute zero.

**Absorption.** When the absorption of radiation by a substance is such that  $J = J_0 e^{-kl}$ ,  $J$ ,  $J_0$  = intensity,  $l$  = length of path,  $k$  is the coefficient of absorption.  $k/d$  = coefficient of mass absorption. Writing  $k = (4\pi k'n)/\lambda$ ,  $n$  = index of refraction,  $\lambda$  = wave length in vacuo,  $k'$  = index of absorption. (Some call  $k'n$  the index.)

**Absorptivity.** Ratio of radiant energy absorbed to that absorbed, under same conditions, by a black body.

**Action, Planck's constant of.** -See Planck.

**Ampere.** Unit of electric current. **Abs. ampere** = 0.1 cgs unit. **Int. ampere** is that unvarying electric current which, when passed through a solution of silver nitrate in water, in accordance with certain specifications, deposits silver at the rate of 0.00111800 gram per second.

**Ampere-turn.** Unit of mmf. Difference in magnetic potential between the faces of a coil of one turn carrying one ampere.

**Ångström unit.** -(Å).  $[l]$ .  $10^{-10}$  meters. **International Ångström** defined as such a length that wave-length of red cadmium line in air at 15°C,  $\lambda_n$ , is exactly 6438.4696 Int. Å; it =  $10^{-10}$  m within experimental error.

**Anomalistic.** -Anom. year [month] = time between successive passages of earth [moon] through perihelion [perigee].

**Aphelion.** -Point of planet's orbit farthest from sun.

**Apogee.** -Point of moon's orbit farthest from earth.

**Aries, First point of.** -Designation of position of vernal equinox (see Celestial sphere); not at present in constellation Aries.

**Assay ton.**  $[m]$ .  $29\frac{1}{2}$  grams; as many mg as there are troy ounces in short ton.

**Astronomical unit of length.** Mean distance ( $q.v.$ ) earth to sun;  $149.50 \times 10^6$  km.

**Astronomical unit of mass.** -Mass of sun.

**Astronomical unit of time.** -Mean solar day.

**Atmosphere.** -[force area  $^{-1}$ ],  $[m/l^2]$ . 1. **Normal atmosphere** ( $A_n$ ) defined as pressure exerted by vertical column of liquid 76 cm long, density 13 5951 grams per  $cm^3$ , acceleration of gravity being 980 665  $cm\ sec^{-2}$ . 2. **Atmosphere at 45°** ( $A_{45}$ ) differs from  $A_n$  only in use of acceleration of gravity at sea level

and lat. 45° instead of 980.655  $cm\ sec^{-2}$ . 3. **British atmosphere** is based on 30 inches instead of 76 cm.

**Avogadro's number.** -( $N_0$ ).  $[m^{-1}]$ . Number of molecules in a mole.

**Bar.** -[force/area],  $[m/l^2]$ . Internationally accepted unit of pressure; =  $10^6$  dyne/ $cm^2$ . Has also been used to denote one dyne/ $cm^2$  (cf. Barye).

**Barye.** -[force/area],  $[m/l^2]$ . The cgs unit of pressure, one dyne/ $cm^2$ . (In accordance with recommendation of special committee of International Congress of Physicists, Paris, 1900, and with the usage of the International Bureau of Weights and Measures.) (cf. Bar).

**B. A. unit.** -A unit of electrical resistance based on certain coils prepared in 1863-1864 by British Association for Advancement of Science.

**Black Body.** -One which absorbs all radiant energy incident upon it. Its radiance of wave-length  $\lambda$  is  $J_\lambda d\lambda$ ; the intensity,  $J_\lambda = C_1 \lambda^{-5} [e^{C_2/\lambda T} - 1]^{-1}$ ,  $T$  = absolute temperature,  $C_1$ ,  $C_2$  are radiation constants. Total radiance ( $J$ ) is  $\int J_\lambda d\lambda$  taken over all wave-lengths.  $J = \sigma T^4$ ,  $\sigma$  = Stefan, or Stefan-Boltzmann constant of total radiation. For each  $T$  there is a wave-length ( $\lambda_m$ ) for which  $J_\lambda (= J_m)$  is a maximum;  $J_m = C_3/T^5$ ,  $C_3$  = intensity coefficient;  $\lambda_m = w/T$ ,  $w$  = Wien's displacement constant.

**Board of Trade unit.** -1. A unit of electrical resistance based upon certain coils preserved by British Board of Trade. 2. (B.T.u.). Unit of work. Generally used in England as equivalent of one kilowatt-hour. (To be distinguished from British thermal unit (BTU).)

**Boltzmann's molecular gas constant.** -( $k$ ).  $[ml^2/l^2T]$ . Gas constant ( $q.v.$ ) per molecule.

**Bougie decimale.** - $[\psi\omega^{-1}]$ . An old unit of luminous intensity, 0.05 Violle unit.

**Brightness.** - $[\psi/l^2\omega]$ . Luminous intensity per unit of apparent area of the luminous surface; if emission follows Lambert's law, brightness is independent of direction of line of sight, otherwise it is not; in latter case, line of sight is assumed to be normal to the surface unless the contrary is stated.

**British Thermal Unit.** -(BTU). [energy],  $[ml^2/l^2]$ . Heat per pound, per °F of rise, required to produce small rise in temperature of water under pressure  $A_n$ ; varies with temperature, which must be stated. "Mean" BTU =  $\frac{1}{180}$  of heat required to raise one lb. of water from 32°F to 212°F, pressure  $A_n$ . (To be distinguished from Board of Trade unit (B.T.u.).)

**Bulk modulus.** -[stress],  $[m/l^2]$ . Hydrostatic pressure divided by resulting decrease in volume per unit volume. Also called volume elasticity, cubical elasticity, resistance to compression, modulus of compression (cf. compressibility).

**Calorie.** -[Heat],  $[ml^2/l^2]$ . 1. Heat per unit of mass, per °C of rise, required to produce small rise in temperature of water under pressure  $A_n$ ; varies with temperature, which must be stated. If unit of mass is gram, it is called small calorie, gram calorie, or calorie; symbol is cal. If unit of mass is kilogram, it is called large calorie, kilogram calorie, or Calorie; symbol, Cal. (2) **Mean calorie** =  $\frac{1}{100}$  of heat required to raise unit mass of water from 0°C to 100°C, pressure  $A_n$ .

**Candle.** -(ca).  $[\psi\omega^{-1}]$ . Basic photometric unit of luminous intensity. A value determined by international agreement, and maintained at certain national laboratories by means of incandescent electric lamps is known as the "International candle."

**Candle per square centimeter.** - $[\psi/l^2\omega]$ . Brightness of surface which, in direction considered, has a luminous intensity of one

candle per  $\text{cm}^2$  of apparent area;  $\pi$  lamberts. Similarly: Candle per sq. in., etc.

**Candlepower.**—(c.p.). Luminous intensity in terms of candles.

**Capacity, heat.**—1. Of a substance, is heat per unit of mass, per degree of rise, required to produce a very small rise in temperature, also called **specific heat**, and **thermal capacity**. 2. Of a body, is heat, per degree of rise, required to heat the body.

**Capacity, electrical.**—Of body  $A$  with reference to body  $B$  is  $Q/(V_A - V_B)$ , all other bodies in the field being insulated and uncharged;  $Q$  = charge on  $A$ ;  $V_A, V_B$  = potential of  $A, B$ .

**Capacity, polarization.**—Of one electrode with reference to another is its electrical capacity per unit of area.

**Capillary constant.**—(a). [l]. 1. **British usage:**  $a_1^2 = \gamma/(d_1 - d_2)g$ ;  $\gamma$  = surface tension,  $g$  = acceleration of gravity,  $(d_1 - d_2)$  = positive difference in the densities of the fluids separated by the surface. 2. **German usage:**  $a_2^2 = 2\gamma/(d_1 - d_2)g$ . (The subscripts to the  $a$  are usually omitted.)

**Carat fine.**—See Karat.

**Carcel unit.**—A superseded unit of luminous intensity; approximately = 9.6 Int. candles.

**Celestial sphere.**—Sphere, concentric with earth, serving to locate angular positions of celestial bodies; its intersection with plane of earth's orbit [equator] is called **ecliptic** [celestial equator]; intersections of ecliptic and equator are called **equinoxes**; motion of equinoxes with reference to stars is called **precession of equinoxes**, it is resultant of an oscillatory and a nearly uniform motion, a fictitious equinox possessing only the latter motion is called **mean equinox**. The mean equinox through which sun passes in spring of northern terrestrial hemisphere is called **mean vernal equinox**, and is point from which **celestial longitude** (along the ecliptic) and **mean right ascension** (R. A.) (along the equator) are measured—positive to the east. Intersections of the sphere and the axis of rotation of earth are called **celestial poles**; that of the sphere and its diameter perpendicular to plane of ecliptic called **poles of the ecliptic**. Declinations are measured from equator along great circles passing through the poles—positive towards north; **celestial latitudes**, from ecliptic along great circles passing through poles of ecliptic—positive towards north. The pole of the sphere has a motion compounded of a nearly uniform progressive motion and a rotation about a point having the former motion; that point is called **mean pole**, its motion is the **precession of the pole**, the rotation of the true pole about the mean pole is called the **nutation of the pole**; mean (angular) distance between mean pole and true pole is called **constant of nutation**.

**Centi.**—Prefix denoting  $1/100$ .

**Centigrade.**—(C). Thermometric system in which freezing point of water is called  $0^\circ$  and its boiling point is called  $100^\circ$ ; pressure =  $A_n$ .

**Centigrade thermal unit.**—(CTU). [energy],  $[ml^2/t^2]$ . Differs from British Thermal Unit only in the substitution of Centigrade for Fahrenheit scale.

**Centimeter.**—(cm). 1. The cgs unit of length, 0.01 meter. 2. Often used to denote cgs unit of electrical capacity. 3. Occasionally used to denote cgs unit of electrical inductance.

**Centimeter-dyne.**—[work],  $[ml^2/t^2]$ . One erg.

**Centimeter of water** [of mercury, etc.] at  $t^\circ$ .—[force/area],  $[m/t^2]$ . Denotes pressure exerted by a vertical column of water [of mercury, etc.] one cm long, temperature  $t^\circ$ , at a place where acceleration of gravity is  $g$ , ( $=980.665 \text{ cm/sec}^2$ ).

**Cheval-vapeur.**—[work/time],  $[ml^2/t^3]$ . 1. Primary definition, 75 meter-kilograms per second. Also called **force de cheval**, **continental horsepower**, **Pferdekraft**. 2. For electrical purposes, generally regarded as exactly 736 watts; may be called **continental electrical horsepower**.

**Circular inch.**—(cir. in.). [ $l^2$ ]. Area of a circle one inch in diameter. Similarly for **circular mil** (cir. mil), **circular millimeter** (cir. mm), etc.

**Compressibility.**— $[l^2/m]$ . Reciprocal of bulk modulus.

**Compression, modulus of.**— $[m/t^2]$ . See Bulk modulus.

**Concentration.**—1. The amount per unit of volume; may be called **volume concentration**. If amount is measured by mass, the symbol is  $C$ . 2. The mass of the material per unit of mass of the mixture containing it; may be called **mass concentration**. If both masses are expressed in terms of the same unit, this concentration is generally called the **titer** of the mixture.

**Conductance.**—Reciprocal of resistance.

**Conductance, Specific.**—See Conductivity, electrical.

**Conductivity, Electrical.**—Reciprocal of electrical resistivity ( $q.v.$ ).

1. (a) **Volume conductivity** = reciprocal of volume resistivity; specific conductance. 2. **Mass conductivity** =  $\kappa/d$ ;  $d$  = density. 3. **Equivalent conductivity** ( $\Delta$ ) is  $\kappa/c$ ;  $c$  = equivalents of solute per unit volume of solution. 4. **Molecular conductivity** ( $\mu$ ) is  $\kappa/m$ ;  $m$  = moles of solute per unit volume of solution.

**Conductivity, Thermal.**— $[(\text{heat/area-time})/(T/l)]$ ;  $[ml/Tt^2]$ .

$dQ/dt = -k \Delta r dy \frac{d\theta}{dz}$ ;  $k$  = thermal conductivity,  $dQ$  = amount of heat through  $dr dy$ , in direction  $dz$ , in time  $dt$ ,  $d\theta$  = increase in temperature in distance  $dz$ .

**Coulomb.**—The quantity of electricity transferred in one second by a current of one ampere.

**Critical.** 1. Any point, line, or region serving to locate a well marked **transition** may be described as critical. 2. As regards **condensation** of vapors, the temperature corresponding to the isotherm above which liquefaction is impossible is called the **critical temperature**; the vapor pressure at which the two phases are in equilibrium at the critical temperature is the **critical pressure**; volume of unit mass at the critical pressure and temperature is the **critical volume**. These three values are called the **critical constants**.

**Cubic.** (cu.), ( $l^3$ ). Used in conjunction with name of unit of length to form name of a related unit of volume; e.g., cubic meter (cu. m) ( $m^3$ ) is name of a unit of volume equivalent to volume of a cube with edges one meter long.

**Cubic centimeter atmosphere.**—See Liter-atmosphere.

**Curie.** Internationally defined as amount of radon (radium emanation) which can exist in equilibrium with one gram of radium.

**Current.**—( $I$ ). The current of  $x$  through a surface  $S$  is  $I = dx/dt$ , where  $dx$  is the amount of  $x$  which passes through  $S$  in time  $dt$ . The density of the current through  $S$  at a given point is  $\sigma_x = dI/dS$ , where  $dI$  is the current at that point through an element of  $S$  of area  $dS$ . The value of  $\sigma$  varies with the orientation of  $dS$ , and for a certain orientation it is a maximum. The normal, in the direction of the flux, to the element so oriented is the **direction of the current**; and this maximum value of  $\sigma$  is called the **density**, or the **intensity**, of the current at that point.

**Dalton.**—[ $m$ ]. A unit of mass,  $1/16$  mass of atom of oxygen. Approximately  $1.650 \times 10^{-24}$  grams.

**Day.**—(da). [ $t$ ]. 1. **Solar day** = interval between successive transits of sun across same meridian. It is not of uniform length. 2. **Mean solar day** = average length of all the solar days in a tropical year. This is the basis of all our time measurements and is what is meant by day unless the contrary is definitely indicated. 3. **Sidereal day** = interval between successive transits of true vernal equinox. 4. The day defined by successive transits of **same fixed star** is not used in astronomical computations, and appears to have no name.

**Deci.**—Prefix denoting  $1/10$ .

**Declination.**—1. Of celestial objects. See Celestial sphere. 2. **Magnetic declination** = angular deviation of horizontal com-

- ponent of earth's magnetic field from northerly measured geographic meridian; easterly deviations, positive.
- Degree.**—1. ( $^{\circ}$ ), (deg). Unit of difference in temperature; size depends upon thermometric scale employed. 2. ( $^{\circ}$ ). Unit of angle,  $\frac{1}{360}$  of complete circumference. 3. ( $^{\circ}$ ). **Hydrometer degree** is an arbitrary unit of difference in specific gravity; its value depends upon type of hydrometer (see p. 31).
- Deka.**—Prefix denoting 10.
- Demal.**—A concentration of one g-equivalent per dm<sup>3</sup>.
- Density.**—1. Volume density =  $dQ/dv$ ,  $dQ$  = amount of the physical quantity considered which is contained in the element of volume  $dv$ . 2. Density of a substance, ( $d$ ), ( $D$ ), is  $dm/dv$ ,  $m$  = mass. When, on a particular scale of operation, the density varies from point to point, it may be that on a larger scale it will not; then the density on the larger scale may properly be called the **apparent density** (sometimes called **bulk density**) when operations on the smaller scale are being considered. 3. Surface density =  $dQ/ds$ ,  $ds$  = element of area of surface over which  $dQ$  is distributed.
- Dielectric constant.**—( $\epsilon$ ). [ $t^2/\mu l^2$ ], [ $e$ ]. The force ( $f$ ) of repulsion between two point charges ( $e$ ,  $e'$ ) of electricity at a distance ( $r$ ) apart in a uniform medium of great extent is  $f = ee'/\epsilon r^2$ ;  $\epsilon$  depends upon the nature of the medium, and is called its dielectric constant.
- Diffusion, Coefficient of.**—See Diffusivity.
- Diffusivity.**—1. ( $\Delta$ ).  $\left[ \frac{\text{quantity}}{\text{area time}} \frac{\text{vol. concn.}}{\text{distance}} \right]$ , [ $l^2/t$ ].  $dQ/dt = -\Delta(dc/dx)dydz$ .  $dQ$  = amount of  $Q$  passing through area  $dydz$  in direction of  $x$  in time  $dt$ ,  $dc/dx$  = rate of increase, in direction of  $x$ , of volume concentration of  $Q$ . Also called **coefficient of diffusion**. 2. Heat diffusivity.  $\left[ \frac{\text{heat}}{\text{area} \times \text{time}} \right]$ ,  $\left[ \frac{\text{specific heat} \times \text{density} \times \text{temp.}}{\text{distance}} \right]$ ,  $\left[ \frac{\text{heat conductivity}}{\text{density} \times \text{specific heat}} \right]$ , [ $l^2/t$ ].  $dQ/dt = -\Delta cd(dT/dx)dydz$ ,  $\Delta$  = heat diffusivity,  $c$  = specific heat,  $d$  = density,  $T$  = temperature.  $\Delta cd$  = thermal conductivity.  $\Delta$  also called **temperature conductivity**.
- Displacement constant, Wien's.**—See Black body.
- Displacement, Electric.**—See Induction, electrostatic.
- Draconic month.**—See Nodal month.
- Dyne.**—[ $ml/t^2$ ]. The cgs unit of force. The force which, when acting continuously upon a mass of one gram and not opposed by another, will impart to the mass a uniform acceleration of one cm per sec.<sup>2</sup>
- Dyne-centimeter.**—[force length], [ $ml^2/t^2$ ]. The torque of one dyne acting on a lever-arm of one cm.
- Ecliptic.**—See Celestial sphere.
- Elastic modulus.**—Ratio of stress to resulting elastic strain. There are as many types of moduli as there are types of strain. 2. Occasionally used to denote **Young's modulus**.
- Elasticity.**—1. Cubical; see Bulk modulus. 2. Longitudinal; see Young's modulus. 3. Shear; see Rigidity. 4. Torsional; see Rigidity. 5. Modulus of; see Elastic modulus.
- Electric displacement, field strength, etc.**—See corresponding nouns.
- Electromagnetic unit of quantity of electricity.**—See Quantity of electricity.
- Electromotive force.**—( $E$ ), (emf). See Potential.
- Electron.**—Negative electrons are very small negatively charged particles observed under many, very diverse conditions. All appear to be alike in every way, including amount of charge carried. They appear to be one of the basic elements of which atoms are made.
- Electronic charge.**—( $e$ ). A quantity of electricity, of either sign, which is numerically equal to the electric charge carried by an electron.
- Electronic mass.**—( $m_e$ ). The mass of a negative electron when moving with a velocity much less than that of light.
- Electronic ratio.**—( $e/m_e$ ). Ratio of electronic charge to electronic mass.
- Electrostatic unit of quantity of electricity.**—See Quantity of electricity.
- Elongation.**—Distance of an oscillating, or of a revolving, body from a point of reference; e.g., the distance of an electron from the nucleus about which it revolves.
- Emissivity.**—Ratio of radiance of the body to that of a black body at same temperature. If radiation of only one wave-length is considered, it is **monochromatic emissivity**; if all wave-lengths, it is **total emissivity**. The ratio of the radiances (or of the emissivities) of two non-black bodies is called **relative emissivity** of first with respect to second.
- English sperm candle.**—See Sperm candle.
- Equation of time.**—See Time.
- Equator.**—1. The intersection of surface of the earth, or other rotating spheroid, with the plane through its center perpendicular to its axis of rotation. 2. The intersection of the surface of a spheroid with a plane through its center and perpendicular to any diameter chosen as axis. 3. Celestial equator. See Celestial sphere.
- Equinox.**—See Celestial sphere.
- Equivalent.**—(equiv). Electrochemical equivalent (briefly equivalent) of an ion—actual or potential—is its formula weight divided by its valence.
- Erg.**—[force distance], [ $ml^2/t^2$ ]. Work done by a force of one dyne while acting through a distance of one centimeter in its own direction.
- Erg-second.**—[work time], [ $ml^2/t$ ]. The action produced by one dyne acting through one cm in one sec.
- Expansion, coefficient of.**—See Expansivity.
- Expansivity.**—[ $T^{-1}$ ]. 1. Volume expansivity =  $d\nu/(\nu dT)$ . 2. Linear expansivity =  $dl/(l dT)$ .  $\nu$ ,  $l$ ,  $T$  = volume, length, temperature;  $d\nu/dl$  is change in  $\nu/l$  produced by change  $dT$  in temperature.
- Fahrenheit.**—( $^{\circ}F$ ). A thermometric system in which  $32^{\circ}$  denotes the freezing, and  $212^{\circ}$ , the boiling point of water under pressure of  $A_m$ .
- Farad.**—Capacity of electrical condenser which is charged to a potential difference of one volt by one coulomb.
- Faraday.**—( $F$ ). A subsidiary unit, the electrical charge carried in electrolysis by one gram-equivalent.
- Field.**—The field of a physical quantity is the region of space within which phenomena characteristic of the quantity exist. The strength, or intensity, of the field at any point is measured by the magnitude at that point of some chosen, characteristic phenomenon, and the complete designation of the field includes an indication of this phenomenon; e.g., electrical field of force. As force is the phenomenon most frequently chosen, and in other cases the context indicates what is intended, the explicit designation of the chosen phenomenon is quite frequently omitted.
- Field intensity.**—The strength, or intensity, of a field of force at any point is  $df/dm$ , where  $df$  is the mechanical force experienced by  $dm$ , a vanishingly small amount of  $m$  placed at that point. For an electrical field,  $m$  is positive electricity; for a magnetic field it is a north magnetic pole; for a gravitational field it is mass. Magnetic field strength is frequently called **magnetizing force**.
- Fluidity.**—( $\phi$ ). Reciprocal of viscosity. Also called **coefficient of fluidity**.
- Flux.**—1. Flux ( $\psi$ ) of vector ( $V$ ) through surface  $S$  is  $\psi = \int_S V_n dS$ ;  $V_n$  = component of  $V$  normal to  $dS$ , integral is to be taken over  $S$ . 2. Flux of a quantity  $Q$  through surface is  $\psi = dQ/dt$ ,

- $dQ$  = amount of  $Q$  which passes through  $S$  in time  $dt$ . 3. From point source. If  $V = I/r^2$ , where  $r$  = distance from source and  $I$  is a constant independent of direction,  $I$  is called **intensity of the source**, and  $\psi = I\omega$ ;  $\omega$  = solid angle subtended, at the source, by  $S$  (cf. Intensity, luminous).
- Flux, Luminous.**—( $\psi$ ). Flux of radiant energy expressed in terms of its power to produce luminous sensation in the human eye.
- Flux, Magnetic.**—Flux of magnetic induction.
- Foot-candle.**—( $\psi/l^2$ ). Unit of illumination, one lumen per square foot.
- Foot-lambert.**—( $\psi/l^2\omega$ ). Unit of brightness; see Lambert.
- Foot-pound.**—( $ml^2/t^2$ ). Work required to raise one pound a vertical distance of one foot, where  $g = 980.665 \text{ cm/sec}^2$  (cf. meter-kilogram).
- Foot-poundal.**—( $ml^2/t^2$ ). Work done by force of one poundal ( $g.v.$ ) acting through a distance of one foot.
- Force.**—( $ml/t^2$ ). That which imparts acceleration to material bodies.
- Force, Electromotive.**—See Potential.
- Force, Magnetizing.**—See Field intensity.
- Force, Magnetomotive.**—See Potential.
- Force de cheval.**—See Cheval-vapeur.
- Frequency.**—( $\nu$ ). [ $N/t$ ]. Number per unit of time. In case of vibrations, waves, etc., the frequency is the number of complete vibrations, of complete waves, etc., per unit of time.
- Gamma.**—( $\gamma$ ). [ $\sqrt{m/\mu l^2}$ ], [ $\sqrt{m/e/t^2}$ ]. A unit of magnetic field intensity; 0.000 01 gauss.
- Gas constant.**—1. ( $R$ ). [work/mass-degree], [ $l^2/t^2T$ ]. The coefficient  $R$  in the ideal gas equation  $pv = RTm$ ;  $p$  = pressure,  $v$  = volume of the mass  $m$  at absolute temperature  $T$ . 2. ( $R$ ). [work/mole-degree]. **Gas constant per mole** obtained by expressing  $m$  in moles. 3. ( $k$ ). [work/molecule-degree], [ $ml^2/t^2T$ ]. **Boltzmann's molecular gas constant**: obtained by expressing  $m$  in terms of number of molecules.
- Gas, Ideal.**—One which strictly satisfies the equation ( $pv = RTm$ ) and other relations deduced from the classical kinetic theory of gases on the assumption that the molecules are infinitely small and devoid of mutual attraction.
- Gauss.**—( $\sqrt{m/\mu l^2}$ ), [ $\sqrt{m/e/t^2}$ ]. The cgs unit of magnetic field intensity.
- Gaussian gravitation constant.**—The square root of the intensity of the gravitational field of force of the sun at a point whose distance from the sun is the astronomical unit of length (cf. Gravitation constant).
- Geepound.**—See Slug.
- Gilbert.**—( $\sqrt{ml/\mu l^2}$ ), [ $\sqrt{eml^2/t^2}$ ]. Electromagnetic unit of magnetic potential, of magnetomotive force. Unless contrary is indicated, it is the cgs unit. In precise work, the International gilbert, based upon the Int. elec. units, should be distinguished from the absolute, or cgs, gilbert.
- Grade.**—( $\theta$ ). Unit of plane angle,  $1/400$  of complete circumference.
- Gram atom.**—See Mole.
- Gram calorie.**—See Calorie.
- Gram equivalent.**—See Mole.
- Gram formula weight.**—See Mole.
- Gram weight.**—See Weight.
- Gravitation constant.**—( $G$ ). [ $l^3/m^2t^2$ ]. The coefficient  $G$  occurring in the equation  $f = G(mm')/r^2$ ;  $f$  = force of gravitational attraction between two point masses ( $m, m'$ ) in vacuo,  $r$  = distance between  $m$  and  $m'$  (cf. Gaussian gravitation constant).
- Gravity, Acceleration of.**—( $g$ ), ( $g_v$ ). [ $l/t^2$ ]. Unless the contrary is indicated, this expression refers specifically to the earth, and denotes the resultant acceleration downward experienced by a freely falling body placed at the point considered. It includes centrifugal effects arising from the rotation of the earth, as well as the effects of gravitational attraction (cf. Gravity, standard).
- Gravity, Specific.**—See Specific gravity.
- Gravity, Standard.**—( $g_v$ ). [ $l/t^2$ ]. Standard gravity is the value adopted by the International Committee on Weights and Measures as the "accepted" value of the acceleration of gravity to which all measurements involving this quantity are to be referred. Thus a pressure of  $x$  cm of mercury at  $t^\circ\text{C}$  is to be understood as denoting the pressure exerted by  $x$  cm of mercury at  $t^\circ\text{C}$  at a place where the acceleration of gravity is  $g_v$ . The accepted value is  $g_v = 980.665 \text{ cm/sec}^2 (= 32.174 \text{ ft./sec}^2)$ .
- Heat.**—1. By the heat of a process is meant the amount of heat evolved, per unit quantity of material involved, during the isothermal process, the process proceeding in the direction indicated. The quantity of material may be expressed in terms of mass, of moles, of equivalents, etc., as may seem desirable. 2. By the latent heat of a transformation is meant the amount of heat absorbed per unit quantity of material transformed, the transformation proceeding in the direction indicated. Latent heat of transformation of  $A$  to  $B$  = -(heat of transformation of  $A$  to  $B$ ) = heat of transformation of  $B$  to  $A$ .
- Heat diffusivity.**—See Diffusivity.
- Heat, Specific.**—See Capacity, and Specific heat.
- Hecto.**—Prefix denoting 100.
- Hefner unit.**—A superseded unit of luminous intensity; approximately = 0.9 Int. candles.
- Henry.**—( $\mu l$ ), [ $t^2/d$ ]. Unit of electromagnetic inductance. Defined as that inductance for which an induced electromotive force of one volt is produced when the inducing current is changed at the uniform rate of one ampere per second.
- Horsepower.**—(h.p.). [work/time], [ $ml^2/t^3$ ]. 1. ( $HP$ ) **Primary definition** of the term is work done at the rate of 550 foot-pounds per second. 2. For electrical purposes it is regarded as exactly = 746 watts, which is frequently called the **electrical horsepower**. 3. **Continental horsepower.** See Cheval-vapeur.
- Humidity.**—1. **Absolute humidity** of a gas is the actual amount of water vapor per unit volume of the gas. Usually expressed in terms of the actual pressure of the water vapor present. 2. **Relative humidity** of a gas = ratio of the pressure of water vapor present to the pressure of water vapor which is in equilibrium with water at the same temperature. 3. **Dew-point of a gas** is the temperature at which the pressure of water vapor in equilibrium with water is equal to the actual pressure of the water vapor contained in the gas. If the temperature of the gas be varied while its absolute humidity remains unchanged, then the dew-point is that temperature at which the relative humidity is 100%. 4. If the bulb of a thermometer be encased in a fabric which is kept wet with water (**wet-bulb**), the thermometer will record a lower temperature than if the bulb were dry (**dry-bulb**). If the circulation over the wet bulb is sufficiently rapid, the difference in the temperatures depends solely upon the total pressure of the gas, its absolute humidity, and its temperature. Hence the humidity of the atmosphere, or of any other very large volume of gas, can be readily determined by the use of wet- and dry-bulb thermometers.
- Hydrometer.**—An instrument which, by the extent of its submergence, indicates the specific gravity of the liquid in which it floats. Frequently, its readings are expressed in degrees ( $^\circ$ ). Various systems of graduations are in use, see p. 31.
- Hygrometric.**—Pertaining to humidity of atmosphere.
- Hypsometry.**—The art of measuring the elevation above sea-level. More specifically, the use of the boiling-point of water for such measurements.
- Ice point.**—( $T_0$ ). Temperature at which water freezes when under the pressure of one normal atmosphere.
- Ideal gas.**—See Gas, ideal.

- Illumination.**— $[\psi/P]$ . The illumination at a point of a surface is the surface density of the luminous flux incident at that point.
- Inch of water** [of mercury, etc.] at  $t^\circ$ .—Analogous to cm of water (*q.v.*)
- Index of absorption.**—*See* Absorption.
- Index of refraction.**—*See* Refraction.
- Inductance.**—The electrical inductance of circuit *A* with reference to circuit *B* is  $\psi_A/I_B$ ;  $\psi_A$  = flux of magnetic induction through *A* as a result of the current  $I_B$  in *B*. *A* and *B* may be the same circuit.
- Induction.**—1. That modification which is acquired by a medium when it becomes the seat of a field of force, and which is evidenced by the fact that its boundaries with other media exhibit distinctive properties which they do not possess in the absence of the field. 2. The distinctive properties mentioned in (1); as in magnetization by induction, induced electric charges, etc. 3. **Electrostatic induction.**  $[\sqrt{m}/\mu l^2]$ ,  $[\sqrt{cm}/l^2]$ .  $\epsilon F$ ,  $\epsilon$  = dielectric constant,  $F$  = intensity of electrostatic field of force. **Electric displacement** =  $\epsilon F/4\pi$ . 4. **Magnetic induction** (*B*).  $[\sqrt{\mu m}/l^2]$ ,  $[\sqrt{m}/\mu l^2]$ .  $B = \mu H$ ,  $\mu$  = magnetic permeability,  $H$  = intensity of magnetic field of force. 5. **Electromagnetic induction** is the phenomenon which is characterized by the appearance, in every circuit, of a cyclical emf which is proportional to the rate of change of the flux of magnetic induction through that circuit.
- Intensity coefficient.**—*See* Black body.
- Intensity, Field.**—*See* Field intensity.
- Intensity, luminous.** 1. Of a point source in a given direction = amount of luminous flux, per unit of solid angle, which the source emits in the direction considered. 2. Of a point of an extended source = brightness of that point of the source; also called intrinsic brightness. 3. Of an extended source, in a given direction, is its intensity at a point so distant in the stated direction that the source may be regarded as a point. For nearer points the apparent intensity will depend upon the distance, and is defined as the intensity of that point source which at the same distance will produce the same illumination (*cf.* flux).
- Intensity of magnetization.**—*See* Magnetization.
- Intensity of radiation.** 1. The intensity of the radiation emitted in a specified direction by a body is the amount of radiant energy emitted in that direction, per unit of time, per unit of area, and per unit of solid angle of emission. For spectral, or monochromatic, intensity, *See* Radiance. 2. Of received radiation, *See* Irradiation. 3. Of radiation in transit. The amount of radiant power per unit area which passes through an element of area which is normal to the direction of propagation; this equals the volume density of radiant energy at the point considered.
- International electrical units.**—A system of electrical and magnetic units based upon the ohm, the ampere, and secondarily upon the volt, all as realized by certain concrete standards which have been internationally agreed upon, and upon the cgs units for such other quantities as may be involved. The concrete standards have been so chosen as to make the international system nearly identical with the practical system; as now defined, the outstanding discrepancy in no case exceeds 52 parts in 100 000. In distinguishing between the two systems, the units of the practical system are described as absolute, those of the other, as international. The introduction of the volt as a secondary unit defined by a concrete standard (Weston normal cell = 1.018300 Int. volts at 20°C) introduces confusion when measurements of high precision are to be recorded. In these Tables, values based upon the Int. ohm and the Int. ampere (as defined by the silver voltameter) are denoted by (a). Those based on the Int. ohm and the Int. volt (as defined by the standard cell) are denoted by (v).
- Irradiation.**—The radiant power, per unit of area, incident upon a surface.
- Joule.**— $[ml^2/t^2]$ . 1. Absolute joule =  $10^7$  ergs. 2. International joule = work expended per second by an Int. ampere in an Int. ohm.
- Karat.**—(K). Denotes the "fineness of gold" in terms of parts (by weight) of gold per 24 parts of the alloy. Twenty-four g of an *n* karat alloy contains *n* g of gold, the alloy is "*n* carats fine."
- Kelvin.**—(K). Name applied to the absolute centigrade scale of temperature.
- Kilo.**—Prefix denoting 1000.
- Kilogram calorie.**—*See* Calorie.
- Kilogram-meter.**—A torque equivalent to that of one kilogram weight acting on a lever-arm one meter long.
- Kilowatt-hour.**—Work expended by one kilowatt in one hour. In Great Britain it is quite generally called Board of Trade unit (B.T.u.).
- Kinematic viscosity.**— $[l^2/t]$ . Ratio of viscosity to density.
- Lambert.**— $[\psi/P\omega]$ . The brightness of a surface which, radiating in accordance with Lambert's law, emits a total luminous flux of one lumen per cm<sup>2</sup>. For such a surface, brightness is independent of direction of the line of sight and equals  $1/\pi$  lumen, per steradian, per cm<sup>2</sup> =  $1/\pi$  candles per cm<sup>2</sup>. If the total emission is one lumen per sq. ft., the brightness is called one foot-lambert.
- Lambert's law.**— $I = I_0 \cos \theta$ ;  $I_0/I$  = intensity of radiation emitted in direction normal [at angle  $\theta$  with normal] to the surface. In many cases this law does not express the facts.
- Latent heat.**—(*l*, *L*). *See* Heat.
- Latitude.**—(lat.). 1. The angular distance of a point from the equator of a spheroid, measured along a great circle passing through the poles. 2. Celestial latitude. *See* Celestial sphere.
- Legal ohm.**—A unit of resistance; so designated by the International Conference of 1884, and defined as the resistance of a column of mercury 1 mm<sup>2</sup> in cross-section and 106 cm in length at the temperature of melting ice. It was never legalized.
- Light-year.**—Distance traveled by light in free space in one year.
- Line.**—Unit of flux of magnetic induction = one maxwell.
- Liter-atmosphere.**—The amount of external work done when a volume is increased by one liter against an external pressure of one atmosphere.
- Longitude.** (long.). 1. The longitude of a point is the angle which its axial plane makes with a fiducial one. For the earth, angles measured from the fiducial plane towards the west are usually considered positive. 2. Celestial or astronomical longitude. *See* Celestial sphere.
- Loschmidt's number.**—( $n_0$ ).  $[l^{-3}]$ . Number of molecules per unit volume of an ideal gas at 0°C and pressure  $A_0$ .
- Lumen.**— $[\psi]$ . Fundamental unit of luminous flux. A uniform point source of one candle emits  $4\pi$  lumens.
- Luminous flux.**—*See* Flux, luminous.
- Luminous intensity.**—*See* Intensity, luminous.
- Lunar month.**—The time which elapses between successive new moons. Also called synodical month.
- Lux.**—A unit of illumination, one lumen per square meter.
- Magnetic flux.**—*See* Flux, magnetic.
- Magnetic induction.**—*See* Induction.
- Magnetic moment.**—*See* Moment.
- Magnetization, Intensity of.**—Magnetic moment per unit of volume (*cf.* moment).
- Magnetomotive force.**—(mmf). *See* Potential.

**Magnitude.**—The **magnitude**, or **apparent magnitude**, ( $m$ ) of a star is primarily an indication of the amount of light the earth receives from it. The value to be assigned to the latter depends upon the characteristics of the perceptive apparatus: visual, photovisual, photographic, and radiometric magnitudes are to be distinguished. Certain stars near the north pole have been chosen as standards; the numerical magnitudes assigned to them are such as represent satisfactorily the range covered by early naked-eye estimates, and satisfy the equation  $m = 2.5 (\log_{10} I_0 - \log_{10} I)$ ,  $I$  = intensity of light from a star of magnitude  $m$ , and  $I_0$  = that from one of magnitude zero. For Vega,  $m = 0.2$ ; a star of  $m = 6$  is near the limit of naked-eye visibility. The **absolute magnitude**  $M$  is internationally defined as the apparent magnitude the star would have if its distance were 0.1 parsec;  $M = m + 5 + 5 \log_{10} \pi$ ,  $\pi$  = parallax expressed in".

**Mass, Engineers' unit of.**—See Slug.

**Maxwell.**—The cgsu unit of flux of magnetic induction.

**Mean distance.**—In astronomical parlance, the mean distance of a planet from the sun denotes the mean of the greatest and the least distance from the sun to the path of the planet. Similarly in other cases.

**Mean spherical candlepower.**—Average candlepower of a source, in all directions.

**Mega.**—Prefix = 1 000 000.

**Megmho.**—Conductance of one reciprocal microhm.

**Meter-candle.**—The illumination of an element of surface one meter distant from a uniform source of one candle situated upon the normal to the center of the element. One lux.

**Meter-kilogram.**—[ $ml^2/t^2$ ]. Work required to raise one kilogram a vertical distance of one meter at a place where the acceleration of gravity is 980 665 cm/sec.<sup>2</sup>

**Mho.**—An electrical conductance of one reciprocal ohm.

**Micro.**—Prefix denoting  $1/10^6$ .

**Microhm.**— $10^{-6}$  ohm.

**Micromicro.**—Prefix denoting  $1/10^{12}$ .

**Micron.**—( $\mu$ ). Unit of length =  $1/10^6$  m = 0 001 mm.

**Mil.**—0.001 in. (cf. Circular mil).

**Milli.**—Prefix = 0 001.

**Millimicro.**—Prefix = 0.000 000 001.

**Minute.**—1. (min). Time,  $1/1440$  of a day. 2. ('). Unit of angle,  $1/60$  degree. 3. ("). Centesimal minute = unit of angle = 0.01 grade.

**Modulus.**—1. See Elastic modulus. 2. For the several elastic moduli—bulk, compression, elasticity, rigidity, torsion, Young's—see distinguishing name.

**Mohs.**—An arbitrary scale of hardness based upon a selected list of 10 native minerals.

**Mole.**—A variable, derived unit of mass; its mass is numerically equal to the molecular weight of the substance measured. The expressions **gram-mole**, **kilogram-mole**, etc. are used to designate the basic unit of mass employed. Similarly derived units based upon the atomic weight, the formula weight, or the equivalent are called the **gram-atom**, **gram-formula weight** or **gram-equivalent** when the gram is the basic unit, and correspondingly in other cases.

**Molecular.**—For molecular properties, see appropriate properties.

**Molecular volume.**—Volume occupied by one mole. Molecular weight divided by density.

**Molecular weight.**—( $M$ ). The sum of the atomic weights of all the atoms contained in a molecule.

**Moment.**—1. Of **force** ( $F$ ) about a point =  $Fl$ ,  $l$  = perpendicular distance from the point to the line of  $F$ . 2. Of a **couple** = product of either force times perpendicular distance between them. 3. Of a **magnet** = moment of couple acting upon it when it is at right angles to a magnetic field of unit intensity. 4. Of **inertia** about an axis = sum of the products

of each element of mass times the square of its distance from the axis.

**Month.**—1. Period of time determined by motion of moon. See lunar, synodical, tropical, sidereal, anomalistic, nodical, draconic. 2. **Solar month** =  $1/12$  of tropical year. 3. **Calendar month** = conventional subdivision of year.

**Myria.**—Prefix = 10 000.

**Node.**—1. A point of a **standing wave** where the displacement is independent of the time. 2. In **astronomy**, the points where an orbital, or other, plane cuts the ecliptic; the **rising node** is the one at which the passage across the plane of the ecliptic is from south to north.

**Nodical month.**—Time required by the moon to pass from one rising node to the next. Also called **draconic month**.

**Noon.**—See Time.

**Normal.**—1. The normal to a **surface** is a line drawn perpendicular to the surface at the point considered. 2. Any line perpendicular to another may be said to be normal to it. 3. A **concentration** of one gram-equivalent per liter.

**Normal atmosphere.**—( $A_n$ ). See Atmosphere.

**Numeric.**—( $N$ ). A pure number. A dimensionless quantity.

**Nutation.**—See Celestial sphere.

**Oersted.**—The cgsu unit of magnetic reluctance.

**Ohm.**—( $\Omega$ ). A unit of electrical resistance. 1. **Absolute ohm** =  $10^9$  cgsu units. 2. **International ohm** is the resistance, at the temperature of melting ice, offered to an unvarying electric current by a column of mercury, of constant sectional area, having a mass of 14.521 grams and a length, at the temperature mentioned, of 106 300 cm.

**Ohm-centimeter.**—Unit of electrical volume resistivity. The resistivity of a material of which a uniform bar one cm<sup>3</sup> in sectional area has a longitudinal resistance of one ohm per cm of length. Frequently called **one ohm per centimeter cube**.

**Ohm (cm, gram).**—Unit of electrical mass resistivity. The resistivity of a material of which a bar, having such a uniform section that its mass per linear cm is one gram, has a longitudinal resistance of one ohm per cm of length.

**Ohm (meter, mm).**—Unit of electrical volume resistivity. The resistivity of a material of which a circular cylinder one mm in diameter has a longitudinal resistance of one ohm per meter.

**Ohm (meter, mm<sup>2</sup>).**—Unit of electrical volume resistivity. The resistivity of a material of which a circular cylinder one square mm in sectional area has a longitudinal resistance of one ohm per meter.

**Ohm (mil, ft.).**—Analogous to ohm (meter, mm). Cylinder one mil in diameter, resistance of one ohm per foot.

**Ohm (mile, pound).**—Analogous to ohm (cm, gram).

**Ohm-inch.**—Analogous to ohm-centimeter.

**Parallax.**—1. The **annual parallax** of a star is defined as the maximum angle subtended by one astronomical unit of length at the distance of the star from the sun. 2. The **equatorial horizontal parallax** of a member of the solar system is the maximum angle subtended by the equatorial radius of the earth at the distance of the earth from the member considered.

**Parsec.**—The distance of a star for which the annual parallax is one second of arc.

**Pentane candle.**—A superseded unit of luminous intensity = one Int. candle.

**Percent.**—(%). The number of units of the constituent in 100 units of the mixture containing it. If units of volume are used, the ratio is called **volume percent**; if units of mass, it is called **mass percent**, **weight percent**, or simply **percent**. (%) must be distinguished from ‰ which is frequently used to denote per thousand.)

**Perigee.**—That point of the moon's orbit which is nearest to the earth (cf. apogee).



**Perihelion.**—That point of a planet's, or comet's, orbit which is nearest to the sun (*cf.* aphelion).

**Permeability.**—( $\mu$ ). The force ( $f$ ) of repulsion between two rigidly magnetized poles ( $m, m'$ ) at a distance  $r$  apart is  $f = (mm')/(\mu r^2)$ ;  $\mu$  depends upon the material in which the poles are immersed, and is called its permeability.

**Pferdekraft.**—*See* Cheval-vapeur.

**Phot.**—An illumination of one lumen per cm<sup>2</sup>.

**Photoelectric constant.**—1.  $h/e$ . It is  $1/\nu$  of the rise in potential required to impart to a negative electron the energy it has when emitted under the action of radiation of frequency  $\nu$ . 2.  $hc/e$ . This is  $\lambda$  times the rise in potential mentioned in (1).  $\lambda$  = wave-length in vacuo.

**Planck's constant of action.**—( $h$ ). [ $ml^2/t$ ]. A universal constant which fixes the amount of energy contained in the individual bundles, or quanta, of radiation emitted by a radiating body. Each such bundle contains an amount of energy  $= h\nu$ ,  $\nu$  = vibration frequency of the radiation.  $h$  is also called **Planck's quantum**.

**Poise.**— $[m/lt]$ . The cgs unit of viscosity. If the tangential force, per unit area, which one layer of a fluid exerts upon an adjacent one is one dyne when the space rate of variation of the tangential velocity from layer to layer is unity, the viscosity of the fluid is one poise.

**Poisson's ratio.**—If a bar of uniform section be subjected to a pure tensile stress, the ratio of its transverse contraction per unit of transverse thickness to its elongation per unit of length is called the Poisson's ratio of the material.

**Pole strength.**—*See* Quantity of magnetism.

**Poncelet.**—Unit of power = 100 meter-kilograms per second.

**Potential.**—The excess of the potential at the point  $A$  over that at  $B$ , with reference to any quantity  $m$ , is the mechanical work per unit of  $m$  which must be done in carrying a very small positive amount of  $m$  from  $B$  to  $A$ . The difference in electrical potential is called **electromotive force, emf, potential difference**; in magnetic potential, is called **magnetomotive force, mmf**.

**Potential gradient.**—The space rate of increase in the potential. If the direction in which the rate to be measured is not stated, that corresponding to the maximum gradient is to be understood.

**Pound weight.**—*See* Weight.

**Poundal.**—The unit of force in the fps system. It is the force which, if acting continuously upon a mass of one pound, will impart to it a uniform acceleration of one foot per second<sup>2</sup> (*cf.* Dyne).

**Power.**—1. The time rate of doing work. 2. If when the two junctions of a bimetallic circuit differ in temperature by a small amount ( $dt$ ), there is an open circuit emf ( $dE$ ) around the circuit, then  $(dE)/(dt)$  is called the **thermoelectric power** of the circuit, corresponding to the average temperature of the two junctions. 3. The ability to do some specific thing; as in rotatory power.

**Practical electric units.**—A system of electrical units based upon  $10^9$  cm,  $10^{-11}$  grain, sec, and the permeability of a vacuum, as fundamental units. The units of most interest are the ohm ( $=10^9$  cgs), ampere ( $=0.1$  cgs), and volt ( $=10^8$  cgs). Frequently described as absolute (*cf.* Int. elec. units).

**Precession of the equinoxes.**—*See* Celestial sphere.

**Pressure.**—( $p$ ), ( $P$ ). [ $m/lt^2$ ]. Normal force per unit of area. A **hydrostatic pressure** is a pressure which is the same in all directions. For critical pressures, *see* Critical.

**Quadrant.**—1. Unit of angle  $= 90^\circ$ . 2. Formerly used occasionally to denote the **henry**.

**Quantity of electricity.**—1. (es). The electrostatic unit is that quantity which when concentrated to a point and placed at unit distance from an equal point charge will exert upon it a

unit force, the surrounding medium being a vacuum. 2. (em). The **electromagnetic unit** is that quantity which is transferred per unit of time across any section of an infinitely long, straight, linear conductor when the current is such that the intensity of the resulting magnetic field at unit distance from the conductor is unity. 3. For other units—coulomb, electronic charge, faraday—*see* corresponding names.

**Quantity of magnetism.**—Also called **pole strength**. 1. The **electromagnetic unit** is that quantity which when concentrated to a point pole and placed at a unit distance from an equal point pole will exert upon it a unit force, the surrounding medium being a vacuum. 2. The **electrostatic unit** is that quantity which when concentrated to a point pole and placed at a unit distance from an infinitely long, straight, linear conductor would experience a unit force as a result of a current in the conductor such that one electrostatic unit of electricity per second is transferred across each section of the conductor. 3. The **Int. electric unit** is not named, it is the same as the cgs unit.

**Quantum.**—1. Certain processes are essentially discrete, and consequently parcel out into bundles the several quantities involved. If for a certain quantity and a particular process these bundles are all alike, it is now customary to call them quanta, without implying that the quantity so bundled has in itself any atomistic properties. 2. **Planck's quantum**. *See* Planck.

**Radian.**—An angle which encloses, of the circumference of a concentric circle, an arc = radius.

**Radiance.**—The radiance of a body, within the spectral range  $\lambda_1$  to  $\lambda_2$ , is defined as the intensity of the radiant energy, having wave-lengths lying between  $\lambda_1$  and  $\lambda_2$ , which the body emits in a direction perpendicular to its radiating surface. If the spectral range is not mentioned, all wave-lengths are to be included; this is frequently called the **total radiance**. The **spectral, or monochromatic, intensity** of the radiance of wave-length  $\lambda$  is defined as the ratio of the radiance within the range  $(\lambda - \frac{1}{2}d\lambda)$  to  $(\lambda + \frac{1}{2}d\lambda)$  to  $d\lambda$ , when the latter is indefinitely small (*cf.* Emissivity).

**Radiation constants.**—*See* Black body.

**Rankine.**—A name sometimes applied to the absolute Fahrenheit scale of temperature.

**Réaumur.**—(R). A thermometric system in which the freezing point of water is called  $0^\circ$ , and the boiling point,  $80^\circ$ .

**Reflectivity.**—The ratio of the intensity of the light specularly reflected from a surface to the intensity of the light incident upon it. It is a pure numeric.

**Refraction.**—1. The **index of refraction, refractive index, or refractive exponent** is  $n = \sin i / \sin r$ ;  $i$  = angle of incidence from a vacuum upon the substance, and  $r$  = angle of refraction, each measured from the normal to the surface. 2. **Refractivity** is  $(n - 1)$ . 3. **Specific refractivity** ( $r_d$ ) is  $(n - 1)/d$ . **Specific refraction** ( $r_L$ ) is  $(n^2 - 1)/d(n^2 + 2)$ .  $d$  = mass per unit of volume. 4. **Molecular refractivity** =  $Mr_d$ . **Molecular refraction** =  $Mr_L$ .  $M$  = molecular weight. By replacing  $M$  by the atomic weight, the corresponding **atomic values** are obtained. 5. **Refractive constant** of a solute is its specific refractivity computed on the assumption that the refractivity of the solution is equal to the sum of the refractivities of its pure constituents each multiplied by the ratio of its mass per unit volume of the solution to its own density when pure.

**Reluctance.**—The magnetic reluctance of a body between two specified equipotential surfaces is the ratio of the difference in the two potentials divided by the flux of magnetic induction from [to] either surface to [from] the body. It has no significance unless these two fluxes are the same.

**Resistance.**—1. The **electrical resistance** of a body between two specified equipotential surfaces is  $E/I$ , where  $E$  is the unchanging difference in the potentials of the surfaces and  $I$  is the result-

ing current across any transverse section between them. 2. **Specific resistance.** See Resistivity.

**Resistivity.**—1. [resistance  $\times$  length]. **Resistivity**, or **volume resistivity**, of a substance is the longitudinal resistance per unit of length of a uniform bar of the substance of unit sectional area. 2. [resistance  $\times$  mass/(length)<sup>2</sup>]. **Mass resistivity** of a substance is the longitudinal resistance per unit of length of a uniform bar of the substance of such a sectional area that it contains one unit of mass per unit of length. 3. [resistance]. **Surface resistivity** is the resistance per unit of length of a strip of the surface of unit width. It has reference solely to the current which is restricted to the surface.

**Rhe.**—Name proposed for cgs unit of fluidity; = one reciprocal poise.

**Right ascension.**—See Celestial sphere.

**Rigidity.**—If to the four faces of a cube which are parallel to a given edge there be applied tangential stresses which are equal in absolute value, perpendicular to the given edge, and so directed as to produce a pure distortion, the other two faces will be deformed into diamond shaped figures if the material is isotropic. The modulus of rigidity is defined as the quotient of the stress on any one of the faces divided by the resulting change in any one of the angles of a distorted face. Also called **modulus of shear**, **Coulomb's modulus**, **modulus of torsion** (the last is undesirable).

**Rotation.**—See Rotatory power.

**Rotatory power, Optical.** 1. The **natural rotatory power** is  $\theta/l$ , where  $\theta$  is the rotation of the plane of polarization which occurs in a path of length  $l$ . The **specific rotatory power** ( $[\alpha]$ ) is  $\theta/dl$ ,  $d$  = density. The **molecular** [or **atomic**] **rotatory power** is  $M\theta/dl$  [or  $A\theta/dl$ ];  $M$  = molecular,  $A$  = atomic weight. 2. The **magnetic rotatory power** is  $\theta/(H \cos \alpha)$ , where  $H$  = intensity of the magnetic field and  $\alpha$  = angle between  $H$  and the path of the light. It is commonly called **Verdet's constant**. From the magnetic rotatory power, the **specific** ( $[\omega]$ ), **molecular**, and **atomic magnetic rotatory powers** are derived exactly as in the case of natural rotation. The ratio of any one of these quantities to the corresponding one for a chosen reference substance is called the **relative power**. Water is the reference substance commonly chosen, and  $[\Omega]$  is used to denote the molecular magnetic rotatory power relative to water.

**Rydberg's fundamental frequency, and series constant.**—See Series, spectral.

**Secohm.**—A superseded name for the henry.

**Second.**—1. (sec). Time,  $1/86400$  day. Mean solar day, unless contrary is indicated. 2. ("). Unit of angle,  $1/3600$  degree. 3. ('). Centesimal second = 0.0001 grade.

**Seger cone.**—One of a graded series of cones of refractory material which, by their softening and the resultant deformation, indicate the heat treatment to which they have been subjected.

**Series, Spectral.**—Spectral lines, or groups of lines, which occur in orderly sequence. Most of these sequences can be represented by an equation of the form  $\frac{1}{\lambda} = A - \frac{BN}{(m + \alpha + \beta/m^2)^2}$ ;  $\lambda$  = wave-length in vacuo;  $m$  is an integer varying from one line (or group) to another; for any one series,  $A$ ,  $B$ ,  $N$ ,  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  are constants;  $B$  is an integer;  $N$  is known as **Rydberg's constant**, its value is determined by the constitution of the radiating atom. On Bohr's theory,  $N = N_\infty \frac{M}{M + m_e}$ , where  $M$  = mass of the atom,  $m_e$  = electronic mass, and  $N_\infty = 2\pi^2 m_e e^4 / h^2 c$ ;  $N_\infty$  is known as **Rydberg's universal series constant**;  $e$  = electronic charge;  $h$  = Planck's constant;  $\epsilon_0$  = dielectric constant of vacuum;  $c$  = velocity of light in vacuo. On this theory,  $B$  denotes the number of electrons displaced from their normal positions,  $m$  is the **principal quantum number**,  $\alpha$  depends

upon the subordinate, or azimuthal, quantum number, and  $\beta = 0$ . For atoms of the type of hydrogen,  $\alpha = 0$ ,  $\beta = 0$ ; for others ( $m + \alpha + \beta/m^2$ ) is frequently called the **effective quantum number**, generally it is not an integer. **Rydberg's fundamental frequency** is  $\nu_\infty = cN_\infty$ .

**Sidereal month.**—The time required for the moon to complete one apparent circuit among the stars.

**Siemens unit.**—(S.E.). A superseded unit of electrical resistance proposed in 1860 by Werner von Siemens; defined as the resistance at 0°C of a column of mercury one meter long and of a uniform cross section = one mm<sup>2</sup>.

**Slug.**—A unit of mass. 1. The mass which will acquire an acceleration of one foot per sec<sup>2</sup> when continuously acted upon by a force of one pound weight. Also called **geepound**, and **engineer's unit of mass**. 2. The **metric slug** is the mass which will acquire an acceleration of one meter per sec<sup>2</sup> when continuously acted upon by a force of one kilogram weight.

**Solar month.**— $1_{12}$  tropical year.

**Solubility.**—1. By solubility of the non-gas  $a$  in  $b$  is meant the mass of  $a$  per unit mass of  $b$  which is contained in the mixture which is in equilibrium with an excess of  $a$ . In this mixture  $b$  is said to be saturated with  $a$ . Data are frequently restricted to mass of  $a$  per unit mass of mixture, mass of  $a$  per unit volume of mixture, or moles of  $a$  per mole of mixture. 2. Solubility of a gas is  $C_s/C_g$ ,  $C_s$  = concentration of gas in the solution,  $C_g$  = concentration of gas in overlying gas phase. 3. **Solubility product** of an ionized substance ( $A_n B_m$ ) in a stated solvent =  $[A]^n \cdot [B]^m$ , where  $[A]$  and  $[B]$  denote the concentrations of the two ions when the solution is saturated with the substance.

**Specific gravity.**—( $d_1^t$ ). The ratio of the mass of a certain volume of the substance at the temperature  $t_1$  to that of the same volume of a reference substance (usually water) at temperature  $t_1$ . Frequently, but incorrectly, called density.

**Specific heat.**—1. **Heat capacity.** See Capacity. 2. **Specific heat of electricity.**—See Thomson effect. 3. **Einstein's specific heat constant** ( $\beta$ ) = ratio of Planck's constant ( $h$ ) to Boltzmann's molecular gas constant ( $k_0$ ). 4. **Ratio of specific heats** =  $\gamma = c_p/c_v$ ;  $c_p$ ,  $c_v$  = specific heat at constant pressure and at constant volume, respectively.

**Specific inductive capacity.**—The ratio of the dielectric constant of the substance to that of a vacuum.

**Specific refractive power.**—Used indifferently to denote several of the refractive constants (cf. Refraction).

**Sperm candle, English.**—A superseded unit of luminous intensity = one Int. candle.

**Spheradian.**—See Steradian.

**Spherical candlepower, Mean.**—See Mean spherical candlepower.

**Square.**—(sq.), ( $\square$ ). Used in conjunction with the name of a unit of length to form the name of a related unit of area; e.g., square foot (sq. ft.), (ft.<sup>2</sup>) is the name of a unit of area equivalent to the area of a square with edges one foot long.

**Square degree.**—The solid angle enclosed by a cone of vanishingly small vertex angle  $2\theta$  is  $k\pi\theta^2$ . If  $\theta$  is expressed in radians and the unit of solid angle is so chosen that  $k = 1$ , that unit is called a **steradian**. If  $\theta$  is expressed in degrees, and  $k = 1$ , the corresponding unit of solid angle is called a **square degree**. One square degree =  $(\pi/180)^2$  steradians. This procedure defines a definite unit of solid angle although the solid angles enclosed in cones of finite vertex angles are not proportional to the squares of those angles.

**Stefan's constant.**—See Black body.

**Steradian.**—The solid angle which encloses on the surface of a concentric sphere an area = (radius)<sup>2</sup>.

**Stoichiometric.**—Pertaining to the ratio of the masses of the several elements contained in a pure chemical compound.

**Strain.**—1. For pure distortion the strain is measured by the change in a significant angle. 2. The ratio of change in size to original size.

**Stress.**—The force per unit of area over which it acts.

**Surface tension.**—( $\gamma$ ). [ $m/l^2$ ]. Owing to molecular attraction, two fluids in contact adjust themselves so that the area of their interface is a minimum, consistent with other requirements. This adjustment may be pictured as arising from a tension residing in the surface itself; to this is given the name **surface tension**. Its value is defined as the normal, tensile force, per unit of length, across any line traced on the surface.

**Susceptibility.**—( $\kappa$ ). In the electromagnetic systems of units,  $4\pi\kappa$  is the excess of the magnetic permeability of the substance over that of a vacuum.

**Synodical.**—In astronomy, the synodical period of a body is the interval between its successive returns to the same position with reference to the plane which is perpendicular to the plane of the ecliptic and which continuously passes through the centers of the earth and the sun.

**Synodical month.**—See Lunar month.

**Temperature conductivity.**—See Diffusivity.

**Tension, Surface.**—See Surface tension.

**Tenth-meter.**— $10^{-10}$  meter; one Ångström unit.

**Thermal.**—See Heat.

**Thermoelectric power.**—See Power.

**Thomson effect.**—In a region in which the temperature of a homogeneous metallic conductor varies from section to section, there exists a potential gradient which is proportional to the product of the temperature and its gradient. This is the Thomson (or Kelvin) thermoelectric effect. The constant of proportionality is called the coefficient of the effect. If the coefficient is positive, a positive electric current flowing from hot section to cooler section tends to make the temperature more uniform; it is as if the current carried heat from hot portion to cooler portion, as if the electricity had a certain specific heat. This is what Thomson called the **specific heat of electricity**. It may be either positive or negative, depending upon the metal.

**Time.**—**True noon**, or **local true noon**, is the instant at which the sun is bisected by the meridional plane of the observer. **Mean noon**, or **local mean noon**, is the instant at which a fictitious mean sun is bisected by the meridional plane. This **mean sun** is one endowed with such a uniform, apparent angular velocity in the equatorial plane that in one tropical year it will make exactly the same number of apparent revolutions around the earth as are made by the true sun. Time measured from the true noon is called **true**, or **apparent, solar time**; that from mean noon is called **mean time**. The excess of mean time over true time is called **equation of time**. The earth has been divided into a series of time zones, each  $15^\circ$  of longitude in width, so that intercourse may be facilitated by all places in each zone using the mean time corresponding to the center of the zone; this is known as **standard time**. The first zone is centered on Greenwich, England.

**Titer.**—See Concentration.

**Torque.**—The moment of a force.

**Tropical month.**—The yearly average of the time required for the moon to traverse  $360^\circ$  of astronomical longitude.

**Twist.**—If a uniform bar of free length  $l$  be clamped rigidly at one end and the other end be twisted, about the axis of the bar, through an angle  $\theta$ , the twist of the bar is defined as  $\theta/l$ . Similarly for other cases.

**Units, Systems of.**—The fundamental units in most absolute systems are those of mass, length, time, thermometric degree, and the dielectric constant (or the magnetic permeability) of a vacuum. Other units are defined in terms of these by the use of established relations, arbitrary factors being made unity.

The most common systems are the centimeter-gram-second-degree Centigrade (cgs), and the foot-pound-second-degree Fahrenheit (fps) systems. See also International electric units, practical electric units, and absolute.

**Van der Waals.**—See Waals.

**Violle unit.**—A superseded unit of luminous intensity based upon the brightness of fused platinum at the temperature of solidification.

**Viscosity.**—If a fluid is flowing in the plane  $yz$  with velocity  $v$  it exerts upon an adjacent plane a tangential drag  $= \eta(dv)/(dz)$ , per unit of area.  $\eta$  is called the **viscosity, coefficient of viscosity, or coefficient of internal friction**. Unit: poise.

**Viscosity, Kinematic.**—Viscosity divided by density.

**Volt.**—The electrical potential difference which, when steadily applied to a conductor having a resistance of one ohm, will produce in it a current of one ampere (cf. absolute and international units). The Int. Committee authorized by the London Conference, 1908, agreed to regard the emf of the Weston normal cell at  $20^\circ\text{C}$  as exactly 1.0183 Int. volts. This furnishes a subsidiary definition which is slightly discordant with the primary one. These tables distinguish between the two, and between units derived from them, by using (a) to denote those based on ampere and ohm, and (v) to denote those based on volt as defined by the Weston cell.

**Volt-electronic charge.**—Analogous to volt-faraday.

**Volt-faraday.**—The work which must be done in order to transfer one faraday of positive electricity from any point to another having a potential one volt higher than the former.

**Volt-second.**—Unit of flux of magnetic induction. The amount defined by the change per second, of the magnetic induction through an area, required to induce around the area an emf of one volt.

**Volume, Specific.**—Reciprocal of the density.

**Waals, Van der.**—In the equation  $(p + a/v^2)(v - b) = 1 + \alpha t$ ,  $a$  and  $b$  are known as Van der Waals' constants;  $a/b$  = pressure [volume] constant.

**Watt.**—Unit of power; work done at rate of one joule per second.

**Watt-hour.**—Work expended by one watt in one hour (cf. kilowatt-hour).

**Wave-length.**—( $\lambda$ ). Distance between consecutive corresponding points in a monofrequent wave train. Occasionally applied to complex waves.

**Wave number.**—Reciprocal of wave-length.

**Weight.**—The force with which a body, left to itself, is urged towards the earth. In the absolute systems of units it is numerically equal to the mass of the body multiplied by the acceleration of gravity ( $g$ ) at the position considered; hence varies with position. Such expressions as **gram weight** [pound weight] are to be interpreted as meaning the weight of a gram [a pound] at a place where  $g$  has the standard value, 980.665 cm/sec.<sup>2</sup>

**Wien's displacement constant.**—( $w$ ). See Black body.

**Year.**—(yr). Time required for earth to make one complete circuit of its orbit, as defined by its return to the same position as determined by the sun and some celestial point of reference. For the **tropical, equinoctial, or ordinary year** the reference point is the mean vernal equinox; for the **sidereal, or true, year**, it is a fixed star; for **anomalous year**, it is perihelion of earth's orbit; for **eclipse year**, it is ascending node of moon's orbit.

**Young's modulus.**—If a bar of uniform section be subjected to a longitudinal tension, the ratio of this stress to the resulting elongation per unit of length is called its **Young's modulus**. Also called **modulus of elasticity, elastic modulus, longitudinal elasticity, coefficient of resistance to extension, modulus of traction**.

## ELEMENTS AND ATOMS

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Atomic Numbers. Atomic Weights for Each Year Since 1882 | 43 |
| Isotopes. F. W. ASTON . . . . .                         | 45 |
| Periodic Table . . . . .                                | 46 |
| Radioactive Elements. FREDERICK SODDY . . . . .         | 46 |
| Structure of the Isolated Atom. H. A. KRAMERS. . . . .  | 47 |

## ATOMIC WEIGHTS

The values given in column four were compiled for International Critical Tables (I. C. T.) by Prof. G. P. Baxter in 1923 and are those upon which all the data given in International Critical Tables are based.

Following these are shown the accepted atomic weights back to 1882. For the period since 1903 these are taken from the reports of the International Committee on Atomic Weights; for the period 1894 to 1903, from the reports of the American Chemical Society's Committee on Atomic Weights; for the year 1882, from F. W. Clarke's "A Recalculation of the Atomic Weights," reproduced in the first (1883) edition of "Landolt-Bornstein." These 1882 values (to two decimals) are given in parentheses. A date in parentheses indicates the first appearance of the element in the atomic weight table. All the values given are based upon O = 16.000

| Symbol | Atomic number | Name           | I. C. T. at. wt. | Atomic weights (1925-1882)   |
|--------|---------------|----------------|------------------|--|
| A      | 18            | Argon          | 39.91            | '25, 39.91; '24-'19, 39.9; '18-'11, 39.88; '10-'03, 39.9; '02, 39.96 (1902)                                    |
| Ac     | 89            | Actinium       | ?                |  |
| Ag     | 47            | Silver         | 107.880          | '25, 107.880; '24-'09, 107.88; '08-'03, 107.93; '02-'94, 107.92 (107.92)                                       |
| Al     | 13            | Aluminium      | 26.96            | '25, 26.97; '24-'22, 27.0; '21-'00, 27.1; '99-'96, 27.11; '95-'94, 27 (27.08)                                  |
| As     | 33            | Arsenic        | 74.96            | '25-'10, 74.96; '09-'00, 75.0; '99-'97, 75.01; '96, 75.09; '95-'94, 75.0 (75.09)                               |
| Au     | 79            | Gold           | 197.2            | '25-'00, 197.2; '99-'97, 197.23; '96, 197.24; '95-'94, 197.3 (196.61)  |
| B      | 5             | Boron          | 10.82            | '25, 10.82; '24-'19, 10.9; '18-'00, 11.0; '99-'96, 10.95; '95-'94, 11 (10.97)                                  |
| Ba     | 56            | Barium         | 137.37           | '25-'09, 137.37; '08-'00, 137.40; '99-'94, 137.43 (137.01)   |
| Be     | 4             | Beryllium      | 9.02             | '25, 9.02; '24-'00, 9.1; '99-'96, 9.08; '95-'94, 9 (9.11)  |
| Bi     | 83            | Bismuth        | 209.00           | '25-'22, 209.0; '21-'07, 208.0; '06-'03, 208.5; '02-'00, 208.1; '99-'96, 208.11; '95, 208; '94, 208.9 (208.00) |
| Br     | 35            | Bromine        | 79.916           | '25, 79.916; '24-'09, 79.92; '08-'03, 79.96; '02-'04, 79.95 (79.95)  |
| C      | 6             | Carbon         | 12.000           | '25, 12.000; '24-'16, 12.005; '15-'08, 12.00; '97-'96, 12.01; '95-'94, 12 (12.00)                              |
| Ca     | 20            | Calcium        | 40.07            | '25-'12, 40.07; '11-'00, 40.09; '08-'00, 40.1; '99-'97, 40.07; '96, 40.08; '95-'04, 40 (40.08)                 |
| Cb     | 41            | Columbium      | 93.1             | '25-'17, 93.1; '16-'00, 93.5; '08-'03, 94; '02-'00, 93.7; '99-'97, 93.73; '96-'94, 94.0 (94.03)                |
| Cd     | 48            | Cadmium        | 112.41           | '25, 112.41; '24-'00, 112.40; '08-'00, 112.4; '99, 112.38; '98-'97, 111.95; '96, 111.93; '95-'04, 112 (112.00) |
| Ce     | 58            | Cerium         | 140.25           | '25-'04, 140.25; '03, 140; '02-'00, 139; '99-'98, 139.35; '97-'94, 140.25 (140.75)                             |
| Cl     | 17            | Chlorine       | 35.458           | '25, 35.457; '24-'00, 35.46; '08-'94, 35.45 (35.45)  |
| Co     | 27            | Cobalt         | 58.97            | '25, 58.94; '24-'09, 58.97; '08-'00, 59.0; '99-'98, 58.99; '97, 58.93; '96, 58.95; '95, 59.5; '94, 59 (59.02)  |
| Cp     | 71            | Cassiopeium    | 175.0            | See Lu   |
| Cr     | 24            | Chromium       | 52.01            | '25, 52.01; '24-'10, 52.0; '09-'00, 52.1; '99-'96, 52.14; '95-'94, 52.1 (52.13)                                |
| Cs     | 55            | Cesium         | 132.81           | '25-'09, 132.81; '08-'04, 132.9; '03, 133.0; '02-'00, 132.9; '00-'96, 132.89; '95-'94, 132.9 (132.92)          |
| Ct     | 72            | Celtium        |                  | Same as Hf   |
| Cu     | 29            | Copper         | 63.57            | '25-'09, 63.57; '08-'94, 63.6 (63.32)  |
| Ds     | 66            | Dysprosium     | 162.52           | '25, 162.52; '24-'08, 162.5 (1908)   |
| Em     | 86            | Radioemanation | 222              | See Rn   |
| Er     | 68            | Erbium         | 167.7            | '25-'12, 167.7; '11-'09, 167.4; '08-'00, 166.0; '99-'97, 166.32; '96-'94, 166.3 (166.27)                       |
| Eu     | 63            | Europium       | 152.0            | '25-'07, 152.0 (1907)  |
| F      | 9             | Fluorine       | 19.00            | '25-'03, 19.0; '02-'00, 19.05; '99-'97, 19.06; '96, 19.03; '95-'94, 19 (19.03)                                 |
| Fe     | 26            | Iron           | 55.84            | '25-'12, 55.84; '11-'09, 55.85; '08-'01, 55.9; '00, 56.0; '99-'96, 56.02; '95-'94, 56 (56.04)                  |
| Ga     | 31            | Gallium        | 69.72            | '25, 69.72; '24-'19, 70.1; '18-'09, 69.9; '08-'00, 70.0; '99-'97, 69.91; '96-'94, 69.0 (68.96)                 |
| Gd     | 64            | Gadolinium     | 157.26           | '25, 157.26; '24-'09, 157.3; '08-'03, 156; '02, 156.4; '01-'00, 157.0; '99-'07, 156.76; '96-'94, 156.1         |

| Symbol | Atomic number | Name       | I. C. T.<br>at. wt. | Atomic weights<br>(1925-1882)   | Symbol | Atomic number | Name          | I. C. T.<br>at. wt. | Atomic weights<br>(1925-1882)   |
|--------|---------------|------------|---------------------|---|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---|
| Ge     | 32            | Germanium  | 72.38               | '25, 72.60; '24-'00, 72.5;<br>'99-'97, 72.48; '96-'94,<br>72.3  | Nd     | 60            | Neodymium     | 144.27              | '25, 144.27; '24-'0<br>144.3; '08-'99, 143.<br>'98-'97, 140.80; '96-'9<br>140.5   |
| Gl     | 4             | Glucinium  | 9.02                | See Be  | Ne     | 10            | Neon          | 20.2                | '25-'09, 20.2; '10-'0<br>20.0 (1904)  |
| H      | 1             | Hydrogen   | 1.0077              | '25, 1.0077; '24-'04, 1.008<br>(1.00)   | Ni     | 28            | Nickel        | 58.69               | '25, 58.69; '24-'09, 58.6<br>'08-'00, 58.7; '99-'9<br>58.69; '95-'94, 58.<br>(58.06)  |
| He     | 2             | Helium     | 4.00                | '25-'16, 4.00; '15-'11,<br>3.99; '10-'03, 4.0; '02,<br>3.96 (1902)  | Nt     | 86            | Niton         | 222.                | See Rn  |
| Hf     | 72            | Hafnium    | 178.6               |   | O      | 8             | Oxygen        | 16.000              | '25-'94, 16.000 (16.00)   |
| Hg     | 80            | Mercury    | 200.61              | '25, 200.61; '23-'12,<br>200.6; '11-'94, 200.0<br>(200.17)  | Os     | 76            | Osmium        | 190.8               | '25, 190.8; '23-'09, 190.8<br>'08-'00, 191.0; '99-'9<br>190.99; '95-'94, 190.<br>(198.95?)                                    |
| Ho     | 67            | Holmium    | 163.4               | '25, 163.4; '23-'13, 163.5<br>(1913)  | P      | 15            | Phosphorus    | 31.024              | '25, 31.027; '24-'11<br>31.04; '10-'00, 31.0<br>'99-'94, 31.02; '95-'94<br>31 (31.03)   |
| I (J)  | 53            | Iodine     | 126.932             | '25, 126.932; '24-'09,<br>126.92; '08-'05, 126.97;<br>'04-'94, 126.85 (126.85)  | Pa     | 91            | Protoactinium | ?                   |   |
| In     | 49            | Indium     | 114.8               | '25-'09, 114.8; '08-'05,<br>115; '04-'00, 114;<br>'99-'97, 113.85; '96-'91,<br>113.7 (113.66)                                 | Pb     | 82            | Lead          | 207.20              | '25-'16, 207.20; '15-'08<br>207.10; '08-'03, 206.8<br>'02-'96, 206.92; '95-'94<br>206.95 (206.95)                             |
| Ir     | 77            | Iridium    | 193.1               | '25-'09, 193.1; '08-'03,<br>193.0; '02-'00, 193.1;<br>'99-'96, 193.12; '95-'94,<br>193.1 (193.09)                             | Pd     | 46            | Palladium     | 106.7               | '25-'09, 106.7; '08-'03<br>106.5; '02-'00, 107.0<br>'99-'96, 106.36; '95<br>106.5; '94, 106.6 (105.98)                        |
| K      | 19            | Potassium  | 39.095              | '25, 39.096; '24-'09, 39.10;<br>'08-'03, 39.15; '02-'94,<br>39.11 (39.11)   | Po     | 84            | Polonium      | (210)               |   |
| Kr     | 36            | Krypton    | 82.9                | '25, 82.9; '24-'11, 82.92;<br>'10, 83.0; '09-'03, 81.8;<br>'02, 81.76 (1902)  | Pr     | 59            | Praseodymium  | 140.92              | '25, 140.92; '24-'16<br>140.9; '15-'09, 140.6<br>'08-'00, 140.5; '99-'97<br>143.60; '96-'94, 143.5                            |
| La     | 57            | Lanthanum  | 138.91              | '25, 138.90; '24-'09, 139.0;<br>'08-'03, 138.9; '02-'00,<br>138.6; '99-'97, 138.64;<br>'96, 138.6; '95-'94, 138.2<br>(138.84) | Pt     | 78            | Platinum      | 195.23              | '25, 195.23; '24-'11<br>195.2; '10-'09, 195.0<br>'08-'03, 194.8; '02-'00,<br>194.9; '99-'96, 194.80;<br>'95-'94, 195 (194.87) |
| Li     | 3             | Lithium    | 6.939               | '25, 6.940; '24-'11, 6.94;<br>'10-'09, 7.00; '08-'96,<br>7.03; '95-'94, 7.02 (7.02)   | Ra     | 88            | Radium        | 225.95              | '25, 225.95; '24-'16, 226;<br>'15-'09, 226.4; '08-'03,<br>225 (1903)  |
| Lu     | 71            | Lutecium   | 175.0               | '25-'16, 175.0; '15-'09,<br>174.0 (1909)  | Rb     | 37            | Rubidium      | 85.44               | '25, 85.44; '24-'09, 85.45;<br>'08-'05, 85.5; '04-'00,<br>85.4; '99-'96, 85.43;<br>'95-'94, 85.5 (85.53)                      |
| Ma     | 43            | Masurium   |                     |   | Re     | 75            | Rhenium       |                     |   |
| Mg     | 12            | Magnesium  | 24.32               | '25-'09, 24.32; '08-'03,<br>24.36; '02-'00, 24.3;<br>'99-'97, 24.28; '96,<br>24.29; '95-'94, 24.3<br>(24.01)                  | Rh     | 45            | Rhodium       | 102.91              | '25, 102.91; '24-'09,<br>102.9; '08-'00, 103.0;<br>'99-'96, 103.01; '95-'94,<br>103 (104.29)                                  |
| Mn     | 25            | Manganese  | 54.93               | '25-'09, 54.93; '08-'00,<br>55.0; '99-'96, 54.99;<br>'95-'94, 55 (54.03)  | Rn     | 86            | Radon         | 222                 | '25, 222; '24-'12, 222.4<br>(1912)  |
| Mo     | 42            | Molybdenum | 96.0                | '25-'00, 96.0; '99-'97,<br>95.99; '96, 95.98; '95-'94,<br>96 (95.75)  | Ru     | 44            | Ruthenium     | 101.7               | '25-'00, 101.7; '99-'96,<br>101.68; '95-'94, 101.6<br>(104.46?)   |
| N      | 7             | Nitrogen   | 14.008              | '25-'19, 14.008; '18-'07,<br>14.01; '06-'96, 14.04;<br>'95, 14.05; '94, 14.03<br>(14.03)                                      | S      | 16            | Sulfur        | 32.065              | '25, 32.065; '24-'16, 32.06;<br>'15-'09, 32.07; '08-'03,<br>32.06; '02-'96, 32.07;<br>'95-'94, 32.06 (32.06)                  |
| Na     | 11            | Sodium     | 22.997              | '25, 22.997; '24-'09,<br>23.00; '08-'94, 23.05<br>(23.05)   | Sa     | 62            | Samarium      | 150.43              | '25, 150.43; '24-'09,<br>150.4; '08-'05, 150.3;   |
| Nb     | 41            | Niobium    | 93.1                | See Cb  |        |               |               |                     |   |

| Symbol                 | Atomic number | Name                   | I. C. T. at. wt. | Atomic weights (1925-1882)   | Symbol                                   | Atomic number | Name                   | I. C. T. at. wt.           | Atomic weights (1925-1882)   |             |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------|--|--|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------|
| Sa                     | 62            | Samarium               | 150.43           | '04-'03, 150; '02-'00, 150.3; '99-'97, 150.26; '96-'94, 150.0  | W  | 74            | Tungsten               | 184.0                      | '25-'00, 184.0; '09-'97, 184.83; '96, 184.84; '05, 184.9; '94, 184 (184.03)  |             |
| Sb                     | 51            | Antimony               | 121.77           | '25, 121.77; '24-'03, 120.2; '02-'00, 120.4; '99-'96, 120.43; '95-'94, 120 (120.23)  | Xe                                       | 54            | Xenon                  | 130.2                      | '25-'11, 130.2; '10, 130.7; '09-'02, 128 (1902)  |             |
| Sc                     | 21            | Scandium               | 45.10            | '25-'21, 45.10; '20-'00, 44.1; '99-'97, 44.12; '96-'94, 44.0 (44.08)   | Y<br>Yt                                  | 39            | Yttrium                | 89.0                       | '25, 88.9; '24-'19, 89.83; '18-'16, 88.7; '15-'00, 89.0; '99-'97, 89.02; '96, 88.95; '05-'94, 89.1 (90.02?)        |             |
| Se                     | 34            | Selenium               | 79.2             | '25-'00, 79.2; '99, 79.17; '98-'97, 79.02; '96-'94, 79.0 (78.98)   | Yb                                       | 70            | Ytterbium              | 173.0                      | '25, 173.6; '24-'16, 173.5; '15-'09, 172.0; '08-'03, 173; '02-'00, 173.2; '99-'97, 173.19; '96-'94, 173.0 (173.16) |             |
| Si                     | 14            | Silicon                | 28.06            | '25, 28.06; '24-'22, 28.1; '21-'09, 28.3; '08-'94, 28.4 (28.26)  | Zn                                       | 30            | Zinc                   | 65.38                      | '25, 65.38; '24-'10, 65.37; '09, 65.7; '08-'00, 65.4; '99-'96, 65.41; '95-'94, 65.3 (65.05)                        |             |
| Sm                     | 62            | Samarium               | 150.43           | See Sa   | Zr                                       | 40            | Zirconium              | 91                         | '25, 91; '24-'09, 90.6; '01-'97, 90.4; '96-'94, 90.6 (89.57)   |             |
| Sn                     | 50            | Tin                    | 118.70           | '25-'16, 118.70; '15-'00, 119.0; '99-'96, 119.05; '95-'94, 119 (117.97)  | <b>TABLE OF ISOTOPES</b><br>F. W. ASTRON |               |                        |                            |  |             |
| Sr                     | 38            | Strontium              | 87.62            | '25-'11, 87.63; '10-'09, 87.62; '08-'00, 87.6; '99-'96, 87.61; '95, 87.66; '94, 87.6 (87.58)                               | Element                                  | Atomic number | I. C. T. atomic weight | Minimum number of isotopes | Mass numbers in order of the intensities of the mass-spectrum lines  | Lit.        |
| Ta                     | 73            | Tantalum               | 181.5            | '25-'10, 181.5; '11-'07, 181.0; '06-'03, 183; '02-'00, 182.8; '99-'97, 182.84; '96-'94, 182.6 (182.56)                     | A  | 18            | 39.91                  | 2                          | 40, 36   | (3, 5, 21)  |
| Tb                     | 65            | Terbium                | 159.2            | '25-'07, 159.2; '06-'94, 160   | Ag                                       | 47            | 107.880                | 2                          | 107, 109   | (15, 26)    |
| Te                     | 52            | Tellurium              | 127.5            | '25-'09, 127.5; '08-'03, 127.6; '02, 127.7; '01-'00, 127.5; '99-'97, 127.49; '96, 127; '95-'94, 125 (128.252)              | Al                                       | 13            | 26.96                  | 1                          | 27   | (10)        |
| Th                     | 90            | Thorium                | 232.15           | '25-'19, 232.15; '18-'11, 232.4; '10-'09, 232.42; '08-'03, 232.5; '02-'00, 232.6; '99-'96, 232.63; '95-'94, 232.6 (233.95) | As                                       | 33            | 74.96                  | 1                          | 75   | (4, 22)     |
| Ti                     | 22            | Titanium               | 47.9             | '25-'03, 48.1; '02-'96, 48.15; '95-'94, 48 (49.96?)  | B  | 5             | 10.82                  | 2                          | 11, 10   | (4, 22)     |
| Tl                     | 81            | Thallium               | 204.4            | '25, 204.39; '24-'09, 204.0; '08-'03, 204.1; '02-'96, 204.15; '95-'94, 204.18 (204.18)                                     | Ba                                       | 56            | 137.37                 | 1                          | 138, 136   | (17, 18)    |
| Thulium                | 69            | Thulium                | 169.4            | '25, 169.4; '24-'22, 169.9; '21-'09, 168.5; '08-'03, 171; '02-'94, 170.7   | Be                                       | 4             | 9.02                   | 1                          | 9  | (23)        |
| U                      | 92            | Uranium                | 238.17           | '25, 238.17; '24-'16, 238.2; '15-'03, 238.5; '02-'00, 239.6; '99-'96, 239.59; '95-'94, 239.6 (239.03)                      | Bi                                       | 83            | 209.00                 | 1                          | 209  | (19)        |
| Uranium-X <sub>2</sub> | 91            | Uranium-X <sub>2</sub> | (234)            | Isotope of Pa  | Br                                       | 35            | 79.916                 | 2                          | 79, 81   | (4, 22)     |
| Vanadium               | 23            | Vanadium               | 50.96            | '25, 50.96; '24-'12, 51.0; '11, 51.06; '10-'03, 51.2; '02-'00, 51.4; '99-'96, 51.38; '95-'94, 51.4 (51.37)                 | C  | 6             | 12.000                 | 1                          | 12   | (2, 21)     |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Ca                                       | 20            | 40.07                  | 2                          | 40, 44   | (31, 32)    |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Cd                                       | 48            | 112.41                 | 6                          | 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116   | (19)        |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Ce                                       | 58            | 140.25                 | 2                          | 140, 142   | (18)        |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Cl                                       | 17            | 35.458                 | 2                          | 35, 37   | (2, 21, 23) |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Co                                       | 27            | 58.97                  | 1                          | 59   | (15, 26)    |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Cr                                       | 24            | 52.01                  | 1                          | 52   | (16, 26)    |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Cs                                       | 55            | 132.81                 | 1                          | 133  | (6, 24)     |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Cu                                       | 29            | 63.57                  | 2                          | 63, 65   | (14, 26)    |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | F  | 9             | 19.00                  | 1                          | 19   | (4, 22)     |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Fe                                       | 26            | 55.84                  | 2                          | 56, 54   | (9, 17)     |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Ga                                       | 31            | 69.72                  | 2                          | 69, 71   | (15, 26)    |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Ge                                       | 32            | 72.38                  | 3                          | 74, 72, 70   | (13, 26)    |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Gl                                       | 4             | 9.02                   | 1                          | 9  | (23)        |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | H  | 1             | 1.0077                 | 1                          | 1  | (3, 21)     |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | He                                       | 2             | 4.00                   | 1                          | 4  | (3, 21)     |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Hg                                       | 80            | 200.61                 | 2, 6                       | 197-200, 202, 204  | (2, 3, 21)  |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | I  | 53            | 126.932                | 1                          | 127  | (5, 23)     |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | In                                       | 49            | 114.8                  | 1                          | 115  | (16)        |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | K  | 19            | 39.095                 | 2                          | 39, 41   | (6, 24)     |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | Kr                                       | 36            | 82.9                   | 6                          | 84, 86, 82, 83, 80, 78   | (3, 21)     |
|                        |               |                        |                  |  | La                                       | 57            | 138.91                 | 1                          | 139  | (17)        |

Continued on p. 47.

Continued on p. 47.

## PERIODIC CHART OF THE ELEMENTS WITH ATOMIC NUMBERS AND ATOMIC WEIGHTS

| I             | II           | III          | IV            | V            | VI          | VII           | VIII<br>or<br>0 | *            | La           | Ce           |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| H<br>1.0077   |              |              |               |              |             |               | He<br>4.00      | Nd<br>144.27 | 138.91       | 140.25       |
| Li<br>6.939   | Be<br>9.02   | B<br>10.82   | C<br>12.00    | N<br>14.008  | O<br>16.000 | F<br>19.00    | Ne<br>20.2      | Gd<br>157.26 | Tb<br>159.2  | Dy<br>162.52 |
| Na<br>22.997  | Mg<br>24.32  | Al<br>26.96  | Si<br>28.06   | P<br>31.024  | S<br>32.065 | Cl<br>35.458  | Ar<br>39.91     | Er<br>167.7  | Tu<br>169.4  | Yb<br>173.6  |
| K<br>39.095   | Ca<br>40.07  | Sc<br>45.10  | Ti<br>47.9    | V<br>50.96   | Cr<br>52.01 | Mn<br>54.93   |                 | Fe<br>55.84  | Co<br>58.97  | Ni<br>58.69  |
| Cu<br>63.57   | Zn<br>65.38  | Ga<br>69.72  | Ge<br>72.38   | As<br>74.96  | Se<br>79.2  | Br<br>79.916  | Kr<br>82.9      |              |              |              |
| Rb<br>85.44   | Sr<br>87.62  | Yt<br>89.0   | Zr<br>91      | Cb<br>93.1   | Mo<br>96.0  | Ma<br>101.7   |                 | Ru<br>102.91 | Rh<br>106.7  | Pd<br>106.7  |
| Ag<br>107.880 | Cd<br>112.41 | In<br>114.8  | Sn<br>118.70  | Sb<br>121.77 | Te<br>127.5 | I<br>126.932  | Xe<br>130.2     |              |              |              |
| Cs<br>132.81  | Ba<br>137.37 | La<br>138.91 | Hf<br>(178.6) | Ta<br>181.5  | W<br>184.0  | Re<br>186.207 |                 | Os<br>190.8  | Ir<br>192.22 | Pt<br>195.08 |
| Au<br>197.2   | Hg<br>200.61 | Tl<br>204.4  | Pb<br>207.20  | Bi<br>209.00 | Po<br>(210) |               | Rn<br>222       |              |              |              |
|               | Ra<br>226    | Ac           | Th<br>232.04  | Pa<br>231    | U<br>238.03 |               |                 |              |              |              |

| $\alpha$ -ray ←    |     |   | THE RADIOACTIVE ELEMENTS<br>FREDERICK SODDY |    |     |                          |    |   | → $\beta$ -ray (or rayless) |   |    |                                  |
|--------------------|-----|---|---|----|-----|--------------------------|----|---|-----------------------------|---|----|----------------------------------|
| Group              | III | IV  | V   | VI | VII | VIII or 0                | I  | II  | III                         | IV  | V  | VI                               |
| Principal element  | Tl  | Pb  | Bi  | Po | —   | Rn                       | —  | Ra  | Ac                          | Th  | Pa | U                                |
| Atomic number      | 81  | 82  | 83  | 84 | 85  | 86                       | 87 | 88  | 89                          | 90  | 91 | 92                               |
| <b>U-Ra Series</b> |     | Ra-B → Ra-A<br>Ra-C'' → Ra-C'<br>Ra-D → Ra-E → Ra-F<br>Ra-G' → Ra-F |   |    |     | Ra = Ra-Em<br>(or Radon) |    | Ra → Ra-X<br>Ms-Th <sub>1</sub> → Ra-Th<br>Ms-Th <sub>2</sub> → Ra-Th |                             | U'X <sub>1</sub> → U <sub>1</sub><br>U'X <sub>2</sub> → U <sub>2</sub><br>Io → Th |    |                                  |
| <b>Th Series</b>   |     | Th-C'' → Th-B<br>Th-D'' → Th-C<br>Th-G' → Th-C'                     |   |    |     | Th-Em<br>Thoron          |    | Th-X  |                             | Ra-Th   |    |                                  |
| <b>Ac Series</b>   |     | Ac-C'' → Ac-B<br>Ac-G'' → Ac-C<br>Ac-G' → Ac-C'                     |   |    |     | Ac-Em<br>Actinon         |    | Ac-X  |                             | UY → Pa<br>Ac → Ra-Ac   |    | U <sub>1</sub> or U <sub>2</sub> |

TABLE OF ISOTOPES.—Continued

| Element | Atomic number | I. C. T. atomic weight | Minimum number of isotopes | Mass numbers in order of the intensities of the mass-spectrum lines | Lit              |
|---------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| Li      | 3             | 6.939                  | 2                          | 7, 6  | (24, 27, 29, 30) |
| Mg      | 12            | 24.32                  | 3                          | 24, 25, 26  | (28, 30)         |
| Mn      | 25            | 54.93                  | 1                          | 55  | (15, 26)         |
| N       | 7             | 14.008                 | 1                          | 14  | (3, 21)          |
| Na      | 11            | 22.997                 | 1                          | 23  | (6, 24)          |
| Nd      | 60            | 144.27                 | 3                          | 142, 144, 146, 145  | (17, 18)         |
| Ne      | 10            | 20.2                   | 2                          | 20, 22  | (1, 20, 21)      |
| Ni      | 28            | 58.69                  | 2                          | 58, 60  | (7)              |
| O       | 8             | 16.000                 | 1                          | 16  | (2, 21)          |
| P       | 15            | 31.024                 | 1                          | 31  | (4, 22)          |
| Pr      | 59            | 140.92                 | 1                          | 141   | (17)             |
| Rb      | 37            | 85.44                  | 2                          | 85, 87  | (6, 24)          |
| S       | 16            | 32.065                 | 1                          | 32  | (4, 22)          |
| Sb      | 51            | 121.77                 | 2                          | 121, 123  | (11, 25)         |
| Se      | 21            | 45.10                  | 1                          | 45  | (15, 26)         |
| Sn      | 34            | 79.2                   | 6                          | 80, 78, 76, 82, 77, 74  | (10)             |
| Si      | 14            | 28.06                  | 3                          | 28, 29, 30  | (4, 18, 22)      |
| Ba      | 56            | 137.33                 | 7, 8                       | 120, 118, 116, 124, 119, 117, 122, 121                              | (8)              |
| Br      | 38            | 87.62                  | 2                          | 88, 86  | (15, 17, 26)     |
| Ca      | 20            | 40.08                  | 3                          | 40, 38, 36  | (19)             |
| Fe      | 26            | 55.85                  | 1                          | 56  | (15, 26)         |
| V       | 23            | 50.94                  | 1                          | 51  | (15, 26)         |
| U       | 92            | 238.03                 | 7, 9                       | 238, 235, 234, 233, 232, 231, 230                                   | (3, 5, 10, 21)   |
| Tl      | 81            | 204.38                 | 1                          | 205   | (15, 26)         |
| In      | 49            | 75.38                  | 4                          | 74, 76, 78, 80  | (31)             |
| Ir      | 77            | 192.22                 | 3                          | 192, 194, 196   | (18)             |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- 1) Aston, 68, 104: 334, 19. (2) *Ibid.*, 104: 393, 19. (3) *Ibid.*, 105: 8, 20.  
 (4) *Ibid.*, 105: 547, 20. (5) *Ibid.*, 106: 468, 20. (6) *Ibid.*, 107: 72, 21.  
 (7) *Ibid.*, 107: 520, 21. (8) *Ibid.*, 109: 843, 22. (9) *Ibid.*, 110: 312, 22.  
 1) Aston, 68, 110: 664, 22. (11) *Ibid.*, 110: 732, 22. (12) *Ibid.*, 111: 739, 23.  
 (13) *Ibid.*, 111: 771, 23. (14) *Ibid.*, 112: 162, 23. (15) *Ibid.*, 112: 419, 23.  
 (16) *Ibid.*, 113: 192, 24. (17) *Ibid.*, 113: 856, 24. (18) *Ibid.*, 114: 273, 24.  
 (19) *Ibid.*, 114: 717, 24.  
 1) Aston, 3, 39: 449, 20. (21) *Ibid.*, 39: 611, 20. (22) *Ibid.*, 40: 628, 20.  
 (23) *Ibid.*, 42: 140, 21. (24) *Ibid.*, 42: 436, 21. (25) *Ibid.*, 45: 924, 23.  
 (26) *Ibid.*, 47: 385, 24. (27) Aston and Thomson, 68, 106: 827, 21. (28)  
 Dempster, 166, 52: 559, 20. (29) Dempster, 166, 52: 363, 21.  
 1) Dempster, 2, 18: 415, 21. (31) *Ibid.*, 19: 431, 22. (32) *Ibid.*, 20: 631, 22. (33) Thomson, 3, 42: 837, 21.

## THE STRUCTURE OF THE ISOLATED ATOM

(Symbols, p. 50)

H. A. KRAMERS

According to the fundamental postulates of Bohr's atomic theory, a series of discrete "stationary states" has to be correlated with each atom. A definite "energy-content" can be assigned to every state, and an atom in a given state can change its energy only by performing a process of "transition" to another state. The emission of a spectral line of frequency  $\nu$  is correlated with a spontaneous transition from a stationary state of energy content  $E_1$  to another of energy content  $E_2$  by equation (1)

$$\nu = \frac{1}{h} (E_1 - E_2) \quad (1)$$

The stationary state with the smallest energy is termed the "normal state" of the atom. The properties of the stationary states can, to a considerable extent, be accounted for by assuming that the electrons surrounding the nucleus have definite motions, characterized by integral values of certain quantities. These integers are called the "quantum numbers" of the stationary state in question; by their values the energy of the state is completely fixed. For general treatment of the subject, see (1, 3, 4, 10, 11, 18).

Of special interest are the recent attempts (21) to develop a rational "quantum mechanics" of the atom. This work clearly demonstrates the limited applicability of a picture of atomic structure, in which the behavior of the electrons inside the atom is visualized by orbits possessing definite kinematical properties.

**Atoms Containing One Electron.**—Only for atoms containing a single electron, can a fairly complete description of the electronic motion in the stationary state, and of the significance of the quantum numbers be given. The motion of the electron obeys quite approximately the laws of electrodynamics, and can be described as a Keplerian elliptic motion, with the centre of gravity of the nucleus and the electron in one focus. On this motion, a slow uniform precession in the plane of motion is superposed (effect of variability of mass or "relativity-effect"). Two quantum numbers ( $n, k$ ) define the stationary states ( $n, k = 1, 2, 3, \dots$ ;  $k < n$ ),  $k/n$  being the ratio of the minor to the major axis of the ellipse. The states are denoted by the symbol  $n_k$ .

In the normal state,  $k = n$ , the orbit is circular; and, omitting the correction due to the relativity effect, its constants are given by equations (2)

$$\begin{aligned} a_1 &= \frac{1}{Z} \cdot \frac{h^2}{4\pi^2 e^4 m_0} \cdot \frac{1}{Z} = \frac{0.53}{Z} \times 10^{-8} \text{ cm} \\ \omega_1 &= \frac{Z^2}{1 + \frac{m_0}{M}} \times \frac{4\pi^2 e^4 m_0}{h^2} \cdot \frac{2\nu}{Z^2} = \frac{6.6 Z^2}{1 + \frac{m_0}{M}} \times 10^{15} \text{ sec}^{-1} \\ W_1 &= \frac{Z^2}{1 + \frac{m_0}{M}} \times \frac{2\pi^2 e^4 m_0}{h^2} = \frac{Z^2 \nu}{1 + \frac{m_0}{M}} = \frac{2.15 Z^2}{1 + \frac{m_0}{M}} \times 10^{-11} \text{ erg.} \end{aligned} \quad (2)$$

In higher quantum states, the orbital constants are, with the same approximation, given by (3, 4):

$$\begin{aligned} a_n &= n^2 a_1 = \frac{n^2}{Z} r_1 \\ \omega_n &= \frac{\omega_1}{n^3} = \frac{2Z^2 \nu}{n^3 \left(1 + \frac{m_0}{M}\right)} \\ W_n &= \frac{W_1}{n^2} = \frac{Z^2 \nu}{n^2 \left(1 + \frac{m_0}{M}\right)} \\ b_{n,k} &= n k a_1 = \frac{n k r_1}{Z}; \quad p_k = k^2 a_1 = \frac{k^2 r_1}{Z} \end{aligned} \quad (3) \quad (4)$$

The number of revolutions corresponding to one rotation of the major axis, is, to a first approximation, given by (5):

$$\begin{aligned} \omega_n &= \frac{k^2}{Z^2} \times \frac{2}{\alpha^2} = \frac{k^2}{Z^2} \times 37,700 \\ \left( \alpha = \frac{2\pi e^2}{hc} = 7.30 \times 10^{-3} \approx \frac{1}{137}; \alpha^2 = 5.31 \times 10^{-6} \right) \end{aligned} \quad (5)$$

The exact energy formula, neglecting terms containing  $m_0/M$ , is given by (6):

$$\begin{aligned} W_{n,k} &= m_0 c^2 \left[ \left\{ 1 + \left( \frac{\alpha Z}{n - k + \sqrt{k^2 - \alpha^2 Z^2}} \right)^2 \right\}^{-1/2} - 1 \right] \\ &= \frac{Z^2}{n^2} \times \frac{2\pi^2 e^4 m_0}{h^2} \left\{ 1 + \alpha^2 Z^2 \left( \frac{1}{k n} - \frac{3}{4 n^2} \right) + \dots \right\} \end{aligned} \quad (6)$$

(For general formula for  $W$ , including terms in  $m_0/M$ , see (9).) Figure 1 illustrates the stationary states in the hydrogen atom for which  $n = 1, 2, 3, 4$ . The arrows indicate the transitions giving



rise to the fine-structure components of the spectral lines,  $H_\alpha$  and  $H_\beta$ . The numerical constants for these states are given in Table 1.

TABLE 1.—HYDROGEN ORBITS;  $r_1 = 5.286 \times 10^{-9}$  cm <sup>(1)</sup>

| $n_k$          | $a/r_1$ | $b/r_1$ | $p/r_1$ | $\omega \times 10^{-14}$ | $\sigma \times 10^{-8}$ | $\omega/\sigma$ |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 <sub>1</sub> | 1       | 1       | 1       | 65.78                    | 1746                    | 37 700          |
| 2 <sub>1</sub> | 4       | 2       | 1       | 8.222                    | 218.3                   | 37 700          |
| 2 <sub>2</sub> | 4       | 4       | 4       | 8.222                    | 51.57                   | 150 700         |
| 3 <sub>1</sub> | 9       | 3       | 1       | 2.436                    | 64.68                   | 37 700          |
| 3 <sub>2</sub> | 9       | 6       | 4       | 2.436                    | 16.17                   | 150 700         |
| 3 <sub>3</sub> | 9       | 9       | 9       | 2.436                    | 7.187                   | 339 300         |
| 4 <sub>1</sub> | 16      | 4       | 1       | 1.029                    | 27.29                   | 37 700          |
| 4 <sub>2</sub> | 16      | 8       | 4       | 1.029                    | 6.822                   | 150 800         |
| 4 <sub>3</sub> | 16      | 12      | 9       | 1.029                    | 3.032                   | 339 300         |
| 4 <sub>4</sub> | 16      | 16      | 16      | 1.029                    | 1.705                   | 603 200         |

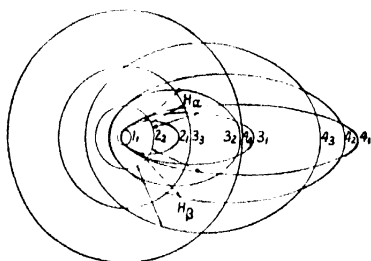


FIG. 1.—Orbits in hydrogen to  $n = 4$ . (Reproduced by permission from *The Journal of the Franklin Institute*.)

**Atoms Containing More than One Electron.**—A complete theory of stationary states is lacking. Many properties of these states can be accounted for, however, on the basis of the principles applied to atoms containing one electron. As a first approximation, each electron may be considered as moving in a central field of force due to the nucleus and the other electrons, its motion being characterized by a "principal quantum number"  $n$  and a "subordinate quantum number"  $k$ . The electronic orbit can be described as a plane periodic orbit on which a uniform precession in the plane is superposed ("central orbit" cf. Fig. 2).

If the position of the electron in the orbital plane is defined by polar coordinate  $(r, \phi)$ , the quantum numbers are defined by Sommerfeld's quantum conditions (7)

$$k = \frac{2\pi m_0 \beta r^2}{h} \frac{d\phi}{dt} = \frac{2\pi P}{h} \quad (n - k) = \frac{1}{h} \oint m_0 \beta \left( \frac{dr}{dt} \right)^2 dt \quad (7)$$

where the factor  $\beta$  becomes equal to 1 if the relativity effect is neglected.  $P$  is equal to the angular momentum of the electron with respect to the nucleus; the integral has to be taken over a complete period of the radial motion, from  $A$  to  $B$  (Fig. 2).

In the **normal state** the electrons are distributed in groups, each of which is characterized by its quantum numbers  $(n, k)$ . On passing from the nucleus to the surface of the atom, the successive groups correspond to successive integral values of the main quantum number  $n$  ("n-quantum group"), the innermost group being characterized by  $n = 1$ ; each group is divided into sub-groups corresponding to the different values which  $k$  may take. The possibility of reconciling such a picture with the dynamical properties of quantized central orbits is closely connected with the fact that in an orbit for which  $k < n$  the electron will, in each revolution, dive into and leave again all regions occupied by

electronic orbits for which the principal quantum number is smaller than  $n$  but equal to or greater than  $k$  (conception of "penetrating orbits").

The maximum number of electrons which an  $n$ -quantum group can contain is equal to  $2n^2$ . If it contains this number, it contains sub-groups corresponding to all possible values for  $k$  ( $k = 1, 2, \dots, n$ ), and it is said to be a "finally completed" group. If a group, due to the dynamical properties of the atom under consideration, contains only sub-groups corresponding to  $k = 1$ ,

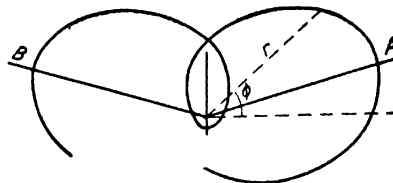


FIG. 2.—Central orbit.

2, . . .  $k_0$  ( $k_0 < n$ ) it will be in a state which is termed "provisionally completed," if it contains  $2k_0^2$  electrons. For example, the 4-quantum group has reached the state of a 2-group ( $k_0 = 1$ ) in Ca (20), the state of an 8-group or 8-shell ( $k_0 = 2$ ) in Kr (36), the state of an 18-group or 18-shell ( $k_0 = 3$ ) in Ag (47), and its final state of a completed 32-group or 32-shell ( $k_0 = 4$ ) in Lu (71). With the exception of the 2-groups it seems impossible to assign definite values to the number of electrons in the several sub-groups of a provisionally, or finally, completed group; in fact, the actual properties of the electronic groups seem to show that the simple conception of central orbits characterized by the symbol  $n_k$  is essentially insufficient for their description. (Originally Bohr assumed that a group of  $2k_0^2$  electrons contained  $2k_0$  electrons in each sub-group.) Closely connected herewith is the impossibility of assigning definite spatial arrangements to the orbits belonging to one and the same group. In Table 2 the number of electrons in each group is given as far as the theory allows of a definite statement; those in parentheses are uncertain.

From calculations based on Sommerfeld's quantum conditions and certain simplifying assumptions, a rough estimate of the dimensions of the different types of orbits may be made. Such estimates for neutral atoms and for positive ions containing only finally, or provisionally, completed groups are schematically represented in Fig. 3. The small vertical lines are so drawn that their distances from the dot at the left are proportional to the radius of the sphere inside which the electrons belonging to the respective groups are moving. The symbols  $g(n_1, 2, \dots, k_0)$  means that the corresponding groups contain  $g$  electronic orbits of principal quantum number  $n$ , and of subordinate quantum numbers from 1 to  $k_0$ .

For the calculation of the dimensions of the outermost groups it has been necessary to consider also experimental data relative to the effective gas-kinetic radii of the atoms of the inert gases, the effective radii of ions in crystals, ionic refraction, etc. As a rule the effective radii are 1.5 to 2.5 times larger than the orbital dimensions. As regards the inner groups, the estimate is rather accurate; for the outer groups, errors of the order of 10% might be expected. Special mention must be made of the uncertainty in the radius of the 5-quantum group for elements heavier than barium; the radii of this group as given in Fig. 3 for the elements (72), 79, 80, 81, 82 are perhaps some 10% too high, as compared with radii of the homologous elements 47, 48, 49, 50.

For atoms containing only one electron in the outermost group, the dimensions of the orbit of this electron, and its frequency of revolution can with considerable accuracy be derived from the

TABLE 2

|       | 1s | 2s | 2p | 3s | 3p  | 4s  | 4p  | 4d  | 4f | 5s | 5p | 5d | 5f | 6s | 6p | 6d | 6f | 7s | 7p | 7d | 7f |
|-------|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 H   | 1  |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 2 He  | 2  |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 3 Li  | 2  | 1  |    |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 4 Be  | 2  | 2  |    |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5 B   | 2  | 2  | 1  |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 6 C   | 2  | 2  | 2  |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 10 Ne | 2  | 8  |    |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 11 Na | 2  | 8  | 1  |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 12 Mg | 2  | 8  | 2  |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 13 Al | 2  | 8  | 2  | 1  |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 14 Si | 2  | 8  | 2  | 2  |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 18 Ar | 2  | 8  | 8  |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 19 K  | 2  | 8  | 8  | 1  |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 20 Ca | 2  | 8  | 8  | 2  |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 21 Sc | 2  | 8  | 8  | 1  | (2) |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 22 Ti | 2  | 8  | 8  | 2  | (2) |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 29 Cu | 2  | 8  | 18 | 1  |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 30 Zn | 2  | 8  | 18 | 2  |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 31 Ga | 2  | 8  | 18 | 2  | 1   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 36 Kr | 2  | 8  | 18 | 8  |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 37 Rb | 2  | 8  | 18 | 8  | 1   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 38 Sr | 2  | 8  | 18 | 8  | 2   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 39 Y  | 2  | 8  | 18 | 8  | 1   | (2) |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 40 Zr | 2  | 8  | 18 | 8  | 2   | (2) |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 47 Ag | 2  | 8  | 18 | 18 | 1   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 48 Cd | 2  | 8  | 18 | 18 | 2   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 49 In | 2  | 8  | 18 | 18 | 2   | 1   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 54 X  | 8  | 8  | 18 | 18 | 8   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 55 Cs | 2  | 8  | 18 | 18 | 8   | 1   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 56 Ba | 2  | 8  | 18 | 18 | 8   | 2   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 57 La | 2  | 8  | 18 | 18 | 8   | 1   | (2) |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 58 Ce | 2  | 8  | 18 | 18 | 1   | 8   | 1   | (2) |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 59 Pr | 2  | 8  | 18 | 18 | 2   | 8   | 1   | (2) |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 71 Lu | 2  | 8  | 18 | 32 | 8   | 1   | (2) |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 72 Hf | 2  | 8  | 18 | 32 | 8   | 2   | (2) |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 79 Au | 2  | 8  | 18 | 32 | 18  | 1   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 80 Hg | 2  | 8  | 18 | 32 | 18  | 2   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 81 Tl | 2  | 8  | 18 | 32 | 18  | 2   | 1   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 86 Rn | 2  | 8  | 18 | 32 | 18  | 8   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 87 —  | 2  | 8  | 18 | 32 | 18  | 8   | 1   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  |
| 88 Ra | 2  | 8  | 18 | 32 | 18  | 8   | 2   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 2  |
| 89 Ac | 2  | 8  | 18 | 32 | 18  | 8   | 1   | (2) |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 90 Th | 2  | 8  | 18 | 32 | 18  | 8   | 2   | (2) |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 118 — | 2  | 8  | 18 | 32 | 32  | 18  | 8   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 8  |

frequency of the lowest frequency term in the corresponding spectral series, provided we may adhere to the simple central orbit model. Figure 4 contains a schematic picture of the orbits of the outer electron in the normal state of neutral atoms of the alkali metals, and of Cu, Ag, Au. They are all penetrating orbits, since they correspond to  $k = 1$ . The regions inside which the electrons of the completed groups are moving are designated by circles. The atoms of the inert gases are added for the sake of comparison. The numbers at the left of the nucleus indicate the number of electrons contained in each group; the symbols  $n_{1,2}$  at the right indicate the quantum numbers of the orbits contained in each group.

[For detailed calculations of electronic orbits, based on simplifying assumptions, see (12, 13, 20) (Cs and U); the work is semi-empirical. For detailed calculations on purely theoretical basis, see (15) (Ne, Na, Mg, Al, Si, P, S) and (16) (alkali metals); in Landsay's work, the radii of outer groups in  $K^+$ ,  $Rb^+$ , and  $Cs^+$  seem too large, probably on account of inadequacy of assumptions regarding numbers of electrons in sub-groups, as well as of the simplifying assumptions made. For critical review of work on effective atomic radii, see (14) and for recent work (9). There is no simple direct connection between effective atomic radii and the magnitude of the space occupied by electronic orbits.]

In experiments on optical and X-ray spectra, we meet neutral atoms or atomic ions in higher quantum states. Several features of these states can be described on the simple central orbit model. In the case of "single excitation" all electronic orbits except one remain normal, and the other electron describes an orbit with quantum numbers which differ from those of the normal state. "Double excitation" corresponds to two electrons describing orbits different from those in the normal state, etc. We will here consider only singly-excited states.

In the stationary states (energy levels) involved in the emission of the ordinary X-ray spectra, one electron in the inner groups of the atom is lacking. In the states involved in the emission of the ordinary series-spectra, one electron belonging to the outermost group of the atom, the "series electron," moves in a central  $n_s$  orbit the dimensions of which are large as compared with those of the rest of the atom. It may move either quite outside the atomic residue or it may penetrate into it in each revolution.

As a first approximation, a non-penetrating orbit may be described as a Keplerian elliptical orbit performing a uniform precession in its plane, the shape of the ellipse being very nearly that of an  $n_s$ -orbit in an atom containing only one electron and having a nuclear charge  $Z^*e$  equal to the net-charge of the atomic residue. If the electron orbit is of the penetrating type, it may, as a first approximation, be described as a set of congruent outer Keplerian elliptical loops, connected by congruent inner loops, the angular distance between successive loops being the same. The semi-major axis, the semi-parameter  $p$ , and the semi-minor axis  $b$  of the outer loop can be found from the value of the corresponding spectral term ( $T$ ) by means of the formulae

$$a = \frac{Z^* N r_1}{T}, \quad p = \frac{k^2}{Z^* r_1}, \quad b = \sqrt{ap} \quad (8)$$

where  $N = \left( \frac{v_\infty}{c} \times \frac{1}{1 + m_0/M} \right)$  is the Rydberg constant for the element in question, and  $Z^*e$  is the net-charge of the atomic residue. If we introduce the effective quantum number  $n^*$  ( $n^* = Z^* N / T$ ), these formulae may be written:

$$a = \frac{n^{*2}}{Z^* r_1}, \quad p = \frac{k^2}{Z^* r_1}, \quad b = \frac{n^* k}{Z^* r_1} \quad (9)$$

The greater the ratio  $n^*/k$  (or  $a/b$ ) the closer the approximation to which this description of the outer loops may be considered to hold. The maximum distance of the electron from the nucleus is equal to  $a + \sqrt{a^2 - b^2}$ , or very nearly equal to  $2a - \frac{1}{2}p$ .

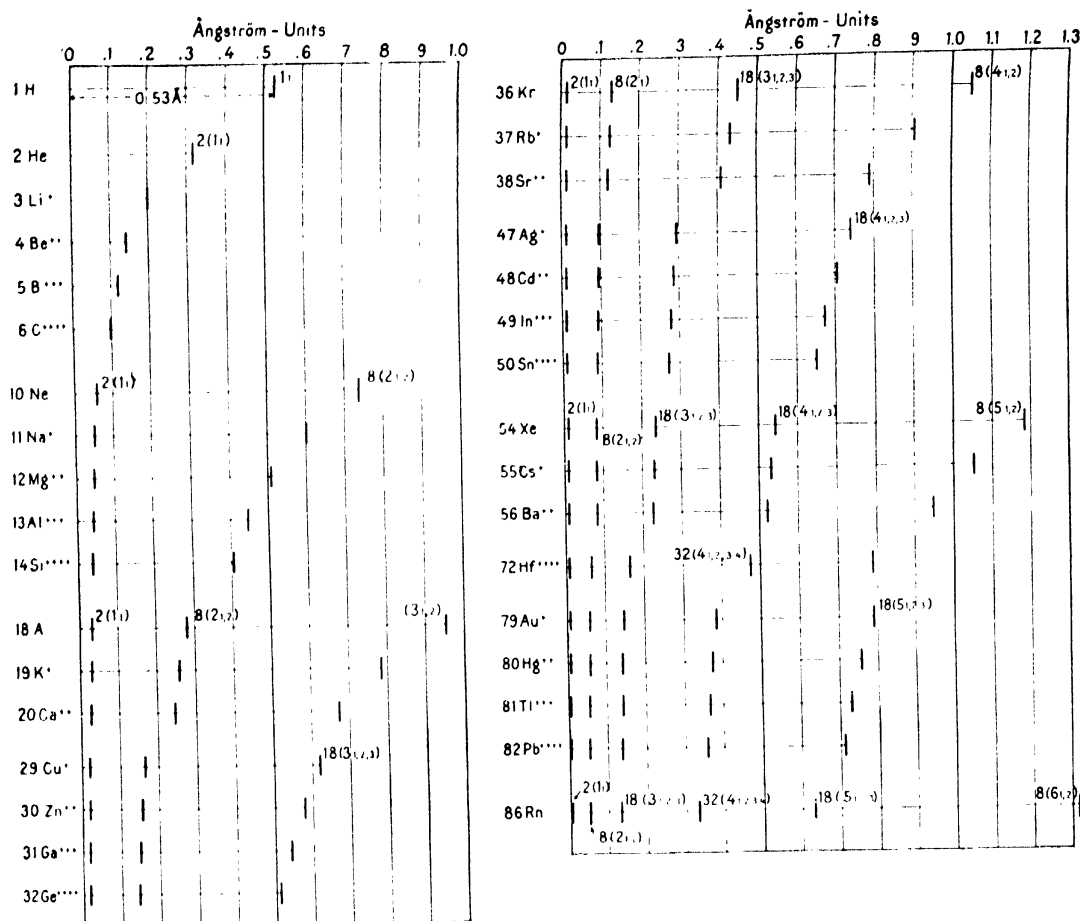


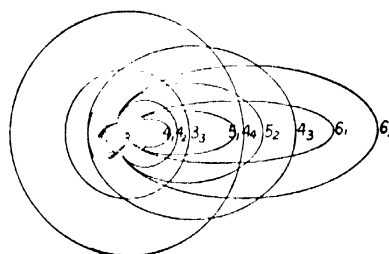
FIG. 3. Maximum elongations of electrons of several groups.

The values to be assigned to the precessional frequency characterizing the penetrating central orbits are very uncertain. For the alkali elements, the ratio  $\omega/a$  for the  $n_1$  orbits probably lies between 0.3 and 0.5, for the  $n_2$  orbits (except lithium) between 0.5 and 1.0. Based on the above formulae, an illustration of the shapes of the orbits of the series electron corresponding to the stationary states of the K-atom, is given in Fig. 5. [For connection between spectra and the group structure of atoms, see (6, 8); for spectra and central field of force, see (12, 13); for series spectra and electronic orbits, see (2, 7); for recent development of formal theory of electronic groups, see (17, 19)].

### SYMBOLS

The symbols  $c$ ,  $e$ ,  $h$ ,  $m$ ,  $\lambda$  have their usual significance (see p. 16); others which occur more than once are:

- $a_n$  Semi-major axis of electronic orbit, state  $n$ .
- $b_{n,k}$  Semi-minor axis of electronic orbit, state  $n$ ,  $k$ .
- $k$  Subordinate, or azimuthal, quantum number defining a stationary state.
- $M$  Nuclear mass
- $n$  Principal quantum number defining a stationary state.

FIG. 5. - Orbits of the series electron of potassium. (Reproduced by permission from *The Journal of the Franklin Institute*.)

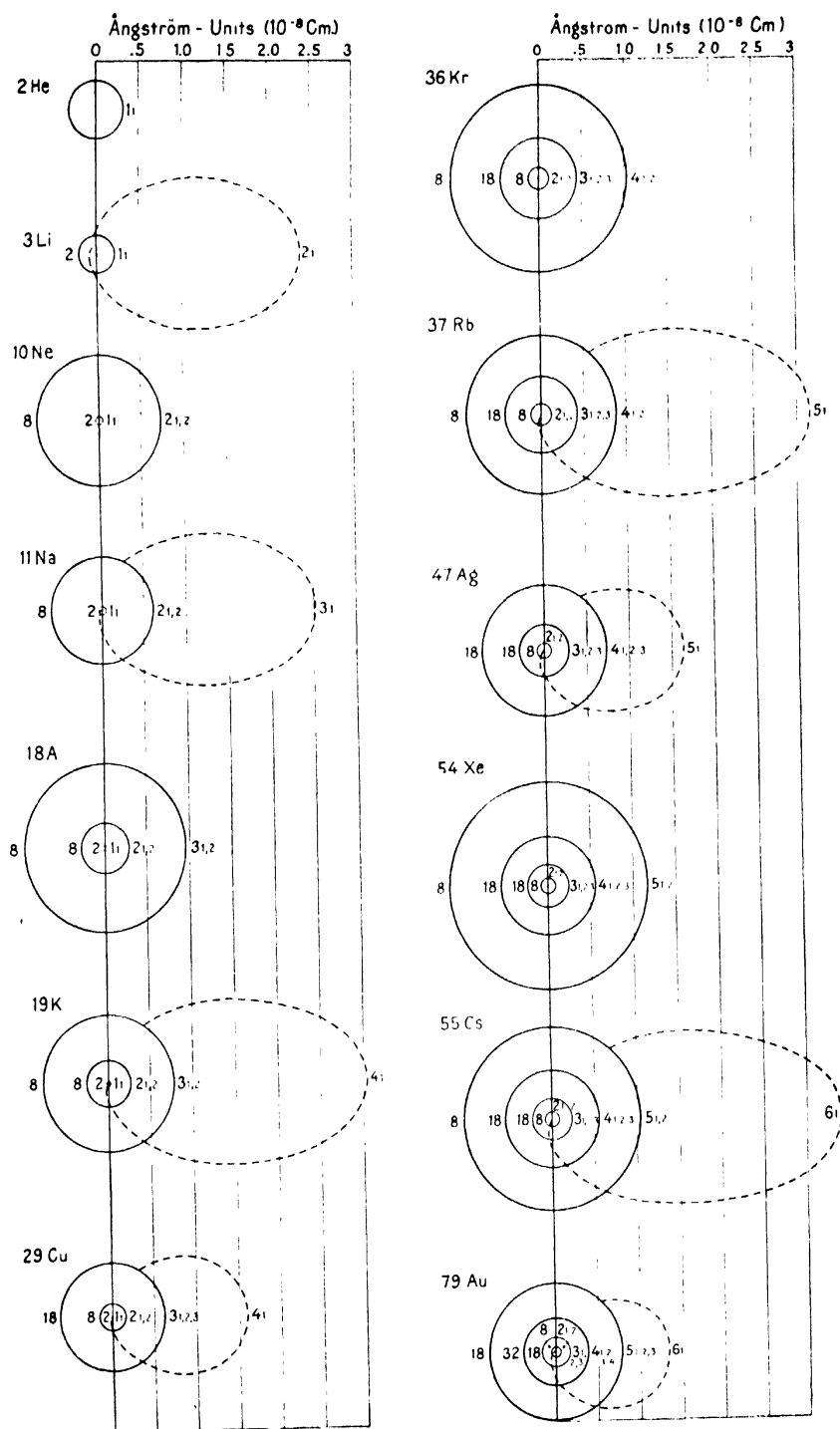


FIG. 4.—Normal orbit of outer electron.

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| $n^*$          | Effective quantum number = $Z^*N/T$ .                                 |
| $n_k$          | Designation of the state characterized by the numbers $n, k$ .        |
| $N_\infty$     | Rydberg constant.   |
| $p$            | Semi-parameter of the electronic orbit (semi-latus rectum).           |
| $r_1$          | Radius of first Bohr ring for hydrogen.                               |
| $T$            | Spectral term = $n$ wave number ( $1/\lambda$ ) of a spectral series. |
| $v$            | Speed of electron in its orbit  |
| $W_\infty$     | Energy expenditure required to remove the electron to infinity.       |
| $Z$            | Atomic number; $Ze$ = nuclear charge.                                 |
| $Z^*$          | Charge of atomic residue  |
| $\alpha$       | $2\pi e^2/hc$ .   |
| $\beta$        | $(1 - v^2/c^2)^{-1/2}$  |
| $\nu$          | Frequency of emitted radiation.                                       |
| $\nu_\infty$   | Rydberg fundamental frequency.  |
| $\omega_{n,k}$ | Frequency of precession of electronic orbit.                          |

$\omega_n$  Frequency of revolution of electron; for penetrating orbits, the radial frequency, one revolution being from  $A$  to  $B$ , Fig. 2.

### LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals, see end of volume)

- (<sup>1</sup>) Andrade, *The Structure of the Atom*, 1923. (<sup>2</sup>) Birge and Blackett, *48*, 8: 213; 24. (<sup>3</sup>) Bohr, *The Theory of Spectra and Atomic Constitution*, 2nd ed., 1924. (<sup>4</sup>) Bohr, *58*, 118: 29; 23. *218*, 11: 606; 23. (<sup>5</sup>) Bohr, *8*, 71: 228; 23. (<sup>6</sup>) Bohr and Coster, *96*, 12: 342; 23. (<sup>6a</sup>) Born, *Vorlesungen über Atommechanik*. (<sup>7</sup>) Born and Heisenberg, *96*, 23: 388; 24. (<sup>8</sup>) Davey, *2*, 22: 211; 23. (<sup>9</sup>) Darwin, *3*, 39: 537; 23. (<sup>10</sup>) Foote and Mohler, *Origin of Spectra*, 1923. (<sup>11</sup>) Foote, *145*, 198: 344, 517; 24. (<sup>12</sup>) Fuess, *96*, 11: 364; 22. *12*: 1; 22. *21*: 265; 24. *8*, 76: 209; 25. (<sup>13</sup>) Hartree, *201*, 11: 630; 23. *22*: 400, 464; 24. *5*, 106: 552; 24. (<sup>14</sup>) Herzfeld, *200*, 19: 259; 23. (<sup>15</sup>) Kramers and Urey, *O*. (<sup>16</sup>) Lindsay, *2*, 23: 552; 24. *28*, 3: 191; 24. *2*, 28: 239; 25. (<sup>17</sup>) Pauli, Jr., *90*, 21: 765; 25. (<sup>18</sup>) Sommerfeld, *Atombau und Spektrallinien*, 4th ed., 1925. (<sup>19</sup>) Stoner, *3*, 48: 719; 24. (<sup>20</sup>) Urey, *O*. (<sup>21</sup>) Heisenberg, *96*, 23: 879; 25.

## THERMOMETRY

E. F. MUELLER, L. H. ADAMS, F. O. FAIRCHILD AND H. T. WENSEL

|  |    |
|--|----|
| 1. Thermometric Scales. . . . .                  | 52 |
| 2. The Standard Thermodynamic Scale. . . . .     | 52 |
| 3. Fixed Points. . . . .                         | 53 |
| 4. Resistance Thermometers. . . . .              | 54 |
| 5. Liquid-in-glass Thermometers. . . . .         | 54 |
| 6. Thermo-couples. L. H. ADAMS. . . . .          | 57 |
| 7. Optical Pyrometry. { C. O. FAIRCHILD. . . . . | 59 |
| H. T. WENSEL. . . . .                            |    |

### 1. THERMOMETRIC SCALES

E. F. MUELLER

Centigrade or Celsius scale, °C

Fahrenheit scale, °F

Réaumur scale, °R

Centigrade absolute or Kelvin scale, °K

Fahrenheit absolute or Rankine scale, °R'

By definition or as basic values adopted for I. C. T., the ice and steam points under a pressure of  $1A_n$  have the following values:

Ice point:  $0^\circ\text{C} = 32^\circ\text{F} = 0^\circ\text{R} = 273.1^\circ\text{K} = 491.58^\circ\text{R}'$ .

Steam point:  $100^\circ\text{C} = 212^\circ\text{F} = 80^\circ\text{R} = 373.1^\circ\text{K} = 703.58^\circ\text{R}'$ .

$^\circ\text{C} = \frac{5}{9} (^\circ\text{F} - 32) = \frac{5}{9} ^\circ\text{R} = ^\circ\text{K} - 273.1$ .

$^\circ\text{F} = \frac{9}{5} ^\circ\text{C} + 32 = ^\circ\text{R}' - 459.58$ .

### 2. THE STANDARD THERMODYNAMIC SCALE

E. F. MUELLER

The thermodynamic scale, which is based solely on the laws of thermodynamics and is independent of the properties of any material substance, is accepted as the standard scale of temperature. Temperatures on the thermodynamic scale are proportional to the pressures (or to the volumes) of an ideal gas in a perfect constant volume (or constant pressure) gas thermometer. The standard scale is realized in practice by use of gas thermometers, the indications of which can be reduced to the standard scale, or for higher temperatures, by use of the relations between the intensity of radiation from a black body and its temperature.

The experimental difficulties in the use of gas thermometers and the relatively low precision attainable in a single measurement have led to the introduction of a standard practical or working scale. This working scale is defined by certain base points, the temperatures of which have been determined by gas thermometer measurements, and by the indications of suitable instruments used for interpolation between the base points or for extrapolation to higher temperatures. It is possible in this way, without actually using a gas thermometer, to establish a working scale which does not differ to a demonstrable extent from the standard scale at any temperature within the range of the working scale. The practice of the various national standardizing laboratories in defining the working scale is substantially uniform at present, and it requires only minor adjustments and formal agreement to give the working scales of these laboratories the status of an international temperature scale. Such a scale would bear essentially the same relation to the standard scale, as do the international electric units to the absolute units.

The standard working scale may be defined by assigning numerical values to the temperatures defined by the boiling point of oxygen, the melting point of ice, the boiling point of water, the boiling point of sulfur, and the freezing points of antimony, silver and gold. The platinum resistance thermometer is the standard for interpolation in the range  $-195^\circ$  to  $0^\circ\text{C}$  and from  $0^\circ$  to  $650^\circ\text{C}$ ; the platinum-platinum rhodium thermocouple for the range from  $650^\circ$  to  $1063^\circ$ ; and the luminous filament pyrometer above  $1063^\circ\text{C}$ .

Wien's law is accepted as expressing the brightness-temperature relation for a black body. For the purpose of defining the temperature scale above  $1063^\circ\text{C}$  the present practice of the national laboratories tends to favor the use of the value 1.430 cm degrees for the constant  $C_2$  in this equation but the value 1.433 cm degrees has been adopted for I. C. T.

### LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals, see end of volume)

- (<sup>1</sup>) Reichenstadt, *8*, 48: 1034; 15. (<sup>2</sup>) Griffiths and Schofield, *83*, 12: 222; 18. (<sup>3</sup>) Waidner, Mueller and Foote, *Pyrometry*, p. 46 (pub. by Am. Soc. Min. and Met. Engrs., 1920). (<sup>4</sup>) Day and Sosman, *Dictionary of Applied Physics*, 1: 836; 22. (<sup>5</sup>) Henning, *245*, 44: 349; 24. (<sup>6</sup>) Reichenstadt, *245*, 44: 517; 24.

### Reduction of Gas Thermometer Indications to the Thermodynamic Scale

The temperature  $t_p$  on the scale of a constant volume or constant pressure gas thermometer filled with any real gas, is proportional to the pressure the gas would exert or the volume it would occupy, respectively, if all of the gas were at the uniform temperature to be measured, and if the volume or the pressure, respectively, were the same at all temperatures. At 0° and 100°C, the temperature  $t_p$  is by definition identical with the thermodynamic temperature  $t$ , while at other temperatures  $t_p$  departs from  $t$  by amounts which are proportional to the pressure at 0°, called the initial pressure. The tabular values are accordingly given only for an initial pressure equivalent to 1 m of mercury.

The values of  $t - t_p$  obtained by various methods cover a wide range, so that only the order of magnitude of the values can be considered as known with any certainty. The tendency in modern work in gas thermometry has been to employ hydrogen or helium as the thermometric gas, and for these gases the magnitude of  $-t_p$  is comparable with the experimental error of the gas thermometer itself, so that the importance of an exact knowledge of the departure of the scales of these gas thermometers from the thermodynamic scale is correspondingly reduced.

### REDUCTION OF GAS THERMOMETER INDICATIONS, $t_p$ , TO THE THERMODYNAMIC CENTIGRADE SCALE, $t$

Values of  $t - t_p$  for an initial pressure of 1 meter of mercury

| $t$<br>°C | Helium         |                  | Hydrogen       |                  | Nitrogen       |                  |
|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
|           | Const.<br>vol. | Const.<br>press. | Const.<br>vol. | Const.<br>press. | Const.<br>vol. | Const.<br>press. |
| -250      | +0.04          | ..               | +0.12          | ..               | ..             | ..               |
| -200      | +.02           | +0.04            | +.06           | +0.3             | +0.5           | ..               |
| -150      | +.01           | +.02             | +.03           | +.1              | +.2            | +1.3             |
| -100      | +.005          | +.005            | +.015          | +.04             | +.06           | +.4              |
| -50       | +.002          | +.002            | +.005          | +.02             | +.03           | +.12             |
| 0         | .000           | .000             | .000           | .000             | .00            | .00              |
| 25        | -.001          | -.001            | -.001          | -.003            | -.008          | -.02             |
| 50        | -.001          | -.000            | -.002          | -.001            | -.010          | -.03             |
| 75        | -.001          | .000             | -.001          | -.003            | -.005          | -.02             |
| 100       | .000           | .000             | .000           | .000             | .000           | .00              |
| 150       | +.002          | +.001            | +.01           | +.01             | +.01           | +.05             |
| 200       | +.006          | +.001            | +.02           | +.02             | +.02           | +.12             |
| 250       | +.01           | +.002            | ..             | +.03             | +.04           | +.2              |
| 300       | +.02           | +.003            | ..             | +.04             | +.07           | +.3              |
| 350       | +.03           | +.005            | ..             | ..               | +.10           | +.4              |
| 400       | +.04           | +.006            | ..             | ..               | +.14           | +.5              |
| 450       | +.05           | +.008            | ..             | ..               | +.17           | +.6              |
| 500       | ..             | ..               | ..             | ..               | +.2            | +.7              |
| 600       | ..             | ..               | ..             | ..               | +.3            | +.9              |
| 800       | ..             | ..               | ..             | ..               | +.5            | +.13             |
| 1000      | ..             | ..               | ..             | ..               | +.7            | +.18             |
| 1200      | ..             | ..               | ..             | ..               | +.10           | +.23             |

### LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- <sup>1)</sup>Rose-Innes, *3*, 2: 131; 01. *18*: 301, 08. <sup>(2)</sup>Callendar, *3*, 5: 48; 03. <sup>(3)</sup>Berthelot, *238*, 13B: 113p; 07. <sup>(4)</sup>Buckingham, *51A*, 2: 237, 07. <sup>(5)</sup>Cath and Onnes, *168*, No. 1864; 22. *18*, 6: 1, 22. <sup>(6)</sup>Holborn and Otto, *99*, 23: 77; 24. *30*: 320, 24. <sup>(7)</sup>Keesom and Onnes, *B60*: 15; 24.

### 3. FIXED POINTS

E. F. MUELLER

$t$  = Temperature on standard scale.

$p$  = Pressure in millimeters of Hg (1 mm Hg =  $\frac{1}{760}$  Atm) where  $p$  is between 680 and 780 mm.

### BASE POINTS USED IN DEFINING THE STANDARD WORKING SCALE (I. C. T. temperature scale)

| Substance               | Phenomenon     | Temperature, °C  |
|-------------------------|----------------|--|
| Liquid O <sub>2</sub>   | Vapor pressure | $t = \begin{cases} -183.00 + 0.245(t + 273.1) \log_{10} p/760 \text{ or} \\ -183.00 + 0.0126(p - 760) \\ -0.000065(p - 760)^2 \end{cases}$ |
| Solid CO <sub>2</sub> * | Vapor pressure | $t = \begin{cases} -78.51 + 0.1443(t + 273.1) \log_{10} p/760 \text{ or} \\ -78.51 + 0.01595(p - 760) \\ -0.000011(p - 760)^2 \end{cases}$ |
| Mercury*                | Freezing       | $t = -38.87^\circ$   |
| Ice                     | Melting        | $t = 0.000^\circ$  |
| Steam                   | Condensing     | $t = \begin{cases} 100.000 + 0.1727(t + 273.1) \log_{10} p/760 \text{ or} \\ 100.000 + 0.0367(p - 760) - 0.000023(p - 760)^2 \end{cases}$  |
| Sulfur                  | Condensing     | $t = \begin{cases} 444.00 + 0.2215(t + 273.1) \log_{10} p/760 \text{ or} \\ 444.00 + 0.0069(p - 760) \\ -0.000048(p - 760)^2 \end{cases}$  |
| Antimony                | Freezing       | To be determined with resistance thermometer $t = \text{approx. } 630.5^\circ$   |
| Silver                  | Freezing       | $t = 960.5^\circ$ (reducing atmosphere).   |
| Gold                    | Freezing       | $t = 1063^\circ$   |

\* Not needed according to one suggested definition of the scale.

### SECONDARY FIXED POINTS USEFUL IN CALIBRATING TEMPERATURE MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

(I. C. T. temperature scale)

| Substance          | Phenomenon     | Temperature °C                                    |
|--------------------|----------------|---|
| Hydrogen           | Boiling        | $t = -252.78 + 0.0044(p - 760)$                   |
| Nitrogen           | Vapor pressure | $t = -195.80 + 0.0109(p - 760)$                   |
| Naphthalene        | Condensing     | $t = 217.96 + 0.2078(t + 273.1) \log_{10}(p/760)$ |
| Tin                | Freezing       | $t = 231.8^\circ$                                 |
| Benzophenone       | Condensing     | $t = 305.9 + 0.194(t + 273.1) \log_{10}(p/760)$   |
| Cadmium            | Freezing       | $t = 320.9$                                       |
| Lead               | Freezing       | $t = 327.4$                                       |
| Zinc               | Freezing       | $t = 419.48$                                      |
| Aluminum (99.85 %) | Freezing       | $t = 658.0$                                       |
| Copper             | Freezing       | $t = 1083$ (reducing atmosphere)                  |
| Palladium          | Freezing       | $t = 1555 \pm 2$                                  |
| Platinum           | Melting        | $t = 1755 \pm 6$                                  |
| Tungsten           | Melting        | $t = 3370 \pm 30$                                 |

The above values are in accord with the temperature scale used throughout I. C. T. For the last three points the following slightly different values have been suggested for future adoption as secondary points on an international practical scale.

|           |          |  |
|-----------|----------|--|
| Palladium | Freezing | $t = \begin{cases} 1555 \text{ for } C_1 = 1.430 \\ 1554 \text{ for } C_1 = 1.433 \end{cases}$ |
| Platinum  | Melting  | $t = \begin{cases} 1765 \text{ for } C_1 = 1.430 \\ 1763 \text{ for } C_1 = 1.433 \end{cases}$ |
| Tungsten  | Melting  | $t = \begin{cases} 3400 \text{ for } C_1 = 1.430 \\ 3386 \text{ for } C_1 = 1.433 \end{cases}$ |

## ADDITIONAL USEFUL SECONDARY POINTS

| Substance  | Formula   | Phenomenon                     | Temperature, °C |
|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Isopentane                                       | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                | Freezing                       | -159.6          |
| Methylcyclohexane                                | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                | Freezing                       | -126.3          |
| Ether  | (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O               | Slow freezing (unstable)       | -123.3          |
| Ether  | (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O               | Rapid freezing or slow melting | -116.3          |
| Carbon disulfide                                 | CS <sub>2</sub>   | Freezing                       | -111.6          |
| Toluene  | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                 | Freezing                       | -95.1           |
| Ethyl acetate                                    | CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | Freezing                       | -83.6           |
| Chloroform                                       | CHCl <sub>3</sub>   | Freezing                       | -63.5           |
| Chlorobenzene                                    | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl                              | Freezing                       | -45.2           |
| Carbon tetrachloride                             | CCl <sub>4</sub>  | Freezing                       | -22.9           |
| Sodium sulfate                                   | Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O           | Transition                     | 32.384          |
| Potassium dichromate                             | K <sub>2</sub> Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                 | Melting                        | 397.5           |
| 30.5 NaCl + 69.5 Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> |   | Melting                        | 637.0           |
| Potassium chloride                               | KCl   | Melting                        | 770.3           |
| Sodium chloride                                  | NaCl  | Melting                        | 800.4           |
| Sodium sulfate                                   | Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>                               | Melting                        | 881.7           |
| Potassium sulfate                                | K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>                                | Inversion                      | 583.0           |
| Potassium sulfate                                | K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>                                | Melting                        | 1069.1          |
| Nickel   | Ni  | Melting or freezing            | 1452            |
| Cobalt   | Co  | Melting or freezing            | 1490            |
| Lithium metasilicate                             | Li <sub>2</sub> SiO <sub>3</sub>                              | Melting                        | 1202            |
| Dropide  | CuMgSi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                            | Melting                        | 1395            |
| Anorthite  | CaAl <sub>2</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub>              | Melting                        | 1555            |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Holborn and Day, *8*, **2**: 505, 00 *12*, **10**: 171, 00 (Sb, Ag, Au, Cu) (2) Buckingham, *31A*, **3**: 281, 07 (Review of values for S boiling point). (3) Waidner and Burgess, *31A*, **7**: 1, 11 (Naphthalene, benzophenone, Sn, Cd, Zn) (4) Holborn and Henning, *8*, **38**: 761, 11 (Naphthalene, benzophenone, S, Sn, Cd, Zn) (5) Day and Sosman, *152*, No. **187**: 11 (Zn, Sb, Ag, Au, Cu, Pd, Pt) (6) Day and Sosman, *17*, **23**: 517, 12 *8*, **38**: 849, 12 (Benzophenone, Zn, Sb, S). (7) Henning, *8*, **43**: 282, 14 (O, CO<sub>2</sub>, Hg) (8) Eumorphopoulos, *5*, **90A**: 189, 14 (8) (9) Wilhelm, *31A*, **13**: 655, 16 (Hg) (10) Chappuis, *258*, **16**: 17 (8) (11) Bureau of Standards, Cir. No. **66**: 17 (Sn, Zn, Al, Cu) (12) Cath, *168*, No. **152d**: 18 *64P*, **21**: 656, 19 (O, N). (13) Martines and Onnes, *168*, No. **156b**: 22 *18*, **6**: 31, 22 (H) (14) Worthing, *90*, **23**: 0, 24 (W) (15) Henning and Heuse, *8*, **23**: 104, 24 (O, N, H). (16) Pinck and Wilhelm, *1*, **47**: 25 (Naphthalene, benzophenone) See also References under Standard Scale of Temperature.
- Additional Fixed Points** Timmermans, Van der Horst and Onnes, *168*, No. **157**: 22 (Organic liquids below 0°). Dickinson and Mueller, *31A*, **3**: 641; 07 (Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> transition) Roberts, *2*, **23**: 386, 21 (Salts) Day and Sosman, Dictionary of Applied Physics, **1**: 836, 22 (Metals and silicates) Richards, *et al.*, *1*, **36**: 485, 14 (Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> hydrates transitions) **40**: 89, 18 (SrCl<sub>2</sub> and SrBr<sub>2</sub> transitions) **41**: 2019, 19 (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>)

## THE LEIDEN TEMPERATURE SCALE

In certain sections of International Critical Tables (where so indicated) the Leiden temperature scale will be employed. (Onnes and Hoist, *168*, No. **141a**, *64V*, **23**: 175; 14. Cath and Onnes, *168*, No. **152a**, *64V*, **26**: 137, 190; 17. Cath, *168*, No. **152d**, *64V*, **27**: 533; 18.) The relation between the Leiden and the I. C. T. scales is shown by the following table:

| Point                  | I. C. T. | Leiden   | Leiden - I. C. T. |
|------------------------|----------|----------|-------------------|
| H <sub>2</sub> (B. P.) | -252.8°  | -252.74° | +0.06°            |
| O <sub>2</sub> (B. P.) | -183.0°  | -182.95° | +0.05°            |
| ca. -40°               |          |          | +0.04°            |

## 4. RESISTANCE THERMOMETERS

E. F. MUELLER

Standard methods of calibration have been developed only for platinum resistance thermometers. Data on the resistance-temperature relation for particular thermometers of other metals, such as gold and lead, are available, and formulae to represent the relation have been published, but standardized methods for the calibration of such thermometers have not been developed.

The standard working scale, in the interval 0° to 650°C, is defined by means of a resistance thermometer of pure platinum, for which the relation between resistance  $R$  and temperature  $t$  is given by the equation:

$$R = R_0(1 + at + bt^2). \quad (1)$$

This may be transformed into the Callendar equations:

$$(pt) = \left( \frac{R - R_0}{R_{100} - R_0} \right) 100; t - (pt) = \delta \left[ \left( \frac{t}{100} - 1 \right) \frac{t}{100} \right]. \quad (2)$$

The three constants in these equations, namely  $R_0$ ,  $a$ , and  $b$  or  $R_0$ ,  $R_{100}$  and  $\delta$  respectively, are determined by calibration at the ice point, the steam point, and the sulfur boiling point.

The purity of the platinum must be such that  $R_{100}/R_0 > 1.390$  and  $R_{444}/R_0 > 2.645$ , the latter requirement being equivalent to  $\delta < 1.50$ .

The Callendar equations were devised to facilitate computations by the method of successive approximations. The platinum temperature, symbol  $(pt)$ , is proportional to the resistance above  $R_0$  and the amount by which it differs from the true temperature is given by the correction term,

$$\delta \left( \frac{t}{100} - 1 \right) \frac{t}{100}.$$

Consequently, a value of  $t$  sufficiently exact for use in computing the value of the correction term is readily obtained, if not by the first, then certainly by a second or third approximation.

In the interval -195° to 0°C the standard reference scale is defined by means of the platinum resistance thermometer, using the equation

$$t - (pt) = \delta \left[ \left( \frac{t}{100} - 1 \right) \frac{t}{100} \right] + \beta \left[ \left( \frac{t}{100} - 1 \right) \frac{t^3}{100^3} \right]. \quad (3)$$

The constants  $R_0$ ,  $R_{100}$  and  $\delta$  are determined just as for the range above 0° and the additional constant  $\beta$  is determined by a calibration at the boiling point of oxygen. A criterion for the purity of the platinum is that  $R_{183}/R_0 < 0.250$ .

Thermometers which are not to be heated above ordinary temperatures may be calibrated at the freezing point of mercury, the CO<sub>2</sub> point and the oxygen point, using the interpolation formula:

$$R = R_0(1 + at + bt^2 + ct^3). \quad (4)$$

The constant  $c$  in the equation is approximately equal to  $5 \times 10^{-12}$  and when this value is assumed, calibration at the CO<sub>2</sub> point may be omitted.

Equations (3) and (4) will yield substantially equivalent results, but they are not algebraically interconvertible.

Equation (1) or equation (2) may be used for temperatures up to 1000° or even 1100°C and the temperatures so determined will not depart appreciably from the standard scale.

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Callendar, *62*, **178**: 160; 87. (2) Waidner and Burgess, *31A*, **6**: 149; 09. (3) Holborn and Henning, *8*, **38**: 761, 11. (4) Henning, *8*, **40**: 635; 13 (Pt and Pb at low temperatures). (5) Henning, *8*, **43**: 282; 14. (6) Cath, Onnes and Burgess, *168*, No. **152c**; 17 *64P*, **30**, 1163, 18 (Pt and Au at low temperatures) (7) Henning and Heuse, *96*, **23**: 95; 24. (8) Van Dusen, *1*, **47**: 320, 25

## 5. TEMPERATURE SCALES DEFINED BY LIQUID-IN-GLASS THERMOMETERS

E. F. MUELLER

The readings of any particular thermometer, taken when all of the liquid in the thermometer is at a uniform temperature, may be reduced to those which would have been obtained if the thermometer had been perfect and used under ideal conditions, by applying corrections for non-uniformity of the capillary bore, corrections for the change of reading due to departure of the external and internal pressures from arbitrary constant values, a correction for the departure of the ice-point reading, taken immediately after the temperature measurement, from the 0° mark, and

a correction to allow for the value of the mean scale degree, in case the difference between the readings of the thermometer taken first at 100°C and then at 0°C, does not correspond to 100 scale degrees. The reading of a thermometer, when so corrected, may be defined as the temperature on the liquid-in-glass scale for the particular liquid and the particular kind of glass of which the thermometer is made.

The temperature scales of mercury thermometers made of French hard glass (verre dur), Jena 16<sup>m</sup>, Jena 59<sup>m</sup>, Jena 1565<sup>m</sup> and Jena combustion tubing are defined as above. For Kew glass, the temperature scale is defined in a somewhat different way, in that the point of reference is the (single) ice point reading taken after the thermometer has been held for a sufficiently long period at ordinary temperature (about 10°C) instead of the (variable) ice point reading taken immediately after each temperature measurement. It is apparent that temperatures on the mercury-in-glass scale are not proportional to the relative increase of volume of mercury-in-glass.

Constants characteristic of the several glasses are the ice-point depression, the softening point, and the average coefficient of expansion of mercury-in-glass, between 0° and 100°C.

The ice point depression is the difference between the ice point reading of the thermometer taken after it has been kept a sufficiently long time (a few days or weeks) at 0° and the ice point reading taken immediately after the thermometer has been kept a sufficiently long time (a few minutes or hours) at 100°C. Good thermometric glasses are characterized by small ice point depression (less than 0.1°C) and rapid recovery. Some glasses have an ice point depression of nearly 1°C.

The softening point determines the upper limit of temperature at which thermometers made of the glass can be used.

The expansion coefficient is useful in calculating corrections for emergent stem.

Values of these characteristic constants are:

| Glass                        | Ice point depression °C | Softening point °C | Coefficient of cubical exp. of mercury-in-glass 0° to 100°C |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Verre dur . . .              | 0.07-0.11               | 500                | 0.000158  |
| "Kew" glass . . .            | 0.20                    |                    |   |
| Jena 16 <sup>m</sup> . . .   | 0.04-0.08               | 505                | 0.000158  |
| Jena 59 <sup>m</sup> . . .   | 0.03-0.04               | 510                | 0.000161  |
| Jena 1565 <sup>m</sup> . . . | 0.01                    | 660                | 0.000172  |
| Jena combustion . . .        | 0.03                    | 560                |   |

Thermometers containing alcohol, toluene or pentane are not adapted for observation at 100°C, and for such thermometers the mean scale degree is conveniently referred to the interval 0° to -78.5°, the sublimation temperature of carbon dioxide serving to fix the latter temperature.

The tabular values are the result of comparisons of mercury-in-glass thermometers with gas thermometers or platinum resistance thermometers which served to establish the standard scale of temperature. The data for Jena 16<sup>m</sup> glass and Jena 59<sup>m</sup> glass may be used for Corning normal and Corning borosilicate thermometer glasses respectively.

Data of this kind were of great importance during the latter part of the 19th and even during the early part of this century, when calibrated mercury-in-glass thermometers were used to distribute the standard scale of temperature. At present the data are useful principally for minor purposes, such as calculation of factors for determining emergent stem correction, calculation of setting factors for metastatic thermometers, such as the Beckmann thermometer, graduation of thermometers by mercury thread calibration in the absence of standards and thermally controlled baths, etc.

In the tables,  $t$  represents the temperature on the standard working scale (platinum resistance thermometer) except for verre dur, where  $t$  represents temperatures on the former International hydrogen scale, which in practice is not distinguishable from the standard reference scale, while  $t_g$  represents corresponding temperatures on the several liquid-in-glass scales.

#### VALUES OF $t - t_g$ FOR MERCURY-IN-GLASS THERMOMETERS

$t$  = temperature on standard scale,  $t_g$  = temperature on mercury-in-glass scale.

| $t$ °C | French hard (verre dur) | Kew glass | Jena 16 <sup>m</sup> | Jena 59 <sup>m</sup> | Jena 1565 <sup>m</sup> | Jena combustion |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| -39    | +0.120                  |           |                      |                      |                        |                 |
| -30    | +2.90                   |           | +0.28                | +0.13                |                        |                 |
| -20    | +1.72                   |           | +0.16                | +0.07                |                        |                 |
| -10    | +0.073                  |           | +0.07                | +0.03                |                        |                 |
| 0      | .000                    | 0.00      | .00                  | .00                  | 0.00                   | 0.00            |
| +10    | -0.052                  | .00       | -0.06                | -.02                 | -.03                   |                 |
| 20     | -0.085                  | .00       | -0.09                | -0.04                | -.05                   |                 |
| 30     | -0.102                  | +0.005    | .11                  | -0.04                | -.06                   |                 |
| 40     | -0.107                  | +0.01     | .12                  | -0.03                | -.06                   |                 |
| 50     | -0.103                  | +0.01     | .12                  | -0.03                | -.05                   |                 |
| 60     | -0.090                  | +0.01     | .10                  | -0.02                | -.04                   |                 |
| 70     | -0.072                  | +0.015    | .08                  | -0.01                | -.03                   |                 |
| 80     | -0.050                  | +0.02     | .06                  | .00                  | -.02                   |                 |
| 90     | -0.026                  | +0.025    | .03                  | +0.02                | -.01                   |                 |
| 100    | .000                    | .00       | .00                  | .00                  | .00                    | 0.00            |
| 120    | +0.06                   |           | +0.03                | .05                  | +0.06                  |                 |
| 140    | +0.07                   |           | +0.02                | -.16                 | +0.03                  |                 |
| 160    | +0.03                   |           | -.02                 | .31                  | -.13                   |                 |
| 180    | -.04                    |           | -.12                 | .52                  | -.38                   |                 |
| 200    | -.12                    |           | -.20                 | .81                  | -.90                   | -1.13           |
| 220    |                         |           | -.5                  | -1.3                 | -1.3                   | -1.6            |
| 240    |                         |           | -.9                  | -1.9                 | -1.8                   | -2.2            |
| 260    |                         |           | -1.4                 | -2.6                 | -2.4                   | -3.0            |
| 280    |                         |           | -2.0                 | -3.4                 | -3.1                   | -4.0            |
| 300    |                         |           | -2.7                 | -4.4                 | -3.9                   | -5.1            |
| 320    |                         |           |                      | -5.8                 | -4.8                   | -6.4            |
| 340    |                         |           |                      | -7.2                 | -5.9                   | -7.8            |
| 360    |                         |           |                      | -8.8                 | -7.3                   | -9.5            |
| 380    |                         |           |                      | -10.6                | -8.9                   | -11.4           |
| 400    |                         |           |                      | -12.6                | -10.5                  | -13.5           |
| 420    |                         |           |                      | -14.9                | -12.4                  | -15.9           |
| 440    |                         |           |                      | -17.4                | -14.7                  | -18.6           |
| 460    |                         |           |                      | -20.2                | -17.2                  | -21.5           |
| 480    |                         |           |                      | -23.3                | -20.0                  | -24.8           |
| 500    |                         |           |                      | -26.9                | -23.1                  | -28.4           |
| 550    |                         |           |                      |                      | -32                    | -39             |
| 600    |                         |           |                      |                      | -44                    |                 |
| 650    |                         |           |                      |                      | -58                    |                 |

#### VALUES OF $t - t_g$ FOR LIQUID-IN-GLASS THERMOMETERS

| $t$  | Pentane in 16 <sup>m</sup> glass | Toluene in verre dur | Alcohol in verre dur |
|------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| -190 | -23.4                            |                      |                      |
| -180 | -21.0                            |                      |                      |
| -170 | -18.6                            |                      |                      |
| -160 | -16.2                            |                      |                      |
| -150 | -13.9                            |                      |                      |
| -140 | -11.6                            |                      |                      |
| -130 | -9.4                             |                      |                      |
| -120 | -7.3                             |                      |                      |
| -110 | -5.3                             |                      |                      |



VALUES OF  $t - t_2$  FOR LIQUID-IN-GLASS THERMOMETERS.—Continued

| $t$    | Pentane in<br>16 <sup>III</sup> glass | Toluene in<br>verre dur | Alcohol in<br>verre dur |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| -100   | - 3.4                                 |                         |                         |
| - 90   | - 1.7                                 |                         |                         |
| - 80   | - 0.2                                 | 0.0                     |                         |
| - 78.5 | 0.0                                   | 0.0                     | 0.0                     |
| - 70   | + 1.0                                 | + .4                    | +0.3                    |
| - 60   | + 2.0                                 | + .8                    | + .6                    |
| - 50   | + 2.6                                 | + 1.1                   | + .7                    |
| - 40   | + 3.0                                 | + 1.2                   | + .9                    |
| - 30   | + 2.9                                 | + 1.2                   | + .9                    |
| - 20   | + 2.1                                 | + 1.0                   | + .8                    |
| - 10   | + 1.5                                 | + 0.6                   | + .5                    |
| 0      | 0.0                                   | 0.0                     | .0                      |
| + 10   | 2.0                                   |                         |                         |
| 20     | - 4.4                                 |                         |                         |
| 30     | - 7.6                                 |                         | -3.6                    |
| 100    |                                       | -24.4                   |                         |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

Guillaume, *Traité pratique de la thermométrie*. Gauthier-Villars, Paris, 1880 (General). Chappuis, 238, 6: 1.88 (Verre dur -25° to 100°). Harker, 5, 78A: 225; 06 (Kew glass). Scheel, *Deut. Mechan. Ztg.*, 1916: 170 and Holborn, Scheel and Henning, *Ber.* (Jena glasses and organic liquids in glass).

## Emergent Stem Correction for Liquid-in-glass Thermometers

If a liquid-in-glass thermometer standardized for total immersion is used with a portion of the liquid column at a temperature below that of the bulb, the reading will be too low for this reason, and an emergent stem correction should be applied to the observed reading.

The emergent stem correction is calculated by the formula,

$$\text{Correction} = K n (t - t_2)$$

in which

$K$  = coefficient of cubical expansion of mercury-in-glass, per °C,

$t$  = temperature of bulb, °C,

$t_2$  = average temperature °C of the mercury column  $n$ °C degrees in length.

The value of  $t$  is to be determined by means of an auxiliary thermometer or thermometers, preferably with a capillary thermometer. The sign as well as the magnitude of the correction is given by the formula.

For many purposes, in using mercury-in-glass thermometers  $K$  may be treated as a constant of the glass, using the values given above for the apparent coefficient of expansion of mercury-in-glass. The value of  $K$  does, however, change with temperature. For purposes of computing the emergent stem correction, it may be considered as depending on the average of  $t$  and  $t_2$ , that is  $\frac{t + t_2}{2}$  and is here so tabulated.

If the coefficients of expansion of mercury and of glass were both constant,  $K$  would also be constant. Most of the change in  $K$  is the result of the varying coefficient of the mercury, so that the change in  $K$  with temperature for one glass may with some certainty be inferred from the change for some other glass.

The use of the formula requires that  $t$ , the temperature of the bulb, be known. In case  $t$  is not known, but is to be determined from the indication of the thermometer, the reading of the thermometer may be substituted in the formula in place of  $t$ , as a first approximation and the true magnitude of the correction then calculated by means of a second, or if necessary, a third approximation.

In many cases, in calculating the emergent stem correction for thermometers containing organic liquids, it is sufficient to use the approximate value,  $K = 0.001$ . The tables show to what extent this is justified for pentane, toluene, and alcohol. In such thermometers,  $K$  is practically independent of the kind of glass used.

With the abandonment of the mercury-in-glass thermometer as an instrument of high precision there has been an increasing tendency to use partial immersion thermometers, graduated and standardized for a particular depth of immersion, thus avoiding the necessity of determining and applying the correction for emergent stem.

TABLE OF EMERGENT STEM CORRECTION FACTORS  
Mercury-in-glass Thermometers

| $\frac{t + t_2}{2}$<br>°C | Verre<br>dur | Jena<br>16 <sup>III</sup> | Jena<br>59 <sup>III</sup> | Jena<br>156 <sup>III</sup> | Jena<br>combustion |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 50                        | 0.000158     | 0.000158                  | 0.000164                  | 0.000172                   | 0.000164           |
| 100                       | 158          | 158                       | 164                       | 172                        | 164                |
| 150                       | 158          | 158                       | 165                       | 173                        | 165                |
| 200                       | 159          | 159                       | 167                       | 175                        | 167                |
| 250                       |              | 161                       | 170                       | 177                        | 171                |
| 300                       |              | 164                       | 171                       | 180                        | 174                |
| 350                       |              |                           | 177                       | 184                        | 178                |
| 400                       |              |                           | 182                       | 188                        | 182                |
| 450                       |              |                           | 187                       | 194                        | 188                |
| 500                       |              |                           | 195                       | 200                        | 195                |

Liquid-in-glass Thermometers

| $\frac{t + t_2}{2}$ | Pentane | Toluene | Alcohol |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| -180                | 0.0009  |         |         |
| -160                | 09      |         |         |
| -140                | 09      |         |         |
| -120                | 10      |         |         |
| -100                | 10      |         |         |
| - 80                | 10      | 0.0009  | 0.0010  |
| - 60                | 11      | 09      | 10      |
| - 40                | 12      | 10      | 10      |
| - 20                | 13      | 10      | 10      |
| 0                   | 14      | 10      | 10      |
| + 20                | 15      | 11      | 10      |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

Buckingham, 31a, 8: 239, 12

*Example:* A thermometer of Jena 59<sup>III</sup> (or Corning borosilicate glass) indicated a temperature,  $t$ , of 470° after application of corrections peculiar to the instrument. The thermometer was immersed to the 150° mark, and the average temperature  $t_2$  of the 320° ( $n$ ) of exposed mercury column was found to be 190°. The average of  $t$  and  $t_2$  is 330° and the value of the factor  $K$  for this temperature is 0.000176. Accordingly

$$\text{Correction} = 0.000176(320)(470 - 190) = 15.8^\circ$$

The corrected temperature is therefore 470° + 15.8° = 485.8°. Since the bulb temperature was considerably higher than 470° a second approximation may be tried:

$$\text{Correction} = 0.000176(320)(486 - 190) = 16.7^\circ$$

The second approximation yields a corrected temperature of 470° + 16.7° = 486.7° which in view of the rather large emergent stem correction, may properly be reported as 487°.

Possible short cuts in making the second approximation will be readily apparent.

The example given is purposely somewhat exaggerated by assuming an unusually high temperature (190°) for the emergent

stem, in order to show that the factor  $K$  may differ appreciably from the conventional value of 0.00016.

For computations in Fahrenheit temperatures, the proper value of  $K$  is  $\frac{9}{5}$  of the tabulated value.

## 6. THERMOCOUPLES

L. H. ADAMS

### "Standard" Calibration Tables (for Use with Deviation Curve)

Standard tables such as these do not necessarily have any absolute significance; primarily, they are arbitrary reference curves which, although representing fairly well the temperature-emf functions for certain thermocouples, are intended for use with an appropriate deviation-curve. This correction-curve is determined for each couple by calibration at several—preferably

three or more—fixed points within the "applicability range of the couple." This curve is constructed by plotting  $\Delta E$  as ordinate ( $\Delta E = E_{obs.} - E_{stand.}$ ) against  $E_{stand.}$  as abscissa. In order to obtain the temperature corresponding to the emf indicated by the couple, the appropriate value of  $\Delta E$  (as obtained from its deviation curve) is subtracted algebraically from the observed value of  $E$  before the latter is converted into degrees by means of the table. Example: At a certain temperature a copper-constantan couple gave an emf of 8720 microvolts. From the previously determined deviation curve of the particular couple the value of  $\Delta E$  at 8720 microvolts is found to be 12 microvolts. The "standard" emf is therefore 8720 - 12 or 8708 microvolts and from the copper-constantan table this may be seen to correspond to 189.08°, which is the required temperature.

The fixed (i.e., cold) junction is supposed to be maintained at 0°C.

TEMPERATURES AND TEMPERATURE DIFFERENCES FOR EVERY 100 MICROVOLTS  
Platinum: Platinrhodium (90-10). Standard range, 630°-1083°C. Applicability range, 0°-1784°C

| E<br>μV | 0     | 1000  | 2000  | 3000  | 4000  | 5000  | 6000  | 7000  | 8000  | 9000   | E<br>μV |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
| 0       | 0     | 147.1 | 265.4 | 374.3 | 478.1 | 578.3 | 675.3 | 769.5 | 861.1 | 950.4  | 0       |
| 100     | 17.8  | 159.7 | 270.6 | 384.9 | 488.3 | 588.1 | 684.8 | 778.8 | 870.1 | 959.2  | 100     |
| 200     | 34.5  | 172.1 | 287.7 | 395.1 | 498.4 | 597.9 | 691.3 | 788.0 | 879.1 | 968.0  | 200     |
| 300     | 50.3  | 184.3 | 298.7 | 405.9 | 508.5 | 607.7 | 703.8 | 797.2 | 888.1 | 976.1  | 300     |
| 400     | 65.4  | 196.3 | 309.7 | 416.3 | 518.6 | 617.4 | 713.3 | 806.4 | 897.1 | 985.4  | 400     |
| 500     | 80.0  | 208.1 | 320.6 | 426.7 | 528.6 | 627.1 | 722.7 | 815.6 | 906.1 | 994.1  | 500     |
| 600     | 94.1  | 219.7 | 331.5 | 437.1 | 538.6 | 636.8 | 732.1 | 824.7 | 915.0 | 1002.8 | 600     |
| 700     | 107.8 | 231.2 | 342.3 | 447.4 | 548.6 | 646.5 | 741.5 | 833.8 | 923.9 | 1011.5 | 700     |
| 800     | 121.2 | 242.7 | 353.0 | 457.7 | 558.5 | 656.1 | 750.9 | 842.9 | 932.9 | 1020.1 | 800     |
| 900     | 134.3 | 254.1 | 363.7 | 467.9 | 568.4 | 665.7 | 760.2 | 852.0 | 941.6 | 1028.7 | 900     |
| 1000    | 147.1 | 265.4 | 374.3 | 478.1 | 578.3 | 675.3 | 769.5 | 861.1 | 950.4 | 1037.3 | 1000    |

| E<br>μV | 10,000 | 11,000 | 12,000 | 13,000 | 14,000 | 15,000 | 16,000 | 17,000 | 18,000 | E<br>μV |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| 0       | 1037.3 | 1122.2 | 1205.9 | 1289.3 | 1372.4 | 1454.8 | 1537.5 | 1620.9 | 1704.3 | 0       |
| 100     | 1045.9 | 1130.6 | 1214.2 | 1297.7 | 1380.7 | 1463.0 | 1545.8 | 1629.2 | 1712.6 | 100     |
| 200     | 1054.4 | 1139.0 | 1222.6 | 1306.0 | 1389.0 | 1471.2 | 1554.1 | 1637.6 | 1721.0 | 200     |
| 300     | 1062.9 | 1147.4 | 1230.9 | 1314.3 | 1397.3 | 1479.4 | 1562.4 | 1645.9 | 1729.3 | 300     |
| 400     | 1071.4 | 1155.8 | 1239.3 | 1322.6 | 1405.6 | 1487.7 | 1570.8 | 1654.3 | 1737.7 | 400     |
| 500     | 1079.9 | 1164.2 | 1247.6 | 1330.9 | 1413.8 | 1496.0 | 1579.1 | 1662.6 | 1746.0 | 500     |
| 600     | 1088.4 | 1172.5 | 1255.9 | 1339.2 | 1422.0 | 1504.3 | 1587.5 | 1670.9 | 1754.3 | 600     |
| 700     | 1096.9 | 1180.9 | 1264.3 | 1347.5 | 1430.2 | 1512.6 | 1595.8 | 1679.3 | 1762.6 | 700     |
| 800     | 1105.4 | 1189.2 | 1272.6 | 1355.8 | 1438.4 | 1520.9 | 1604.2 | 1687.6 | 1770.9 | 800     |
| 900     | 1113.8 | 1197.6 | 1281.0 | 1364.1 | 1446.6 | 1529.2 | 1612.5 | 1696.0 | 1779.3 | 900     |
| 1000    | 1122.2 | 1205.9 | 1289.3 | 1372.4 | 1454.8 | 1537.5 | 1620.9 | 1704.3 | 1787.6 | 1000    |

TEMPERATURES AND TEMPERATURE DIFFERENCES FOR EVERY 100 MICROVOLTS  
Copper: Constantan

| $\Sigma$<br>$\mu V$ | -5000           | -4000           | -3000           | -2000          | -1000          | -0             | 0             | 1000          | 2000          | 3000          | 4000           | 5000           | 6000           |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 0                   | -109 14<br>5 29 | -124 46<br>4 01 | -87 96<br>3 48  | -55 81<br>3 05 | -26 82<br>2 79 | 0<br>2 69      | 0<br>2 59     | 25 27<br>2 45 | 49 20<br>2 55 | 72 08<br>2 31 | 94 07<br>2 16  | 115 31<br>1 68 | 135 91<br>1 03 |
| 100                 | -174 34<br>6 40 | -128 47<br>4 09 | -91 28<br>3 49  | -58 80<br>3 08 | -29 61<br>2 81 | -2 60<br>2 52  | 2 59<br>2 57  | 27 72<br>2 45 | 51 53<br>2 52 | 74 31<br>2 32 | 96 23<br>2 15  | 117 40<br>1 68 | 137 94<br>1 03 |
| 200                 | -179 74<br>6 64 | -132 56<br>4 18 | -94 74<br>3 51  | -61 94<br>3 11 | -32 42<br>2 84 | -5 22<br>2 68  | 5 16<br>2 56  | 30 15<br>2 42 | 53 85<br>2 51 | 76 54<br>2 32 | 98 38<br>2 14  | 119 48<br>1 68 | 139 96<br>1 03 |
| 300                 | -185 38<br>6 89 | -136 74<br>4 28 | -98 25<br>3 57  | -65 05<br>3 15 | -35 26<br>2 86 | -7 85<br>2 65  | 7 72<br>2 55  | 32 37<br>2 41 | 56 16<br>2 50 | 78 76<br>2 30 | 100 32<br>2 12 | 121 56<br>1 68 | 141 98<br>1 03 |
| 400                 | -191 27<br>6 17 | -141 02<br>4 39 | -101 82<br>3 63 | -68 20<br>3 19 | -38 12<br>2 89 | -10 50<br>2 67 | 10 27<br>2 53 | 34 08<br>2 40 | 58 46<br>2 50 | 80 97<br>2 30 | 102 66<br>2 12 | 123 63<br>1 68 | 143 99<br>1 03 |
| 500                 | -197 44<br>6 61 | -145 41<br>4 50 | -105 45<br>3 68 | -71 39<br>3 22 | -41 01<br>2 90 | -13 17<br>2 69 | 12 80<br>2 52 | 37 38<br>2 49 | 60 76<br>2 58 | 83 17<br>2 38 | 104 79<br>2 18 | 125 89<br>1 68 | 146 00<br>1 03 |
| 600                 | -203 95<br>6 97 | -149 91<br>4 61 | -109 13<br>3 74 | -74 61<br>3 29 | -43 91<br>2 95 | -15 86<br>2 71 | 15 32<br>2 51 | 39 77<br>2 58 | 63 04<br>2 57 | 85 37<br>2 39 | 106 91<br>2 11 | 127 75<br>1 68 | 148 00<br>1 03 |
| 700                 | -210 92<br>7 65 | -154 52<br>4 73 | -112 87<br>3 30 | -77 57<br>3 29 | -46 84<br>2 96 | -18 57<br>2 73 | 17 83<br>2 49 | 42 15<br>2 56 | 65 31<br>2 57 | 87 56<br>2 38 | 109 02<br>2 10 | 129 80<br>1 68 | 150 00<br>1 03 |
| 800                 | -218 47<br>7 66 | -159 25<br>4 87 | -116 67<br>3 36 | -81 16<br>3 33 | -49 80<br>2 99 | -21 30<br>2 75 | 20 32<br>2 48 | 44 31<br>2 55 | 67 58<br>2 55 | 89 74<br>2 37 | 111 12<br>2 10 | 131 84<br>1 68 | 151 99<br>1 03 |
| 900                 | -224 12<br>6 08 | -164 12<br>4 98 | -120 53<br>3 58 | -84 49<br>3 37 | -52 79<br>3 02 | -24 05<br>2 77 | 22 80<br>2 47 | 46 86<br>2 54 | 69 83<br>2 55 | 91 91<br>2 35 | 113 22<br>2 09 | 133 88<br>1 68 | 153 97<br>1 03 |
| 1000                | -228 14<br>6 08 | -168 14<br>4 98 | -124 46<br>3 58 | -87 86<br>3 37 | -55 81<br>3 02 | -26 82<br>2 77 | 25 27<br>2 47 | 49 20<br>2 54 | 72 08<br>2 55 | 94 07<br>2 35 | 115 31<br>2 09 | 135 91<br>1 68 | 155 95<br>1 03 |

| $\Sigma$<br>$\mu V$ | 7000           | 8000           | 9000           | 10,000         | 11,000         | 12,000         | 13,000         | 14,000         | 15,000         | 16,000         | 17,000         | 18,000         | 19,000         |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 0                   | 155 95<br>1 97 | 175 50<br>1 95 | 194 62<br>1 89 | 213 36<br>1 85 | 231 74<br>1 82 | 249 82<br>1 79 | 267 60<br>1 76 | 285 13<br>1 74 | 302 42<br>1 72 | 319 49<br>1 70 | 336 36<br>1 68 | 353 08<br>1 66 | 369 61<br>1 64 |
| 100                 | 157 92<br>1 97 | 177 43<br>1 93 | 196 51<br>1 89 | 215 21<br>1 86 | 233 56<br>1 82 | 251 61<br>1 79 | 269 36<br>1 76 | 286 87<br>1 74 | 304 14<br>1 71 | 321 19<br>1 69 | 338 04<br>1 68 | 354 74<br>1 66 | 371 25<br>1 64 |
| 200                 | 159 89<br>1 97 | 179 36<br>1 92 | 198 40<br>1 88 | 217 06<br>1 85 | 235 38<br>1 82 | 253 40<br>1 78 | 271 12<br>1 76 | 288 61<br>1 74 | 305 85<br>1 71 | 322 88<br>1 69 | 339 72<br>1 68 | 356 40<br>1 66 | 372 89<br>1 64 |
| 300                 | 161 66<br>1 96 | 181 28<br>1 92 | 200 28<br>1 88 | 218 91<br>1 84 | 237 20<br>1 81 | 255 18<br>1 78 | 272 88<br>1 76 | 290 35<br>1 73 | 307 56<br>1 71 | 324 57<br>1 69 | 341 40<br>1 67 | 358 06<br>1 66 | 374 53<br>1 64 |
| 400                 | 163 82<br>1 96 | 183 20<br>1 91 | 202 16<br>1 88 | 220 75<br>1 84 | 239 01<br>1 81 | 256 96<br>1 78 | 274 64<br>1 76 | 292 08<br>1 73 | 309 27<br>1 71 | 326 26<br>1 69 | 343 07<br>1 67 | 359 72<br>1 66 | 376 17<br>1 64 |
| 500                 | 165 78<br>1 96 | 185 11<br>1 91 | 204 04<br>1 87 | 222 59<br>1 84 | 240 82<br>1 81 | 258 74<br>1 78 | 276 40<br>1 76 | 293 81<br>1 73 | 310 98<br>1 71 | 327 95<br>1 69 | 344 74<br>1 67 | 361 37<br>1 66 | 377 80<br>1 64 |
| 600                 | 167 73<br>1 96 | 187 02<br>1 91 | 205 91<br>1 87 | 224 43<br>1 83 | 242 63<br>1 80 | 260 52<br>1 77 | 278 15<br>1 75 | 295 54<br>1 72 | 312 69<br>1 70 | 329 64<br>1 68 | 346 41<br>1 67 | 363 02<br>1 66 | 379 43<br>1 64 |
| 700                 | 169 68<br>1 94 | 188 93<br>1 90 | 207 78<br>1 86 | 226 26<br>1 83 | 244 43<br>1 80 | 262 39<br>1 77 | 279 90<br>1 75 | 297 26<br>1 72 | 314 39<br>1 70 | 331 32<br>1 68 | 348 08<br>1 67 | 364 67<br>1 66 | 381 06<br>1 64 |
| 800                 | 171 62<br>1 94 | 190 83<br>1 90 | 209 64<br>1 86 | 228 09<br>1 83 | 246 23<br>1 80 | 264 06<br>1 77 | 281 65<br>1 74 | 298 98<br>1 72 | 316 09<br>1 70 | 333 00<br>1 68 | 349 75<br>1 67 | 366 32<br>1 66 | 382 69<br>1 64 |
| 900                 | 173 56<br>1 94 | 192 73<br>1 89 | 211 50<br>1 86 | 229 92<br>1 83 | 248 03<br>1 79 | 265 83<br>1 77 | 283 39<br>1 74 | 300 70<br>1 72 | 317 79<br>1 70 | 334 68<br>1 68 | 351 42<br>1 67 | 367 97<br>1 66 | 384 32<br>1 64 |
| 1000                | 175 50<br>1 94 | 194 62<br>1 89 | 213 36<br>1 86 | 231 74<br>1 82 | 249 82<br>1 79 | 267 60<br>1 76 | 285 13<br>1 74 | 302 42<br>1 72 | 319 49<br>1 70 | 336 36<br>1 68 | 353 08<br>1 66 | 369 61<br>1 64 | 385 95<br>1 62 |

TEMPERATURES AND TEMPERATURE DIFFERENCES FOR EVERY 0.5 MILLIVOLT

| Chromel-alumel |       |       |       |       |        |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| E<br>mv        | 0     | 10    | 20    | 30    | 40     |
| 0              | 0.0   | 244.5 | 482.8 | 719.2 | 970.4  |
|                | 12.3  | 12.2  | 11.7  | 12.2  | 13.0   |
| 0.5            | 12.3  | 256.7 | 494.5 | 731.4 | 983.4  |
|                | 12.1  | 12.2  | 11.7  | 12.3  | 13.1   |
| 1.0            | 24.4  | 268.9 | 506.2 | 743.7 | 996.5  |
|                | 12.0  | 12.1  | 11.7  | 12.3  | 13.2   |
| 1.5            | 36.4  | 281.0 | 517.9 | 756.0 | 1009.7 |
|                | 12.0  | 12.1  | 11.7  | 12.3  | 13.3   |
| 2.0            | 48.4  | 293.1 | 529.6 | 768.3 | 1023.0 |
|                | 12.0  | 12.0  | 11.7  | 12.4  | 13.3   |
| 2.5            | 60.4  | 305.1 | 541.3 | 780.7 | 1036.3 |
|                | 12.0  | 12.0  | 11.7  | 12.4  | 13.4   |
| 3.0            | 72.4  | 317.1 | 553.0 | 793.1 | 1049.7 |
|                | 12.0  | 12.0  | 11.7  | 12.5  | 13.5   |
| 3.5            | 84.4  | 329.1 | 564.7 | 805.6 | 1063.2 |
|                | 12.0  | 11.9  | 11.7  | 12.5  | 13.6   |
| 4.0            | 96.4  | 341.0 | 576.4 | 818.1 | 1076.8 |
|                | 12.1  | 11.9  | 11.8  | 12.5  | 13.7   |
| 4.5            | 108.5 | 352.9 | 588.2 | 830.6 | 1090.5 |
|                | 12.1  | 11.9  | 11.8  | 12.6  | 13.7   |
| 5.0            | 120.6 | 364.9 | 600.0 | 843.2 | 1104.2 |
|                | 12.2  | 11.9  | 11.8  | 12.6  | 13.8   |
| 5.5            | 132.8 | 376.8 | 611.8 | 855.8 | 1118.0 |
|                | 12.4  | 11.9  | 11.8  | 12.6  | 13.8   |
| 6.0            | 145.2 | 388.6 | 623.6 | 868.4 | 1131.8 |
|                | 12.5  | 11.8  | 11.8  | 12.6  | 13.9   |
| 6.5            | 157.7 | 400.4 | 635.4 | 881.0 | 1145.7 |
|                | 12.6  | 11.8  | 11.8  | 12.7  | 13.9   |
| 7.0            | 170.2 | 412.2 | 647.2 | 893.7 | 1159.6 |
|                | 12.6  | 11.8  | 11.9  | 12.7  | 14     |
| 7.5            | 182.7 | 424.0 | 659.1 | 906.4 | (1174) |
|                | 12.6  | 11.8  | 11.9  | 12.7  | 14     |
| 8.0            | 195.2 | 435.8 | 671.0 | 919.1 | (1188) |
|                | 12.4  | 11.8  | 12.0  | 12.8  | 14     |
| 8.5            | 207.7 | 447.6 | 683.0 | 931.9 | (1202) |
|                | 12.3  | 11.8  | 12.0  | 12.8  |        |
| 9.0            | 220.0 | 459.4 | 695.0 | 944.7 |        |
|                | 12.3  | 11.7  | 12.1  | 12.8  |        |
| 9.5            | 232.3 | 471.1 | 707.1 | 957.5 |        |
|                | 12.2  | 11.7  | 12.1  | 12.9  |        |
| 10.0           | 244.5 | 482.8 | 719.2 | 970.4 |        |

## Fixed-junction Corrections

If the fixed or "cold" junction be not maintained at 0°C, a correction must be applied. This may be done by any one of several methods, of which the following are suggested.

A. Let the temperature of the fixed junction be  $t_c$  and that of the variable or "hot" junction be  $t$ . Then to the emf as read  $E_{t-t_c}$ , add the emf corresponding to  $t_c$ . This gives  $E_t$  which may at once be converted into degrees by means of the proper table.

B. Multiply the fixed-junction temperature by the factor,  $f = (dE/dt)_0 / (dE/dt)$ , which is the ratio of the mean emf-temperature gradient between 0° and  $t_c$  to the gradient at  $t$ , and add the product to  $t'$ , the uncorrected temperature. That is,  $t = t' + ft_c$ . These emf-temperature gradients may be obtained by taking the reciprocals of the numbers appearing in the difference columns of the calibration tables.

COMPARISON OF THE MORE COMMON THERMOCOUPLES

| E<br>mv | Temperature, °C  |                    |                     |                                  | E<br>mv | Temperature, °C                 |   |                    |   |
|---------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
|         | Iron: constantan | Chromel (X): copel | Chromel (P): alumel | Platinrhodium:<br>gold-palladium |         | Platinum:<br>rhodium (Hercules) | Platinum:<br>rhodium (Johnston-Matthey) | Copper: constantan |   |
| 0       | 0                | 0                  | 0                   | 0                                | 0       | 0                               | 0                                       | 0                  | 0 |
| 5       | 95               | 105                | 121                 | 131                              | 1       | 147                             | 146                                     | 25                 |   |
| 10      | 186              | 195                | 244                 | 237                              | 2       | 265                             | 260                                     | 49                 |   |
| 15      | 277              | 277                | 365                 | 335                              | 3       | 374                             | 364                                     | 72                 |   |
| 20      | 367              | 353                | 483                 | 429                              | 4       | 478                             | 461                                     | 94                 |   |
| 25      | 457              | 425                | 600                 | 513                              | 5       | 578                             | 553                                     | 115                |   |
| 30      | 546              | 495                | 719                 | 607                              | 6       | 675                             | 641                                     | 136                |   |
| 35      | 632              |                    | 813                 | 694                              | 7       | 769                             | 725                                     | 156                |   |
| 40      | 713              |                    | 970                 | 779                              | 8       | 861                             | 806                                     | 176                |   |
| 45      | 792              |                    | 1104                | 866                              | 9       | 950                             | 884                                     | 195                |   |
| 50      | 871              |                    |                     | 954                              | 10      | 1037                            | 959                                     | 213                |   |
| 55      | 950              |                    |                     | 1044                             | 11      | 1122                            | 1032                                    | 232                |   |
| 60      |                  |                    |                     | 1136                             | 12      | 1206                            | 1103                                    | 250                |   |
|         |                  |                    |                     |                                  | 13      | 1289                            | 1173                                    | 268                |   |
|         |                  |                    |                     |                                  | 14      | 1372                            | 1242                                    | 285                |   |
|         |                  |                    |                     |                                  | 15      | 1455                            | 1311                                    | 302                |   |
|         |                  |                    |                     |                                  | 16      | 1537                            | 1379                                    | 320                |   |
|         |                  |                    |                     |                                  | 17      | 1620                            | 1447                                    | 336                |   |
|         |                  |                    |                     |                                  | 18      | 1704                            | 1515                                    | 353                |   |

\* 10% Rh, 40% Pd.

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Adams, 128, 2: 469; 13, 1, 26: 65; 14, 255, 1919: 2111. (2) Adams, O. (3) Adams and Johnston, 12, 22: 534; 12. (4) Foote, Fairchild and Harrison, 52, No 170, 21. (5) Hoskins Mfg Co., Catalog D: 24. (6) Roberts, O. (7) Sosman, 12, 20: 7, 10.

## OPTICAL PYROMETRY

C. O. FAIRCHILD AND H. T. WENSEL

The temperature scale above the melting point of gold is based

upon Wien's Law,  $J_\lambda = c_1 \lambda^{-5} e^{-c_2/\lambda T}$ , in which the constant  $C_1$  (1.433 cm deg) and the value 1336°K for the melting point of gold determine the scale. In optical pyrometry temperatures are usually measured by comparing the brightness of a glowing object with that of the filament of a lamp mounted in the image plane of a simple telescope. For highest accuracy the current through the lamp is kept at or near the value corresponding to 1336°K and higher temperatures are measured by reducing the brightness of the image of the object to match that of the filament by means of a suitable screen such as a rotating sector or an absorption glass of known transmission. The temperature is then found from the following formula derived from Wien's Law:

$$\frac{1}{T} = \frac{1}{1336} + \lambda c_2 \log_{10} R$$

in which  $R$  is the transmission of the absorption device and  $\lambda_0$  is the "mean effective wave-length" of a color filter in the pyrometer for the temperature interval 1336° to  $T$ . Values of  $\lambda_0$  can be obtained in some cases by the use of Table 2.

For practical purposes the pyrometer is ordinarily calibrated in the range 700° to 1400°C (occasionally to 1550°C) in terms of filament current. A satisfactory empirical relation between the current  $I$  through the lamp filament and temperature  $t$ °C is:

$I = a + bt + ct^2 + dt^3$ . For tungsten lamps with short 3 mil filaments  $dI/dt$  varies from about 0.00015 ampere per degree at 700°C ( $I = 0.3$ ) to 0.0003 ampere per degree at 1400° ( $I = 0.5$ ). For measurements above 1400° an absorption glass of such type is employed that  $A (= \lambda_0 \log_{10} R/6223)$  is a constant or varies slightly with temperature. If the spectral transmission,  $Tr$ , of the

absorption device is of the form  $Tr_\lambda = e^{-\frac{K}{\lambda}}$ ,  $A$  will be a constant and equal to  $K/e_2$ . For sector discs  $A = \text{constant} \cdot \lambda e_2$ .

TABLE 1

Temperatures extrapolated from 1336°K, using Wien's Law, compared with those obtained using Planck's Law. The values in this table were computed from the relation:

$$T_p = \frac{C_2}{\lambda \log_{10} \left[ 1 + \frac{e_2}{e^{\lambda T_w}} \right]}$$

taking  $\lambda = 0.65\mu$ .

| $T_w$ | $T_p$    | $T_w - T_p$ | $T_w$    | $T_p$  | $T_w - T_p$ |
|-------|----------|-------------|----------|--------|-------------|
| 1336  | 1336.000 |             | 4500     | 4493   | 7           |
| 2000  | 1999.997 | 0.003       | 5000     | 4986   | 14          |
| 2500  | 2499.958 | .042        | 6000     | 5959   | 41          |
| 3000  | 2999.74  | .26         | 8000     | 7825   | 175         |
| 3500  | 3499.0   | 1.0         | 10 000   | 9550   | 450         |
| 4000  | 3997     | 3           | $\infty$ | 31 800 | $\infty$    |

TABLE 2

Effective wave-length and mean effective wave-length of optical pyrometer red glass filters. The effective wave-length  $\lambda_T$  is found from the formula

$$\frac{1}{\lambda_T} = \frac{a}{b} - T$$

| Equation*              | Corning H. T. red glasses |        |        |        | Visibility |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
|                        | A                         | B      | C      | D      |            |
| a                      | 1 5509                    | 1 5415 | 1 5369 | 1 5319 |            |
| b                      | 29.6                      | 28.2   | 28.0   | 26.8   |            |
| Wave-length<br>microns | Transmission              |        |        |        |            |
| 0.615                  | 0.000                     | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.442      |
| .625                   | .085                      | .007   | .000   | .000   | .323       |
| .635                   | .520                      | .270   | .141   | .080   | .220       |
| .645                   | .730                      | .533   | .389   | .350   | .141       |
| .655                   | .798                      | .637   | .508   | .520   | .084       |
| .665                   | .815                      | .664   | .541   | .580   | .046       |
| .675                   | .823                      | .677   | .557   | .605   | .024       |
| .685                   | .828                      | .686   | .567   | .605   | .0126      |
| .695                   | .830                      | .689   | .572   | .603   | .0061      |
| .705                   | .830                      | .689   | .572   | .598   | .0031      |
| .715                   | .826                      | .682   | .564   | .590   | .00158     |
| .725                   | .824                      | .679   | .559   | .580   | .00078     |
| .735                   | .822                      | .676   | .555   | .572   | .00038     |
| .745                   | .820                      | .672   | .551   | .567   | .00018     |
| .755                   | .818                      | .669   | .547   | .550   | .00009     |
| .765                   | .815                      | .664   | .544   | .535   | .00003     |
| .775                   | .813                      | .661   | .537   | .510   | .00000     |

\* The constants a and b are given for four typical red glasses of the transmissions indicated. The change in effective wave-length with temperature of glass filter itself is closely 0.00009 $\mu$  per deg C at ordinary room temperatures.

Angular apertures required in the telescope of the disappearing filament type of optical pyrometer for a balance between reflection and diffraction at the filament. Under such conditions disappearance of the filament is obtained without resorting to low magnification or very low resolving power.

TABLE 3.—TUNGSTEN FILAMENT OF CIRCULAR CROSS-SECTION

| Exit aperture<br>radians | Entrance aperture, radians           |                             |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                          | Filament diameter<br>0.04 to 0.06 mm | Filament diameter<br>0.1 mm |
| 0.005                    | very low resolving power             |                             |
| .01                      | 0.04 and larger                      | 0.04 and larger             |
| .02                      | .06 to .16                           | .055 to .07                 |
| .04                      | .08 to .13                           |                             |
| .06                      | non-disappearance                    |                             |

TABLE 4.—BRIGHTNESS TEMPERATURE VERSUS TRUE TEMPERATURE FOR RED LIGHT ( $\gamma = 0.65\mu$ )

| Observed<br>brightness<br>temperature | True temperature        |                     |                           |                             |                       |                             |                                    |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                       | Platinum <sup>(1)</sup> | Iron <sup>(2)</sup> | Iron oxide <sup>(3)</sup> | Nickel oxide <sup>(4)</sup> | Copper <sup>(5)</sup> | Copper oxide <sup>(6)</sup> | Nichrome or chromel <sup>(6)</sup> |
| 700                                   | 745                     |                     | 700                       | 701                         |                       |                             | 702                                |
| 800                                   | 857                     |                     | 801                       | 802                         |                       |                             | 804                                |
| 900                                   | 972                     |                     | 902                       | 904                         |                       | 903                         | 906                                |
| 950                                   |                         |                     |                           |                             | 1083                  | 958                         |                                    |
| 975                                   |                         |                     |                           |                             | 1181                  |                             |                                    |
| 1000                                  | 1090                    |                     | 1004                      | 1007                        | 1156                  | 1020                        | 1010                               |
| 1025                                  |                         |                     |                           |                             | 1193                  |                             |                                    |
| 1050                                  |                         |                     |                           |                             | 1231                  | 1087                        |                                    |
| 1100                                  | 1210                    | 1183                | 1106                      | 1110                        |                       | 1159                        | 1116                               |
| 1150                                  |                         |                     |                           |                             |                       | 1233                        |                                    |
| 1200                                  | 1332                    | 1296                | 1210                      | 1215                        |                       |                             | 1224                               |
| 1300                                  | 1455                    | 1410                |                           | 1320                        |                       |                             |                                    |
| 1400                                  |                         | 1525                |                           |                             |                       |                             |                                    |
| 1500                                  |                         | 1641                |                           |                             |                       |                             |                                    |
| 1600                                  |                         | 1758                |                           |                             |                       |                             |                                    |
| 1700                                  |                         | 1877                |                           |                             |                       |                             |                                    |
| 1750                                  |                         | 1936                |                           |                             |                       |                             |                                    |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to periodical see end of volume)

- (1) Waidner and Burgess, *Sta*, **3**: 163, 07. (2) Computed for an emissivity of 0.4, cf. Burgess, *Sta*, No. **91**: 17. (3) Burgess and Foote, *Sta*, **12**: 83; 15. (4) Burgess and Foote, *Sta*, **11**: 41; 15. (5) Burgess, *Sta*, **6**: 111; 09. (6) Foote, Bureau of Standards, *O*. For data on C, Ta, W and other substances see sections on emissivity, color temperature, etc.

## GENERAL REFERENCES

Burgess and Le Chatelier, Measurement of High Temperature, 1912. Pyrometry: Symposium of American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, 1919. Foote, Fairchild and Harrison, *Sta*, No. **170**: 21. Foote, Mohler and Fairchild, *Sta*, **7**: 18; 17. Foote, *Sta*, **13**: 3; 18. Forsythe, *Sta*, **15**: 3, 20. Fairchild and Hoover, *Sta*, **7**: 7; 23.

# LABORATORY METHODS FOR PRODUCING AND MAINTAINING CONSTANT TEMPERATURE

C. W. KANOLT, OLAF A. HOUGEN, ROLAND A. RAGATZ AND W. E. FORSYTHE

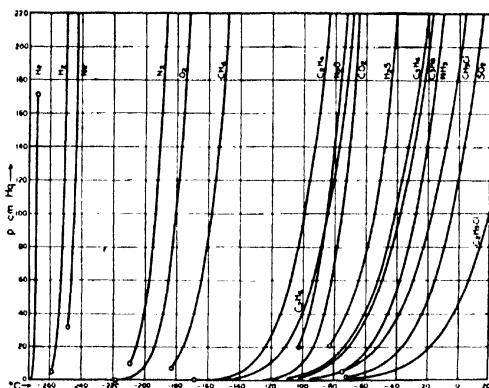
|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Temperatures below 0°C. C. W. KANOLT. ....                            | Page 61 |
| Laboratory Methods for the Production of Cold. C. W. KANOLT. ....     | 62      |
| Temperatures above 0°C. O. A. HOUGEN AND R. A. RAGATZ. ....           | 66      |
| Production and Maintenance of High Temperatures. W. E. FORSYTHE. .... | 67      |

The successful application of the methods described in this section involves careful attention to the details of construction and operation of the auxiliary apparatus. For these details the reader is referred to the original literature.

## 1. TEMPERATURES BELOW 0°C

C. W. KANOLT

(a) *Bath Liquids Boiling at Constant Pressure.*—The temperature-pressure data for a number of suitable liquids are displayed graphically in Fig. 1. For further data concerning these liquids consult the index of I. C. T. Solid CO<sub>2</sub> mixed with a suitable low-freezing liquid may also be used. Cf. Sec. (b) *infra*, also (42).



Bath liquids for the maintenance of constant temperatures by boiling at a constant pressure.

(b) *Bath Liquids with Thermostatic Control.*—In some cases the liquid-solid mixture with proper thermal insulation may be conveniently used to automatically maintain the temperature of the invariant point (M.P. or eutectic). For general discussion of low temperature baths *v. (16)*. The systems given below are arranged approximately in ascending order of their minimum working temperatures.

Abbreviations and Signs.—B. = "boils;" Cor. = "corrosiveness" or "corrosive;" E. = "eutectic composition;" Fl. = "flammable," hazardous, especially if cooled by means of liquid air. S. = "solidifies" or "solidification;" SS. = "suggested for use at its solidifying temperature;"  $\eta$  = "viscosity;" + = "high," — = "moderate or low," thus,  $\eta$  — = "moderate or low viscosity."

Below  $-150^{\circ}$ .—1. *Petroleum distillate*,  $d_4^{20}$  0.647; S. <  $-190^{\circ}$  (3). *Ibid.*,  $d_4^{20}$  0.651; S. <  $-190^{\circ}$ . B.  $33^{\circ}$ .  $\eta$  + at  $-190^{\circ}$  (22). 2. *Amylene*, techn.; S. <  $-188^{\circ}$ . Fl.  $\eta$  + petrol ether, *q.v.* (18, 22). 3. *Propane*: S. at  $-187.8^{\circ}$ . B. at  $-37^{\circ}$ . Fl. 4. *Propylene*: S. at  $-185.2^{\circ}$ . B. at  $-47^{\circ}$ . Fl. May be used  $-190^{\circ}$  to  $-160^{\circ}$ . Moisture causes turbidity (23). 5. *Butane*, techn.;  $\eta$  — at  $-180^{\circ}$ . Fl. Gas at ordinary temp. (24). 6. *Methyl chloride* 25% + *methyl ether* 75%; E. S. at  $-154^{\circ}$ . B. <  $-20^{\circ}$ . Fl. (4). 7. *Isopentane*: S. at  $-159.6^{\circ}$ . B. at  $28.0^{\circ}$ . Fl. SS. (37).

From  $-150^{\circ}$  to  $-125^{\circ}$ .—8. *Pentane*, techn.; S. <  $-190^{\circ}$  for some samples. B. ca.  $25^{\circ}$ . Fl. (16).  $\eta$  varies with diff. samples. Cf. (5, 7, 16, 17, 22, 24, 31). 9. *Petroleum ether*: one sample S. at  $-160^{\circ}$  (7). Other samples used down to  $-130^{\circ}$  (16);  $-135^{\circ}$  (5);  $-150^{\circ}$  (18, 30);  $-160^{\circ}$  (23). Fl. 9a. *Chloroform* 18% + *trans-dichloroethylene* 13% + *trichloroethylene* 20% + *ethyl bromide* 41% + *ethyl chloride* 8%; S. <  $-150^{\circ}$ . Non-Fl.  $\eta_{-140}$  0.71 poises,  $\eta_{-130}$  6.3 poises (21). 10. *Chloroform* 15% + *methylene chloride* 25% + *trans-dichloroethylene* 11% + *trichloroethylene* 16% + *ethyl bromide* 33%; S. ca.  $-150^{\circ}$ . Non-Fl.  $\eta_{-140}$  = 0.85 poises,  $\eta_{-130}$  = 15 poises (21). 11. *Ethyl chloride*: S. at  $-138.7^{\circ}$ . B.  $12.2^{\circ}$ . Fl.  $\eta$  — at  $-138.7^{\circ}$  (21). Cor. — (20, 19). Non-Fl. by adding methyl bromide (13). 12. *Chloroform* 20% + *trans-dichloroethylene* 14% + *trichloroethylene* 21% + *ethyl bromide* 45%. E. S. at  $-139^{\circ}$ . Non-Fl.  $\eta_{-130}$  = 0.20 poises;  $\eta_{-140}$  = 0.81 poises (21). 13. *Methyl ether*: S. at  $-138.5^{\circ}$ . B. at  $-23.7^{\circ}$ . Fl. 14. *n-Pentane*: S. at  $-130.8^{\circ}$ . Fl. Very volatile. 15. *Ethyl ether* 75 vol. % + *toluene* 25 vol. %: S. ca.  $-130^{\circ}$  (7). 16. *Methylcyclohexane*: S. at  $-126.3^{\circ}$ . Fl. SS. (37). 17. *Petroleum distillate*,  $d_4^{20}$  0.713; pasty ca.  $-125^{\circ}$ . S. ca.  $-147^{\circ}$  (6).

From  $-125^{\circ}$  to  $-100^{\circ}$ .—18. *Chloroform* 23% + *ether* 77%, E. S. at  $-121.7^{\circ}$  (35). 19. *Ethyl bromide*: S. at  $-119^{\circ}$ . Non-Fl. Becomes Cor. under action of light (10).  $\eta_{-119}$  = 0.053 poises (21). 20. *Ethyl ether*: S. at  $-116.3^{\circ}$  and (metastable) at  $-123.3^{\circ}$ . Fl. SS. (37). 21. *Carbon disulfide*: S. at  $-111.6^{\circ}$ . Fl. toxic. SS. (37). 22. *Chloroform* 27% + *methylene chloride* 60% + *carbon tetrachloride* 13%. E. S. at  $-111^{\circ}$ . Non-Fl.  $\eta$  — at  $-111^{\circ}$  (21).

From  $-100^{\circ}$  to  $-90^{\circ}$ .—23. *Chloroform* 31% + *trichloroethylene* 69%. E. S. at  $-100^{\circ}$ . Non-Fl.  $\eta$  — at  $-100^{\circ}$  (21). 24. *Chloroform* 71% + *ether* 29%. E. S. at  $-97.4^{\circ}$  (25). 25. *Methylene chloride*: S. at  $-97^{\circ}$ . Volatile but non-Fl.  $\eta$  — at  $-97^{\circ}$  (21). Addition of alcohol recommended to avoid formation of HCl in light (28). 26. *Chloroform* 79% + *ether* 21%. E. S. at  $-95^{\circ}$  (35). 27. *Toluene*: S. at  $-95.1^{\circ}$ . Fl.  $\eta$  + at  $-80^{\circ}$  (24). SS. (37). 28. *Acetone*: S. at  $-94.6^{\circ}$ . Fl.  $\eta_{-89.7}$  = 0.0205 poise (1). 29. *Methyl chloride*: S. at  $-91.5^{\circ}$ . B. at  $-24.1^{\circ}$ . Fl. —, and non-Fl. by adding methyl bromide (14). Cor. —.

From  $-90^{\circ}$  to  $-80^{\circ}$ .—30. *Ethyl alcohol*: S. at  $-114.1^{\circ}$ . Fl.  $\eta$  + near  $-114^{\circ}$  (18, 39).  $\eta$  increased by presence of H<sub>2</sub>O (24). Used down to  $-80^{\circ}$  (15, 16) and to  $-90^{\circ}$  (24). 31. *Trichloroethylene*: S. at  $-86.4^{\circ}$ . Non-Fl.  $\eta$  — at  $-86^{\circ}$ . Cor. —, when pure but + when ox. by air. 32. *Ethyl acetate*: S. at  $-83.6^{\circ}$ . Fl. SS. (37). 33. *Carbon tetrachloride* 49% + *chloroform* 51%. E. S. at  $-81^{\circ}$ . Non-Fl.  $\eta$  — at  $-81^{\circ}$  (21). 34. *trans-Dichloroethylene*: S. at  $-80.5^{\circ}$ . Fl. (9), but less so than vol. hydrocarbons (21). Cor. —.

From  $-80^{\circ}$  to  $-50^{\circ}$ .—35. *Ethyl ether* 80% + *ethyl alcohol* 20%: Fl. Used down to  $-78^{\circ}$ .  $\eta$  < alcohol. Less turbid from moisture than is ether (23). 36.  $H_2SO_4$ , 38% in  $H_2O$ , E.: S. at  $-75^{\circ}$ .  $\eta$  + at low temps. Cor. (23). 37. *Chloroform*: S. at  $-63.5^{\circ}$ . Non-Fl.  $\eta$  - at  $-63^{\circ}$  (21). Cor. - SS. (37). A small quantity of alcohol prevents decomposition. 38.  $CaCl_2$  29.8% in  $H_2O$ , E.: S. at  $-55^{\circ}$ .  $\eta$  + at  $-55^{\circ}$  (38). Cor. + (32, 41). Cor. diminished by addition of  $K_2CrO_4$  (27).

From  $-50^{\circ}$  to  $-25^{\circ}$ .—39. *Gasoline* +  $CCl_4$ : Depending upon the density of the gasoline the following %'s of  $CCl_4$  should be used to reduce Fl. 0.765, 30%; 0.725, 45%; 0.700, 60%; 0.680, 70% (2, 28). The 65%  $CCl_4$  may be used at  $-50^{\circ}$ . Flash pt. ca.  $50^{\circ}$ . Cor. (8). 40. *Chlorobenzene*: S. at  $-45.2^{\circ}$ . Fl. SS. (37). 41.  $NaClNS$  500 g per l  $H_2O$ , E.: S. at ca.  $-33^{\circ}$ . Cor. <  $NaCl$  or  $CaCl_2$  (36). 42. *Ethyl alcohol* 25% + *glycerine* 25% + *water* 50%: Used to  $-30^{\circ}$  (40).

From  $-25^{\circ}$  to  $0^{\circ}$ .—43. *Carbon tetrachloride*: S. at  $-22.9^{\circ}$ . Non-Fl.  $\eta$  - at  $-23^{\circ}$  (21). Cor. - SS. (37). 44.  $NaCl$  22.4% in water, E.: S. at  $-21.2^{\circ}$ .  $\eta$  - Cor.

## DISTILLATES FROM GALICIAN PETROLEUM(11)

| Fractionation temp  | 24° 40°   | 40° 60°   | 60° 80°   | 80°-100°  | 100°-120° |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| $d_4^{15}$ ..       | 0.6324    | 0.6593    | 0.7005    | 0.7351    | 0.7495    |
| S. at ..            | -203°     | -198°     | -185°     | -170°     | -151°     |
| Fractionation temp. | 120° 110° | 140°-160° | 160°-180° | 180°-200° | 200°-220° |
| $d_4^{15}$ .....    | 0.7625    | 0.7738    | 0.7872    | 0.7962    | 0.8072    |
| S. at .....         | -139°     | -127°     | -112°     | -104°     | -93°      |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Archibald and Ure, 4, 135: 726, 24. (2) Associated Factory Mutual Fire Insurance Cos., Quart. Nat. Fire Protect. Assoc. 11: 173, 17. (3) Baudin, 54, 133: 1207, 01. (4) Baume, 42, 13: 216, 14. (5) Beckmann and Waentig, 63, 67: 17, 10. (6) Cabot, 54, 26: 813, 07. (7) Cardow, 42, 13: 312, 16. (8) Cragoe, McKelvey and O'Connor, 31.1, 18: 707; 23. (9) Fabre, 42, 21: 208, 20. (10) Fischer, Die neueren Arzneimittel, 6th ed., p. 74. (11) Formánek, Knop and Korber, 136, 41: 731, 17. (12) Hammerl, 75, 78: 59; 78. (13) Henning, U. S. Pat. 1,393,124, Brit. Pat. 158,494, 20. (14) Henning, U. S. Pat. 1,386,497; Canadian Pat. 213,825. (15) Henning, 245, 33: 33; 13. (16) Henning, Berz., p. 261. (17) Hoffmann and Rothe, 245, 27: 265; 07. (18) Holborn and Wien, 8, 59: 213, 06. (19) Jenkin, 83, 18: 197; 22. (20) Jenkin and Shorthose, 115, 116: 761, 23. 249, 66: 347, 21. (21) Kanolt, Bur. Stands., O. (22) Kohlrausch, 8, 60: 163; 97. (23) Pickering, 4, 87: 331; 90. (24) Loomis and Walters, Bur. Mines, O. (25) Maass and Wright, 1, 43: 1098, 21. (26) Meyerhoffer and Saunders, 7, 21: 381; 99. (27) Pederson, U. S. Pat. 1,405,320. (28) Remington and Wood, U. S. Dispensatory, 20th ed., 18. (29) Roozeboom, 7, 4: 12; 99. (30) Rothe, 245, 22: 14, 33; 02. (31) Rothe, 245, 22: 192, 02. (32) Rudnick, 46, 11: 668, 19. (33) Ruff and Fischer, 26, 36: 421; 03. (34) Sapozhnikov, 245, 6: 381. (35) Smits and Berekman, 64P, 21: 101; 19. (36) Sperr, U. S. Pat. 1,173,327. (37) Timmermans, Van der Horst and Onnes, 54, 174: 365, 22. Timmermans, 28, 22: 95, 23. (38) Tucker, 67, 26: 111, 13. (39) Wahl, 5, 87: 371, 12. (40) Walton and Judd, 60, 18: 717, 14. (41) Zimmerman, 244, 9: 307, 21. (42) Thiele and Schulte, 7, 96: 312, 20.

## LABORATORY METHODS FOR THE PRODUCTION COLD

C. W. KANOLT

## (a) Liquids for Cooling by Vaporization into the Atmosphere

The liquid may be sprayed onto the object to be cooled (2, 3, it may be vaporized by a current of air passed through it, forming a bath in which the object to be cooled is immersed (5); it may be vaporized from a porous vessel (1); or in other ways. The temperatures obtainable from the liquids are approximately in the order of their boiling points given below, but are much lower. Gases with critical temperatures above  $20^{\circ}$  are not included.

The data given below are, in the order given; boiling point, name of liquid, remarks, and literature.

Remarks: 1. Harmless. 2. Harmful. 3. Flammable. 4. Non-flammable. 5. Anaesthetic.

100°, *Water* (1, 4).  $61.2^{\circ}$ , *Chloroform* (4, 5).  $46.2^{\circ}$ , *Carbon disulphide* (2, 3).  $40^{\circ}$ , *Methylene chloride* (4, 5).  $38.4^{\circ}$ , *Ethyl bromide* (4, 5).  $35^{\circ}$ - $39^{\circ}$ , *Amylene*, techn. (3, 5).  $34.6^{\circ}$ , *Ethyl ether* (3, 5) produces  $-15^{\circ}$  to  $-20^{\circ}$  (2, 5).  $13.1^{\circ}$ , *Ethyl chloride* (3, 5) produces  $-35^{\circ}$  (2).  $0^{\circ}$ - $70^{\circ}$ , *Volatile petroleum distillates* (1, 3).  $-10.0^{\circ}$ , *Sulfur dioxide* (2, 4).  $-24.1^{\circ}$ , *Methyl chloride* (3, 5) produces  $-55^{\circ}$  to  $-60^{\circ}$  (1, 2).  $-33.4^{\circ}$ , *Ammonia* (2, 3). *Carbon dioxide* (1, 4). (The liquid can not exist at atmospheric pressure. Solid can be obtained by the release of liquid from pressure. Sublimation temperature  $-78.5^{\circ}$ . Used mixed with a liquid (6), produces  $-112^{\circ}$  to  $-115^{\circ}$  (1).  $-89.8^{\circ}$ , *Nitrous oxide* (1, 5).

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) d'Arsonval, 54, 133: 980; 01. (2) Braun, Die Lokalanästhesie, Chapt. 4. (3) Kanolt, 48, 9: 416; 24. (4) Krause, Berz., 6: 635; 19. (5) Lawrence, 247, No. 18: 10; 16. (6) Thiele and Schulte, 7, 96: 312; 20.

## (b) Freezing Mixtures

To absorb the largest amount of heat, an aqueous freezing mixture should be made with ice, rather than with water, and the other substance used should be cooled to  $0^{\circ}$ , or as low as possible, before mixing with the ice. To absorb at a given temperature the maximum amount of heat per unit mass of mixture, the proportions of ice and the other cooling agent should be those of a solution, the freezing point of which is the required temperature (8). The eutectic (cryohydric) temperature is the lowest attainable, if the ingredients are precooled sufficiently. Most, if not all, salts when mixed at room temperature with ice, produce sufficient cooling to reach this temperature.

For more extensive information than given here relative to the freezing points of solutions, together with the literature references, see the separate tables of freezing points.

The following mixtures are among the most useful:

(a) Sodium chloride with ice for temperatures down to  $-21.2^{\circ}$ .

(b) Hydrated calcium chloride,  $CaCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ , with ice, for temperatures down to  $-55^{\circ}$ .

Aqueous solutions of sulfuric acid or hydrochloric acid with ice have an advantage over salts with ice in avoiding the delay incident to the solution of the salt.

CONSTANT TEMPERATURES

63

| Substances  | Composition of mixture (% anhydrous salt, unless otherwise stated). E = eutectic composition | Freezing point of solution | Initial condition of freezing mixture | Lowest attained temperature recorded | Heat absorbed at temperature of mixing, cal per g of mixture | Heat absorbed (at freezing or saturation point of solution) from objects to be cooled, cal per g of mixture. The * values are heats of fusion of the eutectic, r. (#) |
|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| $\text{NaCl}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (4, 12)  | 22.4 (E for $\text{NaCl} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ )  | -21.2°                     |                                       |                                      |  | 30.4°   |
|   | 23.1 (E for $\text{NaCl}$ )  | -22.4°                     |                                       |                                      |  |   |
|   | 24.8   |                            | salt and ice at -1° with ice          | -21.3°<br>-21°                       |  |   |
| $\text{NaNO}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (12, 13)   | 33.3   |                            | salt and ice at -1°                   | -17.75°                              |  |   |
|   | 37 E   | -18.5°                     |                                       |                                      |  | 57.5°   |
|   | 42.9   |                            | water and salt 13.2°                  | -5.3°                                |  |   |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (12)         | 5.93E  | 2.1°                       |                                       |                                      |  | 77.2°   |
|   | 16.7   |                            | salt and ice at -1°                   | 2.0°                                 |  |   |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$              | 3.8E   | -1.2°                      |                                       |                                      |  | 80.1°   |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (13) | 30.0E  | -11°                       |                                       |                                      |  |   |
|   | 52.4   |                            | water and salt 10.7°                  | 8.0°                                 |  |   |
| $\text{NaOOCCH}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (13)                        | 45.9   |                            | water and salt 10.7°                  | 4.7°                                 |  |   |
|   | 19.3   | -9.0                       |                                       |                                      |  | 71.2°   |
| $\text{KCl}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (12)  | 23.1   |                            | salt -1°<br>ice 0°                    | 10.9°                                |  |   |
|   | 11.2E  | 3.0°                       |                                       |                                      |  | 80.7°   |
| $\text{KNO}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (12)  | 11.5   |                            | salt and ice at -1°                   | 2.85°                                |  |   |
|   | 6.54E  | -1.55°                     |                                       |                                      |  |   |
| $\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (12)                                     | 9.1  |                            | salt and ice at -1°                   | 1.9°                                 |  |   |
|   | 60.0   |                            | water and salt 10.8°                  | 23.7°                                |  |   |
| $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (12)                                      | 18.7E  | 15.8°                      |                                       |                                      |  | 75.0°   |
|   | 20.0   |                            | salt and ice at -1°                   | 15.1°                                |  |   |
| $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (12, 13, 14)                            | 16.6   | -6°                        | water and salt 0°<br>ice and salt 0°  | 14.0°                                | 12.2<br>78.8   | 2.6<br>73.6   |
|   | 31.0   |                            | ice and salt at -1°                   | 16.75°                               |  |   |
|   | 31.2   | 12°                        | water and salt 0°<br>ice and salt 0°  | 26.0°                                | 19.7<br>71.6   | 6.8<br>65.6   |
|   | 37.5   |                            | water and salt 13.6°                  | 13.6°                                |  |   |
|   | 41.2   | 17.1°                      |                                       |                                      |  | 68.4°   |
|   | 43.3E  | -17.5°                     | water and salt 0°<br>ice and salt 0°  | 34.9°<br>69.5                        | 21.3<br>57.1   | 8.2<br>57.1   |
|   |  |                            | water and salt 0°                     | 36.4°                                | 25.5   | 13.9  |
|   | 46.8   | -12°                       | water and salt 20°<br>ice and salt 0° |                                      | 68.1   | 59.8  |
|   |  |                            | water and salt 0°                     | 39.3°                                | 26.5   | 19.0  |
|   | 50.3   | -6°                        | water and salt 20°<br>ice and salt 0° |                                      | 66.2   | 8.9<br>62.1   |
|   |  |                            | water and salt 0°                     | 42.2°                                | 27.6   | 24.3  |
|   | 51.1   | 0°                         | water and salt 20°<br>ice and salt 0° |                                      | 64.4   | 14.5<br>64.4  |
| $\text{NH}_4\text{SCN}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (12)                                     | 57.1   | 5°                         | water and salt 0°                     | -44.7°                               | 28.4   | 28.4  |
|   |  |                            | water and salt 20°                    |                                      |  | 18.8  |
| $\text{Ca}_2\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (*)           | % of hydrated salt 16.9  | -4.0°                      | ice and salt 0°                       | 18.0°                                | 69.9   | 66.2  |



| Substances   | Composition of mixture (% anhydrous salt, unless otherwise stated) E = eutectic composition | Freezing point of solution | Initial condition of freezing mixture | Lowest attained temperature recorded | Heat absorbed at temperature of mixing, cal. per g. of mixture | Heat absorbed (at freezing or saturation point of solution) from objects to be cooled, cal. per g. of mixture. The * values are heats of fusion of the eutectic, v. (8) |
|--|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| CaCl <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—H <sub>2</sub> O (4) —<br>Continued | 26.8  | -8.1°                      | ice and salt 0°                       |                                      | 63.8   | 57.3  |
|  | 31.6  | -12.4°                     | ice and salt 0°                       |                                      | 59.3   | 50.2  |
|  | 45.7  | -22.7°                     | ice and salt 0°                       |                                      | 53.0   | 38.4  |
|  | 54.9  | -39.0°                     | ice and salt 0°                       |                                      | 48.0   | 26.0  |
|  | 58.81   | -54.9°                     | ice and salt 0°                       |                                      | 45.8   | 17.7  |
|  |   |                            | ice and salt 0°                       |                                      | 43.7   | 27.9  |
|  | 63.7  | -33.3°                     | water and salt 0°                     |                                      | 14.4   | none  |
|  |   |                            | ice and salt 0°                       |                                      | 41.9   | 33.2  |
|  | 67.1  | 19.7°                      | water and salt 0°                     |                                      | 15.4   | 6.7   |
|  |   |                            | ice and salt 0°                       |                                      | 41.0   | 35.0  |
|  | 69.0  | -14.1°                     | water and salt 0°                     |                                      | 16.0   | 10.1  |
|  |   |                            | water and salt 20°                    |                                      | none   | 1.5   |
|  |   |                            | ice and salt 0°                       |                                      | 38.7   | 38.7  |
|  | 74.1  | 0°                         | water and salt 0°                     |                                      | 17.7   | 17.7  |
|  |   |                            | water and salt 20°                    |                                      | none   | 10.2  |
|  | 77.5  | 7.6°                       | water and salt 0°                     |                                      | 19.0   | 21.6  |
|  |   |                            | water and salt 20°                    |                                      | none   | 14.7  |
| MgSO <sub>4</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O—H <sub>2</sub> O (8)               | % anhyd. salt<br>19.0   | -3.9°                      |                                       |                                      | 58.2   |   |
| CuSO <sub>4</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O—H <sub>2</sub> O (18)               | 11.0  | -1.6°                      |                                       |                                      | 69.0   |   |
| ZnSO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—H <sub>2</sub> O (8)                | 27.2  | -0.55°                     |                                       |                                      | 50.9   |   |
| FeSO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—H <sub>2</sub> O (8)                | 13.0  | -1.8°                      |                                       |                                      | 67.2   |   |
| 66.10% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> —H <sub>2</sub> O (11)             | % of 66.10% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub><br>7.1   |                            | ice and acid at 0°                    | -16°                                 | -2.1°†   | 68.6  |
|  | 11.2  |                            | ice and acid at 0°                    | -20°                                 | -3.1°†   | 62.0  |
|  | 17.2  |                            | ice and acid at 0°                    | -24°                                 | -5.5°†   | 52.9  |
|  | 23.9  |                            | ice and acid at 0°                    | -28°                                 | -9.5°†   | 43.0  |
|  | 33.6  |                            | ice and acid at 0°                    | -32°                                 | -16.5°†  | 24.5  |
|  | 44.2  |                            | ice and acid at 0°                    | -36°                                 | -30.2°†  | 7.5   |
|  | 47.7  |                            | ice and acid at 0°                    | -37°                                 | -37°†  | 0   |
| HCl—H <sub>2</sub> O   | % HCl<br>24.8E  | -86°                       |                                       |                                      |  |   |
| Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O—36.60% HCl (14)      | % of Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O<br>21.05                           |                            | 0°                                    |                                      | 6.09   |   |
|  | 30.33   |                            | 0°                                    |                                      | 9.17   |   |
|  | 36.59   |                            | 0°                                    |                                      | 11.15  |   |
|  | 37.09   |                            | 21.2°                                 | -8.1°                                |  |   |
|  | 42.37   |                            | 0°                                    |                                      | 13.15  |   |
|  | 50.22   |                            | 21.6°                                 | -12.2°                               |  |   |
|  | 62.67   |                            | 15°                                   |                                      |  | 21.2 at 0°<br>12.0 at -15°  |
|  | 62.96   |                            | 21.6°                                 | -15.3°                               |  |   |
|  | 63.88   |                            | 0°                                    |                                      | 28.89  |   |
|  | 74.64   |                            | 15°                                   |                                      |  | 30.6 at 0°<br>19.1 at -15°  |
|  | 74.68   |                            | 0°                                    |                                      | 30.85  |   |
|  | 75.30   |                            | 21.5°                                 | -14.8°                               |  |   |
|  | 78.90   |                            | 0°                                    |                                      | 27.43  |   |
|  | 86.63   |                            | 15°                                   |                                      |  | 24.5 at 0°<br>13.4 at -15°  |
|  | 86.72   |                            | 0°                                    |                                      | 19.44  |   |
|  | 88.53   |                            | 20.1°                                 | -15.6°                               |  |   |

† Temperature when all ice is melted

| Substances   | Composition of mixture (% anhydrous salt, unless otherwise stated). E = eutectic composition   | Freezing point of solution | Initial condition of freezing mixture | Lowest attained temperature recorded | Heat absorbed at temperature of mixing, cal per g of mixture | Heat absorbed (at freezing or saturation point of solution) from objects to be cooled, cal per g of mixture. The * values are heats of fusion of the eutectic, e <sup>(5)</sup> |
|--|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O—30.13% HCl <sup>(14)</sup> | % of Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O   |                            | 19.7°                                 | -11.8°                               |  |   |
|  | 49.74  |                            | 19.7°                                 | -11.8°                               |  |   |
|  | 63.46  |                            | 19.7°                                 | -14.4°                               |  |   |
|  | 65.23  |                            | 20.4°                                 | -15.0°                               |  |   |
|  | 75.43  |                            | 20.0°                                 | -14.8°                               |  |   |
|  | 82.54  |                            | 19.9°                                 | -17.2°                               |  |   |
|  | 86.31  |                            | 20.0°                                 | -12.6°                               |  |   |
|  | 89.88  |                            | 20.4°                                 | ca 0°                                |  |   |
| Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O—24.47% HCl <sup>(14)</sup> | % of Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O   |                            | 0°                                    |                                      | 12.67  |   |
|  | 35.54  |                            |                                       |                                      |  |   |
|  | 38.16  |                            | 19.9°                                 | 8.2°                                 |  |   |
|  | 50.42  |                            | 19.8°                                 | 10.0°                                |  |   |
|  | 62.22  |                            | 0°                                    |                                      | 26.84  |   |
|  | 63.86  |                            | 20.5°                                 | -12.0°                               |  |   |
|  | 67.57  |                            | 0°                                    |                                      | 27.18  |   |
|  | 71.46  |                            | 0°                                    |                                      | 25.72  |   |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH—H <sub>2</sub> O <sup>(10)</sup>              | % alc  |                            | alc at 2° ice at 0°                   | -24.2°                               |  |   |
|  | 50   | -37°                       | alc at 1.5° ice at -1°                | -20.4°                               |  |   |
|  | 51.3   | -38°                       | alc at 4° ice at 0°                   | ca -30°                              |  |   |
| CS <sub>2</sub> —(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CO                            | A temperature of -43.5° in a volume of 20 cc was maintained by mixing 100 cc of carbon disulfide and 70 cc of acetone per hour, using a heat interchanger <sup>(2)</sup> . |                            |                                       |                                      |  |   |

| Salts  | Temperature produced by mixing salts with water | Lat. | Reduction of temperature produced by water with an equal weight of salts in equal parts (°) | Salts   | Temperature produced by mixing salts with water | Lat. | Reduction of temperature produced by water with an equal weight of salts in equal parts (°) |
|--|---|------|---|---|---|------|---|
| NH <sub>4</sub> Cl   |   |      | 14°   | NaNO <sub>2</sub> —KCNs   | -37.4°  | (1)  |   |
| NaCl   |   |      | 4°  | KNO <sub>3</sub> —NH <sub>4</sub> CNS   | -28.2°  | (1)  |   |
| KCl  |   |      | 12°   | NH <sub>4</sub> Cl—NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> —KNO <sub>3</sub>  | -22.6°  | (9)  |   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>  |   |      | 25°   | NH <sub>4</sub> Cl—NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> —NaNO <sub>2</sub>   | -30.1°  | (9)  |   |
| NaNO <sub>2</sub>  |   |      | 9.5°  | NH <sub>4</sub> Cl—Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O—KNO <sub>3</sub>   |   |      | 17°-23°   |
| KNO <sub>3</sub>   |   |      | 10°   | NH <sub>4</sub> Cl—(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> —K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>                                    | -15.2°  | (9)  |   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>  |   |      | 8°  | NH <sub>4</sub> Cl—(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> —Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O               | -19.9°  | (9)  |   |
| Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O                                  |   |      | 7.5°  | NaCl·2H <sub>2</sub> O—NaNO <sub>2</sub> —KNO <sub>3</sub>  | -24.6°  | (9)  |   |
| K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>   |   |      | 4.5°  | KCl—KNO <sub>3</sub> —K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>  | -11.55°   | (2)  |   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> Cl—KNO <sub>3</sub>  | -18.2°  | (9)  | 20°   | NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> —KNO <sub>3</sub> —NaNO <sub>2</sub>  |   |      | 16°-27°   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> Cl—NaNO <sub>2</sub>   | -31.5°  | (9)  | 17°   | NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> —KNO <sub>3</sub> —Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O                                |   |      | 17°-26°   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> Cl—NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                                   |   |      | 22°   | NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> —(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> —Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O | -19.5°  | (9)  |   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> Cl—Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O               | -17.6°  | (9)  | 19°   |   |   |      |   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> Cl—K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>                                    | -18.0°  | (9)  |   |   |   |      |   |
| NaCl—KNO <sub>3</sub>  |   |      | 10°   |   |   |      |   |
| NaCl·2H <sub>2</sub> O—KNO <sub>3</sub>  | -24.9°  | (9)  |   |   |   |      |   |
| KCl—NaNO <sub>2</sub>  |   |      | 11°   |   |   |      |   |
| KCl—NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>  |   |      | 20°   |   |   |      |   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> —KNO <sub>3</sub>                                    |   |      | 22°   |   |   |      |   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> —Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O | -19.5°  | (9)  | 26°   |   |   |      |   |
| Na <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> —NaSO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O               |   |      | 10°   |   |   |      |   |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (<sup>1</sup>) Brendel, *Disa*, Charlottenburg; 92. (<sup>2</sup>) Brunl, *39*, **27**, 1: 537; 97. (<sup>3</sup>) Duclaux, *34*, **151**: 715, 10. (<sup>4</sup>) Gortner, *100*, **39**: 584; 14. (<sup>5</sup>) Gröber, *Disa*, Techn. Hochschule, München; 08. (<sup>6</sup>) Hammerl, *75*, **78**: 59; 78. (<sup>7</sup>) Hanamann, *112*, **178**: 314; 64. (<sup>8</sup>) Kanolt, *48*, **9**: 416; 24. (<sup>9</sup>) Mazzotto, *72*, **22**: 545, 633; 90. (<sup>10</sup>) Moritz, *156*, **6**: 1374; 82. (<sup>11</sup>) Pfandler, *75*, **71**: 509; 75. (<sup>12</sup>) Rüdorff, *8*, **123**: 337; 64. (<sup>13</sup>) Rüdorff, *8*, **126**: 276; 69. *26*, **2**: 68; 69. (<sup>14</sup>) Sydnowski, *75*, **116**: 855; 07. (<sup>15</sup>) Tollinger, *75*, **72**: 535; 75.

## 2. TEMPERATURES ABOVE 0°C

OLAF A. HOUGEN AND ROLAND A. RAGATZ

(a) *Bath Liquids or Vapor Baths with Boiling under Constant External Pressure.* For heterogeneous systems and solutions *v.* (13). For fire hazards on certain of these liquids *v.* p. 61.

For a more extensive series of liquids arranged in order of boiling points *v.* p. 310

| Substance                  | Boiling point |           | Actual range used | Lit.  |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|---|
|                            | At 760 mm     | At 100 mm |                   |   |
| Ethyl chloride             | 12.2°         | 31.3°     | 13° to 30°        | (23)  |
| Ethyl ether                | 34.5°         | -12.1°    |                   | (2, 11, 13)                                       |
| Carbon disulfide           | 16.3°         | 1.8°      | 16° to -26°       | (2, 11, 13, 24, 27, 31, 41)                       |
| Acetone                    | 56.1°         | 7.5°      |                   | (13, 21)  |
| Chloroform                 | 61.2°         | 9.7°      |                   | (11, 21)  |
| Methyl alcohol             | 64.5°         | 20.62°    | 65° to 49°        | (2, 10, 11, 13, 21, 30)                           |
| Ethyl alcohol              | 78.5°         | 34.1°     | 78° to 40°        | (2, 10, 11, 13, 21, 31)                           |
| Benzene                    | 79.8°         | 25.8°     | 81° to 40°        | (10, 11, 13, 30)                                  |
| Water                      | 100°          | 51.7°     | 145° to 25°       | (2, 3, 9, 11, 13, 14, 18, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 43) |
| Toluene                    | 110.5°        | 51.8°     | 130° to 70°       | (10, 12, 21, 29, 32, 39, 45)                      |
| Chlorobenzene              | 132.1°        | 70.3°     | 132° to 70°       | (31, 39)  |
| m-Xylene                   | 139.0°        | 77.8°     | 140° to 70°       | (10, 21, 28, 32, 39, 45)                          |
| Isomyl acetate             | 142.5°        |           | 141° to 119°      | (30, 48)  |
| Bromobenzene               | 156.2°        | 90.7°     | 160° to 120°      | (28, 31)  |
| Aniline                    | 181.4°        | 119.4°    | 181° to 150°      | (27, 31, 32, 39, 42, 48)                          |
| Ethyl benzoate             | 213.2°        | 142°      |                   | (21, 27, 48)                                      |
| Naphthalene                | 217.9°        | 141.3°    |                   | (28, 39)  |
| Methyl salicylate          | 223.4°        | 151°      | 225° to 175°      | (31)  |
| Quinoline                  | 237.7°        | 166.7°    | 238° to 170°      | (18, 21, 39, 48)                                  |
| Isomyl benzoate            | 262°          |           |                   | (28, 31)  |
| $\alpha$ -Bromonaphthalene | 281.1°        | 198.8°    | 281° to 215°      | (5, 18, 28, 39, 48)                               |
| Diphenylamine              | 302.0°        | 221°      |                   | (28, 39)  |
| Benzophenone               | 305.1°        | 224°      | 306° to 257°      | (28, 39)  |
| Mercury                    | 356.9°        | 261.5°    | Various ranges    | (2, 8, 31, 39)                                    |
| Sulfur                     | 444.6°        | 430.7°    | Various ranges    | (2, 8, 8, 39)                                     |
| Phosphorus pentasulfide    | 52°           |           |                   | (8)   |
| Zinc                       | 907°          | 758°      |                   | (2)   |

(b) *Solid-Liquid Non-variant Points.* 1. Ice-water, *v.* (11, 24, 29, 46). 2. Transformation temperatures of crystalline hydrates.

| Salt                | Hydration temperature °C | Lit.                     |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Sodium chromate     | 19-71                    | (12, 33)                 |
| Sodium sulfate      | 32-383                   | (11, 12, 32, 33, 34, 35) |
| Sodium carbonate    | 35-3                     | (12, 33)                 |
| Sodium thiosulfate  | 18-0                     | (12, 33)                 |
| Sodium bromide      | 50-8                     | (12, 33)                 |
| Manganese chloride  | 57-8                     | (12, 33)                 |
| Trisodium phosphate | 73-4                     | (12, 33)                 |
| Barium hydroxide    | 78-0                     | (12, 33)                 |

(c) *Bath Liquids with Thermostatic Control*

| Liquid                                  | Useful range                 | Lit.                    |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Water                                   | 0° to 90°                    | (17, 18, 21, 40)        |
| Mineral oils                            | To 20° below the flash point | (5, 19, 22, 37, 38, 40) |
| Paraffin                                | M.P. to 300°                 | (5, 27, 29, 40)         |
| 10 parts cottonseed oil, 1 part beeswax | M.P. to 300°                 | (7)                     |
| Hydrogenated sesame oil                 | 60° to 300°                  | (36)                    |
| Hydrogenated cottonseed oil             | 60° to 285°                  | (36)                    |

| Fused salts                                       | Melting point | Lit.                |
|---|---------------|---------------------|
| NaNO <sub>3</sub> (45%), KNO <sub>3</sub> (55%)   | 218°          | (8, 14, 21, 32, 44) |
| NaNO <sub>3</sub> (55%), NaNO <sub>2</sub> (45%)  | 221°          | (44)                |
| KNO <sub>3</sub>                                  | 337°          | (1)                 |
| NaCl (28%), CaCl <sub>2</sub> (72%)               | 500°          | (44)                |
| NaCl (50%), K <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> (50%)  | 560°          | (44)                |
| Na <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> (50%), KCl (50%)  | 560°          | (44)                |
| CaCl <sub>2</sub> (50%), BaCl <sub>2</sub> (50%)  | 600°          | (44)                |
| NaCl (35%), Na <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> (65%) | 620°          | (44)                |
| NaCl (22%), BaCl <sub>2</sub> (78%)               | 654°          | (44)                |
| NaCl (44%), KCl (56%)                             | 663°          | (44)                |

| Molten metals         | Useful range | Lit.          |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Lead                  | 327° to 700° | (4, 5, 6, 29) |
| Lead (30%), Tin (70%) | Above 183°   | (14)          |
| Lead (50%), Tin (50%) |              | (5)           |

| Other liquids | Useful range | Lit.         |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Naphthalene   | 80° to 217°  | (20, 21, 25) |
| Benzophenone  | 49° to 305°  | (20, 21, 25) |
| Sulfur        | 113° to 444° | (20, 25)     |

(d) *Metal Blocks.* Aluminum and copper blocks have been used up to 600°, with a uniformity of temperature of 1° (39).

(e) *Gas Baths and Furnaces.* For temperatures above 900°, an electrically heated gas bath is usually employed, although for the higher temperatures a bath material is not essential since heat transfer takes place primarily by radiation. For lower temperatures, heat transfer and temperature uniformity are promoted by packing with a granular non-oxidizing metal.

The following references (compiled by the Geophysical Laboratory) deal with the construction and temperature regulation of high temperature furnaces: Kolovrat, 51, 8:495; 09. Houghton and Hanson, 47, 14:145; 15. 18:173; 17. White and Adams, 2, 14:44; 19. Haug, 101, 40:670; 19. Roberts, 128, 11:409; 21. 48, 6:965; 22. Bunting, 38, 6:1209; 23. Adams, 48, 9:599; 24. Roberts, 48, 10:723; 25.

## LITERATURE

(For key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Aten, 7, 78:13, 12. (2) Barus and Hallock, 156, No 84:89. (3) Brown, 3, 7:411, 79. (4) Bodenstein, 7, 29:665, 99. (5) Bodenstein, 7, 30:113; 99. (6) Bodenstein, 7, 30:125, 99. (7) Bosart, 1, 31:724; 09. (8) Day and Sosman, 8, 38:849, 853, 12. (9) Dupre, 175, 38:308; 13. (10) Forster, 155, 106:80, 12. (11) Freas, Thesis, Chicago; 11. (12) Geer, 60, 6:85; 02. (13) Golodetz, 139, 38:1253, 14. (14) Goodwin and Mailey, 2, 28:469, 07. (15) Gordon, 7, 38:305; 99. (16) Grutzmacher, Deutsch. Mech.-Ztg. 1902:193. (17) Grutzmacher, Deutsch. Mech.-Ztg. 1902:184. (18) Grutzmacher, 89, 8:248, 260, 00. (19) Holborn and Henning, 8, 33:810, 07. (20) Holborn and Henning, 8, 36:860, 08. (21) Holborn, Scheel and Henning, 864. (22) Holborn and Schultze, 8, 47:1101; 15. (23) Jenkin, 85, 18:197, 22. (24) Marshall, 85, 7:249; 11. (25) Meisner, 8, 39:1230; 12. (26) Meyer, 13, 168:303, 73. (27) Moser, 92, 34:625, 21. (28) Noyes, 152, No 63:12, 73, 194, 210, 07. (29) Ostwald-Luther, 864, p. 100. (30) Pomplun, 245, 11:1, 91. (31) Ramsay and Young, 4, 47:640, 85. (32) Richards, 45, 4:910; 12. (33) Richards and Churchill, 7, 38:313; 99. (34) Richards and Mark, 65, 38:417; 02. (35) Richards and Wells, 65, 38:431, 02. (36) Robertson, 45, 18:701, 23. (37) Rothe, 245, 18:144; 99. (38) Shaw, 69, 11, III:129, 17. (39) Stähler, 865, 1:501. (40) Stähler, 865, 1:408. (41) Stock, Henning and Kuss, 85, 84:1110; 21. (42) Sudborough, 34, 18:16, 99. (43) Theisen, Scheel and Sell, 89, 8:140; 95. (44) Tour, 212, 6:171, 24. (45) Wiebe and Böttcher, 245, 10:16; 90. (46) Washburn and Williams, 1, 38:741, 13.

**MAXIMUM TEMPERATURES THAT CAN BE REACHED  
AND MAINTAINED FOR OBSERVATIONAL PURPOSES  
BY VARIOUS MEANS**

W. E. FORSYTHE

|   | Maximum<br>temperature,<br>°C |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Electric furnaces operating in open air   |                               |
| Iron tube or iron wire wound furnace  | 500                           |
| Nierome wound refractory tube   | 800                           |
| Platinum wound refractory tube—double wind-<br>ing (2) . . . . .  | 1500                          |
| Iridium tube  | 1900                          |
| Carbon resistor furnace   | 2200                          |
| Carbon arc furnace  | 3200                          |
| Electric furnaces operating in vacuo or inert gas   |                               |
| Tungsten wound refractory tube limited by re-<br>fractory tube  | 2000                          |
| Carbon tube furnace   | 2700                          |
| Tungsten tube furnace (in vacuo)  | 2200                          |
| Tungsten tube furnace (in inert gas)  | 2800                          |
| Gas-fired furnaces  |                               |
| Special makes of furnaces(5) with flames enter-<br>ing the furnace in tangential direction so as<br>to give a good distribution of the heat, if<br>gas and air are well mixed, can be raised up<br>to about . . . . . | 1700                          |

|  | Maximum<br>temperature<br>°C |
|--|------------------------------|
| The regenerative furnaces, such as are used in<br>open hearth steel furnaces, can be heated up to<br>about the same temperature of . . . . . | 1700                         |
| Special furnaces and methods   |                              |
| High-frequency induction furnace. Limited only<br>by melting point of refractory or metal used   |                              |
| Filament in vacuum or inert gas limited only by<br>rate of vaporization or melting point of fila-<br>ment used                               |                              |
| Arc under pressure   |                              |
| Carbon (4)   | 5700                         |
| Tungsten (3)   | 4785                         |
| Exploding fine wires by discharging a condenser<br>charged to high voltage through them gives a<br>temperature up to about (1)               | 10700                        |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

(1) Anderson, *Jl*, **51**: 37; 20 (2) Hyde and Forsythe, *Jl*, **51**: 247; 20. (3)  
Luecke, *Z*, **9**: 131, 17 (4) Lummer, *Z*, **54**, **51**: 8, 17 (5) McCauley, Corn-  
ing Glass Works, Corning, N. Y., O. Spencer, National Lamp Works,  
Nela Park, Cleveland, Ohio, O.

## LABORATORY METHODS FOR MAINTAINING CONSTANT HUMIDITY

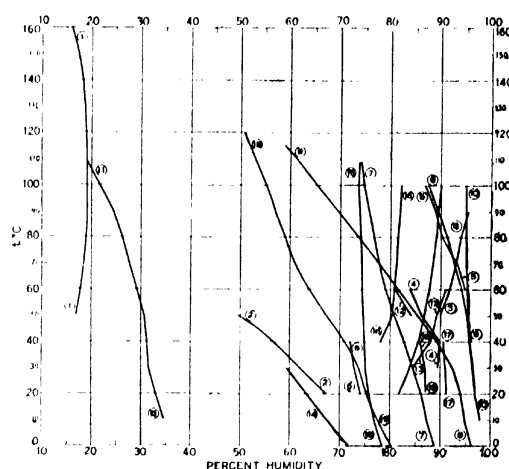
HUGH M. SPENCER

A saturated aqueous solution in contact with an excess of a definite solid phase at a given temperature will maintain a constant humidity within any enclosed space around it. By properly selecting the salt to be used almost any desired degree of humidity can be secured and controlled in this way. A number of salts suitable for this purpose are displayed in the accompanying chart and tables, together with the % humidity prevailing above their saturated solutions at different temperatures. To convert "% humidity" into "aqueous tension" multiply it by the vapor pressure of pure water at the same temperature.

## SOLID PHASE

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. $\text{CaCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (19)                                     | 11. $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (8, 13)                          |
| 2. $\text{CoCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (8)                                      | 12. $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (7)                              |
| 3. $\text{CoSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (7)                                      | 13. $\text{MnSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (7)                               |
| 4. $\text{CuCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (8, 13, 22)                              | 14. $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$ (9, 18)   |
| 5. $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (11, 16)                                 | 15. $\text{NaCl}$ (4, 5, 18, 21)   |
| 6. $\text{K}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_6 \cdot \frac{1}{2}\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (4) | 16. $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (10, 22)                 |
| 7. $\text{KCl}$ (4, 5, 9, 18, 21)   | 17. $\text{Na}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (14) |
| 8. $\text{KClO}_3$ (5, 11, 16)  | 18. $\text{NaKC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (14)         |
| 9. $\text{KNO}_3$ (4, 5, 9, 16)   | 19. $\text{NaNO}_3$ (4, 5, 9, 18, 21)  |
| 10. $\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4$ (4, 5, 15, 20)  | 20. $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$ (4, 16, 24, 26)                                   |

| Solid phases  | $t$ , °C | % humidity | Lit. |
|---|----------|------------|------|
| $\text{BaCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$               | 24.5     | 88         | (15) |
| $\text{CaCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . . .         | 5        | 39.8       | (20) |
|   | 10       | 38         | (19) |
|   | 18.5     | 35         | (15) |
|   | 20.0     | 32.3       | (19) |
|   | 24.5     | 31         | (15) |
| $\text{Ca(NO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . . . . . | 18.5     | 56         | (15) |
|   | 24.5     | 51         | (15) |



| Solid phases  | $t$ , °C | % humidity | Lit. |
|---|----------|------------|------|
| $\text{CaSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | 20       | 98         | (15) |
| $\text{CrO}_3$ . . .  | 20       | 35         | (15) |
| $\text{H}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$            | 20       | 76         | (15) |
| $\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4 \cdot \frac{1}{2}\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . . . . . | 24.5     | 9          | (15) |
| $\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_7$ . . . . .                           | 20       | 20         | (15) |
|   | 168      | 13         | (11) |
| $\text{KBr}$ . . . . .  | 20       | 84         | (15) |
|   | 100      | 69.2       | (5)  |

| Solid phases  | $t, ^\circ\text{C}$ | % humidity | Lit. | Solid phases   | $t, ^\circ\text{C}$ | % humidity | Lit. |
|---|---------------------|------------|------|--|---------------------|------------|------|
| $\text{K}_2\text{CO}_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                       | 18.5                | 44         | (15) | $\text{Na}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 20                  | 52         | (15) |
| KCNs.   | 24.5                | 43         | (15) | NaF  | 100.0               | 96.6       | (5)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{CrO}_4$  | 20                  | 47         | (15) | $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$         | 20                  | 95         | (15) |
| KF  | 20                  | 88         | (15) | $\text{NaHSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | 20                  | 52         | (15) |
| $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$  | 100.0               | 22.9       | (5)  | NaI  | 100.0               | 50.4       | (5)  |
| $\text{KHSO}_4$   | 20                  | 92         | (15) | $\text{NaNO}_2$  | 20                  | 66         | (15) |
| KI  | 20                  | 86         | (15) | $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$           | 20                  | 95         | (15) |
| $\text{KNO}_3$  | 100.0               | 56.2       | (5)  | $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 20                  | 78         | (15) |
| $\text{LiCl} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                  | 20                  | 45         | (15) | $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$          | 20                  | 93         | (15) |
| $\text{Mg}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 20                  | 15         | (15) | $\text{Pb}(\text{NO}_3)_2$                                   | 20                  | 98         | (15) |
| $\text{Mg}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | 20                  | 65         | (15) |  | 103.5               | 88.4       | (11) |
|   | 18.5                | 56         | (15) | $\text{TiCl}_4$  | 100.097             | 99.7       | (4)  |
| $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$  | 24.5                | 52         | (15) | $\text{TiNO}_4$  | 100.317             | 98.7       | (4)  |
|   | 20.0                | 79.2       | (9)  | $\text{Ti}_2\text{SO}_4$                                     | 104.7               | 84.8       | (4)  |
|   | 25.0                | 79.3       | (9)  | $\text{ZnCl}_2 \cdot 1\frac{1}{2}\text{H}_2\text{O}^*$       | 20                  | 10         | (15) |
| $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$ and $\text{KNO}_3$                               | 30.0                | 79.5       | (9)  | $\text{Zn}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$         | 20                  | 42         | (15) |
|   | 20.0                | 72.6       | (9)  | $\text{ZnSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | 5                   | 94.7       | (20) |
|   | 25.0                | 71.2       | (9)  |  | 20                  | 90         | (15) |
|   | 30.0                | 68.6       | (9)  |  |                     |            |      |
| $\text{NH}_4\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4$                                      | 20.0                | 93.1       | (9)  |  |                     |            |      |
|   | 25.0                | 93.0       | (9)  |  |                     |            |      |
|   | 30.0                | 92.9       | (9)  |  |                     |            |      |
| $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$  | 20.0                | 81.0       | (9)  |  |                     |            |      |
|   | 25.0                | 81.1       | (9)  |  |                     |            |      |
|   | 30.0                | 81.1       | (9)  |  |                     |            |      |
|   | 108.2               | 75         | (11) |  |                     |            |      |
| NaBr  | 100.0               | 22.9       | (5)  |  |                     |            |      |
| $\text{NaBr} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                 | 20                  | 58         | (15) |  |                     |            |      |
| $\text{NaBrO}_3$  | 20                  | 92         | (15) |  |                     |            |      |
| NaCl and $\text{KClO}_4$  | 16.39               | 36.58      | (6)  |  |                     |            |      |
| NaCl and $\text{KNO}_3$   | 16.39               | 32.57      | (6)  |  |                     |            |      |
| NaCl, $\text{KNO}_3$ and $\text{NaNO}_2$                                | 16.39               | 30.49      | (6)  |  |                     |            |      |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$            | 20                  | 76         | (15) |  |                     |            |      |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$                     | 18.5                | 92         | (15) |  |                     |            |      |
|   | 24.5                | 87         | (15) |  |                     |            |      |
| $\text{NaClO}_2$  | 20                  | 75         | (15) |  |                     |            |      |
|   | 100.0               | 54         | (5)  |  |                     |            |      |

\* Unstable at this temperature.

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Badger and Baker, 53, 23: 560; 20. (2) Baker and Waite, 53, 25: 1137; 21. (3) Baker and Waite, 53, 25: 1174, 21. (4) Berkeley and Appleby, 5, 88A: 489, 11. (5) Brönsted, 7, 82: 633; 03. (6) Brönsted, 137, 1: 5; 18. (7) Carpenter and Jette, 1, 45: 578, 23. (8) Derby and Ingve, 1, 38: 1149; 16. (9) Edgar and Swan, 1, 44: 570; 22. (10) Gerasimov, 53, 45: 1666; 13. (11) Gerlach, 81, 26: 413; 87. (12) Lescoeur, 54, 103: 1260, 86. (13) Lescoeur, 6, 2: 78; 94. (14) Lowry and Morgan, 1, 46: 2192; 24. (15) Obermüller, 7, 109: 145; 24. (16) Pawlowitch, 7, 84: 160; 13. (17) Pradeaux, 54, 59: 182; 20. (18) Rodebush, 1, 40: 1204; 18. (19) Roozeboom, 7, 4: 31, 80. (20) Sidgwick and Fawcett, 4, 125: 2268, 24. (21) Speranski, 7, 70: 519; 10. (22) Speranski, 7, 78: 86; 12. (23) Speranski, 7, 84: 166; 13. (24) Tammann, 8, 24: 530, 85. (25) van't Hoff, 7, 45: 288, 03. (26) Waite, 7, 86: 369; 14.

## BAROMETRY AND MANOMETRY

H. H. KIMBALL

1. *Gravity Correction.*—The equivalent barometric, or other manometric, height ( $B_s$ ) corresponding to standard gravity ( $g_s = 980.665 \text{ cm sec}^{-2}$ ) is related to the height ( $B_t$ ) corresponding to local gravity ( $g_t$ ) as shown by equation (1):

$$B_s = B_t \frac{g_t}{g_s} = B_t + C_g; \quad C_g = B_t \frac{g_t - g_s}{g_s} \quad (1)$$

When  $g_t$  and  $g_s$  are expressed in  $\text{cm sec}^{-2}$ ,

$$C_g = B_t \left[ \frac{(g_t - g_s)(1.0197)}{1000} \right]$$

Any desired unit may be used for  $B_t$ ;  $C_g$  and  $B_s$  are in the same unit as  $B_t$ . [For most barometric purposes, a sufficiently accurate correction (within  $\pm 0.01\%$  of  $B_t$ ) is obtained by the use of the approximate correction  $C_g' = B_s \frac{g_t - g_s}{g_s}$ , in which  $B_s$  is the usual barometric pressure at the station.]

*Example:*  $B_t = 29.851$ ,  $g_t = 978.053 \text{ cm sec}^{-2}$ . Then  $(g_t - g_s) = -2.612 \text{ cm sec}^{-2}$ ;  $0.0197(g_t - g_s) = -0.0515 \text{ cm sec}^{-2}$ ;  $1000 C_g = -2.663 B_t = -79.49$ .  $\therefore B_s = 29.851 - 0.079 = 29.772$ .

2. *Temperature Correction.*—The equation by which the equivalent barometric, or other manometric, height ( $B$ ) at the standard temperature ( $t_m$ ) can be computed from the nominal height ( $B'$ ) at the temperature  $t$ , is generally written in the form

$$B = B' + C_t; \quad C_t = B' \frac{t - t_m}{1 + m(t - t_m)} \quad (2)$$

where  $t_m$  = standard temperature of the manometric liquid,  $t$  = temperature at which the scale, after correction for errors of graduation, reads correctly,  $m$  = coefficient of cubical expansion of the manometric liquid,  $l$  = coefficient of linear expansion of the material on which the scale is engraved.

The value of  $m$  which is generally used for mercury, and which has been adopted by the International Meteorological Tables, is  $m = 181.8 \times 10^{-6} \text{ per } ^\circ\text{C}$ . For temperatures between  $0^\circ\text{C}$  and  $30^\circ\text{C}$  this value appears (5, 6, 8, 15, 17) to be correct within  $\pm 0.1 \times 10^{-6} \text{ per } ^\circ\text{C}$ . The value of  $l$ , for brass, which has been adopted by the International Meteorological Tables, is  $l = 18.4 \times 10^{-6} \text{ per } ^\circ\text{C}$ . The best determinations (1, 2, 11) of this coefficient for temperatures between  $0^\circ$  and  $30^\circ$  yield values varying from

$17.5 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$  to  $19.3 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$ , or by  $\pm 5\%$ . For glass scales the approximate value  $l = 8.5 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$  is usually satisfactory. (For silicate flint glasses (13)  $l$  varies from  $7.88 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$  to  $9.35 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$ ; for crown glasses (13) it varies from  $6.75 \times 10^{-6}$  to  $9.54 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$ .

For barometers with metric scales, the combined effect of an error of  $\pm 0.1 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$  in  $m$  and of  $\pm 0.9 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$  in  $l$

will cause an error in  $C_t$  of  $\pm \frac{B't \times 10^{-6}}{1 + mt}$ . For  $t = 30^{\circ}\text{C}$  and  $B' = 760$  mm, the error would be  $\pm 0.023$  mm; while for  $t = 10^{\circ}\text{C}$ ,  $B' = 100$  mm, it would be only  $\pm 0.001$  mm. At ordinary room temperatures, the error so produced in  $C_t$  will be less for barometers graduated in inches than for one graduated in millimeters. (For barometers graduated in inches  $t_s = 62^{\circ}\text{F}$ ,  $t_m = 32^{\circ}\text{F}$ ).

TABLE 1.—TEMPERATURE CORRECTION ( $C_t$ ) FOR MERCURIAL MANOMETERS AND BAROMETERS  
 $B = B' + C_t$ ; ( $B'$  = nominal height at  $t^{\circ}$ ;  $B$  = equivalent height for mercury at  $0^{\circ}\text{C}$ ;  $B$ ,  $B'$ , and  $C_t$

are all in the same unit, which may be anything desired)

A. Brass scale correct at  $62^{\circ}\text{F}$ , inches,  $^{\circ}\text{F}$ ;  $t_m = 32^{\circ}\text{F}$ ,  $t_s = 62^{\circ}\text{F}$ ,  $m = 181.8 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$ ,  $l = 18.4 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$   
 (Applies directly to commercial barometers graduated in inches)

| $t(^{\circ}\text{F}) \backslash B'$ | 10     | 20     | 30     | 40     | 50     | 60     | 70     | 80     | 90     |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| +12                                 | +0.015 | +0.030 | +0.045 | +0.061 | +0.076 | +0.091 | +0.106 | +0.121 | +0.136 |
| 22                                  | +0.006 | +0.012 | +0.018 | +0.024 | +0.030 | +0.036 | +0.042 | +0.048 | +0.054 |
| 32                                  | -0.003 | -0.006 | -0.009 | -0.012 | -0.015 | -0.018 | -0.021 | -0.024 | -0.028 |
| 42                                  | -0.012 | -0.024 | -0.036 | -0.049 | -0.061 | -0.073 | -0.085 | -0.097 | -0.109 |
| 52                                  | -0.021 | -0.042 | -0.064 | -0.085 | -0.106 | -0.127 | -0.148 | -0.169 | -0.191 |
| 62                                  | -0.030 | -0.060 | -0.091 | -0.121 | -0.151 | -0.181 | -0.211 | -0.242 | -0.272 |
| 72                                  | -0.039 | -0.078 | -0.118 | -0.157 | -0.196 | -0.235 | -0.275 | -0.314 | -0.353 |
| 82                                  | -0.048 | -0.096 | -0.145 | -0.193 | -0.241 | -0.289 | -0.338 | -0.386 | -0.434 |
| 92                                  | -0.057 | -0.114 | -0.172 | -0.229 | -0.286 | -0.343 | -0.400 | -0.458 | -0.515 |

B. Brass scale correct at  $0^{\circ}\text{C}$ , millimeters,  $^{\circ}\text{C}$ ;  $t_m = t_s = 0^{\circ}\text{C}$ ,  $m = 181.8 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$ ,  $l = 18.4 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$

| $t(^{\circ}\text{C}) \backslash B'$ | 100   | 200   | 300   | 400   | 500   | 600   | 700   | 800   | 900   |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -10                                 | +0.16 | +0.33 | +0.49 | +0.65 | +0.82 | +0.98 | +1.15 | +1.31 | +1.47 |
| -5                                  | +0.08 | +0.16 | +0.25 | +0.33 | +0.41 | +0.49 | +0.57 | +0.65 | +0.74 |
| 0                                   | 0.00  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| +5                                  | -0.08 | -0.16 | -0.24 | -0.33 | -0.41 | -0.49 | -0.57 | -0.65 | -0.73 |
| 10                                  | -0.16 | -0.33 | -0.49 | -0.65 | -0.82 | -0.98 | -1.14 | -1.30 | -1.47 |
| 15                                  | -0.24 | -0.49 | -0.73 | -0.98 | -1.22 | -1.47 | -1.71 | -1.96 | -2.20 |
| 20                                  | -0.33 | -0.65 | -0.98 | -1.30 | -1.63 | -1.95 | -2.28 | -2.60 | -2.93 |
| 25                                  | -0.41 | -0.81 | -1.22 | -1.63 | -2.03 | -2.44 | -2.85 | -3.25 | -3.66 |
| 30                                  | -0.49 | -0.98 | -1.46 | -1.95 | -2.44 | -2.93 | -3.41 | -3.90 | -4.39 |
| 35                                  | -0.57 | -1.14 | -1.70 | -2.27 | -2.84 | -3.41 | -3.98 | -4.55 | -5.11 |
| 40                                  | -0.65 | -1.30 | -1.95 | -2.60 | -3.24 | -3.89 | -4.54 | -5.19 | -5.84 |

C. Glass scale correct at  $0^{\circ}\text{C}$ ,  $t_m = t_s = 0^{\circ}\text{C}$ ,  $m = 181.8 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$ ,  $l = 8.5 \times 10^{-6}$  per  $^{\circ}\text{C}$

| $t(^{\circ}\text{C}) \backslash B'$ | 100   | 200   | 300   | 400   | 500   | 600   | 700   | 800   | 900   |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -10                                 | +0.17 | +0.35 | +0.52 | +0.69 | +0.87 | +1.04 | +1.22 | +1.39 | +1.56 |
| -5                                  | +0.09 | +0.17 | +0.26 | +0.35 | +0.43 | +0.52 | +0.61 | +0.69 | +0.78 |
| 0                                   | 0.00  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| +5                                  | -0.09 | -0.17 | -0.26 | -0.35 | -0.43 | -0.52 | -0.61 | -0.69 | -0.78 |
| 10                                  | -0.17 | -0.35 | -0.52 | -0.69 | -0.86 | -1.04 | -1.21 | -1.38 | -1.56 |
| 15                                  | -0.26 | -0.52 | -0.78 | -1.04 | -1.30 | -1.56 | -1.81 | -2.07 | -2.33 |
| 20                                  | -0.34 | -0.69 | -1.04 | -1.38 | -1.73 | -2.07 | -2.42 | -2.76 | -3.11 |
| 25                                  | -0.43 | -0.86 | -1.29 | -1.73 | -2.16 | -2.59 | -3.02 | -3.45 | -3.88 |
| 30                                  | -0.52 | -1.03 | -1.55 | -2.07 | -2.59 | -3.10 | -3.62 | -4.14 | -4.65 |
| 35                                  | -0.60 | -1.21 | -1.81 | -2.41 | -3.01 | -3.62 | -4.22 | -4.82 | -5.42 |
| 40                                  | -0.69 | -1.38 | -2.06 | -2.75 | -3.44 | -4.13 | -4.82 | -5.51 | -6.19 |

Example: Barometer graduated in inches, brass scale correct at  $62^{\circ}\text{F}$ ;  $B' = 29.564$  in.,  $t = 76.8^{\circ}\text{F}$ . From section A it is found that at  $72^{\circ}$ ,  $C_t$  for  $B' = 29.564$  is  $-0.1155$ , at  $82^{\circ}$  it is  $-0.1421$ ; hence at  $76.8^{\circ}$ ,  $C_t = -0.1155 + \frac{4.8}{10}(-0.0266) = -0.1155 - 0.0128 = -0.128$ . Hence  $B = 29.564 - 0.128 = 29.436$  in.

3. Capillary Corrections.—The curvature of the surfaces of the manometric liquid introduces pressures directed towards the centers of curvature of the surfaces. For each surface, this pressure is

$$\gamma \left( \frac{1}{r_1} + \frac{1}{r_2} \right) \text{ dynes cm}^{-2} = \frac{\gamma}{d} \left( \frac{1}{r_1} + \frac{1}{r_2} \right) \text{ cm of the manometric liquid.}$$

[ $\gamma$  = surface tension (in dynes  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ),  $d$  = density of the liquid (in  $\text{g cm}^{-3}$ ),  $g$  is the acceleration of gravity (in  $\text{cm sec}^{-2}$ ), and  $r_1$  and  $r_2$  are the principal radii of curvature (in cm) of the surface at the point considered.] At the vertex of the meniscus in a tube of circular section,  $r_1 = r_2 = r$ , and if the angle of contact of the liquid with the tube is either  $0^{\circ}$  or  $180^{\circ}$ , and if the tube is not too large,  $r$  is practically equal to the internal radius of the tube. If

the liquid surface is in an annular space between coaxial, circular cylinders (as in the reservoir of a Fortin barometer), if the angle of contact is  $0^\circ$ , and if neither  $r_1$  nor  $(r_3 - r_2)$  is very great as compared with the capillary constant, (18), then  $h' = \frac{2dhr_1}{(r_3 - r_2)^2}$  approximately;  $h'$  and  $h$  are the respective capillary pressures (in terms of unit column of the liquid) at the vertices of the surfaces in the annular space of width  $(r_3 - r_2)$ , and in a tube of radius  $r_1$ ; and  $d$  is the depth of the annular meniscus.

Laplace (12) has shown that, except for sign, the equations for a convex meniscus are the same as those for a concave one. Hence, this expression can probably be accepted as a first approximation to the value for  $h'$  for any liquid, provided that the angle of contact of the liquid with the solid is the same at all three surfaces, and that  $r_1$  and  $(r_3 - r_2)$  are not too great. In the case of the ordinary mercurial cistern barometers,  $(r_3 - r_2)$  is quite large as compared with the capillary constant of mercury, and the angles of contact may not be the same at all three surfaces; for these reasons, no great confidence can be placed in the actual value of  $h'$ , as so computed, for such barometers, but its order of magnitude will probably be correct.

TABLE 2. —CAPILLARY DEPRESSION OF THE APEX OF A MERCURIAL COLUMN IN A GLASS TUBE OF CIRCULAR SECTION\*

| Depression in millimeters |                            |    |   |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----|---|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Radius of the tube,<br>mm | Height of the meniscus, mm |    |   |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|                           | 0                          | 2  | 4 | 6  | 8 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 22 |
| 1 0                       | 2                          | 16 | 4 | 40 |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1 4                       | 1                          | 26 | 2 | 36 | 3 | 22 |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1 8                       | 0                          | 75 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 02 | 2  | 48 |    |    |    |    |
| 2 2                       | 0                          | 19 | 0 | 95 | 1 | 36 | 1  | 70 | 1  | 98 |    |    |
| 2 6                       | 0                          | 34 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 96 | 1  | 22 | 1  | 44 | 1  | 61 |
| 3 0                       | 0                          | 21 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 70 | 0  | 90 | 1  | 07 | 1  | 21 |
| 3 5                       | 0                          | 17 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 49 | 0  | 64 | 0  | 76 | 0  | 87 |
| 4 0                       | 0                          | 12 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 35 | 0  | 46 | 0  | 56 | 0  | 61 |
| 4 5                       | 0                          | 09 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 26 | 0  | 31 | 0  | 41 | 0  | 47 |
| 5 0                       | 0                          | 07 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 0  | 25 | 0  | 30 | 0  | 35 |
| 5 5                       | 0                          | 05 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 0  | 19 | 0  | 23 | 0  | 27 |
| 6 0                       | 0                          | 04 | 0 | 07 | 0 | 11 | 0  | 14 | 0  | 18 | 0  | 20 |
| 6 5                       | 0                          | 03 | 0 | 06 | 0 | 09 | 0  | 11 | 0  | 14 | 0  | 16 |
| 7 0                       | 0                          | 02 | 0 | 04 | 0 | 06 | 0  | 08 | 0  | 10 | 0  | 12 |

\* From the Schleiermacher-Delors (4, 5, 16) table, as revised by Süring (14). The values are about 5% larger than those obtained from Bravais's (2) table, in which the arguments are the diameter of the tube, and the angle of incidence of the meniscus of the mercurial column with the walls of the tube.

*Example.* In a barometer cistern for which  $r_2 = 6$  mm,  $r_3 = 16$  mm,  $d$  was found to be 0.5 mm; the radius of the barometer tube was  $r_1 = 5$  mm, and the height of the meniscus in it was 1.0 mm. From Table 2 it is found that the depression  $h$ , due to the meniscus in the 5 mm tube, is 0.30 mm; hence  $h' = 0.015$  mm. That is, the pressure due to the annular surface is of the order of 0.02 mm; and the total depression of the column is  $H = 0.30 - 0.02 = 0.28$  mm, subject to the uncertainty regarding the actual value of  $h'$ .

4. *Possible Residual-gas Error in Good Barometers.*—Under ordinary laboratory conditions, errors amounting to as much as 4.1 mm (0.163 in.) have been observed, and errors of 1.1 mm (0.043 in.) are not uncommon; but in most barometers, this error

does not exceed 0.25 mm (0.010 in.) when the instrument is shipped by the manufacturer. Air may be introduced during shipment and by handling. The smaller the tube of the barometer, the more likely is the error to be large. The magnitude of the error varies with the temperature and with the volume of the space above the mercury column, as indicated by equation (3):

$$x = x_0 \frac{V_0}{V} [1 + 0.00367(t - t_0)] \quad (3)$$

where  $x_0$  and  $x$  are, respectively, the errors corresponding to the volume  $V_0$  temperature  $t_0$ , and to the volume  $V$  temperature  $t$ ; temperatures being expressed in  $^\circ\text{C}$ .

5. *Conversion of Water Column at  $t^\circ\text{C}$  to the Equivalent Water Column at  $4^\circ\text{C}$ .*—If  $h_t$  and  $h_4$  are the equivalent true heights (corrected for scale errors of graduation and expansion, and for capillary pressures), and if  $d_t$  and  $d_4$  are the respective densities (7, 16) then, if  $\delta = (d_4 - d_t)/d_4$ ,  $h_4 = h_t(1 - \delta)$ .

TABLE 3.—VALUES OF  $100\delta$

| $t$ ( $^\circ\text{C}$ ) | Units of $t$ |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                          | 0            | 2     | 4     | 6     | 8     |
| tens                     |              |       |       |       |       |
| 0                        | 0 013        | 0 003 | 0 000 | 0 003 | 0 012 |
| 1                        | 0 027        | 0 048 | 0 073 | 0 103 | 0 138 |
| 2                        | 0 177        | 0 221 | 0 268 | 0 320 | 0 375 |
| 3                        | 0 435        | 0 497 | 0 563 | 0 633 | 0 706 |

*Example.*— $h_{25} = 67.53$  cm. At  $25^\circ$ ,  $100\delta = 0.294$ .  $\therefore \delta h_{25} = 0.199$ ,  $h_4 = h_{25}(1 - \delta) = 67.53 - 0.20 = 67.33$  cm.

6. *Conversion of Water Column at  $4^\circ\text{C}$  to Equivalent Mercury Column at Standard Density (13.5951 g cm $^{-3}$ ); and the Reverse.*—If  $h_w$  and  $h_m$  are the equivalent true heights (corrected for the scale errors of graduation and expansion, and for all capillary effects) of the water and the mercury, respectively,  $h_m = 0.073554h_w$ .

TABLE 4. —EQUIVALENT COLUMNS OF WATER ( $h_w$ ) AND OF MERCURY ( $h_m$ )

(Density of water = 0.999973 g cm $^{-3}$ ; of mercury = 13.5951 g cm $^{-3}$ )

| $h_w$ | $h_m$   | $h_w$ | $h_m$  | $h_m$ | $h_w$   | $h_m$ | $h_w$   |
|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| 100   | 7.3554  | 600   | 44.132 | 1     | 13.5955 | 6     | 81.573  |
| 200   | 14.7108 | 700   | 51.488 | 2     | 27.1909 | 7     | 95.168  |
| 300   | 22.0662 | 800   | 58.843 | 3     | 40.7864 | 8     | 108.764 |
| 400   | 29.4216 | 900   | 66.199 | 4     | 54.3818 | 9     | 122.359 |
| 500   | 36.7770 | 1000  | 73.551 | 5     | 67.9773 | 10    | 135.955 |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Bein, 88, 14: 1113; 12 (2) Benoit, 258, 6: 190, 88. (3) Bravais, 6, 5: 192, 42 (4) Bravais and Martins, 239, 14: 47, 41 (5) Broch, 258, 2: 21, 83 (6) Chappuis, 258, 13: 28, 07 (7) Chappuis, 258, 13D: 39; 07. (8) Chappuis, 258, 16: 31, 17 (9) Delors, Annuaire Météorologique de la France, 169-170; 19. (10) Delors, 249, 8: 3; 18 (11) Dittenberger, 98, 46: 1535; 02. (12) Laplace, Mécanique Céleste (Rowditch translation) 4: 737 (13) Pulfrich, 8, 45: 661; 92 (14) Süring, Ber u d Tätigk d Kgl. Pruss Meteor. Inst., 24-42; 16 (15) Thiessen, 89, 4: 4, 01 (16) Thiessen, Sched and Dusselhorst, 89, 2: 68; 00 (17) Thiessen, Sched and Sell, 89, 2: 180; 95. (18) Verschaffelt, 168, No 32. 64V, 24: 175; 88.

# PSYCHROMETRY; DENSITY OF MOIST AIR; CHANGE IN BAROMETRIC PRESSURE WITH ALTITUDE

F. W. J. WHIPPLE

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| $B; B_a$      | Barometric pressure, in general; at $h$   |
| $C$           | Instrumental constant   |
| $d; d_h; d_a$ | Density of air, in general; at $h$ ; at $T_a$ and $A_a$                                       |
| $e; e'$       | Pressure of water vapor, present; when in equilibrium with water (or ice) at temperature $t'$ |
| $g; g_a$      | Acceleration of gravity, actual; standard value   |
| $h; H$        | Altitude above sea level, cm; meters  |
| $t; t'$       | Readings of dry bulb; of wet bulb   |
| $T; T_a; T'$  | Absolute temperatures in °C, general; of ice point, "virtual"                                 |
| $x$           | Ratio (mass of vapor)/(mass of dry air)   |

**1. Psychrometry.**—The pressure of the water vapor contained in the air is commonly deduced from the simultaneous readings of wet bulb and of dry bulb thermometers. The difference in these two readings depends upon the heat received by radiation as well as upon that furnished directly by the air. When the air flow is slow, the radiation is an important factor. In the Assmann psychrometer the bulb is surrounded by a double metal sheath; this largely eliminates radiation effects. It is important to secure adequate ventilation by the use of a thermometer with a bulb much smaller than the sheath. The standard bulb is 12 mm long and 4 mm in diameter. Alternatively, the thermometers may be "slung," i.e., whirled on a suitable holder. In this case, direct radiation from sun or sky should be avoided as it affects the dry-bulb readings and therefore the psychrometric difference.

The general formula for the computation of vapor pressure is

$$e' - e = CB(t - t') \times 10^{-4}$$

$B$ ,  $e$ , and  $e'$  are expressed in the same units, which may be anything desired. Within the order of accuracy of psychrometer observations,  $C$  is constant for a given velocity of the air-flow past the wet bulb. The relation of  $C$  to the air velocity has not been determined very precisely. The variation of  $C$  with temperature is negligible. If temperatures are expressed in °C, the value of  $C$  for thermometers with adequate ventilation (a relative velocity of 3 m per second or more) is 6.6 when the cover of the wet-bulb is saturated with water. On theoretical grounds, a lower factor, 5.8, is appropriate for an ice-covered bulb, but in the tables in general use 6.6 is adopted in this case as well. (Aspirations Psychrometer Tafeln, Braunschweig, 1908. Ferrel, Report of Chief Signal Officer, p. 218. Washington, 1886.) For the reduction of the readings of thermometers exposed in a Stevenson screen, Regnault's values of  $C$ , 8 for water and 7 for ice, are generally recommended (Études sur l'Hygrométrie, p. 102. Paris, 1845.) As, however, the ventilation is indeterminate, the accuracy obtainable is of a lower order.

**Relative Humidity** is computed by expressing  $e_a$ , determined by the psychrometric formula, as a percentage of the pressure of vapor in equilibrium with water (not ice) at the temperature of the dry bulb.

## 2. Density of Moist Air\*

$T, T_a$  = absolute temperature in °C

\* If  $d_a, d_a$  = density of vapor and of dry air at same pressure and temperature,  $d_a/d_a = 0.6217$  and  $(d_a - d_a)/d_a = 0.3783$ .

| Pressure unit                 | $d$   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Any unit                      | $d = \frac{T_a}{T} \left( \frac{B - 0.3783e}{A_a} \right);$<br>$d = \frac{T_a B}{TB_a} \left( \frac{0.6217(1+x)}{0.6217+x} \right)$ |
| Mm Hg                         | $461.6 \left( \frac{B - 0.3783e}{T} \right) \text{g/cm}^3;$<br>$288.9 \left( \frac{B(1+x)}{(0.6217+x)T} \right) \text{g/cm}^3$      |
| Kilodynes per cm <sup>2</sup> | $318.5 \left( \frac{B - 0.3783e}{T} \right) \text{g/cm}^3$<br>$216.7 \left( \frac{B(1+x)}{(0.6217+x)T} \right) \text{g/cm}^3$       |

$$x = \frac{\text{mass of vapor}}{\text{mass of dry air}} = \frac{0.6217 e}{B - e}$$

Tables in Dictionary of Applied Physics 3: 70, and in paper by Shaw and Fahmy in Quart. J. Roy. Meteorological Soc., 1923, 210

$$\text{Specific humidity} = \frac{\text{mass of vapor}}{\text{total mass}} = \frac{0.6217 e}{B - 0.3783 e}$$

**3. Relations Connecting Pressure and Altitude.**—V. Bjerknes defines "virtual" temperature ( $T'$ ) as  $T' = TB/(B - 0.3783e)$ .

$$dB = d(\log B) = -\frac{g}{B} dh = -0.03416 \frac{g}{g_a} \frac{dT'}{T'} = -\frac{g}{29.26 g_a} \frac{dT'}{T'} \quad (1)$$

$$d(\log_{10} B) = -\frac{0.014842 g}{g_a} \frac{dT'}{T'} = -\frac{g}{67.38 g_a} \frac{dT'}{T'} \quad (2)$$

If suffix <sub>1</sub> refers to the lower station and <sub>2</sub> to the upper, then

$$\log_{10} \frac{B_1}{B_2} = 0.014842 \frac{g}{g_a} \frac{2(H_2 - H_1)}{T'_1 + T'_2}, \text{ approx.} \quad (3)$$

$$B_1 = B_2 \left[ 1 + 0.03416 \frac{g}{g_a} \frac{2(H_2 - H_1)}{T'_1 + T'_2 - 0.03416 (H_2 - H_1) \frac{g}{g_a}} \right], \text{ approx.} \quad (4)$$

$$H_2 - H_1 = \frac{29.26 g_a}{g} \frac{B_1 - B_2}{B_1 + B_2} (T'_1 + T'_2), \text{ approximately.} \quad (5)$$

For  $(H_2 - H_1)$  not exceeding 1000 m, equations (4) and (5) are equivalent to the logarithmic formula. The factor  $g/g_a = (1 - 0.002610 \cos 2\phi)(1 - 3.14H \times 10^{-7})$  may generally be taken as unity. The distinction between virtual and actual temperature may be ignored except when high temperatures are involved.

In the determination of heights in an extended barometric survey of a country, allowance must be made for the horizontal pressure gradient. When daily weather maps are available,  $B_1$  may be taken from them as the pressure at sea-level in the neighborhood. If  $T_1$  is not known, the conventional value (adopted by Intern. Meteorological Conference, Innsbruck, 1905)  $T_1 = T_2 + 0.005 (H_2 - H_1)$  may be used, but in hot weather  $T_1 = T_2 + 0.01 (H_2 - H_1)$  is a better approximation. Value of  $T_2$  observed at a mountain station may differ considerably from the temperature of free atmosphere at same level; this is especially true in calm weather, at night, and in the early morning. (cf. Hesselberg, Int. Meteorol. Conference, Utrecht, 1923, App. L.) Tables of



virtual temperatures: V. Bjerknes, *Dynamic Meteorology*, etc., Washington, 1911. Values of  $0.01484/T$ : *Computer's Handbook of Meteorological Office*, London, 2: 45.

**Graduation of Aneroids.**—The height scales on aneroids designed for the use of travellers, are graduated on the assumption that the temperature of the atmosphere is constant and independent of the altitude. Various standard temperatures, such as  $50^{\circ}\text{F}$  and  $0^{\circ}\text{C}$  have been used. For such scales, especially when applied to aircraft use, the difference between the indicated and the true height may be excessive.

The International Commission for Aerial Navigation adopted in 1925 a scale based on the following conventions (*cf.* *Dict. Applied Physics* 3: 182): (a) Pressure at sea-level is  $A_0 = 1.0132 \times 10^6$  dynes/cm<sup>2</sup>; (b) temperature at sea-level is  $15^{\circ}\text{C}$ ; (c) temperature decreases by  $6.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  per km, up to 11 km; and above 11 km is constant at  $-56.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ ; (d) humidity may be ignored; (e) value of  $g$  is same at all heights and  $= g_0$  (essentially  $g$ ). Whence, denoting the pressure and density at sea-level by  $B_1$ , and  $d_1$ ; those at 11 000 m by  $B_{11\ 000}$  and  $d_{11\ 000}$ :

$$B_1 = \left( \frac{288 - 0.0065 H}{288} \right)^{5.256}; \quad d_1 = \left( \frac{288 - 0.0065 H}{288} \right)^{4.186}; \quad \text{if } H \geq 11\ 000 \text{ m.}$$

$$\log_{10} \frac{B_{11\ 000}}{B} = \log_{10} \frac{d_{11\ 000}}{d} = \frac{H - 11\ 000}{14\ 600}, \quad \text{if } H > 11\ 000 \text{ m}$$

|               | Unit                     | Value  | Log <sub>10</sub> |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| $B_1$         | mm                       | 760    | 2.88081           |
| $B_1$         | kilodyne/cm <sup>2</sup> | 1013.2 | 3.00570           |
| $d_1$         | g/m <sup>3</sup>         | 1226   | 3.08849           |
| $B_{11\ 000}$ | mm                       | 169.6  | 2.22943           |
| $B_{11\ 000}$ | kilodyne/cm <sup>2</sup> | 226.1  | 2.35432           |
| $d_{11\ 000}$ | g/m <sup>3</sup>         | 364    | 2.56104           |

As the regulations drawn up by the I. C. A. N. are ambiguous, attention must be drawn to the fact that whilst the altimeter reading,  $H$ , gives the pressure uniquely, it cannot give the temperature and density of the air. Hence the formulae for  $d$  are on quite a different footing from those for  $B$ . (*Cf.* Section on Aerodynamics, Ed.)

## VOLUMES OF LIQUID MENISCI

F. A. GOULD

As used in this section, the volume ( $V_m$ ) of the liquid meniscus in a vertical, circular cylinder = volume of the liquid which lies below the capillary surface and between two horizontal planes, one tangent to the meniscus, and the other passing through the line in which the meniscus meets the wall of the tube. The value of  $V_m$  depends upon the surface tension ( $\gamma$ ), the acceleration of gravity ( $g$ ), the difference ( $\rho$ ) in the densities of the fluids separated by the surface, the radius ( $r$ ) of the cylinder, and the angle ( $\theta$ ) at which the capillary surface meets the wall of the cylinder. If  $\theta$  is variable and not too small, it is more convenient to use the height ( $h_m$ ) of the meniscus (= distance between the planes mentioned), than  $\theta$ , as one of the variables. This has been done in Tables 1 and 2, which give the volume of the mercury meniscus for  $\gamma = 400$  mg wt./cm ( $\approx 392.27$  dynes/cm,  $g = 980.665$ ),  $\rho =$

$13.55\text{g/cm}^3$ . This value of  $\gamma$  is close to the mean of the values corresponding to the experimental determinations of  $V_m$  by Scheel and Heuse (8, 33: 295; 10) (425 mg/cm), and by Palacios (139, 17: 295; 19, 63, 24: 152; 23) (406 to 326 mg/cm); an idea of the error which is associated with a departure of the actual value of  $\gamma$  from that assumed may be obtained by comparing their values with those here given. (*See also* Schalkwijk, 168, No. 67, and 64 V, 8: 462; 00. 9: 512; 01.)

If  $\theta = 0$ , it is convenient to tabulate the dimensionless quantities  $V_m/r^3$  and  $h_c/r = V_m/\pi r^3$  as functions of  $g\rho r^3/\gamma$ , as is done in Table 3. [ $g\rho r^3/\gamma = r^3/a_1^3$ , where  $a_1$  is capillary constant (British usage), *see* section Technical Terms (p. 34);  $h_c$  = length of circular cylinder of radius  $r$  and volume  $V_m$ .]

TABLE 1.—VOLUME ( $V_m$ ) OF MERCURY MENISCUS

$h_m$  = height of meniscus,  $d$  = internal diameter of tube. Accuracy for the larger menisci = 0.3%, for the smaller = 1%. Unit of  $V_m = 0.001$  cm<sup>3</sup>; of  $h_m$  and  $d$  = 1 mm. Assumes  $\gamma = 400$  mg wt./cm

| $h_m$ | $d$   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   | 24  | $d$ | $h_m$ |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-------|
| 0.1   | 0.040 | 0.150 | 0.360 | 0.646 | 1.02 | 1.50 | 2.08 | 2.75 | 3.55 | 4.46 | 5.49 | 6.67 | 7.97 | 9.42 | 11.1 | 12.8 | 14.8 | 16.9 | 19.2 | 21.6 | 24.2 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 33.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |       |
| 0.2   | 0.083 | 0.321 | 0.723 | 1.30  | 2.05 | 3.00 | 4.16 | 5.53 | 7.12 | 8.95 | 11.0 | 13.4 | 16.0 | 18.9 | 22.2 | 25.7 | 29.6 | 33.8 | 38.5 | 43.4 | 48.6 | 54.1 | 60.0 | 66.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 |       |
| 0.3   | 0.134 | 0.490 | 1.09  | 1.95  | 3.09 | 4.52 | 6.26 | 8.32 | 10.7 | 13.5 | 16.6 | 20.2 | 24.1 | 28.5 | 33.4 | 38.7 | 44.6 | 51.0 | 57.8 | 65.2 | 73.0 | 81.3 | 90.2 | 99.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 |       |
| 0.4   | 0.195 | 0.669 | 1.47  | 2.63  | 4.14 | 6.04 | 8.37 | 11.1 | 14.3 | 18.0 | 22.3 | 27.0 | 32.3 | 38.1 | 44.7 | 51.8 | 59.6 | 68.1 | 77.3 | 87.1 | 97.5 | 109  | 120  | 133  | 0.4 | 0.4 |       |
| 0.5   | 0.261 | 0.861 | 1.87  | 3.31  | 5.21 | 7.59 | 10.5 | 14.0 | 18.0 | 22.7 | 28.0 | 33.9 | 40.6 | 47.9 | 56.1 | 65.0 | 74.7 | 85.4 | 96.9 | 109  | 122  | 136  | 151  | 167  | 0.5 | 0.5 |       |
| 0.6   | 1.07  | 2.29  | 4.01  | 6.30  | 9.16 | 12.7 | 16.8 | 21.7 | 27.3 | 33.7 | 40.9 | 48.9 | 57.8 | 67.6 | 78.3 | 90.0 | 103  | 117  | 131  | 147  | 164  | 181  | 200  | 0.6  | 0.6 |     |       |
| 0.7   | 1.31  | 2.72  | 4.74  | 7.43  | 10.8 | 14.9 | 19.7 | 25.4 | 32.0 | 39.5 | 47.9 | 57.4 | 67.8 | 79.2 | 91.7 | 105  | 120  | 136  | 154  | 172  | 191  | 212  | 234  | 0.7  | 0.7 |     |       |
| 0.8   | 1.56  | 3.17  | 5.50  | 8.58  | 12.4 | 17.1 | 22.6 | 29.2 | 36.8 | 45.4 | 55.1 | 65.9 | 77.8 | 91.0 | 105  | 121  | 138  | 156  | 176  | 197  | 219  | 243  | 268  | 0.8  | 0.8 |     |       |
| 0.9   | 1.85  | 3.67  | 6.29  | 9.77  | 14.1 | 19.4 | 25.6 | 33.0 | 41.6 | 51.4 | 62.3 | 74.5 | 88.0 | 103  | 119  | 137  | 160  | 177  | 199  | 222  | 248  | 274  | 303  | 0.9  | 0.9 |     |       |
| 1.0   | 1.19  | 7.12  | 11.0  | 15.8  | 21.7 | 28.6 | 36.9 | 46.5 | 57.3 | 69.6 | 83.2 | 98.3 | 115  | 133  | 153  | 174  | 197  | 222  | 248  | 276  | 306  | 337  | 1.0  | 1.0  |     |     |       |
| 1.1   | 4.76  | 7.99  | 12.3  | 17.6  | 24.1 | 31.8 | 40.0 | 51.1 | 63.5 | 77.0 | 92.1 | 109  | 127  | 147  | 169  | 192  | 218  | 245  | 274  | 305  | 338  | 372  | 1.1  | 1.1  |     |     |       |
| 1.2   | 5.39  | 8.90  | 13.6  | 19.5  | 26.6 | 35.0 | 44.9 | 56.5 | 69.7 | 84.5 | 101  | 119  | 139  | 161  | 185  | 211  | 238  | 268  | 300  | 334  | 369  | 407  | 1.2  | 1.2  |     |     |       |
| 1.3   | 6.07  | 9.88  | 15.0  | 21.4  | 29.1 | 38.2 | 49.1 | 61.7 | 76.0 | 92.1 | 110  | 130  | 152  | 176  | 201  | 229  | 260  | 292  | 326  | 363  | 402  | 443  | 1.3  | 1.3  |     |     |       |
| 1.4   | 10.9  | 16.4  | 23.4  | 31.7  | 41.7 | 53.3 | 66.9 | 82.4 | 99.9 | 119  | 141  | 164  | 190  | 218  | 248  | 281  | 316  | 353  | 392  | 434  | 478  | 1.4  | 1.4  |      |     |     |       |
| 1.5   | 12.1  | 18.0  | 25.4  | 34.5  | 45.2 | 57.8 | 72.3 | 89.0 | 108  | 129  | 152  | 177  | 205  | 235  | 268  | 303  | 340  | 380  | 422  | 468  | 515  | 1.5  | 1.5  |      |     |     |       |
| 1.6   | 13.3  | 19.6  | 27.6  | 37.3  | 48.8 | 62.3 | 77.8 | 95.7 | 116  | 138  | 163  | 190  | 220  | 253  | 287  | 325  | 365  | 407  | 453  | 501  | 552  | 1.6  | 1.6  |      |     |     |       |
| 1.7   | 21.1  | 29.8  | 40.2  | 52.6  | 67.0 | 83.6 | 103  | 124  | 148  | 175  | 204  | 236  | 270  | 307  | 347  | 390  | 436  | 484  | 535  | 589  | 1.7  | 1.7  |      |      |     |     |       |
| 1.8   | 23.2  | 32.2  | 43.3  | 56.4  | 71.7 | 89.5 | 110  | 133  | 158  | 186  | 218  | 251  | 288  | 328  | 370  | 415  | 464  | 515  | 570  | 628  | 1.8  | 1.8  |      |      |     |     |       |
| 1.9   | 34.8  | 46.5  | 60.4  | 76.7  | 95.5 | 117  | 141  | 168  | 199  | 232  | 268  | 306  | 349  | 393  | 441  | 493  | 547  | 605  | 666  | 1.9  | 1.9  |      |      |      |     |     |       |
| 2.0   | 37.4  | 49.8  | 64.6  | 81.9  | 102  | 124  | 150  | 179  | 211  | 246  | 284  | 325  | 370  | 417  | 468  | 522  | 580  | 641  | 706  | 2.0  | 2.0  |      |      |      |     |     |       |
| 2.1   | 53.4  | 69.1  | 87.3  | 108   | 132  | 159  | 190  | 224  | 261  | 301  | 344  | 391  | 441  | 495  | 552  | 614  | 678  | 746  | 2.1  | 2.1  |      |      |      |      |     |     |       |
| 2.2   | 73.7  | 93.0  | 115   | 140   | 169  | 201  | 237  | 276  | 318  | 364  | 413  | 466  | 523  | 583  | 648  | 716  | 787  | 2.2  | 2.2  |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |       |
| 2.3   | 98.9  | 122   | 149   | 179   | 213  | 250  | 291  | 336  | 384  | 436  | 492  | 552  | 615  | 683  | 754  | 829  | 2.3  | 2.3  |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |       |
| 2.4   | 130   | 158   | 189   | 225   | 264  | 307  | 354  | 405  | 459  | 518  | 581  | 648  | 719  | 794  | 872  | 2.4  | 2.4  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |       |
| 2.5   | 167   | 200   | 237   | 279   | 324  | 373  | 427  | 484  | 546  | 612  | 681  | 755  | 833  | 915  | 2.5  | 2.5  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |       |

TABLE 2.—HEIGHT ( $h_c$ ) OF CYLINDER EQUIVALENT TO VOLUME ( $V_m$ ) OF MERCURY MENISCUS

$h_c = V_m/\pi r^2$  = length of tube of radius  $r$  and volume  $V_m$ ;  $h_m$  = height of meniscus;  $d = 2r$  = diameter of tube. Accuracy and basis are same as for Table 1

Unit of  $h_c$ ,  $h_m$ , and  $d$  = 1 mm. Assumes  $\gamma = 400$  mg wt./cm

| $h_m \sim d$ | 1      | 2      | 3      | 4      | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15     | 16     | 17     | 18     | 19     | 20     | 21     | 22     | 23     | 24     | $d \sim h_m$ |
|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|
| 0.1          | 0.0510 | 0.0510 | 0.0510 | 0.0510 | 0.0520 | 0.0530 | 0.0540 | 0.0550 | 0.0560 | 0.0570 | 0.0580 | 0.0590 | 0.0600 | 0.0610 | 0.0630 | 0.0640 | 0.0650 | 0.0660 | 0.0680 | 0.0690 | 0.0700 | 0.0710 | 0.0720 | 0.0730 | 0.1          |
| 0.2          | 0.1060 | 0.1020 | 0.1020 | 0.1030 | 0.1040 | 0.1060 | 0.1080 | 0.1100 | 0.1120 | 0.1140 | 0.1160 | 0.1180 | 0.1210 | 0.1230 | 0.1260 | 0.1280 | 0.1310 | 0.1330 | 0.1360 | 0.1380 | 0.1400 | 0.1420 | 0.1440 | 0.1470 | 0.2          |
| 0.3          | 0.1710 | 0.1560 | 0.1550 | 0.1550 | 0.1570 | 0.1600 | 0.1630 | 0.1650 | 0.1680 | 0.1720 | 0.1750 | 0.1780 | 0.1820 | 0.1850 | 0.1890 | 0.1920 | 0.1960 | 0.2000 | 0.2040 | 0.2080 | 0.2110 | 0.2140 | 0.2170 | 0.2200 | 0.3          |
| 0.4          | 0.2480 | 0.2130 | 0.2090 | 0.2090 | 0.2110 | 0.2140 | 0.2180 | 0.2210 | 0.2250 | 0.2300 | 0.2340 | 0.2390 | 0.2430 | 0.2480 | 0.2530 | 0.2570 | 0.2630 | 0.2680 | 0.2730 | 0.2770 | 0.2810 | 0.2860 | 0.2900 | 0.2940 | 0.4          |
| 0.5          | 0.2740 | 0.2650 | 0.2630 | 0.2650 | 0.2680 | 0.2730 | 0.2780 | 0.2830 | 0.2880 | 0.2940 | 0.3000 | 0.3060 | 0.3110 | 0.3180 | 0.3230 | 0.3290 | 0.3360 | 0.3420 | 0.3480 | 0.3530 | 0.3580 | 0.3630 | 0.3680 | 0.3730 | 0.5          |
| 0.6          | 0.3410 | 0.3230 | 0.3190 | 0.3210 | 0.3240 | 0.3290 | 0.3350 | 0.3410 | 0.3480 | 0.3550 | 0.3620 | 0.3680 | 0.3750 | 0.3830 | 0.3890 | 0.3970 | 0.4040 | 0.4110 | 0.4180 | 0.4210 | 0.4300 | 0.4370 | 0.4430 | 0.4480 | 0.6          |
| 0.7          | 0.4160 | 0.3850 | 0.3770 | 0.3780 | 0.3810 | 0.3860 | 0.3920 | 0.4000 | 0.4080 | 0.4160 | 0.4240 | 0.4320 | 0.4400 | 0.4480 | 0.4560 | 0.4650 | 0.4730 | 0.4810 | 0.4890 | 0.4960 | 0.5040 | 0.5110 | 0.5180 | 0.5240 | 0.7          |
| 0.8          | 0.4970 | 0.4490 | 0.4380 | 0.4370 | 0.4400 | 0.4440 | 0.4500 | 0.4590 | 0.4680 | 0.4780 | 0.4870 | 0.4960 | 0.5060 | 0.5150 | 0.5240 | 0.5330 | 0.5420 | 0.5510 | 0.5610 | 0.5690 | 0.5770 | 0.5850 | 0.5930 | 0.5990 | 0.8          |
| 0.9          | 0.5880 | 0.5190 | 0.5010 | 0.4970 | 0.4990 | 0.5030 | 0.5100 | 0.5190 | 0.5300 | 0.5400 | 0.5510 | 0.5610 | 0.5720 | 0.5820 | 0.5920 | 0.6020 | 0.6130 | 0.6230 | 0.6330 | 0.6420 | 0.6510 | 0.6600 | 0.6690 | 0.6770 | 0.9          |
| 1.0          | 0.5930 | 0.5670 | 0.5590 | 0.5600 | 0.5630 | 0.5700 | 0.5800 | 0.5920 | 0.6040 | 0.6150 | 0.6270 | 0.6380 | 0.6500 | 0.6610 | 0.6730 | 0.6840 | 0.6950 | 0.7060 | 0.7160 | 0.7260 | 0.7360 | 0.7460 | 0.7560 | 0.7660 | 1.0          |
| 1.1          | 0.6740 | 0.6360 | 0.6240 | 0.6230 | 0.6260 | 0.6320 | 0.6430 | 0.6550 | 0.6680 | 0.6810 | 0.6940 | 0.7060 | 0.7190 | 0.7310 | 0.7430 | 0.7560 | 0.7670 | 0.7790 | 0.7900 | 0.8020 | 0.8120 | 0.8230 | 0.8330 | 0.8430 | 1.1          |
| 1.2          | 0.7620 | 0.7080 | 0.6920 | 0.6890 | 0.6910 | 0.6960 | 0.7070 | 0.7200 | 0.7330 | 0.7470 | 0.7610 | 0.7750 | 0.7880 | 0.8020 | 0.8150 | 0.8280 | 0.8410 | 0.8540 | 0.8660 | 0.8780 | 0.8890 | 0.9000 | 0.9100 | 0.9200 | 1.2          |
| 1.3          | 0.8590 | 0.7860 | 0.7630 | 0.7560 | 0.7570 | 0.7610 | 0.7720 | 0.7850 | 0.7990 | 0.8150 | 0.8300 | 0.8440 | 0.8580 | 0.8730 | 0.8870 | 0.9020 | 0.9150 | 0.9290 | 0.9420 | 0.9550 | 0.9670 | 0.9790 | 0.9900 | 1.0000 | 1.3          |
| 1.4          | 0.8960 | 0.8370 | 0.8260 | 0.8250 | 0.8290 | 0.8390 | 0.8520 | 0.8670 | 0.8830 | 0.8990 | 0.9150 | 0.9300 | 0.9460 | 0.9610 | 0.9760 | 0.9910 | 1.01   | 1.02   | 1.03   | 1.05   | 1.06   | 1.07   | 1.08   | 1.09   | 1.4          |
| 1.5          | 0.9610 | 0.9150 | 0.9000 | 0.8960 | 0.9000 | 0.9080 | 0.9210 | 0.9360 | 0.9530 | 0.9690 | 0.9861 | 1.00   | 1.02   | 1.04   | 1.05   | 1.07   | 1.08   | 1.10   | 1.11   | 1.13   | 1.14   | 1.15   | 1.16   | 1.17   | 1.5          |
| 1.6          | 1.06   | 1.00   | 0.9760 | 0.9690 | 0.9720 | 0.9800 | 0.9910 | 1.01   | 1.02   | 1.04   | 1.06   | 1.08   | 1.10   | 1.11   | 1.13   | 1.15   | 1.16   | 1.18   | 1.19   | 1.21   | 1.22   | 1.23   | 1.24   | 1.25   | 1.6          |
| 1.7          | 1.09   | 1.06   | 1.04   | 1.05   | 1.05   | 1.06   | 1.08   | 1.10   | 1.12   | 1.13   | 1.15   | 1.17   | 1.19   | 1.21   | 1.23   | 1.25   | 1.27   | 1.29   | 1.31   | 1.32   | 1.34   | 1.36   | 1.37   | 1.38   | 1.7          |
| 1.8          | 1.18   | 1.14   | 1.12   | 1.12   | 1.13   | 1.14   | 1.15   | 1.17   | 1.19   | 1.21   | 1.23   | 1.25   | 1.27   | 1.29   | 1.31   | 1.33   | 1.35   | 1.37   | 1.39   | 1.41   | 1.42   | 1.44   | 1.46   | 1.47   | 1.8          |
| 1.9          | 1.23   | 1.21   | 1.20   | 1.21   | 1.22   | 1.23   | 1.25   | 1.27   | 1.29   | 1.31   | 1.33   | 1.35   | 1.37   | 1.39   | 1.41   | 1.43   | 1.45   | 1.47   | 1.49   | 1.51   | 1.53   | 1.54   | 1.56   | 1.57   | 1.9          |
| 2.0          | 1.32   | 1.30   | 1.29   | 1.29   | 1.30   | 1.31   | 1.33   | 1.35   | 1.37   | 1.39   | 1.41   | 1.43   | 1.45   | 1.47   | 1.49   | 1.51   | 1.53   | 1.55   | 1.57   | 1.59   | 1.61   | 1.63   | 1.65   | 1.66   | 2.0          |
| 2.1          | 1.39   | 1.37   | 1.37   | 1.38   | 1.39   | 1.41   | 1.43   | 1.45   | 1.47   | 1.50   | 1.52   | 1.54   | 1.56   | 1.58   | 1.59   | 1.61   | 1.63   | 1.65   | 1.67   | 1.69   | 1.71   | 1.73   | 1.75   | 1.76   | 2.1          |
| 2.2          | 1.47   | 1.46   | 1.47   | 1.48   | 1.50   | 1.52   | 1.54   | 1.56   | 1.58   | 1.60   | 1.62   | 1.64   | 1.66   | 1.68   | 1.70   | 1.72   | 1.74   | 1.76   | 1.78   | 1.80   | 1.82   | 1.84   | 1.86   | 1.87   | 2.2          |
| 2.3          | 1.55   | 1.56   | 1.57   | 1.58   | 1.60   | 1.63   | 1.65   | 1.67   | 1.69   | 1.71   | 1.73   | 1.76   | 1.78   | 1.80   | 1.82   | 1.84   | 1.86   | 1.88   | 1.90   | 1.92   | 1.94   | 1.96   | 1.98   | 1.99   | 2.3          |
| 2.4          | 1.65   | 1.66   | 1.68   | 1.69   | 1.72   | 1.74   | 1.76   | 1.78   | 1.80   | 1.83   | 1.85   | 1.87   | 1.89   | 1.91   | 1.93   | 1.95   | 1.97   | 1.99   | 2.01   | 2.03   | 2.05   | 2.07   | 2.09   | 2.10   | 2.4          |
| 2.5          | 1.76   | 1.77   | 1.79   | 1.81   | 1.83   | 1.86   | 1.88   | 1.90   | 1.92   | 1.95   | 1.97   | 1.99   | 2.01   | 2.03   | 2.05   | 2.07   | 2.09   | 2.11   | 2.13   | 2.15   | 2.17   | 2.19   | 2.21   | 2.22   | 2.5          |

TABLE 3.—VOLUME ( $V_m$ ) OF LIQUID MENISCUS,  $\theta = 0$ 

(Meniscus concave upwards)

As quantities tabulated are dimensionless, any consistent system of units may be used.  $g$  = acceleration of gravity,  $r$  = radius of tube,  $h_c$  = length of tube of radius  $r$  and volume  $V_m$ . (Computed from tables of Bashforth and Adams as given in their "Capillary Action.")

| $g\rho r^2/\gamma$ | $V_m/r^3$ | $h_c/r$ | $g\rho r^2/\gamma$ | $V_m/r^3$ | $h_c/r$ |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------|-----------|---------|
| 0                  | 1.048     | 0.333   | 4.0                | 0.649     | 0.206   |
| 0.1                | 1.029     | 0.327   | 4.5                | 0.623     | 0.198   |
| 0.2                | 1.010     | 0.321   | 5.0                | 0.599     | 0.190   |
| 0.4                | 0.978     | 0.311   | 5.5                | 0.578     | 0.184   |
| 0.6                | 0.947     | 0.301   | 6.0                | 0.557     | 0.177   |
| 0.8                | 0.919     | 0.292   | 6.5                | 0.537     | 0.171   |
| 1.0                | 0.894     | 0.284   | 7.0                | 0.518     | 0.165   |
| 1.5                | 0.837     | 0.266   | 7.5                | 0.501     | 0.159   |
| 2.0                | 0.789     | 0.251   | 8.0                | 0.484     | 0.154   |
| 2.5                | 0.747     | 0.238   | 8.5                | 0.470     | 0.149   |
| 3.0                | 0.711     | 0.226   | 9.0                | 0.456     | 0.144   |
| 3.5                | 0.678     | 0.216   | 9.5                | 0.442     | 0.140   |
|                    |           |         | 10.0               | 0.429     | 0.1365  |

*Example 1* A gas is collected in a eudiometer over mercury. The volume to the plane through the line of contact of the mercury with the wall of the tube =  $V_a$ . If this portion of the eudiometer is a vertical, circular cylinder of diameter  $d = 10$  mm, and if height of meniscus is  $h_m = 1.5$  mm, then  $V_m = 0.0723$  cm<sup>3</sup> (Table 1), and the actual volume of the gas is  $V = V_a - 0.072$  cm<sup>3</sup>.

If volumes are expressed in terms of a linear scale engraved upon the cylindrical portion of the eudiometer, and if the scale reading at the line of contact is  $h_m$ , and if  $d = 10$  mm,  $h_m = 1.5$  mm, then  $h_c = 0.921$  mm (Table 2), and the actual volume of the gas corresponds to  $h_c - h_m = h_a - 0.921$  mm.

*Example 2* A gas is collected in a eudiometer over water. The volume to the plane tangent to the bottom of the meniscus =  $V_a$ . If this portion of the eudiometer is a vertical, circular cylinder of radius  $r = 0.5$  cm, if  $\gamma = 73$  dynes/cm,  $g = 980.7$  cm/sec<sup>2</sup>,  $\rho = 1.000$ , and  $\theta = 0$  (the tube is perfectly wetted by the water), then  $g\rho/\gamma = 13.43$  cm<sup>-2</sup>,  $g\rho r^2/\gamma = 3.36$ . Hence  $V_m/r^3 = 0.689$  (Table 3), and  $V_m = 0.086$  cm<sup>3</sup>. Hence the actual volume of the gas is  $V_a - V_m = V_a - 0.086$  cm<sup>3</sup>.

If volumes are expressed in terms of a linear scale engraved upon the cylindrical portion of the eudiometer, and if the scale reading corresponding to the bottom of the meniscus is  $h_m$ , then for  $g\rho r^2/\gamma = 3.36$ ,  $h_c/r = 0.219$  (Table 3), and if  $r = 5$  mm,  $h_c = 1.10$  mm, and the actual volume of the gas corresponds to  $h_a - h_c = h_a - 1.10$  mm.

## WEIGHTS AND WEIGHING

A. T. PIENKOWSKY

In this section are considered:—(A) Weights—the basis upon which they are adjusted or tested, and their constancy; (B) the correcting of weighings for the buoyant effect of the air, including the weighing of substances in containers; and (C) the correcting of density determinations for the buoyant effect of the air.

### WEIGHTS

**Basis of Adjustment.**—Most weights are adjusted by the maker according to their apparent weight in air against brass standards. This is equivalent to adjusting brass weights according to their real mass (or "weight in vacuo"), but the true mass values of other

weights (e.g., those of platinum, aluminum, or quartz) may be much different from their nominal values. When a set of weights is calibrated, however, the values found may be either true mass or apparent values, depending on the standard used and the method of conducting the test. Certificates from different standardizing laboratories may give values on either basis, or on both.

**"Weight in Air against Brass."**—Commercial weighing is all based on apparent weight in air against brass standards, this basis being more or less accurately defined in some countries. Precise scientific weighing is based on true mass values (i.e., on "weight in vacuo"), but weights below one gram may be tested and used as if they were of brass, even for work of rather high precision. In so testing these weights, their apparent "values" are computed on the assumption that their density is  $\Delta_b$ —density of brass (generally  $\Delta_b$  is taken as 8.4 g per  $\text{cm}^3$ ); and in using them the apparent values so found are used as though they were the true masses of the weights,  $\Delta_b$  being at the same time used just as though it were the true density of the weights. In such cases the error ( $m_f - m$ ) so introduced, arises solely from the fact that the density ( $\sigma_1$ ) of the air at the time the values of the weights were determined differs from that ( $\sigma$ ) at the time they were used in weighing the object. This error is given approximately by equation (1) in which  $m$  is the correct, and  $m_f$  is the false mass,  $s$  is the nominal value of the weight,  $\Delta_b$  is the density assumed for brass weights and  $\Delta$  the actual density of the weights used.

$$m_f - m = s \left( \frac{1}{\Delta_b} - \frac{1}{\Delta} \right) (\sigma_1 - \sigma) \quad (1)$$

*Example:* If the value of a platinum 500 mg weight ( $\Delta = 21.5 \text{ g/cm}^3$ ) is determined according to "weight in air against brass" ( $\Delta_b = 8.4 \text{ g/cm}^3$ ) at sea level ( $\sigma_1 = 0.0012 \text{ g/cm}^3$ ), and this value is used at an altitude of 5000 ft. ( $\sigma = 0.0010 \text{ g/cm}^3$ ) the error in the mass of a body as so weighed will be  $m_f - m = 0.007 \text{ mg}$ .

"Apparent" densities or specific gravities determined according to apparent "weight in air against brass" are subject not merely to variations in the density of the air, but also to differences in experimental technique (see p. 78 to 80).

**Constancy.** Data on changes in weights can indicate only the order of magnitude of such changes, and as a rule can show only what *may* happen, since such changes are extremely irregular.

Ordinary brass weights with knobs screwed in (whether gold plated, platinum plated, or lacquered) may continue to gain in weight for many years, and may do so without developing any visible signs of such change. The following examples are typical of extreme changes that sometimes occur. Larger changes have been recorded.

| Denomination  | g  | 100 | 50  | 20  | 10  | 5   | 2   | 1   |
|---------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Gain in 6 yr  | mg | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.3 |
| Gain in 14 yr | mg | 3.3 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 1.1 |

The following is typical of what has often happened when new weights were not used and were carefully protected.

| Denomination | g  | 100 | 50  | 20  | 10  | 5   | 2   | 1   |
|--------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Gain in 5 mo | mg | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gain in 1 yr | mg | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Lacquered weights of good quality are less subject to spotting and general surface tarnishing than are the gold or platinum plated weights often sold. Lacquered weights, however, are subject to rapid variations caused by changes in the relative humidity of the air. Lacquered weights of about 20 to 100 g may be expected to vary 0.1 or 0.2 mg with large variations in humidity. Changes of over 0.5 mg have been recorded.

Sets of weights of the ordinary type may, however, be very constant. For example, one set was used for over a year with changes less than 0.02 mg and few changes over half that amount; and two sets were used occasionally for 17 and 18 yr, respectively, with no changes over 0.2 mg.

For reference standards, one-piece weights are very much more reliable than the common screw-knob type. The following changes in a high grade, gold plated, bronze set of this type are typical for weights used little and with great care. Positive changes are gains, negative changes losses.

|                  |    |       |      |      |       |        |       |       |        |
|------------------|----|-------|------|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| Denomination.    | g  | 50    | 20   | 20   | 10    | 5      | 2     | 2     | 1      |
| Changes in 15 yr | mg | -0.12 | 0.00 | 0.02 | -0.01 | -0.006 | 0.001 | 0.008 | -0.007 |

Solid platinum or platinum-iridium weights of moderate size may be expected to remain constant within about 0.01 mg if handled with sufficient care and protected from dust and other deposits. The sheet metal weights below one g are not much more constant than this; very good weights kept with extreme care as reference standards may stay within 0.001 mg for some years, but this cannot safely be assumed. If these small weights are much used, even with good care, losses of 0.01 mg may soon be expected in the larger ones.

#### CORRECTING OF WEIGHINGS FOR BUOYANT EFFECT OF THE AIR

("Reduction of Weighings to Vacuo")

In addition to a sufficiently sensitive balance, accurate weighing requires (1) that the balance itself maintain a sufficiently constant zero point and ratio of arms of the beam; (2) that the effect of inequality of the arms of the beam be eliminated by the method of weighing, since it cannot as a rule be corrected for with sufficient accuracy; (3) that the object and the weights have definite constant values, free from such effects as variable surface evaporation, magnetic attractions, etc.; (4) that surrounding conditions be maintained free from sources of disturbance and error, such as electrostatic attractions, convection currents, variable or unsymmetrical heat radiations, etc.; and (5) that proper correction be made for the buoyant effect of the air.

The first four types of requirements are matters of technique, and no general methods of correction can be used for errors arising from them. They are therefore outside the scope of these tables.

The fifth requirement demands definite formulae and facts, some of the most fundamental or general of which are given below.

The phrase "apparent weight" is commonly used for the result of a weighing in which no correction has been made for the buoyant effect of the air. The phrase is ambiguous<sup>1</sup> and often leads to a confusion of ideas. Therefore this term is not used in the equations of this section, but reference is made directly to the weights that would be used on an equal-arm balance to make the weighings. The phrase "weights needed" must be understood to include the proper fraction of the rider or other small weights needed to make up the total amount; and it refers to *actual* values of the weights, which may or may not equal the nominal values marked on them.

*Symbols —*

- a* mass of the contents of the "empty" portions of the container.  
(In weighing gases *a* is zero. In weighing solids or liquids it may be the mass of air or of vapor of the solid or liquid. In weighing a pyknometer with the liquid which fills it at a temperature different from that at which it is weighed, the volume occupied by *a* results from the unequal expansion of pyknometer and liquid)
- b*  $(r_s - r_c)/r_s$ . Relative size of the container and its counterpoise
- c* mass of counterpoise
- k* buoyancy reduction factor
- l* mass of liquid that fills the pyknometer at the established filling temperature
- m* mass of object; in general or where its volume is not fixed by the volume of a pyknometer
- p* mass of pyknometer or other container
- r* error resulting from use of approximate buoyancy formula

<sup>1</sup> Compare equations (8) and (9); in each case  $s'' - s'$  would be called the apparent weight, but its value in (9) is  $r_{s''}$  greater than in (8).

- $s$  mass of weights needed on an equal arm balance, whether with or without special counterpoise, to balance the objects being weighed. (Regarding use of other than true mass values, see p. 73)
- $s, s - v\sigma = s(1 - \sigma/\Delta)$ . This is not "weight in vacuo" as that phrase is often used
- $t$  temperature. If accented it is the temperature at the time of the indicated weighing; if unaccented, it is the temperature at which the pycnometer is filled. In so far as their temperatures have any effect upon the operation considered, all objects (e.g., the balance, its loads, and the surrounding air) are assumed to be at the same temperature
- $v$  volume or capacity; when without subscript it is capacity of the container at time of weighing; with one of the subscripts  $a, c, l, m, p, s$ , or  $w$ , it is volume of the object whose mass is indicated by the subscript (e.g.,  $v_m$  = volume of the object whose mass is  $m$ )
- $v_t$  capacity of the pycnometer at the temperature of filling
- $v_p$  volume of the pycnometer itself, excluding the space that would be filled by liquid at the temperature of filling. (Ordinarily  $v_p$  = volume of the material of which the pycnometer is constructed)
- $v_a$  "exterior volume" of the pycnometer or other container. With pycnometers, at temperature of filling,  $v_a = v_p + v_t$ ; at another temperature,  $v_a'' = v_p'' + v_t'' + v_a''$
- $w$  mass of the calibrating liquid (e.g., water) which is used to determine a volume or to serve as a standard of density
- $\beta$  cubical coefficient of thermal expansion
- $\Delta$  density of the weights at the time of weighing
- $\sigma$  density of the air at the time of weighing
- $\rho$  density of object being studied or of calibrating liquid. If accented it is density at time of weighing; if unaccented it is density at temperature ( $t$ ) at which the pycnometer was filled

*Density* is true mass per unit of volume.

*Accents* denote the weighing to which the quantity applies. In general ' denotes the weighing of the object alone or of the container; '' denotes the weighing of the combined container and object studied, or of the container filled with the calibrating liquid or of the object suspended in the calibrating liquid; ''' denotes the weighing of the pycnometer "filled" with liquid to be studied, or "filled" with object studied plus calibrating liquid.

*Subscripts*.— $f$  denotes false or erroneous values. For  $s$ , see above ( $s_a$  and  $v_s$ ). Other subscripts indicate the object to which the quantity applies; e.g.,  $\rho_a$  = density of material whose mass is  $a$ .

**Fundamental Exact Equation.**—The use of the direct, fundamental, exact equation (2) avoids many complications and approximations introduced by most formulae based on densities.

$$m = s + (v_m - v_s)\sigma \quad (2)$$

The equation using densities, in one of the exact forms (3) given below, is useful chiefly for computing exact tables, or the effect of errors, approximations, etc. As a rule, either the densities are not known well enough to warrant its use, or the volumes involved will have been measured, thus going back to equation (2).

$$m = s \left( \frac{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\Delta}}{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho_m}} \right) = s \frac{\rho_m(\Delta - \sigma)}{\Delta(\rho_m - \sigma)} = s \left\{ 1 + \frac{\sigma(\Delta - \rho_m)}{\Delta(\rho_m - \sigma)} \right\} = s + s \frac{\sigma(\Delta - \rho_m)}{\Delta(\rho_m - \sigma)} \quad (3)$$

In the last form of (3), the second term is the exact "buoyancy correction term," and in this correction term the factor (fraction) by which  $s$  is multiplied is the exact "buoyancy reduction factor" ( $k$ ). See Tables 2 and 3.

**Common Equation Using Densities.**—Some form of equation (4) is commonly used for reducing weighings. This equation is not exact. It is entirely inapplicable to weighing gases, but is amply accurate for much work with solids and liquids.

$$m = s + s\sigma \left( \frac{1}{\rho_m} - \frac{1}{\Delta} \right) \quad (4)$$

The factor  $\sigma \left( \frac{1}{\rho_m} - \frac{1}{\Delta} \right)$  is the "buoyancy reduction factor" commonly given. When the densities lie between 0.5 and 21.5 g per cm<sup>3</sup>, and are known with sufficient accuracy, the error ( $r$ ) introduced by the use of this formula does not exceed one part in 100 000 of the mass of the object weighed. Its value, and that of the proportional error ( $r' = r/s$ ) may be calculated by formula (5); their orders of magnitude may readily be determined from Table 1, which is based on  $\sigma = 0.0012$  g/cm<sup>3</sup>.

$$r' = \frac{r}{s} = \frac{\sigma^2(\Delta - \rho_m)}{\Delta\rho_m(\rho_m - \sigma)} \quad (5)$$

TABLE 1  
Unit of Density is g/cm<sup>3</sup>

| $\rho_m$ | 100 $r'$        |                |                 |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
|          | $\Delta = 21.5$ | $\Delta = 8.4$ | $\Delta = 2.65$ |
| 1.00     | 0.0001          | 0.0001         | 0.0001          |
| 0.5      | 0.0006          | 0.0005         | 0.0005          |
| 0.05     | 0.06            | 0.06           | 0.06            |
| 0.005    | 8               | 8              | 7               |

**Density of the Air.**—Variations in the density of the air under standard conditions,<sup>1</sup> as well as the uncertainties of its experimental determination, limit the precision with which very large or extremely precise buoyancy corrections can be calculated from tables of air density. The former seems at present to be the larger, and therefore sets a fixed limit which can be exceeded only by eliminating or reducing the size of the correction, or by making an experimental determination of the density of the air at the time of the weighing. These limiting uncertainties are of the order of 5 in 10<sup>4</sup> and affect the total buoyancy correction in the same ratio. Since they affect only the fourth significant figure in the buoyancy reduction factor they are negligible in the use of Tables 2 and 3.

In weighing gases, the density of the air must be found from precise tables (consult index). When the volume of the gas is not compensated by a counterpoise of the same size, the density of the air must be known with approximately the same precision as is desired for that of the gas; when it is so compensated, the buoyancy correction is generally the total buoyancy on the weights, and therefore is still relatively large.

For most work with solids and liquids an approximate value of the density of the air is sufficient. The precision to which it must be known can be found from an examination of Table 2. It should be noted that a precision of 1 in 10<sup>4</sup> in the mass to be determined requires a precision of 1 in the  $n$ 'th decimal place of the buoyancy reduction factor ( $1 \sigma$ , in the actual factor  $k$ , not in the printed value of  $1000k$ ). In getting the buoyancy reduction factor from Table 2, and in similar work, to a precision not greater than one in about 10<sup>4</sup>, the density of the air may be found from the "Air Density Chart," Fig. 1.

The precision to which temperature, pressure, and humidity must be known in order to find the density of the air to the necessary precision, may be inferred from Fig. 1, except in the case of very large corrections, or of corrections to be determined with extreme precision. In the latter cases this information must be sought in other places.

**Density of the Weights.**—If the density of the air in which the weights are used is the same as that in which their values were determined, errors in the density assumed for the weights will have

<sup>1</sup> Treuthart, 34, 173: 1598, 21. Moles, 34, 173: 1600, 21.

no effect on the accuracy with which the mass of the object may be determined, provided the same density that was assumed for them in determining their values is assumed for them when they are used. It is not necessary, therefore, to know the density of the weights as accurately as that of the object weighed.

If weights are used in air whose density differs by not more than 20% from that of the air in which their values were determined, the amount by which the density of ordinary weights is likely to differ from the values used in Tables 2 and 3 will not cause errors greater than one part in about 100,000 in the determination of the mass of the object weighed; provided that the density used in determining the value of the weight is the same as that used in the computation of the mass.

For a precision above one part in a million, it is frequently necessary to measure the volume or density of each weight.

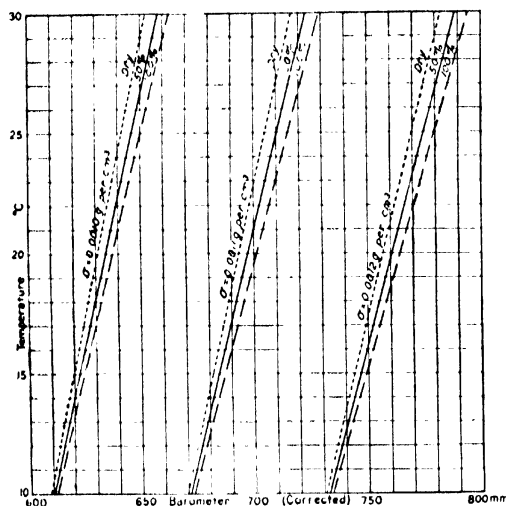


FIG. 1.—Air density chart (For use with Tables 2 and 3.)

Ordinary two-piece weights are not used for such work because they cannot safely be put into liquids for hydrostatic weighing.

Aluminum is not used for weights above 0.02 g in high quality weights, nor above 0.5 g in second quality sets. When the values of such weights have been determined on the assumption of a density of 2.7 g per cm<sup>3</sup> at 0°C, the use of the buoyancy reduction factors given for quartz in Table 2 introduces an error in the mass of the object weighed, of less than 0.0002 mg for amounts up to 0.02 g, and of less than 0.005 mg for amounts up to 0.5 g.

The densities of most gold alloys used for weights lie between 16 and 18 g per cm<sup>3</sup>. For gold within this range, the use of the factors given in Tables 2 and 3 will not introduce errors greater than one part in 200,000, or not over 0.005 mg in weighing amounts under one g.

In Tables 2 and 3, the densities used for weights of platinum or platinum-iridium, for those of brass or bronze, and for those of aluminum, are those which were adopted many years ago for certifying weights at the National Bureau of Standards of the United States of America, and were assumed as the densities at 0°C. The following coefficients of cubical expansion are assumed in reducing the volumes of such weights to the volumes at 20°C.

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| Platinum and Platinum-iridium . . . . . | 0.000 026 per deg. C |
| Brass or bronze . . . . .               | 0.000 054 per deg. C |
| Aluminum . . . . .                      | 0.000 069 per deg. C |

The densities of gold and of crystal quartz are assumed as the densities at 20°C. All buoyancy reduction factors are based on differences in volume at 20°C.

**Density of Object Weighed.**—A change of one in 10<sup>n</sup> of the mass of the object corresponds to a change of one in the n<sup>th</sup> decimal place of the buoyancy reduction factor. Therefore, to the precision obtainable by the use of Table 2, the precision required in the density of the object may be found by noting in that table what change in density (at approximately the density under consideration) corresponds to the allowable variation in the buoyancy reduction factor.

The use of "standard" or "adopted" densities for the object weighed may give an accuracy which is entirely fictitious. There is no compensation as in the case of weights, and the actual error or uncertainty in the density of the particular object weighed has its full effect in the error or uncertainty of the calculated mass.

A fictitious "apparent" density derived from weighings uncorrected for buoyancy of the air must be corrected to true density before being inserted in the formulae given in this section unless only an approximate value of density is needed (see p. 78).

**Temperature of Objects and Weights.**—In weighing gases, and to secure the highest precision in many other cases, it is necessary to compute all volumes or densities at the actual temperature of the observations, unless the coefficient of expansion of the object happens to be nearly the same as that of the weights. If the temperature is entirely neglected, and weighings are made at room temperatures, the extreme error likely to be introduced in the mass calculated for solids and liquids is less than three in 10<sup>4</sup>. (This would be the error for material having a density of 0.2 g per cm<sup>3</sup> at 0°C, and a coefficient of cubical expansion of  $1.6 \times 10^{-5}$ , when compared with weights whose actual volumes or densities are those used in the calculation.)

**Example 1:** The actual mass of the weights used was  $s = 10.0105$  g; the corrected barometric height was 758 mm; air temperature, 19.6°C; relative humidity 25%; density of object 3.5 g/cm<sup>3</sup>; weights were of brass.

Referring to Fig. 1, the air density corresponding to these conditions is seen to be close to 0.0012 g/cm<sup>3</sup>. Entering Table 2 with  $\rho_m = 3.5$  and the column for brass weights, under  $1000\sigma = 1.2$ , it is found that  $1000k = 0.20$ ; hence the mass of the object is  $m = s + ks = 10.0105 + 0.00020 \times 10.0105 = 10.0105 + 0.0020 = 10.0125$  g.

**Example 2:** The factor for  $\rho_m = 3.0$  differs by 6 in the fifth decimal place from that for  $\rho_m = 3.5$ . The error in mass produced by using 3.0 in place of 3.5 as the density of the object is therefore 6 parts in 10<sup>4</sup>. For the object in Example 1 this would be an error of 0.000 6 g. Similarly the use of 7.0 instead of 7.5 for  $\rho_m$  would produce an error of about one part in 10<sup>4</sup> in the mass of the object.

**Example 3:** In Fig. 1 the point corresponding to barometric height 720 mm, air temperature 21°C, and relative humidity 50%, lies to the right of the line for 0.0011 g/cm<sup>3</sup>, 50%, by  $\frac{1}{32}$  of the distance between the 0.0011 and the 0.0012 lines. Hence,  $\sigma = 0.0011 + 0.0001 \times \frac{1}{32} = 0.001131$  g/cm<sup>3</sup>. (For most work for which Table 2 is suited the density can be estimated by eye with sufficient accuracy; as in this case, 0.00113 g/cm<sup>3</sup>.) The factor from Table 2 may then be found either by multiplying the factor for  $1000\sigma = 1.0$  by 1.13 or by interpolating between the factor for  $1000\sigma = 1.1$  and that for  $1000\sigma = 1.2$ . For brass weights and  $\rho_m = 3.5$  the former gives  $0.17 \times 1.13 = 0.192$  as the value of  $1000k$ . A calculated interpolation between 0.18 and 0.20 gives 0.186, which agrees with the other value within the accuracy of such tabular interpolations.

**Weighing Objects in Containers.**—Two weighings are required; one of the container alone and the other with the object in the

TABLE 2.—BUOYANCY REDUCTION FACTOR ( $k$ )

$$m = s + ks, \text{ where } k = \frac{\sigma(\Delta - \rho_m)}{\Delta(\rho_m - \sigma)}$$

(cf equation (3). Symbols, p. 74.) Unit of density is g/cm<sup>3</sup> or, to precision of this table, g/ml

| Density of object weighed<br>$\rho_m$ | $\Delta = 21.5$<br>Pt or Pt-Ir |      |      | $\Delta = 17$<br>Gold |       |       | $\Delta = 8.4$<br>Brass or bronze |       |       | $\Delta = 2.65$<br>Crystal quartz or aluminum* |       |       |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|
|                                       | 1000 $\sigma =$                |      |      | 1000 $\sigma =$       |       |       | 1000 $\sigma =$                   |       |       | 1000 $\sigma =$                                |       |       |
|                                       | 1.0                            | 1.1  | 1.2  | 1.0                   | 1.1   | 1.2   | 1.0                               | 1.1   | 1.2   | 1.0  | 1.1   | 1.2   |
| 0.2                                   | 4.98                           | 5.48 | 5.98 | 4.97                  | 5.47  | 5.97  | 4.91                              | 5.40  | 5.89  | 4.65   | 5.11  | 5.58  |
| 0.3                                   | 3.30                           | 3.63 | 3.96 | 3.29                  | 3.62  | 3.95  | 3.22                              | 3.55  | 3.87  | 2.97   | 3.26  | 3.56  |
| 0.4                                   | 2.46                           | 2.71 | 2.95 | 2.45                  | 2.69  | 2.94  | 2.39                              | 2.63  | 2.87  | 2.13   | 2.34  | 2.55  |
| 0.5                                   | 1.96                           | 2.15 | 2.35 | 1.95                  | 2.14  | 2.34  | 1.88                              | 2.07  | 2.26  | 1.63   | 1.79  | 1.95  |
| 0.6                                   | 1.62                           | 1.79 | 1.95 | 1.61                  | 1.77  | 1.93  | 1.55                              | 1.71  | 1.86  | 1.29   | 1.42  | 1.55  |
| 0.7                                   | 1.38                           | 1.52 | 1.66 | 1.37                  | 1.51  | 1.65  | 1.31                              | 1.44  | 1.57  | 1.05   | 1.16  | 1.26  |
| 0.75                                  | 1.29                           | 1.42 | 1.55 | 1.28                  | 1.40  | 1.53  | 1.22                              | 1.34  | 1.46  | 0.96   | 1.05  | 1.15  |
| 0.80                                  | 1.20                           | 1.33 | 1.45 | 1.19                  | 1.31  | 1.43  | 1.13                              | 1.25  | 1.36  | 0.87   | 0.96  | 1.05  |
| 0.82                                  | 1.17                           | 1.29 | 1.41 | 1.16                  | 1.28  | 1.39  | 1.10                              | 1.21  | 1.32  | 0.84   | 0.93  | 1.01  |
| 0.84                                  | 1.15                           | 1.26 | 1.37 | 1.13                  | 1.25  | 1.36  | 1.07                              | 1.18  | 1.29  | 0.81   | 0.90  | 0.98  |
| 0.86                                  | 1.12                           | 1.23 | 1.34 | 1.11                  | 1.22  | 1.33  | 1.04                              | 1.15  | 1.25  | 0.79   | 0.86  | 0.94  |
| 0.88                                  | 1.09                           | 1.20 | 1.31 | 1.08                  | 1.19  | 1.29  | 1.02                              | 1.12  | 1.22  | 0.76   | 0.84  | 0.91  |
| 0.90                                  | 1.07                           | 1.17 | 1.28 | 1.05                  | 1.16  | 1.26  | 0.99                              | 1.09  | 1.19  | 0.73   | 0.81  | 0.88  |
| 0.91                                  | 1.05                           | 1.16 | 1.26 | 1.04                  | 1.15  | 1.25  | 0.98                              | 1.08  | 1.18  | 0.72   | 0.79  | 0.87  |
| 0.92                                  | 1.04                           | 1.15 | 1.25 | 1.03                  | 1.13  | 1.24  | 0.97                              | 1.06  | 1.16  | 0.71   | 0.78  | 0.86  |
| 0.93                                  | 1.03                           | 1.13 | 1.24 | 1.02                  | 1.12  | 1.22  | 0.96                              | 1.05  | 1.15  | 0.70   | 0.77  | 0.84  |
| 0.94                                  | 1.02                           | 1.12 | 1.22 | 1.01                  | 1.11  | 1.21  | 0.95                              | 1.04  | 1.13  | 0.69   | 0.76  | 0.83  |
| 0.95                                  | 1.01                           | 1.11 | 1.21 | 0.99                  | 1.09  | 1.19  | 0.93                              | 1.03  | 1.12  | 0.68   | 0.74  | 0.81  |
| 0.96                                  | 1.00                           | 1.10 | 1.20 | 0.98                  | 1.08  | 1.18  | 0.92                              | 1.02  | 1.11  | 0.67   | 0.73  | 0.80  |
| 0.97                                  | 0.99                           | 1.08 | 1.18 | 0.97                  | 1.07  | 1.17  | 0.91                              | 1.00  | 1.09  | 0.65   | 0.72  | 0.79  |
| 0.98                                  | 0.97                           | 1.07 | 1.17 | 0.96                  | 1.06  | 1.16  | 0.90                              | 0.99  | 1.08  | 0.64   | 0.71  | 0.77  |
| 0.99                                  | 0.96                           | 1.06 | 1.16 | 0.95                  | 1.05  | 1.14  | 0.89                              | 0.98  | 1.07  | 0.63   | 0.70  | 0.76  |
| 1.00                                  | 0.95                           | 1.05 | 1.15 | 0.94                  | 1.04  | 1.13  | 0.88                              | 0.97  | 1.06  | 0.62   | 0.69  | 0.75  |
| 1.01                                  | 0.94                           | 1.04 | 1.13 | 0.93                  | 1.03  | 1.12  | 0.87                              | 0.96  | 1.05  | 0.61   | 0.67  | 0.74  |
| 1.02                                  | 0.93                           | 1.03 | 1.12 | 0.92                  | 1.01  | 1.11  | 0.86                              | 0.95  | 1.03  | 0.60   | 0.66  | 0.72  |
| 1.03                                  | 0.93                           | 1.02 | 1.11 | 0.91                  | 1.00  | 1.10  | 0.85                              | 0.94  | 1.02  | 0.59   | 0.65  | 0.71  |
| 1.04                                  | 0.92                           | 1.01 | 1.10 | 0.90                  | 0.99  | 1.08  | 0.84                              | 0.93  | 1.01  | 0.58   | 0.64  | 0.70  |
| 1.05                                  | 0.91                           | 1.00 | 1.09 | 0.89                  | 0.98  | 1.07  | 0.83                              | 0.92  | 1.00  | 0.58   | 0.63  | 0.69  |
| 1.06                                  | 0.90                           | 0.99 | 1.08 | 0.89                  | 0.97  | 1.06  | 0.82                              | 0.91  | 0.99  | 0.57   | 0.62  | 0.68  |
| 1.07                                  | 0.89                           | 0.98 | 1.07 | 0.88                  | 0.96  | 1.05  | 0.82                              | 0.90  | 0.98  | 0.56   | 0.61  | 0.67  |
| 1.08                                  | 0.88                           | 0.97 | 1.06 | 0.87                  | 0.95  | 1.04  | 0.81                              | 0.89  | 0.97  | 0.55   | 0.60  | 0.66  |
| 1.09                                  | 0.87                           | 0.96 | 1.05 | 0.86                  | 0.94  | 1.03  | 0.80                              | 0.88  | 0.96  | 0.54   | 0.59  | 0.65  |
| 1.10                                  | 0.86                           | 0.95 | 1.04 | 0.85                  | 0.94  | 1.02  | 0.79                              | 0.87  | 0.95  | 0.53   | 0.58  | 0.64  |
| 1.12                                  | 0.85                           | 0.93 | 1.02 | 0.83                  | 0.92  | 1.00  | 0.77                              | 0.85  | 0.93  | 0.52   | 0.57  | 0.62  |
| 1.14                                  | 0.83                           | 0.91 | 1.00 | 0.82                  | 0.90  | 0.98  | 0.76                              | 0.83  | 0.91  | 0.50   | 0.55  | 0.60  |
| 1.16                                  | 0.82                           | 0.90 | 0.98 | 0.80                  | 0.88  | 0.96  | 0.74                              | 0.82  | 0.89  | 0.49   | 0.53  | 0.58  |
| 1.18                                  | 0.80                           | 0.88 | 0.96 | 0.79                  | 0.87  | 0.95  | 0.73                              | 0.80  | 0.87  | 0.47   | 0.52  | 0.56  |
| 1.20                                  | 0.79                           | 0.87 | 0.95 | 0.78                  | 0.85  | 0.93  | 0.71                              | 0.79  | 0.86  | 0.46   | 0.50  | 0.55  |
| 1.25                                  | 0.75                           | 0.83 | 0.91 | 0.74                  | 0.82  | 0.89  | 0.68                              | 0.75  | 0.82  | 0.42   | 0.47  | 0.51  |
| 1.30                                  | 0.72                           | 0.80 | 0.87 | 0.71                  | 0.78  | 0.85  | 0.65                              | 0.72  | 0.79  | 0.39   | 0.43  | 0.47  |
| 1.35                                  | 0.69                           | 0.76 | 0.83 | 0.68                  | 0.75  | 0.82  | 0.62                              | 0.68  | 0.75  | 0.36   | 0.40  | 0.44  |
| 1.40                                  | 0.67                           | 0.74 | 0.80 | 0.66                  | 0.72  | 0.79  | 0.60                              | 0.66  | 0.71  | 0.34   | 0.37  | 0.40  |
| 1.50                                  | 0.62                           | 0.68 | 0.74 | 0.61                  | 0.67  | 0.73  | 0.55                              | 0.60  | 0.66  | 0.29   | 0.32  | 0.35  |
| 1.6                                   | 0.58                           | 0.64 | 0.69 | 0.57                  | 0.62  | 0.68  | 0.51                              | 0.56  | 0.61  | 0.25   | 0.27  | 0.30  |
| 1.7                                   | 0.54                           | 0.60 | 0.65 | 0.53                  | 0.58  | 0.64  | 0.47                              | 0.52  | 0.56  | 0.21   | 0.23  | 0.25  |
| 1.8                                   | 0.51                           | 0.56 | 0.61 | 0.50                  | 0.55  | 0.60  | 0.44                              | 0.48  | 0.52  | 0.18   | 0.20  | 0.21  |
| 1.9                                   | 0.48                           | 0.53 | 0.58 | 0.47                  | 0.51  | 0.56  | 0.41                              | 0.45  | 0.49  | 0.15   | 0.16  | 0.18  |
| 2.0                                   | 0.45                           | 0.50 | 0.54 | 0.44                  | 0.49  | 0.53  | 0.38                              | 0.42  | 0.46  | 0.12   | 0.14  | 0.15  |
| 2.2                                   | 0.41                           | 0.45 | 0.49 | 0.40                  | 0.44  | 0.48  | 0.34                              | 0.37  | 0.40  | 0.08   | 0.08  | 0.09  |
| 2.4                                   | 0.37                           | 0.41 | 0.44 | 0.36                  | 0.39  | 0.43  | 0.30                              | 0.33  | 0.36  | 0.04   | 0.04  | 0.05  |
| 2.6                                   | 0.34                           | 0.37 | 0.41 | 0.33                  | 0.36  | 0.39  | 0.27                              | 0.29  | 0.32  | 0.01   | 0.01  | 0.01  |
| 2.8                                   | 0.31                           | 0.34 | 0.37 | 0.30                  | 0.33  | 0.36  | 0.24                              | 0.26  | 0.29  | -0.02  | -0.02 | -0.02 |
| 3.0                                   | 0.29                           | 0.32 | 0.34 | 0.27                  | 0.30  | 0.33  | 0.21                              | 0.24  | 0.26  | -0.04  | -0.05 | -0.05 |
| 3.5                                   | 0.24                           | 0.26 | 0.29 | 0.23                  | 0.25  | 0.27  | 0.17                              | 0.18  | 0.20  | -0.09  | -0.10 | -0.11 |
| 4                                     | 0.20                           | 0.22 | 0.24 | 0.19                  | 0.21  | 0.23  | 0.13                              | 0.14  | 0.16  | -0.13  | -0.14 | -0.15 |
| 5                                     | 0.15                           | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.14                  | 0.16  | 0.17  | 0.08                              | 0.09  | 0.10  | -0.18  | -0.20 | -0.21 |
| 6                                     | 0.12                           | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.11                  | 0.12  | 0.13  | 0.05                              | 0.05  | 0.06  | -0.21  | -0.23 | -0.25 |
| 7                                     | 0.10                           | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.08                  | 0.09  | 0.10  | 0.02                              | 0.03  | 0.03  | -0.23  | -0.26 | -0.28 |
| 8                                     | 0.08                           | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.07                  | 0.07  | 0.08  | 0.01                              | 0.01  | 0.01  | -0.25  | -0.28 | -0.30 |
| 9                                     | 0.06                           | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.05                  | 0.06  | 0.06  | -0.01                             | -0.01 | -0.01 | -0.27  | -0.29 | -0.32 |
| 10                                    | 0.05                           | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.04                  | 0.05  | 0.05  | -0.02                             | -0.02 | -0.02 | -0.28  | -0.31 | -0.33 |
| 12                                    | 0.04                           | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.02                  | 0.03  | 0.03  | -0.04                             | -0.04 | -0.04 | -0.29  | -0.32 | -0.35 |
| 14                                    | 0.02                           | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.01                  | 0.01  | 0.02  | -0.05                             | -0.05 | -0.06 | -0.31  | -0.34 | -0.37 |
| 16                                    | 0.02                           | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.00                  | 0.00  | 0.00  | -0.06                             | -0.06 | -0.07 | -0.31  | -0.35 | -0.38 |
| 18                                    | 0.01                           | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00                  | 0.00  | 0.00  | -0.06                             | -0.07 | -0.08 | -0.32  | -0.35 | -0.39 |
| 20                                    | 0.00                           | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.01                 | -0.01 | -0.01 | -0.07                             | -0.08 | -0.08 | -0.33  | -0.36 | -0.39 |
| 22                                    | 0.00                           | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.01                 | -0.01 | -0.02 | -0.07                             | -0.08 | -0.09 | -0.33  | -0.37 | -0.40 |

\* See Density of Weights, p. 75

container. The exact equations connecting the masses and corresponding to equation (2) are:

$$(p' + a') = (s' + c') + [v_s' - (v_s' + v_c')]s'$$

and

$$(p'' + m + a'') = (s'' + c'') + [v_s'' - (v_s'' + v_c'')]s''$$

Assuming  $p$  and  $c$  to be constant, as must generally be done, and subtracting, gives the general equation (6).

$$m = (s'' - s') - (a'' - a') + [v_s'' - (v_s'' + v_c'')]s'' - [v_s' - (v_s' + v_c')]s' \quad (6)$$

If also  $v_s$ ,  $v_c$ ,  $\Delta$  and  $\sigma$  are the same for both weighings, which requires the same temperature and equivalent atmospheric conditions,

$$m = (s'' - s') - (a'' - a') - (v_s'' - v_s')\sigma \quad (7)$$

TABLE 3.—BUOYANCY REDUCTION FACTOR ( $k$ ) FOR USE IN INTERCOMPARISON OF WEIGHTS  
(For other factors and for symbols, see Table 2 and p. 74)

$m = s + ks$       Unity of density = g/cm<sup>3</sup>

| Density of weight tested<br>$\rho_m$ | 1000k                            |       |       |                               |        |        |                                     |        |        |                              |        |        |   |        |        |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
|                                      | $\Delta^* = 21.5$<br>Pt or Pt-Ir |       |       | $\Delta^\dagger = 17$<br>Gold |        |        | $\Delta^* = 8.4$<br>Brass or bronze |        |        | $\Delta^* = 2.7$<br>Aluminum |        |        | $\Delta^\dagger = 2.65$<br>Crystal quartz |        |        |
|                                      | 1000 $\sigma$ =                  |       |       | 1000 $\sigma$ =               |        |        | 1000 $\sigma$ =                     |        |        | 1000 $\sigma$ =              |        |        | 1000 $\sigma$ =                           |        |        |
|                                      | 1 0                              | 1 1   | 1 2   | 1 0                           | 1 1    | 1 2    | 1 0                                 | 1 1    | 1 2    | 1 0                          | 1 1    | 1 2    | 1 0                                       | 1 1    | 1 2    |
| 21.5*                                | 0.000                            | 0.000 | 0.000 | -0.012                        | -0.014 | -0.015 | -0.073                              | -0.080 | -0.087 | -0.324                       | -0.357 | -0.389 | -0.331                                    | -0.364 | -0.397 |
| 17†                                  | 0.012                            | 0.014 | 0.015 | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000  | -0.060                              | -0.066 | -0.072 | -0.312                       | -0.343 | -0.374 | -0.319                                    | -0.350 | -0.382 |
| 8.4*                                 | 0.073                            | 0.080 | 0.087 | +0.060                        | +0.066 | +0.072 | 0.000                               | 0.000  | 0.000  | -0.252                       | -0.277 | -0.302 | -0.258                                    | -0.284 | -0.310 |
| 2.7*                                 | 0.324                            | 0.357 | 0.389 | 0.312                         | 0.343  | 0.375  | +0.252                              | +0.277 | +0.302 | 0.000                        | 0.000  | 0.000  | -0.006                                    | -0.007 | -0.008 |
| 2.65†                                | 0.331                            | 0.364 | 0.397 | 0.319                         | 0.351  | 0.382  | 0.258                               | 0.284  | 0.310  | +0.006                       | +0.007 | +0.008 | 0.000                                     | 0.000  | 0.000  |

\* Density at 0°C, see "Density of Weights," p. 75.

† Density at 20°C, see "Density of Weights," p. 75.

If also  $\rho_a'' = \rho_a' = \sigma$ , as when the "empty" portion of the container is filled with air of the same density as the surrounding atmosphere, and the vapor of the "object" weighed is negligible or should be included in  $m$ ,

$$m = (s'' - s') + (v_m - v_{a''-a'})\sigma \quad (8)$$

or

$$m = (s'' - s') \left(1 - \frac{\sigma}{\Delta}\right) + v_m \sigma = (s'' - s') \left(1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho_m}\right) \quad (8')$$

In equations (8) and (8') the effect of the container has been eliminated; the equation is of the form of equation (2), and the buoyancy reduction factor from Table 2 may be used.

If the container is exhausted<sup>1</sup> when weighed alone; and if, when the object is being weighed there is in the container only material whose mass should be part of  $m$ , then  $a' = a'' = 0$  and instead of equations (8) and (8') we have

$$m = (s'' - s') - v_{a''-a'} \sigma = (s'' - s') \left(1 - \frac{\sigma}{\Delta}\right) \quad (9)$$

In this case the buoyant effect of the air on the object weighed has been eliminated, and the ordinary buoyancy reduction factors or equations do not apply (cf. (2) and (3)); Table 2 can not be used.

#### CORRECTING DENSITY DETERMINATIONS FOR THE BUOYANT EFFECT OF THE AIR

**Correcting "Apparent" Values.**—Radical differences in the constancy of temperatures or air densities, or such differences as that between equations (8) and (9) above, make it impossible to develop any single correction formula for correcting what are often called "apparent" values of specific gravity, or of density—values which have been determined without proper correction for the buoyant effect of the air. Such values can, however, be corrected in so far as the method and conditions of their determination are known.

**Limitations.**—In general: (1) It is impossible to correct each weighing on which the determination depends, because some unknown mass, volume, or density will generally be needed in order to find the volume of the air displaced. In some cases, however, approximate values may be known with sufficient accuracy for this purpose.

(2) Some special experimental requirements are always involved. Among these may be equal temperatures for two operations, constant volumes (e.g., of pycnometer), negligible changes in the density of the air, etc., or a combination of several of them. A variety of combinations of such requirements may be used, each

<sup>1</sup> As  $v_a$  is assumed to remain constant, pressure effects must be suitably eliminated.

having its peculiar advantages, and each leading to a different equation.

(3) If the number of experimental requirements is made very small, the resulting equation for true density is very complex. Simplification of the final solution can be accomplished only by increasing the experimental requirements or by introducing approximations into the solution.

No method can be selected as "best."<sup>1</sup> Hence, the material given here is limited to the general fundamental equations, and to the exact solutions for certain cases that are of wide applicability in work of moderate precision. From these it is possible to arrange procedures suited to many different conditions, and to determine the accuracy of the corresponding solutions, and the effects of different errors under various circumstances.

In every case,  $\rho_m$  is obtained in the same units as those in which  $\rho_w$  is expressed. For the purposes of the following equations,  $\sigma$  may, in general, be expressed either as g/cm<sup>3</sup> or as g/ml.

**Density of Gases.**—The general equations for weighing gases are the same as those for pycnometer determinations of liquids, particularly those for cases in which the pycnometer is exhausted when weighed alone, as in equation (17).

**Experimental Requirements.**—All the following equations involve two general requirements: (1) That in any one weighing or other operation all objects involved are at the same temperature (in weighing, the temperature of the atmosphere is involved); and (2) that changes in pressure produce no change in any of the volumes; e.g., the volume of the pycnometer or other container must not change when it is exhausted. In addition, each equation involves one or more of the following special requirements:

A. Mass of pycnometer and its counterpoise remains constant:  $p' = p'' = p'''$  and  $c' = c'' = c'''$ .

B. Coefficient of expansion of counterpoise is the same as that of the pycnometer:  $\beta_p = \beta_c$ . This makes  $b$  the same for all weighings.

C. Temperature at which pycnometer is filled is the same for the material being studied as for the calibrating liquid. Therefore  $w' = \rho_w v'$  and  $l''' = \rho_l v_l$ .

D. Temperature for all three weighings is the same as that at which the pycnometer is filled. This results in all volumes being constant, in  $v_w'' = v_l''' = v' = v''$ , in  $a' = a''' = 0$ , and in the density of each material being constant.

E. Density of the atmosphere the same for all three weighings:  $\sigma' = \sigma'' = \sigma'''$ .

F. Density of the weights the same in all weighings. This demands that the temperature be the same for all three weighings. See also p. 75.

<sup>1</sup> The advantages and disadvantages of different experimental arrangements, such as the size and mass of the counterpoise used, or the temperature control, do not depend on the form of solution of the equations so much as on the effect of variations and errors that are not shown in the fundamental equations.

G. Density of air or other material in the "empty" portion of the pycnometer equal to that of the surrounding atmosphere:  $\rho_a' = \sigma'$ ,  $\rho_a'' = \sigma''$ ,  $\rho_a''' = \sigma'''$ .

H. Pycnometer evacuated when weighed empty.

I. Volume of counterpoise equal to "exterior" volume of pycnometer.  $v_e = v_p$ .

J. Volume of counterpoise equals that of the pycnometer itself, excluding the space that would be filled by liquid at the temperature of filling:  $v_e = v_p$ .

**Pycnometer Determinations.**—(1) *Liquids*.—Three weighings are required, from which, under experimental requirement A,  $w''$  and  $l'''$  are obtained directly by equation (6). Under requirement C,  $\rho_l = \frac{l'''}{w''} \rho_w$ .

Therefore under requirements A and C:

$$\rho_l = \frac{(s''' - s') - (a''' - a') + [v_s''' - (v_s'' + v_s')] \sigma''' - [v_s' - (v_s' + v_s')] \sigma'}{(s'' - s') - (a'' - a') + [v_s'' - (v_s' + v_s')] \sigma'' - [v_s' - (v_s' + v_s')] \sigma'} \rho_w \quad (10)$$

and

$$v_l = \frac{(s''' - s') - (a''' - a') + [v_s''' - (v_s'' + v_s')] \sigma''' - [v_s' - (v_s' + v_s')] \sigma'}{\rho_w} \quad (11)$$

Under requirement B,  $b$  may be introduced for  $\frac{v_s'' - v_s'}{v_e}$ . If also a part of the buoyancy correction for each weighing is made by calculating  $s_s'$ ,  $s_s''$ , and  $s_s'''$ , then the remaining buoyancy reduction terms can be combined and simplified. Then under requirements A, B, and C the equations may be put in the form

$$\rho_l = \frac{s_s''' - s_s'}{s_s'' - s_s'} \left[ \rho_w + \frac{a''' - a'}{v_l} - \frac{b(v_s''' \sigma''' - v_s' \sigma')}{v_l} \right] - \frac{a''' - a'}{v_l} + \frac{b(v_s'' \sigma'' - v_s' \sigma')}{v_l} \quad (12)$$

and

$$v_l = \frac{(s_s''' - s_s') - (a''' - a') + b(v_s'' \sigma'' - v_s' \sigma')}{\rho_w} \quad (13)$$

Under the conditions noted, these equations are perfectly general. They do not involve any mathematical approximations in their derivation and therefore show the proper effect of each quantity. However, in using them, approximate data must, in general, be used, because  $v_e$  which is needed in computing  $v_l$  cannot be accurately known until after  $v_l$  has been computed. If a first approximation is not sufficiently accurate the accuracy may be increased by successive approximations.

[The values of  $v_s'$ ,  $v_s''$  and  $v_s'''$  may be computed from the relation  $v_s = v_p + v_l = \frac{P}{\rho_p} + \frac{w}{\rho_w}$  and if the capacity depends solely on temperature (and not on pressure or other factors),  $v_s' = v_s[1 + \beta_p(t' - t)]$ ;  $v_s'' = v_s[1 + \beta_p(t'' - t)]$ ;  $v_s''' = v_s[1 + \beta_p(t''' - t)]$ ]

The values of  $a'$ ,  $a''$ , and  $a'''$  may be computed from known values of  $\rho_a$  and the equations

$$\left. \begin{aligned} v_a' &= v' = v_l[1 + \beta_p(t' - t)] \\ v_a'' &= v'' = v_l[1 + \beta_p(t'' - t)] \\ v_a''' &= v''' = v_l[1 + \beta_p(t''' - t)] \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (15)$$

Under requirements D, E, F, and G, in addition to A, B, and C, (12) becomes

$$\rho_l = \frac{s''' - s'}{s'' - s'} (\rho_w - \sigma) + \sigma \quad (16)$$

And under requirement H in addition to A, B, C, D, E, F, and G

$$\rho_l = \frac{s''' - s'}{s'' - s'} \rho_w \quad (17)$$

As shown in equations (16) and (17), experimental requirements A to G inclusive render the results independent of the size or nature of the counterpoise and of the value of the density of the weights used, though these quantities must be the same for all observations. Including requirement H renders the results independent of the

actual value of the density of the air also, but still requires that this value shall be the same for all three weighings.

Under requirement I, with A, B, and C, (10) becomes

$$\rho_l = \frac{(s_s''' - s_s') - (a''' - a')}{(s_s'' - s_s') - (a'' - a')} \rho_w \quad (18)$$

and its equivalent (12), and (13) become

$$\rho_l = \frac{s_s''' - s_s'}{s_s'' - s_s'} \left[ \rho_w + \frac{a''' - a'}{v_l} \right] - \frac{a''' - a'}{v_l} \quad (19)$$

and

$$v_l = \frac{(s_s''' - s_s') - (a''' - a')}{\rho_w} \quad (20)$$

Under requirement J, with A, B, and C, (10) becomes

$$= \frac{(s''' - s') - (a''' - a') + [v_s''' - v_s'] \sigma''' - [v_s' - v_s'] \sigma'}{(s'' - s') - (a'' - a') + [v_s'' - v_s'] \sigma'' - [v_s' - v_s'] \sigma'} \rho_w \quad (21)$$

and its equivalent (12), and (13) become

$$\rho_l = \frac{s_s''' - s_s'}{s_s'' - s_s'} \left[ \rho_w + \frac{a''' - a'}{v_l} - \frac{1}{v_l} (v_s''' \sigma''' - v_s' \sigma') \right] - \frac{a''' - a'}{v_l} + \frac{1}{v_l} (v_s'' \sigma'' - v_s' \sigma') \quad (22)$$

and

$$v_l = \frac{(s_s''' - s_s') - (a''' - a') + v_s'' \sigma'' - v_s' \sigma'}{\rho_w} \quad (23)$$

**Pycnometer Determinations.**—(2) *Solids*.—The following equations are based on two pycnometer weighings and a separate determination of the mass of the object. If the pycnometer is used as a container for weighing the object this requires two weighings. (See p. 76 to 78.)

The symbol " refers to the weighing with the calibrating liquid alone; ' to the weighing with both this liquid and the object being studied.

Under requirements A and C only,

$$\rho_m = m \frac{m \rho_w}{(s''' - s'') + (a''' - a'') - [v_s''' - v_s''] \sigma''' + [v_s' - v_s'] \sigma'} \quad (24)$$

Under requirement B, in addition to A and C, equation (24) may be put into the form (25) by combining the terms in  $s$  with those in  $v$ .

$$\rho_m = m \frac{m \rho_w}{(s_s''' - s_s'') + (a''' - a'') - b(v_s''' \sigma''' - v_s' \sigma')} \quad (25)$$

Under requirements D and E, in addition to A, B, and C,

$$\rho_m = m \frac{m \rho_w}{(s_s''' - s_s'')} \quad (26)$$

This equation is independent of the magnitudes of  $\sigma$ ,  $c$ , and  $v_e$ , merely requiring their constancy.

**Hydrostatic Weighings for Density of Solids.**—These equations are based on two weighings; one with the object in air and one with it suspended in a liquid (e.g., water) of known density. The equilibrium equations for these weighings are

$$m' - v_m' \sigma' = s' - v_s' \sigma'$$

and

$$m'' - v_m'' \rho_w = s'' - v_s'' \rho_w$$

the notation being similar to that used for pycnometer weighings. If the mass of the object remains constant (i.e.,  $m' = m''$ ), (27) is an exact solution of these equations.

$$\rho_m = \frac{s_s'' - s_s'}{s_s'' - s_s'} (\rho_w [1 + \beta_m(t'' - t')] - \sigma') + \sigma' \quad (27)$$

If also all temperatures, the air density, and the density of the weights are the same in the two weighings,

$$\rho_m = \frac{s_s'' - s_s'}{s_s'' - s_s'} (\rho_w - \sigma) + \sigma \quad (28)$$

**Correction Formula.**—When the result of a density determination is calculated without any correction for the buoyant effect



of the air, a false value ( $\rho_f$ ) is obtained except for pycnometer determinations in which the conditions of the work are those specified for equation (17)

If for pycnometer determinations, these false values were computed by means of the equation  $\rho_f = \frac{s'' - s'}{s'' - s} \rho_w$  and for hydrostatic

weighings of solids by means of the equation  $\rho_f = \frac{s'}{s'' - s'} \rho_w$ , then to the precision attainable by assuming that the conditions were those specified for equations (16) or (28) the values may be corrected by the equation

$$\rho = \rho_f \left(1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho_w}\right) + \sigma \quad (29)$$

## VOLUME OF A MASS OF LIQUID OF KNOWN WEIGHT IN AIR

(See also p. 73)

VERNEY STOTT AND PHILIP H. BIGG

*Symbols.*  $F = \frac{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho}}{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho_w}}$ ;  $t_w$  = temperature of the liquid when its volume is  $V$ ;  $t_s$  = temperature of the liquid when weighed;  $V$  = volume of the liquid at temperature  $t$ ;  $W$  = weight of the liquid in air against weights of density  $\Delta$ ;  $\rho_s$ ,  $\rho_w$  = density of the liquid at  $t_w$  and at  $t_s$ , respectively;  $\sigma$  = density of air at time of weighing.

If densities are expressed in g/cm<sup>3</sup>, and  $W$  in g,  $V$  is in cm<sup>3</sup>; if

densities are in g/ml and  $W$  in g,  $V$  is in ml; if densities are in lb./gal., and  $W$  in lb.,  $V$  is in gal.; etc.

The exact relations connecting these quantities are given by the equation

$$V = W \left( \frac{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\Delta}}{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho_w}} \right) = W \left( \frac{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\Delta}}{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho_s}} \right) \left( \frac{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho_s}}{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho_w}} \right) = FW \left( \frac{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho_s}}{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho_w}} \right)$$

### VALUES OF $F$ FOR WATER AND MERCURY

(Liquids are air-free)

$$V = FW \frac{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho}}{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho_w}}$$

In many cases the factor  $\left( \frac{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho}}{1 - \frac{\sigma}{\rho_w}} \right)$  does not differ significantly from unity. If  $t_w = 20^\circ\text{C}$ , the greatest value of this factor for the temperature range covered by the following table differs from unity by only  $7.3 \times 10^{-6}$  for water and by  $0.48 \times 10^{-6}$  for mercury.

If  $t_w = t$ ,  $V = FW$ . For water,  $F = 1 + 0.001 K_{H_2O}$ ; for mercury,  $F = 0.07 + 0.001 K_{Hg}$

Unit of  $F$  = milliliter per g of  $W$ ; of  $t$  =  $^\circ\text{C}$ . Assumes\*  $\sigma = 0.0012$  g/ml;  $\Delta = 8.3$  g/ml.

| $t$ | $K_{H_2O}$ | $K_{Hg}$ | $t$ | $K_{H_2O}$ | $K_{Hg}$ | $t$ | $K_{H_2O}$ | $K_{Hg}$ | $t$ | $K_{H_2O}$ | $K_{Hg}$ | $t$ | $K_{H_2O}$ | $K_{Hg}$ |
|-----|------------|----------|-----|------------|----------|-----|------------|----------|-----|------------|----------|-----|------------|----------|
| 0   | 1.189      | 3.550    | 10  | 1.330      | 3.683    | 20  | 2.832      | 3.817    | 30  | 5.410      | 3.951    | 40  | 8.890      | 4.085    |
| 1   | 1.130      | 3.563    | 11  | 1.425      | 3.697    | 21  | 3.044      | 3.830    | 31  | 5.720      | 3.964    | 41  |            | 4.098    |
| 2   | 1.089      | 3.576    | 12  | 1.533      | 3.710    | 22  | 3.267      | 3.844    | 32  | 6.038      | 3.977    | 42  |            | 4.111    |
| 3   | 1.065      | 3.590    | 13  | 1.654      | 3.723    | 23  | 3.501      | 3.857    | 33  | 6.366      | 3.991    | 43  |            | 4.125    |
| 4   | 1.057      | 3.603    | 14  | 1.788      | 3.737    | 24  | 3.744      | 3.870    | 34  | 6.702      | 4.004    | 44  |            | 4.138    |
| 5   | 1.065      | 3.616    | 15  | 1.933      | 3.750    | 25  | 3.998      | 3.884    | 35  | 7.046      | 4.018    | 45  |            | 4.152    |
| 6   | 1.089      | 3.630    | 16  | 2.090      | 3.763    | 26  | 4.261      | 3.897    | 36  | 7.399      | 4.031    | 46  |            | 4.165    |
| 7   | 1.127      | 3.643    | 17  | 2.259      | 3.777    | 27  | 4.534      | 3.910    | 37  | 7.760      | 4.044    | 47  |            | 4.178    |
| 8   | 1.181      | 3.656    | 18  | 2.438      | 3.790    | 28  | 4.817      | 3.924    | 38  | 8.129      | 4.058    | 48  |            | 4.192    |
| 9   | 1.248      | 3.670    | 19  | 2.630      | 3.803    | 29  | 5.109      | 3.937    | 39  | 8.505      | 4.071    | 49  |            | 4.205    |
|     |            |          |     |            |          |     |            |          |     |            |          | 50  |            | 4.219    |

\* The increase ( $dK$ ) produced in  $K$  by changing  $\Delta$  to  $\Delta(1 + \delta)$  and  $\sigma$  to  $\sigma(1 + s)$  is closely given ( $\pm 0.1\%$ ) for the range of this table by the equations:

$$dK_{H_2O} = 0.14s(7.3s + 0.997\delta + 8.3\delta) \frac{1}{1 + \delta}$$

$$dK_{Hg} = 0.00078(-5.3s + 13.6\delta + 8.3\delta) \frac{1}{1 + \delta}$$

units being those of this table. For uncertainties in  $\sigma$ , and for the variation of  $\sigma$  with pressure, temperature, and humidity, see p. 78. When brass weights are not used,  $\delta$  will, in general, be large, in such cases it is desirable to transform the equations once for all by inserting the proper value for  $\delta$ ; they will take the convenient form  $dK = a + bs$ . If  $\delta = 0$ ,  $dK_{H_2O} = 1.0s$ ,  $dK_{Hg} = 0.0041s$ . If  $s = 0$ ,  $dK_{H_2O} = 0.14\delta \frac{1}{1 + \delta}$ ,  $dK_{Hg} = 0.010\delta \frac{1}{1 + \delta}$ .

*Example.*—(1) If  $\sigma = 0.00132$  and  $\Delta = 8.383$ ,  $s = 0.1$ ,  $\delta = 0.01$  and  $dK_{H_2O} = 0.14s(0.73 + 0.01 + 0.008) \frac{1}{1.01} = 0.144(0.75) = 0.108$ . Hence, if  $t = 19^\circ\text{C}$ ,  $K_{H_2O} = 2.63 + 0.108 = 2.74$ .

(2) If  $\sigma = 0.00132$  and  $\Delta = 2.65$  (quartz),  $s = 0.1$ ,  $(1 + \delta) = \frac{2.65}{8.3}$ ,  $\delta = -\frac{5.65}{8.3}$ , and  $dK_{Hg} = 0.00078(-0.53 - 9.26 - 0.565) = -0.0253$ . Hence, if  $t = 25^\circ\text{C}$ ,  $K_{Hg} = 3.884 - 0.025 = 3.859$ .

## STANDARD BUFFER SOLUTIONS AND ACID-BASE INDICATORS

MANSFIELD CLARK

In the following tables pH represents (formalistically)  $\log_{10} \frac{1}{[H^+]}$  where  $[H^+]$  is the symbol for grams of hydrogen ions per liter. Since there is a disagreement concerning the precise interpretation of experimental values, the experimental meaning of pH is defined by the set of conditions described below (8, 57).

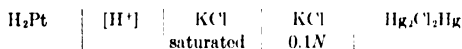
The normal hydrogen-electrode is regarded as a properly coated, noble metal, under one atmosphere partial-pressure of hydrogen, immersed in a solution normal with respect to hydrogen ions. The difference of potential between electrode and solution is regarded as zero at all temperatures.

The following values are regarded as *standard* differences of potential ( $E_s$ ) (liquid-junction potential-difference being eliminated) between the tenth-normal KCl— $Hg_2Cl_2$ —Hg half-cell and the hypothetical, normal hydrogen-electrode.

|           |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| $T^\circ$ | 18     | 20     | 25     | 30     | 37.5   | 40     | 50     | 60     |
| $E_s$     | 0.3380 | 0.3379 | 0.3376 | 0.3372 | 0.3364 | 0.3360 | 0.3341 | 0.3317 |

For present purposes it is assumed that the liquid-junction potential-difference between an  $Hg_2Cl_2$  half-cell solution and the solution the pH of which is under measurement has been eliminated when there has been interposed a saturated solution of KCl, or when there has been employed the Bjerrum extrapolation (4) from measurements made with 3.5N KCl and 1.75N KCl as interposed solutions.

When the electromotive force, e m f, of the "chain",



is measured under the above conditions, and the Hg is positive to the Pt, pH is calculated from the equation

$$E.M.F. - E_s \\ 0.00019837(273.09 + t) = pH.$$

(See (8, 37, 45, 64) and references therein on potentiometric measurement of pH.)

The chief modes of employing indicators for the determination of pH may be illustrated by the following examples.

I. A solution having been found to induce a blue color with brom thymol blue (see No. 139, Table 3A), a yellow color with thymol blue (No. 129), and a color intermediate between yellow and red with phenol red (No. 142) is judged to have a pH value between 7.0 and 7.8. Then to  $10 \pm 0.05$  cc of solution are added 5 drops 0.04% phenol red solution (made by dissolving 0.1 g phenol red in 28.5 cc 0.01N NaOH solution and diluting to 250 cc). The resulting mixture is then compared with standards made by adding 5 drops of the same phenol red solution to each of  $10 \pm 0.05$  cc portions of buffers having pH values of 7.0, 7.2, 7.4, 7.6, etc. (See Table 1A.)

The comparison is made in containers of identical dimensions and under uniform illumination. It is found that the tested solution has a color intermediate and half-way between those of buffers 7.4 and 7.6, and since the total salt contents of the tested solution and of the buffers are of the same order of magnitude, and since the solution contains no protein or substance known to affect the indicator, 7.5 is judged to be the true pH value of the tested solution (8, 11, 31, 37, 45, 53, 54, 56).

II. A solution is found to induce a partial color transformation of phenol red. Using uniform containers (e.g., test tubes) there are prepared:

(1) A mixture of  $10 \pm 0.05$  cc solution under test and 10 drops standard phenol red solution (see I).

(2) A mixture of  $x$  drops of indicator and sufficient buffer solution of the value shown in column B of Table 3A to equal the total volume of solution 1.

(3) A mixture of  $10 - x$  drops of indicator and sufficient buffer of the value shown in column C of Table 3A to equal the total volume of solution 1.

$x$  is varied and there is found at  $x \approx 4$  a match in color between solution 1 and superposed solutions 2 and 3. From the relation:

$$pH = pK + \log \frac{x}{10 - x}, \text{ and the value 7.8 for } pK \text{ given in Table}$$

3A it is calculated that the value of the tested solution is 7.6 (see in addition to the general references under I (2, 19, 20, 22, 34, 63).

III. A solution is found to induce a partial color-transformation in *m*-nitrophenol (No. 15, Table 3C). It is found that 10 cc of the tested solution plus 1 cc of 0.3% *m*-nitrophenol matches in color 11 cc of an alkalinized solution containing 0.2 cc of 0.3% *m*-nitrophenol. It is thus shown that the tested solution has induced a 20% transformation. If  $a$  is the percentage transformation of the indicator, pH is calculated from

$$pH = pK + \log \frac{a}{100 - a}$$

In the case at hand  $a = 20$ , the temperature of the measurement was  $25^\circ$  and the total salt content of the solution was of the order of magnitude of 0.15M. Hence from Table 3C,  $pK$  is taken as 8.16. By the above equation  $pH = 7.56$ .

The equation  $pH = pK + \log \frac{a}{100 - a}$  cannot be used with

picric acid, phenolphthalein or Alizarine yellow GG listed in Table 3C, since these indicators do not behave as monoacidic within the range of pH specified. Empirical data (38) for phenolphthalein and Alizarine yellow GG are shown in Table 4. It is best to vary the amounts of indicator used till the most favorable color-differences are found. (In addition to the material found in the general references under I see (30, 31, 38, 39) for method III.)

pK in the tables represents the pH at which there is an apparent half-transformation of the indicator. For indicators behaving as monoacidic or monobasic, within the zone of pH designated,  $pK$  is  $\log 1/K_a$  when  $K_a$  is the "apparent dissociation constant" (43). When an indicator, such as phenolphthalein, is known not to behave as monoacidic within the range of pH designated,  $pK$  is bracketed.

pK values listed in Tables 3A and 3C are uniform with respect to the bases of reference. Those of the indicators in the general list (Table 2) are referred to such a variety of bases that tabulation is impracticable. The reader is therefore referred to original articles (8, 31, 37, 43, 45, 51, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67.)

The values assigned to useful pH ranges are somewhat arbitrary, depending upon concentration of indicator, the spectral distribution of illumination, and psychological preferences.

Indicator solutions are affected to various degrees by

a. Total salt content.

b. Specific ions: e.g., alizarine red 8 is affected by borates differently than by phosphates (67).

c. Colloidal suspensions, protein solutions, etc.: e.g., congo red in a gelatine solution of pH 3.6 behaved as if the pH were 5.6 (53). Neutral red in soap solutions forms a fatty acid complex (27).

d. Presence of immiscible solvents: e.g., chloroform used for disinfection removes benzene-azo-benzyl-aniline from the aqueous phase (53).

e. Mixed solvents and change of solvent (3, 31, 32, 40, 62).

f. Temperature. See Table 3A, 3C.

g. Time: e.g., water blue changes color slowly and propyl red precipitates

h. Destructive agents: e.g., methyl red is irreversibly reduced in some bacterial cultures.

Since it is impracticable to tabulate all available data, only representative "salt" and temperature effects are given in Tables 3A, 3B and 4.

The indicators of Table 3 include the better of those which may be used in acidimetric and alkalimetric titration. (For principles see (5, 31, 43, 45).)

TABLE 1.—STANDARD BUFFER SOLUTIONS

The following tables give the compositions of solutions which furnish, at the temperatures indicated, values of pH which conform in essential respects to the specifications listed in the general notes above. Recalculation to make the conformity rigid would involve changes in the original data which would be less than the uncertainties of the working standards used in the experiments. The solutions listed may serve as standards for the colorimetric measurements of pH. The solutions suffer relatively slight displacement of pH with addition or subtraction of small proportions of acid or alkali. This property is referred to as that of a *buffer* (*puffer*, *tampon*). (For buffer solutions see (5, 37, 45, 64).)

A. STANDARD BUFFER SOLUTIONS OF CLARK AND LUBS (10) AT 20°  
50 cc A + x cc B diluted to 200 cc

| A = 0.2M KCl*<br>B = 0.2M HCl |      | A = 0.2M<br>KH o-phthal-<br>ate<br>B = 0.2M<br>HCl |       | A = 0.2M<br>KH o-phthal-<br>ate<br>B = 0.2M<br>NaOH |       | A = 0.2M<br>KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub><br>B = 0.2M<br>NaOH |       | A = 0.2M<br>H <sub>2</sub> BO <sub>3</sub> †<br>+ 0.2M KCl<br>B = 0.2M<br>NaOH |       |
|-------------------------------|------|--|-------|---|-------|---|-------|--|-------|
| pH                            | cc B | pH   | cc B  | pH  | cc B  | pH  | cc B  | pH   | cc B  |
| 1.2                           | 61.5 | 2.2  | 16.70 | 4.0   | 0.40  | 5.8   | 3.72  | 7.8  | 2.61  |
| 1.4                           | 41.5 | 2.4  | 39.60 | 4.2   | 3.70  | 6.0   | 5.70  | 8.0  | 3.97  |
| 1.6                           | 26.3 | 2.6  | 32.95 | 4.4   | 7.50  | 6.2   | 8.60  | 8.2  | 5.90  |
| 1.8                           | 16.6 | 2.8  | 26.12 | 4.6   | 12.15 | 6.4   | 12.60 | 8.4  | 8.50  |
| 2.0                           | 10.6 | 3.0  | 20.32 | 4.8   | 17.70 | 6.6   | 17.80 | 8.6  | 12.00 |
| 2.2                           | 6.7  | 3.2  | 14.70 | 5.0   | 23.85 | 6.8   | 23.65 | 8.8  | 16.30 |
|                               |      | 3.4  | 9.90  | 5.2   | 29.95 | 7.0   | 29.63 | 9.0  | 21.30 |
|                               |      | 3.6  | 5.97  | 5.4   | 35.45 | 7.2   | 35.00 | 9.2  | 26.70 |
|                               |      | 3.8  | 2.63  | 5.6   | 39.85 | 7.4   | 39.50 | 9.4  | 32.00 |
|                               |      |  |       | 5.8   | 43.00 | 7.6   | 42.80 | 9.6  | 36.85 |
|                               |      |  |       | 6.0   | 45.15 | 7.8   | 45.20 | 9.8  | 40.80 |
|                               |      |  |       | 6.2   | 47.00 | 8.0   | 46.80 | 10.0   | 43.90 |

B. SØRENSEN'S GLYCOCOLL-NA<sup>+</sup>CL-HCL MIXTURES (56)  
Glycocoll solution: 0.1M Glycocoll + 0.1M NaCl per l; HCl 0.1N. Values hold between 10°-70° (66)

| Glycocoll (cc) | 0 0  | 1 0  | 2 0  | 3 0  | 4 0  | 5 0  |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| HCl (cc)       | 10 0 | 9 0  | 8 0  | 7 0  | 6 0  | 5 0  |
| pH             | 1 04 | 1 15 | 1 25 | 1 42 | 1 65 | 1 93 |

| Glycocoll (cc) | 6 0  | 7 0  | 8 0  | 9 0  | 9 5  |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| HCl (cc)       | 4 0  | 3 0  | 2 0  | 1 0  | 0 5  |
| pH             | 2 28 | 2 61 | 2 92 | 3 34 | 3 68 |

C. SØRENSEN'S CITRATE-HCL MIXTURES (56)  
Citrate solution: 21.008 g crystn. citric acid + 200 cc N NaOH per l; HCl: 0.1N. Values hold between 10°-70° (66)

| Citrate (cc).... | 0 0  | 1 0  | 2 0  | 3 0  | 3 33 | 4 0  | 4 5  | 4 75 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| HCl (cc).....    | 10 0 | 9 0  | 8 0  | 7 0  | 6 67 | 6 0  | 5 5  | 5 25 |
| pH .....         | 1 04 | 1 17 | 1 42 | 1 93 | 2 27 | 2 97 | 3 36 | 3 53 |

\* The pH values of these mixtures are given by Clark and Lubs as preliminary measurements

† The old atomic weight (11.0) of Boron is used throughout these tables

| Citrate (cc).... | 5.0  | 5.5  | 6.0  | 7.0  | 8.0  | 9.0  | 9.5  | 10.0 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| HCl (cc) .....   | 5.0  | 4.5  | 4.0  | 3.0  | 2.0  | 1.0  | 0.5  | 0.0  |
| pH ..            | 3.69 | 3.95 | 4.16 | 4.45 | 4.65 | 4.83 | 4.89 | 4.96 |

D. SØRENSEN'S PHOSPHATE MIXTURES (55, 56)  
9.078 g KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 11.876 g Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>·2H<sub>2</sub>O each per l. Values hold between 10°-70° (66)

| Na <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub> (cc) | 0.25 | 0.5  | 1.0  | 2.0  | 3.0  | 4.0  |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> (cc)  | 9.75 | 9.5  | 9.0  | 8.0  | 7.0  | 6.0  |
| pH                                    | 5.29 | 5.59 | 5.91 | 6.24 | 6.47 | 6.64 |

| Na <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub> (cc) | 5.0  | 6.0  | 7.0  | 8.0  | 9.0  | 9.5  |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> (cc)  | 5.0  | 4.0  | 3.0  | 2.0  | 1.0  | 0.5  |
| pH                                    | 6.81 | 6.98 | 7.17 | 7.38 | 7.73 | 8.04 |

E. SØRENSEN'S CITRATE-NAOH MIXTURES (56); WALBUM'S VALUES (66)

Citrate solution; 21.008 g crystn. citric acid + 200 cc N NaOH per l; NaOH: 0.1N

| Volume parts |      | Temperature |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------------|------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Citrate      | NaOH | 10°         | 20°  | 30°  | 40°  | 50°  | 60°  | 70°  |
| 10.0         | 0.0  | 4.93        | 4.96 | 5.00 | 5.04 | 5.07 | 5.10 | 5.14 |
| 9.5          | 0.5  | 4.99        | 5.02 | 5.06 | 5.10 | 5.13 | 5.16 | 5.20 |
| 9.0          | 1.0  | 5.08        | 5.11 | 5.15 | 5.19 | 5.22 | 5.25 | 5.29 |
| 8.0          | 2.0  | 5.27        | 5.31 | 5.35 | 5.39 | 5.42 | 5.45 | 5.49 |
| 7.0          | 3.0  | 5.53        | 5.57 | 5.60 | 5.64 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.75 |
| 6.0          | 4.0  | 5.94        | 5.98 | 6.01 | 6.04 | 6.08 | 6.12 | 6.15 |
| 5.5          | 4.5  | 6.30        | 6.34 | 6.37 | 6.41 | 6.44 | 6.47 | 6.51 |
| 5.25         | 4.75 | 6.65        | 6.69 | 6.72 | 6.76 | 6.79 | 6.83 | 6.86 |

F. SØRENSEN'S BORATE-HCL MIXTURES (56); WALBUM'S VALUES (66)

Borate: 12.404 g H<sub>3</sub>BO<sub>3</sub> + 100 cc N NaOH per l; HCl: 0.1N

| Volume parts |      | Temperature |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------------|------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Borate       | HCl  | 10°         | 20°  | 30°  | 40°  | 50°  | 60°  | 70°  |
| 10.0         | 0.0  | 9.30        | 9.23 | 9.15 | 9.08 | 9.00 | 8.93 | 8.86 |
| 9.5          | 0.5  | 9.22        | 9.15 | 9.08 | 9.01 | 8.94 | 8.87 | 8.80 |
| 9.0          | 1.0  | 9.14        | 9.07 | 9.01 | 8.94 | 8.87 | 8.80 | 8.74 |
| 8.5          | 1.5  | 9.06        | 8.99 | 8.92 | 8.86 | 8.80 | 8.73 | 8.67 |
| 8.0          | 2.0  | 8.96        | 8.89 | 8.83 | 8.77 | 8.71 | 8.65 | 8.59 |
| 7.5          | 2.5  | 8.84        | 8.79 | 8.72 | 8.67 | 8.61 | 8.55 | 8.50 |
| 7.0          | 3.0  | 8.72        | 8.67 | 8.61 | 8.56 | 8.50 | 8.45 | 8.40 |
| 6.5          | 3.5  | 8.54        | 8.49 | 8.44 | 8.40 | 8.35 | 8.30 | 8.26 |
| 6.0          | 4.0  | 8.32        | 8.27 | 8.23 | 8.19 | 8.15 | 8.11 | 8.08 |
| 5.75         | 4.25 | 8.17        | 8.13 | 8.09 | 8.06 | 8.02 | 7.98 | 7.95 |
| 5.5          | 4.5  | 7.96        | 7.93 | 7.89 | 7.86 | 7.82 | 7.79 | 7.76 |
| 5.25         | 4.75 | 7.64        | 7.61 | 7.58 | 7.55 | 7.52 | 7.49 | 7.47 |

H. SØRENSEN'S BORATE-NAOH MIXTURES (56); WALBUM'S VALUES (66)

Borate: 12.404 g H<sub>3</sub>BO<sub>3</sub> + 100 cc N NaOH per l; NaOH: 0.1N

| Volume parts |      | Temperature |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------|------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Borate       | NaOH | 10°         | 14°   | 18°   | 22°   | 26°   | 30°   | 34°   | 37°   |
| 10           | 0.0  | 9.30        | 9.27  | 9.24  | 9.21  | 9.18  | 9.15  | 9.13  | 9.11  |
| 9            | 1    | 9.42        | 9.39  | 9.36  | 9.33  | 9.29  | 9.26  | 9.23  | 9.20  |
| 8            | 2    | 9.57        | 9.54  | 9.50  | 9.46  | 9.43  | 9.39  | 9.35  | 9.32  |
| 7            | 3    | 9.76        | 9.72  | 9.68  | 9.63  | 9.59  | 9.55  | 9.50  | 9.47  |
| 6            | 4    | 10.06       | 10.02 | 9.97  | 9.91  | 9.86  | 9.80  | 9.75  | 9.71  |
| 5            | 5    | 11.24       | 11.16 | 11.08 | 10.99 | 10.91 | 10.82 | 10.74 | 10.68 |
| 4            | 6    | 12.64       | 12.51 | 12.38 | 12.25 | 12.13 | 12.00 | 11.87 | 11.77 |

Continued on p. 84

# BUFFER SOLUTIONS AND INDICATORS

83

## G. SØRENSEN'S GLYCOCOLL- $\text{NaCl}$ - $\text{NaOH}$ MIXTURES (\*\*); WALBRUM'S VALUES (\*\*)

Glycocoll: 7.505 g glycocoll + 5.85 g  $\text{NaCl}$  per l;  $\text{NaOH}$ : 0.1N

| Volume parts |      | Temperature |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------|------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Glycocoll    | NaOH | 10°         | 12°   | 14°   | 16°   | 18°   | 20°   | 22°   | 24°   | 26°   | 28°   | 30°   | 32°   | 34°   | 37°   | 40°   |
| 9.5          | 0.5  | 8.75        | 8.70  | 8.66  | 8.62  | 8.58  | 8.53  | 8.49  | 8.45  | 8.40  | 8.37  | 8.32  | 8.28  | 8.24  | 8.18  | 8.12  |
| 9.0          | 1.0  | 9.10        | 9.06  | 9.02  | 8.97  | 8.93  | 8.88  | 8.84  | 8.79  | 8.75  | 8.71  | 8.67  | 8.62  | 8.58  | 8.52  | 8.45  |
| 8.0          | 2.0  | 9.54        | 9.50  | 9.45  | 9.40  | 9.36  | 9.31  | 9.26  | 9.22  | 9.17  | 9.13  | 9.08  | 9.04  | 9.00  | 8.92  | 8.85  |
| 7.0          | 3.0  | 9.90        | 9.85  | 9.80  | 9.75  | 9.71  | 9.66  | 9.61  | 9.56  | 9.51  | 9.46  | 9.42  | 9.37  | 9.32  | 9.25  | 9.18  |
| 6.0          | 4.0  | 10.34       | 10.29 | 10.24 | 10.18 | 10.14 | 10.09 | 10.03 | 9.98  | 9.93  | 9.88  | 9.83  | 9.78  | 9.73  | 9.66  | 9.58  |
| 5.5          | 4.5  | 10.68       | 10.63 | 10.58 | 10.53 | 10.48 | 10.42 | 10.37 | 10.32 | 10.27 | 10.22 | 10.17 | 10.12 | 10.07 | 9.99  | 9.91  |
| 5.1          | 4.9  | 11.29       | 11.24 | 11.18 | 11.12 | 11.07 | 11.01 | 10.96 | 10.90 | 10.85 | 10.79 | 10.74 | 10.68 | 10.62 | 10.54 | 10.46 |
| 5.0          | 5.0  | 11.53       | 11.48 | 11.42 | 11.36 | 11.31 | 11.25 | 11.20 | 11.14 | 11.09 | 11.03 | 10.97 | 10.92 | 10.86 | 10.78 | 10.70 |
| 4.9          | 5.1  | 11.80       | 11.74 | 11.68 | 11.62 | 11.57 | 11.51 | 11.45 | 11.39 | 11.33 | 11.27 | 11.22 | 11.16 | 11.10 | 11.02 | 10.93 |
| 4.5          | 5.5  | 12.34       | 12.28 | 12.22 | 12.16 | 12.10 | 12.04 | 11.98 | 11.92 | 11.86 | 11.80 | 11.74 | 11.68 | 11.62 | 11.53 | 11.44 |
| 4.0          | 6.0  | 12.65       | 12.59 | 12.52 | 12.46 | 12.40 | 12.33 | 12.27 | 12.21 | 12.15 | 12.09 | 12.03 | 11.96 | 11.90 | 11.81 | 11.72 |
| 3.0          | 7.0  | 12.92       | 12.86 | 12.80 | 12.73 | 12.67 | 12.60 | 12.54 | 12.48 | 12.42 | 12.35 | 12.29 | 12.23 | 12.17 | 12.07 | 11.98 |
| 2.0          | 8.0  | 13.12       | 13.06 | 12.99 | 12.92 | 12.86 | 12.79 | 12.73 | 12.66 | 12.60 | 12.53 | 12.47 | 12.41 | 12.34 | 12.25 | 12.15 |
| 1.0          | 9.0  | 13.23       | 13.16 | 13.09 | 13.03 | 12.97 | 12.90 | 12.83 | 12.77 | 12.70 | 12.64 | 12.57 | 12.51 | 12.45 | 12.35 | 12.25 |

| Volume parts |      | Temperature |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------|------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Glycocoll    | NaOH | 42°         | 44°   | 46°   | 48°   | 50°   | 52°   | 54°   | 56°   | 58°   | 60°   | 62°   | 64°   | 66°   | 68°   | 70°   |
| 9.5          | 0.5  | 8.07        | 8.03  | 7.99  | 7.95  | 7.91  | 7.86  | 7.82  | 7.78  | 7.74  | 7.69  | 7.65  | 7.61  | 7.56  | 7.52  | 7.48  |
| 9.0          | 1.0  | 8.41        | 8.37  | 8.32  | 8.28  | 8.24  | 8.19  | 8.14  | 8.10  | 8.06  | 8.02  | 7.97  | 7.93  | 7.88  | 7.84  | 7.79  |
| 8.0          | 2.0  | 8.81        | 8.76  | 8.72  | 8.67  | 8.63  | 8.58  | 8.53  | 8.49  | 8.44  | 8.40  | 8.35  | 8.30  | 8.26  | 8.21  | 8.16  |
| 7.0          | 3.0  | 9.13        | 9.08  | 9.03  | 8.99  | 8.94  | 8.89  | 8.84  | 8.79  | 8.74  | 8.70  | 8.65  | 8.60  | 8.55  | 8.50  | 8.45  |
| 6.0          | 4.0  | 9.53        | 9.48  | 9.43  | 9.38  | 9.33  | 9.28  | 9.23  | 9.18  | 9.13  | 9.08  | 9.03  | 8.98  | 8.93  | 8.88  | 8.82  |
| 5.5          | 4.5  | 9.86        | 9.81  | 9.76  | 9.71  | 9.66  | 9.61  | 9.56  | 9.51  | 9.46  | 9.41  | 9.35  | 9.30  | 9.25  | 9.20  | 9.15  |
| 5.1          | 4.9  | 10.40       | 10.35 | 10.29 | 10.24 | 10.18 | 10.13 | 10.07 | 10.02 | 9.96  | 9.90  | 9.85  | 9.79  | 9.74  | 9.68  | 9.62  |
| 5.0          | 5.0  | 10.64       | 10.59 | 10.54 | 10.48 | 10.43 | 10.37 | 10.32 | 10.26 | 10.20 | 10.14 | 10.09 | 10.04 | 9.98  | 9.93  | 9.87  |
| 4.9          | 5.1  | 10.87       | 10.81 | 10.75 | 10.69 | 10.64 | 10.58 | 10.52 | 10.46 | 10.40 | 10.35 | 10.29 | 10.23 | 10.17 | 10.11 | 10.05 |
| 4.5          | 5.5  | 11.38       | 11.32 | 11.26 | 11.20 | 11.14 | 11.08 | 11.02 | 10.96 | 10.90 | 10.84 | 10.78 | 10.72 | 10.66 | 10.60 | 10.54 |
| 4.0          | 6.0  | 11.65       | 11.59 | 11.53 | 11.47 | 11.41 | 11.34 | 11.28 | 11.22 | 11.16 | 11.10 | 11.03 | 10.97 | 10.91 | 10.84 | 10.78 |
| 3.0          | 7.0  | 11.91       | 11.85 | 11.79 | 11.73 | 11.66 | 11.60 | 11.54 | 11.47 | 11.41 | 11.35 | 11.28 | 11.22 | 11.16 | 11.09 | 11.03 |
| 2.0          | 8.0  | 12.08       | 12.02 | 11.96 | 11.89 | 11.83 | 11.77 | 11.70 | 11.64 | 11.57 | 11.51 | 11.44 | 11.38 | 11.31 | 11.25 | 11.18 |
| 1.0          | 9.0  | 12.19       | 12.13 | 12.06 | 12.00 | 11.94 | 11.87 | 11.80 | 11.74 | 11.67 | 11.61 | 11.54 | 11.48 | 11.41 | 11.35 | 11.28 |

## J. pH VALUES OF BORAX-BORATE MIXTURES AT 18°C AND "SALT-EFFECTS" FOR PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND $\alpha$ -NAPHTHOLPHTHALEIN PALITZSCH (44)

Borax solution: 19.108 g  $\text{Na}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$  in 1 l. Boric acid solution: 12.404 g  $\text{H}_3\text{BO}_3$  + 2.925 g  $\text{NaCl}$  in 1 l

| Standard solutions |               |      | True pH values of sea water containing S parts per 1000 salinity at color-match with standard |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |                             |
|--------------------|---------------|------|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------|
| Borax cc           | Boric acid cc | pH   | S = 36  | S = 30 | S = 26 | S = 22 | S = 18 | S = 14 | S = 10 | S = 6 | S = 4 | S = 2 | S = 1 |                             |
| 6.0                | 4.0           | 8.69 | 8.48  | 8.49   | 8.50   | 8.52   | 8.54   | 8.57   | 8.59   | 8.63  | 8.66  | 8.69  | 8.72  | Phenolphthalein             |
| 5.5                | 4.5           | 8.60 | 8.39  | 8.40   | 8.41   | 8.43   | 8.45   | 8.48   | 8.50   | 8.54  | 8.57  | 8.60  | 8.63  |                             |
| 5.0                | 5.0           | 8.51 | 8.30  | 8.31   | 8.32   | 8.34   | 8.36   | 8.39   | 8.41   | 8.45  | 8.48  | 8.51  | 8.54  |                             |
| 4.5                | 5.5           | 8.41 | 8.20  | 8.21   | 8.22   | 8.24   | 8.26   | 8.29   | 8.31   | 8.35  | 8.38  | 8.41  | 8.44  |                             |
| 4.0                | 6.0           | 8.31 | 8.10  | 8.11   | 8.12   | 8.14   | 8.16   | 8.19   | 8.21   | 8.25  | 8.28  | 8.31  | 8.34  |                             |
| 3.5                | 6.5           | 8.20 | 7.99  | 8.00   | 8.01   | 8.03   | 8.05   | 8.08   | 8.10   | 8.14  | 8.17  | 8.20  | 8.23  | $\alpha$ -Naphtholphthalein |
| 4.5                | 5.5           | 8.41 | 8.19  | 8.20   | 8.21   | 8.23   | 8.25   | 8.28   | 8.32   | 8.37  | 8.40  | 8.45  | 8.48  |                             |
| 4.0                | 6.0           | 8.31 | 8.09  | 8.10   | 8.11   | 8.13   | 8.15   | 8.18   | 8.22   | 8.27  | 8.30  | 8.35  | 8.38  |                             |
| 3.5                | 6.5           | 8.20 | 7.98  | 7.99   | 8.00   | 8.02   | 8.04   | 8.07   | 8.11   | 8.16  | 8.19  | 8.24  | 8.27  |                             |
| 3.0                | 7.0           | 8.08 | 7.86  | 7.87   | 7.88   | 7.90   | 7.92   | 7.95   | 7.99   | 8.04  | 8.07  | 8.12  | 8.15  |                             |
| 2.5                | 7.5           | 7.94 | 7.72  | 7.73   | 7.74   | 7.76   | 7.78   | 7.81   | 7.85   | 7.90  | 7.93  | 7.98  | 8.01  |                             |
| 2.3                | 7.7           | 7.88 | 7.66  | 7.67   | 7.68   | 7.70   | 7.72   | 7.75   | 7.79   | 7.84  | 7.87  | 7.92  | 7.95  |                             |
| 2.0                | 8.0           | 7.78 | 7.56  | 7.57   | 7.58   | 7.60   | 7.62   | 7.65   | 7.69   | 7.74  | 7.77  | 7.82  | 7.85  |                             |
| 1.5                | 8.5           | 7.60 | 7.38  | 7.39   | 7.40   | 7.42   | 7.44   | 7.47   | 7.51   | 7.56  | 7.59  | 7.64  | 7.67  |                             |
| 1.0                | 9.0           | 7.36 | 7.14  | 7.15   | 7.16   | 7.18   | 7.20   | 7.23   | 7.27   | 7.32  | 7.35  | 7.40  | 7.43  |                             |
| 0.6                | 9.4           | 7.09 | 6.87  | 6.88   | 6.89   | 6.91   | 6.93   | 6.96   | 7.00   | 7.05  | 7.08  | 7.13  | 7.16  |                             |
| 0.3                | 9.7           | 6.77 | 6.55  | 6.56   | 6.57   | 6.59   | 6.61   | 6.64   | 6.68   | 6.73  | 6.76  | 6.81  | 6.84  |                             |

H. SØRENSEN'S BORATE- $\text{NaOH}$  MIXTURES.—(Continued)

| Volume parts |               | Temperature |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------|---------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Borate       | $\text{NaOH}$ | 40°         | 44°   | 48°   | 52°   | 56°   | 60°   | 64°   | 70°   |
| 10           | 0 0           | 9 08        | 9 05  | 9 02  | 9 00  | 8 97  | 8 93  | 8 90  | 8 86  |
| 9            | 1             | 9 18        | 9 15  | 9 11  | 9 08  | 9 05  | 9 01  | 8 98  | 8 94  |
| 8            | 2             | 9 30        | 9 26  | 9 22  | 9 18  | 9 15  | 9 11  | 9 08  | 9 02  |
| 7            | 3             | 9 44        | 9 40  | 9 35  | 9 31  | 9 27  | 9 22  | 9 18  | 9 12  |
| 6            | 4             | 9 67        | 9 62  | 9 56  | 9 51  | 9 46  | 9 40  | 9 35  | 9 28  |
| 5            | 5             | 10 61       | 10 53 | 10 44 | 10 36 | 10 27 | 10 19 | 10 10 | 9 98  |
| 4            | 6             | 11 68       | 11 55 | 11 42 | 11 29 | 11 17 | 11 04 | 10 91 | 10 72 |

I. ACETIC ACID-ACETATE MIXTURES; WALPOLE'S VALUES  
(RECALCULATED) (68)

|                                     |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ M  | ... | 0 185 | 0 176 | 0 164 | 0 147 | 0 126 | 0 102 |
| $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{Na}$ M | ... | 0 015 | 0 024 | 0 036 | 0 053 | 0 074 | 0 098 |
| pH                                  |     | 3 6   | 3 8   | 4 0   | 4 2   | 4 4   | 4 6   |
| $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ M  | ... | 0 080 | 0 059 | 0 042 | 0 029 | 0 019 |       |
| $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{Na}$ M | ... | 0 120 | 0 141 | 0 158 | 0 171 | 0 181 |       |
| pH                                  |     | 4 8   | 5 0   | 5 2   | 5 4   | 5 6   |       |

TABLE 2.—GENERAL LIST OF INDICATORS

The following list of indicators includes all those for which data on the pH-ranges have been found. Many of the data of this table are to be regarded with caution, because in some cases the names proposed are inadequate for complete identification, and in others names have been given to materials of uncertain composition (8, 11, 31, 37, 45, 53, 54, 56, 64).

The Schultz (S. ....) and Rowe (R. ....) numbers are taken from the 1923 (52) and 1924 (48) editions, respectively, of these works. Delicate shades of meaning in the color nomenclature have been avoided, as data regarding the purity of the compounds have often been lacking. The abbreviations used are as follows: b, blue; br, brown; c, colorless; f, fades; fl, fluorescent; g, green; o, orange; p, pink; pu, purple; r, red; v, violet; y, yellow. pK is the pH at which there is an apparent half-transformation of the indicator. \* indicates that the indicator has been studied in sufficient detail to be used in supplementing the lists of Table 3.

## NITRO COMPOUNDS

| Index No. | Indicator   | Color and useful range pH | Lit.             |
|-----------|---|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1         | 2, 4, 6-Trinitrophenol; Picric acid [S 5; R 7]                  | c 0 0–1.3 y               | (31, 39)         |
| 2         | 2, 6-Dinitrophenol [Michaelis' $\beta$ ]                        | c 2.0–4.0 y               | (31, 38, 39)     |
| 3         | 2, 4-Dinitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol; Manchester yellow [S. 6; R 9] | y 2.0–4.0 y               | (9)              |
| 4         | 2, 4-Dinitrophenol [Michaelis' $\alpha$ ]                       | c 2.6–4.4 y               | (31, 38, 39)     |
| 5         | Dinitrohydroquinol . . . . .                                    | 3–10                      | (23, 46)         |
| 6         | Nitrohydroquinol . . . . .                                      | 3–11                      | (46)             |
| 7         | 2, 3-Dinitrophenol [Michaelis' $\epsilon$ ]                     | c 3.9–5.9 y               | (31, 38, 39)     |
| 8         | 2, 5-Dinitrophenol [Michaelis' $\gamma$ ]                       | c 4.0–5.8 y               | (31, 38, 39)     |
| 9         | 2, 6-Dinitro-4-aminophenol; Isopiramic acid.                    | p 4 1–5 6 y               | (67)             |
| 10        | 3, 4-Dinitrophenol [Michaelis' $\delta$ ]                       | c 4 3–6 3 y               | (38, 39)         |
| 11        | 4-Nitro-6-aminoguaiacol   | y 4 5–8 0 r               | (35)             |
| 12        | <i>p</i> -Nitrophenol   | c 5 6–7 6 y               | (31, 38, 39, 56) |
| 13        | <i>o</i> -Nitrophenol   | c 5 0–7 0 y               | (46)             |
| 14        | *Dinitrobenzoylene urea   | c 6 0–8 0 y               | (6)              |
| 15        | <i>m</i> -Nitrophenol   | c 6 8–8 6 y               | (31, 38, 39)     |
| 16        | 2, 4, 6-Trinitrophenyl-methyl-nitroamine; Nitramine             | c 10 8–13 0 br            | (31, 33)         |
| 17        | <i>sym</i> -Trinitrobenzene                                     | c 12 0–14 0 o; f          | (50)             |
| 18        | 2, 4, 6-Trinitrotoluene   | p 11 5–14 0 o             | (9)              |

## MONO-AZO COMPOUNDS

|    |   |               |                  |
|----|---|---------------|------------------|
| 19 | <i>p</i> -Toluene-azo-phenyl-aniline  | 1 0–2 0       | (53, 54, 56)     |
| 20 | <i>p</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo-dimethylaniline; Para methyl red                                 | r 1 0–3 0 y   | (9, 60)          |
| 21 | <i>p</i> -Toluene-azo-phenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine   | 1 1–1 9       | (53, 54, 56)     |
| 22 | Benzene-azo-diphenylamine   | p 1 2–2 1 y   | (56)             |
| 23 | <i>m</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo-diphenylamine; Metanil yellow [S. 134; R. 138]             | r 1 2–2 3 y   | (56)             |
| 24 | Benzene-azo-phenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine   | v 1 4–2 6 o   | (53, 54, 56)     |
| 25 | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo-diphenylamine; Tropaeolin OO [S. 139; R. 143]              | r 1 4–2 6 y   | (56, 60)         |
| 26 | <i>o</i> -Toluene-azo- <i>o</i> -toluidine; Spirit yellow R [S. 68; R. 17]                    | 1 4–2 9       | (53, 54, 56)     |
| 27 | <i>p</i> -Toluene-azo-benzyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine   | 1 6–2 6       | (53, 54, 56)     |
| 28 | <i>p</i> -Toluene-azo-benzyl-aniline  | 1 6–2 8       | (53, 54, 56)     |
| 29 | Benzene-azo-benzyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine   | 1 9–2 9       | (53, 54, 56)     |
| 30 | Benzene-azo-aniline; Amino-azo-benzene [S. 31; R. 15]   | y 1 9–3 3 y   | (53, 54, 56, 60) |
| 31 | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo-aniline  | r 1 9–3 3 y   | (52, 53, 54, 60) |
| 32 | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo-benzylaniline  | r 1 9–3 3 y   | (56, 60)         |
| 33 | <i>m</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo-dimethylaniline  | r 2 0–4 0 y   | (11)             |
| 34 | Benzene-azo-benzylaniline   | p 2 3–3 3 y   | (56)             |
| 35 | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo- <i>m</i> -chlorodiphenylamine                             | r 2 6–4 0 y   | (56, 60)         |
| 36 | <i>m</i> -Nitrobenzene-azo- $\beta$ -naphthol-3, 6-disulfonic acid; Orange III [S. 47; R. 39] | r 2 6–4 6 y   | (9)              |
| 37 | Benzene-azo-dimethylaniline; Topfer's indicator [S. 32; R. 19] . . .                          | r 2 9–4 0 y   | (56, 60)         |
| 38 | <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine   | r 2 9–5 8 y   | (61)             |
| 39 | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo- <i>o</i> -toluidine                                       | mid-point 2 9 | (60)             |

| MONO-AZO COMPOUNDS.—(Continued) |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------|
| Index No.                       | Indicator   | Color and useful range pH                     | Lit.             |
| 40                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo- <i>m</i> -xylylidine.                                     | mid-point 2.9                                 | (60)             |
| 41                              | <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo-diphenylamine  | p 3.0–4.6 y                                   | (11)             |
| 42                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo-methylaniline  | r 3.1–4.2 y                                   | (53, 54, 56, 60) |
| 43                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo-ethyl aniline  | r 3.1–4.4 y                                   | (53, 54, 56, 60) |
| 44                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo-dimethylaniline; Methyl orange [S. 138; R. 142]            | r 3.1–4.4 y                                   | (56, 60)         |
| 45                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo-diethylaniline; Ethyl orange.                              | r 3.5–4.5 y                                   | (53, 54, 56, 60) |
| 46                              | <i>o</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo-dimethylaniline  | mid-point 3.5                                 | (60)             |
| 47                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo- <i>m</i> -toluidine.                                      | mid-point 3.5                                 | (60)             |
| 48                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo- <i>p</i> -xylylidine                                      | mid-point 3.6                                 | (60)             |
| 49                              | * <i>p</i> -Sulfo- <i>o</i> -methoxybenzene-azo-dimethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine             | b 3.5–4.0 o                                   | (42)             |
| 50                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine                                   | r 3.5–5.7 y                                   | (56, 61)         |
| 51                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo-phenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine                            | v 3.5–6.5 o                                   | (61)             |
| 52                              | <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo-phenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine.                                 | v 3.5–6.5 o                                   | (61)             |
| 53                              | Benzene-azo- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine.   | r 3.7–5.0 y                                   | (56, 61)         |
| 54                              | <i>p</i> -Toluene-azo- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine  | 3.7–5.0                                       | (53, 54, 56)     |
| 55                              | <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo-methylaniline  | r 4.0–6.0 y                                   | (11)             |
| 56                              | Benzene-azo- <i>m</i> -phenylenediamine; Chrysoidine [S. 33; R. 20]                           | o 4.0–7.0 y                                   | (9)              |
| 57                              | <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo-ethylaniline   | r 4.2–6.2 y                                   | (11)             |
| 58                              | <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo- <i>n</i> -propylaniline   | r 4.2–6.2 y                                   | (11)             |
| 59                              | <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo-dimethylaniline; Methyl red [R. 211]                             | r 4.2–6.3 y                                   | (11, 14, 56, 60) |
| 60                              | <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo-diethylamine; Ethyl red  | r 4.4–6.2 y                                   | (11, 60)         |
| 61                              | * <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo-di- <i>n</i> -propylaniline; Propyl red                        | r 4.6–6.6 y                                   | (11)             |
| 62                              | <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo- <i>m</i> -phenylenediamine                                      | o 4.6–7.6 y                                   | (9)              |
| 63                              | Benzene-azo-dimethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine   | 4.8–5.5                                       | (53, 54, 56)     |
| 64                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo-dimethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine                          | r 5.0–5.7 o                                   | (53, 54, 56, 61) |
| 65                              | <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine   | p 5.6–7.0 y                                   | (11)             |
| 66                              | <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo-(di or mono?)-amyl aniline                                       | o 5.6–7.6 y                                   | (11)             |
| 67                              | <i>o</i> -Carboxybenzene-azo-dimethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine                                | r 5.6–7.6 o                                   | (11, 61)         |
| 68                              | 4-Sulfo- $\alpha$ -naphthalene-azo- $\alpha$ -naphthol; Naphthylamine brown [S. 160; R. 175]  | o 6.0–8.4 p                                   | (9)              |
| 69                              | Tropaeolin?   | y 7.0–9.0 r                                   | (50)             |
| 70                              | 6-Sulfo- $\alpha$ -naphthol-1-azo- <i>m</i> -hydroxybenzoic acid                              | { o 7.0–8.0 b<br>v 12–13 r                    | { (67)           |
| 71                              | Curcumein?  | y 7.4–8.6 b                                   | (31)             |
| 72                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo- $\alpha$ -naphthol; Tropaeolin OOO No. 1 [S. 144; R. 150] | y 7.6–8.9 p                                   | (56)             |
| 73                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo- $\beta$ -naphthol; Tropaeolin OOO No. 2 [S. 145; R. 151]  | 7.6–8.9(?)                                    | (45)             |
| 74                              | <i>m</i> -Nitrobenzene-azo-salicylic acid; Alizarine yellow GG [S. 48; R. 36]                 | e (?) 10.0–12.0 y                             | (38, 39)         |
| 75                              | <i>p</i> -Nitrobenzene-azo-salicylic acid; Alizarine yellow R [S. 58; R. 40]                  | y 10.0–12.1 y                                 | (56)             |
| 76                              | $\alpha$ -Naphthylaminosulfonic acid-azo- $\beta$ -naphthol; Red I [S. 161; R. 176]           | 10.5–12.1                                     | (53, 54, 56)     |
| 77                              | $\alpha$ -Naphthalene-azo- $\beta$ -naphthol-3, 6-disulfonic acid; Bordeaux B [S. 112; R. 88] | p 10.5–12.5 o                                 | (9)              |
| 78                              | <i>p</i> -Benzenesulfonic acid-azo-resorcinol; Tropaeolin O [S. 143; R. 148]                  | y 11.1–12.7 o                                 | (56)             |
| 79                              | Benzene-azo- $\beta$ -naphthol-6, 8-disulfonic acid; Orange GG [S. 38; R. 27]                 | y 11.5–14.0 p                                 | (9)              |
| 80                              | Crocein?  | p 12.0–14.0 v                                 | (50)             |
| 81                              | Helianthin (Grübler)?   | o 11.0–12.0 r                                 | (9)              |
| 82                              | Helianthin I?   | o 11.0–13.0 r                                 | (50)             |
| 83                              | Helianthin II?  | y 13.0–14.0 v                                 | (50)             |
| 84                              | Curcumein?  | { o 0.0–1.0 y<br>y 13.0–15.0 g                | { (50)           |
| DIS-AZO COMPOUNDS               |   |   |                  |
| 85                              | Ditolyldisazo-bis- $\beta$ -naphthylamine-6-sulfonic acid; Benzopurpurin B [S. 365; R. 450]   | { b 0.3–1.0 v<br>v 1.0–5.0 y<br>y 12.0–14.0 r | { (50)           |
| 86                              | Ditolyldisazo-bis- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine-4-sulfonic acid; Benzopurpurin 4B [S. 363; R. 448] | v 1.3–4.0 r                                   | (31)             |
| 87                              | Diphenyldisazo-bis- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine-4-sulfonic acid; Congo red [S. 307; R. 370]       | b 3.0–5.0 r                                   | (50)             |
| 88                              | Ditolyldisazo-bis- $\alpha$ -naphthol-4-sulfonic acid; Azo blue [S. 377; R. 463]              | v 10.5–11.5 p                                 | (9)              |
| 89                              | Curcumin W [Probably Rowe, 364 (21)]  | { mid-point 7.3<br>mid-point 7.6              | { (49)<br>(18)   |

| TRIPHENYLMETHANE DERIVATIVES     |  |  |              |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--------------|
| Index No.                        | Indicator  | Color and useful range pH                    | Lit.         |
| 90                               | Methylated pararosaniline; Crystal violet [S. 516; R. 681]                                 | g 0.0- 2.0 b                                 | (9)          |
| 91                               | <i>p, p'</i> -Tetramethyldiamino-triphenylcarbinol; Malachite green [S. 495; R. 657]       | y 0.0- 2.0 g<br>b 11.5-14.0 f                | (50)         |
| 92                               | Hofmann's violet; Methylated rosanilines and pararosanilines [S. 514; R. 679]              | g 0.0- 2.0 b                                 | (9)          |
| 93                               | Tetraethyl-diamino-triphenyl-carbinol; Brilliant green [S. 499; R. 662]                    | y 0.0- 2.6 g                                 | (9)          |
| 94                               | Heptamethylrosaniline; Iodine green [R. 686]   | y 0.0- 2.6 b                                 | (9)          |
| 95                               | Hexaethylpararosaniline; Ethyl violet [S. 518; R. 682]                                     | y 0.0- 3.6 b                                 | (9)          |
| 96                               | Ethyl-hexamethyl-pararosaniline; Ethyl green [R. 685]                                      | y 0.3- 2.0 b                                 | (31)         |
| 97                               | Methyl violet 6B; Benzylated tetra- and pentamethyl-pararosaniline [S. 517; R. 683]        | y 0.15- 3.2 v                                | (56)         |
| 98                               | Gentian violet; mixture  | 0.4- 2.7                                     | (53, 54, 56) |
| 99                               | Aniline red; Rosaniline and pararosaniline [S. 512; R. 677]                                | pu 1.2- 3.0 f                                | (9)          |
| 100                              | Red violet 5R8; Di- and tri-sulfonate of ethylrosaniline [S. 525; R. 693]                  | p 3.6- 6.0 c                                 | (9)          |
| 101                              | Rosazurin [R. 727 note]  | o 3.8- 6.5 v                                 | (31)         |
| 102                              | China blue [S. 539; R. 707]; Mixture   | b 4.7- 7.0 c                                 | (9)          |
| 103                              | Rosolic acid [S. 555; R. 724]; Mixture   | br 6.9- 8.0 r                                | (56)         |
| 104                              | Alkali blue 4B [S. 536; R. 704]; Mixture   | v 9.4-14.0 p                                 | (9)          |
| 105                              | XI Soluble blue [S. 538; R. 706]; Mixture  | b 10.0-13.0 p                                | (9)          |
| 106                              | Poirrier's blue  | b 11.0-13.0 r                                | (8)          |
| 107                              | Acid fuchsin; Di- and tri-sulfonic acids of rosaniline and pararosaniline [S. 524; R. 692] | r 12.0-14.0 f                                | (50)         |
| PHTHALEINS AND RELATED COMPOUNDS |  |  |              |
| 108                              | Diethyl- <i>m</i> -amino-phenolphthalein; Rhodamine B [S. 573; R. 749]                     | o 0.1- 1.2 p                                 | (9)          |
| 109                              | Pyrogallol-phthalein; Gallein [S. 599; R. 781]   | variable 0-14                                | (50)         |
| 110                              | Tetrabromofluorescein; Eosine Y S [S. 587; R. 768]   | y 0 - 3.0 fl                                 | (9)          |
| 111                              | Erythrosin (iodosin); Di- or tetra iodated fluorescein [S. 591, 592; R. 772, 773?]         | o 0.0- 3.6 fl                                | (9)          |
| 112                              | Phloxin red B.H. (Grübler)?  | p 1.4- 3.6 r                                 | (9)          |
| 113                              | Dihydroxyfluoran; Uranin (fluorescein) [S. 585; R. 766]                                    | y 3.6- 5.6 fl                                | (9)          |
| 114                              | Dichlorofluorescein  | y 4.0- 6.6 fl                                | (9)          |
| 115                              | <i>o</i> - $\alpha$ -Naphthol phthalein  | y 8.9- 9.5 g(f)                              | (17)         |
| 116                              | <i>p</i> - $\alpha$ -Naphthol phthalein  | y 7.0- 9.0 b                                 | (56)         |
| 117                              | Tetrabromophenol phthalein   | c 8.0- 9.0 v                                 | (45)         |
| 118                              | <i>o</i> -Cresoltetrachlorophthalein   | c 8.5- 9.0 pu                                | (1)          |
| 119                              | <i>o</i> -Cresolphthalein  | c 8.2- 9.8 r                                 | (11, 14)     |
| 120                              | Phenolphthalein [R. 764]   | c 8.3-10.0 r                                 | (38, 39, 56) |
| 121                              | *1, 2, 3-Xylenolphthalein  | c 8.9-10.2 b                                 | (17)         |
| 122                              | Thymolphthalein  | c 9.3-10.5 b(f)                              | (56)         |
| 123                              | Dibromo-dinitrofluorescein; Eosin BN [S. 590; R. 771]                                      | p 10.5-14.0 y                                | (9)          |
| 124                              | R = SCH <sub>3</sub>   | c 8.4-10.0 v                                 | (25)         |
| 125                              | R = SC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>   | c 8.6- 9.8 v                                 | (25)         |
| 126                              | R = SC <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>   | c 9.0-10.0 v                                 | (25)         |
| SULFONPHTHALEINS                 |  |  |              |
| 127                              | Catecholsulfonphthalein  | p 0.2- 0.8 o<br>y 4.0- 7.0 g<br>v 8.5-10.2 b | (41)         |
| 128                              | <i>m</i> -Cresolsulfonphthalein; Metacresol purple   | r 0.8- 2.4 y<br>y 7.6- 9.2 pu                | (11, 14)     |
| 129                              | Thymolsulfonphthalein; Thymol blue   | r 1.2- 2.8 y<br>y 8.0- 9.6 b                 | (11, 14)     |
| 130                              | Tetranitrophenolsulfonphthalein  | 2.8- 3.8?                                    | (11)         |
| 131                              | Tetrabromophenolsulfonphthalein; Bromphenol blue   | y 3.0- 4.6 b                                 | (11, 14)     |
| 132                              | *Tetrachlorophenolsulfonphthalein  | y 3.0- 4.6 b                                 | (11)         |
| 133                              | *Dichloro-dibromo-phenol-sulfonphthalein; Brom-chlorphenol blue                            | y 3.2- 4.8 b                                 | (14)         |
| 134                              | Tetrabromo- <i>m</i> -cresolsulfonphthalein; Bromeresol green                              | y 3.8- 5.4 b                                 | (11, 14)     |
| 135                              | Dichlorophenolsulfonphthalein; Chlorphenol red   | y 5.0- 6.6 r                                 | (11, 14)     |
| 136                              | Dibromo- <i>o</i> -cresolsulfonphthalein; Bromeresol purple                                | y 5.2- 6.8 pu                                | (11, 14)     |
| 137                              | Dibromophenolsulfonphthalein; Bromphenol red   | y 5.4- 7.0 r                                 | (11, 14)     |
| 138                              | *Diiodophenolsulfonphthalein   | y 5.7- 7.3 pu                                | (9)          |
| 139                              | Dibromothymolsulfonphthalein; Bromthymol blue  | y 6.0- 7.6 b                                 | (11, 14)     |
| 140                              | *Brom Xylenol Blue, dibrominated No. 145   | y 6.0- 7.6 b                                 | (11, 14)     |
| 141                              | Phenol-nitrosulfonphthalein  | y 6.6- 8.4 pu                                | (11)         |

## SULFONPHTHALEINS.—(Continued)

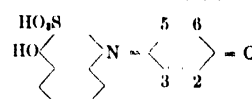
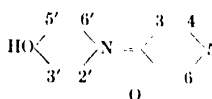
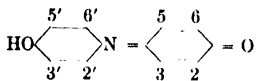
| Index No. | Indicator   | Color and useful range pH | Lit.     |
|-----------|---|---------------------------|----------|
| 142       | Phenolsulfonphthalein; Phenol red.                          | y 6.8-8.4 r               | (11, 14) |
| 143       | <i>o</i> -Cresolsulfonphthalein; Cresol red                 | y 7.2-8.8 r               | (11, 14) |
| 144       | Salicylsulfonphthalein                                      | y 7.2-9.2 p               | (9)      |
| 145       | *1,4-Dimethyl-5-hydroxybenzenesulfonphthalein; Xylenol blue | y 8.0-9.6 b               | (12)     |
| 146       | $\alpha$ -Naphtholsulfonphthalein                           | y 7.5-9.0 b               | (11)     |
| 147       | Carvacrolsulfonphthalein                                    | y 7.8-9.0 b               | (11)     |
| 148       | Oreinsulfonphthalein  | y 8.0-10.0 fl             | (11)     |
| 149       | Nitro-thymolsulfonphthalein                                 | v 9.2-11.5 y              | (11)     |

## QUINOLINE COMPOUNDS

|     |  |             |              |
|-----|--|-------------|--------------|
| 150 | $\alpha$ -( <i>p</i> -Dimethylaminophenylethylene)-quinoline ethiodide; Quinaldine red. Eastman Kodak Co. No. 1361 | 1 0 2 0     | (30)         |
| 151 | Quinoline blue (cyanin); 1, 1' Diisomyl-4, 4'-quinoxaline iodide [S. 611; R. 806]                                  | e 7 0 8 0 v | (52, 54, 56) |

## Index No. 152 INDOPHENOLS (15)

Color changes: from brownish or clear red in acid to deep blue in alkali. All indophenols are somewhat unstable



| Indophenol               |     | Orthoindophenol |     | Indonaphthol-2'-sulfonic acid |     |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| Substituents             | pK  | Substituents    | pK  | Substituents                  | pK  |
| 2, 6, 3' Tribromo-       | 5.1 | 3' Bromo-       | 7.1 | 2, 6 Dichloro-                | 6.1 |
| 2, 6-Dibromo-3'-chloro-  | 5.4 | Orthoindophenol | 8.4 | Indonaphthol-2'-sulfonic acid | 8.7 |
| 2, 6-Dibromo-3'-methyl-  | 5.4 | 2'-Methyl-      | 8.8 | 2-Methyl-                     | 9.0 |
| 2, 6-Dichloro-3'-chloro- | 5.8 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 2, 6-Dichloro-3'-methyl- | 5.5 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 2, 6-Dibromo-3'-methoxy- | 5.6 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 2, 6-Dichloro-           | 5.7 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 2, 6-Dibromo-            | 5.7 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 2, 6-Dibromo-2'-methyl-  | 5.9 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 2, 6-Dibromo-2'-bromo-   | 6.3 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 2-Chloro-                | 7.0 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 2-Bromo-                 | 7.1 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 3-Bromo-                 | 7.8 |                 |     |                               |     |
| Indophenol               | 8.1 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 2-Methyl-                | 8.4 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 3-Methyl-                | 8.6 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 2-Methoxy-               | 8.7 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 2-Isopropyl-5-methyl-    | 8.8 |                 |     |                               |     |
| 2-Methyl-5-isopropyl     | 8.9 |                 |     |                               |     |

## AZINES

| Index No. | Indicator   | Color and useful range pH | Lit.         |
|-----------|---|---------------------------|--------------|
| 153       | Safranine (Which?)  | b-0 3-1 0 r               | (50)         |
| 154       | Amino-dimethylamino-phenyl-diphenazonium chloride; Methylene violet B.N. [S. 680; R. 842]   | pu 0 0-1 2 v              | (9)          |
| 155       | Amino-phenylamino- <i>p</i> -tolyl-ditolazonium sulphate; Mauve [S. 688; R. 846]            | 0 1 2 9                   | (56)         |
| 156       | Magdala red; Mixture amino- and diamino-naphthyl-dinaphthazonium chlorides [S. 694; R. 857] | p 3 0-4 0 fl              | (50)         |
| 157       | Induline, spirit soluble [S. 697; R. 860]; Mixture  | b 5 0-7 0 v               | (9)          |
| 158       | Amino-dimethylamino-toluphenazonium chloride; Neutral red [S. 670; R. 825]                  | r 6 8-8 0 y               | (56)         |
| 159       | Dimethylamino-phenyl-naphtho-phenazonium chloride; Neutral blue [S. 676; R. 832]            | 9 3-10 2                  | (52, 54, 56) |

## OXAZINE COMPOUNDS

|     |  |                |      |
|-----|--|----------------|------|
| 160 | Dihydroxy-dinaphthazonium sulfonate; Alizarin green B [S. 657; R. 918]               | v-0 3-1 0 p    | (50) |
| 161 | Diethylamino-benzylamino-naphtho-phenazonium chloride; Nile blue 2B [S. 654; R. 914] | y 12 0-14 0 br | (9)  |
| 162 | Diethylamino-aminonaphtho-phenazonium sulfate; Nile blue A [S. 653; R. 913]          | b 10 2-13 0 p  | (9)  |



## ANTHRAQUINONE COMPOUNDS

| Index No. | Indicator   | Color and useful range pH     | Lit.         |
|-----------|---|-------------------------------|--------------|
| 163       | 1, 2-Dihydroxy-anthraquinone- $\beta$ -quinoline; Alizarin blue ABI [S. 803; R. 1066] | p 0.0-1.6 y<br>y 6.0-7.6 g    | (9)          |
| 164       | 1, 2, 4-Trihydroxy-anthraquinone; Purpurin [S. 783; R. 1037]                          | y 0.0-4.0 o<br>o 4.0-8.0 p    | (9)          |
| 165       | Alizarin sulfonic acid; Alizarin red S [S. 780; R. 1034]                              | y 3.7-4.2 p                   | (67)         |
| 166       | 1, 2-Dihydroxy-anthraquinone; Alizarin [S. 778; R. 1027]                              | y 5.5-6.8 r<br>v 10.1-12.1 pu | (53, 54, 56) |
| 167       | Alizarin blue S   | various 6-14                  | (45)         |

## INDIGOS

|     |  |               |     |
|-----|--|---------------|-----|
| 168 | Indigo disulfonate; Indigo carmine [S. 877; R. 1180] | b 11.6-14.0 y | (9) |
|-----|--|---------------|-----|

## MISCELLANEOUS AND NATURAL INDICATORS

|     |  |               |              |
|-----|--|---------------|--------------|
| 169 | Echtrot?   | y 0-1.0 r     | (50)         |
| 170 | Logwood [S. 938; R. 1246]                            | various 0-14  | (45)         |
| 171 | *Red cabbage extract                                 | r 2.4-4.5 g   | (68)         |
| 172 | 1-Oxynaphtho-quinomethane; Nierenstein's indicator   | e 2.7-3.7 pu  | (67)         |
| 173 | Tröger and Hille's Indicator, $C_{14}H_{15}N_3SO_3H$ | o 2.8-3.9 y   | (67)         |
| 174 | Phenacetolm  | y 3.0-6.0 r   | (45)         |
| 175 | Laemosol   | r 10.0-13.0 e | (26)         |
| 176 | Laemoid [R. 908 note]                                | r 4.4-5.5 b   | (53, 54, 56) |
| 177 | Azolitmin (litmus) [R. 1242]                         | r 4.4-6.2 b   | (53, 54, 56) |
| 178 | Cochineal [S. 932; R. 1239]                          | r 4.5-8.3 b   | (53, 54, 56) |
| 179 | Archil (orchil) [S. 934; R. 1242]                    | y 4.8-6.2 v   | (53, 54, 56) |
| 180 | Brazilein [S. 935; R. 1243]                          | p 5.6-7.6 v   | (9)          |
| 181 | Di- <i>o</i> -hydroxy-styryl ketone; Lygosine        | e 6.0-8.0 p   | (9)          |
| 182 | Mimosa flower extract                                | y 7.3-8.7 g   | (67)         |
| 183 | Turneric (curcuma) [S. 927; R. 1238]                 | 7.7-9.6       | (67)         |
| 184 | Alkannin [R. 1240, note] cf. alizarin                | y 7.8-9.2 br  | (31)         |
| 185 | $\alpha$ -Naphtholbenzein                            | 8.3-10.0      | (53, 54, 56) |
|     |  | y 8.5-9.8 g   | (53, 54, 56) |

## COMMON SYNONYMS OF INDICATORS

Among synonyms given in this table are several which apply to dyes which are not listed in preceding table or which have been applied to two or more of the indicators listed. Such cases are indicated by \*.

|                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Acid bordeaux, 77             | Azolitmin, 177                  |
| Acid brown R, * 68            | Azoreosin, 101                  |
| Acid fuchsin, * 107           | Benzopurpurin B, 85             |
| Acid magenta II, 107          | Benzopurpurin 4B, 86            |
| Acid roseine, 107             | Benzyl violet, 97               |
| Alizarin, 166                 | Beta naphthol orange, 73        |
| Alizarin blue ABI, 163        | Bitter almond oil green, 91     |
| Alizarin blue S, 167          | Blauholz, 170                   |
| Alizarin blue X, 163          | Boettger's indicator, 184       |
| Alizarin carmine, 165         | Bordeaux B, 77                  |
| Alizarin green B, 160         | Brazein, braasin, brazilin, 180 |
| Alizarin red S, 165           | Brazil wood, 180                |
| Alizarin sulfonate or S, 165  | Brilliant green, 93             |
| Alizarin yellow GG, 71        | Brilliant yellow, * 89          |
| Alizarin yellow R, 75         | Brom-chlor-phenol blue, 133     |
| Alkali blue 4B, 104           | Brom cresol green, 131          |
| Alkanet, 184                  | Brom cresol purple, 136         |
| Alkannin, Alkannin, 184       | Brom phenol blue, 131           |
| Alphanaphtholbenzene, 185     | Brom phenol red, 137            |
| Alphanaphtholphthalein, * 116 | Brom thymol blue, 139           |
| Amido-azo-benzol, 30          | Brom xylenol blue, 140          |
| Amido-azo-toluid, 26          | Butter yellow, * 26, 37         |
| Amino-azo-benzene, 30         | Cabbage red, 171                |
| Amino-azo-toluene, 26         | Campeachy wood, 170             |
| Anil red, 66                  | Carmine, 178                    |
| Anchusin, 184                 | Carmine acid, 178               |
| Aniline orange, * 31          | Catechol sulphonphthalein, 127  |
| Aniline red, 90               | China blue, 102                 |
| Aniline yellow, * 3, 25, 30   | Chlor phenol red, 135           |
| Archil, 179                   | Chrome printing orange R, 75    |
| Aurin, 103                    | Chrome printing yellow G, 74    |
| Azo blue, 88                  | Chrysoidine, * 56               |

|                               |                                       |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Chrysoine, 78                 | Eosine YS, 110                        |
| Coccus, 178                   | Erythrosine, * 111                    |
| Cochineal, cochineal, 178     | Ethyl green, * 96                     |
| Congo, 87                     | Ethyl orange, 45                      |
| Congo red, 87                 | Ethyl red, * 60                       |
| Corallin, 103                 | Ethyl violet, 95                      |
| Cresol red, 143               | Fast red A, 76                        |
| Cresolphthalein, * 119        | Fast red B, * 77                      |
| Cresolsulphonphthalein, * 143 | Fluorescein, 113                      |
| Crismer's indicator, 101      | Formanek's indicator, 160             |
| Crocein, * 80                 | Fuchsin, 154                          |
| Crystal violet, 90            | Fuchsin, * 99                         |
| Curcuma, 183                  | Fuchsin S, 107                        |
| Curcumin, * 84                | Galeine, 109                          |
| Curcumin, * 183               | Gallen, 109                           |
| Curcumin W, 89                | Gentian violet, 98                    |
| Cyanin, 151                   | Golden orange, 44                     |
| Dechan's indicator, 109       | Haematein, * 170                      |
| Degener's indicator, 174      | Haematoxylin, * 1 haematoxylin, * 170 |
| Diam red, * 87                | Hebathine, * 44, 81, 82, 83           |
| Dichlorofluorescein, 114      | Hematein, * 1 hematine, * 170         |
| Diethylamine orange, 45       | Hematoxylin, * 170                    |
| Dihydroxyanthraquinone, 166   | Henderson & Forbes' indicator, 5      |
| Dimethylaniline orange, 44    | Herzberg's indicator, 87              |
| Dimethyl orange, 44           | Hofmann's violet, 92                  |
| Dimethyl yellow, 37           | Holt & Reid's indicators, 124-126     |
| Dinitroaminophenol, 9         | Indigo carmine, 168                   |
| Dinitrohydroquinone, 5        | Indigo disulfonate, 168               |
| Echtrot, * 169                | Indophenol, 152                       |
| Echtrot A, 76                 | Induline spirit-soluble, 157          |
| Echtrot B, 77                 | Iodeosine, * 111                      |
| Eosine, 110                   | Iopieramine acid, 9                   |
| Eosine BN, 123                | Iodine green, 94                      |
|                               | Kosmos red, 87                        |

\* Haematoxylin is the leuco-compound of Haematein or Hematine as obtained from logwood although the name is sometimes given to the oxidized form. Haematein or Hematine should not be confused with Hematin of the blood pigment.

Kroupa's indicator, 99  
 Krüger's indicator, 113  
 Laskmold, laemoid, 176  
 Laemosol, 175  
 Laemus, 177  
 Latmus, 177  
 Logwood, 170  
 Luck's indicator, 120  
 Lunge's indicator, 44  
 Lygosine, 181  
 McClendon's indicator, 11  
 Magdala red, 156  
 Magenta,\* 99  
 Malachite green, 91  
 Manchester yellow, 3  
 Martius yellow, 3  
 Mauve, mauveine, 155  
 Mellet's indicator, 70  
 Meta cresol purple, 128  
 Meta methyl red, 33  
 Metanil yellow, 23  
 Metanitrophenol, 15  
 Methyl blue,\* 105  
 Methylene violet BN, 154  
 Methyl green,\* 96  
 Methyl orange, 41  
 Methyl red, 59  
 Methyl violet 5B or 6B, 97  
 Methyl yellow, 37  
 Michaelis' nitro indicators, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15  
 Mimosa flower extract, 182  
 Mour's "Improved methyl orange," 49  
 Mour's polychromatic indicator, 127  
 Monobenxyl orange, 32  
 Monoethyl orange, 43  
 Monoethyl red, 57  
 Monomethyl orange, 42  
 Monomethyl red, 55  
 Monopropyl red, 58  
 Naphthol benzene, 185  
 Naphthol orange, 72  
 Naphtholphthalein,\* 115, 116  
 Naphthylamine brown, 68  
 Neutral blue, 159  
 Neutral red, 158  
 Nierenstein's indicator, 172  
 Nile blue A, 162  
 Nile blue B, 161  
 Nitramine, 16  
 Nitroaminoguanicol, 11  
 Nitrobenzene (tri), 17  
 Nitrobenzoylene urea, 14  
 Nitronaphthol, 3  
 Nitrotoluene, 18  
 Oil yellow,\* 37  
 Oil yellow B, 30  
 Orange G,\* 79  
 Orange GG, 79  
 Orange I, 72  
 Orange II, 73  
 Orange III,\* 36, 44  
 Orange IV, 25  
 Orchil, 179  
 Orseille, 179  
 Parahelianthine, 44  
 Para methyl red, 20  
 Paranitrophenol, 12  
 Paraphthalein, 120  
 Pernambuco, 180  
 Phenacetol, 174  
 Phenol red, 142  
 Phenolphthalein, 120  
 Phenolsulphonphthalein, 142  
 Phloxin red BH, 112  
 Phosphine substitute, 78  
 Picric acid, 1  
 Poirrier's blue C4B, 106  
 Poirrier's orange III, 44  
 Propyl red, 61  
 Purpurin, 164  
 Pyrogallol phthalein, 109  
 Quinaldine red, 150  
 Quinoline blue, 151  
 Red I, 76  
 Red cabbage extract, 171  
 Red violet 5R,\* 92  
 Red violet 5RS, 100  
 Red wood, 180  
 Resaurin, 101  
 Resorcin blue,\* 176  
 Resorcin phthalein, 113  
 Resorcin yellow, 78  
 Rhodamine B, 108  
 Riegel's indicator, 87  
 Rosaniline, 99  
 Roseine, 99  
 Rose magdala, 156  
 Rosolane, 155  
 Rosolic acid, 103  
 Rotholz, 180  
 Rubine S, 107  
 Safranine,\* 153  
 Salsyl yellow,\* 74  
 Schaal's indicator, 106  
 Soluble blue 3M, 2R, 102  
 Soluble red woods, 180  
 Spirit yellow, 30  
 Spirit yellow G, 30  
 Spirit yellow R, 26  
 Tetra brom fluorescein, 110  
 T. N. T., 18  
 Thymol blue, 129  
 Thymolphthalein, 122  
 Toluidine orange\* (ortho), 39  
 Toluidine orange\* (meta), 47  
 Toluidine red,\* 158  
 Töpfer's reagent, 37  
 Tournesol, 177  
 Tröger and Hille's indicator, 173  
 Tropaeolin\*,? 69  
 Tropaeolin D, 44  
 Tropaeolin G,\* 23, 72  
 Tropaeolin O, 78  
 Tropaeolin OO, 25  
 Tropaeolin OOO No 1, 72  
 Tropaeolin OOO No 2, 73  
 Tropaeolin R, 78  
 Turner's, 183  
 Turnsole, 177  
 Uranin, 113  
 von Müller's indicator?, 25  
 Wenzky's indicator, 101  
 Water blue, 102  
 XL Soluble blue, 105  
 Xylenol blue, 143  
 Xylenol phthalein,\* 121  
 Xylidine orange\* (meta), 40  
 Xylidine orange\* (para), 18  
 Yellow B, 37  
 Yellow T, 78  
 Zellner's indicator, 113

TABLE 3

A. CLARK AND LUBS' SELECTION OF INDICATORS SUPPLEMENTED BY COHEN (11, 14)

A = Cubic centimeters of 0.01N NaOH required per 0.1 g acid indicator to form sodium salt. Dilute to 250 cc for 0.04 % reagent. Use alcoholic solutions of methyl red (59) and cresolphthalein (110).

B = Approximate pH value of solution required for full "acid color" appertaining to range indicated

C = Approximate pH value of solution required for full "alkaline color" appertaining to range indicated

| Index No. | A         | B         | C  | Useful range pH | pK <sub>f</sub> |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|----|-----------------|-----------------|
| 129       | see below | conc. HCl | 6  | 1 2 2 8         | 1.5             |
| 131       | 15 0      | 0         | 7  | 3 0 4 6         | 4.0             |
| 134       | 14 5      | 1         | 8  | 4 0 5 6         | 4.7*            |
| 59        |           | ?         | 9  | 4 4 6 0         | [5.0]           |
| 135       | 23 5      | 3         | 10 | 5 0 6 6         | 6.2*            |
| 136       | 18 5      | 3         | 10 | 5 2-6 8         | 6.3             |
| 139       | 16 0      | 4         | 10 | 6 0 7 6         | 7.1             |
| 142       | 28 5      | 5         | 11 | 6 8-8 4         | 7.8             |
| 143       | 26 3      | 5         | 11 | 7 2-8 8         | 8.2             |
| 128       | 26 5      | 5         | 11 | 7 6 9 2         | 8.4*            |
| 129       | 21 5      | 6         | 12 | 8 0 9 6         | 8.9             |
| 119       |           | 6         | 12 | 8 2 9 8         | [9.4]           |

\* No salt and protein errors determined

† pK values are weighted means of values found in (2, 7, 11, 14, 18, 20, 24, 24).

Representative Corrections of Colorimetric Readings with Indicators of Table 3.4 to Bring Readings to Electrometric pH

|                         | Peptone-beef infusion | 10% gelatine sol. | 2% egg-white | Urine |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|
| 131 Brom phenol blue.   | 0 05                  |                   |              |       |
| 59 Methyl red           | -0 10                 |                   | 0 24         | 0.05  |
| 136 Brom cresol purple. | 0 01                  | 0 04              |              | 0.01  |
| 139 Brom thymol blue    | 0 10                  | 0 04              |              | 0.02  |
| 142 Phenol red          | 0 04                  | 0 20              |              | 0.00  |
| 143 Cresol red          | 0 03                  | 0 20              |              |       |
| 129 Thymol blue         | 0 04                  | 0 20              |              |       |
| 119 Cresolphthalein     | -0 03                 | 0 20              |              |       |

Corrections at different salt content [after Kolthoff (29)]

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Thymol blue (acid range) 0.1N KCl | -0.06 |
| 1.0N KCl                          | +0.05 |
| Brom phenol blue 0.1N KCl         | -0.05 |
| 1.0N KCl                          | -0.35 |
| Methyl red 0.5N NaCl              | +0.10 |
| Brom cresol purple 0.5N NaCl      | -0.25 |
| Phenol red 0.5N NaCl              | -0.15 |
| Thymol blue 0.5N NaCl             | -0.17 |

With color match between a solution at 70° and a standard buffer at 20° the solution at 70° will have the pH of the standard corrected by the following values according to Kolthoff (29).

|                          |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Thymol blue (acid range) | 0.0         |
| Brom phenol blue         | 0.0         |
| Methyl red               | -0.2        |
| Brom cresol purple       | 0.0 to +0.2 |
| Phenol red               | -0.3        |
| Thymol blue (alk.)       | -0.4        |

Corrections in sea water of salinity 8 [parts per 1000] after Ramage and Miller 1925 (unpublished).

|              |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| S.....       | 5   | 10  | 15  | 20  | 25  | 30  | 35  |
| Cresol red.. | -11 | -17 | -21 | -24 | -25 | -26 | -27 |

## INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES

## B. SØRENSEN'S SELECTION OF INDICATORS (56)

| Index No. | Composition of test solution                            | Useful range pH | Sensitivity to neutral salts | Usefulness in presence of |                                       |   | Stability on standing       |
|-----------|---|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
|           |   |                 |                              | True proteins             | High conc. of products of proteolysis | Chloroform and toluene                            |                             |
| 97        | 0.01%-0.05% aqueous                                     | 0 1-3 2         | high                         | fair                      | good                                  | with chloroform not, with toluene useful as above | acid solutions fade         |
| 155       | 0.01%-0.05% aqueous                                     | 0 1-2 9         | high                         | fair                      | good                                  |   | as above                    |
| 22        | 0.01 g in 1 cc N HCl + 50 cc alcohol + 49 cc water      | 1 2 2 1         | low                          | not                       | fair                                  | not   | moderate                    |
| 25        | 0.01% aqueous   | 1 4-2 6         | low                          | not                       | fair                                  | good  | good                        |
| 23        | 0.01% aqueous   | 1 2-2 3         | low                          | not                       | fair                                  | good  | good                        |
| 34        | 0.02 g in 1 cc N/10 HCl + 50 cc alcohol + 49 cc water   | 2 3 3 3         | low                          | not                       | good                                  | not   | moderate                    |
| 32        | 0.01% aqueous   | 1 9 3 3         | low                          | not                       | fair                                  | good  | good                        |
| 35        | 0.01% aqueous   | 2 6-4 0         | low                          | not                       | fair                                  | good  | good                        |
| 37        | 0.01 g 0.1 cc N/10 HCl + 80 cc alcohol + 20 cc water    | 2 9-4 0         | low                          | not                       | good                                  | not   | moderate                    |
| 44        | 0.01% aqueous   | 3 1-4 4*        | low                          | not                       | fair                                  | good  | good                        |
| 53        | 0.01 g in 0.4 cc N/10 HCl + 30 cc alcohol + 70 cc water | 3 7-5 0         | low                          | not                       | good                                  | not   | moderate                    |
| 50        | 0.01 g in 60 cc alcohol + 40 cc water                   | 3 5 5 7         | low                          | not                       | good                                  | good  | good                        |
| 59        | 0.02 g in 60 cc alcohol + 40 cc water                   | 4 2 6 3*        | low                          | S.C.                      | good                                  | good  | moderate                    |
| 12        | 0.04 g in 6 cc alcohol + 94 cc water                    | 5 0-7 0*        | moderate                     | good                      | good                                  | good  | good                        |
| 158       | 0.01 g in 50 cc alcohol + 50 cc water                   | 6 8-8 0*        | low                          | S.C.                      | good                                  | S.C.  | good                        |
| 103       | 0.04 g in 40 cc alcohol + 60 cc water                   | 6 9 8 0         | low                          | fair                      | good                                  | fair  | good                        |
| 72        | 0.01% aqueous   | 7 6-8 9         | low                          | good                      | good                                  | good  | good                        |
| 116       | 0.1 g in 150 cc alcohol + 100 cc water                  | 7 3 8 7         | moderate                     | S.C.                      | good                                  | good  | fair                        |
| 120       | 0.05 g in 50 cc alcohol + 50 cc water                   | 8 3-10 0*       | moderate                     | S.C.                      | good                                  | good  | good—fades in strong alkali |
| 122       | 0.04 g in 50 cc alcohol + 50 cc water                   | 9 3-10 5        | moderate                     | S.C.                      | good                                  | good  | fades in moderate alkali    |
| 75        | 0.01% aqueous   | 10 1 12 1       |                              |                           | good                                  |   | good                        |
| 78        | 0.01% aqueous   | 11 1-12 7       |                              |                           | fair                                  |   | good                        |

N.C. = useful in special cases

\* Apparent pK values referred to standard buffers: Methyl orange (44) 3.7 (24 cf 56). Methyl red (59) see Table 3A (55, 60). Paranitrophenol (12) see Table 3C. Neutral red (158) 6.85 (34). Phenolphthalein see Table 3C.

Representative average corrections of colorimetric readings with indicators of Table 3B to bring readings to electrometric pH (see also Table 2).

| Index No. of indicator | Corrections (after Sørensen (53)) |                                | Corrections in solutions containing salts  |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                        | In 2% peptone 0.01-0.3N salt      | In 2% egg-white 0.07-0.3N salt |  |
| 97                     | -0.02                             | -0.19                          |  |
| 155                    | -0.04                             | -0.19                          |  |
| 22                     | -0.06                             | > -0.90                        |  |
| 25                     | -0.27                             | > -1.40                        |  |
| 23                     | -0.30                             | > -1.40                        |  |
| 34                     | +0.01                             | > -0.80                        |  |
| 32                     | -0.22                             | > -0.80                        |  |
| 35                     | -0.41                             |                                |  |
| 37                     | -0.08                             | -0.53                          |  |
| 44                     | -0.18                             |                                | 0.1N KCl, -0.08; 1.0N KCl, +0.23 Kolthoff  |
| 53                     | -0.02                             |                                |  |
| 50                     | -0.03                             | +0.15                          | 0.5N NaCl, +0.10 Sørensen                  |
| 12                     | -0.06                             | -0.04                          | 0.5N NaCl, -0.15 Sørensen (-0.05 Kolthoff) |
| 158                    | +0.13                             | +0.68                          | 0.5N NaCl, +0.09 Sørensen                  |

| Index No. of indicator | Corrections (after Sørensen (53)) |                                | Corrections in solutions containing salts  |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                        | In 2% peptone 0.01-0.3N salt      | In 2% egg-white 0.07-0.3N salt |  |
| 103                    | +0.08                             | +0.44                          | 0.5N NaCl, -0.06 Sørensen                  |
| 72                     | -0.12                             | +0.10                          | 0.5N NaCl, -0.12 Sørensen                  |
| 120                    | -0.01                             | +0.18                          | 0.5N NaCl, -0.12 Sørensen (-0.17 Kolthoff) |
| 122                    | +0.01                             | +0.40                          |  |
| 75                     |                                   | +0.29                          |  |
| 78                     |                                   | -0.30                          | 0.1N KCl, +0.38; 1.0N KCl, +0.62 Kolthoff  |

## C. MICHAELIS' SELECTION OF ONE-COLOR INDICATORS

| Index No. | Useful range pH | Conc. % in H <sub>2</sub> O | pK (Michaelis and coworkers (38, 39)) |               |              | pK (Kolthoff (31) at 15° and 0.05M salt) |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--|
|           |                 |                             | In low salt content                   | In 0.15M salt | In 0.5M salt |  |
| 1         | 0.03-1.3        |                             | [0.26]                                |               |              |  |
| 2         | 2.0-4.0         | sat.                        | 3.71 + 0.006 (15 - t°)                | 3.59          | 3.41         | 3.58                                     |

## C. MICHAELIS' SELECTION OF ONE-COLOR INDICATORS.—(Continued)

| Index No. | Useful range pH | Conc. % in H <sub>2</sub> O | pK (Michaelis and coworkers (38, 39)) |               |              | pK (Koltthoff (31) at 15° and 0.05M salt) |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---|
|           |                 |                             | In low salt content                   | In 0.15M salt | In 0.5M salt |   |
| 4         | 2.6-4.4         | 0.05                        | 4.08 + 0.006 (15 - t°)                | 3.98          | 3.88         | 3.95                                      |
| 7         |                 |                             | 4.87                                  | 4.76          | 4.71         |   |
| 8         | 4.0-5.8         | 0.025                       | 5.16 + 0.005 (15 - t°)                | 5.08          | 5.01         | 5.15                                      |
| 10        |                 |                             | 5.35                                  | 5.30          | 5.25         |   |
| 12        | 5.6-7.6         | 0.10                        | 7.22 + 0.011 (15 - t°)                | 7.22          | 7.17         | 7.03                                      |
| 15        | 6.8-8.6         | 0.30                        | 8.35 + 0.008 (15 - t°)                | 8.24          | 8.19         | 8.30                                      |
| 120       | 8.0-10.0        | 0.04                        | [9.76] + 0.011 (18 - t°)              | 9.6           | 9.5          |   |
| 74        | 10.0-12.0       |                             | [11.2] + 0.013 (20 - t°)              |               |              |   |

TABLE 4

RELATION BETWEEN PERCENTAGE, A, OF AVAILABLE COLOR AND PH (AFTER MICHAELIS AND GYEMANT (38))

|                     |     |    |    |    |      |    |      |      |      |    |    |   |    |
|---------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|----|------|------|------|----|----|---|----|
| Phenolphthalein     | 18° | a  | 1  | 0  | 1    | 4  | 3    | 0    | 4    | 7  | 6  | 9 | 0  |
|                     |     | pH | 8  | 4  | 5    | 8  | 5    | 8    | 6    | 8  | 7  | 8 | 8  |
| Phenolphthalein     | 18° | a  | 12 | 0  | 16   | 0  | 21   | 0    | 27   | 0  | 34 | 0 | 40 |
|                     |     | pH | 9  | 0  | 9    | 1  | 9    | 2    | 9    | 3  | 9  | 4 | 9  |
| Phenolphthalein     | 18° | a  | 45 | 0  | 50   | 0  | 55   | 0    | 60   | 0  | 65 | 0 |    |
|                     |     | pH | 9  | 6  | 9    | 7  | 9    | 8    | 9    | 9  | 10 | 0 |    |
| Phenolphthalein     | 18° | a  | 70 | 0  | 75   | 0  | 80   | 0    | 84   | 5  | 87 | 3 |    |
|                     |     | pH | 10 | 1  | 10.2 | 10 | 3    | 10   | 4    | 10 | 5  |   |    |
| Alizarine yellow GG | 20° | a  | 13 | 16 | 22   | 29 | 36   | 46   |      |    |    |   |    |
|                     |     | pH | 10 | 0  | 10   | 2  | 10.4 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 11 | 0  |   |    |

## HIGH VACUUM TECHNIQUE

SAUL DUSHMAN

## SELECTED FORMULAE

 1. Amount of Gas Striking 1 Cm<sup>2</sup> per Sec—

$$m = \frac{1}{4} \rho \Omega = p \sqrt{\frac{M}{2\pi RT}}$$

 where  $\rho$  = density and  $\Omega$  = average velocity

$$= 43.74 \times 10^{-6} \times p \sqrt{M/T} \text{ g cm}^{-2} \text{ sec}^{-1} \text{ (p in barres)}$$

$$= 58.32 \times 10^{-3} \times p \sqrt{M/T} \text{ g cm}^{-2} \text{ sec}^{-1} \text{ (p in mm of Hg)}$$

 $n$  = number of molecules

$$= 6.062 \times 10^{23} \frac{m}{M} = 2.653 \times 10^{13} \frac{p}{\sqrt{MT}} \text{ cm}^{-2} \text{ sec}^{-1} \text{ (p in barres)}$$

$$= 3.535 \times 10^{22} \frac{p}{\sqrt{MT}} \text{ cm}^{-2} \text{ sec}^{-1} \text{ (p in mm of Hg)}$$

 2. Laws of Molecular Flow (Flow of Gases at Very Low Pressures).— $Q$  = amount of gas flowing through any tube or opening in cm<sup>3</sup> per sec

$$= \frac{p_2 - p_1}{W \sqrt{\rho_1}}$$

 where  $p_2 - p_1$  = difference of pressure

 $\rho_1$  = density at 1 barye pressure

$$= 83.15 \times 10^{-7} T$$

 Alizarine yellow GG... 20° a 56 66 75 83 88  
pH 11 2 11 4 11 6 11 8 12 0

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (<sup>1</sup>) Arnold, *I*, 44: 489, 24. (<sup>2</sup>) Barnett and Barnett, *227*, 18: 127; 21. (<sup>3</sup>) Bushop, Kittredge and Hildebrand, *I*, 44: 135, 22. (<sup>4</sup>) Bjerrum, *2*, 17: 58, 389, 11. (<sup>5</sup>) Bjerrum, *196*, 21: 1, 14. (<sup>6</sup>) Rogert and Seatchard, *I*, 28: 1606, 16. (<sup>7</sup>) Brode, *I*, 44: 581; 24. (<sup>8</sup>) Clark, *The Determination of Hydrogen Ions*, 2nd. ed., 1922. (<sup>9</sup>) Clark, Cohen and Elvove, *O*; cf. (<sup>10</sup>). (<sup>10</sup>) Clark and Luba, *141*, 28: 479; 16. (<sup>11</sup>) Clark and Luba, *229*, 8: 1, 109, 191, 17. (<sup>12</sup>) Cohen, A., *230*, 16: 31; 22. (<sup>13</sup>) Cohen, A., *230*, 17: 235; 23. (<sup>14</sup>) Cohen, B., *231*, 28: 199; 23. (<sup>15</sup>) Cohen, B., Gibbs and Clark, *231*, 29: 381, 804; 24. (<sup>16</sup>) Cohn, *Indicators and Test Papers*, 1914. (<sup>17</sup>) Caany, *2*, 27: 64; 21. (<sup>18</sup>) Fels, *9*, 10: 208, 04. (<sup>19</sup>) Gillespie, *238*, 9: 115; 20. (<sup>20</sup>) Gillespie, *I*, 42: 742; 20. (<sup>21</sup>) Glaeser, *Indikatoren der Acidimetrie und Alkalimetrie*, 1901. (<sup>22</sup>) Hatfield, *I*, 44: 940; 23. (<sup>23</sup>) Henderson and Forbes, *I*, 22: 687; 10. (<sup>24</sup>) Holmes and Snyder, *I*, 47: 221, 226; 25. (<sup>25</sup>) Holt and Reid, *I*, 44: 2333, 24. (<sup>26</sup>) Hottinger, *205*, 66: 177; 14. (<sup>27</sup>) Janssch, *206*, 124: 177; 22. (<sup>28</sup>) Koltthoff, *70*, 40: 775; 21. (<sup>29</sup>) Koltthoff, *70*, 41: 54, 22. (<sup>30</sup>) Koltthoff, *235*, 29: 104; 22. 20: 940; 23. (<sup>31</sup>) Koltthoff, *Der Gebrauch von Farbensindikatoren*, 1923. (<sup>32</sup>) Koltthoff, *70*, 42: 251; 23. (<sup>33</sup>) Koltthoff, *70*, 42: 964; 23. (<sup>34</sup>) Koltthoff, *70*, 42: 144; 24. (<sup>35</sup>) McClelland, *227*, 21: 348, 24. (<sup>36</sup>) McClelland, *141*, 28: 437; 24. (<sup>37</sup>) Michaelis, *Die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration*, 1914. (<sup>38</sup>) Michaelis and Gyemant, *205*, 109: 165; 20. (<sup>39</sup>) Michaelis and Krüger, *205*, 119: 307; 21. (<sup>40</sup>) Michaelis and Mizutani, *205*, 147: 7; 24. (<sup>41</sup>) Mour, *234*, 8: no. 2; 20. (<sup>42</sup>) Mour, *234*, 6: no. 2; 23. (<sup>43</sup>) Noyes, *I*, 22: 815, 10. (<sup>44</sup>) Palitash, *Bull. Inst. Océanographie*, No. 409: 22. (<sup>45</sup>) Pridoux, *The Theory and Use of Indicators*, 1917. (<sup>46</sup>) Pridoux and Nunn, *4*, 126: 2110; 24. (<sup>47</sup>) Ramage and Miller, *O*. (<sup>48</sup>) Rowe, *Color Index*, 1924. (<sup>49</sup>) Salasaky, *9*, 10: 204; 04. (<sup>50</sup>) Salm, *7*, 27: 471, 06. (<sup>51</sup>) Seudder, *Electrical Conductivity and Ionization Constants of Organic Compounds*, 1914. (<sup>52</sup>) Schultz, *Farbstofftabellen*, 1923. (<sup>53</sup>) Sørensen, *235*, 8: 1; 00. (<sup>54</sup>) Sørensen, *205*, 21: 131, 201; 09. (<sup>55</sup>) Sørensen, *205*, 22: 352; 09. (<sup>56</sup>) Sørensen, *235*, 12: 393; 12. (<sup>57</sup>) Sørensen and Linderstrøm-Lang, *235*, 12: no. 6; 24. (<sup>58</sup>) Thiel, *126*, 16: 307, 11. (<sup>59</sup>) Thiel and Dausler, *25*, 66: 1067; 23. (<sup>60</sup>) Thiel, Dausler and Wölffken, *237*, 18: 1; 24. (<sup>61</sup>) Thiel and Wölffken, *237*, 18: 393, 24. (<sup>62</sup>) Thiel, Wölffken and Dausler, *23*, 136: 406; 24. (<sup>63</sup>) Van Alstine, *232*, 10: 467; 20. (<sup>64</sup>) Vincent, *La concentration en ions hydrogène et sa mesure par la méthode électrométrique*, 1924. (<sup>65</sup>) Walburn, *205*, 45: 291; 13. (<sup>66</sup>) Walburn, *205*, 107: 209; 20. (<sup>67</sup>) Walpole, *230*, 9: 628; 14. (<sup>68</sup>) Walpole, *4*, 108: 2501, 2521; 14.

 $W$  = "resistance" of tube or opening

 For a circular opening (diam.,  $d$  cm) in a thin plate

$$W = \frac{3.184}{d^2}$$

 For a tube of diameter  $d$  and length  $l$ 

$$W = \frac{2.394l}{d^3} + \frac{3.184}{d^2}$$

 3. Speed of Exhaust ( $S$ ) of Given Volume ( $v$ ).—

$$S = \frac{v}{t} \log_e \frac{p_2}{p_1}$$

 For  $p_2/p_1 = 10$ ,  $t$  in sec and  $v$  in cm<sup>3</sup>

$$S = \frac{2.303v}{t} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ sec}^{-1}$$

For pump exhausting through resistance

$$S_o = \frac{1}{S_p} + F$$

 where  $S_o$  = observed speed of exhaust,

 $S_p$  = speed of pump through negligible resistance, and

 $F$  = rate of flow through resistance (cm<sup>3</sup>/sec)

$$S = \frac{Q}{p_2 - p_1} = \frac{1}{W \sqrt{\rho_1}}$$

TABLE OF MOLECULAR DATA

|   | H <sub>2</sub> | He    | N <sub>2</sub> | O <sub>2</sub> | A     | Hg      | CO    | CO <sub>2</sub> | H <sub>2</sub> O |
|---|----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|-------|---------|-------|-----------------|------------------|
| Mean Free path (cm) at 25°C and 1 barye.  | 19.2           | 29.6  | 10.0           | 10.7           | 10.6  | [3.24]* | 9.92  | 6.68            | [6.03]*          |
| (1/d <sup>2</sup> ) × 10 <sup>-18</sup> (Number of molecules per cm <sup>3</sup> )                  | 1.74           | 2.74  | 1.01           | 1.11           | 1.19  | 1.11    | 0.98  | 0.92            | 1.19             |
| Micrograms (10 <sup>-4</sup> g) of gas striking 1 cm <sup>2</sup> per sec at 25°C and 1 barye.      | 3.597          | 5.062 | 13.42          | 14.33          | 16.01 | 35.89   | 13.42 | 16.81           | 10.76            |
| Number of molecules striking 1 cm <sup>2</sup> per sec at 25°C and 1 barye. Unit = 10 <sup>18</sup> | 1082           | 769.3 | 283.7          | 271.7          | 243.3 | 10.85   | 283.7 | 231.7           | 362.0            |

\* Values in square brackets refer to 0°C. Note: 1 barye = 0.75 × 10<sup>-3</sup> mm mercury. Values of mean free path calculated from viscosity coefficients.

RATE OF FLOW OF AIR AND HYDROGEN AT LOW PRESSURES AND 20°C

| <i>l</i> | <i>d</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>F</i> (air) | <i>F</i> (H <sub>2</sub> ) |
|----------|----------|----------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 1 cm     | 1 cm     | 5.58     | 5.204          | 197.10                     |
| 10       | 1        | 27.12    | 1.070          | 40.53                      |
| 1        | 0.1      | 2.7124   | 10.70          | 40.53                      |
| 10       | 0.1      | 24.258   | 1.196          | 3.60                       |

(Note.—These relations are valid only for pressures so low that the mean free path is equal to or greater than *d*.)

DATA ON VARIOUS TYPES OF PUMPS

|                                     | <i>S<sub>p</sub></i><br>cm <sup>3</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> | Fore<br>pump<br>pressure | Min.<br>pressure<br>attainable |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gaede rotary mercury                | 100 (max.)  | ca. 1 cm                 | 10 <sup>-4</sup> mm            |
| Gaede molecular                     | 1.400   | 0.01 mm                  | <10 <sup>-6</sup> mm           |
| Gaede diffusion                     | 80  | 0.01 mm                  | <10 <sup>-6</sup> mm           |
| Langmuir condensation<br>(metal) .. | 4.000   | 0.01 mm                  | <10 <sup>-6</sup> mm           |
| Gaede two stage metal               | 60.000  | 20 mm                    | <10 <sup>-4</sup> mm           |

*Evolution of Gas from Glass.*—For rate at which gas is evolved at different temperatures, v. R. G. Sherwood (*I*, 40:1645; 18) and J. E. Shrader (*2*, 13:434; 19).

*Chemical Clean-up Reagents for Producing Low Pressures.*—1. Charcoal in liquid air. 2. Ca or Mg volatilized in sealed-off device, cleans up all gases except those of group 0. 3. P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, efficient for water vapor. 4. Palladium black at low temperatures, very good for hydrogen.

SOME VAPOR PRESSURES AT LOW TEMPERATURES

| Substance                           | <i>t</i> , °C                 | <i>p</i> , mm           | <i>p</i> , baryes    |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Hg .....                            | -78                           | 3 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>    | 4 × 10 <sup>-4</sup> |
| H <sub>2</sub> O .....              | -111                          | 0.75 × 10 <sup>-4</sup> | 1 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> |
| CO <sub>2</sub> .....               | -182                          | 0.75 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> | 1 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> |
| CO <sub>2</sub> .....               | -193                          | 0.75 × 10 <sup>-4</sup> | 1 × 10 <sup>-3</sup> |
| CO .....                            | -190                          | 863                     |                      |
| CH <sub>4</sub> .....               | -185.8                        | 79.8                    |                      |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ..... | -188                          | 0.076                   |                      |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ..... | -180                          | 0.076                   |                      |
| Vaseline (Stopcock<br>grease) ..... | -190<br>(fresh<br>liquid air) |                         | <10 <sup>-4</sup>    |

## PSYCHOLOGICAL DATA PERTAINING TO ERRORS OF OBSERVATION

R. S. WOODWORTH

(Additional data pertaining to sight and hearing are given in other sections of International Critical Tables treating of the mechanical equivalent of light, colorimetry, and the physical aspects of audition. Consult index. Editor.)

## SIGHT

Much of the available data pertaining to the sensitivity of the eye have been obtained under such conditions that the exact value of the stimulus cannot satisfactorily be determined. Some are expressed in terms of the illumination, others in terms of the brightness, of a screen; the latter procedure is to be preferred. If the illuminated screen were a perfect diffuser of the light, and also a perfect reflector, if illuminated from the front, or a perfect transmitter, if illuminated from the rear, then its brightness (*B*) expressed in millilamberts would be numerically equal to 0.1 of its illumination (*I*) expressed in meter-candles. In the following data, this relation has been used to reduce to the basis of *B*, data which have been given in terms of *I*. Although in many cases the screens surely did not possess the properties thus assumed, it seems probable that the error so introduced is of less importance than those arising from other sources. Data for reaction times will be found near the end of this report.

*Spectral range* (<sup>41</sup>) for daylight vision is  $\lambda = 397\text{m}\mu$  to  $760\text{m}\mu$ ; for twilight vision (illumination too low for color perception),  $\lambda = 440\text{m}\mu$  to  $670\text{m}\mu$ .

*Threshold value* = minimum stimulus which can be visually perceived as light; the perception of form is not involved. For

white light and a thoroughly light-adapted eye, luminous area subtending an angle of 10°, it is that corresponding to a brightness of 0.1 millilambert (<sup>37</sup>). For white light and a dark-adapted eye, it varies with the area of the luminous area and with the duration of stimulus as shown in Table 1.

TABLE 1.—THRESHOLD OF VISION FOR DARK-ADAPTED EYE (<sup>45</sup>)

*D* = distance;  $\theta$  = visual angle subtended by shortest dimension of area; *B* = brightness required for perception; *P* = power entering eye; *t* = duration of exposure. Diameter of pupil = 8.3 mm.

Unit of: Area = 1 cm<sup>2</sup>; *D* = 1 cm; *B* = 1 microlambert; *P* = 1 milliwatt = 10<sup>-10</sup> erg sec<sup>-1</sup>; *t* = 1 sec.

| Form     | Area    | <i>D</i> | $\theta$ | <i>B</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>t</i> | <i>B</i> † |
|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Star*    | 0.00785 | 300      | 1° 2'    | 7.20     | 17.1     | 0.002    | 0.362      |
| Star*    | 0.00785 | 150      | 2.30     | 2.60     | 24.8     | 0.006    | 0.098      |
| Star*    | 0.00785 | 35       | 9.8      | 0.24     | 42.1     | 0.011    | 0.0446     |
| Square.. | 0.04    | 35       | 19.6     | 0.0283   | 25.3     | 0.020    | 0.0239     |
| Square.. | 0.25    | 35       | 50       | 0.00662  | 37       | 0.034    | 0.0123     |
| Square.. | 1.00    | 35       | 1° 30'   | 0.00241  | 54       | 0.160    | 0.0071     |
| Square.. | 4.00    | 35       | 3.16     | 0.00102  | 91       | 0.250    | 0.0051     |
| Square.. | 9.00    | 35       | 4.54     | 0.00045  | 91       | 0.500    | 0.00354    |
| Square.. | 36.0    | 35       | 9.44     | 0.000258 | 208      | 1.000    | 0.00262    |
| Square.. | 144.0   | 35       | 18.56    | 0.000175 | 564      | 2.000    | 0.00077    |

\* Circle, Diameter = 1 mm

† If *t* = ∞, *B* = 0.00045; *t* = 4, *B* = 0.00063

‡ For square, area = 9 cm<sup>2</sup>, *D* = 35 cm,  $\theta$  = 4.9°.

TABLE 2.—CHANGE IN THRESHOLD DURING ADAPTATION

Threshold = brightness ( $B$ ) of a surface which can just be seen. Sensitivity ( $S$ ) =  $1/B$ . In light adaptation,  $I$  = illumination to which dark adapted eye subjected for the time  $t$ ;  $S$  was measured 10 sec after this exposure. Unit of  $t$  = 1 min;  $B$  = 1 microlambert;  $S$  = 0.1 millilambert<sup>-1</sup>,  $I$  = meter-candle.

| (Dark adaptation (33)) |       |        | (Light adaptation (34, 35)) |        |       |      |
|------------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|-------|------|
| $t$                    | $B$   | $S$    | $t$                         | $S$    | $S$   | Days |
| 0                      | 100   | 1      | 5                           | 23 000 | 99.50 | 5800 |
| 0.5                    | 5.0   | 20     | 10                          | 17 500 | 7440  | 3700 |
| 1                      | 3.3   | 30     | 15                          | 10 400 | 5200  | 3250 |
| 2                      | 2.0   | 50     | 20                          | 8130   | 3360  | 2600 |
| 3                      | 1.5   | 67     | 25                          | 5200   | 2740  | 2038 |
| 4                      | 1.1   | 90     | 30                          | 3470   | 2040  | 1900 |
| 5                      | 0.9   | 111    | 35                          | 3000   | 1450  | 1130 |
| 6                      | 0.8   | 125    | 40                          |        | 1000  | 312  |
| 7                      | 0.7   | 143    | 45                          |        | 95    | 36   |
| 8                      | 0.6   | 167    | 50                          |        | 80    | 28   |
| 9                      | 0.5   | 200    | 55                          |        | 54    | 24   |
| 10                     | 0.4   | 250    | 60                          |        |       |      |
| 15                     | 0.2   | 500    |                             |        |       |      |
| 20                     | 0.1   | 1000   |                             |        |       |      |
| 25                     | 0.05  | 2000   |                             |        |       |      |
| 30                     | 0.03  | 3333   |                             |        |       |      |
| 35                     | 0.02  | 5000   |                             |        |       |      |
| 40                     | 0.01  | 10000  |                             |        |       |      |
| 45                     | 0.005 | 20000  |                             |        |       |      |
| 50                     | 0.003 | 33333  |                             |        |       |      |
| 55                     | 0.002 | 50000  |                             |        |       |      |
| 60                     | 0.001 | 100000 |                             |        |       |      |

\* Following nearly complete light adaptation. Luminous surface was 10 cm in diameter and 57 cm from eye ( $\theta = 10^\circ$ ).  
 † Following nearly complete dark adaptation. Luminous surface was 1 m square and 1 m from eye ( $\theta = 45^\circ$ ); initial  $S$ , just before exposure to  $I$ , was 10 000 millilambert<sup>-1</sup>.  
 ‡ Moderate diffused day-light.

The rates of adaptation to darkness and to light are indicated in Table 2 in which are given the threshold values at various intervals (1) after removal from daylight, and (2) immediately (10 seconds) after removal from a specified exposure, the eye before exposure having been kept in darkness for 45 min. The visibility of monochromatic light varies with the wave-length, and the relative visibility of lights of different wave-lengths depends upon their intensities. (Figs. 1, 2.) For a large surface with a brightness of

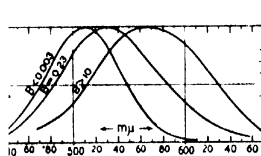


FIG. 1.—Relative visibility ( $V$ ) of various wave-lengths ( $\lambda$ ) as a function of  $\log_{10}$  brightness.

$B$  = brightness, unit = 1 millilambert; abscissa = wave-lengths.

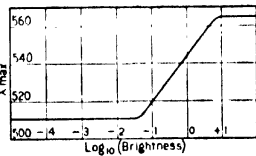


FIG. 2.—Position ( $\lambda_{max}$ ) of maximum visibility ( $V_{max}$ ) as a function of  $\log_{10}$  brightness.

Unit of brightness = 1 millilambert.

5 to 80 millilamberts, the maximum visibility for the average observer, is near (9)  $\lambda = 557.6 \text{ m}\mu$ , but even normal subjects exhibit individual differences; out of 125 subjects, the percentage finding the maximum at each of the several wave-lengths was as follows (9):

| $\lambda$ | % | $\lambda$ | % | $\lambda$ | %  | $\lambda$ | % | $\lambda$ | % |
|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|----|-----------|---|-----------|---|
| 549       | 2 | 553       | 4 | 557       | 12 | 561       | 2 | 565       | 2 |
| 550       | 2 | 554       | 7 | 558       | 13 | 562       | 3 | 566       | 2 |
| 551       | 5 | 555       | 9 | 559       | 12 | 563       | 2 | 567       | 0 |
| 552       | 3 | 556       | 8 | 560       | 7  | 564       | 1 | 568       | 2 |

All of the preceding refer to direct vision. The sensitivity of other portions of the retina is greater.

**Complementary colors** are those pairs of colors which, when superposed upon the retina in suitable proportions, produce the sensation of white. Grunberg states that if their wave-lengths are  $\lambda \text{ m}\mu$ ,  $\lambda' \text{ m}\mu$ , then  $(\lambda - 559)/(498 - \lambda) = 424$ ,  $\lambda > 559$ ,  $\lambda' < 498$  (47); there are no complementaries to the colors in the range  $498 \text{ m}\mu$  to  $559 \text{ m}\mu$ .

**Stable, or invariable, colors** are those which do not change in hue, except to become gray, as they are moved from the fovea to the periphery of the retina. They are: yellow of  $\lambda = 570 \text{ m}\mu$ ; bluish green of  $\lambda = 490 \text{ m}\mu$ ; blue of  $\lambda = 460 \text{ m}\mu$ ; and a non-spectral bluish red (21).

**Discrimination of Brightnesses.**—For large adjacent fields, differences of 1% or even of 0.8% in the brightness can be detected (31) if the brightness is of the order of 100 millilamberts. Under such

conditions the color of the light has no effect upon the discrimination. At lower brightnesses, the sensitiveness to change in brightness depends upon both the color and the brightness (Fig. 4).

**Resolving power** of the eye is the smallest angular separation at which two points, under the best illumination, can be seen as distinct. For different observers, it varies from  $50''$  to  $93''$  (20); the generally accepted normal value is  $1'$ . It varies with the color of the light. In day-light and on a bright background, a dark line a few minutes long can be seen if it is  $1.2''$  wide; but, on a dark background, a bright line is not visible unless it is at least  $3.5''$  wide (48).

**Aligning power**, the ability to detect a lack of alignment of two similar, adjacent lines of the same width, as in setting a vernier, exceeds the resolving power. The average error (48) of skilled observers under best conditions corresponds to a visual error of not over  $3''$ ; in coincidence range-finders, the images can be aligned with an error not greater than  $12''$  and sometimes as small as  $2''$ .

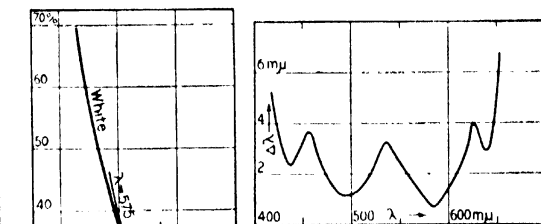


FIG. 3.—Discrimination of Hue ( $\Delta\lambda$ ).  $\Delta\lambda$  = Change in wave-length ( $\lambda$ ) corresponding to the least noticeable difference in color.

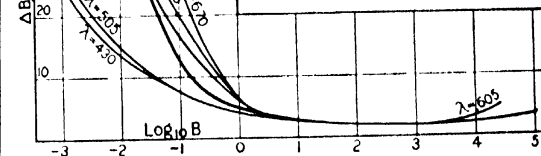


FIG. 4.—Discrimination of brightnesses ( $\Delta B/B$ ).  $\Delta B$  = least noticeable increase in the brightness ( $B$ ). Unit of  $B$  is 1 millilambert; of wave-length ( $\lambda$ ) is  $1 \text{ m}\mu$ .

**Acuity**, or discrimination of form, is closely related to the resolving power, but differs from that in dealing, in general, with extended, interpenetrating, bright and dark areas, and frequently with low brightnesses. The **absolute acuity** ( $A$ ) is the reciprocal of the smallest visual angle for which neighboring contrasted portions of the field can be seen as separated. Its variation with the brightness ( $B$ ) of the brighter portions of the field is given by the equation (25)  $A = c + k \log B$ ; the values of the constants  $c$  and  $k$  are determined by the units, the character of the field, and the eye; some values are given in Table 3. The unit commonly employed for  $A$  is 1 reciprocal minute.

TABLE 3.—ABSOLUTE ACUITY ( $A$ ) AND BRIGHTNESS ( $B$ )

$A = c + k \log_{10} B$  (cf. Fig. 5)  
 Unit of:  $A$  = 1 minute<sup>-1</sup>;  $B$  = 1 millilambert

| Limits of $B$ | $c$  | $k$   | Field                      | Lit. |
|---------------|------|-------|----------------------------|------|
| 0.01 to 43.5  | 1.05 | 0.415 | Snellen and similar charts | (27) |
| 40 to 1000    | 1.69 | 0.000 | Snellen and similar charts | (27) |
| 0.1 to 18     | 1.44 | 0.573 | Snellen and similar charts | (12) |
| 0.02 to 21    | 1.23 | 0.282 | Crossed gratings           | (8)  |
| 0.06 to 26    | 1.33 | 0.262 | Crossed gratings           | (7)  |

When the test field is a Snellen test chart, the acuity is commonly expressed as the ratio of the maximum distance ( $d_m$ ), at which the characters can be distinguished, to the standard distance ( $d_s$ ). This ratio ( $d_m/d_s$ ) may be called the *Snellen acuity*; it is numerically equal to the reciprocal of the visual angle (in minutes) subtended by the sides of the elementary squares of the chart. As expressed in these units, the acuity of the average good eye exceeds 1.00; for the E-hooks, the mean of 100 subjects was 1.74, ranging from 1.00 to 2.45 (54).

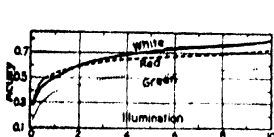


FIG. 5.—Acuity in white and in chromatic illumination (54). Unit of acuity = 1 Snellen unit; of illumination = 1 meter-candle

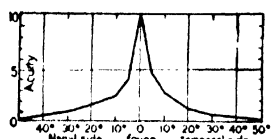


FIG. 6.—Relative acuity in indirect vision (50). Abscissa indicates angular position of image upon the retina.

The effect of dark adaptation upon acuity may be obtained by determining, at various intervals ( $t$ ) after the light adapted eye had been placed in darkness, the minimum illumination ( $I$ ) in which it can distinguish Snellen test characters placed at a known distance. For a distance corresponding to a Snellen acuity of  $\frac{1}{2}$  (0.2), the median values of  $I$  for 6 observers having in daylight a Snellen acuity of  $\frac{1}{4}$  (1.5) were found to be as follows (13):

| $t$ | 0    | 5    | 10   | 15   | 25   | 35   | 45 minutes         |
|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|
| $I$ | 1.09 | 0.70 | 0.50 | 0.40 | 0.34 | 0.42 | 0.42 meter-candles |

The acuity depends also upon the color of the light, and upon the position of the image upon the retina. See Figs. 5, 6.

**Detection of Differences in Length.**—About 1% of the length is the least noticeable difference for simultaneously presented parallel lines which are relatively displaced (result of several old investigations). More recent work shows that a variable line, 1 to 5 cm long, can, by eye, be set to equality with a standard line with a probable error, for a single setting, of only 0.4%; for shorter lines the error is greater, attaining 0.5% for lines 1 mm long (36). When the time allowed for observation and judgment is short, the differences which can be detected with certainty are considerably greater. If the sign of the difference is to be judged correctly in 75% of the trials, then, for a 10 cm line, the difference must be 3.5 mm if the time is 4 seconds, and over 5 mm if the time is only 0.5 second (18).

**Decimal Subdivision of a Small Distance.**—When a fine line is set on a millimeter scale to successive positions in random order, and the subject is required to estimate its position to the nearest 0.1 mm, the average actual setting, for each tenth as estimated by 10 subjects (total of 6000 readings), for horizontal and for vertical scales was as follows (3, 52):

| Estimate   | 0.1   | 0.2   | 0.3   | 0.4   | 0.5   | 0.6   | 0.7   | 0.8   | 0.9   | 1.0   |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Horizontal | 0.126 | 0.234 | 0.336 | 0.423 | 0.509 | 0.591 | 0.676 | 0.773 | 0.886 | 1.001 |
| Vertical   | 0.106 | 0.202 | 0.308 | 0.393 | 0.486 | 0.576 | 0.652 | 0.757 | 0.875 | 0.992 |

The lines of the scale were presumably of the same width as the "fine line" of variable position. Settings were distributed over a length of 30 mm, the illumination was good, and the distance was that for best reading.

## SENSES OTHER THAN SIGHT

**Range of audible tones** is from 18 to 18 600 double vibrations per second (44, 53); at high intensities the lower limit may be reduced

<sup>1</sup> For each value of  $t$ , the 6 observed values of  $I$  are arranged in order of magnitude, the mean of the third and the fourth of the values is by definition the median of the set.

to 12. At the upper limit, individuals varied from 15 000 to 22 000 d.v. per sec. As the age increases, the upper limit becomes lower (Fig. 7).

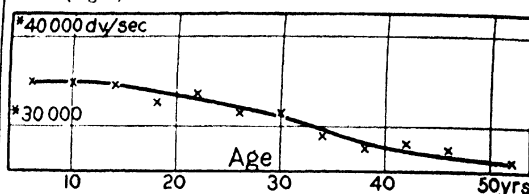


FIG. 7.—Dependence of highest audible tone upon age of subject (4). \* It is probable that these frequencies should be divided by two.

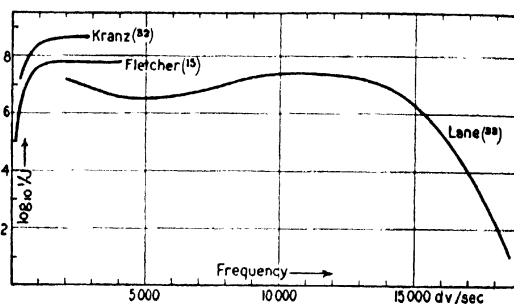


FIG. 8.—Aural sensitivity.

$J$  = minimum audible power, unit = 1 erg cm<sup>-2</sup> sec<sup>-1</sup>. Data in terms of effective, or r.m.s., pressure ( $P$ ) in dynes cm<sup>-2</sup> have been reduced to erg cm<sup>-2</sup> sec<sup>-1</sup> ( $E$ ) by means of the relation  $P = \sqrt{d \rho E} = 6.5 \sqrt{E}$ ;  $d$  = density of air,  $v$  = velocity of sound in air, both in cgs units.

## REACTION TIMES

The *simple reaction time*, or, briefly, the *reaction time*, is the interval which elapses between the application of a definite,

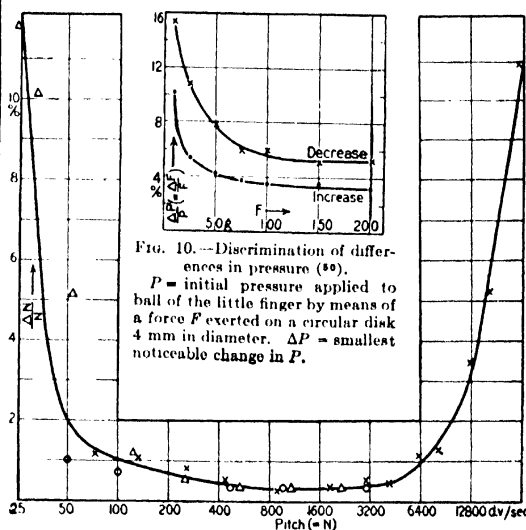


FIG. 9.—Discrimination of pitch.  $N$  = number of double vibrations per sec;  $\Delta N$  = smallest noticeable change in  $N$ .  $\circ$  = Knudsen (52),  $\times$  = Stücker (51),  $\Delta$  = Vance & Schaefer (53).

expected stimulus and the performance of a prescribed movement (usually a finger movement) indicating that it has been perceived.

**Light.**—For foveal stimulation of medium intensity, reaction time is 0.190 ( $\pm 0.008$ ) sec; individuals range from 0.150 to 0.225 sec. It is the same for withdrawal as for initiation of stimulus (22). For faint stimulation, near threshold, interval is increased by 0.04 to 0.05 sec (16); reaction to withdrawal is 0.005 to 0.025 sec quicker than to initiation of stimulus (22). For photo-

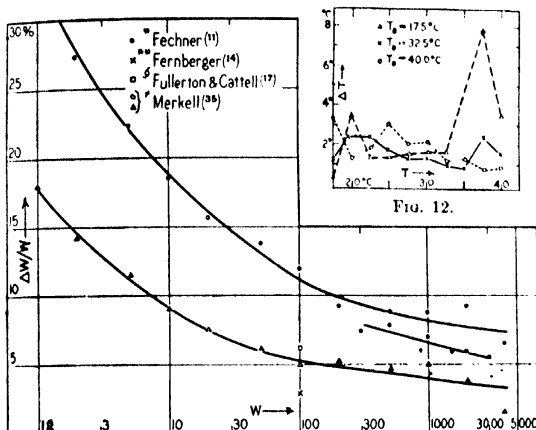


FIG. 11.—Discrimination of differences in lifted weights.  
 $\Delta W$  = smallest noticeable change in the weight  $W$ .

- \* Weights had horizontal handles, were lifted successively with same hand.
- \*\* Cylindrical boxes lifted successively with same hand;  $\Delta W$  is change for which 50 % of the estimates were of proper sign.
- † Cylindrical boxes lifted successively with same hand;  $\Delta W$  is change for which 75 % of the estimates were of proper sign.
- ‡ Weights lifted by downward pressure of finger on a lever, several series of observations; curves represent the extremes.

FIG. 12.—Discrimination of differences in temperature (1).

Both hands were adapted by immersion in water of temperature  $T_0$ , they were then separately placed simultaneously in water at temperatures  $T$  and  $T_1$ .  $\Delta T$  = least value of  $(T_1 - T)$  which could be detected

metrically equal stimuli of different colors, reaction time is independent of the color (22). Reaction time for eye to turn towards a stimulus in indirect vision is 0.151 sec (or 1.181 sec) if stimulus lies  $1^\circ$  (or  $5^\circ$ ) from fixation point (10). For medium intensity, reaction time to monocular stimulation is about 0.015 sec greater than for binocular (43).

TABLE 4.—DISCRIMINATION REACTION TIME

Unit of  $T$  = 0.001 sec;  $L_1, L_2$  = 1 cm,  $\lambda$  = 1  $\mu$  = 10 $\lambda$

| Position of squares* or circles† |       |               |       | Length‡ (21)  |       |               |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|
| Contrast (21)                    |       | Contrast (21) |       | $T$           |       | $L_1$   $L_2$ |       |
| $\lambda$                        | $\mu$ | $\lambda$     | $\mu$ | $\lambda$     | $\mu$ | $\lambda$     | $\mu$ |
| Black and                        |       |               |       | Red (640) and |       |               |       |
| White                            | 205   | Orange red    | 627   | 270           | 1     | 3             | 312   |
| Red                              | 640   | Orange        | 614   | 257           | 1     | 25            | 313   |
| Orange                           | 614   | Yellow        | 585   | 237           | 1     | 2             | 318   |
| Yellow                           | 585   | Green         | 521   | 222           | 1     | 15            | 326   |
| Green                            | 521   | Blue          | 452   | 231           | 1     | 1             | 335   |
| Blue                             | 453   | Yellow and    | 521   | 232           | 1     | 05            | 351   |
| † Circles (24)                   |       |               |       | Blue          |       |               |       |
|                                  |       |               |       | 452           |       |               |       |

\* Two colored squares each 3 by 3 cm, placed side by side; observer was to react with corresponding hand to indicate on which side the previously specified square was placed. This type of discrimination reaction is the quickest. The same procedure was used in the discrimination of length.

† On a background of approximately 2.6 millilamberts and at a visual angle of  $45'$  to each side of fixation point was a circle of angular diameter =  $24'$ , brightness = 3.5% greater than that of background. Either circle could be made to disappear, and the subject, by a reaction with the corresponding hand, indicated which disappeared.

**Sound.**—For finger reaction to sound of medium intensity, reaction time = 0.136 ( $\pm 0.002$ ) sec; individuals range from 0.082 to 0.195 sec. For very faint sound, the interval is increased by 0.06 to 0.07 sec (16).

**Touch.**—For finger reaction to tactile stimulus of medium intensity, reaction time is 0.148 sec (23).

The *discrimination reaction time* is the interval which elapses between the application of one of two possible, definite, expected stimuli and the performance of the prescribed movement indicating which of the two stimuli has been applied. For printed letters, 10-point type, average for the alphabet, the reaction time for Roman capitals is 0.327 sec, Roman lower case 0.325, for short words 0.353, for long words 0.355, for small (1 cm square) pictures of familiar objects 0.336 sec (6). For other data, see Table 4.

**Number Limitation and Span of Apprehension.**—For college students, the greatest number of digits which an individual can repeat correctly immediately after a single auditory presentation averages 7.6 (5, 19), individuals range from 5 to 11 (8); for visual presentation the average is 8.0 (19).

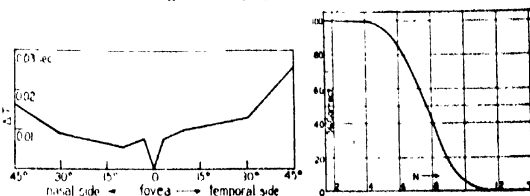


FIG. 13.—Reaction time for non-foveal stimulation (22).

$\Delta T$  = excess of reaction time over that required for foveal excitation. Abscissa indicates angular position of image upon the retina. Finger reaction.

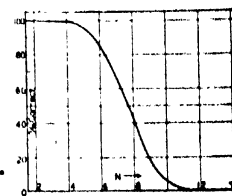


FIG. 14.—Span of apprehension (41).

$N$  = number of dots exposed; ordinates = % of judgments which were correct.

When a number of black dots irregularly arranged upon a well illuminated white background were exposed to view for a very short interval (0.038 sec) and the subject was required to determine the number of dots presented, the average number of correct judgments made after considerable, but not extreme, practice was as shown in Fig. 14. The visual angle subtended by the dots was well above the threshold value.

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Abbot, 350, No. 60; 14 (2) Baird, *Color Sensitivity of the Peripheral Retina*, Washington, 1905 (3) Bauch, *Fortschritte d. Psychol.*, 1: 160; 13.
- (4) Bruner, 351, 11: 46, 08 (5) Carothers, 351, 46: 29, 30; 21. (6) Cattell, 352, 3: 463, 86 (7) Cobb, 353, 21: 23, 14 (8) Cobb and Geisler, 353, 30: 425, 13. (9) Coblentz and Emerson, 314, 14: 167, 18.
- (10) Dodge, *Psych. Rev.*, Monograph Suppl., 30: 10; 07 (11) Fechner, *Psychophysik*, 1: 193, 89. (12) Ferree and Rand, *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 10: 760, 20 (13) Ferree, Rand and Buckley, 354, 3: 352, 20. (14) Fernberger, 353, 21: 346, 14. 355, 27: 200; 16. 354, 1: 515, 10; 3: 141; 20, 4; 71, 21 (15) Fletcher and Wegel, 2, 19: 533, 22 (16) Froberg, 351, 8: 00, 07 (17) Fullerton and Cattell, *On the Perception of Small Differences*, 1802 (18) Garrett, 351, 66: 56, 22. (19) Gates, *U. of Cal. Publ. in Psychol.*, 1: 327, 16.
- (20) Helmholtz, 309, 2: 36, 24 (21) Henmon, *Time of Perception, etc.*, New York, 1906 (22) Holmes, *Diss.*, Columbia Univ., 1923 (23) Jastrow, *Time Relations of Mental Phenomena*, 1890 (24) Johnson, 354, 7: 24; 24. (25) Johnson, 354, 7: 5, 24 (26) Knudsen, 2, 21: 84; 23 (27) König, 70, 1897: 550 (28) König, in Helmholtz *Festschrift*, 1891. (29) König and Brodhan, 70, 1898: 000.
- (30) Koester, *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 10: 433; 96 (31) Kraepelin, 352, 2: 306; 85 (32) Kranz, 2, 22: 66, 23 (33) Lane, 2, 19: 492; 22 (34) Lohmann, *Z. Sinnesphysiologie*, 41: 307; 06 (35) Merrell, 352, 8: 253; 89. (36) Merrell, 352, 9: 409, 94. (37) Nagel, 309, 2: 318; 24. (38) Nagel, 309, 2: 320, 24. (39) Nagel, 309, 2: 325, 24.
- (40) Nutting, 314, 5: 261, 08 09 (41) Oberly, 355, 20: 330-338; 24 (42) Parsons, 370, 28, 54, 59, 15 (43) Poffenberger, 351, 22: 48; 12. (44) Pratt, 355, 31: 404; 20 (45) Reeves, 21, 47: 143, 145; 18. (46) Rice, 351, 30: 30; 12. (47) Southall, 309, 2: 128 (footnote); 24. (48) Southall, 309, 2: 23 (footnote). 24 (49) Stendler, 75, 118: 115; 06.
- (50) Stratton, 352, 12: 538, 06 (51) Stürker, 75, 96: 367; 07. (52) Urban, *Arch. ges. Psychol.*, 31: 1: 14 (53) Vance and Schaefer, 350, 66: 114, 115, 14. (54) Woodworth and Bruner, 0



## ARRANGEMENT OF CHEMICAL SUBSTANCES

Throughout I. C. T., except when otherwise indicated, the tabular arrangement of all chemical substances and of all systems capable of representation by formula is in accordance with a system called the "Standard Arrangement," which will now be explained and which should be learned by every user of I. C. T.

## Elementary Substances

All tables containing *only* elementary substances (A-Tables) are arranged in alphabetical order of the symbols of the elements. In tables containing both elements and compounds (AB-Tables) the elements follow the "standard arrangement," *voir infra*.

## Chemical Compounds and Other Systems Represented by Formula

The arrangement is based upon the following table of "Key-numbers" of the elements:

| KEY-NUMBERS OF THE ELEMENTS |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    | NOMBRES CLÉS DES ÉLÉMENTS |        |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|---------------------------|--------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|
| -6                          | 5  | -4 | -3 | 2  | 1   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5                         | 6      | 7    | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17   | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| (He                         | Ne | A  | Kr | Xe | Rn) | O  | H  | F  | Cl | Br                        | I      | (85) | S  | Se | Te | N  | P  | As | Sb | Bi | C  | Po   | Si | Ti | Ge |
|                             |    |    |    |    |     | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50                        | 51     | 52   | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62   | 63 | 64 | 65 |
|                             |    |    |    |    |     | Cr | Mo | W  | U  | V                         | Cb(Nb) | Ta   | Pa | B  | Al | Sc | Y  | La | Ce | Pr | Nd | (61) | Sa | Eu | Gd |
| Ac                          | Ag | Al | As | Au |     | B  | Ba | Be | Bi | Br                        | C      | Ca   | Cb | Cd | Ce | Cl | Co | Cr | Cs | Cu | Dy | Er   | Eu | F  | Fe |
| 74                          | 32 | 55 | 13 | 33 |     | 54 | 79 | 75 | 15 | 5                         | 16     | 77   | 51 | 29 | 59 | 4  | 44 | 46 | 85 | 31 | 67 | 69   | 64 | 3  | 43 |
|                             |    |    |    |    |     | Os | P  | Pa | Pb | Pd                        | Po     | Pr   | Pt | Ra | Rb | Re | Rh | Ru | S  | Sa | Sb | Sc   | Se | Si | Sn |
|                             |    |    |    |    |     | 35 | 12 | 53 | 23 | 41                        | 17     | 60   | 37 | 80 | 84 | 34 | 40 | 39 | 8  | 63 | 14 | 56   | 9  | 18 | 22 |

To locate a given compound, first write its "key-formula," neglecting water of crystallization, thus:

## ARRANGEMENT OF CHEMICAL SUB-

## ARRANGEMENT DES SUBSTANCES CHIMIQUES

L'arrangement tabulaire de toutes les substances chimiques et de tous les systèmes susceptibles d'une représentation par formule est, dans les T. C. I., excepté lorsqu'il y a une autre indication, en accord avec un système appelé "arrangement type," (standard arrangement) expliqué ci-dessous, qui devra être appris par chaque personne qui veut utiliser les T. C. I.

## Substances Élémentaires

Toutes les tables ne contenant que les substances élémentaires (Tables A) sont arrangées dans l'ordre alphabétique des symboles des éléments. Dans les tables contenant les éléments et les corps composés (Tables AB) les éléments se trouvent suivant l'"arrangement type" voir *infra*.

## Composés Chimiques et Autres Systèmes Représentés Par Formule

L'arrangement est basé sur la table suivante des "nombres clés" des éléments

Afin de situer un composé donné, il faut d'abord écrire sa "formule-clé," en négligeant l'eau de cristallisation, ainsi:

| Compound    | Composé     | $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$ | $\text{HClO}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | $\text{Hg}(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{15}\text{O}_2)_2$ | $2\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{P}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pr}_2(\text{NO}_3)_{12} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | $\text{I}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{SO}_3\text{H}$ | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{CO}_3$ |
|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| Key formula | Formule-clé | 82-8-1                   | 4-2-1                                     | 30-16-2-1   | 43-12-1  | 60-45-11-1  | 16-8-6-2-1  | 16-11-2-1                    |

In writing a key-formula the key-numbers must be written in descending order.

All chemical compounds (B-Tables) are arranged in the inverse numerical order of their key-formulae. *Example:* to find the compound  $\text{Hg}(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{15}\text{O}_2)_2 = 30 - 16 - 2 - 1$ ; First, turn to section 30 of the table. Then follow down the column of chemical formulae until element 16 (C) is first encountered. From this point continue until element 2 (H) is found, and then on until element 1 (O) is reached. At this point will be found all the compounds composed of the four elements Hg, C, H, and O and these compounds are arranged in an obvious manner according to the subscripts in the chemical formula. To facilitate the use of the tables, key-numbers are inserted at frequent intervals either along the top of the page or down the left hand column or both.

In looking for a chemical compound *always consult the B-Table*, the scope of which provides for *all* chemical compounds except those of the radioactive elements, of which only compounds of U, Th and Ra are given in the B-Table. For the others see p. 364. In certain of the B-Tables, at the point where key-formulae beginning with 16 occur, there will be found frequently only a few of the simpler compounds, and the reader will be referred to a

Lorsqu'on écrit une formule-clé, les nombres clés doivent être écrits dans l'ordre des valeurs décroissantes.

Tous les composés chimiques dans toutes les tables (Tables B.) sont arrangés d'après l'ordre numérique inverse de leurs formules-clés. *Exemple:* pour trouver le composé  $\text{Hg}(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{15}\text{O}_2)_2 = 30-16-2-1$ ; il s'agit premièrement de chercher la section 30 de la table; ensuite de suivre en descendant la colonne des formules chimiques jusqu'à ce qu'on trouve l'élément 16 (C). De ce point, on continue jusqu'à ce qu'on rencontre l'élément 2 (H), et ensuite jusqu'à ce que l'élément 1 (O) soit atteint. On trouvera alors à ce point tous les composés renfermant les quatre éléments Hg, C, H et O et ces composés sont arrangés d'une manière apparente en relation avec les indices de leurs formules chimiques. Afin de faciliter l'usage des tables, les nombres-clés sont inscrits, à de fréquents intervalles, ou au haut de la page ou le long de la colonne gauche, ou aux deux places.

Pour la recherche d'un composé chimique, il s'agit de *consulter toujours la Table B* dont le but est de renseigner sur *tous* les composés chimiques, à l'exception des éléments radio-actifs, dont seuls ceux de U, Th et Ra sont donnés dans la Table B. Pour les autres, voir p. 364. Dans certaines des Tables B, au point où les

## STANCES AND SYSTEMS IN I. C. T.

## DIE ANORDNUNG DER CHEMISCHEN VERBINDUNGEN

Durch die ganzen I. C. T., ausgenommen es ist etwas anderes angegeben, ist die tabellarische Anordnung aller chemischen Verbindungen und aller durch chemische Zeichen oder Formeln darstellbarer Systeme, nach der "Normal-Anordnung" (standard arrangement), durchgeführt. Sie ist im folgenden dargelegt und soll von jedem Leser der I. C. T. erlernt werden.

## Elementare Stoffe

Alle Tafeln, welche nur elementare Stoffe (A-Tabellen) enthalten, sind in alphabetischer Reihenfolge nach den Symbolen der Elemente angeordnet. In den Tafeln, welche beides, Elemente und Verbindungen (AB-Tabellen), enthalten, folgen die Elemente der "Normal-Anordnung." Siehe weiter unten.

## Die chemischen Verbindungen und andere durch Formeln darstellbare Systeme

Die Anordnung ist auf der folgenden Tafel begründet, welche die "Schlüsselnummern" der Elemente enthält:

| SCHLÜSSELNUMMERN DER ELEMENTE |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        | NUMERI CHIAVE DEGLI ELEMENTI |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |      |         |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------|------------------------------|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|------|---------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 21                            | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30     | 31                           | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36   | 37   | 38   | 39   | 40      | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 |
| Zr                            | Sn | Pb | Th | Ga | In | Tl | Zn | Cd | Hg     | Cu                           | Ag | Au | Re | Os | Ir   | Pt   | Ma   | Ru   | Rh      |    |    |    |    |    |
| 66                            | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75     | 76                           | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81   | 82   | 83   | 84   | 85      | 86 |    |    |    |    |
| Tb                            | Dy | Ho | Er | Tm | Yb | Lu | Hf | Ac | Be(Gl) | Mg                           | Ca | Sr | Ba | Ra | Li   | Na   | K    | Rb   | Cs (87) |    |    |    |    |    |
| Ga                            | Gd | Ge | Gl | H  | Hf | Hg | Ho | I  | In     | Ir                           | K  | La | Lu |    | Ma   | Mg   | Mn   | Mo   | N       |    | Na | Nb | Nd | Ni |
| 25                            | 65 | 20 | 75 | 2  | 73 | 30 | 68 | 6  | 26     | 36                           | 83 | 58 | 81 | 72 | 38   | 76   | 42   | 47   | 11      |    | 82 | 51 | 61 | 45 |
| Sr                            | Ta | Tb | Te | Th | Ti | Tl | Tm | U  | V      | W                            | Y  | Yb | Zn | Zr | (61) | (75) | (85) | (87) |         |    |    |    |    |    |
| 78                            | 52 | 66 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 70 | 49 | 50     | 48                           | 57 | 71 | 28 | 21 | 62   | 34   | 7    | 86   |         |    |    |    |    |    |

Um eine gegebene Verbindung aufzufinden, hat man zuerst seine Schlüssel-formel aufzuschreiben, wobei man das Kristallwasser auslässt, z B.:

| Verbindungen     | Composto       | $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$ | $\text{HClO}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | $\text{Hg}(\text{C}_{18}\text{H}_{15}\text{O}_2)_2$ | $2\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{P}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | $\text{Ni}_3\text{Pr}_2(\text{NO}_3)_{12} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | $\text{I}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{SO}_2\text{H}$ | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{CO}_3$ |
|------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| Schlüssel-formel | Formula chiave | 82-8-1                   | 4-2-1                                     | 30-16-2-1   | 43-12-1  | 60-45-11-1  | 16-8-6-2-1  | 16-11-2-1                    |

In die Schlüssel-formel müssen die Schlüsselnummern in absteigender Reihenfolge geschrieben werden.

Alle chemischen Verbindungen (B-Tabellen) sind in der umgekehrten Reihenfolge der Schlüssel-formeln angeordnet Z B: Um die Verbindung  $\text{Hg}(\text{C}_{18}\text{H}_{15}\text{O}_2)_2 = 30-16-2-1$  zu finden, hat man zuerst den Abschnitt 30 aufzusuchen. Dann hat man den Kolonnen der chemischen Verbindungen abwärts zu folgen, bis man zuerst das Element 16 (C) antrifft, von da an setzt man weiter fort, bis das Element 2 (H) gefunden ist und dann weiter, bis das Element 1 (O) erreicht ist. Bei dieser Stelle werden alle Verbindungen gefunden werden, welche sich aus den 4 Elementen Hg, C, H, und O zusammensetzen. Diese Verbindungen sind in deutlicher Art, entsprechend der Bezeichnungsweise chemischer Formeln, angeordnet. Um den Gebrauch der Tafeln möglichst zu erleichtern, sind die Schlüsselnummern häufig an verschiedenen Stellen eingefügt. Sie befinden sich entweder am Kopf der Seiten, oder auf der linken Seite unten, oder an beiden Stellen.

Um eine chemische Verbindung zu suchen, benutze man immer die B-Tabellen: die alle chemischen Verbindungen enthalten, ausgenommen jene der radioaktiven Elemente. Von diesen sind

## ORDINE DI ELENCAZIONE DELLE SOSTANZE

In tutti i volumi delle T. C. I. l'ordine in cui le sostanze ed i sistemi rappresentabili con formule sono disposti nelle tabelle è (tranne che non sia diversamente indicato) quello "standard" illustrato più avanti. Chiunque voglia servirsi delle T. C. I. deve anzitutto apprendere in che consiste questo sistema "standard."

## Sostanze Elementari

Tutte le Tabelle contenenti soltanto sostanze elementari (tabelle A) sono disposte secondo l'ordine alfabetico dei simboli degli elementi. Nelle tabelle che comprendono elementi e composti (tabelle AB) gli elementi sono ordinati secondo la disposizione "Standard" e *infra*.

## Composti Chimici ed Altri Sistemi Rappresentati da Formule

La disposizione è basata sul quadro seguente di "numeri chiave" degli elementi.

Per trovare il posto di un dato composto bisogna prima scrivere la formula chiave trascurando l'acqua di cristallizzazione, p es

Nella formula chiave, i numeri chiave devono essere scritti in ordine decrescente.

Tutti i composti in tutte le tabelle (Tabelle B) sono disposti nell'ordine numerico inverso delle loro formule chiave.

Supponiamo ad es. di voler trovare il composto  $\text{Hg}(\text{C}_{18}\text{H}_{15}\text{O}_2)_2 = 30-16-2-1$ . Prima si cerca la sezione 30 della Tabella, poi si scorre la colonna delle formule fino ad incontrare l'elemento 16 (C). Da questo punto si continua finché si trova l'elemento 2 (H), e quindi fino a raggiungere l'elemento 1 (O). Qui si trovano tutti i composti risultanti dai quattro elementi Hg, C, H e O ordinati secondo gli indici delle formule. Per facilitare l'uso delle tabelle i numeri chiave sono inseriti ad intervalli frequenti nella testata o lungo il margine sinistro della pagina, o nell'una e nell'altro.

Per cercare un composto bisogna sempre consultare la tabella B che contiene tutti i composti tranne quelli degli elementi radioattivi; di questi sono riportati nella tabella B soltanto i composti di U, Th, Ra. Per gli altri vedi p. 364. In alcune tabelle B, laddove si trovano formule chiave che cominciano con 16, si troveranno spesso soltanto pochi composti fra i più semplici e il lettore

**C**-Table where the remainder of such compounds will be found listed under a different arrangement known as

#### The C-Arrangement

In this arrangement the compounds are arranged according to their empirical formulae (including water of crystallization), in the order C, H, with the remaining symbols alphabetical, e.g.,  $C_6H_{12}O_8S$ . The **C**-Tables, however, will not contain any carbon compound whose key-formula contains a number greater than 16.

#### SYSTEMS OF MORE THAN ONE COMPONENT

The components of each system are first arranged according to the standard arrangement, giving the order A, B, C, etc. The systems are then arranged, according to the standard arrangement, in the order of their A-components. All systems having the same A-component will be found (under that component) in the order of their B-components, etc.

In certain tables, the above plan will be based upon the **C**-arrangement instead of the standard arrangement. Such cases will always be so indicated.

#### Name Indices

The chemical formulae of nearly all of the organic compounds and minerals whose properties are given in I. C. T. can be found with the aid of the extensive indices of names given on p. 174 and 280. If the name is not found there, other works of reference must be consulted for the formula. It should be noted, however, that the exact formula is not required. The compound can be readily located if only the elements composing it are known (in the case of inorganic compounds) or if only the number of carbon atoms are known (in the case of organic compounds) provided only that the user can recognize either name or formula when he sees it.

### PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF CHEMICAL SUBSTANCES

#### INTRODUCTION

The following tables (p. 96 to 314) are intended to serve as a source of ready reference for the *approximate* values of certain properties of chemical substances, displayed in such a manner as to be of the greatest utility. The values given may be uncertain by one or more units in the last significant figure. Non-significant figures are given in small type. Thus, 2300 indicates that the correct value lies between 1800 and 2800, with 2300 as most probable value.

More accurate values for these properties, if known, will be found in subsequent sections of I. C. T., together with their literature references.

#### A. ELEMENTARY SUBSTANCES AND ATMOSPHERIC AIR

A-Tables, p. 102. Values in parentheses are estimated, usually with the aid of the Periodic Law.

#### B. CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS. STANDARD ARRANGEMENT (v. p. 96)

B-Tables, p. 106

1. Formula or formula and name.
  2. Gram-formula-weight. (I. C. T. atomic weights, v. p. 43.)
  3. Crystal system.
- B-Table.  
Special tables.

formules-clés commençant par 16 se présentent, on ne trouvera fréquemment qu'un petit nombre de composés plus simples, et le lecteur sera alors renvoyé à une Table **C**, où le reste de ces composés se trouvera disposé d'une façon différente nommée

#### L'Arrangement C

Dans cet arrangement, les composés sont disposés en relation avec leurs formules empiriques (l'eau de cristallisation inclusive-ment) dans l'ordre C, H, les symboles restants venant ensuite dans l'ordre alphabétique; par ex:  $C_6H_{12}O_8S$ . Cependant les Tables **C** ne contiendront aucun composé dont la formule-clé renferme un nombre supérieur à 16.

#### SYSTÈMES DE PLUS D'UN COMPOSANT

Les composants de chaque système sont premièrement disposés d'après l'arrangement type suivant l'ordre A, B, C, etc. Les systèmes sont alors arrangés, en accord avec l'arrangement type, dans l'ordre de leurs composants A. Tous les systèmes ayant le même composant A seront trouvés sous ce composant dans l'ordre de leurs composants B, etc.

Dans certaines tables, le plan sera basé sur l'arrangement **C** au lieu de l'arrangement type. De tels cas seront toujours mentionnés.

#### Noms Indices (Anglais)

Les formules chimiques de presque tous les composés organiques et les minéraux dont les propriétés sont données dans les T. C. I. peuvent être trouvées au moyen des indices extensifs des noms donnés aux p. 174 et 280.

Si l'on ne trouve pas le nom à cette place, il faudra consulter d'autres ouvrages de références pour la formule. Il faut noter, cependant, que la formule exacte n'est pas nécessaire. Le composé peut être immédiatement situé si l'on ne connaît que les éléments qui le composent (dans le cas des composés inorganiques), ou que les nombres des atomes de C (dans le cas des composés organiques); à la seule condition que le lecteur puisse reconnaître ou le nom ou la formule lorsqu'il la voit.

### PROPRIÉTÉS PHYSIQUES DES SUBSTANCES CHIMIQUES

#### INTRODUCTION

Les tables suivantes (p. 96 à 314) ont été établies dans le but de servir de source de référence rapide pour les valeurs *approximatives* de certaines propriétés des substances chimiques, et sont disposées de manière à être de la plus grande utilité possible. Les valeurs données peuvent être incertaines par une ou plusieurs unités de leur dernier chiffre significatif. Les chiffres non significatifs sont donnés en petits caractères. Ainsi, 2300 indique que la valeur correcte se trouve entre 1800 et 2800, avec 2300 comme valeur la plus probable. Si l'on connaît des valeurs plus précises pour ces propriétés, on les trouvera dans les sections suivantes des T. C. I., accompagnées de leurs références bibliographiques.

#### A. SUBSTANCES ÉLÉMENTAIRES ET AIR ATMOS- PHÉRIQUE

Tables A, p. 102. Les valeurs entre parenthèses sont estimées ordinairement à l'aide de la Loi périodique.

#### B. COMPOSÉS CHIMIQUES. ARRANGEMENT TYPE (v. p. 96)

Tables B, (p. 106)

1. Formule ou formule et nom.
2. Poids moléculaire en grammes (Poids atomiques des T. C. I., v. p. 43.)

in den **B**-Tabellen nur die Verbindungen des U, Th und Ra enthalten. Für die anderen siehe Seite 364. In einigen **B**-Tabellen, dort wo die Schlüsselnummern mit 16 beginnen, findet man häufig nur einige wenige einfache Verbindungen. Der Leser wird dann auf die **C**-Tabellen verwiesen, wo die restlichen derartigen Verbindungen gefunden werden können. Diese Tabellen sind nach anderen Gesichtspunkten zusammengestellt. Es ist das die

#### **C-Anordnung (C-Arrangement)**

Bei dieser Anordnung sind die Verbindungen nach ihrer empirischen Formel gegeben (einschliesslich Kristallwasser) und zwar in der Ordnung C, H, die restlichen Zeichen dann in alphabetischer Ordnung, z.B.  $C_6H_{12}O_8S$ . Die **C**-Tabellen enthalten jedoch keine Kohlenstoffverbindung, in deren Schlüsselformel eine Zahl grösser als 16 vorkommt.

#### **SYSTEME MIT MEHR ALS EINER KOMONENTE**

Die Komponenten jedes einzelnen Systemes sind zuerst in der Reihenfolge A, B, C, u. s. w., entsprechend des "Standard-Arrangement" anzuordnen. Die Systeme sind dann, entsprechend des "Standard-Arrangement," in der Reihenfolge ihrer A-Komponenten angegeben. Alle Systeme, welche dieselbe A-Komponente haben, werden unter dieser Komponente in der Reihenfolge ihrer B-Komponenten gefunden.

In gewissen Tabellen wird dieser Plan entsprechend der **C**-Anordnung, an Stelle des "Standard Arrangement," gewählt. Solche Fälle werden immer entsprechend bemerkt.

#### **Namenverzeichnis (Englisch)**

Die chemischen Formeln von so ziemlich allen organischen Verbindungen und Mineralien, deren Eigenschaften in den I. C. T. enthalten sind, können mit Hilfe des ausgedehnten Namenverzeichnisses auf Seite 174 und 280 gefunden werden. Ist der Name hier nicht auffindbar, so müssten andere Quellen für die Formel nachgesehen werden. Es soll aber bemerkt werden, dass eine genaue Formel nicht nötig ist. Die Verbindung kann bei anorganischen Verbindungen leicht aufgefunden werden, wenn nur die Elemente, die sie zusammensetzen, bekannt sind, bei organischen Verbindungen, wenn nur die Zahl der Kohlenstoffatome bekannt ist. Nötig ist es, dass der Leser entweder den Namen oder die Formel beim Ansehen erkennt.

### **DIE PHYSIKALISCHEN EIGENSCHAFTEN CHEMISCHER STOFFE**

#### **EINFÜHRUNG**

Die folgenden Tafeln (s. 96 bis 314) sollen zur raschen Orientierung über angenäherte Werte gewisser Eigenschaften chemischer Verbindungen dienen. Sie sind in einer solchen Art angeordnet, um vom grösstmöglichen Nutzen zu sein. Die angegebenen Werte können auf einer oder mehreren Stellen der letzten grossgeschriebenen Ziffer unsicher sein. Z.B. sagt die Zahl 2300 aus, dass der zwischen 1800 und 2800 liegende Wert am wahrscheinlichsten 2300 sein wird.

Genauere Werte für diese Eigenschaften können, wenn sie bekannt sind, in den weiter unten vorhandenen Abschnitten der I. C. T. zusammen mit der Literatur gefunden werden.

#### **A. ELEMENTARE STOFFE UND DIE ATMOSPHERISCHE LUFT**

A-Tabellen, Seite 102. Werte, die in den Klammern sich befinden, sind geschätzt gewöhnlich nach dem periodischen System der Elemente.

#### **B. CHEMISCHE VERBINDUNGEN. NORMAL-ANORDNUNG [STANDARD-ARRANGEMENT] (siehe S. 97)**

**B**-Tabellen, Seite 106

1. Formel oder Formel und Name.
2. Gramm-Formel-Gewicht (Atomgewichte der I. C. T. siehe S. 43.)

sarà rimandato a una tabella **C** dove si troveranno gli altri disposti con criterio differente che viene chiamato

#### **La Disposizione C**

Secondo questa i composti sono disposti in base alle formule empiriche (compresa l'acqua di cristallizzazione) nell'ordine C, H e con i rimanenti simboli ordinati alfabeticamente P. es.  $C_6H_{12}O_8S$ . Le tabelle **C** non comprendono però composti del carbonio che hanno un numero chiave più grande di 16.

#### **SISTEMI DI PIU' D'UN COMPONENTE**

I componenti di ciascun sistema sono dapprima disposti secondo la disposizione tipo, nell'ordine A, B, C, etc. I sistemi sono quindi disposti, secondo la disposizione tipo, nell'ordine dei loro componenti A. Tutti i sistemi aventi lo stesso componente A verranno trovati, sotto questo componente, nell'ordine dei loro componenti B, etc.

In alcune tavole il piano sarà basato sulla disposizione **C** in luogo della disposizione tipo. Di ciò verrà sempre fatta menzione.

#### **Indici Per Nome (Inglese)**

Le formule chimiche di quasi tutti i composti organici e minerali di cui sono riportate le proprietà nelle T. C. I. si possono trovare con l'aiuto di estesi indici di nomi dati a p. 174, e 280. Se negli indici non si trova il nome bisogna consultare altre opere per trovare la formula. Deve tuttavia notarsi che non è necessaria la formula esatta. Il composto può essere facilmente ritrovato se si conoscono solo gli elementi componenti (nel caso di composti inorganici) o se si conosce solo il numero di atomi di carbonio (nel caso di composti organici) purchè il lettore sia in grado di riconoscerne il nome o la formula quando li vede.

### **PROPRIETA' FISICHE DELLE SOSTANZE**

#### **INTRODUZIONE**

Le tabelle seguenti (p. 96 a 314) hanno lo scopo di fornire per una serie di sostanze valori approssimati di certe proprietà disposti in modo da essere della più grande utilità. I valori riportati possono essere incerti per una o più unità nelle ultime cifre significative. Le cifre non significative sono indicate in caratteri piccolli. Così 2300 indica che il valore esatto si trova fra 1800 e 2800, e che 2300 è il valore più probabile.

Valori più precisi di queste proprietà quando sono conosciuti, sono riportati nelle sezioni successive delle T. C. I. insieme con le relative indicazioni bibliografiche.

#### **A. SOSTANZE ELEMENTARI ED ARIA ATMOSFERICA**

Tabelle A, p. 102. I valori fra parentesi sono calcolati generalmente con l'aiuto della legge periodica.

#### **B. COMPOSTI, DISPOSIZIONE STANDARD (v. p. 97)**

Tabelle B, p. 106

1. Formula oppure formula e nome.
2. Peso della formula in grammi. (T. C. I. pesi atomici v. p. 43.)
3. Sistema cristallino.  
Tabella B.  
Tabelle speciali.
4. Punto di fusione. (Alla pressione di una atmosfera, tranne che non sia diversamente indicato dalla soprascritta; così  $125^{17\text{atm}}$  = fonde a  $125^\circ$  alla pressione di 17 atmosfere.)  
Tabella B

4. Melting point. (Under 1 atm. unless otherwise indicated by superscript, thus  $125^{17\text{atm.}}$  melts at  $125^\circ$  under 17 atm.)

**B-Table.**

5. Boiling point. (Under 760 mm Hg unless otherwise indicated by superscript, thus  $321^{125}$  = boils at  $321^\circ$  under 125 mm Hg.)

**B-Table.**

6. Density,  $\text{g cm}^{-3}$ . (At  $20^\circ$  unless otherwise indicated by superscript, thus  $1.853^{40}$  =  $1.853 \text{ g cm}^{-3}$  at  $40^\circ\text{C}$ .)

**B-Table.**

7. Refractive index and dispersion, ( $n_D$  and  $H_D - H_a$ ) for  $20^\circ$  unless otherwise indicated.

#### ABBREVIATIONS AND CONVENTIONS

|             |  |
|-------------|--|
| at. or atm. | atmosphere   |
| C.          | cubic or regular   |
| d.          | decomposes, e.g., d. 335 = decomposes at ca. $335^\circ$ ;<br>335 d. = melts (resp. boils) at $335^\circ$ with decomposition |
| diss.       | a dissociation temperature   |
| exp.        | explodes   |
| l.          | liquid   |
| H.          | hexagonal  |
| M.          | monoclinic   |
| P.          | under pressure   |
| s.          | sublimation  |
| s. d.       | slight decomposition   |
| R.          | rhombic or orthorhombic  |
| Tet.        | tetragonal   |
| Tr.         | transition temperature   |
| Tri.        | triclinic  |
| Trig.       | trigonal   |
| vac.        | in vacuo   |
| var.        | variable   |

#### THE PROPERTY-SUBSTANCE TABLES

Following the General Tables will be found (p. 306) the Property-substance Tables, in each of which the substances, identified by Index Number, are arranged in ascending order of the values of the property, the intervals on the scale of values of the property being given in black-face type.

**To Identify a Substance by Means of Its Properties.**—*Example:* A liquid is found to have the following properties: B. P. =  $81.1^\circ$  at 745 mm,  $d = 0.783$ ,  $n_D = 1.347$ . What is the substance? With the aid of Craft's rule, first correct the boiling point to 760 mm. If the general nature of the substance is unknown, put  $c = 10^{-4}$  in the Craft's equation,  $\Delta t = cT_D(760 - P)$ . Thus in the present instance, we should have  $\Delta t = 10^{-4} \times (81.1 + 273)(760 - 745) = 0.3^\circ$ , and  $t_b = 81.1 + 0.3 = 81.4^\circ$ . Next turn to the special B. P. (p. 310),  $d$  (p. 313), and  $n$  (p. 276) tables and read off from these tables the index numbers of substances having values of the above properties in the neighborhood of those for the unknown substance. Thus, for the present example, the following index numbers will be obtained: For B. P., 130, 758, 727, 1612, 168, 277, 1535, 506, 792; for  $d$ , 208, 168, 395, 506, 3320, 1049, 262, 792, 5156; for  $n_D$ , 141, 168, 213. The only index number common to each of these properties is 168; and on turning to this index number in the General C-Table, we can readily identify our substance as acetonitrile. The identification can then be further checked by appropriate chemical tests, if desired.

#### 3. Système cristallin.

Table B.

Tables spéciales.

4. Point de fusion. (Sous 1 atm. à moins d'une indication par exposant, ainsi  $125^{17\text{atm.}}$  = fond à  $125^\circ$  sous 17 atm.)

Table B.

5. Point d'ébullition. (Sous 760 mm Hg à moins d'une indication par exposant, ainsi  $321^{125}$  = bout à  $321^\circ$  sous 125 mm Hg.)

Table B.

6. Densité,  $\text{g cm}^{-3}$ . (A  $20^\circ$  à moins d'une indication par exposant, ainsi  $1,853^{40}$  =  $\text{g cm}^{-3}$  à  $40^\circ\text{C}$ .)

Table B.

7. Indice de réfraction, et dispersion ( $n_D$  et  $H_D - H_a$ ) à  $20^\circ$  à moins d'une indication.

#### ABRÉVIATIONS ET CONVENTIONS

|             |  |
|-------------|--|
| at. ou atm. | atmosphère   |
| C.          | cubique ou régulier  |
| d.          | Se décompose, par ex., d. 335 = se décompose à<br>environ $335^\circ$ ; 335 d. = fond (resp. bout) à $335^\circ$ avec<br>décomposition |
| diss.       | une température de dissociation  |
| exp.        | exploser   |
| l.          | liquide  |
| H.          | hexagonal  |
| M.          | monoclinique   |
| P.          | sous pression  |
| s.          | sublimation  |
| s. d.       | légère décomposition   |
| R.          | rhombique ou orthorhombique  |
| Tet.        | tétragonal ou quadratique  |
| Tr.         | température de transition  |
| Tri.        | triclinique  |
| Trig.       | trigonal   |
| vac.        | dans le vide   |
| var.        | variable   |

#### TABLES DES PROPRIÉTÉS DES SUBSTANCES

On trouvera (p. 306) à la suite des Tables générales, les Tables des Propriétés des Substances, dans chacune desquelles, les substances identifiées par leur Nombre-Index, sont arrangées dans l'ordre ascendant des valeurs de la propriété; les intervalles de l'échelle des valeurs de la propriété sont donnés en caractères gras.

**Pour identifier une substance au moyen de ses propriétés.**—

*Exemple:* On a trouvé qu'un liquide a les propriétés suivantes: P.E. =  $81.1^\circ$  à 745 mm,  $d = 0.783$ ,  $n_D = 1.347$ . Quelle est la substance? Au moyen de la règle de Craft, on corrige premièrement le point d'ébullition à 760 mm. Si la nature générale de la substance est inconnue, on pose  $c = 10^{-4}$  dans l'équation de Craft,  $\Delta t = cT_D(760 - P)$ . Ainsi dans le cas présent, nous aurions  $\Delta t = 10^{-4} \times (81.1 + 273)(760 - 745) = 0.3^\circ$ , et  $t_b = 81.1^\circ + 0.3^\circ = 81.4^\circ$ . Ensuite on cherche dans les tables spéciales des P.E. (p. 310), des  $d$  (p. 313) et des  $n$  (p. 276) et on note les nombres-index des substances ayant les valeurs des propriétés ci-dessus dans le voisinage de celles de la substance inconnue. Ainsi, pour l'exemple présent, les nombres-index suivants seront obtenus: Pour le P.E., 130, 758, 727, 1612, 168, 277, 1535, 506, 792; pour  $d$ , 208, 168, 395, 506, 3320, 1049, 262, 792, 5156; pour  $n_D$ , 141, 168, 213. Le seul nombre-index commun à chacune de ces propriétés est 168; et en revenant à ce nombre-index dans la Table générale C, et en notant les autres propriétés, on peut rapidement identifier notre substance comme étant acétonitrile. L'identification peut être alors poussée plus loin au moyen d'essais chimiques appropriés, si on le désire.

### 3. Kristall-System

#### 3-Tabellen.

#### Besondere Tabellen.

4. Schmelzpunkt. (Bei 1 Atmosphäre: wird dem Werte eine Zahl rechts hinaufgesetzt, so bedeutet diese den Druck unter welchem der Schmelzpunkt angegeben ist. Es bedeutet 125<sup>atm</sup> der Schmelzpunkt ist bei einem Druck von 17 Atm. bei 125°)

#### 3-Tabellen.

5. Siedepunkt. (Unter 760 mm Quecksilber: wird dem Werte eine Zahl rechts hinaufgesetzt, so bedeutet diese Zahl den Druck, unter welchem der Siedepunkt angegeben ist. Es bedeutet 321<sup>mm</sup> der Siedepunkt liegt bei einem Druck von 125 mm Hg bei 321°)

#### 3-Tabellen.

6. Dichte,  $g\ cm^{-3}$ . (Bei 20°C: wird dem Wert eine Zahl rechts hinaufgesetzt, so bedeutet diese Zahl die Temperatur, für welche die Dichte angegeben ist. Es bedeutet 1.853<sup>40</sup>: die Dichte bei 40° beträgt 1.853).

#### 3-Tabellen.

7. Brechungs-Index und Dispersion, ( $n_D$  und  $H_D - H_a$ ) für 20°, wenn nichts anderes angegeben ist.

### ABKÜRZUNGEN UND ZEICHEN

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| at. oder atm. | Atmosphäre  |
| C.            | kubisch oder regulär  |
| d.            | zersetzt sich, z. B. d335 bedeutet, zersetzt sich bei ungefähr 335°; 335d bedeutet, schmilzt (oder siedet) bei ungefähr 335° unter Zersetzung |
| diss.         | Dissoziations Temperatur  |
| exp.          | explodiert  |
| l.            | flüssig   |
| H.            | hexagonal   |
| M.            | monoklin  |
| P.            | unter Druck   |
| s.            | Sublimation   |
| s.d.          | schwache Zersetzung   |
| R.            | rhombisch oder orthorhombisch   |
| Tet.          | tetragonal  |
| Tr.           | Umwandlungstemperatur   |
| Tri.          | triklin   |
| vac.          | im Vacuum   |
| var.          | variabel  |

### STOFF-EIGENSCHAFTS TAFELN

Den Haupttabellen folgend, findet man Seite 306 Stoff-Eigenschafts Tafeln. In jeder dieser Tafeln, in welcher die Stoffe durch ihre Indexzahlen bezeichnet sind, werden die Stoffe in aufsteigender Ordnung der Werte dieser Eigenschaften dargestellt. Die Intervalle an der Scala der Eigenschaftswerte sind in fettgedruckten Ziffern angegeben.

**Die Erkennung eines Stoffes mit Hilfe seiner Eigenschaften.**  
*Beispiel:* Es ist eine Flüssigkeit gefunden, welche folgende Eigenschaften hat: Siede-Punkt 81.1° bei 745 mm,  $d = 0.783$ ,  $n_D = 1.344$ . Welcher Stoff ist das? Mit Hilfe der Regel von Craft corrigiere man zuerst den Siede-Punkt auf 760 mm. Ist die allgemeine Natur des Stoffes nicht bekannt, setze man  $c = 10^{-4}$  in die Gleichung von Craft ein:  $\Delta t = cT_B(760 - P)$ . Im gegenwertigen Falle ist also  $\Delta t = 10^{-4} \times (81.1 + 275)(760 - 745) = 0.3^\circ$ , wonach dann der Siede-Punkt  $t_B = 81.1^\circ + 0.3^\circ = 81.4^\circ$  sich ergibt. Dann verwende man die Sd.P. Tabellen (Seite 310), die d-Tabellen (Seite 313) und die  $n$ -Tabellen (Seite 276), suche in diesen die Indexzahlen jener Stoffe heraus, deren oben genannte Eigenschaften solche Werte haben, die in der Nähe der Eigenschafts Zahlen des unbekannten Stoffes liegen. So erhält man für das gewählte Beispiel, folgende Indexnummern: für Sd. P. 130, 758, 727, 1612, 168, 277, 1535, 506, 792, für  $d$ , 208, 168, 395, 506, 3320, 1049, 262, 792, 5156; für  $n_D$  141, 168, 213. Die einzige Index-Nummer, die alle drei Eigenschaften vereinigt, ist 168. Diese Index-Nummer wird in der Haupt C-Tabelle aufgesucht; mit Beachtung noch anderer Eigenschaften kann man leicht die Flüssigkeit als Azetonitril erkennen. Die Identifizierung kann dann noch weiter durch eine chemische Untersuchung, wenn nötig, bestätigt werden.

5. Punto di ebollizione. (Alla pressione di 760 mm Hg tranne che non sia altrimenti indicato dalla soprascritta; così 321<sup>mm</sup> = bolle a 321° alla pressione di 125 mm Hg.)

#### Tabella 3.

6. Densità,  $g\ cm^{-3}$  (A 20°, tranne che non sia altrimenti indicato dalla soprascritta; così 1.853<sup>40</sup> = 1.853  $g\ cm^{-3}$  a 40°C.)

#### Tabella 3.

7. Indice di rifrazione e dispersione ( $n_D$  e  $H_D - H_a$ ) per 20° tranne che non sia altrimenti indicato.

### ABBREVIAZIONI E CONVENZIONI

|                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| at. oppure atm. | atmosfera  |
| C.              | cubico o regolare  |
| d.              | si decompone; per es. d335 = si decompone a ca. 335°; 335d = fonde (o bolle) a 335° con decomposizione |
| diss.           | una temperatura di dissociazione   |
| exp.            | esplode  |
| l.              | liquido  |
| H.              | esagonale  |
| M.              | monoclinio   |
| P.              | sotto pressione  |
| s.              | sublimazione   |
| s. d.           | leggera decomposizione   |
| R.              | rombico od ortorombico   |
| Tet.            | tetragonale  |
| Tr.             | temperatura di trasformazione  |
| Tri.            | triclino   |
| Trig.           | trigonale  |
| vac.            | nel vuoto  |
| var.            | variabile  |

### LE TABELLE DELLE PROPRIETÀ DELLE SOSTANZE

Seguendo le tabelle generali si troveranno (p. 306) le tabelle delle proprietà in ciascuna delle quali le sostanze, indicate col numero indice, sono disposte secondo l'ordine ascendente dei valori della proprietà. Gli intervalli nella scala dei valori della proprietà sono indicati in grassetto.

**Identificazione di una sostanza a mezzo delle sue proprietà.**—  
*Esempio:* si supponga che un liquido abbia le seguenti proprietà: B.P. = 81.1° a 745 mm,  $d = 0.783$ ,  $n_D = 1.344$ . Che sostanza è?

Con l'aiuto della regola di Craft, bisogna anzitutto ridurre il punto di ebollizione a 760 mm. Se non si conosce la natura della sostanza bisogna mettere, nella equazione di Craft,  $c = 10^{-4}$ ,  $t = cT_B(760 - P)$ . Così, nel caso nostro, si avrebbe  $t = 10^{-4} \times (81.1 + 273)(760 - 745) = 0.3^\circ$ , e  $t_B = 81.1^\circ + 0.3^\circ = 81.4^\circ$ . Dopo bisogna guardare alle tabelle speciali per il B. P. (p. 310), per  $d$  (p. 313) e per  $n$  (p. 276), e ricavare da queste tabelle i numeri indici delle sostanze aventi valori delle suddette proprietà vicini a quelli della sostanza sconosciuta. Così, per il nostro esempio, si otterranno i seguenti numeri indici: per B.P., 130, 758, 727, 1612, 168, 277, 1535, 506, 792; per  $d$ , 208, 168, 395, 506, 3320, 1049, 262, 792, 5156; per  $n_D$  141, 168, 213. L'unico numero indice comune a ciascuna di queste proprietà è 168; tornando a questo numero indice nella Tabella Generale C, e osservando le altre proprietà, si può prontamente identificare la sostanza nel acetoneitrile.

La identificazione può quindi essere ulteriormente comprovata da appropriati saggi chimici, se si desidera.

## ELEMENTARY SUBSTANCES AND ATMOSPHERIC AIR. A-TABLE

## THE GASEOUS STATE

| Chem. symb.    | Standard density ( $\rho_s$ , $10^3 \text{ g l}^{-1}$ ) | Density of the saturated vapor at the normal boiling point ( $\rho_v$ , $\text{g l}^{-1}$ ) | Critical constants       |             |                            |       |       | Specific heat joules per gram atom at $15^\circ$ | Viscosity $\eta = A \times 10^{-4}$ poises |
|----------------|---|---|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|--|--|
|                |   |   | $t_c$ , $^\circ\text{C}$ | $p_c$ , atm | $d_c$ , $\text{g cm}^{-3}$ | $C_p$ | $A$   |  |  |
| A              | 1.7824  | 5.89  | -122.4                   | 48.0        | 0.531                      | 20.2  | 221   | 20   |  |
| As             |   |   | >1400                    |             |                            |       |       |  |  |
| Br             |   |   | 302                      |             | 1.18                       |       | 155   | 20   |  |
| Cl             | 3.214   |   | 144                      | 76          | 0.573                      | 17.2  | 132   | 20   |  |
| F              | 1.695   |   |                          |             |                            |       |       |  |  |
| H              | 0.08987   | 1.33  | -239.9                   | 12.8        | 0.0310                     | 14.5  | 88.7  | 20   |  |
| He             | 0.1785  | (11.2)  | -267.9                   | 2.26        | 0.069                      | 20.9  | 197   | 20   |  |
| Hg             |   | 0.020 at $320^\circ$  | 1650                     | 3500        | 5                          |       | 494   | 273  |  |
| I              |   |   | 553                      |             |                            |       | 184   | 124  |  |
| Kr             | 3.708   | (8.3)   | -62.6                    | 54.2        |                            |       | 248   | 20   |  |
| N              | 1.2508  | 4.61  | -147.1                   | 33.5        | 0.311                      | 14.56 | 176.5 | 23   |  |
| Ne             | 0.0002  | 9.46  | -228.7                   | 26.9        | 0.484                      |       | 312   | 20   |  |
| O              | 1.4290  | 4.74  | -118.8                   | 49.7        | 0.430                      | 14.60 | 203.9 | 23   |  |
| O <sub>2</sub> |   | 3.03 at $-80^\circ$   | -5.0                     | (67)        | 0.54                       |       |       |  |  |
| P              |   |   | 721                      | 100         |                            |       |       |  |  |
| Rn             | 9.73  | (12.6)  | 104.4                    | 62.4        |                            |       | 229   | 20   |  |
| S              |   |   | 1040                     |             |                            |       |       |  |  |
| Tl             |   | 14.8  |                          |             |                            |       |       |  |  |
| Xe             | 5.851   | (9.7)   | 16.6                     | 58.2        | 1.15                       |       | 225   | 20   |  |
| Air            | 1.2930  |   |                          |             |                            |       | 244.2 | 20   |  |

## THE LIQUID STATE

| Chem. symb. | Density $\text{g cm}^{-3}$ |        | Thermal expansion $\frac{1}{v} \frac{dv}{dt} = A \times 10^{-4}$ |           | Normal boiling point ( $t_b$ = "solid") | Latent heat of vaporization at $t_b$ Kilo-joules per gram atom ( $L_v$ = "solid") |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------|--|-----------|---|---|
|             | $d$                        | $t$    | $A$  | $at$      |   |   |
| A           | 1.402                      | -185.7 | 4500   | -183      | -185.7                                  | 6.3   |
| Ac          |                            |        |  |           | ( $>1700$ )                             |   |
| Ag          | 9.4                        | 960    | 110  | 960-1200  | 1950                                    | 249   |
| Al          | 2.40                       | 658    | 113  | 658-1100  | 1800                                    | 225   |
| As          |                            |        |  |           | 615 s                                   | 139 s   |
| Au          | 17.                        | 1063   |  |           | 2600                                    | 368   |
| B           |                            |        |  |           | (2550)                                  |   |
| Ba          |                            |        |  |           | 1140                                    | 361   |
| Be          |                            |        |  |           | (1500)                                  |   |
| Bi          | 10.1                       | 270    | 124  | 270-630   | 1450                                    | 193   |
| Br          | 3.119                      | 20     | 1100   | 0-30      | 58.78                                   | 15.0  |
| C           |                            |        |  |           | 4200                                    | 600   |
| Ca          |                            |        |  |           | 1170                                    | 399   |
| Cb          |                            |        |  |           | ( $>3300$ )                             |   |
| Cd          | 8.0                        | 320    | 150  | 320-540   | 767                                     | 107   |
| Ce          |                            |        |  |           | 1400                                    |   |
| Cl          | 1.557                      | -33.6  | 1500   | -34       | -34.6                                   | 10.0  |
| Co          |                            |        |  |           | 2900                                    | 380   |
| Cr          |                            |        |  |           | 2200                                    | 320   |
| Cs          | 1.84                       | 28     | 370  | 27-123    | 670                                     | 73  |
| Cu          | 8.3                        | 1083   | 190  | 1083-1295 | 2300                                    | 467   |

## THE LIQUID STATE.—(Continued)

| Chem. symb.    | $d$       | $t$    | $A$   | $at$     | $t_b$        | $L_v$  |
|----------------|-----------|--------|-------|----------|--------------|--------|
| F              | 1.11      | -187.  | 3000  | -200     | -187.        | (6.)   |
| Fe             | 6.9       | 1530   |       |          | 3000.        | 380.   |
| Ga             | 6.095     | 29.7   |       |          | >1600        |        |
| Ge             |           |        |       |          | (2700.)      | (500.) |
| H              | 0.0709    | -252.7 | 13000 | -255     | -252.7       | 0.450  |
| He             | 0.126     | -268.9 |       |          |              |        |
|                | 0.147     | -270.8 |       |          | -268.9       | 0.10   |
|                | $d_{max}$ |        |       |          | ( $>3200$ .) |        |
| Hf             |           |        |       |          | 356.90       | 59.8   |
| Hg             | 13.546    | 20     | 182   | 20       | 184.36       | 22.0   |
| I              | 4.00      | 107.   | 800   | 107-150  | >1450.       |        |
| In             |           |        |       |          | ( $>4800$ )  |        |
| Ir             |           |        |       |          | 760.         | 84.    |
| K              | 0.83      | 62.    | 290   | 62-150   | -151.8       | (9.4)  |
| Kr             | 2.6       | 140.   |       |          | 1800.        |        |
| La             |           |        |       |          | >1200.       | (170.) |
| Li             |           |        | 180   | 186-230  | 1110.        | 262.   |
| Mg             | 1.57      | 650    | 380   | 650-800  | 1900.        | 240.   |
| Mn             |           |        |       |          | 3700.        | 710.   |
| Mo             |           |        |       |          | -195.8       | 2.80   |
| N              | 0.808     | -195.8 | 6000  | -195     | 880          | 105.   |
| Na             | 0.93      | 97.5   | 280   | 100-200  | -245.9       | 1.74   |
| Ne             | 1.204     | -245.9 |       |          | 2900.        | 380.   |
| Ni             |           |        |       |          | -183.00      | 3.418  |
| O              | 1.14      | -183.  | 4100  | -195     | -112.        | 4.88   |
| O <sub>2</sub> | 1.71      | -183.  | 2000  | -183     | ( $>5300$ .) |        |
| Os             |           |        |       |          | 280.         |        |
| P              | 1.745     | 44.5   | 520   | 50-60    | (6200.)      |        |
| Pb             |           |        |       |          | 1620.        | 193.   |
| Pd             | 10.3      | 327.   | 120   | 327-825  | 2200.        |        |
| Pt             | 19.       | 1755.  |       |          | 4300.        | 520.   |
| Ra             |           |        |       |          | (1140.)      |        |
| Rb             | 1.475     | 38.5   | 340   | 40-140   | 700.         | 74.    |
| Rh             |           |        |       |          | ( $>2500$ .) |        |
| Rn             | 4.4       | -62.   |       |          | -61.8        | (18.1) |
| Ru             |           |        |       |          | ( $>2700$ .) |        |
| S              | 1.808     | 115.   | 430   | 115      | 444.6        | 8.98   |
| Sh             | 6.55      | 631.   | 100   | 630-1050 | 1380.        | 190.   |
| Se             |           |        |       |          | (2400)       |        |
| Si             |           |        |       |          | 688          | 31.    |
| Sn             | 6.98      | 232.   | 100   | 232-1600 | 2600         | 170?   |
| Sr             |           |        |       |          | 2260         | 325.   |
| Ta             |           |        |       |          | 1150.        | 383.   |
| Te             |           |        |       |          | ( $>4100$ )  |        |
| Th             |           |        |       |          | 1390.        | 85.    |
| Ti             |           |        |       |          | ( $>3000$ )  |        |
| Tl             | 11.0      | 300.   | 140   | 300-350  | ( $>3000$ .) |        |
|                |           |        |       |          | 1650.        | 120?   |
|                |           |        |       |          |              | 256?   |
| V              |           |        |       |          | (3000.)      |        |
| W              |           |        |       |          | 5900.        | 910.   |
| Xe             | 3.06      | -109.1 |       |          | -109.1       | (13.4) |
| Yt             |           |        |       |          | (2500)       |        |
| Zn             | 6.7       | 463    | 150   | 419-543  | 907.         | 99.2   |
| Zr             |           |        |       |          | ( $>2900$ .) |        |
| 87             |           |        |       |          | (620.)       | (69.6) |
| 85             |           |        |       |          | (520)        | (83.7) |

**AIR**

| Mole %<br>O <sub>2</sub> in<br>liquid | <i>d</i> | <i>t</i> | <i>A</i> at <i>t</i> <sup>o</sup> | <i>t</i> <sub>B</sub> | <i>L<sub>v</sub></i> |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 10                                    | 0.831    | -195.0   |                                   | -195.0                |                      |
| 20                                    | .856     | -194.3   |                                   | -194.3                |                      |
| 20.94                                 | .861     | -194.2   |                                   | -194.2                | 0.185<br>(pergram)   |
| 30                                    | .893     | -193.5   |                                   | -193.5                |                      |
| 40                                    | .932     | -192.6   |                                   | -192.6                |                      |
| 50                                    | .974     | -191.5   |                                   | -191.5                |                      |

| Chem. symb. | Specific heat joules<br>per gram atom |          | Electrical resistivity<br>ohm-cm<br>$R = A \times 10^n$ |    |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---|----|-------|
|             | $C_p$                                 | $t$      | A   | n  | t     |
| A           | 22.4                                  | -100.    |   |    |       |
| Ag          | 33.8                                  | 907-1100 | 17.0  | -6 | 1000  |
| Al          | 28                                    | 660      | 20.1  | -6 | 637   |
| Au          | 27.                                   | 1100     | 30.8  | -6 | 1063  |
| Bi          | 31.                                   | 400      | 127   |    | 269.  |
| Br          | 36.                                   | 13-45    | 7.8   | 12 | 17    |
| Cd          | 36                                    | 321      | 34  | -6 | 400   |
| Cl          | 33.5                                  | 0-24     | >10   | 15 | -70   |
| Cs          | 32.                                   | 50       | 36.6  | -6 | 28    |
| Cu          | 27.                                   | 1084     | 21.3  | -6 | 1083  |
| Ga          | 23                                    | 119      | 27  | -6 | 30    |
| H           | 0.975                                 | -252     |   |    |       |
| Hg          | 27.9                                  | 20       | 95.8  | -6 | 20    |
| I           | 8.01                                  | 114-185  | 78  | 6  | 110.5 |
| In          |                                       |          | 29.   | -6 | 155   |
| K           | 30.                                   | 63       | 13  | -6 | 62    |
| Li          |                                       |          | 45.   | -6 | 230   |
| N           | 27.8                                  | -200     |   |    |       |
| Na          | 32                                    | 100      | 9.7   | -6 | 100.  |
| Ni          | 33                                    | 1452     | 109   |    | 1500  |
| O           | 26.4                                  | -200     |   |    |       |

| Chem. symb. | $C_p$ | $t$  | $A$   | $n$ | $t$  |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| P           |       |      | 2 3   | 6   | 25.  |
| Pb          |       |      | 98.   | - 6 | 400. |
| Rb          | 32.   | 50   | 23. 5 | - 6 | 50.  |
| S           | 30 4  | 100  | 95    | 10  | 115. |
| Sb          | 28    | 630  | 12    | - 6 | 860. |
| Se          |       |      | 76 6  | - 9 | 390. |
| Zn          | 31.   | 232  | 49.   | - 6 | 300. |
| Tl          |       |      | 74.   | - 6 | 300. |
| Zn          |       |      | 43    | - 6 | 440. |
| Air         | 1 91* | -200 |       |     |      |

\* Per gram, for liquid containing 20.94 mole %  $O_2$ .

## SURFACE TENSION

| Chem. symb. | $\gamma$<br>dyne<br>$\text{cm}^{-1}$ | $t$                 | Chem. symb.                         | $\gamma$<br>dyne<br>$\text{cm}^{-1}$ | $t$    |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| A           | 12.5                                 | -185.8              | N                                   | 8.86                                 | -195.8 |
| Al          | 520                                  | 750                 | O                                   | 13.2                                 | -183.  |
| Bi          | 376                                  | 300                 | Pb                                  | 442.                                 | 350.   |
| Br          | 36                                   | 58.6                | S                                   | 60.                                  | 120.   |
| Cd          | 628.                                 | 350                 | Se                                  | 72.                                  | 217.   |
| Cl          | 27                                   | -34.5               | Air, with 50<br>mole % $\text{O}_2$ | 11.6                                 | -190.3 |
| Ga          | 358                                  | 30( $\text{CO}_2$ ) |                                     |                                      |        |
| H           | 1.91                                 | -252.7              |                                     |                                      |        |
| Hg          | 476                                  | 20                  |                                     |                                      |        |

## REFRACTIVE INDEX

| Chem. symb. | $n_D$   | $t$    | Chem. symb. | $n_D$  | $t$   |
|-------------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|-------|
| B           | 2.5*    |        | N           | 1.2053 | -190. |
| Br          | 1.601   | 15     | Na          | 0.0045 |       |
| Cd          | 0.82*   |        | O           | 1.221  | -181. |
| Cl          | 1.385   | 20.    | Pb          | 2.6*   |       |
| H           | 1.097*  | -252.8 | S           | 1.929  | 110.  |
| Hg          | 1.6-1.9 | 20     | Se          | 2.9    | 220.  |
| N           | 1.1975* | -195.8 | Sn          | 2.1    |       |

\* These values are for the Hg line 5790 Å.

## THE CRYSTALLINE STATE

[illegible]



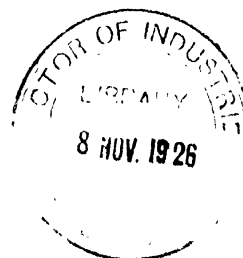
## INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES

## THE CRYSTALLINE STATE.—(Continued)

| Chem. symb.    | Crystal system | $d$    | $t$    | $A$ at $t^\circ$ |             | $t_p$         | $C_p$ at $t^\circ$ |           | $L_F$  | $A$                  | $t$ |
|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|--------|----------------------|-----|
| Ca             | C.             | 1 55   | 20     | 25               | 0-21        | 810           | 26 0               | 20        |        | 4 6                  | 20  |
| Cb             |                | 8 4    | 20     |                  |             | 1950          |                    |           |        |                      |     |
| Cd             | H.             | 8 6    | 20     | 29 8             | 20          | 320 9         | 28                 | 20        | 6 2    | 7 5                  | 20  |
| Ce             | C.             | 6 90   | 20     |                  |             | 640           | 24 8               | 0 100     |        | 78                   | 20  |
|                | H.             | (6 7)  |        |                  |             |               |                    |           |        |                      |     |
| Cl             | R.             | (1 9)  |        |                  |             | -101 6        | 28                 | -113      | 3 40   |                      |     |
| Co             | C.             | 8 9    | 20     | 12 3             | 20          | 1480          | 24 8               | 20        | 14 4   | 9 7                  | 20  |
| Cr             | C.             | 7 1    |        | 8 2              | 20          | 1615          | 23                 | 20        | 6 9    | 2 6                  | 0   |
| Cs             |                | 1 90   | 20     | 97               | 0-26        | 26            | 29                 | 20        | 2 1    | 20                   | 20  |
| Cu             | C.             | 8 92   | 20     | 16 6             | 20          | 1083          | 24 5               | 20        | 11 5   | 1 69                 | 20  |
| F              |                | (1 3)  |        |                  |             | -223          |                    |           | (0 8)  |                      |     |
| Fe             | C.             | 7 86   | 20     | 11 7             | 20          | 1535          | 24 9               | 20        | 11 2   | 10 0                 | 20  |
| Ga             | Tet.           | 5 91   | 20     | 18               | 0 30        | 29 75         | 23                 | 12-23     | 5 55   | 53                   | 0   |
| Ge             | C.             | 5 36   | 20     |                  |             | 958 5         | 22 3               | 0-100     |        | $89 \times 10^3$     | 0   |
| H              | C.             | 0 0808 | -262   |                  |             | -259 14       | 2 4                | -260 6    | 0 059  |                      |     |
| He             |                |        |        |                  |             | < -272 2      |                    |           |        |                      |     |
| Hf             |                |        |        |                  |             | (1700)        |                    |           |        |                      |     |
| Hg             | H.?            | 14 19  | -38 9  | 90               | -190 to -40 | -38 87        | 28 0               | -40       | 2 33   | 21 3                 | -50 |
| I              | R.             | 4 93   | 20     | 93               | 20 100      | 113 5         | 27 8               | 20        | 8 38   | $1 3 \times 10^{15}$ | 20  |
| In             | Tet.           | 7 3    | 20     | 33               | 20          | 155           | 27 3               | 0 100     |        | 9                    | 20  |
| Ir             | C.             | 22 4   | 20     | 6 5              | 20          | 2350          | 26 1               | 0-100     |        | 6                    | 20  |
| K              | C.             | 0 86   | 20     | 83               | 20          | 62 3          | 29                 | 14        | 2 38   | 7 0                  | 20  |
| Kr             |                | (2)    |        |                  |             | -169          |                    |           | (1 5)  |                      |     |
| La             |                | 6 15   | 20     |                  |             | 826           | 26                 | 0 100     |        | 59                   | 18  |
| Li             | C.             | 0 53   | 20     | 56               | 20          | 186           | 23                 | 0         | (3 5)  | 9 3                  | 20  |
| Ma             |                |        |        |                  |             | (2300)        |                    |           |        |                      |     |
| Mg             | H.             | 1 74   | 20     | 25 6             | 20          | 651           | 25                 | 20        | 7 13   | 4 46                 | 20  |
| Mn             |                | 7 2    | 20     | 23               | 20          | 1260          | 24 6               | 0         | 8 4    | 5                    |     |
| Mo             | C.             | 10 2   |        | 1                | 20          | $2620 \pm 10$ | 26                 | 20-100    |        | 4 77                 | 20  |
| N              | C.             | 1 026  | -252 5 |                  |             | -209 86       | 23                 | -212      | 0 356  |                      |     |
| Na             | C.             | 0 97   | 20     | 71               | 20          | 97 5          | 28 4               | 20        | 2 65   | 4 6                  | 20  |
| Nd             |                | 6 9    | 20     |                  |             | 840           | 27                 | 0 100     |        | 79                   | 20  |
| Ne             |                | (1 0)  |        |                  |             | -248 67       |                    |           | (0 24) |                      |     |
| Ni             | C.             | 8 90   | 20     | 12 8             | 20          | 1452          | 25 8               | 20        | 18 17  | 6 9                  | 20  |
| O              | H.             | 1 426  | -252 5 |                  |             | -218 4        | 22 5               | -221 8    | 0 22   |                      |     |
| O <sub>3</sub> | Ozone          |        |        |                  |             | -251          |                    |           |        |                      |     |
| Os             | H              | 22 48  | 20     | 6 1              | 20          | 2700          | 25                 | 20 100    |        | 9                    | 20  |
| P              | Yel. H.        | 1 82   | 20     | 125              | 0-40        | 44 1          | 23                 | 9         | 0 654  | $10^{17}$            | 11  |
|                | Red, C.        | 2 20   | 20     |                  |             | 500 atm       | 24                 | -21 to +7 |        |                      |     |
|                | Black          |        |        |                  |             |               |                    |           |        | $710 \times 10^3$    | 0   |
| Pb             | C.             | 11 34  | 20     | 29 1             | 20          | 327 5         | 26 5               | 20        | 4 70   | 21 9                 | 20  |
| Pd             | C.             | 12 0   | 20     | 11 8             | 20          | 1555          | 26 2               | 18        | 16     | 10 8                 | 20  |
| Po             |                |        |        |                  |             | (1800)        |                    |           |        |                      |     |
| Pr             |                | 6 5    | 20     |                  |             | 940           | 27                 | 0 100     |        | 88                   | 18  |
| Pt             | C.             | 21 45  | 20     | 8 9              | 20          | 1755          | 26 5               | 20        | 22     | 10 5                 | 20  |
| Ra             |                | (5 1)  |        |                  |             | (960)         |                    |           |        |                      |     |
| Rb             |                | 1 53   | 20     | 90               | 20          | 38 5          | 28 7               | 0         | 2 18   | 12 5                 | 20  |
| Re             |                |        |        |                  |             | (3000)        |                    |           |        |                      |     |
| Rh             | C.             | 12 5   | 20     | 8 4              | 20          | 1955          | 25                 | 0-100     |        | 5 1                  | 20  |
| Rn             |                | (1 1)  |        |                  |             | -71           |                    |           | (3 25) |                      |     |
| Ru             | H.             | 12 2   | 20     | 9 1              | 20          | 2150          | 26                 | 0 100     |        | 10                   | 20  |
| S              | R.             | 2 07   | 20     | 64               | 40          | 112 8         | 23                 | 0 30      |        | $2 \times 10^{11}$   | 20  |
|                | M.             | 1 96   | 20     |                  |             | 119 0         | 24                 | 0 30      | 1 18   |                      |     |
| Sa             |                | 7 7    |        |                  |             | > 1300        |                    |           |        |                      |     |
| Sb             | H.             | 6 684  | 25     | 11 4             | 20          | 630 5         | 25                 | 20        | 19 5   | 39                   | 20  |
| Se             |                | (2 5)  |        |                  |             | 1200          |                    |           |        |                      |     |
| Si             | Gray, Trig.    | 4 80   | 25     | 37               | 40          | 220           | 28                 | 0-41      | (2 2)  | 1 2                  | 20  |
|                | Red, H.?       | 4 50   | 25     |                  |             |               |                    |           |        |                      |     |
|                | C.             | 2 4    | 20     | 2 8 7 3          | 20          | 1420          | 20 7               | 20        |        | $85 \times 10^3$     | 20  |
| Sn             | White, Tet.    | 7 31   | 20     | 20               | 20          | 231 85        | 26 9               | 18        | (7 )   | 11 4                 | 20  |
|                | Gray, C.?      | 5 750  | 20     | 5                | -163 to -18 |               | 25 6               | 20        |        |                      |     |

THE CRYSTALLINE STATE.—(Continued)

| Chem. symb. | Crystal system | <i>d</i> | <i>t</i> | <i>A</i> at <i>t</i> ° |    | <i>t<sub>F</sub></i> | <i>C<sub>p</sub></i> at <i>t</i> ° |        | <i>L<sub>F</sub></i> | <i>A</i>                         | <i>t</i> |
|-------------|----------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Sr          |                | 2.6      |          |                        |    | 800                  |                                    |        |                      | 23                               | 20       |
| Ta          | C.             | 16.6     |          | 7                      | 20 | 2850                 | 27                                 | 20     |                      | 15                               | 20       |
| Te          | α Met. H.?     | 6.24     | 20       | 16 s                   | 40 | 452                  | 25                                 | 20     | 3.9                  | [5.8 - 33<br>× 10 <sup>3</sup> ] |          |
|             | β H.?          | 6.00     | 20       |                        |    |                      |                                    |        |                      |                                  |          |
| Th          | C.             | 11.2     |          |                        |    | 1815                 | 26.8                               | 0-100  |                      | 18                               | 20       |
| Ti          | C.             | 4.5      | 20       |                        |    | 1800                 | 29                                 | 0-100  |                      | 3                                | 20       |
| Tl          | Tet.           | 11.85    | 20       | 28                     | 20 | 303 s                | 26.6                               | 20     | 6.15                 | 18.1                             | 20       |
| U           |                | 18.7     |          |                        |    | <1850                | 28                                 | 0-100  |                      | 60                               | 20       |
| V           | C.             | 5.96     |          |                        |    | 1710                 | 24.6                               | 0-100  |                      |                                  |          |
| W           | C.             | 19.3     |          | 4                      | 20 | 3370                 | 26                                 | 20-100 |                      | 5.48                             | 20       |
| Xe          |                | (2.7)    |          |                        |    | -140                 |                                    |        | (2.05)               |                                  |          |
| Yt          |                | 5.51     |          |                        |    | 1490                 |                                    |        |                      |                                  |          |
| Zn          | H.             | 7.140    | 20       | 33                     | 20 | 419.43               | 25.3                               | 20     | 7.1                  | 6                                | 20       |
| Zr          | C.             | 6.4      | 20       |                        |    | 1700                 | 25.2                               | 0-100  |                      | 170                              | 0        |
| 85          |                |          |          |                        |    | (470)                |                                    |        |                      |                                  |          |
| 87          |                |          |          |                        |    | (23)                 |                                    |        |                      |                                  |          |



## CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS

## B-TABLE

Compiled with the cooperation of Raleigh Gilchrist, F. W. Smithers and Edward Wichers, Bureau of Standards, Washington D. C.; J. A. Almquist, J. M. Brabham and E. W. Guernsey, Fixed Nitrogen Laboratory, Washington, D. C.; H. E. Merwin, H. S. Roberts, R. B. Sosman and E. G. Zies, Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D. C.; John C. W. Frazer, F. O. Rice and H. C. Urey, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; Robert D. Coghill, Florence Fenwick, Donald M. Hetler, Norman W. Kraus and Hugh M. Spencer, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn. The list of minerals was supplied by E. T. Wherry, Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D. C.

| General index number | Formula  | Molecular weight (I. C. T. atomic weights, v. p. 43) | Crystal system | Normal melting point, °C | Specific gravity 20°/4° (or at other indicated temperature)               | Refractive index finding number, v. p. 165 |
|----------------------|--|--|----------------|--------------------------|---|--|
| 1                    | H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 18 0154  |                | 0                        | 0 917°<br>1. 0 9982   | 203<br>8                                   |
| 2                    | H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | 34 0154  |                | - 1 7                    | 1 643 <sub>4</sub> <sup>4.44</sup><br>1. 1 442                            | 16   |
| 3                    | H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O | 70 0462  |                | - 51                     |   |  |
| 4                    | HF   | 20 0077  |                | - 83                     | 1. 0 988 <sup>13 8</sup>  |  |
| 5                    | Cl <sub>2</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O               | 215 039  | R.             | d. 9 6                   | 1 23  |  |
| 6                    | ClO <sub>2</sub>                                 | 67 4580  |                | - 76                     |   |  |
| 7                    | Cl <sub>2</sub> O                                | 86 9160  |                | - 20?                    |   |  |
| 7 1                  | Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | 166 916  |                | - 1                      | 1 65  |  |
| 8                    | Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                   | 182 916  |                |                          |   |  |
| 9                    | HCl  | 36 4657  |                | -111                     | 1. 1 194 <sup>-85 8</sup>   | 3  |
| 10                   | HCl·H <sub>2</sub> O                             | 54 4811  |                | - 15.35                  | 1 48  |  |
| 11                   | HCl·2H <sub>2</sub> O                            | 72 4965  |                | - 17 7                   | 1. 1 46 <sub>4</sub> <sup>18 8</sup>                                      |  |
| 12                   | HCl·3H <sub>2</sub> O                            | 92 6119  |                | - 24 4                   |   |  |
| 13                   | HClO <sub>4</sub>                                | 100 466  |                | -112                     | 1. 1 768  |  |
| 14                   | HClO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O              | 118 481  |                | 50                       | 1 88<br>1. 1 776 <sub>4</sub> <sup>10</sup>                               |  |
| 15                   | HClO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O             | 136 497  |                | - 17 8                   |   |  |
| 16                   | HClO <sub>4</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O             | 154 512  |                | - 43 2 (α)<br>- 37 (β)   |   |  |
| 17                   | HBr  | 80 9237  |                | - 86                     | 1. 2 16 <sup>-68</sup>  | 5  |
| 18                   | HBr·2H <sub>2</sub> O                            | 116 955  |                | - 11                     | 2 11 <sup>-16</sup>   |  |
| 19                   | HBr·3H <sub>2</sub> O                            | 134 970  |                | - 47 5                   |   |  |
| 20                   | HBr·4H <sub>2</sub> O                            | 152 985  |                | - 55 8                   |   |  |
| 21                   | HBrO   | 96 9237  |                |                          |   |  |
| 22                   | HBrO <sub>3</sub>                                | 128 924  |                | d. 100                   |   |  |
| 23                   | BrF <sub>3</sub>                                 | 136 916  |                | 5                        |   |  |
| 24                   | IO <sub>2</sub>                                  | 158 932  |                | d. 130                   | 4 2 <sub>10</sub> <sup>10</sup>   |  |
| 25                   | I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                    | 333 864  |                | d. 300                   | 4 799 <sub>4</sub> <sup>18</sup>  |  |
| 26                   | HI   | 127 940  |                | - 50.8                   | 1. 2 847 <sup>-4.7</sup>  | 27   |
| 27                   | HI·2H <sub>2</sub> O                             | 145 955  |                | - 43                     |   |  |
| 28                   | HI·3H <sub>2</sub> O                             | 163 970  |                | - 48                     |   |  |
| 29                   | HI·4H <sub>2</sub> O                             | 181 985  |                | - 36.5                   |   |  |
| 30                   | HIO <sub>3</sub>                                 | 175 940  | R.             | 110                      | 4 629°  |  |
| 31                   | HIO <sub>4</sub>                                 | 191 940  |                |                          |   |  |
| 32                   | HIO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O              | 227 971  | M. ?           | d. 110                   |   |  |
| 33                   | I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·HIO <sub>4</sub>  | 509 804  |                | Tr. 170                  |   |  |
| 34                   | IF <sub>4</sub>                                  | 221 932  |                | 8                        | 1. 3 5  |  |
| 35                   | ICl (α)  | 162 390  |                | 27 2                     | 1. 3 24 <sub>11</sub> <sup>14</sup><br>3 182 <sub>4</sub> <sup>2</sup>    |  |
| 35 1                 | ICl (β)  | 162 390  | R.             | 13 9                     | 1. 3 24 <sub>11</sub> <sup>14</sup><br>1. 3 182 <sub>4</sub> <sup>2</sup> |  |
| 36                   | ICl <sub>3</sub>                                 | 233 306  | R.             | ca. 33                   | 3 11 <sup>15</sup>  |  |
| 37                   | IBr  | 206 848  |                | ca. 42                   | 4 414 <sup>10</sup>   |  |

Ag 47 Al 13 Au 79 B 5 Ba 56 Be 4 Bi 83 Br 35 C 12 Ca 20 Cd 48 Ce 58 Cl 17 Co 27 Cr 24 Cu 29 Dy 64 E 82 F 9 Fe 26 Ga 31 Ge 32 Gd 64 H 1 Hf 72 He 2 Ho 67 I 53 In 49 Ir 77 K 19 La 57 Li 3 Lu 70 Mg 12 Mn 25 Mo 42 N 7 Ne 10 Ni 28 O 8 Os 76 Pb 82 Po 84 Pt 78 R 85 Rh 45 Ru 44 S 16 Se 34 Si 14 Sm 62 Sn 50 Sr 38 Ta 73 Te 52 Th 90 Ti 22 U 92 V 23 W 74 Xe 54 Y 39 Zn 30 Zr 40

TABLE: 8-1 TO 11-1

107

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.               | $d_4^{25}$             | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 38        | SO <sub>2</sub>                                   | 64 0650  |                | - 72 7              |                        | 15                    |
| 39        | SO <sub>3</sub>                                   | 80 0650  |                | 16 83               | 1. 1 923               |                       |
| 40        | S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                     | 176 130  |                | 0                   |                        |                       |
| 41        | H <sub>2</sub> S                                  | 34 0804  |                | - 82 9              | 1. 0.96 <sup>-60</sup> | 10                    |
| 42        | H <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                     | 66 1454  |                | - 88                | 1. 1.376               | 65                    |
| 43        | H <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>                     | 98 2104  |                | - 53                | 1. 1 496 <sup>19</sup> |                       |
| 44        | H <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub>                     | 162 340  |                |                     | 1. 1 71 <sup>18</sup>  |                       |
| 45        | H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>                    | 98 0804  |                | 10 49               | 1. 1.834               | 18                    |
| 46        | H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O  | 116 095  |                | 8 62                | 1. 1 842 <sup>18</sup> |                       |
| 47        | H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O | 134 019  |                | - 38 9              | 1. 1 650 <sup>18</sup> |                       |
| 48        | H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O | 170 142  |                | - 25                |                        |                       |
| 49        | H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>5</sub>                    | 114 080  |                | 45                  |                        |                       |
| 50        | H <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>      | 178 145  |                | 35                  | 1. 1 9 <sup>20</sup>   |                       |
| 51        | H <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub>      | 194 145  |                | < 60                |                        |                       |
| 52        | SF <sub>6</sub>                                   | 146 065  |                | - 55                |                        |                       |
| 53        | SOF <sub>2</sub>                                  | 86 0650  |                | - 110               |                        |                       |
| 54        | SO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                    | 102 065  |                | - 120 <sup>mm</sup> |                        |                       |
| 55        | SCl <sub>2</sub>                                  | 102 981  |                | - 78                | 1. 1 621 <sup>18</sup> | 56                    |
| 56        | SCl <sub>4</sub>                                  | 173 897  |                | - 30                |                        |                       |
| 57        | S <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                    | 135 046  |                | - 80                | 1. 1 678               | 61                    |
| 58        | SOCl <sub>2</sub>                                 | 118 981  |                |                     | 1. 1 638               | 52                    |
| 59        | SO <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                   | 134 981  |                | - 54 1              | 1. 1 607               | 22                    |
| 60        | SO <sub>2</sub> ·SO <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>  | 215 046  |                | - 37 5              | 1. 1 837               |                       |
| 61        | S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>     | 253 962  | R.             | 57 d.               |                        |                       |
| 62        | SO <sub>2</sub> ·OHCl                             | 116 531  |                | - 80                | 1. 1 753               | 20                    |
| 63        | S <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                    | 223 962  |                | - 46                | 1. 2 635               | 64                    |
| 64        | SOBr <sub>2</sub>                                 | 207 897  |                | - 50                | 1. 2 68 <sup>18</sup>  |                       |
| 65        | SOClBr  | 163 439  |                |                     | 1. 2 31 <sup>9</sup>   |                       |
| 66        | SeO <sub>4</sub>                                  | 111 200  |                | 340                 | 3 953 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 67        | HSe   | 80 2077  |                |                     |                        |                       |
| 68        | H <sub>2</sub> Se                                 | 81 2154  |                | - 64                | 1. 2 12 <sup>-42</sup> |                       |
| 69        | H <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>3</sub>                   | 129 215  | H.             | d.                  | 3 004 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 70        | H <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub>                   | 145 215  | H.             | 58                  | 2 950 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
|           |   |          |                |                     | 1. 2 608 <sup>18</sup> |                       |
|           |   |          |                |                     | 2 627 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
|           |   |          |                |                     | 1. 2 350 <sup>18</sup> |                       |
| 71        | H <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O | 161 230  |                | 25                  |                        |                       |
| 72        | SeF <sub>4</sub>                                  | 155 200  |                | - 80                |                        |                       |
| 73        | SeF <sub>6</sub>                                  | 193 200  |                |                     |                        |                       |
| 74        | SeCl <sub>4</sub>                                 | 221 032  |                |                     |                        |                       |
| 75        | Se <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>7</sub>                   | 229 316  |                |                     | 1. 2 900 <sup>17</sup> |                       |
| 76        | SeOCl <sub>2</sub>                                | 166 116  |                | 8 5                 | 1. 2 44                |                       |
| 77        | Se <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                   | 318 232  |                |                     | 1. 3 604 <sup>18</sup> |                       |
| 78        | SeOBr <sub>2</sub>                                | 255 032  |                | 41 7                | 1. 3 38 <sup>20</sup>  |                       |
| 79        | H <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> ·SO <sub>3</sub>  | 225 280  |                | 6 6                 |                        |                       |
| 80        | H <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> ·2SO <sub>3</sub> | 305 345  |                | 20                  |                        |                       |
| 81        | SO <sub>3</sub> ·SeCl <sub>4</sub>                | 301 097  |                | 165                 |                        |                       |
| 82        | TeO <sub>2</sub> —Tellurite                       | 159 500  | Tet. P.        |                     | Tet. 5 06 <sup>9</sup> |                       |
|           |   |          |                |                     | R. 5 89 <sup>9</sup>   | 1056                  |
| 83        | TeO <sub>3</sub>                                  | 175 500  |                | d.                  | 5 08 <sup>10</sup>     |                       |
| 84        | H <sub>2</sub> Te                                 | 129 515  |                | - 48                | 1. 2 57 <sup>18</sup>  |                       |
| 85        | H <sub>2</sub> TeO <sub>4</sub>                   | 193 515  |                | d. 160              | 3. 44 <sup>19</sup>    |                       |
| 86        | Te(OH) <sub>6</sub> (α)                           | 229 546  | C.             |                     | 3 053                  |                       |
| 86.1      | Te(OH) <sub>6</sub> (β)                           | 229 546  | M.             |                     | 3 071                  |                       |
| 87        | TeF <sub>6</sub>                                  | 241 500  |                |                     |                        |                       |
| 88        | TeCl <sub>2</sub>                                 | 198 416  |                | 175                 |                        |                       |
| 89        | TeCl <sub>4</sub>                                 | 269 332  |                | 214                 |                        |                       |
| 90        | TeCl <sub>4</sub> ·HCl·5H <sub>2</sub> O          | 395 875  |                | - 20                |                        |                       |
| 91        | TeBr <sub>2</sub>                                 | 287 332  |                | ca. 280             |                        |                       |
| 92        | TeBr <sub>4</sub>                                 | 417 164  |                | ca. 380             | 4. 31 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 93        | TeI <sub>4</sub>                                  | 635 228  |                | 259                 | 8 403 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 94        | 2TeO <sub>3</sub> ·SO <sub>3</sub>                | 399 065  | R.             | d. 500              | 4 7                    |                       |
| 95        | NO  | 30 0080  |                | - 161               | 1. 1 269 <sup>18</sup> | 7                     |
| 96        | NO <sub>2</sub>                                   | 46 0080  |                | - 9 3               | 1. 1 448               |                       |

|    |    |    |    |                 |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|-----------------|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 90 |    |    |    | NO <sub>2</sub> |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Mg | Mn | Mo | N  | Na              | Nb | Nd | Ni | O | Os | P  | Pb | Pd | Pr | Pt | Ra | Rb | Rh | Ru | S | Sa | Sb | Se | Si | Sn | Sr | Ta | Tb | Tc | Te | Th | Ti | Tm | U  | V  | W  | Y  | Yb | Zn | Zr |    |
| 76 | 42 | 47 | 11 | 82              | 51 | 61 | 45 | 1 | 35 | 12 | 23 | 41 | 60 | 37 | 80 | 84 | 40 | 39 | 8 | 63 | 14 | 56 | 9  | 18 | 22 | 78 | 52 | 66 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 70 | 49 | 80 | 48 | 67 | 71 | 28 | 21 |

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.    | $d_4^{20}$   | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|----------|--|-----------------------|
| 97        | N <sub>2</sub> O  | 44.0160  |                | -102.4   | 1.1226 <sup>-89</sup>                                      | 2                     |
| 98        | N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                                       | 76.0160  |                | -102     | 1.1447 <sup>2</sup>  |                       |
| 99        | N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                       | 108.016  | R.             | 30       |  |                       |
| 100       | 2N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                    | 234.047  |                | 5        | 1.1.682 <sup>10</sup>                                      |                       |
| 101       | N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                                       | 152.032  |                |          |  |                       |
| 102       | NH <sub>3</sub>   | 17.0311  |                | -77.7    | 0.817 <sup>-79</sup>                                       |                       |
| 103       | H <sub>2</sub> N·NH <sub>3</sub>                                    | 32.0468  |                | 1.4      | 1.0.607  | 6                     |
| 104       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                     | 50.0622  |                | < -40    | 1.1.011 <sup>14</sup>                                      | 28                    |
| 105       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                                       | 43.0317  |                | -80      | 1.1.03 <sup>21</sup>                                       |                       |
| 106       | NH <sub>4</sub> ·HN <sub>3</sub>                                    | 60.0628  |                | 110      |  |                       |
| 107       | 2NH <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                                  | 52.0776  |                | -78      |  |                       |
| 108       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ·HN <sub>3</sub>                      | 75.0785  |                | 65       |  |                       |
| 109       | HNO <sub>2</sub>  | 63.0157  |                | -42      | 1.1.502  | 12                    |
| 110       | HNO <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                                  | 81.0311  |                | -38      |  |                       |
| 110 1     | HNO <sub>3</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 117.0619 |                | -18.5    |  |                       |
| 111       | NH <sub>2</sub> OH  | 33.0311  |                | 34       | 1.35   |                       |
| 112       | H <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                                      | 81.0311  | R.             | -34      | 1.1.204 <sup>23, 6</sup>                                   | 21                    |
| 113       | NH <sub>2</sub> OH  | 35.0465  |                | -77      |  |                       |
| 114       | H <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                                      | 99.0465  |                | -35      |  |                       |
| 115       | (OH) <sub>4</sub> NON(OH) <sub>4</sub>                              | 180.078  |                | -39      |  |                       |
| 116       | NH <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                                     | 62.0314  |                | 72 d.    |  |                       |
| 117       | NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                                     | 64.0468  |                | d.       |  |                       |
| 118       | NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                                     | 80.0468  | R.             | 169.6    | $\alpha$ 1.66 <sup>29</sup><br>$\beta$ 1.725 <sup>23</sup> |                       |
| 119       | NH <sub>4</sub> ONNOH   | 79.0625  |                | 65       |  |                       |
| 120       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ·HNO <sub>3</sub>                     | 95.0625  |                | 70.7     |  |                       |
|           |   |          |                | 62.1     |  |                       |
| 121       | NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>3</sub> ·HNO <sub>3</sub>                   | 143.063  |                | 12       |  |                       |
| 122       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ·2HNO <sub>3</sub>                    | 158.078  |                | 104      |  |                       |
| 123       | NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>3</sub> ·2HNO <sub>3</sub>                  | 206.078  |                | 30       |  |                       |
| 124       | NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>3</sub> ·3NH <sub>3</sub>                   | 131.140  |                | ca. -40  |  |                       |
| 125       | NOF   | 49.0080  |                | -134     |  |                       |
| 126       | NO <sub>2</sub> F   | 65.0080  |                | -139     |  |                       |
| 127       | NH <sub>4</sub> F·HF  | 57.0465  | R.             |          | 1.1.211 <sup>12</sup>                                      |                       |
| 128       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (HF) <sub>2</sub>                     | 72.0622  | C.             | 105      |  |                       |
| 129       | NCl <sub>3</sub>  | 120.382  |                |          | 1.1.653  |                       |
| 130       | NOCl  | 65.0460  |                | -64.5    | 1.1.417 <sup>-12</sup>                                     |                       |
| 131       | NO <sub>2</sub> Cl  | 81.0460  |                | < -30    | 1.1.32 <sup>14</sup>                                       |                       |
| 132       | NH <sub>4</sub> Cl—Salammoniac                                      | 53.4968  | C.             |          | 1.536  | 145                   |
| 133       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ·HCl                                  | 68.5125  |                | 89       |  |                       |
| 134       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ·2HCl                                 | 104.978  | C.             | 198      | 1.42   |                       |
| 135       | NH <sub>4</sub> Cl·3NH <sub>3</sub>                                 | 104.590  |                | 10.7     |  |                       |
| 136       | NH <sub>4</sub> Cl·6NH <sub>3</sub>                                 | 155.683  |                | -18      |  |                       |
| 137       | NH <sub>4</sub> OH·HCl  | 69.4968  | M.             | 151      | 1.67 <sup>17</sup>   |                       |
| 138       | NH <sub>4</sub> ClO <sub>4</sub>                                    | 117.497  | R.             | d.       | 1.95   | 489                   |
| 139       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ·HClO <sub>3</sub>                    | 116.513  |                | exp. 80  |  |                       |
| 140       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ·HClO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O | 168.543  |                | 132      |  |                       |
| 141       | NOBr  | 109.924  |                | -55.5    |  |                       |
| 142       | NOBr <sub>2</sub>   | 269.756  |                | -40      | 1.2.637  |                       |
| 143       | NH <sub>4</sub> Br  | 97.9548  | C.             |          | 2.548  |                       |
| 144       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ·HBr                                  | 112.971  |                | 80       |  |                       |
| 145       | HBr·2NH <sub>3</sub>  | 114.986  |                |          |  |                       |
| 146       | NH <sub>4</sub> Br·3NH <sub>3</sub>                                 | 149.048  | R.             | 13.7     |  |                       |
| 147       | NH <sub>4</sub> Br·6NH <sub>3</sub>                                 | 200.141  |                | -20      |  |                       |
| 148       | NH <sub>4</sub> I   | 144.971  | C.             |          | 2.563  | 153                   |
| 149       | NH <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                                      | 270.895  |                | -2       | 1.2.46 <sup>14</sup>                                       |                       |
| 150       | NH <sub>4</sub> I <sub>3</sub>                                      | 398.835  | R.             |          | 3.749  |                       |
| 151       | NH <sub>4</sub> I·NH <sub>3</sub>                                   | 162.002  |                |          |  |                       |
| 152       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ·HI                                   | 159.987  |                | exp. 127 |  |                       |
| 153       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ·2HI                                  | 287.926  |                | 220      |  |                       |
| 154       | NI <sub>2</sub> ·NH <sub>3</sub>                                    | 411.835  |                | d. > 20  | 3.5  |                       |

Ag 32 Al 13 As 33 B 54 Ba 79 Be 10 Bi 15 Br 5 C 18 Ca 20 Cd 48 Ce 58 Cl 17 Co 27 Cr 24 Cu 64 Dy 72 Er 68 Eu 63 Fe 26 F 9 Ga 31 Ge 32 Gl 33 H 1 Gd 62 Gr 71 I 53 In 81 Ir 77 K 39 La 57 Li 3 Lc 70 Mg 12 Mn 25 Mo 42 N 7 Nb 41 Ni 58 O 8 Pb 82 Pt 78 Rh 45 Rn 86 Sb 51 Se 34 Si 14 Sn 80 Sr 38 S 16 Ta 73 Te 52 Th 90 Ti 22 Tl 81 U 92 V 23 W 74 Xe 54 Y 39 Zn 30 Zr 40

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.                | $d_4^{20}$            | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 155       | NH <sub>4</sub> I.3NH <sub>3</sub>  | 196 064  |                | - 8                  |                       |                       |
| 156       | NH <sub>4</sub> I.4NH <sub>3</sub>  | 213 095  |                | - 5 1                |                       |                       |
| 157       | 3NH <sub>4</sub> I.2HI  | 352 020  |                | 90                   |                       |                       |
| 158       | NH <sub>4</sub> I.6NH <sub>3</sub>  | 247 157  |                | 28                   |                       |                       |
| 159       | NH <sub>4</sub> IO <sub>3</sub>   | 192 971  | R.             | d. 150               | 3 300 <sup>1</sup>    |                       |
| 160       | NH <sub>4</sub> IO <sub>4</sub>   | 208 971  | Tet.           | exp.                 | 3 050 <sup>1</sup>    |                       |
| 161       | 2NH <sub>4</sub> IO <sub>4</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O                            | 403 957  | Tri.           | exp. 150             |                       |                       |
| 162       | 3NH <sub>4</sub> OH.HI  | 227 033  |                | 101                  |                       |                       |
| 163       | N <sub>2</sub> S <sub>8</sub>   | 188 341  |                | 11                   | 1 1 901 <sup>1</sup>  |                       |
| 164       | N <sub>2</sub> S <sub>8</sub>   | 184 292  | R.             | 178                  | 2 22 <sup>1</sup>     |                       |
| 165       | N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2SO <sub>3</sub>                               | 236 146  |                | 230                  | 2 14                  |                       |
| 166       | NH <sub>4</sub> SH  | 51 1115  |                |                      |                       |                       |
| 167       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S   | 68 1426  |                | d.                   |                       |                       |
| 168       | NO <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> H   | 127 081  | R.             | 73 d.                |                       |                       |
| 169       | NH <sub>4</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> H   | 97 0961  | R.             | 205 d.               | 2 03 <sup>1</sup>     |                       |
| 170       | NH <sub>4</sub> (HSO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                              | 115 112  |                | 146 9                | 1 78                  |                       |
| 171       | SO <sub>3</sub> (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                               | 96 112   | R              | 92                   |                       |                       |
| 172       | NH <sub>4</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>4</sub>                               | 114 127  |                | 125                  |                       |                       |
| 173       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>                 | 130 127  | R.             | 254                  | 1 37                  |                       |
| 174       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> —Muscovite                    | 132 143  | R.             | 513 d.               | 1 709                 | 602                   |
| 175       | (NH <sub>4</sub> OH) <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>             | 164 143  | M.             | 170                  |                       |                       |
| 176       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                 | 148 208  | M.             | d. 150               |                       |                       |
| 177       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                 | 180 208  | R.             | d.                   |                       |                       |
| 178       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                 | 196 208  | M.             | d. 130               |                       | 543                   |
| 179       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                 | 228 208  | M.             | d. 120               | 1 982                 |                       |
| 181       | NH(SO <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                             | 179 223  |                |                      |                       |                       |
| 182       | NH(SO <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                             | 211 223  | M.             | 357                  | 1 905                 |                       |
| 183       | (N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> | 162 174  |                | 117                  |                       |                       |
| 184       | NH <sub>4</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> F   | 117 104  |                | 245                  |                       |                       |
| 185       | NSe   | 93 2080  |                | exp. 200             |                       |                       |
| 186       | SeO <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                              | 203 216  |                | - 13                 |                       |                       |
| 187       | NH <sub>4</sub> HSeO <sub>4</sub>   | 162 247  | R.             | d.                   | 2 162                 |                       |
| 188       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub>                              | 179 278  | M.             | d.                   | 2 194                 | 686                   |
| 189       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SeBr <sub>6</sub>                             | 594 774  | C.             |                      | 3 326                 |                       |
| 190       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> TeO <sub>4</sub>                              | 227 578  |                |                      | 3 01 <sup>2</sup>     |                       |
| 191       | P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 110 048  | M.             | 22 5                 | 2 135 <sup>1</sup>    |                       |
| 192       | P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 126 048  | R.?            | > 100                | 2 537 <sup>1</sup>    |                       |
| 193       | P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 142 048  |                | 563 var.             | 2 387                 |                       |
| 194       | P <sub>4</sub> O  | 140 096  |                |                      | 1 912 <sup>1</sup>    |                       |
| 195       | PH <sub>3</sub>   | 31 0471  |                | - 132 5              | 1 0 746 <sup>10</sup> | 4                     |
| 196       | P <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>   | 63 0557  |                |                      | 1 83 <sup>10</sup>    |                       |
| 197       | P <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>   | 66 0788  |                |                      | 1 1 012               |                       |
| 198       | P <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub>   | 281 231  |                |                      | 1 95 <sup>10</sup>    |                       |
| 199       | P <sub>12</sub> H <sub>4</sub>  | 378 334  |                |                      | 1 83 <sup>10</sup>    |                       |
| 200       | H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>3</sub>  | 81 0394  |                | 35                   |                       |                       |
| 201       | H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>2</sub>  | 66 0471  |                |                      | 1 493 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |
| 202       | H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>2</sub>  | 82 0471  |                | 73 6                 | 1 051 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |
| 203       | H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>  | 98 0471  |                | 42 36                | 1 834 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |
| 204       | PF <sub>3</sub>   | 88 0240  |                | - 160                |                       |                       |
| 205       | PF <sub>3</sub>   | 126 024  |                | - 83                 |                       |                       |
| 206       | POF <sub>3</sub>  | 104 024  |                | - 68                 |                       |                       |
| 207       | PCl <sub>3</sub>  | 137 398  |                | - 111 8              | 1 1 574 <sup>10</sup> | 47                    |
| 208       | PCl <sub>3</sub>  | 208 314  | Tet.           | 148 P.               |                       |                       |
| 209       | P <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>  | 203 880  |                | - 28                 |                       |                       |
| 210       | POCl <sub>3</sub>   | 153 398  |                | 1 25                 | 1 1 675               | 25                    |
| 211       | P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                                 | 251 880  |                | < - 50               | 1 1 58 <sup>7</sup>   |                       |
| 212       | PH <sub>2</sub> Cl  | 70 5128  |                | 28 <sup>66</sup> atm |                       |                       |
| 213       | PF <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>   | 158 940  |                |                      |                       |                       |
| 214       | PBr <sub>3</sub>  | 270 772  |                | - 40                 | 1 2 852 <sup>1</sup>  | 62                    |
| 215       | PBr <sub>3</sub>  | 430 604  | R.             |                      |                       |                       |
| 216       | POBr <sub>3</sub>   | 286 772  |                | 56                   | 2 822                 |                       |
| 217       | PH <sub>2</sub> Br  | 114 971  |                |                      |                       |                       |
| 218       | POCl <sub>2</sub> Br  | 197 856  |                | 13                   | 1 2 104               |                       |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Ra Rb Rh Ru S Se Sb Sn Sr Ba Te Ts Tl Th U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
 76 42 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 90 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 18 22 78 52 66 10 24 71 27 70 49 60 48 57 71 28 21

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.                 | $d_4^{20}$             | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 219       | POClBr <sub>2</sub>  | 242.314  |                | 30                    | 1.2.45 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |
| 220       | PI <sub>3</sub>  | 411.820  | H.             | 61                    |                        |                       |
| 221       | P <sub>2</sub> I <sub>4</sub>  | 569.776  | Tri.           | 110                   |                        |                       |
| 222       | PH <sub>3</sub> I  | 161.987  |                |                       |                        |                       |
| 223       | P <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>  | 158.243  |                | 290                   |                        |                       |
| 224       | P <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub>  | 222.373  |                | 276                   | 2.03                   |                       |
| 225       | P <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub>  | 285.462  |                | 298                   |                        |                       |
| 226       | P <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub>  | 220.291  |                | 172.5                 | 2.03 <sup>17</sup>     |                       |
| 227       | P <sub>2</sub> S <sub>7</sub>  | 348.551  |                | 310                   | 2.19 <sup>17</sup>     |                       |
| 228       | P <sub>2</sub> S <sub>10</sub>   | 444.746  |                | 290                   |                        |                       |
| 229       | P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> S <sub>3</sub>   | 190.243  |                | 300                   |                        |                       |
| 230       | P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> S <sub>4</sub>   | 348.356  |                | 102                   |                        |                       |
| 231       | PSF <sub>3</sub>   | 120.089  |                | 3.8 <sup>7.4at.</sup> |                        |                       |
| 232       | PSCl <sub>3</sub>  | 169.463  |                | — 35                  | 1.1.635                | 193                   |
| 233       | PS <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>  | 272.444  |                | < — 17                |                        |                       |
| 234       | PSBr <sub>3</sub>  | 302.837  |                | 38                    | 2.85 <sup>17</sup>     |                       |
| 235       | P <sub>2</sub> SBr <sub>4</sub>  | 573.009  |                | — 5                   |                        |                       |
| 236       | P <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>  | 477.907  |                |                       | 1.2.262 <sup>17</sup>  |                       |
| 237       | PSCl <sub>3</sub> Br   | 213.921  |                | — 30                  | 1.2.12 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 238       | PSClBr <sub>2</sub>  | 258.379  |                | — 60                  | 1.2.48 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 239       | P <sub>2</sub> Si <sub>2</sub>   | 347.977  |                | 75                    |                        |                       |
| 240       | P <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub>  | 163.112  |                |                       | 2.51 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |
| 241       | NH <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>3</sub>   | 83.0782  |                | 100                   |                        |                       |
| 242       | NH <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>3</sub>   | 99.0782  |                | ca. 123               |                        |                       |
| 243       | NH <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>3</sub>   | 115.078  | Tet.           |                       | 1.803                  | 250                   |
| 244       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>3</sub>                               | 114.094  |                | 36                    |                        |                       |
| 245       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>3</sub>                               | 130.094  |                | 82                    |                        |                       |
| 246       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub>   | 118.091  |                |                       | 1.619                  |                       |
| 247       | (N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 194.126  |                | 152                   |                        |                       |
| 248       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>               | 196.141  |                | 170                   |                        |                       |
| 249       | N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>               | 196.141  |                | 82                    |                        |                       |
| 250       | P <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>  | 347.844  | R.             | 114                   | 1.98                   |                       |
| 251       | P <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>  | 463.792  |                | 123.5                 | 2.18 <sup>14</sup>     |                       |
| 252       | P <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>10</sub>   | 579.740  |                | 41                    |                        |                       |
| 253       | P <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>14</sub>   | 695.688  |                | 91                    |                        |                       |
| 254       | P <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>16</sub>   | 603.322  |                | 237.5                 |                        |                       |
| 255       | P <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>16</sub>   | 811.636  |                | < — 18                |                        |                       |
| 256       | P <sub>2</sub> NBr <sub>2</sub>  | 204.864  | R.             | 190                   |                        |                       |
| 257       | PS <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>4</sub>  | 145.258  |                |                       | 1.1.78 <sup>18.4</sup> |                       |
| 258       | As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 197.920  |                | 275                   | 3.71                   |                       |
| 259       | As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Arsenite   | 197.920  | C.             |                       | 3.865 <sup>24</sup>    |                       |
| 260       | As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Arsenolite   | 197.920  | C.             |                       | 3.86                   |                       |
| 261       | As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Claudetite   | 197.920  | M.             | 318                   | 4.15                   | 160                   |
| 262       | As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 229.920  |                |                       | 4.086                  | 986                   |
| 263       | AsH <sub>3</sub>   | 77.9831  |                | —113.5                |                        |                       |
| 264       | AsF <sub>3</sub>   | 131.960  |                |                       | 1.2.666 <sup>9</sup>   |                       |
| 265       | AsF <sub>3</sub>   | 169.960  |                | — 80                  |                        |                       |
| 266       | AsCl <sub>3</sub>  | 181.334  |                | — 18                  | 1.2.163                | 191                   |
| 267       | AsCl <sub>3</sub>  | 252.250  | ca.            | — 40                  |                        |                       |
| 268       | AsBr <sub>3</sub>  | 314.708  |                | 32.8                  | 1.3.540 <sup>24</sup>  |                       |
| 269       | AsI <sub>3</sub>   | 455.756  |                | 146                   | 4.39 <sup>14</sup>     |                       |
| 270       | AsI <sub>3</sub>   | 709.620  |                | 76                    | 3.93                   |                       |
| 271       | As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Realgar  | 214.050  | M.             | 307 (β)               | α 3.506 <sup>19</sup>  | 1067                  |
|           |  |          |                | Tr. 267               | β 3.254 <sup>19</sup>  |                       |
| 272       | As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Orpiment   | 246.115  | M.             | 300                   | 3.43                   | 1071                  |
|           |  |          |                | Tr. 170               |                        |                       |
| 273       | As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>   | 396.035  |                |                       | 3.60 <sup>19</sup>     |                       |
| 274       | 2AsSCLAs <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>   | 531.081  |                | 120                   |                        |                       |
| 275       | 2AsI <sub>3</sub> SI <sub>6</sub>  | 1705.17  |                | 72                    |                        |                       |
| 276       | NH <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>  | 159.014  | Tet.           |                       | 2.311 <sup>1.1</sup>   | 283                   |
| 277       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> HAsO <sub>4</sub>  | 176.045  | M.             |                       | 1.989                  |                       |
| 278       | SbO <sub>2</sub> —Cervantite   | 153.770  | C.             |                       | 4.07                   | 174                   |
| 279       | Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Valentinite  | 291.540  | R.             | 656                   | 5.67                   | 1024                  |

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Ag | Al | As | Au | B  | Ba | Be | Bi | Br | C  | Ca | Cb | Cd | Ce | Cl | Co | Cr | Cs | Cu | Dy | Er | Eu | F | Fe | Ga | Gd | Ge | Gl | H | Hf | Hg | Ho | I | In | Ir | K  | La | Li | Lu |
| 23 | 65 | 13 | 33 | 56 | 79 | 75 | 15 | 5  | 10 | 77 | 51 | 29 | 59 | 4  | 44 | 46 | 85 | 31 | 67 | 69 | 64 | 3 | 43 | 23 | 65 | 20 | 75 | 2 | 73 | 20 | 68 | 6 | 26 | 36 | 63 | 58 | 81 | 72 |

| Index No.                  | Formula   | Mol. wt.   | Crystal system | M. P.         | $d_4^{20}$                 | Ref. ind. finding No.  |                 |                                |
|----------------------------|---|------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 280                        | Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Senarmonite.                                    | 291 540    | C.             |               | 5 2                        | 178                    |                 |                                |
| 281                        | Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .....  | 323 540    |                |               | 3 78                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 282                        | SbH <sub>3</sub> .....  | 124 793    |                | — 88          | 1 2 26 <sup>98</sup>       |                        |                 |                                |
| 283                        | SbF <sub>3</sub> .....  | 178 770    | R. ?           | 292           | 4 379 <sup>99</sup>        |                        |                 |                                |
| 284                        | SbF <sub>5</sub> .....  | 216 770    |                | 7             | 1. 2. 990 <sup>100</sup>   |                        |                 |                                |
| 285                        | SbF <sub>3</sub> ·2SbF <sub>5</sub> .....                                       | 574 310    |                | 390           | 4 188 <sup>101</sup>       |                        |                 |                                |
| 286                        | SbCl <sub>3</sub> .....   | 228 144    |                | 73 4          | 3 140 <sup>102</sup>       |                        |                 |                                |
| 287                        | SbCl <sub>5</sub> .....   | 299 000    |                | 2 8           | 1 2 330                    | 58                     |                 |                                |
| 288                        | SbOCl.....  | 173 228    |                | 170 d.        |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 289                        | Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .....                            | 637 996    | M.             |               | 5 014                      |                        |                 |                                |
| 290                        | SbF <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .....  | 266 144    |                | 55            |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 291                        | SbBr <sub>3</sub> .....   | 361 518    |                | 96 6          | 4 148 <sup>103</sup>       |                        |                 |                                |
|                            |   |            |                |               | 1. 3 845 <sup>104</sup>    |                        |                 |                                |
| 292                        | SbI <sub>3</sub> .....  | 502 566    | Trig. M. R.    | 167           | M. 4 768 <sup>105</sup>    |                        |                 |                                |
|                            |   |            |                | Tr. 114       | Trig. 4 848 <sup>106</sup> |                        |                 |                                |
|                            |   |            |                | (R. to Trig.) |                            |                        |                 |                                |
|                            |   |            |                | Tr. 125       |                            |                        |                 |                                |
|                            |   |            |                | (M. to Trig.) |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 293                        | SbI <sub>5</sub> .....  | 756 430    |                | 79            |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 294                        | SbF <sub>5</sub> I.....   | 343 702    |                | ca. 80        |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 295                        | (SbF <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> I.....   | 560 472    |                | ca. 115       |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 296                        | Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Stibnite.....                                   | 339 735    | R.             | 550           | 4 64                       | 1032                   |                 |                                |
|                            |   |            |                |               | red 4 120 <sup>9</sup>     |                        |                 |                                |
|                            |   |            |                |               | gray 4 284 <sup>9</sup>    |                        |                 |                                |
|                            |   |            |                |               | black 4 652 <sup>9</sup>   |                        |                 |                                |
| 297                        | Sb <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> .....                           | 531 735    |                |               | 3 625 <sup>1</sup>         |                        |                 |                                |
| 298                        | Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Kermesite..... | 971 010    | M.             |               | 4 6                        | 1073                   |                 |                                |
| 299                        | SbF <sub>5</sub> S.....   | 248 835    |                | 230           |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 300                        | Sb <sub>2</sub> Se.....   | 200 970    |                | 542           |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 301                        | Sb <sub>2</sub> Se <sub>3</sub> .....   | 481 140    |                | 611           |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 302                        | Sb <sub>2</sub> Se <sub>4</sub> .....   | 682 110    |                | 605           |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 303                        | Sb <sub>2</sub> Se <sub>5</sub> .....   | 883 080    |                | 590           |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 304                        | Sb <sub>2</sub> Te <sub>3</sub> .....   | 626 040    |                | 629           |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 305                        | BiO.....  | 225 000    |                |               | 7 5                        |                        |                 |                                |
| 306                        | BiO <sub>2</sub> .....  | 241 000    |                |               | 5 6                        |                        |                 |                                |
| 306 I                      | BiO <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O.....  | 277 031    |                | d 110         | 5 6                        |                        |                 |                                |
| 307                        | Bi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (I).....   | 466 000    | R.             | 820           | 8 9                        |                        |                 |                                |
| 308                        | Bi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (II).....  | 466 000    |                | Tr. 704       | 8 20                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 309                        | Bi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (III).....                                       | 466 000    | R.             | 860           | 8 5                        |                        |                 |                                |
| 310                        | Bi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Bismite.....                  | 520 046    | R.             | d. 415        | 4 36                       | 393                    |                 |                                |
| 311                        | Bi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .....  | 498 000    |                |               | 5 10                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 312                        | HBiO <sub>3</sub> .....   | 258 008    |                | d. 120        | 5 75                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 313                        | BiF <sub>3</sub> .....  | 266 000    |                |               | 5 32                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 314                        | BiOF.....   | 214 000    |                |               | 7 5                        |                        |                 |                                |
| 315                        | BiCl.....   | 244 458    |                | 320           |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 316                        | BiCl <sub>2</sub> .....   | 315 374    |                | 230           | 4 7                        |                        |                 |                                |
| 317                        | BiCl <sub>3</sub> .....   | 350 832    |                | 225           |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 318                        | BiOCl.....  | 260 458    |                |               | 7 72                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 319                        | BiBr.....   | 288 916    |                | 287           |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 320                        | BiBr <sub>3</sub> .....   | 448 748    |                | 218           | 5 7                        |                        |                 |                                |
| 321                        | BiOBr.....  | 304 916    |                |               | 8 08                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 322                        | BiI <sub>3</sub> .....  | 580 796    | H.             | 439           | 5 7                        |                        |                 |                                |
| 323                        | BiOI.....   | 351 932    | R.             |               | 7. 92                      |                        |                 |                                |
| 324                        | BiS.....  | 241 065    |                | 685           | 7. 7                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 325                        | Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Bismuthinite.....                               | 514 195    | R.             |               | 7 39                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 326                        | BiSe.....   | 288 200    |                | 625           |                            |                        |                 |                                |
| 327                        | Bi <sub>2</sub> Se <sub>7</sub> —Guanajuatite.....                              | 655 600    | R.             | 710           | 6 82                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 328                        | Bi <sub>2</sub> Te <sub>4</sub> .....   | 800 500    |                | 573           | 7 7                        |                        |                 |                                |
| 329                        | Bi <sub>2</sub> TeO <sub>6</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Montanite.....              | 677 531    |                |               | 3 79                       | 1002                   |                 |                                |
| 330                        | Bi <sub>2</sub> Te <sub>2</sub> S—Tetradymite.....                              | 705 065    | R.             |               | 7. 5                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 331                        | Bi(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O.....                       | 485 101    | Tri.           | d. 30         | 2 83                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 332                        | Bi(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O.....                       | 503 116    |                |               | 2 76                       |                        |                 |                                |
| 333                        | BiPO <sub>4</sub> .....   | 304 024    | M.             |               | 3. 23                      |                        |                 |                                |
| Mg Mn Mo Ni<br>26 43 47 11 | Na Nb Nd Ni O   | Cu P Pb Pd | Pr Pt Ru Rh    | Ra Hb         | Kh Ru S Se<br>40 88 8 62   | Sb Te<br>14 66 9 18 22 | Hr Tl Th Tm U V | W Y Yb Zn Zr<br>46 87 71 28 39 |



| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.                 | $d_4^{20}$                | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 334       | $\text{BiAsO}_4$  | 347 960  | M.             |                       | 7.14                      |                       |
| 335       | $\text{Bi}_3\text{As}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_8$ —Atelestite                                  | 831 975  | M.             |                       | 6.4                       | 1009                  |
| 336       | $5\text{Bi}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 2\text{As}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ?—Rhagite | 2887 98  |                |                       | 6.82                      |                       |
| 337       | $\text{CO}$   | 28 0000  |                | —207                  | 1. 0.8138 <sup>-106</sup> |                       |
| 338       | $\text{CO}_2$   | 44 0000  |                | —56 6 <sup>12st</sup> | 1. 53 <sup>-79</sup>      |                       |
|           |   |          |                |                       | 1. 1.101 <sup>-87</sup>   |                       |
| 339       | $\text{C}_2\text{O}_2$  | 68 0000  |                | —107                  | 1.114 <sup>0</sup>        | 23                    |

Compounds of C with elements of key numbers 2 to 15 in C-Table, p. 176

|     |   |         |           |           |                          |        |
|-----|---|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|--------|
| 340 | $\text{SiO}_2$ —Cristobalite                  | 60 0600 | C. Tet. ? | 1710      | 2 32                     | 228    |
| 341 | $\text{SiO}_2$ —Lechatelierite                | 60 0600 |           |           | 2 20                     | 24     |
| 342 | $\text{SiO}_2$ —Quartz                        | 60 0600 | Trig.     | <1470 m.  | 2 651                    | 267    |
| 343 | $\text{SiO}_2$ —Tridymite                     | 60 0600 | R.        | 1670      | 2 26                     | 463    |
| 344 | $\text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Opal | 60 0600 |           |           | 2 1 to 2 3               | 69, 82 |
| 345 | $\text{SiH}_4$                                | 32 0908 |           | —185      | 1. 0 68 <sup>-106</sup>  |        |
| 346 | $\text{Si}_2\text{H}_6$                       | 62 1662 |           | —132 5    | 1. 0 69 <sup>-28</sup>   |        |
| 347 | $\text{Si}_3\text{H}_8$                       | 92 2416 |           | —117      | 1. 0 725 <sup>0</sup>    |        |
| 348 | $\text{Si}_4\text{H}_{10}$                    | 122 317 |           | —93 5     | 1. 0 79 <sup>0</sup>     |        |
| 349 | $\text{Si}_4\text{H}_6\text{O}$               | 78 1662 |           | —144      | 1. 0 881 <sup>-80</sup>  |        |
| 350 | $\text{SiF}_4$                                | 104 060 |           | —77       |                          |        |
| 351 | $\text{SiHF}_3$                               | 86 0677 | ca. —110  |           |                          |        |
| 352 | $\text{SiCl}_4$                               | 169 892 |           | —70       | 1. 1 483                 | 192    |
| 353 | $\text{Si}_2\text{Cl}_6$                      | 268 868 |           | —1        | 1. 1 58 <sup>0</sup>     |        |
| 354 | $\text{Si}_3\text{Cl}_8$                      | 367 844 |           | —67       |                          |        |
| 357 | $\text{Si}_4\text{Cl}_{10}$                   | 466 820 |           |           |                          |        |
| 358 | $\text{Si}_4\text{Cl}_{12}$                   | 565 796 |           |           |                          |        |
| 359 | $\text{Si}_6\text{Cl}_{14}$                   | 664 772 |           | 170 s. d. |                          |        |
| 360 | $\text{Si}_2\text{OCl}_6$                     | 284 868 |           | —33       |                          |        |
| 361 | $\text{Si}_4\text{O}_4\text{Cl}_8$            | 459 904 |           |           |                          |        |
| 362 | $\text{Si}_4\text{O}_7\text{Cl}_{10}$         | 514 820 |           |           |                          |        |
| 363 | $\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{Cl}_{12}$      | 809 976 |           |           |                          |        |
| 364 | $\text{SiH}_3\text{Cl}$                       | 66 5411 |           | —118      | 1. 1 145 <sup>-113</sup> |        |
| 365 | $\text{SiH}_2\text{Cl}_2$                     | 100 991 |           | —122      | 1. 1 42 <sup>-122</sup>  |        |
| 366 | $\text{SiHCl}_3$                              | 135 442 |           | —134      | 1. 1 34                  |        |
| 367 | $\text{SiBr}_4$                               | 347 724 |           | 5         | 2.812 <sup>0</sup>       | 190    |
| 368 | $\text{Si}_2\text{Br}_6$                      | 535 616 |           | 95        |                          |        |
| 369 | $\text{Si}_3\text{Br}_8$                      | 723 508 |           | 133       |                          |        |
| 370 | $\text{Si}_4\text{Br}_{10}$                   | 911 400 |           | 185 d.    |                          |        |
| 371 | $\text{SiH}_3\text{Br}$                       | 110 999 |           | —94       | 1. 1 533 <sup>0</sup>    |        |
| 372 | $\text{SiH}_2\text{Br}_2$                     | 189 907 |           | —77       | 1. 2 17 <sup>0</sup>     |        |
| 373 | $\text{SiHBr}_3$                              | 268 816 |           | <—60      | 1. 2 7 <sup>17</sup>     |        |
| 374 | $\text{Si}_2\text{H}_5\text{Br}$              | 141 075 |           | —100      |                          |        |
| 375 | $\text{Si}_2\text{H}_3\text{Br}_3$            | 456 708 |           | 89        |                          |        |
| 376 | $\text{SiCl}_3\text{Br}$                      | 214 350 |           | <—60      |                          |        |
| 377 | $\text{SiCl}_2\text{Br}_2$                    | 258 808 |           | <—60      |                          |        |
| 378 | $\text{SiClBr}_3$                             | 303 266 |           | —39       | 1. 2 432                 |        |
| 379 | $\text{SiI}_4$                                | 535 788 |           | 120 5     |                          |        |
| 380 | $\text{Si}_2\text{I}_6$                       | 817 712 |           | 250       |                          |        |
| 381 | $\text{SiHI}_3$                               | 409 864 |           | 8         | 1. 3 314                 |        |
| 382 | $\text{SiCl}_2\text{I}_2$                     | 261 366 |           | <—60      |                          |        |
| 383 | $\text{SiCl}_2\text{I}_2$                     | 352 840 |           | <—60      |                          |        |
| 384 | $\text{SiClI}_3$                              | 444 314 |           | 2         |                          |        |
| 385 | $\text{SiBr}_2\text{I}_2$                     | 394 740 |           | 14        |                          |        |
| 386 | $\text{SiBrI}_3$                              | 441 756 |           | 38        |                          |        |
| 387 | $\text{SiBrI}_3$                              | 488 772 |           | ca. 53    |                          |        |
| 388 | $\text{SiS}$                                  | 60 1250 |           |           | 1 853 <sup>15</sup>      |        |
| 389 | $\text{SiSCl}_2$                              | 131 041 |           | 75        |                          |        |
| 390 | $\text{SiCl}_2\text{SH}$                      | 167 507 |           |           |                          |        |
| 391 | $\text{SiSBr}_2$                              | 219 957 |           | 93        |                          |        |
| 392 | $\text{SiN}$                                  | 42 0680 |           |           | 3 17                     |        |
| 393 | $\text{Si}_2\text{N}_2$                       | 98 1440 |           |           | 3 64                     |        |
| 394 | $\text{Si}_3\text{N}_4$                       | 140 212 |           |           | 3.44                     |        |
| 395 | $\text{Si}_3\text{N}_2\text{H}_4$             | 99 1517 |           |           | 2 015 <sup>17</sup>      |        |

Ag 23 Al 13 Au 33 B 5 Ba 56 Bi 82 Br 35 C 12 Ca 20 Cd 48 Co 27 Cr 24 Cu 29 Dy 64 Er 68 Eu 63 Fe 26 Ga 31 Ge 32 Gl 33 H 1 Gr 74 Ho 67 I 53 In 49 Ir 76 K 19 La 57 Li 3 Le 70 Mn 25 Mo 42 Nb 41 Ni 28 O 8 Os 76 Pd 46 Pb 82 Pt 78 Rh 45 Ru 44 S 16 Se 34 Si 14 Sm 60 Sn 50 Sr 38 Te 52 Ti 22 U 92 V 23 W 74 Xe 54 Y 39 Zn 30 Zr 40

TABLE: 18-11 TO 19-12

113

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.   | $d_4^{20}$                           | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 396       | $\text{Si}_2\text{H}_6\text{N}_2$  | 107 257  |                |         | 1.0 895 <sup>-104</sup>              |                       |
| 397       | $\text{N}_2\text{H}_4\text{H}_2\text{SiF}_6$                               | 176.122  |                | 186 d.  |                                      |                       |
| 398       | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SiF}_6$ —Cryptohalite                                | 178.138  | C.             |         | 2.01                                 | 68                    |
| 399       | $\text{SiBr}_4\cdot 6\text{NH}_3$  | 449 911  |                |         | 2 307 <sup>17</sup>                  |                       |
| 400       | $\text{SiO}_2\cdot\text{P}_2\text{O}_5$                                    | 202 108  |                |         | 3.1                                  |                       |
| 401       | $3\text{SiO}_2\cdot 2\text{Bi}_2\text{O}_3$ —Agricolite                    | 1112 18  | M.             |         | 6                                    | 904                   |
| 402       | $3\text{SiO}_2\cdot 2\text{Bi}_2\text{O}_3$ —Eulytite                      | 1112 18  | C.             |         | 6 11                                 | 175                   |
| 403       | SiC—Carborundum  | 40 0600  | H.             | > 2700  | 3 17                                 | 110                   |
| 404       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{H}$   | 46 1062  |                | -156.4  | 1.0 62 <sub>4</sub> <sup>47</sup>    |                       |
| 405       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{H}$   | 60 1216  |                | -149.9  | 1.0 68 <sub>4</sub> <sup>40</sup>    |                       |
| 406       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_4$   | 88 1524  |                |         | 1.0 645 <sub>4</sub> <sup>11,9</sup> |                       |
| 407       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{C}_2\text{H}_5$                             | 102.168  |                |         | 1.0 684                              |                       |
| 408       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{H}$                                | 116 183  |                |         | 1.0 751 <sup>6</sup>                 |                       |
| 409       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_2[(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2]$                       | 116 183  |                |         | 1.0 7168                             |                       |
| 410       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{C}_4\text{H}_9$                             | 116.183  |                |         | 1.0 701 <sub>4</sub> <sup>21</sup>   |                       |
| 411       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_2[(\text{CH}_2)_3]$                                | 128 183  |                |         | 1.0 804                              | 439                   |
| 412       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_4\text{H}_9)$     | 130.199  |                |         | 1.0 732 <sub>4</sub> <sup>17,6</sup> |                       |
| 413       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_3(\text{C}_4\text{H}_9)$                           | 130.199  |                |         | 1.0 721 <sub>4</sub> <sup>17</sup>   |                       |
| 414       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_2(\text{iso-C}_4\text{H}_9)$                       | 130.199  |                |         | 1.0 717 <sub>4</sub> <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 415       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2$                         | 144 214  |                |         | 1.0 741 <sub>4</sub> <sup>17,6</sup> |                       |
| 416       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)(\text{iso-C}_4\text{H}_9)$ | 144 214  |                |         | 1.0 743                              |                       |
| 417       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_2(\text{iso-C}_4\text{H}_9)_2$                     | 144 214  |                |         | 1.0 731 <sub>4</sub> <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 418       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_4$  | 144 214  |                |         | 1.0 706 <sub>4</sub> <sup>19,6</sup> | 1036                  |
| 419       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3\text{H}$                                | 158 229  |                |         | 1.0 762 <sub>4</sub> <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 420       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2$                | 158 229  |                |         | 1.0 774 <sub>4</sub> <sup>17</sup>   |                       |
| 421       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3(\text{C}_4\text{H}_9)$                  | 172 245  |                |         | 1.0 779 <sub>4</sub> <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 422       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2(\text{iso-C}_4\text{H}_9)$              | 172 245  |                |         | 1.0 781 <sub>4</sub> <sup>18,6</sup> |                       |
| 423       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2(\text{iso-C}_4\text{H}_9)_2$            | 186 260  |                |         | 1.0 782 <sub>4</sub> <sup>19</sup>   |                       |
| 424       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_4\text{H}_9)_4$  | 336 214  |                | 233     |                                      |                       |
| 425       | $\text{Si}_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_6$                                      | 146 259  |                |         | 1.0 725 <sub>4</sub> <sup>19,6</sup> |                       |
| 426       | $\text{Si}(\text{OCH}_3)_4$  | 152 152  |                |         | 1.1 028 <sub>4</sub> <sup>22</sup>   | 9                     |
| 427       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3\text{OH}$                               | 132 183  |                |         | 1.0 871 <sup>6</sup>                 |                       |
| 428       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{OC}_2\text{H}_5$                   | 160 214  |                |         | 1.0 840 <sup>9</sup>                 |                       |
| 429       | $\text{Si}(\text{OC}_2\text{H}_5)_4$                                       | 264 276  |                |         | 1.0 915                              | 1034                  |
| 430       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_4\text{H}_9)_3\text{OH}$                               | 276 183  |                |         | 1 178                                |                       |
| 431       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_4\text{H}_9\text{CH}_2)_3\text{OH}$                    | 318 229  |                | 106     | 1 177                                |                       |
| 432       | $\text{Si}_2\text{O}(\text{OC}_2\text{H}_5)_4$                             | 426 443  |                |         | 1.0 977 <sub>4</sub> <sup>19,6</sup> | 1035                  |
| 433       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{H}_2\text{Cl}_2$                            | 80 5565  |                | -134.1  | 1.0 945 <sub>4</sub> <sup>40</sup>   |                       |
| 434       | $\text{Si}(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{HCl}$                                       | 115 007  |                | -93     | 1.0 93 <sub>4</sub> <sup>10</sup>    |                       |
| 435       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3\text{Cl}_2$                             | 163 473  |                |         | 1.1 230 <sub>4</sub> <sup>10,6</sup> |                       |
| 436       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{Cl}_2$                             | 177 488  |                |         | 1.1 210 <sub>4</sub> <sup>10</sup>   | 1                     |
| 437       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3\text{Cl}$                               | 157 053  |                |         | 1.1 106 <sub>4</sub> <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 438       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_4\text{H}_9)_3\text{Cl}$                               | 191 503  |                |         | 1.1 162 <sub>4</sub> <sup>18,6</sup> |                       |
| 439       | $\text{Si}(\text{iso-C}_4\text{H}_9)_3\text{Cl}$                           | 191 503  |                |         | 1.1 154                              |                       |
| 440       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2(\text{C}_4\text{H}_9)\text{Cl}_2$       | 185 084  |                |         | 1.1 042                              |                       |
| 441       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_4\text{H}_9)_2\text{Cl}_2$                             | 211 473  |                |         | 1.1 326 <sub>4</sub> <sup>18,6</sup> |                       |
| 442       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_4\text{H}_9\text{CH}_2)_2\text{Cl}_2$                  | 225 488  |                |         | 1.1 289 <sub>4</sub> <sup>19,6</sup> |                       |
| 443       | $\text{Si}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_4\text{H}_9)\text{Cl}_2$         | 205 053  |                |         | 1.1 159 <sub>4</sub> <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 444       | $\text{Si}(\text{SiCN})_4$   | 260 352  |                | 143.8   |                                      |                       |
| 445       | $\text{TiO}_2$ —Anatase  | 79 9000  | Tet.           |         | 3.84                                 | 407                   |
| 446       | $\text{TiO}_2$ —Brookite   | 79 9000  | R.             |         | 4.17                                 | 1028                  |
| 447       | $\text{TiO}_2$ —Rutile   | 79 9000  | Tet.           | 1640 d. | 4 26                                 | 409                   |
| 448       | $\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_3$  | 143 800  | Trig.          |         | 4 6                                  |                       |
| 449       | $\text{TiF}_4$   | 123 900  |                |         | 2 798 <sup>20,6</sup>                |                       |
| 450       | $\text{TiCl}_4$  | 189 732  |                | -30     | 1.1 726                              | 59                    |
| 451       | $\text{TiBr}_4$  | 367 564  |                | 39      |                                      |                       |
| 452       | $\text{TiBrCl}_3$  | 234 190  |                |         | 4 30                                 |                       |
| 453       | $\text{TiI}_2$   | 301 764  |                |         |                                      |                       |
| 454       | $\text{TiI}_4$   | 555 628  |                | 150     |                                      |                       |
| 455       | $\text{TiCl}_4\cdot\text{SnCl}_4$  | 363 629  |                | 64      |                                      |                       |
| 456       | $\text{Ti}_2\text{N}_2$  | 123 816  |                | 2930    | 5 18 <sup>18</sup>                   |                       |
| 457       | TiP  | 78 9240  |                |         | 3 95 <sub>4</sub> <sup>18</sup>      |                       |
| 458       | $\text{TiCl}_4\cdot\text{PCl}_3$   | 327 130  |                | 85.5    |                                      |                       |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pt Rb Ru Rh Rn Sb Se Sg Sn Sr Ta Tb Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
76 42 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 80 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 18 22 78 82 66 10 24 19 27 70 49 50 48 57 71 28 21

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.  | $d_4^{20}$             | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 459       | TiCl <sub>4</sub> ·POCl <sub>3</sub>            | 343 130  |                | 110    |                        |                       |
| 460       | TiCl <sub>4</sub> ·2POCl <sub>3</sub>           | 496 528  |                | 107    |                        |                       |
| 461       | TiCl <sub>3</sub>                               | 59 9000  |                | 3180   | 4.25                   |                       |
| 462       | Ti <sub>10</sub> C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>  | 615 064  |                |        | 5.29                   |                       |
| 463       | Ti <sub>3</sub> Si                              | 123 860  |                |        | 4.02                   |                       |
| 464       | GeO <sub>2</sub>                                | 104 380  | R.             |        | 4.703                  |                       |
| 465       | GeH <sub>4</sub>                                | 76 4108  |                | -165   | 1.1523 <sup>-149</sup> |                       |
| 466       | Ge <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                  | 150 806  |                | -109   | 1.198 <sup>-109</sup>  |                       |
| 467       | Ge <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                  | 225 202  |                | -105 6 | 1.220 <sup>-108</sup>  |                       |
| 468       | GeCl <sub>4</sub>                               | 214 212  |                | -49 5  | 1.1874 <sup>11</sup>   |                       |
| 469       | GeHCl <sub>3</sub>                              | 179 762  |                |        |                        |                       |
| 470       | GeBr <sub>4</sub>                               | 392 044  |                | 26 1   | 1.3132 <sup>28</sup>   |                       |
| 471       | GeI <sub>4</sub>                                | 580 108  |                | 144    | 4.322 <sup>28</sup>    |                       |
| 472       | Ge(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> | 188 534  |                | -90    | 0.991 <sup>11</sup>    | 13                    |

All Zr salts probably contaminated with 1-5% Hf

|       |   |         |            |       |                      |          |
|-------|---|---------|------------|-------|----------------------|----------|
| 473   | ZrO <sub>2</sub> Baddeleyite  | 123 000 | M.         | 2700  | 5.49                 | 1012     |
| 473 1 | ZrO <sub>2</sub> (free from Hf)   | 123 000 |            |       | 5.73                 |          |
| 474   | ZrF <sub>4</sub>  | 167 000 |            |       | 4.43                 |          |
| 475   | ZrCl <sub>4</sub>   | 232 832 |            |       |                      |          |
| 475 5 | ZrOCl <sub>2</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O   | 322 039 |            |       |                      | 274.5    |
| 476   | ZrOS  | 139 065 |            |       | 4.87                 |          |
| 477   | 4ZrO <sub>2</sub> ·3SO <sub>3</sub>   | 732 195 |            |       | 4.1                  |          |
| 478   | 4ZrO <sub>2</sub> ·3SO <sub>3</sub> ·15H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 1002 43 | M.         |       | 2.5                  |          |
| 478 5 | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ZrF <sub>6</sub>  | 278 034 | C.         |       |                      | 70.2     |
| 479   | ZrP <sub>2</sub>  | 153 048 |            |       | 4.77 <sup>28</sup>   |          |
| 480   | 2ZrCl <sub>4</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>   | 673 978 |            | 164.5 |                      |          |
| 481   | ZrC <sub>2</sub>  | 115 000 |            |       |                      |          |
| 482   | ZrSi <sub>2</sub>   | 147 120 |            |       | 4.88 <sup>22</sup>   |          |
| 483   | ZrO <sub>2</sub> ·SiO <sub>2</sub> Zircon   | 183 060 | Tet.       | 2500  | 4.5                  | 382, 387 |
| 484   | SnO   | 134 700 | C.         |       | 6.95                 |          |
| 485   | SnO <sub>2</sub> Cassiterite  | 150 700 | Tet. H. R. |       | 7.0                  | 391      |
| 486   | SnF <sub>4</sub>  | 194 700 |            |       | 4.78                 |          |
| 487   | SnCl <sub>2</sub>   | 189 616 |            | 246.8 |                      |          |
| 488   | SnCl <sub>4</sub>   | 260 532 |            | -30.2 | 1.2226               |          |
| 489   | H <sub>2</sub> SnCl <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 441 556 |            |       | 1.925 <sup>27</sup>  |          |
| 490   | SnBr <sub>2</sub>   | 278 532 |            | 215.5 | 5.12 <sup>17</sup>   |          |
| 491   | SnBr <sub>4</sub>   | 438 364 |            | 31.0  | 1.334 <sup>35</sup>  |          |
| 492   | SnCl <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>   | 304 990 |            | -31   | 1.251 <sup>3</sup>   |          |
| 493   | SnCl <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>   | 349 448 |            | -20   | 1.281 <sup>3</sup>   |          |
| 494   | SnClBr <sub>3</sub>   | 393 906 |            | 1     | 1.31 <sup>3</sup>    |          |
| 495   | SnI <sub>2</sub>  | 372 564 |            | 320   |                      |          |
| 496   | SnI <sub>4</sub>  | 626 428 |            | 143.5 | 4.46                 |          |
| 497   | SnCl <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>  | 443 480 |            |       | 1.329                |          |
| 498   | SnBr <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>  | 532 396 |            | 50 d. | 3.6                  |          |
| 499   | SnS   | 150 765 |            | 880   | 5.080 <sup>9</sup>   |          |
| 500   | SnS <sub>2</sub>  | 182 830 |            |       | 4.5                  |          |
| 501   | SnSe  | 197 900 |            | 861   | 6.18 <sup>9</sup>    |          |
| 502   | SnSe <sub>2</sub>   | 277 100 |            |       | 5.0                  |          |
| 503   | SnTe  | 246 200 |            | 780   | 6.48                 |          |
| 504   | SnCl <sub>4</sub> ·2NOCl  | 391 464 |            | 180   | 2.6                  |          |
| 505   | 2NH <sub>4</sub> Cl·SnCl <sub>4</sub>   | 367 526 |            |       | 2.4                  |          |
| 506   | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SnBr <sub>6</sub>   | 634 274 |            |       | 3.50                 |          |
| 507   | Sn <sub>3</sub> P <sub>4</sub>  | 567 872 |            |       | 5.18                 |          |
| 508   | SnCl <sub>4</sub> ·POCl <sub>3</sub>  | 413 930 |            | 58    |                      |          |
| 509   | Sn <sub>2</sub> As <sub>3</sub>   | 462 280 |            |       | 6.56                 |          |
| 510   | SnC <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 206 700 |            |       | 3.56 <sup>18</sup>   |          |
| 512   | Sn(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 176 777 |            |       | 1.1654               |          |
| 513   | Sn(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>   | 178 792 |            |       | 1.1314 <sup>9</sup>  | 50       |
| 514   | Sn(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 206 823 |            |       | 1.1232               |          |
| 515   | Sn(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>   | 234 854 |            |       | 1.1187 <sup>28</sup> | 44       |
| 516   | Sn(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 272 777 |            | 225.7 |                      |          |

Ag 32 Al 13 As 33 B 54 Ba 70 Be 75 Bi 75 Br 5 C 16 Ca 77 Cd 61 Ce 59 Cl 44 Co 46 Cr 46 Cu 31 Dy 67 Er 69 Eu 64 Fe 43 F 9 Gd 23 Ge 20 Hf 73 Ho 30 I 68 In 26 Ir 36 K 38 La 58 Li 61 Lu 72

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.    | $d_4^{20}$                        | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 517       | $\text{Sn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_4$  | 426 854  |                | 228      |                                   |                       |
| 518       | $\text{Sn}_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_6$  | 411 631  |                |          | 1. 1 412*                         |                       |
| 519       | $\text{Sn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O})_2$  | 236 746  |                | 182      |                                   |                       |
| 520       | $\text{SnCl}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3$  | 241 274  |                |          | 1. 1 428*                         |                       |
| 521       | $\text{SnBr}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3$  | 285 732  |                |          | 1. 1 630                          |                       |
| 522       | $\text{SnI}(\text{CH}_3)_3$  | 290 701  |                |          | 1. 2 109 <sup>11</sup>            |                       |
| 523       | $\text{SnI}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3$   | 332 748  |                |          | 1. 1 833 <sup>12</sup>            |                       |
| 524       | PbO—Litharge   | 223 200  | Tet.           | 888      | 9 53                              | 423                   |
| 525       | PbO—Massicotite  | 223 200  | R.             |          | 8 0                               | 1068                  |
| 526       | PbO <sub>2</sub> —Plattnerite  | 239 200  | Tet.           |          | 9 375                             | 417                   |
| 527       | Pb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Minium   | 685 600  |                |          | 9.1                               |                       |
| 528       | PbF <sub>2</sub>   | 245 200  |                | 855      | 8 24                              |                       |
| 529       | PbCl <sub>2</sub> —Matlockite  | 278 116  | R.             | 501      | 5 86                              | 1016                  |
| 530       | PbCl <sub>4</sub>  | 349 032  |                | — 15     | 1. 3 18 <sub>1</sub> <sup>0</sup> |                       |
| 531       | Pb(ClO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 342 116  |                | exp. 126 |                                   |                       |
| 532       | Pb(ClO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 374 116  |                |          | 3 89                              |                       |
| 533       | Pb(ClO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 392 131  | M.             | d. 110   |                                   |                       |
| 534       | Pb(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 460 162  | R.             | d. 100   | 2 6                               |                       |
| 535       | PbO·PbCl <sub>2</sub> —Matlockite  | 501 316  | Tet.           | 524 d.   | 7 21                              | 1008                  |
| 536       | 2PbO·PbCl <sub>2</sub> —Mendipite  | 724 516  | R.             | 693      | 7 08                              | 1022                  |
| 537       | PbO·2PbCl <sub>2</sub> —Penfieldite  | 779 432  | H.             |          |                                   | 398                   |
| 538       | 6PbO·PbCl <sub>2</sub> —Lorettoite   | 1617 32  | Tet.           |          | 7 6                               | 418                   |
| 539       | PbCl <sub>2</sub> ·PbO·H <sub>2</sub> O—Laurionite                                   | 519 331  | R.             | d. 142   | 6 24                              | 1006                  |
| 540       | PbCl <sub>2</sub> ·PbO·H <sub>2</sub> O—Paralaurionite                               | 519 331  | M.             | d. 150   | 6.05                              |                       |
| 541       | 2PbCl <sub>2</sub> ·PbO·H <sub>2</sub> O—Fiedlerite                                  | 797 447  | M.             | d. 150   | 5 88                              | 1005                  |
| 542       | PbFCl  | 261 658  | Tet.           | 601      |                                   |                       |
| 543       | PbBr <sub>2</sub>  | 367 032  | R.             | 373      | 6 66                              |                       |
| 544       | Pb(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 481 047  | M.             | d. 180   | 5.53                              |                       |
| 545       | PbO·PbBr <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O  | 608 248  | R.             |          | 6.72                              |                       |
| 546       | PbClBr   | 322 571  |                |          | 5 74                              |                       |
| 547       | PbI  | 331 132  |                | d. 300   |                                   |                       |
| 548       | PbI <sub>2</sub>   | 461 064  | H.             | 402      | 6 16                              |                       |
| 549       | Pb(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 557 064  |                | d. 300   |                                   |                       |
| 550       | PbO·PbI <sub>2</sub>   | 684 204  |                | 300 d.   |                                   |                       |
| 551       | PbI <sub>2</sub> ·PbO·H <sub>2</sub> O   | 702 280  | R.             | d. <100  | 6 83                              |                       |
| 552       | PbS—Galena   | 239 265  | C.             | 1114     | 7 5                               | 189                   |
| 553       | PbSO <sub>4</sub> —Anglesite   | 303 265  | R. M.          | 1170     | 6 2                               | 981                   |
|           |  |          |                | Tr. 864  |                                   |                       |
| 554       | PbS <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | 319 330  |                |          | 5 18                              |                       |
| 556       | Pb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O                     | 439 392  |                |          | 3 22                              | 311                   |
| 557       | Pb <sub>2</sub> O(SO <sub>4</sub> )—Lanarkite  | 526 465  | M.             | 977      | 6 92                              | 995                   |
| 558       | PbSe—Chushtalite   | 286 400  | C.             | 1063     | 8 10                              |                       |
| 559       | PbSeO <sub>4</sub>   | 350 400  | R.             | d.       | 6 37                              |                       |
| 560       | PbTe—Attaite   | 334 700  | C.             | 917      | 8 16                              |                       |
| 561       | PbN <sub>8</sub>   | 291 248  |                | exp. 350 |                                   |                       |
| 562       | Pb(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 331 216  | C. M.          | 470      | 4 53                              | 162                   |
| 563       | 2PbO·N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·1.5H <sub>2</sub> O                              | 581 439  | M.             | d. 100   |                                   |                       |
| 564       | 4PbO·N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O | 1112 86  | R.             | d. 100   |                                   |                       |
| 565       | 2PbO·N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 572 431  | R.             | d. 180   | 5 93                              |                       |
| 566       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> PbCl <sub>6</sub>                                    | 456 026  | C.             | d. 120   |                                   |                       |
| 567       | Pb(PO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 365 248  |                | 800      |                                   |                       |
| 568       | Pb <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 588 448  | R.             | 824      | 5.8                               |                       |
| 569       | 3PbO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>   | 811 648  |                | 1014     |                                   | 389                   |
|           |  |          |                | Tr. 782  |                                   |                       |
| 570       | 4PbO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>   | 1034 85  |                | 982      |                                   |                       |
| 571       | 5PbO·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>  | 1400 10  |                | 946      |                                   |                       |
| 572       | 8PbO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>   | 1927 65  |                | 860      |                                   |                       |
| 573       | PbCl <sub>2</sub> ·3Pb <sub>3</sub> (PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> —Pyromorphite    | 2713 06  | H.             | 1156     | 6 8                               | 1000                  |
| 574       | Pb(AsO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 421 120  |                |          | 5 85                              |                       |
| 575       | Pb(AsO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 453 120  | H.             |          | 6 42                              |                       |
| 576       | Pb <sub>2</sub> As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                                       | 676 320  |                | 802      | 6 85                              | 998                   |
| 577       | Pb <sub>2</sub> (AsO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                     | 899 520  |                | 1042     | 7 30                              |                       |
| 578       | Pb <sub>2</sub> (AsO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·0.5H <sub>2</sub> O                | 908 528  |                |          | 7.00                              |                       |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Re Rh Ru S Se Sb Sn Sr Ta Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
76 42 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 50 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 18 23 78 52 66 10 24 19 27 70 49 50 44 67 71 28 21

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.   | $d_4^{20}$                | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 579       | 5PbO.Pb <sub>3</sub> (AsO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 2015 52  |                | 862     |                           |                       |
| 580       | 5PbO.Pb <sub>3</sub> (AsO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .0.5H <sub>2</sub> O                         | 2024 53  | R.             |         | 8 04                      |                       |
| 581       | 10PbO.3As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .3H <sub>2</sub> O   | 2975 81  | H.             |         | 6 86                      | 179                   |
| 582       | PbHAsO <sub>4</sub>  | 347 168  | M.             | d. >200 | 5 79                      | 1054                  |
| 583       | Pb(H <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 489 151  | Tri.           | d. 140  | 4 46                      | 963                   |
| 584       | Pb <sub>3</sub> (PbOH) <sub>2</sub> (AsO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>                               | 2040 26  |                |         | 7 08                      |                       |
| 585       | 2Pb <sub>3</sub> (AsO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .2Pb(OH) <sub>2</sub> .10H <sub>2</sub> O        | 2461 62  |                |         | 7 1                       |                       |
| 586       | 65PbO.21As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .12H <sub>2</sub> O   | 19552 5  |                | d. >200 | 7 10                      |                       |
| 587       | 9PbO.3As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .PbCl <sub>2</sub> Mimetite                                   | 2976 68  | H.             | 1140    |                           |                       |
|           |  |          |                | Tr. 395 | 7 13                      | 399                   |
| 588       | 4PbO.As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2PbCl <sub>2</sub> Eedemite                                   | 1646 15  | R.             |         | 7 0                       |                       |
| 589       | 3PbCl <sub>2</sub> .3PbO.As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> Georgiadseite                              | 1733 87  | R.             | d.      | 7 1                       |                       |
| 590       | 5PbO.2PbCl <sub>2</sub> .As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | 1870 15  | Tet.           |         | 7 14                      |                       |
| 591       | PbS.As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Sartorite   | 485 380  | R.             | <700 d. | 4 6                       |                       |
| 592       | 2PbS.As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Dufrenoyite  | 724 645  | R.             |         | 5 50                      |                       |
| 593       | 3PbS.2As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Ruthite   | 1210 03  | R.             |         | 5 41                      |                       |
| 594       | 4PbS.As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Jordanite  | 1203 18  | M.             |         | 6 10                      |                       |
| 595       | 4PbS.3As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Baumhauerte   | 1695 41  | M.             |         | 5 33                      |                       |
| 596       | 7PbS.2As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Lengenbachite   | 2167 09  | Tri.           |         | 5 8                       |                       |
| 597       | 10PbS.3As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Guitermante  | 3131 00  |                |         | 5 94                      |                       |
| 598       | 3PbO.Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> Monimolite   | 1236 68  | C.             |         | 6 58                      |                       |
| 599       | PbO.PbCl <sub>2</sub> .Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> Nadorite                                     | 792 856  | R.             |         | 7 02                      | 1059                  |
| 600       | PbS.Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Zinkenite   | 579 000  | R.             |         | 5 3                       |                       |
| 601       | 2PbS.Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Plumosite  | 818 265  | M.             |         | 5 62                      |                       |
| 602       | 3PbS.Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Dürfeldite   | 1057 53  |                |         | 5 9                       |                       |
| 603       | 3PbS.2Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Domingite   | 1397 27  |                |         | 5 62                      |                       |
| 604       | 4PbS.Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Meneghinite  | 1296 80  | R.             |         | 6 30                      |                       |
| 605       | 5PbS.Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Geocronite   | 1536 06  | R.             |         | 6 4                       |                       |
| 606       | 5PbS.2Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Boulangerite  | 1875 80  | R.             |         | 6 18                      |                       |
| 607       | 5PbS.2Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Mullanite   | 1875 80  | R.             |         | 6 3                       |                       |
| 608       | 5PbS.4Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Plagionite  | 2555 27  | M.             |         | 5 47                      |                       |
| 609       | 6PbS.Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Kilbrickenite  | 1775 33  |                |         | 6 5                       |                       |
| 610       | PbS.Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Galenobismutite   | 753 460  |                |         | 6 9                       |                       |
| 611       | 2PbS.Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Cosalite, Bjelkita   | 992 725  | R.             |         | 6 6                       |                       |
| 612       | 2PbS.3Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Chivutite   | 2021 12  |                |         | 6 92                      |                       |
| 613       | 3PbS.Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Lillianite   | 1231 99  | R.             |         | 7 0                       |                       |
| 614       | 4PbS.5Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Rezbanite   | 3528 04  |                |         | 6 2                       |                       |
| 615       | 6PbS.Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> Beegerite  | 1949 79  | C.             |         | 7 27                      |                       |
| 616       | 2BiSCl.PbS.Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>  | 1306 51  |                | 800 d.  | 6 42                      |                       |
| 617       | PbCO <sub>3</sub> Cerussite  | 267 200  | R.             | d. 315  | 6 6                       | 1001                  |
| 618       | Pb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 295 200  |                |         | 5 28                      |                       |
| 619       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>  | 267 292  |                | - 27 5  | 1. 1 995                  | 42                    |
| 621       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> )                   | 281 308  |                |         | 1. 1 889                  | 43                    |
| 622       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>      | 295 323  |                |         | 1. 1 790                  | 48                    |
| 623       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> )                   | 295 323  |                |         | 1. 1 760 <sup>21</sup>    | 37                    |
| 624       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> )                                 | 309 339  |                |         | 1. 1 712 <sup>21</sup>    | 46                    |
| 625       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> )                   | 309 339  |                |         | 1. 1 674 <sup>21</sup>    | 34                    |
| 626       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (iso-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> )               | 309 339  |                |         | 1. 1 668 <sup>21, 5</sup> | 32                    |
| 627       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>      | 323 354  |                |         | 1. 1 623 <sup>21, 4</sup> | 35                    |
| 628       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>  | 323 354  |                |         | 1. 1 659 <sup>21</sup>    | 51                    |
| 629       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (iso-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> )              | 323 354  |                |         | 1. 1 524 <sup>21, 4</sup> | 30                    |
| 630       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> )                   | 337 369  |                |         | 1. 1 595 <sup>21, 5</sup> | 49                    |
| 631       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>      | 351 385  |                |         | 1. 1 529 <sup>21, 4</sup> | 41                    |
| 632       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (iso-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 351 385  |                |         | 1. 1 504 <sup>21, 6</sup> | 33                    |
| 633       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (iso-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> )               | 351 385  |                |         | 1. 1 530 <sup>21, 6</sup> | 40                    |
| 634       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (iso-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 379 416  |                |         | 1. 1 430                  | 31                    |
| 635       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (iso-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 379 416  |                |         | 1. 1 456 <sup>21</sup>    | 36                    |
| 636       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>11</sub> )                  | 365 400  |                |         | 1. 1 482                  | 38                    |
| 637       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (iso-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> )              | 365 400  |                |         | 1. 1 506 <sup>21, 8</sup> | 39                    |
| 638       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>  | 515 354  |                | 227 7   |                           |                       |
| 639       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 297 215  | R.             | d. 190  | 4 63                      | 973                   |
| 640       | Pb(HC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> )   | 355 231  |                |         | 2 530 <sup>19</sup>       |                       |
| 641       | Pb(HC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                    | 355 231  | R.             |         | 3 871 <sup>19</sup>       |                       |

Ag 37  
32 55 13 33B 5  
54 79 73 15 5C 6  
10 77 51 29 59Cl 17  
4 44 46 85 31Dy 67  
67 69 64 3 43Os 75  
25 85 20 75 2Hf 73  
73 30 65 6 26Ir 79  
36 53 55 81 72

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.  | $d_{10}^{\circ}$  | Ref. ind. finding No. |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|--------|---|-----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 642       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 325 246  |                | 280    | 3 251   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 643       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O                   | 379 292  | M.             | 75     | 2 55  | 710                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 644       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O                  | 505 400  | R.             | 22     | 1 689   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 645       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>                                      | 459 292  |                | 180    | 2 23 <sup>10</sup>  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 646       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>                                      | 515 354  |                | 132    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 647       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 437 369  |                | 74     |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 648       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 465 400  |                | 91 5   |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 649       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 493 431  |                | 84 5   |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 650       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 521 416  |                | 95     |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 651       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 549 493  |                | 100    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 652       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 605 554  |                | 104    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 653       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 661 616  |                | 107    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 654       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 717 677  |                | 112    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 655       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 769 708  |                | ca 80  |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 656       | Pb(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 773 739  |                | 125    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 657       | 3PbO·2CO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Hydrocerusite   | 775 615  | H.             | d. 400 | 6 14  | 395                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 658       | PbCl <sub>2</sub> ·PbCO <sub>3</sub> —Phosgenite  | 545 316  | Tet.           |        | 6 13  | 396                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 659       | PbBr <sub>2</sub> ·PbCO <sub>3</sub>  | 634 232  | Tet.           | d.     | 6 55  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 660       | Pb(OH) <sub>2</sub> ·PbSO <sub>4</sub> ·2PbCO <sub>3</sub> —Leadhillite                             | 1078 88  | M.             |        | 6 5   | 990                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 661       | Pb(OH) <sub>2</sub> ·PbSO <sub>4</sub> ·2PbCO <sub>3</sub> —Maxite                                  | 1078 88  | R.             |        | 6 9   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 662       | Pb(SCN) <sub>2</sub>  | 323 346  | M.             |        | 3 82  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 663       | PbSiO <sub>3</sub> —Alamosite   | 283 260  | M.             | 766    | 6 19  | 992                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 664       | 2PbO·SiO <sub>2</sub>   | 506 460  |                | 746    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 665       | 3PbO·SiO <sub>2</sub> ?   | 729 660  |                | 717    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 666       | 3PbO·2SiO <sub>2</sub> —Barysilite  | 789 720  | Trig.          |        | 6 72  | 394                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 667       | SnPbS <sub>2</sub> —Tenallite   | 390 630  | R              |        | 6 4   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 668       | ThO <sub>2</sub> —Thorianite  | 264 150  | C.             | >2800  | 9 69  | 182                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 669       | ThCl <sub>4</sub>   | 373 982  | R              | 820    | 4 59  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 670       | ThBr <sub>4</sub>   | 551 814  |                |        | 5 67  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 671       | ThS <sub>2</sub>  | 296 280  |                | d.     | 6 8   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 672       | ThOS  | 280 215  |                | d.     | 6 14  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 673       | Th(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O  | 602 419  | M.             | d.     | 2 77  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 674       | Th(PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>   | 548 246  | R.             |        | 4 08  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 675       | ThC <sub>2</sub>  | 256 150  |                |        | 8 96  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 676       | ThSi <sub>2</sub>   | 288 270  |                |        | 7 96 <sup>16</sup>  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 677       | ThO <sub>2</sub> ·SiO <sub>2</sub> —Thorite   | 324 210  | Tet.           |        | 5 3   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 678       | GaCl <sub>2</sub>   | 140 636  |                | 175    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 679       | GaCl <sub>3</sub>   | 176 694  |                | 75 5   | 1 2 36 <sup>20</sup> <sub>10</sub>  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 680       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Ga <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O | 992 147  |                |        | 1 77  | 89                    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 681       | In <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | 277 600  | Trig.          |        | 7 179   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 682       | InCl <sub>3</sub>   | 221 174  |                |        | 4 0   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 683       | In(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O   | 557 297  |                | 80     |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 684       | InI   | 241 732  |                | 351    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 685       | InI <sub>2</sub>  | 368 664  |                | 212    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 686       | InI <sub>3</sub>  | 495 596  |                | 199    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 687       | In <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>   | 517 795  |                |        | 3 438   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 688       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> InCl <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 346 183  | R.             |        | 2 281   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 689       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> InBr <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 568 473  | R.             |        | 3 167   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 690       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> In(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O               | 511 154  |                |        | 2 011   | 88                    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 691       | Tl <sub>2</sub> O   | 421 800  |                | 300    |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 692       | Tl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | 456 800  |                | 759    | brown 9 65 <sup>21</sup> <sub>4</sub><br>black 10 19 <sup>22</sup> <sub>4</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 693       | TlOH  | 221 408  |                |        |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 694       | Tl(OH) <sub>3</sub>   | 255 423  |                | >340   |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 695       | TlF   | 223 400  |                |        |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 696       | TlCl  | 239 858  |                | 430    | 7 00  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 697       | TlCl <sub>3</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 382 836  |                | 37     |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 698       | TlClO <sub>4</sub>  | 287 858  |                |        | 5 0479  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 699       | TlClO <sub>4</sub>  | 303 858  |                | 501    | 4 89  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 700       | TlBr  | 284 316  |                | 460    | 7 557 <sup>17</sup> <sub>4</sub>  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 701       | TlBr <sub>3</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 516 210  |                | 40     |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 702       | TlBr <sub>3</sub> ·4Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | 471 752  |                | 40 d.  |   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 703       | TlI   | 331 332  |                | 440    | 7 09 <sup>14</sup> <sub>7</sub>   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Mg        | Mn  | Mo       | N              | Ni     | Os  | P                     | Pb | Pd | Pr | Pt | Ra | Rb | S  | Se | Sb | So | Si | Rn | Re | Ta | Tb | Te | Th | Ti | Tl | Tm | U  | V  | W  | Y  | Yb | Zn | Zr |    |
| 24        | 42  | 47       | 11             | 58     | 86  | 12                    | 23 | 44 | 59 | 77 | 88 | 84 | 36 | 63 | 14 | 56 | 9  | 18 | 22 | 78 | 52 | 65 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 70 | 49 | 50 | 46 | 57 | 71 | 28 | 21 |

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system               | M. P.                                      | $d_4^{20}$                                 | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|
| 704       | Tl <sub>2</sub> S   | 440 865  |                              | 448  | 8.0  |                       |
| 705       | Tl <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>  | 569 125  |                              | 125  |  |                       |
| 706       | Tl <sub>2</sub> S <sub>7</sub>  | 185 966  |                              | 127  |  |                       |
| 707       | Tl <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>   | 504 865  | R.                           | 632  |  | 975                   |
| 708       | Tl <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub>   | 568 930  | M.                           |  | 5.57                                       |                       |
| 709       | TlHSO <sub>4</sub>  | 301 473  |                              | 120 d.                                     |  |                       |
| 710       | Tl <sub>2</sub> Se  | 488 000  |                              | 340  |  |                       |
| 711       | Tl <sub>2</sub> Se·Tl <sub>2</sub> Se <sub>2</sub>  | 1134 40  |                              | 338  |  |                       |
| 712       | Tl <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub>  | 552 000  | R.                           |  | 6 875                                      | 991                   |
| 713       | Tl <sub>2</sub> Te  | 536 300  |                              | 412  |  |                       |
| 714       | Tl <sub>2</sub> TeO <sub>4</sub>  | 600 300  |                              |  | 5 712                                      |                       |
| 715       | TlN <sub>3</sub>  | 246 424  |                              | 334  |  |                       |
| 716       | TlNO <sub>3</sub>   | 206 408  | γ R.<br>β Trig.<br>α C.      | 206<br>Tr. 75 (γ to β)<br>Tr. 145 (β to α) | 5 556 <sup>21</sup> 4                      | 1053                  |
| 717       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> TlCl <sub>6</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 507 295  |                              |  | 2 380                                      |                       |
| 718       | Tl <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>   | 708 224  |                              |  | 6 86                                       |                       |
| 719       | Tl <sub>4</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>   | 991 648  | M.                           | >120                                       | 6 786                                      |                       |
| 720       | TlH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>  | 269 439  | M.                           | 190  |  |                       |
| 721       | TlH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>  | 301 439  | M.                           | 190  | 4 723                                      |                       |
| 722       | Tl <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 584 863  |                              | 270  |  |                       |
| 723       | Tl <sub>2</sub> S·As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Lorandite   | 686 980  | M.                           |  | 5 53                                       | 1072                  |
| 724       | TlSbAs <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Vrbuile   | 636 415  | R.                           |  | 5 30                                       |                       |
| 725       | Tl <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub>   | 468 800  |                              |  | 7 11                                       |                       |
| 726       | Tl(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 263 423  |                              | 110  | 3 68                                       |                       |
| 727       | Tl(CHO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>  | 339 423  | M.                           | 95   | 1 3 9                                      |                       |
| 728       | Tl(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>  | 277 439  |                              | 140  | 2 8  |                       |
| 729       | Tl( <i>d</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                                       | 353 439  | R.                           |  | 3 496                                      |                       |
| 730       | Tl( <i>d</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                                       | 353 439  | Tri.                         |  | 3 494                                      |                       |
| 731       | Tl( <i>meso</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·0.5H <sub>2</sub> O               | 362 446  | Tri.                         |  | 3 518                                      |                       |
| 732       | TlH(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 323 454  |                              | 64   |  |                       |
| 733       | Tl <sub>2</sub> ( <i>d</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                         | 556 831  | Trig.                        |  | 4 80                                       | 558                   |
| 734       | Tl <sub>2</sub> ( <i>meso</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                      | 556 831  | Tri.                         |  | 5 110                                      | 899                   |
| 735       | Tl <sub>2</sub> ( <i>d</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                         | 556 831  | M.                           | 165  | 4 66                                       | 957                   |
| 736       | Tl <sub>2</sub> ( <i>d</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·0.5H <sub>2</sub> O... | 565 838  | M.                           |  | 4 60                                       |                       |
| 738       | TlH(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 530 156  | Tet.                         |  | 2 822 <sup>13</sup>                        |                       |
| 739       | TlH(CBr <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 796 904  | M.                           |  | 3 923 <sup>13</sup>                        |                       |
| 740       | TlOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> —Picrate                                       | 432 440  | M. (red)<br>Tri.<br>(yellow) |  | 3 164 <sup>17</sup><br>2 993 <sup>23</sup> |                       |
| 741       | Tl(SbO)( <i>d</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                | 508 216  | R.                           |  | 3 990                                      |                       |
| 742       | TlCl·2PbCl <sub>2</sub>   | 796 090  | C.                           | 435  |  |                       |
| 743       | TlGa(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O   | 682 435  |                              |  | 2 477                                      | 110                   |
| 744       | ZnO—Zincite   | 81 3800  | II.                          | >1800                                      | 5 606                                      | 392                   |
| 745       | ZnO   | 81 3800  |                              |  | 5 47                                       |                       |
| 746       | Zn(OH) <sub>2</sub>   | 99 3954  | R.                           | d. 125                                     | 3 053                                      |                       |
| 747       | ZnF <sub>2</sub>  | 103 380  | M. Tri. ?                    | 872  | 4 84 <sup>18</sup>                         |                       |
| 748       | ZnF <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O...  | 175 442  | R.                           | Tr. 100                                    | 2 535 <sup>12</sup>                        |                       |
| 749       | ZnCl <sub>2</sub>   | 136 296  | C.                           | 365  | 2 91 <sup>23</sup>                         |                       |
| 750       | Zn(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O   | 304 357  |                              |  | 2 15                                       |                       |
| 751       | Zn(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 372 388  |                              |  | 2 15                                       |                       |
| 752       | ZnBr <sub>2</sub>   | 225 212  | R.                           | 394  | 4 219                                      |                       |
| 753       | ZnI <sub>2</sub>  | 319 244  | C.                           | 446  | 4 660 <sup>14</sup> 2                      |                       |
| 754       | Zn(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 415 244  |                              | d.   | 4 98                                       |                       |
| 755       | ZnS(α)—Wurzite  | 97 4450  | H.                           | 1850 <sup>1500</sup>                       | 4 087                                      | 404                   |
| 756       | ZnS(β)—Sphalerite   | 97 4450  | C.                           | Tr. 1020                                   | 4 102 <sup>23</sup>                        | 187                   |
| 757       | ZnSO <sub>4</sub> —Zinkosite  | 161 445  | R.                           | d. 740                                     | 3 74 <sup>18</sup>                         | 860                   |
| 758       | ZnSO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O   | 179 460  |                              | d. 238                                     | 3 28 <sup>18</sup>                         |                       |
| 759       | ZnSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 269 537  | M.                           | Tr. 70 0                                   | 2 072 <sup>13</sup>                        |                       |
| 760       | ZnSO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Goslarite  | 287 553  | R.                           | Tr. 39 0                                   | 1 97                                       | 490                   |
| 761       | ZnS <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 333 602  | Tri.                         |  | 1 915                                      |                       |
| 762       | ZnSe  | 144 580  | H.                           |  | 5 42 <sup>18</sup>                         | 188.1                 |

Ag 53 13 33

B Ba Be Br

C Ca Cd Co

Cl Co Cr Cs Cu

Dy Er Eu F Fe

Ga Gd Ge Gl H

Hf Hg Ho I In

Ir K La Li Lu

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.    | $d_4^{20}$             | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|----------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 763       | $\text{ZnSeO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 298 657  | Tri.           | d. >50   | 2 501                  |                       |
| 764       | $\text{ZnSeO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 316 672  | Tet.           | d.       | 2 325                  | 252                   |
| 765       | $\text{ZnTe}$   | 192 880  | C.             | 1238 s   | 5 54 <sup>13</sup>     | 188.2                 |
| 766       | $\text{Zn}(\text{NO}_3)_2$  | 189 396  |                | 44 07    |                        |                       |
| 767       | $\text{Zn}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 243 442  |                | 45 5     |                        |                       |
| 768       | $\text{Zn}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 297 488  | Tet.           | 36 4     | 2 065 <sup>14</sup>    |                       |
| 769       | $\text{ZnCl}_2 \cdot \text{NH}_3$   | 153 377  |                |          |                        |                       |
| 770       | $\text{ZnCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{NH}_3$  | 170 358  | R.             | 210 s    |                        |                       |
| 771       | $\text{ZnCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$   | 243 290  | R.             |          | 1 82                   |                       |
| 772       | $\text{Zn}(\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{NH}_3$  | 300 420  |                | exp. 205 | 1 84                   |                       |
| 773       | $\text{ZnBr}_2 \cdot 2\text{NH}_4\text{Br}$   | 421 122  |                |          | 2 625                  |                       |
| 774       | $\text{Zn}(\text{BrO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{NH}_3$  | 389 336  |                | exp. 169 | 2 27                   |                       |
| 775       | $\text{Zn}(\text{IO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{NH}_3$   | 483 368  |                | exp. 215 | 2 82                   |                       |
| 776       | $\text{ZnSO}_4 \cdot (\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$  | 293 588  |                |          | 2 28                   |                       |
| 777       | $\text{ZnSO}_4 \cdot (\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                              | 401 680  | M.             | d.       | 1 931                  | 516                   |
| 778       | $\text{Zn}(\text{SeO}_4) \cdot (\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | 495 950  | M.             |          | 2 20                   | 620                   |
| 779       | $\text{Zn}_3\text{P}_2$   | 258 188  | C.             | >420     | 4 55 <sup>15</sup>     |                       |
| 780       | $\text{Zn}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$  | 386 188  | R.             | 900      | 3 998 <sup>16</sup>    |                       |
| 781       | $\text{Zn}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ — $\alpha$ Hopeite                               | 458 250  | R.             | Tr. >105 | 3 04                   | 734                   |
| 782       | $\text{Zn}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ — $\beta$ Hopeite                                | 458 250  | R.             | Tr. >140 | 3 03                   | 720                   |
| 783       | $\text{Zn}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Parahopeite                                     | 458 250  | Tri.           | Tr. >163 |                        | 793                   |
| 784       | $\text{ZnH}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 295 490  | Tri.           | 100 d.   |                        |                       |
| 785       | $\text{Zn}_2(\text{OH})\text{PO}_4$ —Tarbuttite   | 242 792  | Tri.           |          | 4 18                   | 808                   |
| 786       | $\text{Zn}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{Zn}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Spencerite         | 539 630  | M.             | d. 100   | 3 14                   | 755                   |
| 787       | $\text{Zn}_3\text{P}_2\text{S}_8$   | 385 198  | H.             |          | 2 2                    |                       |
| 788       | $\text{ZnAs}_2$   | 215 300  |                | 771      |                        |                       |
| 789       | $\text{Zn}_3\text{As}_2$  | 346 060  | C.             | 1015     |                        |                       |
| 790       | $\text{Zn}_2\text{As}_2\text{O}_7$  | 392 680  |                |          | 4 701 <sup>11</sup>    |                       |
| 791       | $\text{Zn}_3\text{As}_2\text{O}_8$  | 474 060  | R.             |          | 4 913 <sup>12</sup>    |                       |
| 792       | $\text{Zn}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Koettigite                                     | 618 183  | M.             | d. 100   | 3 309 <sup>14</sup>    | 881                   |
| 793       | $4\text{ZnO} \cdot \text{As}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Adamite                             | 573 455  | R.             | d. >100  | 4 345                  | 918                   |
| 794       | $\text{Zn}(\text{CO}_3)$ —Smithsonite   | 125 380  | Trig.          | d. 300   | 4 44                   | 360                   |
| 795       | $\text{ZnC}_2\text{O}_4$  | 153 380  |                |          | 2 58 <sup>17,18</sup>  |                       |
| 796       | $\text{Zn}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 189 411  |                | d. 100   | 2 562                  |                       |
| 797       | $\text{Zn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2$   | 95 4262  |                | — 40     | 1 1 380 <sup>10</sup>  |                       |
| 798       | $\text{Zn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2$   | 123 457  |                | — 28     | 1. 1 182 <sup>18</sup> |                       |
| 799       | $\text{Zn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2$   | 151 488  |                |          |                        |                       |
| 800       | $\text{Zn}(\text{iso-C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2$  | 207 549  |                |          | 1 1 022 <sup>9</sup>   |                       |
| 801       | $\text{Zn}(\text{C}_2\text{HO}_2)_2$  | 155 395  |                |          | 2 36                   |                       |
| 802       | $\text{Zn}(\text{C}_2\text{HO}_2)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 191 426  | M.             |          | 2 205                  |                       |
| 803       | $\text{Zn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2$   | 183 426  |                | 142      | 1 840                  |                       |
| 804       | $\text{Zn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                 | 219 457  | M.             | 237      | 1 735                  | 518                   |
| 805       | $\text{Zn}(\text{L-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_2)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ — <i>l</i> -Malate            | 367 488  | Tet.           |          | 1 701 <sup>20</sup>    |                       |
| 806       | $\text{Zn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{CO}_2)_2$  | 239 488  | M.             |          |                        |                       |
| 807       | $5\text{ZnO} \cdot 2\text{CO}_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Hydrozincite                                | 548 947  | M ?            |          | 3 7                    | 920                   |
| 808       | $\text{Zn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{SO}_2)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Ethane disulfonate            | 307 587  | Tri.           |          | 2 043                  |                       |
| 809       | $\text{ZnC}_{10}\text{H}_6\text{O}_8\text{S}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —1, 5-Naphthalene disulfonate | 459 649  | M.             |          | 1 793                  | 791                   |
| 810       | $\text{Zn}(\text{C}'\text{N})_2$  | 117 396  | R.             | d. 800   | 3 52                   |                       |
| 811       | $\text{ZnO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$   | 141 440  |                | 1437     |                        |                       |
| 812       | $2\text{ZnO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ —Willemite   | 222 820  | Trig.          | 1509     | 1 3 86 gls             | 341                   |
| 813       | $2\text{ZnO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Calamine                                     | 240 835  | R.             |          | 3 45                   | 780                   |
| 814       | $\text{ZnSiF}_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 315 532  | H.             |          | 2 104                  | 209                   |
| 815       | $\text{ZnSiS}$  | 125 505  |                |          | 3 41                   |                       |
| 816       | $\text{ZnO} \cdot \text{TiO}_2$   | 161 280  |                |          | 3 17                   |                       |
| 817       | $\text{ZnO} \cdot 3\text{TiO}_2$  | 321 080  |                |          | 4 92 <sup>19</sup>     |                       |
| 818       | $3\text{ZnO} \cdot 2\text{TiO}_2$   | 403 940  |                |          | 3 83                   |                       |
| 819       | $4\text{ZnO} \cdot 5\text{TiO}_2$   | 725 020  |                |          | 3. 68 <sup>19</sup>    |                       |
| 820       | $\text{Ti}_2\text{Zn}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 774 402  | M.             | d. 120   | 3 720                  | 771                   |
| 821       | $\text{CdO}$  | 128 410  | C.             |          | 8 18                   |                       |
| 822       | $\text{Cd}_2\text{O}$   | 240 820  |                | d.       | 8 192 <sup>19</sup>    |                       |
| 823       | $\text{Cd}(\text{OH})_2$  | 146 425  | Trig.          | d. 300   | 4 79 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Ra Rb Rh Ru S Se Sb Sn Sr Ta Tb Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
76 42 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 80 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 18 22 76 52 66 10 24 19 27 70 49 80 48 57 71 28 31



| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.                  | $d_4^{20}$            | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 824       | CdF <sub>2</sub>  | 150 410  | C.             | 1100                   | 6.64                  | 829                   |
| 825       | CdCl <sub>2</sub>   | 183 326  | C.             | 568                    | 4 047 <sup>14</sup>   |                       |
| 826       | CdCl <sub>2</sub> ·2.5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 228 364  | M.             | Tr. 34                 | 3 327                 |                       |
| 827       | Cd(ClO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                                   | 315 357  |                | 80                     |                       |                       |
| 828       | CdCl <sub>2</sub> ·CdO·H <sub>2</sub> O   | 329 751  | H.             | d. 280                 | 4 56 <sup>14</sup>    |                       |
| 829       | CdBr <sub>2</sub>   | 272 242  |                | 583                    | 5.192 <sup>14</sup>   |                       |
| 830       | Cd(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                                   | 404 273  | R.             |                        | 3.758                 |                       |
| 831       | CdO·CdBr <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O   | 418 667  |                |                        | 4.87 <sup>14</sup>    |                       |
| 832       | CdI <sub>2</sub> (α)  | 366 274  | H.             | 388                    | 5 670 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |
| 832 1     | CdI <sub>2</sub> (β)  | 366 274  |                |                        | 5 305 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |
| 833       | Cd(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 462 274  |                |                        | 6 48                  | 406                   |
| 834       | Cd(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                                     | 480 289  |                | Tr. 160                | 6 43                  |                       |
| 835       | CdS - Greenockite   | 144 475  | H.             | 1750 <sup>100</sup> at | 4 820                 |                       |
| 836       | CdSO <sub>4</sub>   | 208 475  | R.             | 1000                   | 4 691 <sup>14</sup>   |                       |
| 837       | CdSO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O   | 226 490  | M.             | Tr. 108                | 3 786                 |                       |
| 838       | CdSO <sub>4</sub> ·2.66H <sub>2</sub> O   | 256 583  | M.             | Tr. 41 5               | 3 090                 |                       |
| 839       | CdSO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O  | 334 583  | M.             | Tr. 4                  | 2 48                  |                       |
| 840       | CdS <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                      | 380 632  | Tri.           | d.                     | 2 272                 |                       |
| 841       | CdSe  | 191 610  | H.             |                        | 5 81 <sup>14</sup>    |                       |
| 842       | CdSeO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O   | 291 611  | R.             | d. 100                 | 3 632                 | 296                   |
| 843       | CdTe  | 239 910  | C.             | 1011                   | 6 20 <sup>14</sup>    |                       |
| 844       | Cd(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 236 426  |                | 350                    |                       |                       |
| 845       | Cd(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O                                    | 308 488  |                | 59 4                   | 2 455 <sup>14</sup>   |                       |
| 846       | CdCl <sub>2</sub> ·NH <sub>4</sub> Cl   | 236 823  | R.             |                        | 2 93                  |                       |
| 847       | CdCl <sub>2</sub> ·4NH <sub>4</sub> Cl  | 397 313  | Trig.          | Tr - 20                | 2 01                  |                       |
| 848       | CdCl <sub>2</sub> ·2NH <sub>4</sub> OH  | 249 388  |                | d. 130                 | 2 72 <sup>14</sup>    |                       |
| 849       | Cd(ClO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6NH <sub>3</sub>                                    | 381 513  |                | exp. 184               | 1 78                  |                       |
| 850       | Cd(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4NH <sub>3</sub>                                    | 436 366  |                | exp. 192               | 2 53                  |                       |
| 852       | Cd(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4NH <sub>3</sub>                                     | 530 398  |                | exp.                   | 3 23                  | 500                   |
| 853       | CdSO <sub>4</sub> ·(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>                      | 340 618  |                | d.                     | 3 11                  |                       |
| 854       | CdSO <sub>4</sub> ·(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 448 710  | M.             | d. 100                 | 2 067                 |                       |
| 855       | CdSeO <sub>4</sub> ·(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O | 470 918  | Tri.           |                        | 3 376                 |                       |
| 856       | CdSeO <sub>4</sub> ·(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O | 542 980  | M.             | d. 20                  | 2 307                 |                       |
| 857       | Cd <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                        | 434 899  |                | 900                    | 4 965 <sup>14</sup>   |                       |
| 858       | Cd <sub>3</sub> (PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 527 278  |                | 1500                   |                       |                       |
| 859       | 5CdO·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O                                  | 1016 22  | M.             | d. 550                 | 4 13 <sup>14</sup>    |                       |
| 860       | Cd(H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                     | 342 520  | Tri.           | d. 100                 | 2 742 <sup>14</sup>   |                       |
| 861       | Cd <sub>3</sub> (PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2CdHPO <sub>4</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O | 1016 22  | M.             | d. 600                 | 4 06                  | 1027                  |
| 862       | 3Cd <sub>3</sub> (PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·CdCl <sub>2</sub>                     | 1765 16  |                |                        | 5 46 <sup>14</sup>    |                       |
| 863       | Cd <sub>3</sub> As <sub>2</sub> ...   | 487 150  | C.             |                        | 6 211                 |                       |
| 864       | Cd <sub>3</sub> As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 486 740  |                |                        | 5 974                 |                       |
| 865       | CdHAsO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O   | 270 393  |                | d. >120                | 4 164 <sup>14</sup>   |                       |
| 866       | Cd(H <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                    | 430 392  | Tri.           | d. 75                  | 3 241 <sup>14</sup>   |                       |
| 867       | CdSb...   | 231 180  |                | 455                    |                       |                       |
| 868       | CdCO <sub>3</sub>   | 172 410  | Trig.          | d. <500                | 4 258                 |                       |
| 869       | CdC <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 200 410  |                | d. 340                 | 3 32 <sup>14</sup>    |                       |
| 870       | Cd(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 112 456  |                |                        |                       | 390                   |
| 871       | Cd(CH <sub>3</sub> O) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                                   | 238 456  | M.             |                        | 2 44                  |                       |
| 872       | Cd(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>2</sub>  | 171 433  |                | 256                    | 2 341                 |                       |
| 873       | Cd(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                     | 207 464  | M.             |                        | 2 01                  |                       |
| 874       | Cd(CH <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                    | 336 602  | Tri.           |                        | 2 570                 |                       |
| 875       | Cd(CN) <sub>2</sub>   | 164 426  |                | d. >200                |                       |                       |
| 876       | CdO·SiO <sub>2</sub>  | 188 470  |                | 1242                   | 1.93                  |                       |
| 877       | 2CdO·SiO <sub>2</sub>   | 316 880  |                | 1243                   |                       |                       |
| 878       | HgO - Montroydite   | 216 610  | R.             | d. 100                 | 11 14                 |                       |
| 879       | Hg <sub>2</sub> O   | 417 220  |                | d. 100                 | 9.8                   |                       |
| 880       | HgF <sub>2</sub>  | 219 610  | C. ?           | 570                    | 8 73                  | 390                   |
| 881       | HgF <sub>2</sub>  | 238 610  | C.             | 645 d.                 | 8 95                  |                       |
| 882       | HgCl - Calomel  | 236 068  | Tet.           | 302                    | 7.150                 |                       |
| 883       | HgCl <sub>2</sub> - Corrosive sublimate   | 271 526  | R.             | 277                    | 5 44                  |                       |
| 884       | HgClO <sub>4</sub> ...  | 284 068  | R.             | d. 250                 | 1. 4.44 <sup>20</sup> |                       |

|       |       |       |      |      |       |       |      |       |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |      |        |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |        |        |        |       |      |        |      |        |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------|-------|--------|-------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|------|------|--------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Ag 87 | Al 13 | As 33 | B 10 | Be 4 | Bi 81 | Br 80 | C 12 | Ca 40 | Cb 204 | Ce 140 | Cl 35 | Co 59 | Cu 63 | Dy 163 | Er 167 | Eu 152 | F 19 | Ga 70 | Gd 157 | Ge 72 | H 1 | Hf 178 | Hg 200 | Ho 164 | I 127 | La 139 | Li 7 | K 39 | Lu 175 | Mn 55 | N 14 | Na 23 | Nb 93 | Ne 20 | Ni 58 | O 16 | P 31 | Pb 207 | Pr 140 | Rb 85 | S 32 | Sb 121 | Se 78 | Si 28 | Sm 150 | Sn 118 | So 76 | Ta 182 | Tb 158 | Tl 204 | Tm 169 | U 238 | V 51 | Xe 131 | Y 89 | Yb 173 | Zn 65 | Zr 91 |
|-------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------|-------|--------|-------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|------|------|--------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|--------|-------|-------|

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.                                    | $d_4^{20}$              | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 885       | HgClO <sub>4</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 408 160  |                | d. 150                                   | 4 28                    |                       |
| 886       | Hg(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .7H <sub>2</sub> O                          | 525 634  |                | 31 d.                                    | 2 78                    |                       |
| 887       | Hg <sub>2</sub> ClO—Terlinguate  | 452 678  | M.             | d.                                       | 8 725                   | 1070                  |
| 888       | HgCl <sub>2</sub> .2HgO  | 704 746  | H.             | d.                                       | red 8 3                 |                       |
|           |  |          | M.             | d.                                       | black 8 5               |                       |
| 889       | HgO.2HgCl <sub>2</sub>   | 759 662  |                |  | 6 42                    |                       |
| 890       | Hg <sub>2</sub> O.2HgCl—Eglestonite  | 889 356  | C.             |  | 8 33                    | 195                   |
| 891       | HgCl <sub>2</sub> .3HgO—Klemite  | 921 356  | H.             | d. 260                                   | 7 03                    |                       |
| 892       | HgCl <sub>2</sub> .4HgO  | 1137 97  | H.             |  | 9 10                    |                       |
| 893       | HgBr   | 280 526  |                |  | 7 307                   |                       |
| 894       | HgBr <sub>2</sub>  | 360 442  | R.             | 237                                      | 6 05a                   |                       |
|           |  |          |                |  | 1. 5 12 <sup>100</sup>  |                       |
| 895       | HgBr <sub>2</sub> .4HgO  | 1220 88  | R.             | d. 230                                   | 8 73                    |                       |
| 896       | HgI  | 327 542  | Tet.           | 290 d                                    | 7 70                    |                       |
| 897       | HgI <sub>2</sub> (red)   | 454 471  | Tet.           | Tr 127                                   | 6 283                   |                       |
| 898       | HgI <sub>2</sub> (yellow)  | 454 471  | R.             | 259                                      | 6 271                   |                       |
|           |  |          |                |  | 1. 5 24 <sup>100</sup>  |                       |
| 899       | Hg <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                                 | 726 000  | R.             | 153                                      |                         |                       |
| 900       | HgS—Metacinnabarite  | 232 675  | C.             |  | 7 50                    |                       |
| 901       | HgS (α)—Cinnabarite  | 232 675  | H.             |  | 8 10                    | 411                   |
| 902       | HgS (β)  | 232 675  | H.             |  | 7 73                    |                       |
| 903       | HgSO <sub>4</sub>  | 296 675  | R.             | d  | 6 47                    |                       |
| 904       | Hg <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>  | 497 285  | M.             | d.                                       | 7 56                    |                       |
| 904 1     | Hg <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .Cl <sub>2</sub>                               | 568 201  |                | 270                                      |                         |                       |
| 904 2     | Hg <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .Br <sub>2</sub>                               | 816 949  |                | d 125                                    |                         |                       |
| 904 3     | Hg <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .I <sub>2</sub>                                | 751 149  |                | 248                                      |                         |                       |
| 905       | HgSO <sub>4</sub> .3HgS  | 994 700  |                | d. 120                                   | 6 416                   |                       |
| 906       | Hg <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub>   | 528 420  |                | 180 d                                    |                         |                       |
| 907       | HgNO <sub>2</sub>  | 246 618  |                | d. 140                                   | 5 925                   |                       |
| 908       | HgNO <sub>3</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O  | 280 633  | M.             | 70                                       | 4 785 <sup>100</sup>    |                       |
| 909       | Hg(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .0.5H <sub>2</sub> O                         | 333 634  |                | 79                                       | 4 3                     |                       |
| 910       | Hg <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ...                            | 461 236  |                | d. 100                                   | 7 33                    |                       |
| 911       | (HgOH) <sub>2</sub> .NH <sub>4</sub> OH.                                       | 468 267  |                |  | 4 083                   |                       |
| 912       | HgCl <sub>2</sub> .N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> .HCl                          | 340 039  |                | 157                                      |                         |                       |
| 913       | HgCl <sub>2</sub> .2NH <sub>4</sub> Cl.H <sub>2</sub> O...                     | 396 535  | R.             |  | 2 84                    |                       |
| 914       | HgCl <sub>2</sub> .12NH <sub>3</sub>   | 475 899  |                | — 9 P.                                   |                         |                       |
| 914 1     | Hg <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .Cl <sub>4</sub>               | 667 068  |                | d. 100                                   |                         |                       |
| 915       | HgBr <sub>2</sub> .2N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> .HBr.H <sub>2</sub> O        | 603 475  |                | 73                                       |                         |                       |
| 916       | NHg <sub>2</sub> .Br.3NH <sub>4</sub> Br                                       | 789 008  | R.             | 180 d.                                   |                         |                       |
| 916 1     | Hg <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .I <sub>4</sub>                | 1032 96  |                | 250                                      |                         |                       |
| 917       | HgS.28S <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub> —Livingstonite                             | 912 145  | R.             |  | 4 81                    | 1020                  |
| 918       | Hg(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 230 656  |                |  | 1. 3 069                | 53                    |
| 919       | Hg(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                | 258 687  |                |  | 1. 2 444                | 54                    |
| 920       | Hg(C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                | 286 718  |                |  | 1. 2 124 <sup>100</sup> |                       |
| 921       | Hg(180-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                            | 314 748  |                |  | 1 1 835 <sup>100</sup>  |                       |
| 922       | Hg(C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                | 354 687  |                | 121 8                                    | 2 318                   |                       |
| 923       | Hg(C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> —Mercury α-naphthyl           | 454 718  |                | 188                                      | 1 929                   |                       |
| 924       | Hg(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                 | 318 656  |                | d.                                       | 3 270                   |                       |
| 925       | Hg(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ...             | 346 687  |                | 110                                      |                         |                       |
| 926       | Hg(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ...             | 442 687  |                | 165                                      |                         |                       |
| 927       | Hg(C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>33</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> —Oleate       | 763 118  |                | 103                                      |                         |                       |
| 928       | Hg <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>33</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 547 297  |                | 225 d.                                   |                         |                       |
| 929       | HgC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl   | 251 091  |                | 170                                      | 4 063                   |                       |
| 930       | HgC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl   | 265 107  |                | 193                                      | 3 482                   |                       |
| 931       | HgC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I  | 342 565  |                | 143                                      |                         |                       |
| 932       | Hg(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> S) <sub>2</sub>                               | 322 817  |                | 77                                       |                         |                       |
| 933       | Hg(CN) <sub>2</sub>  | 252 626  | Tet.           |  | 4 00                    |                       |
| 934       | CuO—Paramelaconite   | 79 5700  |                |  | 6 4                     |                       |
| 935       | CuO—Tenorite   | 79 5700  | C.             | d. 1026 <sup>100</sup> mm O <sub>2</sub> | 6 40                    | 1078                  |
| 936       | Cu <sub>2</sub> O—Cuprite  | 143 140  | C.             | 1235 <sup>100</sup> 4 mm O <sub>2</sub>  | 6 0                     | 188                   |
| 937       | CuF  | 82 5700  |                | 908                                      |                         |                       |
| 938       | CuF <sub>2</sub> .5HF.6H <sub>2</sub> O.                                       | 309 701  | M.             | d.                                       | 2 405                   |                       |
| 939       | CuCl—Nantokite   | 99 0280  | C.             | 422                                      | 3 53                    | 173                   |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Rb Rh Ru S Sb Se Si Sn Sr Ta Tb Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
76 43 47 11 82 31 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 90 84 40 39 83 14 56 9 18 22 78 63 66 10 24 79 64 68 49 50 48 67 71 25 21

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.    | $d_4^{20}$             | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|----------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 940       | CuCl <sub>2</sub>   | 134 486  |                | 49s      | 3.054                  |                       |
| 941       | CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 170 517  | R              | 110 d.   | 2 390 <sup>12, 4</sup> | 883                   |
| 942       | Cu(ClO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                   | 338 578  | C. ?           | 65       |                        |                       |
| 943       | Cu(ClO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O                                   | 388 594  |                |          | 1 955                  |                       |
| 944       | 3CuO·CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Atacamite                                     | 427 242  | R.             | d. 200   | 3 94                   | 1033                  |
| 945       | 3CuO·CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Paratacamite                                  | 427 242  | Trig.          | d. 200   | 3 74                   | 172                   |
| 946       | 4CuO·Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O                                  | 523 242  | R. M. ?        | d.       | 3 55                   |                       |
| 947       | CuBr  | 143 486  | C.             | 504      | 4 72                   |                       |
| 948       | CuBr <sub>2</sub>   | 223 402  | M.             | 498      |                        |                       |
| 949       | CuBr <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 295 404  | R.             | Tr. 30   |                        |                       |
| 950       | Cu(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                   | 427 494  | C.             | d. 180   | 2 583                  |                       |
| 951       | CuI—Marshite  | 190 502  | C. Tet.        | 60s      | 5 62                   | 186                   |
| 952       | Cu(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 413 434  | M.             | d.       | 5 241 <sup>15</sup>    |                       |
| 953       | Cu(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                                     | 431 449  | Tri.           | d. 240   | 4 876 <sup>15</sup>    |                       |
| 954       | Cu(IO <sub>3</sub> )OH  | 255 510  | R.             | d. 290   | 4 878 <sup>15</sup>    |                       |
| 955       | Cu <sub>2</sub> S—Covellite   | 95 6350  | H. M. ?        | Tr. 103  | 4 6                    |                       |
| 956       | Cu <sub>2</sub> S—Chalcocite  | 159 205  | R.             | 1100     | 5 6                    |                       |
| 957       | Cu <sub>2</sub> S   | 159 205  | C.             | 1130     | 5 783                  |                       |
| 958       | CuSO <sub>4</sub> —Hydrocyanite   | 159 635  | R.             | 200      | 3 6                    |                       |
| 959       | CuSO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O   | 177 650  |                | d. 221   | 3 17                   |                       |
| 960       | CuSO <sub>4</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O  | 213 681  | M.             |          | 2 663                  |                       |
| 961       | CuSO <sub>4</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O—Chalcantite  | 219 712  | Tri.           | d. 20    | 2 286 <sup>15, 6</sup> | 641                   |
| 962       | CuSO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Boothite   | 285 743  | M.             |          | 1 944 <sup>21</sup>    |                       |
| 963       | Cu <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 225 220  | H.             |          | 3 83 <sup>15</sup>     |                       |
| 964       | 3CuO·SO <sub>3</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Antlerite                                       | 354 806  | R.             |          | 3 9                    | 921                   |
| 965       | Cu <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·CuSO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                   | 386 871  |                | d. 150   | 3 57                   |                       |
| 966       | 4CuO·SO <sub>3</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Brochantite                                     | 452 391  | R.             |          | 3 907                  | 944                   |
| 967       | 4CuO·SO <sub>3</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Langite   | 470 407  | R.             |          | 3 49                   | 939                   |
| 968       | 7CuO·2SO <sub>3</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 807 197  | R.             |          | 3 8s                   |                       |
| 969       | 20CuO·SO <sub>3</sub> ·2CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·20H <sub>2</sub> O—Connellite                | 2300 75  | H.             |          | 3 4                    | 350                   |
| 970       | Cu <sub>2</sub> Se  | 206 340  | C.             | 1113     | 6 749 <sup>20</sup>    |                       |
| 971       | Cu <sub>2</sub> Se <sub>2</sub> —Umanigite  | 319 110  |                |          | 5 620                  |                       |
| 972       | CuO·SeO <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Chalcomenite                                    | 226 801  | M. R. ?        |          | 3 76                   | 916                   |
| 973       | CuSeO <sub>4</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O   | 296 847  | Tri.           |          | 2 559                  |                       |
| 974       | Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O                                    | 241 631  |                | 114 49   | 2 047                  |                       |
| 975       | Cu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                    | 295 678  |                | 26 4 d.  |                        |                       |
| 976       | 4CuO·N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Gerhardite                        | 480 342  | R.             |          | 3 43                   | 903                   |
| 977       | CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·2NH <sub>4</sub> Cl  | 241 480  |                |          | 1 905 <sup>11, 6</sup> |                       |
| 978       | CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·2NH <sub>4</sub> Cl·2H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 277 510  | Tet.           | d. 110   | 1 98                   | 354                   |
| 979       | CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·3NH <sub>3</sub>   | 150 121  |                | 123      |                        |                       |
| 980       | 2CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·NH <sub>3</sub>   | 215 087  |                | 162      |                        |                       |
| 981       | 2CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·3NH <sub>3</sub>  | 219 149  |                | 144      |                        |                       |
| 982       | 3CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·10NH <sub>3</sub>   | 573 769  |                | 270      |                        |                       |
| 983       | Cu(ClO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4NH <sub>3</sub>                                    | 298 610  |                | d. 90    | 1 81                   |                       |
| 984       | CuBr <sub>2</sub> ·2NH <sub>3</sub>   | 257 464  |                | d. 200   |                        |                       |
| 985       | CuBr <sub>2</sub> ·3NH <sub>3</sub>   | 194 579  |                | 115      |                        |                       |
| 986       | 2CuBr <sub>2</sub> ·3NH <sub>3</sub>  | 338 065  |                | 135      |                        |                       |
| 987       | Cu(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4NH <sub>3</sub>                                    | 387 526  |                | exp. 140 | 2 31                   |                       |
| 988       | CuI <sub>2</sub> ·3NH <sub>3</sub>  | 241 595  |                | 105      |                        |                       |
| 989       | 2CuI <sub>2</sub> ·3NH <sub>3</sub>   | 432 097  |                | 117      |                        |                       |
| 990       | Cu(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·5NH <sub>3</sub>                                     | 498 500  |                | exp. 215 | 2 72                   |                       |
| 991       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·CuSO <sub>4</sub>                      | 291 778  |                |          | 2 348                  |                       |
| 992       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·CuSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 399 870  | M.             | d. 120   | 1 87                   | 538                   |
| 993       | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> ·CuSeO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O | 494 110  | M.             |          | 2 22                   | 639                   |
| 994       | CuP   | 94 5940  |                |          | 5 11                   |                       |
| 995       | Cu <sub>2</sub> P   | 158 164  |                | d.       | 6 4                    |                       |
| 996       | Cu <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub>  | 252 758  |                | d.       | 6 67                   |                       |
| 997       | 4CuO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Libethenite                        | 478 343  | R.             |          | 3 7                    | 932                   |
| 998       | 4CuO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Pseudolibethenite                 | 496 359  |                |          | 4 0                    |                       |
| 999       | 4CuO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Tagilite                          | 514 374  |                |          | 4 08                   | 968                   |
| 1000      | 5CuO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Dihydrate                         | 575 929  | M. Tri.        |          | 4 2                    | 940                   |
| 1001      | 6CuO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Phosphochalite                    | 673 514  |                |          | 4 4                    |                       |
| 1002      | Cu(H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 193 649  |                | exp. 90  |                        |                       |

Ag 33 Al 13 As 33 Au 33 B 54 Be 75 Bi 15 Br 80 C 12 Ca 40 Cd 112 Ce 140 Cl 35 Co 59 Cr 52 Cu 64 Dy 71 Er 167 Eu 152 Fe 56 Ga 70 Ge 73 Gd 157 Hf 178 Hg 200 I 127 In 75 Ir 223 K 39 La 138 Lu 175

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.                          | $d_4^{20}$   | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1003      | CuPO <sub>4</sub> ·CuOH  | 239 172  | R.             |                                |  | 931                   |
| 1004      | Cu <sub>3</sub> As—Domeykite   | 265 670  | II.            | 830                            | 8 00   |                       |
| 1005      | 3CuO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O—Trichaleite                               | 558 707  | R.             |                                |  | 885                   |
| 1006      | 4CuO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Olivenite                                  | 566 215  | R.             |                                | 4 3  | 951                   |
| 1007      | 4CuO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Leucochaleite                             | 602 246  | R.             |                                |  | 960                   |
| 1008      | 4CuO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Euchroite                                 | 674 308  | R.             |                                | 3 40   | 891                   |
| 1009      | 5CuO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Erinite                                    | 645 785  |                |                                | 4 04   | 964                   |
| 1010      | 6CuO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Clinoclasite                              | 761 386  | M.             |                                | 4 37   | 976                   |
| 1011      | 7CuO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·14H <sub>2</sub> O—Chalcophyllite                           | 1039 12  | Trig.          |                                | 2 66   | 306                   |
| 1012      | 5CuO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O—Tyrolite                                  | 789 909  | R.             |                                | 3 08   | 912                   |
| 1013      | 2Cu <sub>2</sub> S·As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>  | 564 525  |                |                                | 4 280  |                       |
| 1014      | 3Cu <sub>2</sub> S·As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Enargite                                      | 787 860  | C.             |                                | 4 40   |                       |
| 1015      | 3Cu <sub>2</sub> S·2As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Binnite                                      | 909 845  | C.             |                                | 4 48   |                       |
| 1016      | Cu <sub>3</sub> (AsO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·3NH <sub>3</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O            | 591 785  | Tri            |                                | 3 05   |                       |
| 1017      | Cu <sub>3</sub> Sb (β)   | 312 480  |                | 687<br>Tr. 407 (β to α)<br>830 | 8 51 (β)<br>8 48 (α)   |                       |
| 1018      | Cu <sub>3</sub> Sb <sub>2</sub>  | 561 390  |                |                                |  |                       |
| 1019      | Cu <sub>2</sub> S·Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Chalcostibite                                  | 498 940  | R.             |                                | 4 932  |                       |
| 1020      | Cu <sub>2</sub> S·2Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Guejarite                                     | 838 675  | R.             |                                | 4 814  |                       |
| 1021      | 3Cu <sub>2</sub> S·Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Stylotypite                                   | 817 350  |                |                                | 5 147  |                       |
| 1022      | Cu <sub>2</sub> S·Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Emplectite                                     | 673 400  | R.             |                                | 6 10 <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 1023      | 5Cu <sub>2</sub> S·2Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Wittichenite                                 | 1824 42  |                |                                | 5 9 <sup>18</sup>  |                       |
| 1024      | 2Cu <sub>2</sub> S·Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> ·2BiSCl  | 1385 7   |                |                                | 6 78   |                       |
| 1025      | 2Cu <sub>2</sub> S·Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> ·2BiSBr  | 1474 6   |                |                                | 6 41   |                       |
| 1025 1    | 20CuO·Bi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·5As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·22H <sub>2</sub> O—Mixite | 3603 34  |                |                                | 3 79   | 352                   |
| 1026      | 2CuO·CO <sub>2</sub> —Mysorine   | 203 140  |                |                                | 4 308  |                       |
| 1027      | 2CuO·CO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Malachite   | 221 155  | M.             |                                | 4 0  | 977                   |
| 1028      | 3CuO·2CO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Azurite  | 344 725  | M.             | d. 220                         | 3 88   | 938                   |
| 1029      | Cu(CHO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 153 585  |                |                                | 1 831  |                       |
| 1030      | Cu(CHO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 225 647  | M              |                                | 1 795  | 652                   |
| 1031      | Cu(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                   | 181 616  |                |                                | 1 930  |                       |
| 1032      | Cu(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                 | 199 632  |                | 115                            | 1 882  | 667                   |
| 1033      | Cu(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                | 217 647  |                | d. 240                         | 1 9  |                       |
| 1034      | Cu(CH <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Ethane disulfonate          | 323 790  | Tri.           |                                | 2 061  |                       |
| 1035      | CuC <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>8</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—1, 5-Naphthalene disulfonate  | 457 839  | M.             |                                | 1 783  | 792                   |
| 1036      | CuCN   | 89 5780  | M.             | 474 5                          |  |                       |
| 1037      | CuC <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·2NH <sub>3</sub>  | 185 632  |                |                                | 2 305 <sup>18</sup> (α)<br>2 225 <sup>18</sup> (β)<br>2 840 <sup>18</sup><br>1 021 <sup>18</sup> |                       |
| 1038      | CuSCN  | 121 613  |                |                                | 6 9 <sup>18</sup><br>7 53  |                       |
| 1039      | Cu <sub>2</sub> (NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (SCN) <sub>2</sub>                               | 277 348  | R.             | d. 20                          |  |                       |
| 1040      | Cu <sub>2</sub> Si   | 155 200  |                |                                |  |                       |
| 1041      | Cu <sub>2</sub> Si   | 282 340  |                | 850                            |  |                       |
| 1042      | Cu <sub>2</sub> Si <sub>2</sub>  | 373 970  |                | 775                            |  |                       |
| 1043      | CuO·SiO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Bisbeeite   | 157 645  | R.             |                                |  | 783                   |
| 1044      | CuO·SiO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Diopase   | 157 645  | Trig.          |                                | 3 05   | 319                   |
| 1045      | 2CuO·2SiO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Shattuckite   | 297 275  | M.             |                                |  | 948                   |
| 1046      | 6CuO·5SiO <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Planchette   | 813 751  | M.             |                                | 3 36   | 320                   |
| 1047      | CuSiF <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 313 722  | R.             |                                | 2 158 <sup>19</sup>  | 211                   |
| 1048      | CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·PbO·H <sub>2</sub> O—Percylite  | 375 701  | C.             |                                | 4 67 <sup>16 7</sup>   | 176                   |
| 1049      | 2CuO·5PbO·38O <sub>2</sub> ·CO <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Linarite                          | 1613 38  | M.             |                                | 5 4  | 967                   |
| 1050      | CuO·4PbO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> —Tsavorite  | 1114 42  | R.             |                                | 6  | 987                   |
| 1051      | Cu <sub>2</sub> S·2PbS·Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Aikinite                                  | 1151 93  | R.             |                                | 6 45   |                       |
| 1053      | 5Cu <sub>2</sub> S·2ZnS·2As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Tennantite                              | 1483 14  | C.             |                                | 4 4  | 198                   |
| 1054      | Cu <sub>2</sub> HgI <sub>4</sub>   | 835 478  |                |                                | 6 096 <sup>18</sup>  |                       |
| 1055      | CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·HgS   | 331 703  |                |                                | 6 29   |                       |
| 1056      | Ag <sub>2</sub> O  | 231 760  | C.             | d. 300                         | 7 143 <sup>16 6</sup>  |                       |
| 1057      | Ag <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 247 760  |                | d. > 100                       | 7 44   |                       |
| 1058      | AgF  | 126 880  | C.             | 435                            | 5 852 <sup>16 6</sup>  |                       |
| 1059      | AgCl—Cerargyrite   | 143 338  |                | 455                            | 5 56   | 177                   |
| 1060      | AgClO <sub>4</sub>   | 191 338  | Tet.           | 230                            | 4 430  |                       |
| 1061      | AgClO <sub>4</sub>   | 207 338  |                | d. 486                         |  |                       |
| 1062      | AgBr—Bromyrite   | 187 796  | C.             | 434                            | 6 474  | 185                   |

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Mg | Mn | Mo | N  | Na | Nb | Nd | Ni | O | Os | P  | Pb | Pd | Pr | Pt | Ra | Rb | Rh | Ru | S | Se | Sb | Sc | Si | Sn | Hn | Te | Ta | Tb | Ti | Tl | Tm | U  | V  | W  | Y  | Yb | Zn | Zr |    |    |
| 76 | 42 | 47 | 11 | 82 | 51 | 61 | 45 | 1 | 35 | 12 | 23 | 41 | 60 | 37 | 80 | 84 | 40 | 39 | 8 | 63 | 14 | 56 | 9  | 18 | 22 | 78 | 52 | 66 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 70 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 67 | 71 | 28 | 21 |

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.      | $d_{10}^{20}$                     | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1063      | AgBrO <sub>3</sub>   | 235 796  | Tet.           | d.         | 5.206                             | 372                   |
| 1064      | AgI—Iodyrite   | 234 812  | H.             | d. 552     | 5.67                              | 400                   |
| 1065      | AgIO <sub>3</sub>  | 282 812  | R.             | >200       | 5.525                             |                       |
| 1066      | Ag <sub>2</sub> S—Acanthite  | 247 825  | R.             | 825        | 7.326                             |                       |
|           |  |          |                | Tr. 175    |                                   |                       |
| 1067      | Ag <sub>2</sub> S—Argentite  | 247 825  | C.             | Tr. 175    | 7.317                             |                       |
| 1068      | Ag <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>  | 311 825  | R.             | 652        | 5.45 <sup>19</sup> <sub>4</sub>   |                       |
| 1069      | Ag <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                       | 411 921  | R.             |            | 3.61                              | 844                   |
| 1070      | Ag <sub>2</sub> Se—Naumannite  | 294 960  |                | 880        | 8.0                               |                       |
| 1071      | Ag <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub>   | 342 960  |                |            | 5.929                             |                       |
| 1072      | Ag <sub>2</sub> Te—Hessite   | 343 260  | C.             | 955        | 8.5                               |                       |
| 1073      | Ag <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub>   | 149 904  |                | exp. 251.5 |                                   |                       |
| 1074      | AgNO <sub>2</sub>  | 153 888  | R.             | d. 140     | 4.453 <sup>26</sup>               |                       |
| 1075      | AgNO <sub>3</sub>  | 169 888  | R.             | 212        | 4.352 <sup>19</sup> <sub>4</sub>  | 1050                  |
| 1076      | Ag <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 275 776  |                | d. 110     | 5.75 <sup>30</sup> <sub>4</sub>   |                       |
| 1077      | AgNO <sub>3</sub> ·NH <sub>3</sub>   | 170 919  | Tet.           | 70 d       |                                   |                       |
| 1078      | NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>3</sub> ·AgNO <sub>3</sub>                                     | 249 935  | R.             | 109.6      |                                   |                       |
| 1079      | Ag(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                                      | 203 950  | R.             | 170 d      |                                   |                       |
| 1080      | AgCl·AgNO <sub>3</sub>   | 313 226  |                | 160        |                                   |                       |
| 1081      | 2AgCl·3NH <sub>3</sub>   | 337 769  | R.             | 68 d.      |                                   |                       |
| 1082      | AgI·AgNO <sub>3</sub>  | 404 700  | R.             | 94         |                                   |                       |
| 1083      | AgI·2AgNO <sub>3</sub>   | 574 588  | R.             | 119.1      |                                   |                       |
| 1084      | AgBr·NH <sub>4</sub> Br·4(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub> | 878 580  | Tet.           |            |                                   | 336                   |
| 1085      | Ag <sub>2</sub> P <sub>2</sub>   | 308 832  |                | d.         | 4.63                              |                       |
| 1086      | Ag <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>  | 186 904  |                | 482        | 6.370                             |                       |
| 1087      | Ag <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>  | 418 664  | C.             | 849        | 6.370 <sup>25</sup> <sub>4</sub>  |                       |
| 1088      | Ag <sub>4</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 605 568  |                | 585        | 5.300 <sup>7</sup> <sub>5</sub>   |                       |
| 1089      | Ag <sub>3</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub>   | 311 792  | Trig.          | d. 110     |                                   | 366                   |
| 1090      | Ag <sub>3</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>   | 446 600  |                | 150 d      |                                   |                       |
| 1091      | Ag <sub>3</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>   | 462 600  | C.             |            | 6.657 <sup>25</sup> <sub>4</sub>  |                       |
| 1092      | Ag <sub>3</sub> AsBr <sub>4</sub>  | 638 318  |                | d.         | 5.55 <sup>25</sup> <sub>4</sub>   |                       |
| 1093      | Ag <sub>2</sub> S·As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Smutite                              | 493 940  | M.             |            | 4.700                             | 1066                  |
| 1094      | Ag <sub>2</sub> S·As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Tschermakite                         | 493 940  | Trig.          |            | 4.700                             | 422                   |
| 1095      | 3Ag <sub>2</sub> S·As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Proustite                           | 989 590  | Trig.          |            | 5.49                              | 412                   |
| 1096      | 3Ag <sub>2</sub> S·As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Xanthocomite                        | 1053 72  | R.             |            | 5.2                               | 1030                  |
| 1097      | Ag <sub>2</sub> S·Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Miargyrite                           | 587 560  | M.             |            | 5.36 <sup>17</sup> <sub>17</sub>  |                       |
| 1098      | 3Ag <sub>2</sub> S·Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Pyrazgyrite                         | 1083 21  | Trig.          |            | 5.76                              |                       |
| 1099      | 3Ag <sub>2</sub> S·Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Pyrostilpnite                       | 1083 21  | M. Tri.        |            | 5.790 <sup>17</sup> <sub>17</sub> | 425                   |
| 1100      | 5Ag <sub>2</sub> S·Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Stephanite                          | 1578 86  | R.             |            | 6.3                               |                       |
| 1101      | 8Ag <sub>2</sub> S·Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Polybasite                          | 2322 34  | R.             |            | 6.1                               | 1031                  |
| 1102      | 12Ag <sub>2</sub> S·Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Polyargyrite                       | 3313 64  | R.             |            | 6.50                              |                       |
| 1103      | Ag <sub>2</sub> S·Bi <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Matildite                            | 762 020  | R.             |            | 6.9                               |                       |
| 1104      | AgNO <sub>3</sub> ·Bi(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·2NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>3</sub> | 629 006  |                |            | 3.055 <sup>15</sup> <sub>4</sub>  |                       |
| 1105      | Ag <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub>  | 275 760  |                | 218 d.     | 6.077                             |                       |
| 1106      | Ag <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 303 760  |                | exp. 140   | 5.029 <sup>4</sup>                |                       |
| 1107      | AgC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 166 903  |                | d.         | 3.259 <sup>14</sup>               |                       |
| 1108      | AgC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ·0.5H <sub>2</sub> O—Lactate            | 205 995  |                | 100        |                                   |                       |
| 1109      | Ag <sub>2</sub> (dl-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> )                     | 363 791  |                | d.         | 3.432 <sup>15</sup>               |                       |
| 1110      | Ag <sub>2</sub> (dl-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> )                     | 363 791  |                |            | 3.775 <sup>15</sup> <sub>4</sub>  |                       |
| 1111      | AgCN   | 133 888  |                | 320 d.     | 3.95                              |                       |
| 1112      | AgCNO  | 149 888  |                | d.         | 4.00                              |                       |
| 1113      | AgCN·NH <sub>3</sub>   | 150 919  | M.             | 102 d.     |                                   |                       |
| 1114      | Ag(SbO)(dl-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> )·H <sub>2</sub> O             | 364 886  | R.             |            | 3.481 <sup>18</sup> <sub>2</sub>  |                       |
| 1115      | 4Ag <sub>2</sub> S·GeS <sub>2</sub> —Argyrodite  | 1127 81  | C.             |            | 6.085 <sup>15</sup> <sub>4</sub>  |                       |
| 1116      | 4Ag <sub>2</sub> S·SnS <sub>2</sub> —Canfieldite                                       | 1174 13  | C.             |            | 6.28                              |                       |
| 1117      | Ag <sub>2</sub> S·2As <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> ·6PbS—Lengenbachite                  | 2175 65  | Tri.           |            | 5.8                               |                       |
| 1118      | 3Ag <sub>2</sub> S·4PbS·3Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Diaphorite                    | 2719 74  | R.             |            | 5.9                               |                       |
| 1119      | 3Ag <sub>2</sub> S·4PbS·3Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Freieslebenite                | 2719 74  | M.             |            | 6.3                               |                       |
| 1120      | AgNO <sub>3</sub> ·2TiNO <sub>3</sub> ·Bi(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>               | 1001 73  |                |            | 4.87 <sup>14</sup> <sub>4</sub>   |                       |
| 1121      | AgCl·HgCl  | 379 406  |                |            | 6.495                             |                       |
| 1122      | 2AgI·HgI <sub>2</sub>  | 924 098  |                | Tr. 45     | 5.998 <sup>9</sup> <sub>4</sub>   |                       |
| 1123      | 4AgI·CuI—Miersite  | 1129 75  |                |            | 5.64                              | 183                   |
| 1124      | Ag <sub>2</sub> S·Cu <sub>2</sub> S—Stromeyerite                                       | 407 030  | R.             |            | 6.2                               |                       |

Ag Al As Au B Ba Be Bi Br C Ca Cd Co Cl Cr Cu Dy Er Eu F Fe Ga Gd Ge Gl H Hf Hg Ho I In Ir K La Li Lu  
 33 55 13 33 54 79 75 15 5 16 77 61 39 59 4 44 46 85 31 67 69 64 3 43 25 65 20 75 2 73 30 68 6 26 36 53 68 81 72

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.      | $d_4^{20}$            | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1125      | Au <sub>2</sub> O  | 410 400  |                | d. 20s     |                       |                       |
| 1126      | Au <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 426 400  |                | d. 18s     |                       |                       |
| 1127      | Au <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 442 400  |                | d. 16s     |                       |                       |
| 1128      | AuCl   | 232 658  |                | d. 289 5   | 7 4                   |                       |
| 1129      | AuCl <sub>2</sub>  | 303 574  |                | 254 d      | 3 9                   |                       |
| 1130      | Au <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>  | 536 232  |                | d. 25s     | 5 1                   |                       |
| 1131      | AuBr   | 277 116  |                | d. 115     |                       |                       |
| 1132      | AuBr <sub>2</sub>  | 436 948  |                | 16s d.     |                       |                       |
| 1133      | Au <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>  | 714 064  |                | d. 115     |                       |                       |
| 1134      | AuHBr <sub>4</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 607 949  |                | 27         |                       |                       |
| 1135      | AuI  | 324 132  |                | d. 120     |                       |                       |
| 1136      | Au <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>   | 458 530  |                | d. 14s     |                       |                       |
| 1137      | Au <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub>   | 490 595  |                | d 197      | 8 754                 |                       |
| 1138      | Au <sub>2</sub> Se <sub>2</sub>  | 632 000  |                |            | 4 6577                |                       |
| 1139      | AuTe—Calaverite  | 324 700  | Tri.           |            | 9 04                  |                       |
| 1140      | Au <sub>2</sub> Te <sub>4</sub>  | 904 400  |                | 472        |                       |                       |
| 1141      | HAu(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O  | 500 286  |                | 72 d.      | 2 84                  |                       |
| 1142      | Au <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·4NH <sub>4</sub>   | 510 524  |                | exp. 143   |                       |                       |
| 1143      | Au <sub>2</sub> Pt <sub>4</sub>  | 487 472  |                |            | 6 67                  |                       |
| 1144      | Au(CN) <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O   | 329 270  |                | d. 50      |                       |                       |
| 1145      | 4AuCl <sub>3</sub> ·3AgCl·8NH <sub>4</sub> Cl  | 2072 28  | R.             |            |                       | 159                   |
| 1146      | OsO <sub>2</sub>   | 222 800  |                |            | 7 91                  |                       |
| 1147      | OsO <sub>4</sub> (yellow)  | 254 800  | M.             | 41         | 4 91                  |                       |
| 1147 5    | OsO <sub>4</sub> (white)   | 254 800  |                | 39 5       | 1 4 41 <sup>101</sup> | 57                    |
| 1148      | OsF <sub>6</sub>   | 304 800  |                |            |                       |                       |
| 1149      | OsF <sub>8</sub>   | 342 800  |                | 34 5       |                       |                       |
| 1150      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> OsCl <sub>6</sub>  | 439 626  | C.             |            | 2 93                  |                       |
| 1151      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> OsBr <sub>6</sub>  | 706 374  |                |            | 4 09                  |                       |
| 1152      | IrCl <sub>3</sub>  | 228 558  |                | d. 798     | 10 18                 |                       |
| 1153      | IrCl <sub>4</sub>  | 264 016  |                | d. 773     |                       |                       |
| 1154      | IrCl <sub>3</sub> ·xH <sub>2</sub> O   | 299 474  |                | d 763      | 5 30                  |                       |
| 1155      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> IrCl <sub>6</sub>  | 441 926  | C.             |            | 2 856                 |                       |
| 1156      | IrCl <sub>4</sub> ·4NH <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O  | 314 698  | Trig.          |            |                       | 327                   |
| 1157      | [Ir(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> Cl]Cl <sub>2</sub>  | 384 630  | R.             |            | 2 675                 |                       |
| 1158      | [Ir(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> Br]Br <sub>2</sub>  | 518 004  | R.             |            | 3 245 <sup>164</sup>  |                       |
| 1159      | [Ir(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> Cl]Br <sub>2</sub>  | 473 546  | R.             |            | 3 01                  |                       |
| 1160      | [Ir(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> Cl]I <sub>2</sub>   | 659 052  | R.             |            | 3 586 <sup>164</sup>  |                       |
| 1161      | [Ir(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> Cl]I <sub>2</sub>   | 567 578  | R.             |            | 3 12                  |                       |
| 1162      | Ir <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O | 1238 91  | C.             | 106        |                       |                       |
| 1163      | PtCl <sub>2</sub>  | 266 146  |                | d. 5-1     | 5 87                  |                       |
| 1164      | PtCl <sub>4</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O   | 481 185  |                |            | 2 43                  |                       |
| 1165      | H <sub>2</sub> PtCl <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 518 086  |                | 60         | 2 431                 |                       |
| 1166      | PtBr <sub>4</sub>  | 514 894  |                | d. 180     |                       |                       |
| 1167      | H <sub>2</sub> PtBr <sub>6</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O  | 838 880  | M.             | <100 d.    |                       |                       |
| 1168      | PtI <sub>4</sub>   | 702 958  |                | d 100      |                       |                       |
| 1169      | PtS  | 227 295  |                |            | 8 897                 |                       |
| 1170      | PtSe <sub>2</sub>  | 353 630  |                |            | 7 65                  |                       |
| 1171      | PtSe <sub>4</sub>  | 432 830  |                |            | 7 15                  |                       |
| 1172      | Pt(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> (OH) <sub>2</sub>  | 297 370  |                | 110 d.     |                       |                       |
| 1173      | Pt(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>  | 300 208  | R.             | d 270      |                       |                       |
| 1174      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> PtCl <sub>6</sub>  | 441 056  | C.             |            | 3 065                 |                       |
| 1175      | [Pt(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O]  | 352 286  | Tet.           | d. 110     | 2 737                 |                       |
| 1176      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> PtBr <sub>6</sub>  | 710 804  | C.             |            | 4 265                 |                       |
| 1177      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> PtI <sub>6</sub>   | 992 900  | C.             |            | 4 61                  |                       |
| 1178      | PtF <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 369 278  |                | d >600     | 4 856                 |                       |
| 1179      | PtAs <sub>2</sub> —Sperrylite  | 345 150  | C.             | >800       | 10 60                 |                       |
| 1180      | [Pt(CO)Cl <sub>2</sub> ] <sub>2</sub>  | 588 292  |                | 195        |                       |                       |
| 1181      | 2PtCl <sub>2</sub> ·3CO  | 616 292  | M.             | 130        |                       |                       |
| 1182      | [Pt(CO)Br <sub>2</sub> ] <sub>2</sub>  | 766 124  | M.             | 182        |                       |                       |
| 1183      | [Pt(CO)I <sub>2</sub> ] <sub>2</sub>   | 954 188  |                | ca. 150 d. |                       |                       |
| 1184      | [CH <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SCl] <sub>2</sub> PtCl <sub>4</sub>                   | 618 308  | M.             | 210        |                       | 888                   |
| 1185      | [(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SCl] <sub>2</sub> PtCl <sub>4</sub>                                   | 646 339  | M.             |            |                       | 811                   |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Ra Rb Ru S Se Sb Sn Sr Tl Ta Tb Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
76 42 47 11 22 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 80 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 18 22 78 52 66 10 24 19 27 70 49 80 49 57 71 28 21

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system                             | M. P.   | $d_4^{20}$          | Ref. incl. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|--|---------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1186      | $[(C_2H_5NH_2)_2H_2PtCl_4]$                       | 500 117  |  | 218 d.  | 2 275 <sup>18</sup> | 139                    |
| 1187      | $[(CH_3)_2N]_2H_2PtCl_4$                          | 528 148  |  | 245 d.  | 2 015               |                        |
| 1188      | $[CH_3(C_2H_5)NH]_2H_2PtCl_4$                     | 528 148  |  | 208     | 2 115 <sup>18</sup> |                        |
| 1189      | $[C_2H_5NH_2]_2H_2PtCl_4$                         | 528 148  |  | 214     | 2 218               |                        |
| 1190      | $[(iso-C_4H_7)NH]_2H_2PtCl_4$                     | 528 148  |  | 228     | 2 229               |                        |
| 1191      | $[(CH_3)_2N]_2PtCl_4$                             | 556 179  | C.   | 278 d.  | 1 811 <sup>18</sup> |                        |
| 1192      | $[CH_3(C_2H_5)NH]_2H_2PtCl_4$                     | 556 179  |  | 200 d.  | 1 968 <sup>18</sup> |                        |
| 1193      | $[(CH_3)_2C_2H_4N]_2PtCl_4$                       | 584 210  | C.   | 266 d.  | 1 762 <sup>17</sup> |                        |
| 1194      | $[(C_2H_5)_2C_2H_4NH]_2H_2PtCl_4$                 | 584 210  |  | 199     | 1 89                |                        |
| 1195      | $[C_2H_5(iso-C_4H_7)NH]_2H_2PtCl_4$               | 584 210  |  | 180     | 1 885               |                        |
| 1196      | $[C_2H_5(iso-C_4H_7)NH]_2H_2PtCl_4$               | 612 240  |  | 201 d.  | 1 804               | 115<br>130             |
| 1197      | $[(C_2H_5)_2N]_2H_2PtCl_4$                        | 612 240  |  | 100     | 1 903               |                        |
| 1198      | $[(C_2H_5)_2N]_2H_2PtCl_4$                        | 612 240  |  | 175 d.  | 1 704 <sup>18</sup> |                        |
| 1199      | $[(CH_3)_2C_2H_4N]_2PtCl_4$                       | 612 240  | C.   | 252 d.  | 1 821               |                        |
| 1200      | $[(CH_3)_2(iso-C_4H_7)N]_2PtCl_4$                 | 612 240  | C.   | 237     | 1 871 <sup>18</sup> |                        |
| 1201      | $[(C_2H_5)(iso-C_4H_7)NH]_2H_2PtCl_4$             | 640 271  |  | 188     | 1 702 <sup>18</sup> |                        |
| 1202      | $[(CH_3)_2(C_2H_5)_2N]_2PtCl_4$                   | 640 271  | C.   | 250 d.  | 1 731               |                        |
| 1203      | $[(CH_3)_2(C_2H_5)(C_2H_7)N]_2PtCl_4$             | 640 271  | C.   | 256 d.  | 1 812               |                        |
| 1204      | $[(CH_3)_2(C_2H_5)_2N]_2PtCl_4$                   | 640 271  | C.   | 259 d.  | 1 795               |                        |
| 1205      | $[(CH_3)_2(iso-C_4H_7)N]_2PtCl_4$                 | 640 271  | C.   | 220     | 1 751 <sup>17</sup> |                        |
| 1206      | $[(CH_3)_2(C_2H_5)_2N]_2H_2PtCl_4$                | 640 271  |  | >200    | 1 737               | 115<br>130             |
| 1207      | $[(C_2H_5)_2N]_2PtCl_4$                           | 668 302  | C.   | 250 d.  | 1 776               |                        |
| 1208      | $[(iso-C_4H_7)_2NH]_2H_2PtCl_4$                   | 668 302  |  | 213     | 1 62 <sup>18</sup>  |                        |
| 1209      | $[(C_2H_5)_2(C_2H_7)_2N]_2H_2PtCl_4$              | 668 302  |  | 175     | 1 726               |                        |
| 1210      | $[(CH_3)_2(C_2H_5)_2N]_2PtCl_4$                   | 668 302  | Tet.                                       | 250     | 1 745               |                        |
| 1211      | $[(C_2H_5)_2(C_2H_7)_2N]_2PtCl_4$                 | 696 333  | C.   | 235 d.  | 1 710               |                        |
| 1212      | $[(CH_3)_2(C_2H_5)(C_2H_7)_2N]_2PtCl_4$           | 696 333  | C.   | 228 d.  | 1 712               |                        |
| 1213      | $[(C_2H_5)_2(C_2H_7)_2N]_2PtCl_4$                 | 724 364  | C.   | 220 d.  | 1 677               |                        |
| 1214      | $[(CH_3)_2(C_2H_5)(C_2H_7)(iso-C_4H_7)N]_2PtCl_4$ | 724 364  |  | 236 d.  | 1 637               |                        |
| 1215      | $[(C_2H_5)_2(C_2H_7)_2N]_2PtCl_4$                 | 724 364  | C.   | 220     | 1 629 <sup>18</sup> |                        |
| 1216      | $[(C_2H_5)_2(iso-C_4H_7)_2N]_2PtCl_4$             | 724 364  | M.   | 215     | 1 602               | 115<br>130             |
| 1217      | $[(C_2H_5)_2(C_2H_7)_2N]_2PtCl_4$                 | 752 394  | Tri.                                       | 212     | 1 571 <sup>17</sup> |                        |
| 1218      | $[(C_2H_7)_2N]_2PtCl_4$                           | 780 424  | Tri.                                       | 199     | 1 515               |                        |
| 1219      | $[(CH_3)(iso-C_4H_7)_2N]_2PtCl_4$                 | 808 456  | R. ?                                       | 174     | 1 696               |                        |
| 1220      | $[(C_2H_5)(iso-C_4H_7)_2N]_2PtCl_4$               | 836 487  | Tet.                                       | 170     | 1 562 <sup>17</sup> |                        |
| 1221      | $[(C_2H_7)(iso-C_4H_7)_2N]_2PtCl_4$               | 864 518  | C.   | 168     | 1 509               |                        |
| 1222      | $Pt_2(N_2O)_y(C_6H_5S_2)_z$                       |          | Tschuganeff and Chlopi n, 93, 82: 402; 12. |         |                     |                        |
| 1223      | $PtSi$  | 223 290  |  | 1100    | 11 63 <sup>18</sup> |                        |
| 1224      | $Pt_2Si$  | 418 520  |  |         | 13 8 <sup>18</sup>  |                        |
| 1225      | $Pt_3Si_2$  | 641 810  |  |         | 14 1                |                        |
| 1226      | $PtPbCl_4 \cdot 4H_2O$                            | 687 240  | C.   |         | 3 681               | 115<br>130             |
| 1227      | $PtPbBr_4$  | 881 926  |  | d. >120 | 6 025               |                        |
| 1228      | $PtZnCl_4 \cdot 6H_2O$                            | 581 450  | Trig.                                      |         | 2 717               |                        |
| 1229      | $PtZnBr_4 \cdot 12H_2O$                           | 956 291  | Trig.                                      |         | 2 877               |                        |
| 1230      | $PtZnI_4 \cdot 9H_2O$                             | 1184 34  | Trig.                                      |         | 3 689               |                        |
| 1231      | $PtCdCl_4 \cdot 6H_2O$                            | 628 480  | Trig.                                      |         | 2 882               |                        |
| 1232      | $PtCuCl_4 \cdot 6H_2O$                            | 579 964  | Trig.                                      |         | 2 734               |                        |
| 1233      | $RuO_4$   | 133 700  | Tet.                                       |         | 7 2                 |                        |
| 1234      | $RuO_4$   | 165 700  |  | 25 5    | 5 77 <sup>100</sup> |                        |
| 1235      | $Ru_2S_2$ - Laurite                               | 299 595  | C.   |         | 6 99                |                        |
| 1236      | $RuSi$  | 129 760  |  |         | 5 4                 | 115<br>130             |
| 1237      | $[Rh_2(NH_3)_{10}Cl_2]Cl_4$                       | 588 879  | R.   | d. 200  | 2 079 <sup>18</sup> |                        |
| 1238      | $[Rh(NH_3)_4Br]Br_2$                              | 427 814  | R.   |         | 2 65                |                        |
| 1239      | $[Rh(NH_3)_5I]I_4$                                | 568 862  | R.   |         | 3 12 <sup>18</sup>  |                        |
| 1240      | $NH_4Rh(SO_4)_3 \cdot 12H_2O$                     | 529 264  | C.   | 103     |                     |                        |
| 1241      | $TiRh(SO_4)_3 \cdot 12H_2O$                       | 715 625  | C.   |         |                     |                        |
| 1242      | $RbRh(SO_4)_3 \cdot 12H_2O$                       | 596 665  | C.   | 109     |                     |                        |
| 1243      | $PdO$   | 122 700  |  | d. 877  |                     |                        |
| 1244      | $PdCl_2$  | 177 616  |  | 500     |                     |                        |
| 1245      | $PdI_2$   | 390 564  |  | d. 380  |                     |                        |
| 1246      | $PdS$   | 138 765  |  | 950     |                     |                        |
| 1247      | $Pd_2S$   | 245 465  |  | 800 d.  | 7.3                 | 115<br>130             |
| 1248      | $PdSe$  | 185 900  |  | <960    |                     |                        |

Ag 23  
Al 13  
As 33B 54  
Ba 79  
Be 18  
Bi 83  
Br 5C 12  
Ca 20  
Ce 58  
Cl 17  
Co 27  
Cr 24  
Cu 29F 9  
Fe 26  
Ga 31  
Ge 32  
H 1  
I 53  
K 39  
La 57  
Li 3  
Mn 25  
Mo 42  
N 7  
Ne 10  
Ni 58  
O 8  
P 31  
Pt 78  
Rb 37  
S 16  
Se 34  
Si 14  
Sn 50  
Ta 73  
Te 52  
Th 90  
Ti 22  
Tl 81  
U 92  
V 23  
W 74  
Xe 54  
Y 39  
Zn 65  
Zr 40Dy 67  
Er 69  
Eu 64  
F 9  
Fe 26Ga 31  
Gd 64  
Ge 32  
Gl 33  
H 1Hf 73  
Hg 80  
Ho 67  
I 53  
In 51Ir 76  
K 39  
La 57  
Li 3  
Lu 71

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P. | $d_4^{20}$                | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|-------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1249      | $\text{Pd}(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Cl}_2$   | 211 678  | Tet.           |       | 2 5                       |                       |
| 1250      | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{PdCl}_4$  | 284 610  | Tet.           |       | 2 17                      |                       |
| 1251      | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{PdCl}_4$  | 355 526  | C.             |       | 2 418                     |                       |
| 1252      | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{PdSO}_4\text{Cl}_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                      | 365 268  | Trig.          |       |                           | 316                   |
| 1253      | $\text{Pd}(\text{CO})\text{Cl}_2$   | 205 616  |                | 197   |                           |                       |
| 1254      | $\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_2\text{Cl}_2$   | 233 616  |                | 142   |                           |                       |
| 1255      | $2\text{PdCl}_2\cdot 3\text{CO}$  | 439 232  |                | 132   |                           |                       |
| 1256      | $\text{PdSi}$   | 134 760  |                |       | 7 31 <sup>15</sup>        |                       |
| 1257      | $\text{ZnPdCl}_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 492 920  | H.             |       | 2 359                     |                       |
| 1258      | $\text{MnO}$ —Manganosite   | 70 9300  | C.             | 1650  | 5 18                      | 180                   |
| 1259      | $\text{MnO}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Pyrochroite  | 88 9454  | Trig.          |       | 3 258 <sup>14</sup>       | 340                   |
| 1260      | $\text{MnO}_2$ —Polianite, Pyrolusite   | 86 9300  | R.             |       | 5 028                     |                       |
| 1261      | $\text{MnO}_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 104 945  | C.             |       |                           | 171                   |
| 1262      | $\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_3$   | 157 860  | C.             |       | 4 50                      |                       |
| 1263      | $\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_3\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Manganite   | 175 875  | R.             |       | 3 258                     | 1058                  |
| 1264      | $\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_3$ —Hausmannite  | 228 790  | Tet.           |       | 4 700                     | 121                   |
| 1265      | $\text{MnF}_2$  | 92 9300  |                | 856   | 3 98                      |                       |
| 1266      | $\text{MnF}_3$  | 111 930  |                |       | 3 54                      |                       |
| 1267      | $\text{MnF}_3\cdot 5\text{HF}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 301 061  |                |       | 1 921                     |                       |
| 1268      | $\text{MnCl}_2$ —Scacchite  | 125 846  | C.             | 650   | 2 977 <sup>14</sup>       |                       |
| 1269      | $\text{MnCl}_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 197 908  | M.             | 58 01 | 2 01                      |                       |
| 1270      | $\text{Mn}(\text{ClO}_4)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 397 969  |                |       | 1 99                      |                       |
| 1270.1    | $\text{MnCl}_2\cdot 3\text{MnO}_2\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Kempite                                  | 440 682  | R.             |       | 2 94                      | 889                   |
| 1271      | $\text{MnBr}_2$   | 214 762  |                |       | 4 388 <sup>15</sup> fused |                       |
| 1272      | $\text{MnBr}_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 285 820  | M.             | 64 3d |                           |                       |
| 1273      | $\text{MnS}$ —Alabandite  | 86 9950  | C.             | d.    | 3 99                      | 107                   |
| 1274      | $\text{MnS}_2$ —Hauerite  | 119 060  | C.             |       | 3 463                     | 106                   |
| 1275      | $\text{MnSO}_4$   | 150 995  |                | 700   | 3 25                      |                       |
| 1276      | $\text{MnSO}_4\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Szomikite   | 169 010  | M. ?           |       | 2 954                     | 742                   |
| 1277      | $\text{MnSO}_4\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 187 026  |                |       | 2 526                     |                       |
| 1278      | $\text{MnSO}_4\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 205 041  |                |       | 2 356                     |                       |
| 1279      | $\text{MnSO}_4\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 223 057  | M. R.          |       | 2 107                     |                       |
| 1280      | $\text{MnSO}_4\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 241 072  | Tri.           |       | 2 103                     |                       |
| 1281      | $\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_3\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 323 152  | Tri.           |       | 1 757                     |                       |
| 1282      | $\text{MnSe}$   | 134 130  | C.             |       | 5 50 <sup>15</sup>        |                       |
| 1283      | $\text{MnSeO}_4\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 234 161  | R.             |       | 2 919                     |                       |
| 1284      | $\text{MnSeO}_4\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 288 207  | Tri.           |       | 2 334                     |                       |
| 1285      | $\text{Mn}_3\text{N}_2$   | 302 666  |                |       | 6 63                      |                       |
| 1286      | $\text{Mn}(\text{NO}_3)_2\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 232 992  |                | 34 81 |                           |                       |
| 1287      | $\text{Mn}(\text{NO}_3)_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 287 038  |                | 25 8  | 1 82                      |                       |
| 1288      | $\text{NH}_4\text{MnO}_4$   | 136 969  | R.             |       | 2 208 <sup>10</sup>       |                       |
| 1289      | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4\cdot\text{MnSO}_4\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                               | 391 229  | M.             |       | 1 831                     | 484                   |
| 1290      | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4\cdot 2\text{MnSO}_4$  | 434 133  | C.             |       | 2 50 <sup>14</sup>        |                       |
| 1291      | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4\cdot\text{Mn}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$   | 530 196  |                |       | 2 40 <sup>11</sup>        |                       |
| 1292      | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SeO}_4\cdot\text{MnSeO}_4\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | 485 500  | M.             |       | 2 093                     |                       |
| 1293      | $\text{Mn}_3\text{P}_2$   | 391 628  |                |       | 4 94                      |                       |
| 1294      | $\text{Mn}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7$   | 283 908  | M.             |       | 3 707 <sup>15</sup>       | 897                   |
| 1295      | $3\text{MnO}\cdot\text{P}_2\text{O}_5\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Reddingite                           | 408 884  | R.             |       | 3 1                       | 842                   |
| 1296      | $3\text{MnO}\cdot\text{P}_2\text{O}_5\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Stewartite                           | 426 898  | Tri.           |       | 2 94                      | 846                   |
| 1297      | $5\text{MnO}\cdot 2\text{P}_2\text{O}_5\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Palaite                            | 710 808  | M.             |       | 3 17                      | 843                   |
| 1298      | $5\text{MnO}\cdot 2\text{P}_2\text{O}_5\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Hureaulite                         | 728 823  | M.             |       | 3 18                      | 835                   |
| 1299      | $3\text{MnO}\cdot\text{As}_2\text{O}_3$ —Armangite  | 442 710  | H. R.          |       | 4 23                      |                       |
| 1300      | $4\text{MnO}\cdot\text{As}_2\text{O}_3\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Sarkinite, Polysenite                 | 531 655  | M.             |       | 4 15                      | 954                   |
| 1301      | $\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_3\cdot 4\text{MnO}\cdot\text{As}_2\text{O}_3\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Flinkite | 743 562  | R.             |       | 3 87                      | 959                   |
| 1302      | $6\text{MnO}\cdot\text{As}_2\text{O}_3\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Hemafibrite                         | 745 577  | R.             |       | 3 6                       | 980                   |
| 1303      | $7\text{MnO}\cdot\text{As}_2\text{O}_3\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Allactite                           | 798 492  | M.             |       | 3 84                      | 945                   |
| 1304      | $\text{MnSb}$   | 176 700  |                |       | 5 6 <sup>17</sup>         |                       |
| 1305      | $10\text{MnO}\cdot\text{Sb}_2\text{O}_3$ —Manganostibite  | 1032 84  | M.             |       |                           | 989                   |
| 1306      | $\text{Mn}_3\text{C}$   | 176 790  |                |       | 6 89 <sup>17</sup>        |                       |
| 1307      | $\text{MnCO}_3$ —Rhodochrosite  | 114 930  | Trig.          |       | 3 125                     | 368                   |
| 1308      | $\text{Mn}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4$   | 142 930  |                |       | 2 43 <sup>21</sup>        |                       |
| 1309      | $\text{Mn}(\text{CHO})_2$   | 144 945  |                |       | 2 205                     |                       |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Re Rh Ru S Se Sb Sn Sr Ta Tb Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr



| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.   | $d_4^{20}$            | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1310      | Mn(CHO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 180 976  | R.             |         | 1 953                 |                       |
| 1311      | Mn(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 172 976  |                |         | 1 74                  |                       |
| 1312      | Mn(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O                                    | 245 038  | M.             |         | 1 589                 |                       |
| 1313      | MnCl <sub>2</sub> ·2C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N·HCl  | 320 405  |                | 175     |                       |                       |
| 1314      | MnSi   | 82 9900  |                | 1280    | 5 90 <sup>15</sup>    |                       |
| 1315      | Mn <sub>2</sub> Si   | 111 050  |                |         | 5 24 <sup>16</sup>    |                       |
| 1316      | Mn <sub>2</sub> Si   | 137 920  |                | 1316    | 6 20 <sup>15</sup>    |                       |
| 1317      | MnO·SiO <sub>2</sub>   | 130 990  |                | 1273    | 3 48 <sup>23</sup>    | 63                    |
| 1318      | MnO·SiO <sub>2</sub> —Rhodonite  | 130 990  | Tri.           | 1323    | 3 72 <sup>23</sup>    | 929                   |
| 1319      | 2MnO·SiO <sub>2</sub> —Tephroite   | 201 920  | R.             | 1300    | 4 043 <sup>24</sup>   | 949                   |
| 1320      | 3Mn <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·MnO·SiO <sub>2</sub> —Braunite  | 604 570  | Tet.           |         | 4 78                  |                       |
| 1321      | 8MnO·7SiO <sub>2</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O—Bementite  | 1077 94  | R.             |         | 2 90                  | 803                   |
| 1322      | 12MnO·8SiO <sub>2</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Ectropite   | 1457 75  | M. ?           |         | 2 46                  | 1044                  |
| 1323      | MnSiF <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 305 082  | Trig.          | d.      | 1 904 <sup>17 5</sup> | 206                   |
| 1324      | 5MnO·SiO <sub>2</sub> ·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Dixenite                                     | 630 645  | H.             |         | 4 2                   | 385                   |
| 1324 I    | 12MnO·9SiO <sub>2</sub> ·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Schallerite                               | 1747 73  |                |         | 3 368                 | 344                   |
| 1325      | MnO·TiO—Pyrophanite  | 150 830  | Trig.          | 1404    | 4 54                  | 405                   |
| 1326      | 2MnO·6PbO·3As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Trigonite  | 2188 84  | M.             |         | 8 28                  | 1004                  |
| 1327      | 2Mn <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3PbO·3SiO <sub>2</sub> —Kentrolite  | 1165 41  | R.             |         | 6 19                  | 1014                  |
| 1328      | 2Mn <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3CuO—Crednerite   | 554 430  |                |         | 5 0                   |                       |
| 1329      | MnPtCl <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 571 000  | Trig.          | d.      | 2 692                 |                       |
| 1330      | MnPtCl <sub>6</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 679 093  | Trig.          |         | 2 112                 |                       |
| 1331      | MnPtBr <sub>6</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 945 841  | Trig.          |         | 2 759                 |                       |
| 1332      | MnPtI <sub>6</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O  | 1173 89  | Trig.          | d       | 3 604                 |                       |
| 1333      | FeO  | 71 8400  |                | 1120    |                       |                       |
| 1334      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Hematite   | 159 680  | Trig.          | 1560 d  | 5 12                  | 424                   |
| 1335      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Goethite  | 177 695  | R.             |         | 4 28                  | 1026                  |
| 1336      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Lepidocrocite   | 177 695  | R.             |         | 4 09                  | 1013                  |
| 1337      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Magnetite  | 231 520  | C.             | 1538 d  | 5 2                   |                       |
| 1338      | FeF <sub>3</sub>   | 93 8400  |                |         | 4 09                  |                       |
| 1339      | FeF <sub>3</sub>   | 112 840  |                |         | 3 18                  |                       |
| 1340      | FeCl <sub>2</sub> —Lawrencite  | 126 756  | H.             |         | 2 7                   | 280                   |
| 1341      | FeCl <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O   | 198 818  |                |         | 1 93                  |                       |
| 1342      | FeCl <sub>2</sub> —Molysite  | 162 214  | H.             | 282     | 2 8                   |                       |
| 1343      | 2FeCl <sub>3</sub> ·2HCl·4H <sub>2</sub> O   | 469 421  |                | 45 7    |                       |                       |
| 1344      | FeBr <sub>3</sub>  | 215 672  |                |         | 4 636 <sup>28</sup>   |                       |
| 1345      | FeBr <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 403 680  |                | 27      |                       |                       |
| 1346      | FeI <sub>2</sub>   | 309 704  |                | 177     |                       |                       |
| 1347      | FeI <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 381 764  |                |         | 2 87                  |                       |
| 1348      | FeS—Troilite   | 87 9050  | H.             | 1190    | 4 8                   |                       |
| 1349      | FeS <sub>2</sub> —Marcasite  | 119 970  | R.             | Tr 450  | 4 87                  |                       |
| 1350      | FeS <sub>2</sub> —Pyrite   | 119 970  | C.             |         | 5 0                   |                       |
| 1351      | Fe <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>   | 207 875  |                |         | 4 3                   |                       |
| 1352      | Fe <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub>   | 295 780  |                |         | 4 55                  |                       |
| 1353      | Fe <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub> —Pyrrhotite   | 647 400  | H.             | d. >700 | 4 6                   |                       |
| 1354      | FeSO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Szomolnokite   | 169 920  | M.             |         | 3 08                  |                       |
| 1355      | FeSO <sub>4</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O—Siderotilite  | 241 982  | Tri.           |         | 2 2                   | 642                   |
| 1356      | FeSO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Melanterite   | 278 012  | M.             |         | 1 89                  | 471                   |
| 1357      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SO <sub>3</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Amarantite                                       | 445 918  | Tri.           |         | 2 11                  | 762                   |
| 1358      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SO <sub>3</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O—Fibroferrite                                    | 499 964  | R.             |         | 1 86                  | 255                   |
| 1359      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3SO <sub>3</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O—Coquimbite                                       | 562 014  | Trig.          |         | 2 1                   | 270                   |
| 1360      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·4SO <sub>3</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O—Rhomboclasite                                    | 642 079  | R.             |         |                       | 675                   |
| 1361      | FeO·Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·4SO <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O—Bilinite                                    | 984 150  |                |         | 1 87                  | 530                   |
| 1362      | 2Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·SO <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Gloekerite                                       | 507 517  |                |         |                       | 958                   |
| 1363      | 2Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·5SO <sub>3</sub> ·18H <sub>2</sub> O—Copiapite                                      | 1043 96  | R.             |         | 2 1                   | 654                   |
| 1364      | 3Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·4SO <sub>3</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O—Carphosiderite                                 | 979 454  | Trig.          |         | 2 6                   | 371                   |
| 1365      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3TeO <sub>3</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Durdeneite                                      | 662 242  | R.             |         |                       | 990                   |
| 1366      | Fe <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub>   | 125 688  |                | d.      | 6 35                  |                       |
| 1367      | Fe(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 349 956  |                | 35      |                       |                       |
| 1368      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·FeSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 392 140  | M.             |         | 1 864                 | 513                   |
| 1369      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·Fe <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O | 964 387  | C.             |         | 1 71                  | 102                   |
| 1370      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> ·FeSeO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                              | 486 410  | M.             |         | 2 160                 | 612                   |
| 1371      | FeP  | 86 8640  |                |         | 5 2                   |                       |

|    |    |    |    |  |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|--|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Ag | Al | Ar | Au |  | B  | Ba | Be | Bi | Br |  | C  | Ca | Cb | Cd | Ce |  | Cl | Co | Cr | Cu | Cu | Dy | Er | Ea | F  | Fe |    | Ga | Gd | Ge | Gr | H  |   | Hf | Hg | Ho | I  | Is |    | Ir | K  | La | Li | Lu |    |
| 57 | 55 | 13 | 33 |  | 54 | 79 | 75 | 13 | 5  |  | 16 | 77 | 51 | 29 | 59 |  | 4  | 44 | 66 | 85 | 31 |    | 67 | 69 | 64 | 3  | 43 |    | 25 | 65 | 20 | 75 | 2 |    | 73 | 30 | 68 | 6  | 26 |    | 26 | 83 | 58 | 81 | 72 |

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.  | $d_{100}^{20}$      | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1372      | Fe <sub>3</sub> P...  | 142.704  |                | 1290   | 5.7                 |                       |
| 1373      | Fe <sub>2</sub> P...  | 204.752  |                |        | 4.5                 |                       |
| 1374      | Fe <sub>3</sub> P...  | 198.544  |                | 1110   | 6.74                |                       |
| 1375      | Fe <sub>3</sub> P...  | 291.616  |                |        | 5.04                |                       |
| 1376      | Fe(PO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 292.912  |                |        | 3.02                |                       |
| 1377      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Strengite                            | 373.790  | R.             |        | 2.87                | 917                   |
| 1378      | 3FeO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O—Vivianite   | 501.691  | M.             |        | 2.58                | 757                   |
| 1379      | 2Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O—Caoxenite                          | 677.593  | H.             |        | 3.38                | 285                   |
| 1380      | 3Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O—Bersunite                          | 907.259  | M.             |        | 2.9                 | 950                   |
| 1381      | 7FeO·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O—Ludlamite  | 949.115  | M.             |        | 3.72                | 873                   |
| 1382      | 2Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·2SO <sub>3</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Destinezite       | 657.569  | Tri            |        | 2.1                 | 794                   |
| 1383      | 2Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·2SO <sub>3</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Diadochite        | 657.569  |                |        | 2.0                 | 142                   |
| 1384      | FeAs...   | 130.800  |                | 1020   | 7.83                |                       |
| 1385      | FeAs <sub>2</sub> —Arsenoferrite  | 205.760  | C.             | 990    | 7.4                 |                       |
| 1386      | FeAs <sub>2</sub> —Löllingite   | 205.760  | R.             |        | 7                   |                       |
| 1387      | FeAsO <sub>4</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Scorodite   | 266.862  | R.             |        | 3.2                 | 941                   |
| 1388      | 3FeO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O—Symplesite   | 589.563  | M.             |        | 2.96                | 857                   |
| 1389      | 3Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·13H <sub>2</sub> O—Pharmacosiderite                 | 1109.08  | M. 2, C        |        | 3                   | 874                   |
| 1390      | FeS <sub>2</sub> ·FeAs <sub>2</sub> —Arsenopyrite   | 325.730  | R.             |        | 6.2                 |                       |
| 1391      | 2FeO·Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Triphuyite   | 467.220  |                |        | 5.82                | 1015                  |
| 1392      | FeS·Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Berthierite   | 427.640  | R.             |        | 4.0                 |                       |
| 1393      | Fe <sub>3</sub> C   | 179.520  |                | 1837   | 7.4                 |                       |
| 1394      | FeCO <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Siderite  | 133.855  | Trig.          |        | 3.8                 | 377                   |
| 1395      | FeC <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 179.871  | R.             | d. 160 | 2.28                |                       |
| 1396      | Fe(CO) <sub>5</sub>   | 167.840  |                | d. 110 | 1.996 <sup>18</sup> |                       |
| 1397      | Fe(CO) <sub>4</sub>   | 195.840  |                | — 21   | 1.157               |                       |
| 1398      | Fe <sub>2</sub> (CO) <sub>9</sub>   | 363.680  |                | d. 100 | 2.085 <sup>18</sup> |                       |
| 1399      | FeC <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Naphthalene-β-sulfonate            | 578.170  |                |        |                     | 1039                  |
| 1400      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> Fe(CN) <sub>6</sub> ·2NH <sub>4</sub> Cl·3H <sub>2</sub> O                            | 445.083  | Trig.          |        | 1.490               | 301                   |
| 1401      | Fe <sub>4</sub> (NO) <sub>7</sub> S <sub>2</sub> N(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>                       | 659.773  |                |        | 1.883 <sup>19</sup> |                       |
| 1402      | FeSi  | 83.9000  |                |        | 6.1                 |                       |
| 1403      | FeSi <sub>2</sub>   | 111.960  |                |        | 5.4                 |                       |
| 1404      | Fe <sub>2</sub> Si  | 139.740  |                |        | 7.0                 |                       |
| 1405      | Fe <sub>3</sub> Si <sub>2</sub>   | 223.640  |                |        | 6.7                 |                       |
| 1406      | FeO·SiO <sub>2</sub> —Gruenerite  | 131.900  | M.             | 1530   | 3.5                 | 890                   |
| 1407      | 2FeO·SiO <sub>2</sub> —Fayalite   | 203.740  | R.             | 1255   |                     | 978                   |
| 1408      | 2Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SiO <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Iddingsite                                      | 493.526  | R.             |        | 2.8                 | 928                   |
| 1409      | FeSiFe <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 305.992  | Trig.          |        |                     | 207                   |
| 1410      | Fe <sub>2</sub> TiO <sub>2</sub> —Ilmenite  | 151.740  | Trig.          |        | 4.78                |                       |
| 1411      | Fe <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·3TiO <sub>2</sub> —Arizonite  | 399.380  | M. 2           |        | 4.25                | 1069                  |
| 1412      | 2Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3TiO <sub>2</sub> —Pseudobrookite  | 559.060  | R.             |        | 4.7                 | 1061                  |
| 1413      | 6FeO·Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·5TiO <sub>2</sub> —Derbylite   | 1122.08  | R.             |        | 1.53                | 420                   |
| 1414      | 2Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·PbO·38O <sub>3</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Vegasite                                     | 854.817  | H.             |        |                     | 555                   |
| 1415      | 3Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·PbO·48O <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Plumbojarosite                               | 1130.59  | Trig.          |        | 3.63                | 378                   |
| 1416      | 3Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2PbO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·28O <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Corkite      | 1335.71  | Trig.          |        | 4.2                 | 383                   |
| 1417      | 5Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3PbO·6As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Carminite                                      | 2847.52  |                |        | 1.1                 |                       |
| 1418      | FeS <sub>3</sub> 8Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> ·4PbS—Jamesonite   | 1967.98  | M.             |        | 5.7                 |                       |
| 1419      | 3Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2PbO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·28O <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Budanite    | 1423.58  | Trig.          |        | 4.1                 | 386                   |
| 1420      | 9Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·4PbO·6As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·48O <sub>3</sub> ·33H <sub>2</sub> O—Lossenite | 4622.21  | R.             |        |                     | 952                   |
| 1421      | 2Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3PbO·3SiO <sub>2</sub> —Melanotekite   | 1169.14  | R.             |        | 5.73                | 1010                  |
| 1422      | TlFe(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O   | 668.555  | C.             |        | 2.38                | 124                   |
| 1423      | Zn(FeO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 241.060  |                |        | 5.33                |                       |
| 1424      | Fe <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·CuO   | 239.250  |                | 1458   |                     |                       |
| 1425      | FeS·CuS—Chalcopyrite  | 183.540  | Tet.           |        | 4.2                 |                       |
| 1426      | FeS <sub>2</sub> ·Cu <sub>2</sub> S·CuS—Bornite   | 501.950  | C.             |        | 5.0                 |                       |
| 1427      | 2FeS·CuS—Cubanite   | 271.415  | R.             |        | 4.0                 |                       |
| 1428      | 4FeS·Cu <sub>2</sub> S·2CuS   | 702.095  |                |        | 5.0                 |                       |
| 1429      | 4FeS <sub>2</sub> ·3Cu <sub>2</sub> S·3CuS  | 1116.14  |                |        | 4.85                |                       |
| 1430      | 3Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·CuO·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O—Chalcosiderite                 | 986.829  | Tri.           |        | 3.1                 | 969                   |
| 1431      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2CuO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Chenevixite                    | 584.771  |                |        | 3.93                | 379                   |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Ra Rb Rh Ru S Sb Se Si Sn Sr Tl Ti Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
76 42 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 50 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 18 22 75 53 66 10 24 19 27 70 49 50 48 57 71 28 31

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.   | $d_4^{20}$                        | Ref. ind. finding No. |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1432      | FeS <sub>2</sub> Cu <sub>8</sub> S <sub>8</sub> SnS <sub>7</sub> —Stannite                         | 429 940  | Tet.           |         | 4.4                               |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1433      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·CuO·PbO·2SO <sub>3</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Beaverite              | 694 642  | H.             |         | 4.36                              | 373                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1434      | 2Ag <sub>2</sub> Fe(CN) <sub>6</sub> ·3NH <sub>3</sub>   | 1122 15  |                |         | 2.45                              |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1435      | FePtCl <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 571 910  |                |         | 2.7                               |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1436      | FePtCl <sub>6</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1174 80  |                |         | 3.45                              |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1437      | FeO·MnO <sub>2</sub> —Bixbyite   | 158.770  | C.             |         | 4.95                              |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1438      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·MnO—Jacobsonite  | 230 610  | C.             |         | 4.75                              |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1439      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·9MnO·4P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·14H <sub>2</sub> O—Salmonsite | 1618 46  | R.             |         | 2.88                              | 848                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1439 1    | 9(MnFe)O·0.8SnO <sub>2</sub> ·MnCl <sub>2</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Friedelite                      |          | Trig.          |         | 3 1                               | 329                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1440      | CoO  | 74 9700  | C.             | d. 800  | 5 68                              |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1441      | Co <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 165 940  |                |         | 5 18                              |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1442      | Co <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 240 970  |                |         | 6 073                             |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1443      | Co(OH) <sub>2</sub>  | 92 9854  |                | d.      | 3 597 <sup>15</sup>               |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1444      | CoF <sub>2</sub>   | 96 9700  | M.             |         | 4 43                              |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1445      | CoF <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O  | 151 016  |                |         | 2 583 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1446      | CoF <sub>2</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 305 101  | Trig.          |         | 2 045                             |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1447      | CoCl <sub>2</sub>  | 129 886  |                |         | 3 356                             |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1448      | CoCl <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O   | 165 917  |                |         | 2 477 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1449      | CoCl <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 237 978  | M.             | 86      | 1 924 <sup>14</sup> <sub>15</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1450      | Co(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 333 978  |                | 61      | 1.92                              |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1451      | Co(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 365 978  | H.             | 143     | 2 075                             | 131                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1452      | Co(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O  | 383 994  |                |         | 4.909 <sup>15</sup> <sub>4</sub>  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1453      | CoBr <sub>2</sub>  | 218 802  |                |         |                                   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1454      | CoBr <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 326 894  |                | 100 d.  | 5 68                              |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1455      | CoI <sub>2</sub>   | 312 834  |                |         | 3.689 <sup>21</sup>               |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1456      | Co(IO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 516 926  |                |         | 5 45                              |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1457      | CoS—Sycpoorite   | 91 0350  |                | >1100   | 4.9                               |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1458      | Co <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Linnæite   | 305 170  | C.             |         | 3 710 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1459      | CoSO <sub>4</sub>  | 155 035  |                |         | 1 92                              |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1460      | CoSO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O  | 173 050  |                | d.      | 2 368 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1461      | CoSO <sub>4</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O   | 227 096  |                |         | 2 029 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1462      | CoSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 263.127  | M.             |         | 1.948 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> | 481                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1463      | CoSO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Bieberite   | 281 143  | M. ?           |         | 7 65                              |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1464      | CoSe   | 138 170  |                |         | 2 512                             |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1465      | CoSeO <sub>4</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 292 247  | Tri.           | d.      | 2 32                              | 509                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1466      | CoSeO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 310 262  | M.             |         | 2.135                             |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1467      | CoSeO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O  | 328 278  | M.             |         |                                   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1468      | Co(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O   | 237 032  |                | 91      | 1 883 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1469      | Co(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 291 078  | M.             | <100    | 2 001 <sup>22</sup> <sub>23</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1470      | Co(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·3NH <sub>3</sub>  | 248 087  |                |         | 1.922 <sup>17</sup>               |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1471      | [Co(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ]NO <sub>3</sub>                | 281 118  | R.             |         | 1.473 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1472      | Co(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6NH <sub>3</sub>  | 285 173  |                |         | 1.744 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1473      | CoF <sub>2</sub> ·6NH <sub>3</sub>   | 199 157  |                |         |                                   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1474      | CoCl <sub>2</sub> ·NH <sub>3</sub>   | 146 917  |                | ca. 321 | 2 097 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1475      | CoCl <sub>2</sub> ·2NH <sub>3</sub> (α)  | 163 948  |                | 273     | 2 073 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1476      | CoCl <sub>2</sub> ·2NH <sub>3</sub> (β)  | 163 948  |                |         | 1.593 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1477      | CoCl <sub>2</sub> ·4NH <sub>3</sub>  | 198 010  |                | d.      | 1 580 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1478      | CoCl <sub>2</sub> ·5NH <sub>3</sub>  | 215 042  |                |         | 1 819 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1479      | [Co(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> Cl] <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                                | 250 500  | R.             |         | 1 497 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1480      | CoCl <sub>2</sub> ·6NH <sub>3</sub>  | 232 073  |                | d.      | 1 744 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1481      | CoCl <sub>2</sub> ·6NH <sub>3</sub>  | 267 531  | M.             |         | 1.71 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub>  |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1482      | CoCl <sub>2</sub> ·10NH <sub>3</sub>   | 300 197  |                |         | 1.847                             |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1483      | [Co(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> (OH) <sub>2</sub> ]Cl <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>              | 251 484  | R.             |         | 1.698 <sup>18</sup>               |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1484      | [Co(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> (NO <sub>2</sub> )]Cl <sub>2</sub>                              | 261 050  | M.             |         | 1.800                             |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1485      | [Co(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> (NO <sub>2</sub> )](NO <sub>2</sub> )Cl                         | 287 500  | R.             |         |                                   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1486      | CoBr <sub>2</sub> ·2NH <sub>3</sub>  | 252 864  |                | 260     | 2.483 <sup>17,8</sup>             |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1487      | [Co(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> Br]Br <sub>2</sub>  | 383 874  |                | d.      | 1.955                             |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1488      | CoBr <sub>2</sub> ·6NH <sub>3</sub>  | 320 989  |                |         | 2 095 <sup>16,8</sup>             |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1489      | [Co(NH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> Br]Cl <sub>2</sub>  | 294 958  |                |         |                                   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1490      | Co <sub>2</sub> ·2NH <sub>3</sub>  | 346 896  |                | 222     | 1.901                             | 521                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1491      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·CoSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O              | 395 270  | M.             |         | 1 804 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1492      | Co(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4NH <sub>3</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                             | 355 255  |                |         | 1.703 <sup>25</sup> <sub>26</sub> |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1493      | Co(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·5NH <sub>3</sub>  | 336 256  |                |         |                                   |                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Ag        | Al   | As       | Au             | B       | Ba                                | Be                    | Bi | Br | C  | Ca | Cd | Ce | Cl | Co | Cr | Cu | Dy | Er | Fu | F  | Fe | Ga | Gd | Ge | Gl | H  | Hf | Hg | Ho | I  | In | Ir | K  | La | Li | Lu |    |    |
| 53        | 13   | 34       |                | 5       | 75                                | 75                    | 15 | 5  | 16 | 77 | 51 | 29 | 59 | 41 | 44 | 46 | 85 | 31 | 67 | 99 | 64 | 3  | 43 | 25 | 65 | 20 | 75 | 2  | 57 | 80 | 65 | 6  | 26 | 36 | 63 | 68 | 81 | 73 |

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.          | $d_4^{20}$              | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1494      | $[\text{Co}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{SO}_4)]\text{SO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                          | 373 294  | R.             |                | 1 828 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |
| 1495      | $[\text{Co}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2](\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$                      | 666 523  | Tet.           |                | 1 854                   |                       |
| 1496      | $[\text{Co}(\text{NH}_3)_4]\text{Cl}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$                            | 346 726  | R.             |                | 1 765                   |                       |
| 1497      | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SeO}_4 \cdot \text{CoSeO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                            | 489 540  | M.             | d.             | 2 212                   | 623                   |
| 1498      | $\text{Co}(\text{NH}_3)_4\text{Cl}(\text{SeO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | 393 861  | R.             |                | 1.937                   |                       |
| 1499      | $\text{Co}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 297 141  |                |                | 1.800 <sup>18, 19</sup> |                       |
| 1500      | $\text{CoAs}_2$ —Safflorite   | 208 890  |                | d.             | 6.97 <sup>0</sup>       |                       |
| 1501      | $\text{CoAs}_2$ —Smaltite   | 208 890  |                | d.             | 6.8                     |                       |
| 1502      | $\text{CoAs}_2$ —Skutterudite   | 283 850  |                |                | 6.79                    |                       |
| 1503      | $\text{Co}_2\text{As}_4$  | 342 820  |                | d.             | 7.35 <sup>0</sup>       |                       |
| 1504      | $\text{Co}_2\text{As}_2$  | 326 830  |                | d.             | 7.82 <sup>0</sup>       |                       |
| 1505      | $\text{Co}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Erythrite                                      | 598 953  | M.             |                | 2.9                     | 850                   |
| 1506      | $\text{CoAsS}$ —Cobaltite   | 165 995  | C.             | d.             | 6.2                     |                       |
| 1507      | $\text{CoCO}_3$ —Spherochalcite   | 118 970  | Trig.          |                | 2 818 <sup>20</sup>     | 375                   |
| 1508      | $\text{CoC}_2\text{O}_4$  | 146 970  |                |                | 2.325 <sup>19</sup>     |                       |
| 1509      | $\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4$  | 170 970  |                | 51             | 1 73 <sup>14</sup>      |                       |
| 1510      | $\text{Co}(\text{CHO}_2)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 185 016  |                |                | 2 129 <sup>21</sup>     |                       |
| 1511      | $\text{CoC}_4\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Malonate                                  | 197 016  |                |                | 2 279                   |                       |
| 1512      | $\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                 | 249 078  | M.             |                | 1 718 <sup>7</sup>      | 651                   |
| 1513      | $\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2$ —Acetylacetonate  | 356 132  |                |                |                         |                       |
| 1514      | $\text{CoC}_{10}\text{H}_4\text{O}_8\text{S}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —1, 5-Naphthalene-disulfonate | 453 239  | M.             |                | 1 77                    | 799                   |
| 1515      | $\text{Co}(\text{CO})_2\text{NO}$   | 172 978  |                | -1 05          | 1.1 513 <sup>14</sup>   |                       |
| 1516      | $[\text{Co}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)]\text{NO}_3 \cdot \text{HNO}_3$                        | 357 149  |                |                | 1 264 <sup>15</sup>     |                       |
| 1517      | $\text{CoSi}$   | 87 0300  |                | 1393           | 6 30                    |                       |
| 1518      | $\text{CoSi}_2$   | 115 090  |                | 1277           | 5 3 <sup>0</sup>        |                       |
| 1519      | $\text{CoSi}_3$   | 143 150  |                | 1307           |                         |                       |
| 1520      | $\text{Co}_2\text{Si}$  | 146 000  |                | 1327           | 7 1 <sup>17</sup>       |                       |
| 1521      | $\text{Co}_2\text{SiO}_4$   | 210 000  |                |                | 4.63                    |                       |
| 1522      | $\text{CoSiF}_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 309 122  | Trig.          |                | 2.087                   | 413                   |
| 1523      | $\text{CoSnCl}_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 498 510  | R. Trig.       |                | 2.690                   |                       |
| 1524      | $\text{CoPtCl}_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 575 040  | Trig.          | d.             | 2.690                   |                       |
| 1525      | $\text{CoPtBr}_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 949 881  | Trig.          |                | 2.762                   |                       |
| 1526      | $\text{CoPtI}_6 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 1177.93  | Trig.          |                | 3 618                   |                       |
| 1527      | $\text{CoPtI}_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 1231.98  | Trig.          |                | 3 048                   |                       |
| 1528      | $\text{NiO}$ —Bunsenite   | 74 6900  | C.             |                | 7.45                    | 201                   |
| 1529      | $\text{Ni}_2\text{O}_3$   | 165 380  |                |                | 4 83                    |                       |
| 1530      | $\text{Ni}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 258 085  |                |                | 3 412 <sup>22</sup>     |                       |
| 1531      | $\text{NiF}_2$  | 96 6900  |                |                | 4.63                    |                       |
| 1532      | $\text{NiF}_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 150 736  |                |                | 2.014 <sup>19</sup>     |                       |
| 1533      | $\text{NiF}_2 \cdot 5\text{HF} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 304 821  | Trig.          |                | 2.132                   |                       |
| 1534      | $\text{NiCl}_2$   | 129 606  |                |                | 3 544                   |                       |
| 1535      | $\text{Ni}(\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 333 698  |                | 80 d.          | 2 07                    |                       |
| 1536      | $\text{Ni}(\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 365 698  | II.            | 149            |                         | 132                   |
| 1537      | $\text{Ni}(\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 383 714  |                |                | 2 15                    |                       |
| 1538      | $\text{NiBr}_2$   | 218 522  |                |                | 4 64 <sup>18</sup>      |                       |
| 1539      | $\text{Ni}(\text{IO}_3)_2$  | 408 554  |                |                | 5 07                    |                       |
| 1540      | $\text{Ni}(\text{IO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 480 616  | II.            | d. ca. 100     |                         |                       |
| 1541      | $\text{NiS}$ —Millerite   | 90 7550  | Trig.          | 797            | 4 60                    |                       |
| 1542      | $\text{Ni}_3\text{S}_2$   | 149 445  |                |                | 5 52                    |                       |
| 1543      | $\text{Ni}_3\text{S}_2$   | 240 200  |                | 794<br>Tr. 545 |                         |                       |
| 1544      | $\text{Ni}_3\text{S}_4$ —Polydymite   | 304 330  | C.             |                | 4.7                     |                       |
| 1545      | $\text{NiSO}_4$   | 154 755  |                |                | 3.68                    |                       |
| 1546      | $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 172 770  |                |                | 1.98                    |                       |
| 1547      | $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 262 847  | Tet. M.        | Tr. 53 3       | 2 07                    | 246                   |
| 1548      | $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Morenosite   | 280 863  | R.             |                | 1 948                   | 501                   |
| 1549      | $\text{Ni}_2\text{SeO}_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 326 912  | Tri.           | d.             | 1.908                   |                       |
| 1550      | $\text{NiSe}$   | 137 890  |                |                | 8.46                    |                       |
| 1551      | $\text{NiSeO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 309 982  | Tet.           |                | 2 31                    | 262                   |
| 1552      | $\text{Ni}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 290 798  | M.             | 56.7           | 2.05                    |                       |
| 1553      | $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl} \cdot \text{NiCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                    | 291 195  | M.             |                | 1 645                   |                       |
| 1554      | $\text{Ni}(\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{NH}_3$  | 327 793  |                | 180            | 1.52                    |                       |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Rb Rh Ru S Se Sb Sn Te Tl Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
76 43 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 27 80 84 40 39 5 63 14 56 9 18 22 75 52 66 10 24 71 27 70 49 50 48 67 71 28 21

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.          | $d_4^{20}$             | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1555      | Ni(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6NH <sub>3</sub>   | 416 709  |                | exp. 195       | 1.99                   |                       |
| 1556      | Ni(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·5NH <sub>3</sub>  | 493 710  |                |                | 2.97                   |                       |
| 1557      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Ni(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 394 990  | M.             |                | 1.923                  | 539                   |
| 1558      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Ni(SeO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 489 260  | M.             | d.             | 2.22                   | 643                   |
| 1559      | NiP <sub>2</sub>   | 120 738  |                |                | 4.62 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |
| 1560      | NiP <sub>3</sub>   | 151 762  |                |                | 4.19 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |
| 1561      | Ni <sub>2</sub> P  | 148 404  |                | 1112           | 6.3 <sup>15</sup>      |                       |
| 1562      | Ni <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub>   | 238 118  |                |                | 5.99                   |                       |
| 1563      | Ni(H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 296 861  |                | d.             | 1.824                  |                       |
| 1564      | NiAs—Nicolite  | 133 650  | H.             | 968            | 7.57 <sup>9</sup>      |                       |
| 1565      | NiAs <sub>2</sub> —Rammelsbergite  | 208 610  | R.             |                | 7.1                    |                       |
| 1566      | Ni <sub>3</sub> As <sub>2</sub> —Maucherite  | 325.990  | Tet.           |                | 7.86 <sup>9</sup>      |                       |
| 1567      | Ni <sub>12</sub> As <sub>2</sub>   | 443 370  |                | 998<br>Tr. 970 |                        |                       |
| 1568      | Ni <sub>3</sub> (AsO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 453 990  |                |                | 4.982                  |                       |
| 1569      | 3NiO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O—Annabergite   | 598 113  | M.             |                | 3.0                    | 845                   |
| 1570      | NiAsS—Gersdorffite   | 165 715  |                |                | 6.3                    |                       |
| 1571      | NiSb—Breithauptite   | 180 460  | H.             | 1158           | 7.70 <sup>11</sup>     |                       |
| 1572      | Ni <sub>3</sub> Sb <sub>2</sub>  | 536 990  |                | 1170           |                        |                       |
| 1573      | NiSbS—Ullmannite   | 212 525  | C.             |                | 6.6                    |                       |
| 1574      | NiC <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 146 690  |                |                | 2.235                  |                       |
| 1575      | Ni(CO) <sub>4</sub>  | 170 690  |                | -25            | 1.1.310                |                       |
| 1576      | 3NiO·CO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Zaratite  | 286 085  |                |                | 2.6                    | 136, 143              |
| 1577      | Ni(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                                    | 184 736  |                |                | 2.154                  |                       |
| 1578      | Ni(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 176 736  |                |                | 1.798                  |                       |
| 1579      | Ni(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O                                    | 248 798  |                |                | 1.744 <sup>16, 7</sup> |                       |
| 1580      | NiC <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>8</sub> S <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—1, 5-Naphthalene disulfonate       | 452 959  | M.             |                | 1.79                   | 808                   |
| 1581      | Ni <sub>2</sub> Si   | 145 440  |                | 1309           | 7.21 <sup>7</sup>      |                       |
| 1582      | 2NiO <sub>2</sub> ·3SiO <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Connarite  | 397 590  | H.             |                | 2.5                    | 292                   |
| 1583      | NiSiF <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 308 842  | Trig.          | d.             | 2.134                  | 210                   |
| 1584      | NiPdCl <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 486 230  | H.             |                | 2.353                  |                       |
| 1585      | 3NiO·6CuO·2As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·SO <sub>3</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Landaukerite                           | 1367 50  | M. ?           |                | 2.25                   | 851                   |
| 1586      | NiPtCl <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 574 760  | Trig.          |                | 2.798                  |                       |
| 1587      | NiPtBr <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 841 508  | Trig.          |                | 3.715                  |                       |
| 1588      | CrO <sub>3</sub>   | 100 010  | R.             | 190 d.         | 2.7                    |                       |
| 1589      | Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 152 020  | H.             | 1900           | 5.21                   |                       |
| 1590      | Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O  | 310 086  |                |                | 2.90                   |                       |
| 1591      | Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 404 050  |                |                | 4                      |                       |
| 1592      | CrF <sub>3</sub>   | 90 0100  |                | 1100           | 4.11                   |                       |
| 1593      | CrF <sub>3</sub>   | 109 010  | R.             | >1000          | 3.8                    |                       |
| 1594      | CrCl <sub>2</sub>  | 122 926  |                |                | 2.75                   |                       |
| 1595      | CrCl <sub>3</sub>  | 158 384  |                |                | 2.7                    |                       |
| 1596      | CrO <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>   | 154 926  |                | -96.5          | 1.1.836                |                       |
| 1597      | (CrO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>   | 632 798  |                |                | 2.5                    |                       |
| 1598      | CrS  | 84 0750  |                |                | 4.1                    |                       |
| 1599      | Cr <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>   | 200 215  |                |                | 3.7                    |                       |
| 1600      | Cr <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>  | 344 215  |                |                | 2.2                    |                       |
| 1601      | Cr <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>  | 392 215  |                |                | 3.0                    |                       |
| 1602      | Cr <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·17H <sub>2</sub> O  | 698 476  |                |                | 1.7                    |                       |
| 1603      | H <sub>2</sub> CrSO <sub>7</sub>   | 198 090  |                | 190 d.         |                        |                       |
| 1604      | H <sub>2</sub> CrSeO <sub>7</sub>  | 245 225  |                | 200            |                        |                       |
| 1605      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CrO <sub>4</sub>   | 152 088  | M.             |                | 1.8                    |                       |
| 1606      | CrO <sub>3</sub> ·3NH <sub>3</sub>   | 167 103  | R.             |                | 1.96                   |                       |
| 1607      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>   | 252 098  | M.             |                | 2.15                   |                       |
| 1608      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>   | 352 108  | R.             |                | 2.33                   |                       |
| 1609      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>   | 452 117  |                | 170            | 2.34                   |                       |
| 1610      | NH <sub>4</sub> IO <sub>4</sub> ·CrO <sub>3</sub>  | 292 981  | R.             |                | 3.5                    |                       |
| 1611      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CrSO <sub>7</sub>  | 232 153  |                | 160            |                        |                       |
| 1612      | Cr <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O | 950 727  | C.             | 100 d.         | 1.72                   | 101                   |
| 1613      | CrP  | 83 0340  |                |                | 5.7                    |                       |
| 1614      | Cr(PO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>  | 289 082  |                |                | 2.97                   |                       |

Ag 85 13 33    B 86 79 15 5    C 88 51 29 59    Cl 89 44 46 55 31    Dy 89 64 3 43    Ga 89 25 65 20 75 2    Hf 89 73 26 68 6 26    Ir 89 36 58 51 75

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.  | $d_4^{20}$            | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1616      | $\text{Cr}_2(\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)_2$   | 730 184  | M.             |        | 3 2                   |                       |
| 1617      | $\text{Cr}_2\text{As}_2$  | 328 900  |                |        | 6 2                   |                       |
| 1618      | $4\text{CrO}_3 \cdot \text{As}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 2(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{O} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 752 131  |                | d 175  | 1 83                  |                       |
| 1619      | $\text{Cr}_2\text{C}_2$   | 180 030  |                | 1890   | 6 08                  |                       |
| 1620      | $\text{Cr}_2\text{C}$   | 220 040  |                |        | 6 75                  |                       |
| 1621      | $\text{Cr}_2\text{C}_2$   | 284 050  |                | 1665   | 6 92                  |                       |
| 1622      | $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 158 025  |                |        | 2 46                  |                       |
| 1623      | $\text{Cr}(\text{d-C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_4)$   | 200 041  |                |        | 2 33 <sup>15</sup>    |                       |
| 1624      | $\text{Cr}[\text{CH}(\text{COCH}_3)_2]_2$ —Acetylacetonate  | 349 172  |                | 214    |                       |                       |
| 1625      | $[\text{Cr}(\text{CON}_2\text{H}_4)_4]\text{Cl}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$                        | 572 711  |                | 150    |                       |                       |
| 1626      | $[\text{Cr}(\text{CON}_2\text{H}_4)_4](\text{CN})_2 \cdot 5.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | 589 400  |                | 75     |                       |                       |
| 1627      | $[\text{Cr}(\text{CON}_2\text{H}_4)_4](\text{SCN})_2$   | 586 510  |                | 90 d.  |                       |                       |
| 1628      | $\text{CrSi}_2$   | 108 130  |                |        | 4 4                   |                       |
| 1629      | $\text{Cr}_2\text{Si}$  | 184 090  |                |        | 6 52                  |                       |
| 1630      | $\text{Cr}_2\text{Si}_2$  | 212 150  |                |        | 5 5                   |                       |
| 1631      | $\text{PbCrO}_4$ —Crocoite  | 323 210  | M.             | 841    | 6 3                   | 1000                  |
| 1632      | $3\text{PbO} \cdot 2\text{CrO}_3$ —Phoenicochroite  | 869 620  |                |        | 5 75                  |                       |
| 1633      | $\text{TiCr}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 664 725  | C.             |        | 2 38                  | 122                   |
| 1634      | $\text{ZnCr}_2\text{O}_4$   | 233 400  |                |        | 5 3                   |                       |
| 1635      | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot \text{HgCl}_2$  | 523 624  | M              |        | 3 11                  |                       |
| 1636      | $\text{Ag}_2\text{CrO}_4$   | 331 770  |                |        | 5 625                 |                       |
| 1637      | $\text{Ag}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$  | 431 780  |                |        | 4 770                 |                       |
| 1638      | $\text{MnO} \cdot \text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3$  | 222 950  |                |        | 4 87                  |                       |
| 1639      | $\text{FeCr}_2\text{O}_4$ —Chromite   | 223 860  | C.             |        | 4 5                   | 181                   |
| 1640      | $\text{NiCr}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{Cl}_2 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$                               | 491 765  |                | 47     |                       |                       |
| 1641      | $\text{MoO}_2$  | 128 000  | Tet.           |        | 4 510 <sup>19,5</sup> |                       |
| 1642      | $\text{MoO}_3$  | 144 000  | R.             | 795    | 4 501 <sup>19,5</sup> |                       |
| 1643      | $\text{Mo}_6\text{O}_{14} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 812 092  |                |        | 3 618                 |                       |
| 1644      | $\text{H}_2\text{MoO}_4$  | 162 015  | H              | d 115  |                       |                       |
| 1645      | $\text{H}_4\text{MoO}_6$  | 180 031  | M Tri ?        |        | 3 121 <sup>15</sup>   |                       |
| 1646      | $\text{MoF}_6$  | 210 000  |                | 17     |                       |                       |
| 1647      | $\text{MoO}_2\text{F}_2$  | 166 000  |                |        | 3 494                 |                       |
| 1648      | $\text{MoOF}_4$   | 188 000  |                | 98     | 3 001                 |                       |
| 1649      | $\text{MoCl}_6$   | 273 290  |                | 194    |                       |                       |
| 1650      | $\text{MoI}_2$  | 349 864  |                |        | 4 3                   |                       |
| 1651      | $\text{MoS}_2$ —Molybdenite   | 160 130  | H              | 1185   | 4 8                   |                       |
| 1652      | $\text{Mo}_2\text{S}_3$   | 288 195  |                |        | 5 915                 |                       |
| 1653      | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{MoO}_4$   | 196 078  | M.             |        | 2 270                 |                       |
| 1654      | $18\text{MoO}_3 \cdot 14\text{NH}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$         | 3256 76  | M.             |        | 2 975                 |                       |
| 1655      | $\text{Mo}_2\text{P}_2$   | 254 018  |                |        | 6 17                  |                       |
| 1656      | $\text{Mo}(\text{PO}_3)_3$  | 333 072  |                |        | 3 28 <sup>0</sup>     |                       |
| 1658      | $\text{MoCl}_5 \cdot \text{POCl}_3$   | 426 688  |                | 127    |                       |                       |
| 1659      | $18\text{MoO}_3 \cdot \text{As}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | 3326 35  | Tri.           |        | 3 088                 |                       |
| 1660      | $18\text{MoO}_3 \cdot \text{As}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 38\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | 3506 51  | Tri.           | d.     | 2 822                 |                       |
| 1661      | $\text{Bi}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{MoO}_3$ —Koechlinite   | 610 000  | R.             |        |                       | 1065                  |
| 1662      | $\text{MoC}$  | 108 000  |                | 2570   | 8 40                  |                       |
| 1663      | $\text{Mo}_2\text{C}$   | 204 000  |                | 2380   | 8 9                   |                       |
| 1664      | $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6$  | 264 000  |                |        | 1 95                  |                       |
| 1665      | $3\text{C}_2\text{H}_4(\text{NH}_2)_2 \cdot \text{HSCN} \cdot \text{Mo}(\text{OH})(\text{SCN})_2$   | 462 447  |                | 128 d. |                       |                       |
| 1666      | $\text{MoSi}_2$   | 152 120  |                |        | 6 1                   |                       |
| 1667      | $\text{TiO}_2 \cdot 12\text{MoO}_3 \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                      | 2204 24  | Tet.           | 60     |                       |                       |
| 1668      | $\text{PbMoO}_4$ —Wulfenite   | 367 200  | Tet.           | 1068   | 6 7                   | 419                   |
| 1669      | $2\text{PbO} \cdot \text{MoO}_3$  | 590 400  |                | 951    |                       |                       |
| 1670      | $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 3\text{MoO}_3 \cdot 7.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Molybdite                  | 774 796  | R.             |        | 4 5                   | 919, 936, 953         |
| 1671      | $\text{WO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Tungstite   | 250 015  | R.             | 1473   | 5 5 ?                 | 1018                  |
| 1672      | $\text{WF}_6$   | 298 000  |                | 2 5    |                       |                       |
| 1673      | $\text{WOF}_4$  | 276 000  |                | 110    |                       |                       |
| 1674      | $\text{WCl}_6$  | 361 290  |                | 248    |                       |                       |
| 1675      | $\text{WCl}_6$  | 396 748  |                | 275    |                       |                       |
| 1676      | $\text{WO}_2\text{Cl}_2$  | 286 916  |                |        |                       |                       |
| 1677      | $\text{WOCl}_4$   | 341 832  |                | 211    |                       |                       |
| 1678      | $\text{WBr}_6$  | 583 580  |                | 276    |                       |                       |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Rb Rh Ru S Sb Se Si Sn Sr Ta Tb Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
76 42 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 80 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 18 22 75 52 66 10 24 19 27 70 49 50 48 57 71 28 21

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.  | $d_{10}^{\circ}$    | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1679      | WOBr <sub>4</sub>  | 519.664  |                | 277    |                     |                       |
| 1680      | WCl <sub>4</sub> ·3WBr <sub>4</sub>  | 2387.24  |                | 232    |                     |                       |
| 1681      | WI <sub>2</sub>  | 437.864  |                |        | 6.9 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |
| 1682      | WI <sub>4</sub>  | 691.728  |                |        | 5.2 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |
| 1683      | WS <sub>2</sub>  | 218.130  |                |        | 7.5 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |
| 1684      | WP   | 215.024  |                |        | 8.5                 |                       |
| 1685      | WP <sub>2</sub>  | 246.048  |                |        | 5.8                 |                       |
| 1686      | W <sub>2</sub> P <sub>3</sub>  | 798.048  |                |        | 5.2 <sub>1</sub>    |                       |
| 1687      | 24WO <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·45H <sub>2</sub> O   | 6520.74  | C.             |        | 4.68                |                       |
| 1688      | WAs <sub>2</sub>   | 333.920  |                |        | 6.9 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |
| 1689      | WC   | 196.000  |                | 2777   | 15.7 <sup>10</sup>  |                       |
| 1690      | W <sub>2</sub> C   | 380.000  |                | 2877   | 16.06 <sup>10</sup> |                       |
| 1691      | W <sub>3</sub> C   | 564.000  |                | >2700  |                     |                       |
| 1692      | WSi <sub>2</sub>   | 240.120  |                |        | 9.3 <sup>0</sup>    |                       |
| 1693      | W <sub>2</sub> Si <sub>3</sub>   | 452.180  |                |        | 10.9                |                       |
| 1694      | PbO·WO <sub>3</sub> —Raspite   | 455.200  | M.             | 1123   |                     | 1023                  |
| 1695      | PbO·WO <sub>3</sub> —Stolzite  | 455.200  | Tet.           |        | 8.23                | 401                   |
| 1696      | Cu <sub>2</sub> O·WO <sub>3</sub> —Cuprotungstite  | 311.570  | Tet.           |        |                     | 1007                  |
| 1697      | MnO·WO <sub>3</sub> —Hübnerite   | 302.930  | M.             |        | 7.2                 | 1017                  |
| 1698      | FeO·WO <sub>3</sub> —Ferberite   | 303.845  | Tet.           |        | 6.6 <sub>4</sub>    | 1062                  |
| 1699      | Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·WO <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Ferriungstite   | 499.772  | H.             |        |                     | 364                   |
| 1700      | NiO·WO <sub>3</sub>  | 306.690  | R.             |        | 6.88 <sup>20</sup>  |                       |
| 1701      | 3Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·W <sub>2</sub> C  | 920.090  |                |        | 8.4 <sup>22</sup>   |                       |
| 1702      | UO <sub>2</sub> —Uraninite   | 270.170  | R.             |        | 10.5                |                       |
| 1703      | UO <sub>3</sub>  | 286.170  |                |        | 5.9 <sub>2</sub>    |                       |
| 1704      | UO <sub>3</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O   | 338.201  |                | d. 115 |                     |                       |
| 1705      | U <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> —Pitchblende   | 842.510  |                |        | 7.3 <sub>1</sub>    |                       |
| 1706      | UF <sub>4</sub>  | 352.170  | M.             |        | 4.68                |                       |
| 1707      | (UO <sub>2</sub> )(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 541.148  |                | 110 d. |                     |                       |
| 1708      | (UO <sub>2</sub> )(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 577.178  |                | 90     |                     |                       |
| 1709      | UBr <sub>4</sub>   | 557.834  |                |        | 4.8 <sub>4</sub>    |                       |
| 1710      | UI <sub>4</sub>  | 745.898  |                | 500    | 5.6                 |                       |
| 1711      | UO <sub>2</sub> (IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 620.034  | R.             | d. 250 | 5.2                 |                       |
| 1712      | UO <sub>2</sub> (IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O  | 638.049  |                |        | 5.0 <sub>5</sub>    |                       |
| 1713      | UO <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O   | 420.281  |                | d. 100 | 3.2 <sub>8</sub>    |                       |
| 1714      | UO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 440.270  | R.             | 59     | 2.74 <sub>2</sub>   |                       |
| 1715      | UO <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O   | 448.232  |                | 120    |                     |                       |
| 1716      | UO <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 502.278  | R.             | d. 100 | 2.8 <sub>1</sub>    | 525                   |
| 1717      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (UO <sub>2</sub> )(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 590.310  |                |        | 2.7 <sub>8</sub>    |                       |
| 1718      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (UO <sub>2</sub> )(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 534.408  |                |        | 3.0 <sub>1</sub>    |                       |
| 1719      | UO <sub>2</sub> ·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>  | 554.266  | R.             |        | 3.9                 |                       |
| 1720      | 3UO <sub>2</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Phosphuranylite   | 1060.65  | C.             |        |                     | 906                   |
| 1721      | 3UO <sub>2</sub> ·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O—Troegerite  | 1304.61  | M.             |        | 3.3                 | 802                   |
| 1722      | Bi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2UO <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Uranospherite  | 1060.39  | R.             |        | 6.36                | 993                   |
| 1723      | 5Bi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3UO <sub>2</sub> ·2As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O—Walpurgite                          | 3816.53  | Tri.           |        | 5.7 <sub>6</sub>    | 997                   |
| 1724      | UC <sub>2</sub>  | 262.170  |                | 2200   | 11.3 <sup>15</sup>  |                       |
| 1725      | U <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>  | 512.340  |                | 2400   | 11.2 <sub>8</sub>   |                       |
| 1726      | UO <sub>2</sub> ·CO <sub>2</sub> —Rutherfordine  | 330.170  | Tet.           |        | 5.6                 | 935                   |
| 1727      | UO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 358.170  |                |        | 2.9 <sub>8</sub>    |                       |
| 1728      | UO <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O   | 378.201  |                | d. 110 | 3.69 <sup>10</sup>  |                       |
| 1729      | UO <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 424.247  | R.             | d. 275 | 2.80 <sup>15</sup>  |                       |
| 1730      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (UO <sub>2</sub> )(C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O                         | 558.356  |                |        | 2.7 <sub>7</sub>    |                       |
| 1731      | UO <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·NH <sub>4</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 465.278  | Tet.           |        |                     | 223                   |
| 1732      | USi <sub>4</sub>   | 294.290  |                |        | 8.0                 |                       |
| 1733      | 12U <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·5SnO <sub>2</sub> ·14H <sub>2</sub> O—Soddite   | 6844.60  | R.             |        | 4.62 <sub>7</sub>   |                       |
| 1734      | U <sub>4</sub> Pb <sub>3</sub> O <sub>17</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Curite   | 1949.31  |                |        | 7.1 <sub>9</sub>    |                       |
| 1735      | 8UO <sub>2</sub> ·4PbO·3P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O—Dewindtite   | 3824.49  |                |        | 4.8                 |                       |
| 1736      | UPbSiO <sub>4</sub> ·1.33H <sub>2</sub> O—Kasolite   | 593.450  | M.             |        | 5.9 <sub>6</sub>    |                       |
| 1737      | Cu(UO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O—Metatorbernite I  | 938.081  | Tet.           |        | 3.5                 | 303                   |
| 1738      | CuO·2UO <sub>2</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O—Torbernite  | 938.081  | Tet.           |        | 3.5                 | 737                   |
| 1739      | CuO·2UO <sub>2</sub> ·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O—Zeunerite  | 993.953  | Tet.           |        | 3.2                 | 317                   |
| 1740      | VO   | 66.9600  |                |        | 5.758 <sup>14</sup> |                       |
| 1741      | VO <sub>2</sub>  | 82.9600  |                | >1755  | 4.399               |                       |

Ag 55 13 33

B Ba Be Br Br 5

C Ca Cb Cl Co

Cl Co Cr Cs Cu

Dy Er Eu F Fe

Ga Gd Ge Gl H

Hf Hg Ho I In

Ir K La Li Lu

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.              | $d_4^{20}$             | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1742      | V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>  | 133 920  |                |                    | 3 64                   |                       |
| 1743      | V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>  | 149 920  |                | 1970               | 4 87 <sup>1,8</sup>    |                       |
| 1744      | V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>  | 181 920  |                | 800                | 3 357                  |                       |
| 1745      | VF <sub>3</sub>  | 107 960  | R.             |                    | 3 363 <sup>19</sup>    |                       |
| 1746      | VF <sub>3</sub>  | 126 960  |                | d. 325             | 2 075 <sup>23</sup>    |                       |
| 1747      | VF <sub>3</sub>  | 145 960  |                |                    | 2 177 <sup>19</sup>    |                       |
| 1748      | VOF <sub>2</sub>   | 104 960  |                | d.                 | 3 390 <sup>19</sup>    |                       |
| 1749      | VOF <sub>2</sub>   | 123 960  |                | 300                | 2 459                  |                       |
| 1750      | VCl <sub>3</sub>   | 121 876  | H.             |                    | 3 23 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |
| 1751      | VCl <sub>3</sub>   | 157 334  |                |                    | 3 00 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |
| 1752      | VCl <sub>3</sub>   | 192 792  |                | -109               | 1. 1 810 <sup>20</sup> |                       |
| 1753      | VOCl <sub>2</sub>  | 102 418  |                |                    | 2 824                  |                       |
| 1754      | VOCl <sub>2</sub>  | 137 876  |                |                    | 2 88 <sup>13</sup>     |                       |
| 1755      | VOCl <sub>2</sub>  | 173 334  |                | < -15              | 1. 1 820               |                       |
| 1756      | V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> Cl   | 201 378  |                |                    | 3 64                   |                       |
| 1757      | VOBr <sub>3</sub>  | 146 876  |                | d. 480             | 4 00 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |
| 1758      | VOBr <sub>3</sub>  | 306 708  |                |                    | 2 933 <sup>14,15</sup> |                       |
| 1759      | V <sub>2</sub> S <sub>5</sub>  | 106 050  |                |                    | 4 200                  |                       |
| 1760      | V <sub>2</sub> S <sub>5</sub>  | 198 115  |                |                    | 4 7 <sup>21</sup>      |                       |
| 1761      | V <sub>2</sub> S <sub>5</sub>  | 262 245  |                |                    | 3 000                  |                       |
| 1762      | V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·3SO <sub>3</sub> ·16H <sub>2</sub> O—Minasragrite   | 694 361  | M. Tr.         |                    |                        | 619                   |
| 1763      | VN   | 64 9680  |                | 2050               | 5 630                  |                       |
| 1764      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> VS <sub>4</sub>  | 233 336  |                |                    | 1 620                  |                       |
| 1765      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> V <sub>2</sub> S <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 382 465  |                |                    | 1 716                  |                       |
| 1766      | Bi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> —Pucherite   | 647 920  | R.             |                    | 6 25 <sup>24,25</sup>  | 1064                  |
| 1767      | VC   | 62 9600  |                | 2830               | 5 4                    |                       |
| 1768      | V <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub>  | 239 840  |                | 2750 <sup>mm</sup> |                        |                       |
| 1769      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> VO(CNS) <sub>4</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 425 407  | R.             | 58                 |                        |                       |
| 1770      | VS <sub>2</sub>  | 107 080  |                |                    | 4 42                   |                       |
| 1771      | V <sub>2</sub> Si  | 129 080  |                |                    | 5 48 <sup>17</sup>     |                       |
| 1772      | PbO·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>  | 405 120  |                | 849                |                        |                       |
| 1773      | 2PbO·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>   | 628 320  |                | 722                |                        |                       |
| 1774      | 3PbO·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>   | 851 520  |                | 952                |                        |                       |
| 1775      | 8PbO·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>   | 1907 52  |                | 794                |                        |                       |
| 1776      | 9PbO·3V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·PbCl <sub>2</sub> —Vanadinite   | 2832 68  | H.             |                    | 6 863                  | 403                   |
| 1777      | TiVO <sub>3</sub>  | 303 360  |                | 424                |                        |                       |
| 1778      | Ti <sub>2</sub> VO <sub>4</sub>  | 728 160  |                | 566                |                        |                       |
| 1779      | Ti <sub>2</sub> V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 315 200  |                | 454                |                        |                       |
| 1780      | Ti <sub>2</sub> V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>13</sub>   | 1638 24  |                |                    | 8 50 <sup>17,25</sup>  |                       |
| 1781      | 4(PbZn)O·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Descloizite   |          | R.             |                    | 6 0                    | 1021                  |
| 1782      | Cd <sub>10</sub> V <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>14</sub>  | 1884 78  | H.             |                    | 5 204 <sup>15</sup>    |                       |
| 1783      | Cd <sub>10</sub> V <sub>6</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>14</sub>  | 1973 69  | H.             |                    | 5 450 <sup>15</sup>    |                       |
| 1784      | 2PbO·2CuO·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Cuprodescloizite   | 805 475  | R.             |                    | 6 1                    | 1020                  |
| 1785      | Ag <sub>4</sub> V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 645 440  |                | 383                |                        |                       |
| 1786      | 5(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·3V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·15MoO <sub>3</sub> ·39H <sub>2</sub> O | 3810 80  |                |                    | 2 410                  |                       |
| 1787      | 6(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·6V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·12MoO <sub>3</sub> ·41H <sub>2</sub> O | 4012 67  |                |                    | 2 411                  |                       |
| 1788      | 3(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·SiO <sub>2</sub> ·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·9MoO <sub>3</sub> ·20H <sub>2</sub> O                | 2054 52  |                |                    | 2 802 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 1789      | 3(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·SiO <sub>2</sub> ·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·10MoO <sub>3</sub> ·21H <sub>2</sub> O               | 2216 54  |                |                    | 2 804 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 1790      | 3(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·SiO <sub>2</sub> ·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·11MoO <sub>3</sub> ·27H <sub>2</sub> O               | 2468 63  | M. ?           |                    | 2 807                  |                       |
| 1791      | 3(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·SiO <sub>2</sub> ·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·15MoO <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O               | 2990 58  |                |                    | 2 816                  |                       |
| 1792      | 3(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·SiO <sub>2</sub> ·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·9WO <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O                 | 2918 58  |                |                    | 3 40                   |                       |
| 1793      | 3(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·SiO <sub>2</sub> ·V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·10WO <sub>3</sub> ·21H <sub>2</sub> O                | 3096 53  |                |                    | 3 43                   |                       |
| 1794      | 2UO <sub>3</sub> ·3V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·15H <sub>2</sub> O—Uvanite   | 1388 33  | R.             |                    |                        | 979                   |
| 1795      | Cb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 266 200  |                | 1520               | 4 60 <sup>61,2</sup>   |                       |
| 1796      | CbF <sub>3</sub>   | 188 100  |                | 75 5               | 3 29                   |                       |
| 1797      | CbCl <sub>3</sub>  | 270 390  |                | 104                | 2 75                   |                       |
| 1798      | CbOCl <sub>2</sub>   | 215 474  |                |                    |                        |                       |
| 1799      | CbC  | 105 100  |                |                    |                        |                       |
| 1800      | Cb <sub>2</sub> FeO <sub>6</sub> —Ferroniobite   | 338 040  | R.             |                    | 6 26                   | 1063                  |
| 1801      | Ta <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>   | 443 000  | R.             | 1470 d.            | 8 73 <sup>61,2</sup>   |                       |
| 1802      | TaF <sub>5</sub>   | 276 500  |                | 96 8               | 4 74                   |                       |
| 1803      | TaCl <sub>5</sub>  | 358 790  |                | 221                | 3 68 <sup>27</sup>     |                       |
| 1804      | TaBr <sub>5</sub>  | 581 080  |                | 240                |                        |                       |

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Mg | Mn | Mo | N  | Na | Nb | Nd | Ni | O | Os | P  | Pb | Pd | Pr | Ra | Rb | Rh | Ru | S  | Sa | Sb | Se | Sn | Si | Sm | So | Ta | Tb | Tc | Te | Th | Ti | Tl | Tm | U  | V  | W  | Y  | Yb | Zn | Zr |
| 76 | 43 | 47 | 11 | 82 | 61 | 61 | 48 | 1 | 35 | 12 | 23 | 41 | 60 | 37 | 80 | 54 | 40 | 39 | 8  | 63 | 14 | 66 | 9  | 18 | 22 | 78 | 53 | 66 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 70 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 57 | 71 | 28 | 21 |



| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.   | $d_4^{20}$               | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1805      | TaC  | 193 500  | R.             |         | 8.83°                    | 1019                  |
| 1806      | TaSi <sub>2</sub>  | 237 620  |                |         | 7.03                     |                       |
| 1807      | Ta <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·MnO — Manganotantalate                   | 513 930  |                |         | 1. 1.85 glass            |                       |
| 1808      | B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | 69 6400  |                |         | 1.49                     |                       |
| 1809      | B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O — Sassolite             | 123 686  |                | Tri.    | d.                       |                       |
| 1810      | B <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | 27 6862  |                | —169    |                          |                       |
| 1811      | B <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub>   | 53 3570  |                | —112    |                          |                       |
| 1812      | B <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | 122 308  |                | 99.5    | 0.94                     |                       |
| 1813      | BF <sub>3</sub>  | 67 8200  |                | —127    |                          |                       |
| 1814      | BCl <sub>3</sub>   | 117 194  |                | —107    | 1. 1.434 <sub>2</sub>    |                       |
| 1815      | BBr <sub>3</sub>   | 250 568  | Tri.           | —45     | 1. 2.60                  | 11                    |
| 1816      | B <sub>2</sub> HBr   | 102 564  |                | —104    |                          |                       |
| 1817      | BI <sub>3</sub>  | 391 616  |                | 43      | 1. 3.35°                 |                       |
| 1818      | B <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>  | 117 835  |                | 310     | 1.55                     |                       |
| 1819      | BN <sub>2</sub>  | 38 8360  |                |         |                          |                       |
| 1820      | NH <sub>4</sub> BF <sub>4</sub>  | 104 859  |                |         | 1.851 <sup>17</sup>      |                       |
| 1821      | CB <sub>4</sub>  | 76 9200  |                | 235°    | 2.6                      |                       |
| 1822      | B(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                           | 55.8893  |                | 56      |                          |                       |
| 1823      | B(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                           | 97.9355  |                |         | 1. 0.696 <sup>23</sup>   |                       |
| 1824      | B(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                          | 103 889  |                |         | 1. 0.915                 |                       |
| 1825      | B(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                          | 115 936  | Tri.           |         | 1. 0.864 <sup>26</sup> s | 14                    |
| 1826      | B(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                          | 187 982  |                |         | 1. 0.867 <sup>16</sup>   |                       |
| 1827      | B(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> — Isobutyl               | 230 028  |                |         | 1. 0.864°                |                       |
| 1828      | B(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> — Isoamyl                | 272 074  |                |         | 1. 0.872°                |                       |
| 1829      | SiB <sub>2</sub>   | 60 5200  |                |         | 2.52                     |                       |
| 1830      | SiB <sub>4</sub>   | 92 9800  |                |         | 2.47                     |                       |
| 1831      | Zr <sub>2</sub> B <sub>4</sub>   | 316 280  |                |         | 3.7                      |                       |
| 1833      | ThB <sub>4</sub>   | 275 430  |                |         | 7.5                      |                       |
| 1834      | ThB <sub>4</sub>   | 297 070  |                |         | 6.4                      |                       |
| 1835      | TiBO <sub>2</sub>  | 247 220  |                | 472     |                          |                       |
| 1836      | Ti <sub>2</sub> BO <sub>3</sub>  | 672 020  | Tri.           | 370 d.  |                          | 923                   |
| 1837      | Ti <sub>4</sub> B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                            | 919 210  |                | 434     |                          |                       |
| 1838      | B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·CdO                                       | 198 050  |                | 875     |                          |                       |
| 1839      | B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·CuO                                       | 119 210  |                | d. 875  | 3.86                     |                       |
| 1840      | MnB <sub>2</sub>   | 76 5700  |                |         | 6.9                      |                       |
| 1841      | Mn <sub>3</sub> B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                            | 352 070  |                |         | 3.61                     |                       |
| 1842      | FeB  | 66 6600  |                |         | 7.15                     |                       |
| 1843      | Fe <sub>2</sub> B  | 122 500  |                |         | 7.4                      |                       |
| 1844      | FeB <sub>2</sub>   | 77 4800  |                |         | 5.0                      |                       |
| 1845      | Fe <sub>2</sub> B <sub>3</sub>   | 165 780  |                | 1310    |                          |                       |
| 1846      | Fe <sub>3</sub> B <sub>2</sub>   | 300 840  | Trig.          | 1351    |                          | 359                   |
| 1847      | CoB  | 69 7900  |                |         | 7.25                     |                       |
| 1848      | Co <sub>2</sub> B  | 112 740  |                |         | 7.9                      |                       |
| 1849      | NiB  | 69.5100  |                |         | 7.4                      |                       |
| 1850      | Ni <sub>2</sub> B  | 128 200  |                | 1225    | 8.0                      |                       |
| 1851      | Ni <sub>3</sub> B <sub>2</sub>   | 197 710  |                | 1160    |                          |                       |
| 1852      | CrB  | 62 8300  |                |         | 5.5                      |                       |
| 1853      | Cr <sub>2</sub> B <sub>3</sub>   | 177 670  |                |         | 6.7 <sup>18</sup>        |                       |
| 1854      | Mo <sub>3</sub> B <sub>4</sub>   | 331 280  |                |         | 7                        |                       |
| 1855      | WB <sub>2</sub>  | 205 640  |                |         | 10.8                     |                       |
| 1857      | B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·9WO <sub>3</sub> ·2NiO·18H <sub>2</sub> O | 2631 30  | M.             | 80      | 1. 3.6 <sup>20</sup>     | 507                   |
| 1858      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> — Corundum                                | 101 920  | Trig.          | 2050    | 4.00                     |                       |
| 1859      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O — Diaspore              | 119 935  | R.             | d. 360  | 3.413                    |                       |
| 1860      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O — Gibbsite             | 155 966  | M.             | d. 200  | 2.423                    |                       |
| 1861      | Al(OH) <sub>3</sub>  | 77 9831  | M.             |         |                          |                       |
| 1862      | AlF <sub>3</sub>   | 83.9600  | Tri.           | 1040    | 3.07                     |                       |
| 1863      | AlF <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O — Fluellite                           | 101 975  | R.             |         | 2.17                     |                       |
| 1864      | AlCl <sub>3</sub>  | 133 334  | H.             | 194     | 2.44 <sup>24</sup>       |                       |
| 1865      | AlBr <sub>3</sub>  | 266 708  | Trig.          | 97.5    | 1. 1.31 <sup>20</sup>    |                       |
| 1866      | AlBr <sub>3</sub> ·15H <sub>2</sub> O                                    | 536 939  |                | — 7.5 m | 3.01 <sup>24</sup>       |                       |
| 1867      | Al(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O                    | 572 847  |                | 62.3    | 1. 2.64 <sup>10</sup>    |                       |

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Ag | Al | As | Au | B  | Ba | Be | Bi | Br | C  | Ca | Cb | Cd | Ce | Cl | Co | Cs | Cu | Dy | Er | Eu | F | Fe | Ga | Gd | Ge | Gl | H | Hf | Hg | Ho | I | In | Ir | K  | La | Li | Lu |
| 32 | 55 | 13 | 33 | 54 | 79 | 75 | 15 | 5  | 16 | 77 | 51 | 29 | 59 | 44 | 44 | 58 | 31 | 67 | 69 | 64 | 3 | 43 | 25 | 65 | 20 | 75 | 2 | 73 | 30 | 68 | 6 | 26 | 36 | 83 | 38 | 51 | 72 |

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.    | $d_4^{20}$                         | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1868      | AlBrCl <sub>2</sub> .....   | 177.792  |                | 143      |                                    |                       |
| 1869      | AlI <sub>3</sub> .....  | 407.756  |                | 191      | 3.98                               |                       |
| 1870      | Al <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> .....  | 150.115  | H.             | 110°     | 1.3 20 <sub>4</sub> <sup>200</sup> |                       |
| 1871      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·SO <sub>3</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O—Aluminite  | 344.124  | M.             | d.       | 2.02                               | 453                   |
| 1872      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SO <sub>3</sub> —Alumian...  | 262.050  | Trig.          |          | 1.705°                             | 286                   |
| 1873      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3SO <sub>3</sub> .....  | 342.115  |                | d. 77°   | 2.74                               |                       |
| 1874      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3SO <sub>3</sub> ·18H <sub>2</sub> O—Alunogenite  | 630.361  | M.             |          | 2.71                               | 468                   |
| 1875      | 2Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·SO <sub>3</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O—Felsobanyite   | 461.059  | R.             |          | 1.691 <sup>17</sup>                | 587                   |
| 1876      | 2Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·SO <sub>3</sub> ·15H <sub>2</sub> O—Paraluminite   | 554.136  |                |          | 2.33                               | 462                   |
| 1877      | AlN.....  | 40.9680  | R.             | 215°     |                                    |                       |
| 1878      | Al(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O.....   | 375.123  | R.             | 73       |                                    |                       |
| 1879      | AlCl <sub>3</sub> ·NH <sub>4</sub> Cl.....  | 186.831  |                | 304      |                                    |                       |
| 1880      | AlCl <sub>3</sub> ·3NH <sub>3</sub> .....   | 184.427  |                | 280 d.   |                                    |                       |
| 1881      | Al <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .....                    | 474.258  |                |          | 2.039                              |                       |
| 1882      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·48SO <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O Tschermigite..... | 906.628  | C.             | 9.5      | 1.64                               | 81                    |
| 1883      | AlPO <sub>4</sub> .....   | 121.984  | H.             |          | 2.59                               |                       |
| 1884      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Metavariscite                            | 316.030  | R.             | >150°    | 2.54                               | 680                   |
| 1885      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Lucinite                                 | 352.060  | R.             |          | 2.566                              | 724                   |
| 1886      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Zepharovichite                           | 352.060  |                | >150°    | 2.37                               | 664                   |
| 1887      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .....  | 528.064  |                |          | 2.779                              |                       |
| 1888      | 2Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Angelite                                | 399.934  | M.             | d.       | 2.77                               | 712                   |
| 1889      | 5Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O—Spherite                               | 955.835  | R.             | d.       | 2.536                              | 711                   |
| 1890      | Al(AsCl <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> .....   | 358.214  |                |          | 2.85 <sub>4</sub> <sup>12</sup>    |                       |
| 1891      | Al <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> .....  | 113.840  |                |          | 2.36                               |                       |
| 1892      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·C <sub>12</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·18H <sub>2</sub> O—Mellite                 | 714.197  | Tet.           |          | 1.64                               | 260                   |
| 1893      | Al(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> .....   | 72.0293  |                |          |                                    | 19                    |
| 1894      | Al(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> .....   | 114.076  |                |          |                                    | 29                    |
| 1895      | Al(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> —Acetylacetomate   | 324.122  |                | 194      |                                    |                       |
| 1896      | Al(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> .....  | 306.076  |                | ca. 265  | 1.23                               |                       |
| 1897      | NH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> )Al(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O                                   | 467.329  | C.             |          | 1.568                              | 75                    |
| 1898      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·SiO <sub>2</sub> —Andalusite  | 161.980  | R.             | d.       | 3.2                                | 815                   |
| 1899      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·SiO <sub>2</sub> —Cyanite   | 161.980  | Tri.           | d.       | 3.6                                | 907                   |
| 1900      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·SiO <sub>2</sub> —Sillimanite   | 161.980  | R.             | d. <155° | 3.23                               | 819                   |
| 1901      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SiO <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Kaolinite  | 258.071  | M.             |          | 2.6                                | 690                   |
| 1902      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SiO <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Newtonite  | 294.102  | Tet.           |          | 2.37                               | 274                   |
| 1903      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·4SiO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Pyrophyllite  | 360.175  | R.             |          | 2.83                               | 727                   |
| 1904      | 3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SiO <sub>2</sub> —Mullite   | 425.880  | R.             | 181° d.  | 3.156                              |                       |
| 1905      | 2AlF(O)·SiO <sub>2</sub> —Topaz   |          | R.             |          | 3.58                               | 784                   |
| 1906      | Al <sub>2</sub> Ti <sub>2</sub> .....   | 176.680  | Tet.           |          | 3.348                              |                       |
| 1907      | 3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2PbO·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Plumbogummite                     | 1162.36  | H.             | d.       | 4.014                              | 325                   |
| 1908      | 3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2PbO·2SO <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Hinsdalite       | 1162.43  | H.             |          | 3.65                               | 865                   |
| 1909      | 2Al(OH) <sub>3</sub> ·Pb(HCO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> —Dundasite   | 485.182  |                |          | 3.25                               |                       |
| 1910      | Al <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·Ti <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O.....                 | 1279.35  | C.             | 91       | 2.320                              | 107                   |
| 1911      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·ZnO—Automolite (Gahnite)  | 183.300  | C.             |          | 4.58                               | 161                   |
| 1912      | 3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·6ZnO·2SO <sub>3</sub> ·18H <sub>2</sub> O—Zincaluminite                                  | 1278.45  | H.             | d.       | 2.26                               | 256                   |
| 1913      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·4CuO·SO <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O—Cyanotrichite                                     | 614.388  | R.             |          | 2.737                              | 779                   |
| 1914      | (AlCl) <sub>2</sub> O·6CuO·SO <sub>3</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O—Spangolite  |          | Trig.          | d.       | 3.14                               | 340                   |
| 1915      | 3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·CuO·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O—Turquoise..                        | 831.565  | Tri.           | d. 300   | 2.67                               | 782                   |
| 1916      | 4Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·18CuO·5As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·55H <sub>2</sub> O—Liroconite                     | 3980.39  | M.             | d.       | 2.96                               | 830                   |
| 1917      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·MnO.....  | 172.850  | C.             |          | 4.12                               |                       |
| 1918      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·MnO·4SO <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O—Apjohnite  | 925.180  | M.             |          | 1.782                              | 477                   |
| 1919      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2MnO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Eosphorite..                        | 457.890  | R.             |          | 3.13                               | 837                   |
| 1920      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·MnO·2SiO <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Carpholite                                       | 329.001  | R.             |          | 2.94                               | 801                   |
| 1921      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3MnO·3SiO <sub>2</sub> —Spessartite.....  | 494.890  | C.             |          | 4.180                              | 167                   |
| 1922      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·7MnO·8SiO <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Ganophyllite.                                   | 1187.00  | M.             |          | 2.84                               | 914                   |
| 1923      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·FeO—Hereynite   | 173.760  | C.             |          | 3.93                               | 165                   |
| 1924      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·FeO·4SO <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O—Halotrichite                                     | 926.390  | M.             |          | 2.04                               | 505                   |
| 1925      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·FeO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·11H <sub>2</sub> O—Paravauxite                         | 513.977  | Tri.           | d.       | 2.3                                | 681                   |
| 1926      | Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2FeO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Childrenite....                     | 459.710  | R.             | d.       | 3.23                               | 876                   |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Rb Rh Ru S Sb Se Si Sn Sr Ta Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
76 42 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 67 80 84 40 39 8 63 14 36 9 18 22 78 52 66 10 24 19 27 70 49 60 45 71 71 28 21

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.  | $d_4^{20}$          | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1927      | $2\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 4\text{FeO} \cdot 3\text{P}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Vauxite     | 1349.71  | Tri.           |        | 2.45                | 677                   |
| 1928      | $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 3\text{FeO} \cdot 3\text{SiO}_2$ —Almandite                                       | 497.620  | C.             |        | 4.04                | 166                   |
| 1929      | $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 3\text{FeO} \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Daphnite              | 491.606  | M.             |        |                     | 826                   |
| 1930      | $5\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 2\text{FeO} \cdot 4\text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Staurolite            | 910.528  | R.             |        | 3.7                 | 930                   |
| 1931      | $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{CeO}$   | 176.890  | C.             |        | 4.37 <sup>18</sup>  |                       |
| 1932      | $3\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 4\text{CeO}$   | 605.640  |                |        | 4.80                |                       |
| 1933      | $\text{AlB}_{12}$  | 156.800  | M.             |        | 2.5                 |                       |
| 1934      | $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{B}_2\text{O}_3$ —Jeremejevite   | 171.560  | H.             |        | 3.3                 | 313                   |
| 1935      | $\text{BO}_2(\text{AlO})_3$  | 187.700  | R.             |        |                     | 758                   |
| 1936      | $\text{C}_2\text{B}_{12}\text{AlB}_{12}$   | 624.240  | Tet.           |        | 2.615               |                       |
| 1937      | $8\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{B}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 6\text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Dumortierite | 1263.38  | R.             |        | 3.3                 | 886                   |
| 1938      | $\text{Se}_2\text{O}_4$  | 138.200  |                |        | 3.864               |                       |
| 1939      | $\text{Se}(\text{Cl})_4$   | 151.474  |                | 939    |                     |                       |
| 1940      | $\text{SeBr}_4$  | 284.848  |                |        | 3.91                |                       |
| 1941      | $\text{Se}_2(\text{SO}_4)_2$   | 378.395  |                |        | 2.379               |                       |
| 1942      | $\text{Se}(\text{NO}_3)_4$   | 231.124  |                | 150    |                     |                       |
| 1943      | $\text{Se}(\text{NO}_3)_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 303.186  |                | d. 100 |                     |                       |
| 1944      | $\text{Se}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2$ —Thortveitite  | 258.320  | R.             |        | 3.57                | 946                   |
| 1945      | $\text{Yt}_2\text{O}_3$  | 226.000  |                | 2410   | 4.84                |                       |
| 1946      | $\text{YtCl}_3$  | 195.374  |                | <686   | 2.84 <sup>18</sup>  |                       |
| 1947      | $\text{YtCl}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 213.389  |                | 160    |                     |                       |
| 1948      | $\text{Yt}(\text{BrO}_4)_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 634.887  |                | 74     |                     |                       |
| 1949      | $\text{Yt}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$   | 466.195  |                |        | 2.612               |                       |
| 1950      | $\text{Yt}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 610.318  | M.             |        | 2.558               | 661                   |
| 1951      | $\text{Yt}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{P}_2\text{O}_5$ Xenotime  | 368.048  | Tet.           |        | 4.6                 | 348                   |
| 1952      | $\text{Yt}_4(\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)_3$  | 878.144  |                |        | 3.059               |                       |
| 1953      | $\text{YtCl}_3$  | 113.000  |                |        | 4.13                |                       |
| 1954      | $\text{Yt}(\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2)_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 338.131  | Tri.           |        | 1.696               |                       |
| 1955      | $\text{Yt}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                      | 1163.90  | H.             |        | 1.704 <sup>24</sup> | 238                   |
| 1956      | $2\text{Yt}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 4\text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ Thalenite                                | 710.255  | M.             |        | 4.23                | 925                   |
| 1957      | $\text{Yt}_2\text{Pt}_2(\text{CN})_{12} \cdot 21\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 1453.90  | R.             |        | 2.376               |                       |
| 1957 1    | $\text{Yt}_2(\text{MoO}_4)_3$  | 658.000  |                | 1347   | 4.79 <sup>16</sup>  | 415                   |
| 1958      | $\text{La}_2\text{O}_3$  | 325.820  |                | >2000  | 6.51                |                       |
| 1959      | $\text{LaCl}_3$  | 245.284  |                | 907    | 3.947 <sup>18</sup> |                       |
| 1960      | $\text{LaCl}_3 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 371.392  |                | d. 91  |                     |                       |
| 1961      | $\text{La}(\text{BrO}_4)_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 558.689  |                | d. 150 |                     |                       |
| 1962      | $\text{La}(\text{BrO}_4)_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 684.797  |                | 37.5   |                     |                       |
| 1963      | $\text{La}_2\text{S}_3$  | 203.040  |                | d. 650 |                     |                       |
| 1964      | $\text{La}_2\text{S}_3$  | 374.015  |                |        | 4.911 <sup>11</sup> |                       |
| 1965      | $\text{La}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$   | 566.015  |                |        | 3.606               |                       |
| 1966      | $\text{La}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 728.154  |                |        | 2.821               |                       |
| 1967      | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{La}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 842.281  | M.             |        | 2.516               |                       |
| 1968      | $\text{La}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 5\text{P}_2\text{O}_5$  | 1036.06  | M.             |        | 3.241               |                       |
| 1969      | $\text{LaCl}_3$  | 162.910  |                |        | 5.02                |                       |
| 1970      | $\text{La}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                      | 1213.81  | H.             |        | 1.845 <sup>24</sup> | 224                   |
| 1971      | $\text{Th}_2\text{La}(\text{NO}_3)_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 929.812  |                | 72 d.  | 3.318 <sup>0</sup>  |                       |
| 1972      | $\text{Zn}_2\text{La}_2(\text{NO}_3)_4 \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 1650.43  |                | 98.0   | 2.161 <sup>0</sup>  |                       |
| 1973      | $\text{La}_2\text{Pt}_2(\text{CN})_{12} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 1499.88  | M.             |        | 2.626               |                       |
| 1974      | $\text{Mn}_2\text{La}_2(\text{NO}_3)_4 \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 1619.08  |                | 87.2   | 2.080 <sup>0</sup>  |                       |
| 1975      | $\text{Co}_2\text{La}_2(\text{NO}_3)_4 \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 1631.20  |                | 101.8  | 2.131 <sup>0</sup>  |                       |
| 1976      | $\text{Ni}_2\text{La}_2(\text{NO}_3)_4 \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 1630.36  |                | 110.5  | 2.146 <sup>0</sup>  |                       |
| 1976 1    | $\text{La}_2(\text{MoO}_4)_3$  | 757.820  | Tet.           | 1181   | 4.77 <sup>16</sup>  |                       |
| 1977      | $\text{CeO}_2$   | 172.250  | C.             | 1930   | 7.3                 |                       |
| 1978      | $\text{CeF}_3$ Fluocerite  | 197.250  | H.             | 1324   | 5.8                 | 298                   |
| 1979      | $\text{CeCl}_3$  | 246.624  |                | 848    | 3.92 <sup>0</sup>   |                       |
| 1980      | $\text{Ce}(\text{BrO}_4)_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 686.137  | H.             | 49     |                     |                       |
| 1981      | $\text{Ce}_2\text{S}_3$  | 376.695  |                |        | 5.020 <sup>11</sup> |                       |
| 1982      | $\text{Ce}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$   | 568.695  |                |        | 3.912               |                       |
| 1983      | $\text{Ce}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 658.772  | M.             |        | 3.17                |                       |
| 1984      | $\text{Ce}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 712.818  | Tri.           | 630    | 2.886 <sup>17</sup> |                       |
| 1985      | $\text{Ce}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 730.834  | H.             |        | 2.831               |                       |
| 1986      | $\text{Ce}_2(\text{S}_2\text{O}_8)_3 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 1031.12  | Tri.           |        | 2.288               | 560                   |
| 1987      | $\text{Ce}_2\text{SeO}_4$  | 423.700  | R.             |        | 4.456               | 748                   |

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Ag | Al | As | Au | B  | Ba | Be | Bi | Br | C  | Ca | Cl | Cd | Ce | Co | Cr | Cu | Cn | Dy | Er | Eu | F | Fe | Ga | Ge | Gd | H  | Hf | Hg | Ho | I  | In | Ir | K  | La | Li | Lu |    |
| 27 | 13 | 33 | 79 | 56 | 70 | 75 | 15 | 5  | 16 | 77 | 51 | 29 | 50 | 44 | 46 | 85 | 31 | 67 | 69 | 64 | 3 | 43 | 35 | 66 | 20 | 75 | 2  | 73 | 30 | 68 | 6  | 26 | 36 | 55 | 58 | 81 | 73 |

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.            | $d^{20}_4$            | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1988      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Ce(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O   | 558.429  | M.             | 74               |                       |                       |
| 1989      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·Ce <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O            | 844.961  | M.             |                  | 2.52 <sub>3</sub>     |                       |
| 1990      | CePO <sub>4</sub>  | 235.274  |                |                  | 5.2 <sub>2</sub>      |                       |
| 1991      | Ce(PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 377.322  |                |                  | 3.27                  |                       |
| 1992      | CeC <sub>2</sub>   | 164.250  |                |                  | 5.2 <sub>3</sub>      |                       |
| 1993      | Ce(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 258.296  |                | 308 d.           |                       |                       |
| 1994      | CeOF <sub>2</sub> ·CO <sub>2</sub> —Bastnäs site   | 219.250  | H.             |                  | 5.0                   | 346                   |
| 1995      | Ce(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·18H <sub>2</sub> O  | 1215.15  | H.             |                  | 1.030 <sup>18</sup>   | 225                   |
| 1996      | CeSi <sub>2</sub>  | 196.370  |                |                  | 5.67 <sup>17</sup>    |                       |
| 1997      | Tl <sub>2</sub> Ce(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O   | 931.152  |                | 64.5 d.          | 3.326 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 1998      | Zn <sub>2</sub> Ce <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1653.11  | Trig.          | 92.8             | 2.188 <sup>8</sup>    |                       |
| 1999      | Ce <sub>2</sub> Pt <sub>3</sub> (CN) <sub>12</sub> ·18H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1502.56  | M.             |                  | 2.057                 |                       |
| 2000      | Mn <sub>2</sub> Ce <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1621.76  |                | 83.7             | 2.102 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 2001      | Co <sub>2</sub> Ce <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1633.88  |                | 98.5             | 2.157 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 2002      | Ni <sub>2</sub> Ce <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1633.04  |                | 108.5            | 2.173 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 2002.1    | Ce <sub>2</sub> (MoO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>   | 760.480  | R. Tet.        | 973              | 4.83                  | 416                   |
| 2003      | Ce <sub>2</sub> (WO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>  | 1024.50  | Tet.           | 108 <sub>9</sub> | 6.77 <sup>18,5</sup>  |                       |
| 2004      | Ce <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Florencite. | 1026.45  | Trig.          |                  | 3.59                  | 337                   |
| 2005      | Pr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 329.840  |                |                  | 6.87                  |                       |
| 2006      | Pr <sub>4</sub> O <sub>7</sub>   | 675.680  |                |                  | 6.71 <sub>5</sub>     |                       |
| 2007      | Pr <sub>10</sub> O <sub>18</sub>   | 1697.20  |                |                  | 6.70 <sub>4</sub>     |                       |
| 2008      | PrCl <sub>3</sub>  | 247.294  |                | 81 <sub>8</sub>  | 4.020 <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 2009      | Pr(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>   | 524.668  |                | d. 150           |                       |                       |
| 2010      | Pr(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O  | 686.807  | H.             | 56.5             |                       |                       |
| 2011      | Pr <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>   | 378.035  |                |                  | 5.042 <sup>11</sup>   |                       |
| 2012      | Pr <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>  | 570.035  |                |                  | 3.720 <sup>14</sup>   |                       |
| 2013      | Pr <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O   | 660.112  | M.             |                  | 3.17 <sub>3</sub>     |                       |
| 2014      | Pr <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O   | 714.158  | M.             |                  | 2.82                  | 663                   |
| 2015      | Pr <sub>2</sub> (SeO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>   | 711.440  |                |                  | 4.30 <sup>13</sup>    |                       |
| 2016      | Pr <sub>2</sub> (SeO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O  | 855.563  |                |                  | 3.094 <sup>13,5</sup> |                       |
| 2017      | PrC <sub>2</sub>   | 164.920  |                |                  | 5.1                   |                       |
| 2018      | Pr(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·18H <sub>2</sub> O  | 1215.82  | H.             |                  | 1.876 <sup>18</sup>   | 226                   |
| 2019      | Zn <sub>2</sub> Pr <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1654.45  | Trig.          | 91.5             | 2.202 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 2020      | Mn <sub>2</sub> Pr <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1623.10  |                | 81.0             | 2.109 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 2021      | Co <sub>2</sub> Pr <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1635.22  |                | 97.0             | 2.170 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 2022      | Ni <sub>2</sub> Pr <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1634.38  |                | 108.0            | 2.195 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 2023      | Nd <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 336.540  |                |                  | 7.24                  |                       |
| 2024      | NdCl <sub>3</sub>  | 250.644  |                | 78 <sub>4</sub>  | 4.134 <sup>16</sup>   |                       |
| 2025      | NdCl <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 358.736  |                | 124              | 2.282 <sup>16,5</sup> |                       |
| 2026      | Nd(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 564.049  |                | d. 150           |                       |                       |
| 2027      | Nd(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O  | 690.157  | H.             | 66.7             |                       |                       |
| 2028      | Nd <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>   | 384.735  |                |                  | 5.17 <sup>11,7</sup>  |                       |
| 2029      | Nd <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O   | 720.858  | M.             |                  | 2.850                 | 668                   |
| 2030      | NdC <sub>2</sub>   | 168.270  |                |                  | 5.1 <sub>5</sub>      |                       |
| 2031      | Nd(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·18H <sub>2</sub> O  | 1219.17  | H.             |                  | 1.883 <sup>18</sup>   | 227                   |
| 2032      | Zn <sub>2</sub> Nd <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1601.15  |                | 88.5             | 2.215 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 2033      | Mn <sub>2</sub> Nd <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1629.80  |                | 77.0             | 2.114 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 2034      | Co <sub>2</sub> Nd <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1641.92  |                | 95.5             | 2.195 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 2035      | Ni <sub>2</sub> Nd <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1641.08  |                | 105.6            | 2.202 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 2035.1    | Nd <sub>2</sub> (MoO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>   | 768.540  | Tet.           | 1176             | 5.11 <sup>18</sup>    | 414                   |
| 2036      | (NdPr) <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O   |          | M.             |                  |                       | 658                   |
| 2037      | Sn <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 348.860  |                |                  | 7.43                  |                       |
| 2038      | SnCl <sub>2</sub>  | 221.346  |                |                  | 3.69 <sup>22</sup>    |                       |
| 2039      | SnCl <sub>4</sub>  | 256.804  |                | 68 <sub>6</sub>  | 4.40 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 2040      | SnCl <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 364.896  | Tri.           |                  | 2.383                 |                       |
| 2041      | SnOCl <sub>2</sub>   | 201.888  |                |                  | 7.02                  |                       |
| 2042      | SnBr <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 498.270  |                |                  | 2.971                 |                       |
| 2043      | Sn(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 570.209  |                | d. 150           |                       |                       |
| 2044      | Sn(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O  | 696.317  | H.             | 75               |                       |                       |
| 2045      | Sn <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>   | 397.055  |                |                  | 3.7                   |                       |
| 2046      | Sn <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O   | 733.178  | M.             |                  | 2.930                 | 670                   |
| 2047      | Sn(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 444.546  | Tri.           |                  | 2.375                 |                       |
| 2048      | SnPO <sub>4</sub>  | 245.454  |                |                  | 5.83 <sup>17,5</sup>  |                       |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Rb Rb Rh Ru S Se Sb Se Sn Si Sm Sr Tb Th Tl Ti Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
76 42 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 80 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 13 22 78 82 66 10 24 19 27 70 49 80 48 57 71 28 21

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.  | $d_4^{20}$             | Ref. ind. finding No. |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------|-------|--------|-------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|------|--------|------|--------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| 2049      | $\text{SnC}_2$  | 174 430  |                |        | 5.86                   |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2050      | $\text{Sn}(\text{CHO}_2)_2$   | 285 453  |                |        | 3.733                  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2051      | $\text{Sn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 399 561  |                |        | 1 94                   |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2052      | $\text{Sn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2$                             | 369 546  |                |        | 1.894                  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2053      | $\text{Sn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 423 592  |                |        | 1.786                  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2054      | $\text{Sn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 1225 33  | H.             |        | 1 904 <sup>25</sup>    | 234                   |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2055      | $\text{Zn}_2\text{Sn}_2(\text{NO}_3)_{12} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$     | 1673 47  |                | 76 5   | 2 283 <sup>0</sup>     |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2056      | $\text{Mn}_2\text{Sn}_2(\text{NO}_3)_{12} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$     | 1642 12  |                | 70 2   | 2 188 <sup>0</sup>     |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2057      | $\text{Co}_2\text{Sn}_2(\text{NO}_3)_{12} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$     | 1654 24  |                | 83 2   | 2 237 <sup>0</sup>     |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2058      | $\text{Ni}_2\text{Sn}_2(\text{NO}_3)_{12} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$     | 1653 40  |                | 92 2   | 2 272 <sup>0</sup>     |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2059      | $\text{Sn}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{B}_2\text{O}_3$                          | 386 500  |                |        | 6 05                   |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2060      | $\text{Eu}_2\text{O}_3$   | 352 000  |                |        | 7 42                   |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2061      | $\text{Eu}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 1226 90  | H.             |        | 1 909 <sup>25</sup>    | 239                   |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2062      | $\text{Gd}_2\text{O}_3$   | 362 520  |                |        | 7 407                  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2063      | $\text{GdCl}_3$   | 263 634  |                | 62 8   | 4 52 <sup>0</sup>      |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2064      | $\text{GdCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                 | 371 726  |                |        | 2 424 <sup>0</sup>     |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2065      | $\text{GdBr}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                 | 505 100  |                |        | 2 844 <sup>13</sup>    |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2066      | $\text{Gd}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$  | 602 715  |                |        | 4 139 <sup>14</sup> 6  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2067      | $\text{Gd}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | 746 838  | M              |        | 3 010 <sup>14</sup> 6  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2068      | $\text{Gd}(\text{NO}_3)_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$                      | 433 361  |                | 92     | 2 406 <sup>15</sup>    |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2069      | $\text{Gd}(\text{NO}_3)_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                      | 451 376  | Tri            | 91     | 2 332                  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2070      | $\text{Gd}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$          | 758 674  |                | 110    |                        |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2071      | $\text{Gd}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 406 391  | Tri            |        | 1 611                  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2072      | $\text{Gd}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 1232 16  | H.             |        | 1 919 <sup>25</sup>    | 235                   |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2073      | $\text{Zn}_3(\text{Gd}_2(\text{NO}_3)_{12})_2 \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 1687 13  |                | 56 5   | 2 351 <sup>0</sup>     |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2074      | $\text{Gd}_2\text{Pt}_2(\text{CN})_{12} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$       | 1590 63  | R              |        | 2 563                  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2075      | $\text{Co}_2(\text{Gd}_2(\text{NO}_3)_{12})_2 \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 1667 90  |                | 63 2   | 2 315 <sup>0</sup>     |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2076      | $\text{Ni}_2(\text{Gd}_2(\text{NO}_3)_{12})_2 \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 1667 06  |                | 72 5   | 2 356 <sup>0</sup>     |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2077      | $\text{TbCl}_3$   | 265 574  |                | 58 8   | 4 35 <sup>0</sup>      |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2078      | $\text{Tb}(\text{NO}_3)_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                      | 453 316  | M              | 89 3   |                        |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2079      | $\text{Dy}_2\text{O}_3$   | 373 040  |                |        | 7 81                   |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2080      | $\text{DyCl}_3$   | 268 894  |                | 68 6   | 3 67 <sup>0</sup>      |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2081      | $\text{Dy}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 1237 42  | H.             |        | 1 492 <sup>25</sup>    | 240                   |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2082      | $\text{Er}_2\text{O}_3$   | 383 400  |                |        | 8 64 6                 |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2083      | $\text{Er}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$  | 623 595  |                |        | 3 67 8                 |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2084      | $\text{Er}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | 767 718  |                |        | 3 18 6                 |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2085      | $\text{Er}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 416 831  | Tri.           |        | 2 114                  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2086      | $\text{Er}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 1242 60  | H.             |        | 1 907 <sup>25</sup>    | 233                   |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2087      | $\text{Yb}_2\text{O}_3$   | 395 200  |                |        | 9 17                   |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2088      | $\text{YbCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                 | 388 066  |                |        | 2 575                  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2089      | $\text{Yb}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$  | 635 395  |                |        | 3 79 3                 |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2090      | $\text{Yb}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | 779 518  |                |        | 3 28 6                 |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2091      | $\text{Yb}_2(\text{SeO}_4)_3$   | 776 800  |                |        | 4 14 6                 |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2092      | $\text{Yb}_2(\text{SeO}_4)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$                   | 920 923  |                |        | 3 30                   |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2093      | $\text{Yb}(\text{NO}_3)_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$                      | 431 686  |                |        | 2 68 2                 |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2094      | $\text{Yb}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | 599 262  |                |        | 3 67                   |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2095      | $\text{Yb}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3$                                       | 437 600  |                |        | 2 439                  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2096      | $\text{Yb}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$            | 617 754  |                |        | 2 644                  |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2097      | $\text{Yb}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 422 731  |                |        | 2 09                   |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2098      | $\text{LuCl}_3$   | 281 374  |                | > 916  | 3.98                   |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2099      | $\text{HfO}_2$  | 211 000  |                | 281 2  | 9 68                   |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2099 5    | $\text{HfOCl}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                | 410 039  |                |        |                        | 270.5                 |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2099 6    | $(\text{NH}_4)_3\text{HfF}_7$   | 366 034  | C.             |        |                        | 70.1                  |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2100      | $\text{BeO}$  | 25 0200  | H.             | 24 0 0 | 3 025                  | 347                   |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2101      | $\text{BeF}_2$  | 47 0200  |                |        | 1. 2 1 <sup>15</sup>   |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2102      | $2\text{BeO} \cdot 5\text{BeF}_2$   | 285 140  |                |        | 2 3                    |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2103      | $\text{BeCl}_2$   | 79 9360  |                | 44 0   | 1 809 <sup>25</sup>    |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2104      | $\text{BeBr}_2$   | 168 852  |                | 49 0   |                        |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2105      | $\text{BeI}_2$  | 262 884  |                | 51 0   | 4 20 <sup>15</sup>     |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2106      | $\text{BeSO}_4$   | 105 085  |                |        | 2 44 3                 |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2107      | $\text{BeSO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                 | 177 147  | Tet.           |        | 1 71 3 <sup>10</sup> 5 | 219                   |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2108      | $\text{BeSeO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                | 224 282  | R.             |        | 2.03                   | 537                   |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| 2109      | $\text{Be}_3\text{N}_2$   | 55 0760  |                | 22 0 0 |                        |                       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |        |      |        |      |        |       |      |       |       |      |      |        |        |       |      |        |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |       |      |       |        |      |        |       |       |
| Ag 37     | Al 13   | As 33    | B 84           | Be 90  | Br 81                  | C 12                  | Ca 40 | Cb 93 | Cd 48 | Ce 140 | Cl 35 | Co 59 | Cu 63 | Dy 163 | Er 167 | Eu 152 | F 19 | Ga 70 | Gd 157 | Ge 73 | H 1 | Hf 178 | Hg 201 | Ho 164 | I 127 | Ir 223 | K 39 | La 139 | Li 7 | Lu 175 | Mn 55 | N 14 | Ne 20 | Ni 58 | O 16 | P 31 | Pb 207 | Pr 141 | Rb 85 | S 32 | Sb 122 | Se 78 | Si 28 | Sn 119 | Sm 150 | So 76 | Te 128 | Ti 48 | Tl 204 | Tm 169 | U 238 | V 51 | W 186 | Xe 131 | Y 89 | Yb 173 | Zn 65 | Zr 91 |

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt | Crystal system | M. P.  | $d_4^{20}$          | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|---------|----------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 2110      | Be(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O   | 187 082 |                | 60     |                     |                       |
| 2111      | Be <sub>2</sub> C  | 30 0400 |                |        | 1 91 <sup>13</sup>  |                       |
| 2112      | Be(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 67 0970 |                |        |                     |                       |
| 2113      | Be(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .....  | 95 1278 |                |        |                     |                       |
| 2114      | Be(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> —Acetylacetonate                                    | 207 128 | M              | 108    | 1 168 <sup>4</sup>  |                       |
| 2115      | BeO·3Be(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 170 126 |                | 284    | 1 30 <sup>4</sup>   |                       |
| 2116      | BeO·3Be(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> )(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 448 265 |                | 127    |                     |                       |
| 2117      | BeO·3Be(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 490 311 |                | 120    |                     |                       |
| 2118      | BeO·3Be(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 574 403 |                |        |                     |                       |
| 2119      | BeO·Be(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O                             | 356 309 | Tet            |        |                     | 220                   |
| 2120      | BeO·SiO <sub>2</sub>   | 85 0800 |                | > 1755 |                     |                       |
| 2121      | 2BeO·SiO <sub>2</sub> —Phenacite   | 110 100 | Tri.           |        | 3 0                 | 320                   |
| 2122      | 4BeO·2SiO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Bertrandite   | 238 215 | R.             |        | 2 6                 | 704                   |
| 2123      | BeOH·BeBO <sub>3</sub> —Hambegite  | 93 8677 | R.             |        | 2 35                | 733                   |
| 2124      | BeO·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Chrysoberyl  | 126 940 | R.             |        | 3 76                | 933                   |
| 2125      | 3BeO·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·6SiO <sub>2</sub> —Beryl  | 537 340 | H.             | 1410   | 2 60                | 284                   |
| 2126      | 2BeO·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SiO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Euclase                                   | 290 095 | M              |        | 3 1                 | 839                   |
| 2127      | 2BeO·Yt <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·FeO·2SiO <sub>2</sub> —Gadolinite   | 468 000 | M.             |        | 4 3                 | 947                   |
| 2128      | MgO—Periclase  | 40 3200 | C.             | 2806   | 3 65                | 158                   |
| 2129      | MgO·H <sub>2</sub> O—Brucite   | 58 3354 | Trig           |        | 2 4                 | 272                   |
| 2130      | MgF <sub>2</sub> —Sellaite   | 62 3200 | Tet            | 1396   | 3 0                 | 208                   |
| 2131      | MgCl <sub>2</sub> —Chloromagnesite   | 95 2360 | H              | 712    | 2 325               | 335                   |
| 2132      | MgCl <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Bischofite  | 203 328 | M.             | 118 d  | 1 56                | 562                   |
| 2133      | Mg(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 299 328 |                | 35     | 1 80                |                       |
| 2134      | Mg(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 223 236 |                | d. 251 | 2 60 <sup>13</sup>  |                       |
| 2135      | Mg(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 331 328 |                | 147    | 1 970 <sup>13</sup> |                       |
| 2136      | MgBr <sub>2</sub>  | 184 152 |                | 700    | 3 72                |                       |
| 2137      | Mg(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 388 244 | C              |        |                     | 117                   |
| 2138      | MgI <sub>2</sub>   | 278 184 |                |        | 4 25                |                       |
| 2139      | Mg(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O   | 446 246 | M.             |        | 3 3 <sup>133</sup>  |                       |
| 2140      | MgS  | 56 3850 |                |        | 2 80                |                       |
| 2141      | MgSO <sub>4</sub>  | 120 385 |                | 1185   | 2 66                |                       |
| 2142      | MgO·SO <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Kieserite  | 138 400 | M.             |        | 2 57                | 637                   |
| 2143      | MgSO <sub>4</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O   | 210 462 | Tri.           |        | 1 718               | 511                   |
| 2144      | MgSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Hexahydrate   | 228 477 | M.             |        | 1 76                |                       |
| 2145      | MgO·SO <sub>3</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Epsomite  | 246 493 | R.             |        | 1 68                | 447                   |
| 2146      | MgS <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 292 542 | Tri.           |        | 1 666               |                       |
| 2147      | MgSeO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 275 612 | M.             |        | 1 928               | 503                   |
| 2148      | MgO·N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Nitromagnesite   | 166 351 |                |        |                     | 558                   |
| 2149      | Mg(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 256 428 |                | 95     | 1 464               |                       |
| 2150      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·MgO·2SO <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Boussingaultite                          | 360 620 | M.             | > 120  | 1 70                | 404                   |
| 2151      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·MgO·2SeO <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 454 890 | M.             |        | 2 04                | 568                   |
| 2152      | Mg <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 222 688 |                |        | 2 598 <sup>22</sup> | 701                   |
| 2153      | 2MgO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Newberyite   | 348 796 | R.             |        | 2 10                | 585                   |
| 2154      | 3MgO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O—Bobierite  | 407 131 | M.             |        | 2 11                | 595                   |
| 2155      | Mg(H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 262 491 | Tet            |        | 1 59 <sup>13</sup>  |                       |
| 2156      | 3MgO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·MgF <sub>2</sub> —Wagnerite  | 325 328 | M.             |        | 3 12                | 701                   |
| 2157      | (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·2MgO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O—Struvite                  | 490 950 | R.             |        | 1 72                | 522                   |
| 2158      | 3MgO·(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O—Hannayite                | 637 288 | Tri.           |        | 1 89                | 703                   |
| 2159      | 3MgO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O—Hoernesite  | 495 003 | M.             |        | 2 60                | 702                   |
| 2160      | (NH <sub>4</sub> )MgAsO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 289 411 |                |        | 1 932 <sup>13</sup> |                       |
| 2161      | Mg <sub>2</sub> Sb <sub>2</sub>  | 316 500 |                | 961    |                     |                       |
| 2162      | Mg <sub>2</sub> Bi <sub>2</sub>  | 490 960 |                | 715    |                     |                       |
| 2163      | MgO·CO <sub>2</sub> —Magnesite   | 84 3200 | Trig           |        | 3 037               | 342                   |
| 2164      | MgO·CO <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Nesquehonite  | 138 366 | R              |        | 1 850               | 542                   |
| 2165      | MgO·CO <sub>2</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O—Lansfordite   | 174 397 | M              |        | 1 73                | 459                   |
| 2166      | 2MgO·CO <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Artinite   | 196 702 | R.             |        | 2 02                | 630                   |
| 2167      | 4MgO·3CO <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Hydromagnesite  | 365 342 | R              |        | 2 16                | 622                   |
| 2168      | Mg(d-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 262 428 | M.             |        | 1 67                |                       |
| 2169      | Mg(d-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 394 459 | R.             |        | 1 72                |                       |
| 2170      | Mg(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 142 366 |                | 323    | 1 42                |                       |

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Mg | Mn | Mo | N  | Na | Nb | Nd | Ni | O | Os | P  | Pb | Pd | Pr | Pt | Ra | Rb | Rh | Ru | S | Se | Sb | Sc | Si | Sr | Ta | Tb | Te | Th | Ti | Tl | Tm | U  | V  | W  | Y  | Yb | Zn | Zr |    |    |
| 76 | 42 | 47 | 11 | 82 | 51 | 61 | 45 | 1 | 35 | 12 | 23 | 41 | 60 | 27 | 80 | 84 | 40 | 39 | 8 | 63 | 14 | 56 | 9  | 18 | 22 | 78 | 52 | 66 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 70 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 67 | 71 | 28 | 21 |

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.            | $d_{10}^{\circ}$ | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 2171      | Mg(C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O                  | 214.428  | M.             |                  | 1.454            | 512                   |
| 2172      | Mg(CH <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O - Ethane disulfonate          | 284.542  | Tri.           |                  | 1.727            |                       |
| 2173      | MgC <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>8</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O - 1, 5-Naphthalene disulfonate  | 418.589  | M.             |                  | 1.64             | 777                   |
| 2174      | Mg <sub>2</sub> Si   | 76.7000  |                | 1102             |                  |                       |
| 2175      | MgO·SiO <sub>2</sub> - Clinostatite  | 100.380  | M.             | 1557 d.          | 3.28             | 836                   |
| 2176      | MgO·SiO <sub>2</sub> - Enstatite   | 100.380  | R.             | d.               | 3.19             | 832                   |
| 2177      | 2MgO·SiO <sub>2</sub> - Forsterite   | 140.700  | R.             | 1890             | 3.26             | 828                   |
| 2178      | 2MgO·3SiO <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O - Parasepiolite  | 332.882  | R.             |                  |                  | 557                   |
| 2179      | 3MgO·2SiO <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O - Chrysotile   | 277.111  | R.             |                  | 2.5              | 647                   |
| 2180      | 3MgO·3SiO <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O - Antigorite   | 337.171  | R.             |                  | 2.62             | 545                   |
| 2181      | 3MgO·4SiO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O - Tale  | 379.215  | M.             |                  | 2.78             | 728                   |
| 2182      | MgSiF <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 274.472  | Trig.          |                  |                  | 204                   |
| 2183      | 2MgO·SiO <sub>2</sub> ·Mg(F,OH) <sub>2</sub> - Proectite   |          | M.             |                  | 3.1              | 861                   |
| 2184      | 4MgO·2SiO <sub>2</sub> ·Mg(F,OH) <sub>2</sub> - Chondrodite  |          | M.             |                  | 3.15             | 781                   |
| 2185      | 6MgO·3SiO <sub>2</sub> ·Mg(F,OH) <sub>2</sub> - Humite   |          | R.             |                  | 3.15             | 790                   |
| 2186      | 8MgO·4SiO <sub>2</sub> ·Mg(F,OH) <sub>2</sub> - Clinohumite  |          | M.             |                  | 3.1              | 863                   |
| 2187      | MgO·TiO <sub>2</sub> - Geikielite  | 120.220  | Trig.          |                  | 3.98             | 402                   |
| 2188      | MgSnCl <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 463.860  | Trig.          |                  | 2.08             | 289                   |
| 2189      | 2(MgPb <sub>2</sub> O)·SiO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O - Molybdophyllite                        |          | H.             |                  | 4.72             | 367                   |
| 2190      | MgCl <sub>2</sub> ·2CdCl <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 678.073  | R.             |                  |                  | 629                   |
| 2191      | MgHg <sub>2</sub> I <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O  | 1313.24  |                |                  | 3.80             |                       |
| 2192      | MgPtCl <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 540.390  | Trig.          |                  | 2.437            |                       |
| 2193      | MgPtBr <sub>6</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 915.231  | Trig.          |                  | 2.802            |                       |
| 2194      | MgPdCl <sub>6</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 451.860  | H.             |                  | 2.12             |                       |
| 2195      | Mg <sub>2</sub> MnCl <sub>6</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 532.503  | H.             |                  | 1.802            |                       |
| 2196      | MgO·Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> - Magnesioferrite   | 200.000  | C.             |                  | 4.6              | 194                   |
| 2197      | MgO·Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·38O <sub>2</sub> ·13H <sub>2</sub> O - Quetentite              | 674.395  | M.             |                  | 2.12             | 626                   |
| 2198      | 2MgO·Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·48O <sub>2</sub> ·15H <sub>2</sub> O - Botryogenite           | 830.811  | M.             |                  | 2.1              | 660                   |
| 2199      | 6MgO·Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·CO <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O - Pyronaurite             | 661.785  | H.             |                  | 2.07             | 275                   |
| 2200      | 6MgO·Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·CO <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O - Brugnatellite           | 661.785  | H.             |                  | 2.07             | 264                   |
| 2201      | 3(Fe, Mg)O·Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SiO <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O - Cronstedtite     |          | Trig. ?        |                  | 3.34             | 363                   |
| 2202      | MgO·CoO <sub>2</sub>   | 131.290  |                |                  | 5.06             |                       |
| 2203      | Mg <sub>3</sub> Ni <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·3SiO <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O - Genthite    | 486.292  | R. ?           |                  | 2.5              |                       |
| 2204      | MgCrO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O  | 266.438  | R.             |                  | 1.695            | 665                   |
| 2205      | MgO·Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 192.340  |                |                  | 4.50             |                       |
| 2206      | MgCrO <sub>4</sub> ·(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CrO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O            | 400.510  | M.             |                  | 1.84             | 813                   |
| 2207      | 6MgO·Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·CO <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O - Stichtite               | 654.125  | H.             |                  | 2.16             | 265                   |
| 2208      | MgW <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1112.44  | M.             |                  |                  | 926                   |
| 2209      | 3MgO·5V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·28H <sub>2</sub> O  | 3407.09  | Tri.           |                  | 2.180            |                       |
| 2210      | 4MgO·Cb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 427.480  | H.             |                  | 1.4              |                       |
| 2211      | MgO·B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O - Pinnite                                     | 164.006  | Tet.           |                  | 2.30             | 277                   |
| 2212      | 2MgO·B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O - Ascharite                                   | 168.295  |                |                  | 2.7              | 666                   |
| 2213      | 2MgO·B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O - Camssellite                                 | 168.295  | R. ?           |                  |                  | 1041                  |
| 2214      | 3MgO·B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 190.600  | R.             |                  | 2.99             | 833                   |
| 2215      | 6MgO·8B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·MgCl <sub>2</sub> - Boracite impure                           | 894.276  | R. C.          | Tr. 265 R. to C. | 2.9              | 856                   |
| 2216      | 10MgO·4B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O - Szabolvite                               | 735.806  |                |                  | 3                | 321                   |
| 2217      | 6MgO·2B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·28O <sub>2</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O - Sulfoborite             | 703.469  | R.             |                  | 2.4              | 650                   |
| 2218      | 3MgO·B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O - Leueburgite | 476.771  | M.             |                  | 2.1              | 649                   |
| 2219      | 3MgO·B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·MnO·Mn <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> - Pinakioite                | 419.390  | R.             |                  | 3.9              | 999                   |
| 2220      | 3MgO·B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·FeO·Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> - Ludwigite                 | 422.120  | R.             |                  | 4.0              | 972                   |
| 2221      | 4MgO·B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> - Magnesiohewigite              | 390.600  | R.             |                  | 4.0              | 971                   |
| 2222      | MgO·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> - Spinel  | 112.240  | C.             | 2135             | 3.6              | 156                   |
| 2223      | MgO·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·48O <sub>2</sub> ·22H <sub>2</sub> O - Pickeringite            | 858.839  | M.             |                  | 1.85             | 473                   |
| 2224      | 6MgO·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·CO <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O - Hydrotalente            | 604.025  | H.             |                  | 2.06             | 247                   |
| 2225      | 3MgO·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3SiO <sub>2</sub> - Pyrope                                    | 403.060  | C.             |                  | 3.5              | 154                   |
| 2226      | 4MgO·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SiO <sub>2</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O - Colerantite            | 473.397  | H.             |                  | 2.51             | 273                   |
| 2227      | 5MgO·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3SiO <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O - Leuchtenbergite        | 555.762  | M.             |                  | 2.7              | 726                   |
| 2228      | 5MgO·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·6SiO <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O - Zebedassite            | 735.942  |                |                  | 2.19             | 590                   |
| 2229      | 5MgO·6Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SiO <sub>2</sub> - Sapphirine                               | 933.240  | M.             |                  | 3.45             | 900                   |
| 2230      | (FeMg)O·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O - Lazulite |          | M.             |                  | 3.1              | 804                   |

Ag 25  
Al 13  
As 33B 84  
Be 79  
Bi 78  
Br 5C 16  
Ca 20  
Cd 81  
Ce 59Cl 44  
Co 46  
Cr 58  
Cu 31Dy 67  
Er 69  
Eu 64  
F 9Ga 25  
Ge 66  
Gd 70  
H 2Hf 73  
Hg 80  
Ho 68  
I 26Ir 36  
K 39  
La 58  
Li 61  
Lu 72

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.                             | $d_4^{20}$            | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 2231      | Mg <sub>3</sub> Gd <sub>3</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O | 1563.95  | Trig.          | 77.5                              | 2.163 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |
| 2232      | CaO—Lime   | 56.0700  | C.             | 2572                              | 3.40                  | 168                   |
| 2233      | CaH <sub>2</sub>   | 42.0854  |                | d. 675                            | 1.7                   |                       |
| 2234      | Ca(OH) <sub>2</sub>  | 74.0854  | R. Trig.       |                                   | 2.313                 | 318                   |
| 2235      | CaF <sub>2</sub> —Fluorite   | 78.0700  | C.             | 1360                              | 3.180                 | 71                    |
| 2236      | CaCl <sub>2</sub> —Hydrophylite  | 110.986  | C.             | 772                               | 2.152 <sup>12</sup>   | 120                   |
| 2237      | CaCl <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 219.078  | Trig.          | 29.92                             | 1.68 <sup>17</sup>    | 212                   |
| 2238      | CaF <sub>2</sub> ·CaCl <sub>2</sub>  | 189.056  |                | d. 737                            | 3.07                  |                       |
| 2239      | CaBr <sub>2</sub>  | 199.902  |                | 765                               | 3.353 <sup>12</sup>   |                       |
| 2240      | CaBr <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O   | 253.948  | R              | 80.5                              |                       |                       |
| 2241      | CaBr <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 307.994  | H              | 38.2                              |                       |                       |
| 2242      | Ca(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 313.917  | M              | d.                                | 3.329                 |                       |
| 2243      | CaF <sub>2</sub> ·CaBr <sub>2</sub>  | 277.972  |                |                                   | 3.15 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 2244      | CaI <sub>2</sub>   | 293.931  |                | 575                               | 3.956 <sup>12</sup>   |                       |
| 2245      | CaI <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 402.026  |                | 42                                |                       |                       |
| 2246      | Ca(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> —Lautarite   | 389.931  | Tri.           |                                   | 4.591 <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 2247      | CaS—Oldhamite  | 72.1350  | C              |                                   | 2.8 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |
| 2248      | CaSO <sub>4</sub> —Anhydrite   | 136.135  | R. M.          | Tr. 1193<br>(R. to M.)<br>M. 1450 | 2.96                  | 708                   |
| 2249      | CaSO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Gypsum  | 172.166  | M              |                                   | 2.32                  | 600                   |
| 2250      | CaS <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O                                   | 272.262  | Trig.          |                                   | 2.176                 | 269                   |
| 2251      | CaSeO <sub>4</sub>   | 183.270  |                |                                   | 2.93                  |                       |
| 2252      | CaSeO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 219.301  | M.             |                                   | 2.676                 |                       |
| 2253      | Ca <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub>   | 148.226  |                | 900                               | 2.63 <sup>17</sup>    |                       |
| 2254      | Ca(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 100.086  |                |                                   | 2.53 <sup>10</sup>    |                       |
| 2255      | Ca(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                                  | 150.101  | H.             |                                   | 2.23 <sup>14</sup>    |                       |
| 2256      | Ca(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 204.148  |                |                                   | 1.674 <sup>6</sup>    |                       |
| 2257      | Ca(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> —Nitrocalcite                                      | 164.086  | C.             | 561                               | 2.36                  |                       |
| 2258      | Ca(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 218.132  |                | 51.1                              |                       |                       |
| 2259      | Ca(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O (α)                             | 236.148  | M.             | 12.7                              | 1.82                  | 526                   |
| 2260      | Ca(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O (β)                             | 236.148  |                | 39.7                              |                       |                       |
| 2261      | Ca <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub>   | 182.258  |                | >1600                             | 2.51 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 2262      | CaP <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>  | 198.118  |                | 975                               | 2.82                  |                       |
| 2263      | Ca <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 254.188  |                | 1230                              | 3.09                  |                       |
| 2264      | 2CaO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Monetite                        | 272.204  | Tri.           | d.                                | 2.75                  | 586                   |
| 2265      | 2CaO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O—Brushite                       | 344.265  | M.             |                                   | 2.25                  | 656                   |
| 2266      | Ca <sub>3</sub> (PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 310.258  |                | 1670                              | 3.14                  |                       |
| 2267      | Ca <sub>4</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>9</sub>  | 306.328  | M.             | 1630                              | 3.06                  | 148                   |
| 2268      | 4CaO·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O—Isoclasite                     | 456.405  | M.             |                                   | 2.92                  | 698                   |
| 2269      | 5CaO·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·1.5H <sub>2</sub> O—Martinite                   | 591.469  | M. ?           |                                   | 2.89                  | 765                   |
| 2270      | 10CaO·3P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>   | 986.844  |                | 1510                              | 2.89                  |                       |
| 2271      | Ca(H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                     | 234.149  | Tri.           | d.                                | 2.546 <sup>13</sup>   |                       |
| 2272      | Ca(H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                   | 252.164  | Tri.           | d.                                | 2.220 <sup>16</sup>   |                       |
| 2273      | CaF <sub>2</sub> ·3Ca <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub> —Fluorapatite       | 1008.84  | H.             | 1630                              | 3.18 <sup>23</sup>    | 309                   |
| 2274      | Ca <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> ClO <sub>4</sub> —Chlorapatite                        | 520.880  |                | 1530                              | 3.17 <sup>20</sup>    | 331                   |
| 2275      | 3Ca <sub>3</sub> (PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·CaFCl—Apatite                      | 1025.30  |                | 1270                              | 3.11                  | 308                   |
| 2276      | (NH <sub>4</sub> )CaPO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O                               | 279.241  | M.             | d.                                | 1.561 <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 2277      | Ca <sub>3</sub> As <sub>2</sub>  | 270.130  |                |                                   | 2.5 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |
| 2278      | 2CaO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Haidingerite                  | 396.106  | R.             |                                   | 2.907                 | 756                   |
| 2279      | 2CaO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O—Pharmacolite                  | 432.137  | M.             |                                   | 2.535                 | 730                   |
| 2280      | 2CaO·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O—Wapplente                     | 486.183  | Tri.           |                                   | 2.48                  | 621                   |
| 2281      | 9CaO·3As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·CaF <sub>2</sub> —Svabite                      | 1272.46  | H.             |                                   | 3.80                  | 345                   |
| 2282      | 5CaO·3Sb <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> —Romeite  | 1491.95  | C.             |                                   | 5.04                  | 169                   |
| 2283      | CaC <sub>2</sub>   | 64.0700  |                | 2300                              | 2.22                  |                       |
| 2284      | CaCO <sub>3</sub> —Aragonite   | 100.070  | R.             |                                   | 2.93                  | 880                   |
| 2285      | CaCO <sub>3</sub> —Calcite   | 100.070  | H.             | 1339 <sup>7,9</sup> 000111111     | 2.711 <sup>25,3</sup> | 328                   |
| 2286      | CaCO <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 208.162  | M.             |                                   |                       | 633                   |
| 2287      | CaC <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 128.070  |                |                                   | 2.24                  |                       |
| 2288      | CaO·C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Whewellite                       | 146.085  | M.             |                                   | 2.23                  | 674                   |
| 2289      | Ca(CHO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 130.085  | R.             | d.                                | 2.015                 | 577                   |
| 2290      | CaC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Maleate             | 172.101  | R.             |                                   |                       | 706                   |
| 2291      | CaC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Fumarate           | 190.116  | R.             |                                   |                       | 754                   |

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Mg | Mn | Mo | N  | Na | Nb | Nd | Ni | O | Os | P  | Pb | Pd | Pr | Ra | Rb | Rh | Ru | S  | Sa | Sb | Se | Si | Sn | So | Ta | Tb | Te | Th | Ti | Tl | Tm | U  | V  | W  | Y  | Yb | Zn | Zr |    |    |
| 76 | 43 | 47 | 11 | 82 | 51 | 61 | 45 | 1 | 35 | 12 | 23 | 41 | 60 | 37 | 80 | 84 | 40 | 39 | 8  | 63 | 14 | 56 | 9  | 18 | 22 | 78 | 82 | 66 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 70 | 49 | 60 | 48 | 57 | 71 | 28 | 21 |



| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.                        | $d_4^{20}$          | Ref. ind. finding No |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 2292      | $\text{CaC}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Malate   | 194 147  | R.             |                              |                     | 676                  |
| 2293      | $\text{CaC}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Succinate  | 210 147  |                |                              |                     | 648                  |
| 2294      | $\text{Ca}(\text{meso-}\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                     | 242 147  | Tri.           |                              |                     | 600                  |
| 2295      | $\text{Ca}(\text{d-}\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}?$                                       | 260 162  | R.             |                              |                     | 638                  |
| 2296      | $\text{Ca}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2$   | 158 116  |                |                              |                     | 683                  |
| 2297      | $\text{Ca}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Lactate                                     | 218 147  |                | 100                          |                     |                      |
| 2298      | $\text{Ca}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2$ - Crotonate   | 210 147  |                |                              |                     | 695                  |
| 2299      | $\text{CaC}_4\text{H}_6\text{O}_{10} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Acid malate   | 414 239  | R.             |                              |                     | 561                  |
| 2300      | $\text{Ca}(\text{C}_4\text{H}_3\text{CO}_2)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 336 193  | R.             |                              | 1 436               |                      |
| 2301      | $\text{CaH}_2(\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6)_2 \cdot 2\text{C}_4\text{H}_6\text{O}_6$ -<br>d-Tetratartarate          | 638 239  | R.             |                              | 1 851 <sup>19</sup> |                      |
| 2302      | $\text{Ca}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_{12}$ - Aconitate  | 462 256  |                |                              |                     | 636                  |
| 2303      | $\text{Ca}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_{12} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Citrate                                    | 534 318  |                | 130                          |                     |                      |
| 2304      | $\text{Ca}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_{12} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Citrate                                    | 570 349  |                |                              |                     | 618                  |
| 2305      | $\text{Ca}(\text{C}_4\text{H}_2\text{O}_7\text{NO}_2)_2 \cdot x\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Nitrotetronate                   |          | M.             |                              | 1 745               | 822                  |
| 2306      | $\text{Ca}(\text{C}_4\text{H}_2\text{NO}_2)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Hippurate                                  | 450 255  | R. ?           |                              | 1 318               |                      |
| 2307      | $7\text{CaO} \cdot \text{CO}_2 \cdot 2\text{P}_2\text{O}_5$ - Dahillite   | 720 586  | H.             |                              | 3 08                | 310                  |
| 2308      | $10\text{CaO} \cdot \text{CO}_2 \cdot 3\text{P}_2\text{O}_5$ - Podolite   | 1030 81  | H.             |                              | 3 077               | 807                  |
| 2309      | $10\text{CaO} \cdot \text{CaF}_2 \cdot \text{CO}_2 \cdot 3\text{P}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Francolite | 1126 92  | H.             |                              | 3 1                 | 304                  |
| 2310      | $\text{CaSi}$   | 68 1300  |                |                              | 2 35 <sup>16</sup>  |                      |
| 2311      | $\text{CaSi}_2$   | 96 1900  |                |                              | 2 5                 |                      |
| 2312      | $\text{Ca}_3\text{Si}_2$  | 176 330  |                |                              | 1 64                |                      |
| 2313      | $\text{Ca}_6\text{Si}_{10}$   | 521 020  |                | 1200                         |                     |                      |
| 2314      | $\text{CaSiO}_4$  | 116 130  | H.             |                              | 2 89                | 299                  |
| 2315      | $\text{CaO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ - Pseudowollastonite  | 116 130  | M.             | 1540                         |                     | 773                  |
| 2316      | $\text{CaO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ - Wollastonite  | 116 130  | M.             | Tr. 1200                     | 2 9                 | 800                  |
| 2317      | $\text{CaO} \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Okenite   | 194 205  | R.             |                              | 2 3                 | 578                  |
| 2318      | $2\text{CaO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ ( $\alpha$ )   | 172 200  | M. Tr.         | 2130                         |                     | 908                  |
| 2319      | $2\text{CaO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ ( $\beta$ )  | 172 200  | M. R           | Tr. 1420 $\beta$ to $\alpha$ |                     | 1049                 |
| 2320      | $2\text{CaO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ ( $\gamma$ )   | 172 200  | M              | Tr. 675 $\gamma$ to $\beta$  |                     | 824                  |
| 2321      | $2\text{CaO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Hillebrandite   | 190 215  | R. ?           |                              | 2 69                | 772                  |
| 2322      | $2\text{CaO} \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Riversidite   | 286 306  |                |                              | 2 61                | 751                  |
| 2323      | $3\text{CaO} \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2$   | 288 330  | R.             | 1475 d.                      |                     | 1046                 |
| 2324      | $4\text{CaO} \cdot 4\text{SiO}_2 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Crestmonite   | 590 628  |                |                              | 2 22                | 759                  |
| 2325      | $\text{CaSiF}_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 218 161  | Tet.           |                              | 2 25                |                      |
| 2326      | $3\text{CaO} \cdot \text{CaF}_2 \cdot 3\text{SiO}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Zeophyllite                          | 462 491  | Trig.          |                              | 2 76                | 276                  |
| 2327      | $3\text{CaO} \cdot \text{CaF}_2 \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Custante                              | 365 415  | M.             |                              | 2 96                | 732                  |
| 2328      | $5\text{CaO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{P}_2\text{O}_5$   | 482 458  |                | 1760                         | 3 01                |                      |
| 2329      | $3\text{CaO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{CO}_2 \cdot 8\text{O}_4 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Thaumassite         | 622 566  | H.             |                              | 1 87                | 243                  |
| 2330      | $5\text{CaO} \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{CO}_2$ - Spurrite  | 444 470  | M. ?           |                              | 3 01                | 867                  |
| 2331      | $\text{CaO} \cdot \text{TiO}_2$ - Perovskite  | 135 970  | R.             |                              | 4 10                | 1025                 |
| 2332      | $\text{CaTi}(\text{SO}_4)_3$  | 376 165  | C.             |                              |                     | 91                   |
| 2333      | $5\text{CaO} \cdot 2\text{TiO}_2 \cdot 3\text{Sb}_2\text{O}_3$ - Lewisite   | 1410 77  | C.             |                              | 4 95                | 184                  |
| 2334      | $\text{CaO} \cdot \text{TiO}_2 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ - Titanite   | 196 030  | M.             | 1142                         | 3 5                 | 983                  |
| 2335      | $\text{CaO} \cdot \text{SnO}_2 \cdot 3\text{SiO}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Stokesite                             | 422 981  | R.             |                              | 3 2                 | 776                  |
| 2336      | $\text{Ca}_2\text{PbC}_4\text{H}_{10}\text{O}_{12}$ - Propionate  | 725 571  | Tet.           |                              |                     | 251                  |
| 2337      | $2\text{CaO} \cdot \text{PbO} \cdot 3\text{SiO}_2$  | 515 520  |                |                              | 3 99                | 955                  |
| 2338      | $4\text{CaO} \cdot 6\text{PbO} \cdot 6\text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Ganomalite                             | 1902 86  | Tet.           |                              | 5 74                | 985                  |
| 2339      | $4\text{CaO} \cdot 5\text{PbO} \cdot \text{PbCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{SiO}_2$ - Nasonite                                    | 1978 76  | H.             |                              | 5 7                 | 380, 384             |
| 2340      | $\text{CaO} \cdot \text{ZnO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Clinohedrite                              | 215 525  | M.             |                              | 3 33                | 862                  |
| 2341      | $2\text{CaO} \cdot \text{ZnO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ - Hardystonite  | 253 580  | Tet.           |                              | 3 4                 | 332                  |
| 2342      | $\text{CaHgI}_4$  | 748 108  |                |                              | 3 36 <sup>6</sup>   |                      |
| 2343      | $\text{CaHg}_6\text{I}_{12} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 2710 43  |                |                              | 4 69 <sup>6</sup>   |                      |
| 2344      | $\text{Ca}_3\text{Hg}_4\text{I}_{14} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 3132 07  |                |                              | 3 61 <sup>9</sup>   |                      |
| 2345      | $\text{CaSO}_4 \cdot 3\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ -<br>Urvolyte             | 574 542  | R.             |                              | 3 132               |                      |
| 2346      | $2\text{CaO} \cdot 2\text{CuO} \cdot \text{As}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Higginsite                     | 519 215  | R.             |                              | 4 33                | 965                  |
| 2347      | $\text{CaCu}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 357 718  | Tet.           |                              | 1 42                | 213                  |
| 2348      | $\text{CaPt}(\text{CN})_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 429 409  | R.             |                              |                     | 1045                 |
| 2349      | $2\text{CaO} \cdot \text{MnO} \cdot \text{P}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Fairfieldite                    | 361 149  | Tri.           |                              | 3 07                | 823                  |
| 2350      | $2\text{CaO} \cdot \text{MnO} \cdot \text{As}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Brandtite                      | 449 021  | Tri.           |                              | 3 671               | 902                  |
| 2351      | $\text{CaO} \cdot \text{MnO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ - Glaucocroite   | 187 060  | R.             |                              | 3 41                | 910                  |

Ag 37 55 13 33    B 64 79 75 15 5    C 66 77 51 29 59    Cl 35 44 46 35 31    Dy 67 69 64 3 43    Ga 69 70 75 2    Hf 73 74 68 6 26    Ir 76 77 78 81 72

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.   | $d_4^{20}$        | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 2352      | 4CaO.2MnO <sub>2</sub> .5SiO <sub>2</sub> .4H <sub>2</sub> O—Orientite.  | 912 382  | R.             |         |                   |                       |
| 2353      | 4CaSiO <sub>3</sub> .3MnSiO <sub>3</sub> —Bustamite . . . . .  | 857 490  | Tri.           |         | 3 1               | 943                   |
| 2354      | CaO.Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 215 750  |                | 1216 d. |                   | 808                   |
| 2355      | 2CaO.Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .  | 271 820  |                | 1436 d  |                   | 408                   |
| 2356      | 2CaO.FeO.P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .4H <sub>2</sub> O—Anapaite   | 398 090  | Tri.           |         | 2 82              | 1057                  |
| 2357      | 6CaO.3Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .4P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .19H <sub>2</sub> O—Calcioferrite                 | 1725 94  | M.             |         | 2 53              | 778                   |
| 2358      | 3CaO.2Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O—<br>Arseniosiderite . . . . . | 1055 50  | R.             |         | 3 36              | 282                   |
| 2359      | FeCa <sub>2</sub> (CN) <sub>6</sub> .12H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .  | 508 212  | Tri.           |         |                   | 376                   |
| 2360      | CaO.FeO.2SiO <sub>2</sub> —Hedenbergite  | 248 030  | M.             | 1100    | 3 7               | 718                   |
| 2361      | 2CaO.4FeO.Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .4SiO <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Ilvaite.                                 | 817 435  | R.             |         | 4 0               | 922                   |
| 2362      | CaO.Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 208 090  |                |         | 4 8 <sup>15</sup> | 984                   |
| 2363      | 15CaO.8CrO <sub>3</sub> .7I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> —Dietzeite   | 397 818  | M.             |         | 3 70              | 970                   |
| 2364      | 3CaO.Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .3SiO <sub>2</sub> —Uvarovite  | 500 410  | C.             |         | 3 42              | 170                   |
| 2365      | CaMoO <sub>4</sub> —Powellite  | 200 070  | Tet.           |         | 4 35              | 388                   |
| 2366      | CaO.WO <sub>3</sub> —Scheelite   | 288 070  | Tet.           |         | 6 06              | 381                   |
| 2367      | CaO.8UO <sub>3</sub> .2SO <sub>3</sub> .25H <sub>2</sub> O—Uranopilite   | 2505 56  | Tri. ?         |         | 3 8               | 788                   |
| 2368      | CaO.2UO <sub>3</sub> .P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .8H <sub>2</sub> O—Autunite  | 914 581  | R.             |         | 3 1               | 707                   |
| 2369      | CaO.2UO <sub>3</sub> .P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .8H <sub>2</sub> O—Bassetite                                       | 914 581  | M.             |         | 3 10              | 705                   |
| 2370      | CaO.2UO <sub>3</sub> .As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .8H <sub>2</sub> O—Uranospinite.                                  | 1002 45  | R.             |         | 3 45              | 719                   |
| 2371      | 2CaO.UO <sub>3</sub> .4CO <sub>2</sub> .10H <sub>2</sub> O—Uranothallite.  | 738 464  | R.             |         | 2 8               | 547                   |
| 2372      | CaO.2UO <sub>3</sub> .2SiO <sub>2</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O—Uranophane  | 856 622  | Tri. ?         |         | 3 9               | 855                   |
| 2373      | CaV <sub>4</sub> O <sub>11</sub> . . . . .   | 419 910  |                | 637     |                   |                       |
| 2374      | CaO.3V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .9H <sub>2</sub> O—Hewettite  | 763 969  | R.             |         | 2 554             | 1011                  |
| 2375      | CaO.3V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .9H <sub>2</sub> O—Metahewettite  | 763 969  | R.             |         | 2 51              | 1003                  |
| 2376      | 2CaO.3V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .11H <sub>2</sub> O—Pascoite   | 856 069  | M.             |         | 2 46              | 961                   |
| 2377      | CaCl <sub>2</sub> .Ca <sub>3</sub> (VO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . . . . .   | 461 116  | R.             |         | 4 01              |                       |
| 2378      | CaB <sub>6</sub> . . . . .   | 104 990  |                |         | 2 3               |                       |
| 2379      | CaO.B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .  | 125 710  | R.             | 1100    |                   | 841                   |
| 2380      | 2CaO.B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 181 780  |                | 1304    |                   |                       |
| 2381      | 2CaO.3B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .5H <sub>2</sub> O—Colemanite  | 411 137  | M.             | d.      | 2 43              | 739                   |
| 2382      | 2CaO.3B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .7H <sub>2</sub> O—Meyerhofferite  | 447 168  | Tri.           | d.      | 2 12              | 635                   |
| 2383      | 2CaO.3B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .13H <sub>2</sub> O—Inyoite  | 555 260  | M.             | d.      | 1.875             | 570                   |
| 2384      | 4CaO.5B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .9H <sub>2</sub> O—Pandermite  | 731 619  | M.             | d.      | 2 43              | 738                   |
| 2385      | 5CaO.6B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .9H <sub>2</sub> O—Priceite  | 860 329  | Tri.           |         | 2 1               | 735                   |
| 2386      | CaO.2SiO <sub>2</sub> .B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Danburite  | 245 830  | R.             |         | 3 0               | 806                   |
| 2387      | 2CaO.2SiO <sub>2</sub> .B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Datolite                                       | 319 915  |                |         | 3 0               | 831                   |
| 2388      | 4CaO.5B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2SiO <sub>2</sub> .5H <sub>2</sub> O—Howlite                                      | 782 677  | M.             |         | 2 6               | 746                   |
| 2389      | 8CaO.5B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O—Bakerite                                     | 1265 21  |                |         | 2 8               | 721                   |
| 2390      | CaO.B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .SnO <sub>2</sub> —Nordenskiöldine   | 276 410  | Trig.          |         | 4 2               |                       |
| 2391      | CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 157 990  | M. ? Tri.      | 1600    |                   | 838                   |
| 2392      | 3CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .  | 270 130  | C.             | 1535 d  |                   | 155                   |
| 2393      | 3CaO.5Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 677 810  | Tet. ? R.      | 1720    |                   | 300                   |
| 2394      | 5CaO.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 586 110  | C.             | 1455    |                   | 141                   |
| 2395      | CaF <sub>2</sub> .Al(F, OH) <sub>3</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Gearksutite   |          | M.             |         | 2 77              | 445                   |
| 2396      | CaF <sub>2</sub> .2Al(F, OH) <sub>3</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Prosopite  |          | M Tri.         |         | 2 88              | 548                   |
| 2397      | 6CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .3SO <sub>3</sub> .33H <sub>2</sub> O—Ettringite                                   | 1273 04  | II.            |         | 1 75              | 231                   |
| 2398      | CaO.2CaF <sub>2</sub> .2Al(F, OH) <sub>3</sub> .SO <sub>3</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—<br>Creedite . . . . .              |          | M.             |         | 2 73              | 470                   |
| 2399      | CaO.2Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .5H <sub>2</sub> O—Crandallite                      | 492 035  | R.             |         | 3 5               | 294                   |
| 2400      | CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2SiO <sub>2</sub> —Anorthite   | 278 110  | Tri.           | 1551    | 2 705             | 723                   |
| 2401      | CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2SiO <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Hibschite..                                   | 314 141  | C.             |         | 3 05              | 149                   |
| 2402      | CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2SiO <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Lawsonite.                                    | 314 141  | R.             |         | 3 09              | 869                   |
| 2403      | CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .3SiO <sub>2</sub> .5H <sub>2</sub> O—Levyneite                                     | 428 247  | Trig.          |         | 2 1               | 241                   |
| 2404      | CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .4SiO <sub>2</sub> .4H <sub>2</sub> O—Gismondite                                    | 470 292  |                | 1550    | 2 3               | 644                   |
| 2405      | CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .4SiO <sub>2</sub> .4H <sub>2</sub> O—Laumontite                                    | 470 292  | M.             |         | 2 3               | 605                   |
| 2406      | CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .5H <sub>2</sub> O—Epistilbite                                   | 608 427  | M.             |         | 2 25              | 572                   |
| 2407      | CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .5H <sub>2</sub> O—Heulandite.                                   | 608 427  | M.             |         | 2 2               | 528                   |
| 2408      | CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .7SiO <sub>2</sub> .7H <sub>2</sub> O—Stellerite . .                                | 704 518  | R.             |         | 2.12              | 509                   |
| 2409      | CaO.2Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2SiO <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Margarite . .                                 | 398 045  | M.             |         | 3 0               | 820                   |
| 2410      | 2CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .SiO <sub>2</sub> —Velardeneite.. . . .  | 274 120  | Tet.           | 1590    | 3.04              | 333                   |
| 2411      | 2CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .3SiO <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Prehnite . . .                                | 412 255  | R.             |         | 2.9               | 796                   |
| 2412      | 2CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .5SiO <sub>2</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O—Laubandite . .                               | 622 452  | M. ?           |         | 2.2               | 221                   |

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Mg | Mn | Mo | N  | Na | Nb | Nd | Ni | O | Os | P  | Pb | Pd | Pr | Pt | Ra | Rb | Rh | Ru | S | Sa | Sb | Se | Si | Sn | Sr | Ta | Tb | Te | Th | Ti | Tl | Tm | U  | V  | W  | Y  | Yb | Zn | Zr |    |
| 76 | 42 | 47 | 11 | 82 | 51 | 61 | 45 | 1 | 35 | 12 | 23 | 41 | 60 | 37 | 80 | 84 | 40 | 39 | 8 | 63 | 14 | 56 | 9  | 18 | 22 | 78 | 62 | 66 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 70 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 57 | 71 | 28 | 21 |

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.                 | $d_4^{20}$             | Ref. ind. finding No. |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 2413      | 2CaO.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .9SiO <sub>2</sub> —Didymolite   | 958.440  | M.             |                       | 2.71                   | 540                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2414      | 3CaO Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .SiO <sub>2</sub>   | 330.190  | R.             |                       |                        | 1048                  |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2415      | 3CaO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .3SiO <sub>2</sub> —Grossularite  | 450.310  | C.             |                       | 3.530                  | 157                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2416      | 3CaO Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Bavenite                               | 648.505  | M.             |                       | 2.72                   | 717                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2417      | 4CaO.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> —Meionite   | 890.400  | Tet.           |                       | 2.74                   | 295                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2417.1    | 4CaO.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Clinzoisite                           | 908.415  | M.             |                       | 3.36                   | 915                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2418      | 4CaO.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Zoisite                               | 908.415  | R.             |                       | 3.3                    | 896                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2419      | 3CaO.5Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .21H <sub>2</sub> O—Churchite              | 3095.37  | M.             |                       | 3.14                   | 785                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2420      | CaO.2C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .3CO <sub>2</sub> —Parisite  | 538.570  | Trig.          |                       | 4.32                   | 279                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2421      | CaPO <sub>4</sub> .BeOH—Hydrohercynite  | 161.122  | R.             |                       | 3.00                   | 774                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2422      | CaCl <sub>2</sub> .2MgCl <sub>2</sub> .12H <sub>2</sub> O—Tachyhydrite  | 517.643  | H.             | > 168 d.              | 1.66s                  | 249                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2423      | 2CaO.2MgO.As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Adelite  | 440.715  | M.             |                       | 3.76                   | 909                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2424      | 2CaO.MgO.As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .MgF <sub>2</sub> —Tilasite   | 425.700  | M.             |                       | 3.28                   | 847                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2425      | CaO.MgO.2CO <sub>2</sub> —Dolomite  | 184.390  | Trig.          |                       | 2.872                  | 339                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2426      | CaO.MgO.SiO <sub>2</sub> —Monticellite  | 156.450  | R.             | d. 1498               | 3.2                    | 852                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2427      | CaO.MgO.2SiO <sub>2</sub> —Diopside   | 216.510  | M.             | 1391                  | 3.3                    | 864                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2428      | CaO.3MgO.2SiO <sub>2</sub> —Merwinite   | 297.150  | M.             |                       | 3.15                   | 901                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2429      | CaO.3MgO.4SiO <sub>2</sub> —Tremolite   | 417.270  | M.             |                       | 3.0                    | 786                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2430      | 2CaO.MgO.2SiO <sub>2</sub> —Äkermanite  | 272.580  | Tet.           | 1458                  | 2.944                  | 307                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2431      | 5CaO.2MgO.6SiO <sub>2</sub>   | 721.350  |                | d. 1365               |                        | 797                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2432      | CaO.MgO.3B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O—Hydroboracite   | 413.402  | M.             |                       | 2.0                    | 631                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2433      | CaO.MgO.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .SiO <sub>2</sub> —Gehlenite   | 258.370  | Tet.           |                       | 3.04                   | 330                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2434      | SrO   | 103.620  | R.             | 2430                  | 4.7                    |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2435      | Sr(OH) <sub>2</sub>   | 121.635  |                |                       | 3.625                  |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2436      | Sr(OH) <sub>2</sub> .8H <sub>2</sub> O  | 265.758  | Tet.           |                       | 1.90                   | 242                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2437      | SrF <sub>2</sub>  | 125.620  | C.             | 1190                  | 2.44                   |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2438      | SrCl <sub>2</sub>   | 158.536  | C.             | 873                   | 3.052                  |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2439      | SrCl <sub>2</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 266.628  | Trig.          | d. 61                 | 1.93                   | 257                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2440      | Sr(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 254.536  | R.             | 120 d.                | 3.152                  | 763                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2441      | SrF <sub>2</sub> .SrCl <sub>2</sub>   | 284.156  | Tet.           | 962                   | 4.18                   | 324                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2442      | SrBr <sub>2</sub>   | 247.452  |                | 643                   | 4.216 <sup>24</sup>    |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2443      | SrBr <sub>2</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 355.544  |                | d. 20                 | 2.358 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2444      | Sr(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O  | 361.467  | M.             | d.                    | 3.773                  |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2445      | SrBr <sub>2</sub> .SrF <sub>2</sub>   | 373.072  |                |                       | 4.06                   |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2446      | SrI <sub>2</sub>  | 341.484  |                | 402                   | 4.549 <sup>28</sup>    |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2447      | Sr(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 437.484  | Tri.           |                       | 5.045 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2448      | SrI <sub>2</sub> .SrF <sub>2</sub>  | 467.104  |                |                       | 4.5                    |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2449      | SrS   | 119.685  | C.             |                       | 3.70 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2450      | SrS <sub>4</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 323.972  |                | 25                    |                        |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2451      | SrO.SO <sub>3</sub> —Celestine  | 183.685  | R.             | 1580 d.               | 3.96                   | 789                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2452      | SrS <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 289.827  | M.             | d.                    | 2.17 <sup>17</sup>     |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2453      | SrS <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> .4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 319.812  | Trig.          |                       | 2.373                  | 253                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2454      | Sr(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 147.636  |                |                       | 2.683                  |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2455      | Sr(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 237.713  |                |                       | 2.173 <sup>20</sup>    |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2456      | Sr(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 179.636  |                |                       | 2.867 <sup>27</sup>    |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2457      | Sr(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O   | 197.651  |                | d.                    | 2.408 <sup>0</sup>     |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2458      | Sr(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 211.636  | C.             | 570                   | 2.986                  | 135                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2459      | Sr(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 283.698  | M.             |                       | 2.2                    |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2460      | Sr <sub>2</sub> P <sub>2</sub>  | 324.908  |                |                       | 2.68                   |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2461      | SrHPO <sub>4</sub>  | 183.652  | R.             |                       | 3.544                  |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2462      | SrC <sub>2</sub>  | 111.620  |                |                       | 3.2                    |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2463      | SrO.CO <sub>2</sub> —Strontianite   | 147.620  | R.             | 1497 <sup>20</sup> nt | 3.70                   | 853                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2464      | Sr(CHO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 177.635  | R.             | 71.9                  | 2.69                   | 704                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2465      | Sr(CHO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O  | 195.651  | R.             |                       | 2.25                   |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2466      | Sr(CHO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O   | 213.666  | R.             |                       | 2.69s                  | 597                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2467      | Sr(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 205.666  |                |                       | 2.099                  |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2468      | Sr(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Ethane disulfonate.           | 293.796  | M.             |                       | 2.355 (α)<br>2.453 (β) |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2469      | Sr(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S) <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Ethylsulfate                 | 373.858  | M.             |                       | 2.032                  | 554                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2470      | Sr(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .xH <sub>2</sub> O—Nitroteronate |          | M.             |                       | 2.043                  | 812                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2471      | Sr(SbOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 627.222  | H.             |                       |                        | 426                   |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2472      | SrSiO <sub>4</sub>  | 163.680  |                | 1580                  | 3.65                   | 60                    |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| 2473      | 2SrO.SiO <sub>2</sub>   | 267.300  |                | > 1700                | 3.84                   |                       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |
| Ag 33     | Al 33   | Au 33    | B 33           | Be 33                 | Br 33                  | C 33                  | Ca 33 | Cl 33 | Cu 33 | Dy 33 | Er 33 | F 33 | Fe 33 | Ga 33 | Ge 33 | Gl 33 | H 33 | Hf 33 | Ho 33 | I 33 | La 33 | Li 33 | Lu 33 | Mn 33 | Ni 33 | Os 33 | P 33 | Pb 33 | Re 33 | S 33 | Se 33 | Si 33 | Sm 33 | Sn 33 | Sr 33 | Ta 33 | Tb 33 | Ti 33 | Tl 33 | U 33 | V 33 | W 33 | Xe 33 | Y 33 | Yb 33 | Zn 33 | Zr 33 |

| Index No.   | Formula  | Mol. wt.    | Crystal system | M. P.                 | $d_4^{20}$             | Ref. ind. finding No. |                               |
|-------------|--|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2474        | SrSiF <sub>6</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 265.711     | M.             |                       | 2.9017 <sup>1</sup>    |                       |                               |
| 2475        | SrCl <sub>2</sub> ·2CdCl <sub>2</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O   | 651.296     | M.             |                       | 2.718 <sup>24</sup>    |                       |                               |
| 2476        | SrHg <sub>2</sub> I <sub>12</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O   | 2757.98     |                |                       | 4.06 <sup>9</sup>      |                       |                               |
| 2477        | Sr <sub>2</sub> Cu(CHO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O  | 562.964     | Tri.           |                       |                        | 593                   |                               |
| 2479        | SrCrO <sub>4</sub>   | 203.630     | M.             |                       | 3.895 <sup>13</sup>    |                       |                               |
| 2480        | SrCr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O  | 357.686     | M.             |                       |                        | 905                   |                               |
| 2481        | Sr(OCrO <sub>2</sub> Cl) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O   | 430.618     |                | 72                    |                        |                       |                               |
| 2482        | SrMoO <sub>4</sub>   | 247.620     |                |                       | 4.145                  |                       |                               |
| 2483        | SrWO <sub>4</sub>  | 335.620     |                |                       | 6.184                  |                       |                               |
| 2484        | Sr <sub>2</sub> W <sub>12</sub> SiO <sub>40</sub> ·16H <sub>2</sub> O  | 3339.55     | M.             |                       |                        | 934                   |                               |
| 2485        | SrB <sub>4</sub>   | 152.540     |                |                       | 3.3                    |                       |                               |
| 2486        | SrO·B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | 173.200     |                | 1100                  |                        |                       |                               |
| 2487        | SrO·2B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 242.900     |                | 930                   |                        |                       |                               |
| 2488        | 2SrO·B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 276.880     |                | 1130                  |                        |                       |                               |
| 2489        | 2SrO·3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O—Goyazite                     | 923.204     | Trig.          |                       | 3.2                    | 305                   |                               |
| 2490        | 2SrO·3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·2SO <sub>3</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O—Svanbergite | 923.270     | Trig.          |                       | 3.5                    | 314                   |                               |
| 2491        | SrO·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SiO <sub>2</sub>  | 325.660     |                | >1700                 |                        |                       |                               |
| 2492        | 3SrO·2Ce <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·7CO <sub>2</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O—Ancykite                                   | 1365.94     | R.             |                       | 3.95                   | 974                   |                               |
| 2493        | SrCa <sub>2</sub> C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>14</sub> —Propionate  | 605.991     | Tet.           |                       |                        | 230                   |                               |
| 2494        | BaO  | 153.370     | C.             | 1923                  | 5.72                   |                       |                               |
| 2495        | BaO <sub>2</sub>   | 169.370     |                |                       | 4.96                   |                       |                               |
| 2496        | BaH <sub>2</sub>   | 139.385     |                | d. 675                | 4.21 <sup>9</sup>      |                       |                               |
| 2497        | Ba(OH) <sub>2</sub>  | 171.385     |                |                       | 4.495                  |                       |                               |
| 2498        | Ba(OH) <sub>2</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O   | 315.509     | M.             | 77.9                  | 2.13                   | 544                   |                               |
| 2499        | BaF <sub>2</sub>   | 175.370     | C.             | 1280                  | 4.83                   |                       |                               |
| 2500        | BaCl <sub>2</sub>  | 208.286     | M.             | Tr. 925               | 3.856 <sup>14</sup>    |                       |                               |
|             |  |             | C.             | 962                   |                        |                       |                               |
| 2501        | BaCl <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O   | 244.317     | R.             |                       | 3.007 <sup>24</sup>    | 825                   |                               |
| 2502        | Ba(ClO) <sub>2</sub>   | 240.286     |                | d. 235                |                        |                       |                               |
| 2503        | Ba(ClO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 304.286     |                | 414                   |                        |                       |                               |
| 2504        | Ba(ClO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O   | 322.301     | M.             | d. 120                | 3.179                  | 713                   |                               |
| 2505        | Ba(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 336.286     |                | 505                   |                        |                       |                               |
| 2506        | Ba(ClO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O  | 390.332     | H.             |                       | 2.74                   |                       |                               |
| 2507        | BaClF  | 191.828     | Tet.           | 1008                  | 5.931                  | 315                   |                               |
| 2508        | BaCl <sub>2</sub> ·BaF <sub>2</sub>  | 383.656     |                |                       | 4.51 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |                               |
| 2509        | BaBr <sub>2</sub>  | 297.202     |                | 847                   | 4.781 <sup>24</sup>    |                       |                               |
| 2510        | BaBr <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O   | 333.233     | M.             |                       | 3.582 <sup>24</sup>    | 913                   |                               |
| 2511        | Ba(BrO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O   | 411.217     | M.             |                       | 3.99 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |                               |
| 2512        | BaBr <sub>2</sub> ·BaF <sub>2</sub>  | 472.572     |                |                       | 4.96 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |                               |
| 2513        | BaI <sub>2</sub>   | 391.234     |                | 740 d.                | 5.151                  |                       |                               |
| 2514        | BaI <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 499.326     | H.             | 25.7                  |                        |                       |                               |
| 2515        | BaI <sub>2</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O  | 517.342     |                |                       | 3.67                   |                       |                               |
| 2516        | Ba(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 487.234     | M.             |                       | 5.23                   |                       |                               |
| 2517        | Ba(IO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O  | 505.249     | M.             |                       | 5.0 <sup>15</sup>      |                       |                               |
| 2518        | BaI <sub>2</sub> ·BaF <sub>2</sub>   | 566.604     |                |                       | 5.21 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |                               |
| 2519        | BaS  | 169.435     | C.             |                       | 4.25 <sup>15</sup>     |                       |                               |
| 2520        | BaS <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 301.661     | R.             | d.                    | 2.988                  |                       |                               |
| 2521        | BaO·SO <sub>3</sub> —Barite  | 233.435     | R.             | Tr. 1149 to M. ? 1580 | 4.499 <sup>15</sup>    | 816                   |                               |
| 2522        | BaS <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O  | 267.515     | R.             |                       | 3.45 <sup>18</sup>     |                       |                               |
| 2523        | BaS <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O   | 333.531     | R. M.          |                       | 4.530 <sup>13, 5</sup> | 744                   |                               |
| 2524        | BaS <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O   | 369.562     | M.             |                       | 3.142                  | 1076                  |                               |
| 2525        | BaSeO <sub>4</sub>   | 280.570     |                | d.                    | 4.75                   |                       |                               |
| 2526        | BaTeO <sub>4</sub>   | 328.870     |                |                       | 4.48 <sup>16</sup>     |                       |                               |
| 2527        | BaN <sub>6</sub>   | 221.418     | R.             | d. 219                |                        |                       |                               |
| 2528        | Ba(NO) <sub>2</sub>  | 197.386     |                |                       | 3.891 <sup>23</sup>    |                       |                               |
| 2529        | Ba(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 229.386     |                | 217                   | 3.23 <sup>21</sup>     |                       |                               |
| 2530        | Ba(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O  | 247.401     |                |                       | 3.173 <sup>20</sup>    |                       |                               |
| 2531        | Ba(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> —Nitrobarite   | 261.386     | C.             | 592                   | 3.244 <sup>22</sup>    | 137                   |                               |
| 2532        | Ba(NH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 169.417     |                | 280                   |                        |                       |                               |
| 2533        | Ba <sub>2</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 448.788     | R.             |                       | 4.1 <sup>18</sup>      |                       |                               |
| 2534        | Ba <sub>2</sub> (PO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 602.158     | C.             |                       | 4.1 <sup>18</sup>      |                       |                               |
| Mg Mn Mo Ni | Na Nb Nd Ni O  | Ca P Pb Pd  | Pr Pt Ra Rb    | Rh Ru S Se            | Sb Sn Sr Th            | Ta Te Ti Tl           | U V W Y Yb Zn Zr              |
| 76 48 47 11 | 39 41 41 44 1  | 20 12 28 41 | 59 77 88 85    | 40 29 8 32            | 51 50 38 72            | 73 52 86 10 24        | 71 71 70 49 60 48 57 71 28 21 |

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt | Crystal system | M. P.                 | $d_4^{20}$          | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|---------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 2535      | BaHPO <sub>4</sub>   | 233 402 | R.             |                       | 4 165 <sup>14</sup> |                       |
| 2536      | BaH <sub>4</sub> (PO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> · H <sub>2</sub> O  | 285 464 | M.             |                       | 2 90 <sup>17</sup>  |                       |
| 2537      | BaF <sub>2</sub> · 3Ba <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 1981 84 | H.             | 1670                  |                     | 334                   |
| 2538      | BaCl <sub>2</sub> · 3Ba <sub>3</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 2014 76 | H.             | 1584                  | 5 949               | 343                   |
| 2539      | Ba <sub>3</sub> As <sub>2</sub>  | 562 030 |                |                       | 4 1 <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 2540      | BaHAsO <sub>4</sub> · H <sub>2</sub> O   | 295 353 | R. M.          |                       | 3.93 <sup>15</sup>  |                       |
| 2541      | BaC <sub>2</sub>   | 161 370 |                |                       | 3.75                |                       |
| 2542      | BaCO <sub>3</sub> Withenite  | 197 370 | R.             | Tr. 811 to α          | 4.43                | 875                   |
| 2543      | BaCO <sub>3</sub> (α)  | 197 370 | H.             | Tr. 982 to β          |                     |                       |
| 2544      | BaCO <sub>3</sub> (β)  | 197 370 |                | 1740 <sup>90</sup> at |                     |                       |
| 2545      | BaC <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 225 370 |                |                       | 2 658               |                       |
| 2546      | Ba(C <sup>1</sup> H <sup>1</sup> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 227 385 | R.             |                       | 3 21                | 745                   |
| 2547      | BaC <sup>1</sup> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> Malonate  | 239 385 |                |                       | 2 147 <sup>14</sup> |                       |
| 2548      | Ba(meso-C <sup>4</sup> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) · H <sub>2</sub> O  | 303 416 |                |                       | 2 98                |                       |
| 2549      | Ba(dL-C <sup>1</sup> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) · 5H <sub>2</sub> O   | 375 478 | M.             |                       |                     | 1051                  |
| 2550      | Ba(C <sup>2</sup> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 255 416 |                |                       | 2 468               |                       |
| 2551      | Ba(C <sup>2</sup> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> · H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 273 432 | Tri.           |                       | 2 19                | 582                   |
| 2552      | Ba(C <sup>2</sup> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> · 3H <sub>2</sub> O                               | 309 462 | Tri.           |                       | 2 021               |                       |
| 2553      | Ba(C <sup>2</sup> H <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> · H <sub>2</sub> O                               | 301 162 | R.             |                       |                     | 584                   |
| 2554      | Ba(C <sup>2</sup> H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Ethane disulfonate                               | 325 531 | R.             |                       | 2 779               |                       |
| 2555      | BaC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub> · H <sub>2</sub> O — Phenol-2, 4-disulfonate       | 461 592 | M.             |                       |                     | 767                   |
| 2556      | BaC <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub> · H <sub>2</sub> O — Naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate | 441 562 | R.             |                       | 2 282               | 904                   |
| 2557      | BaSiO <sub>4</sub>   | 213 430 |                | 1604                  | 4 399               | 872                   |
| 2558      | BaSiO <sub>3</sub> · 6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 321 522 | R.             |                       | 2 59                | 659                   |
| 2559      | BaO · 2SiO <sub>2</sub>  | 273 490 | R.             | 1120                  | 3.73                | 775                   |
| 2560      | 2BaO · SiO <sub>2</sub>  | 366 800 |                | > 1755                |                     | 1052                  |
| 2561      | 2BaO · 3SiO <sub>2</sub>   | 486 920 |                | 1450                  | 3 93                | 795                   |
| 2562      | BaSiF <sub>6</sub>   | 279 430 |                |                       | 4 279 <sup>15</sup> |                       |
| 2563      | BaO · TiO <sub>2</sub> · 3SiO <sub>2</sub> Benitoite   | 413 450 | H.             |                       | 3 7                 | 356                   |
| 2564      | BaCdCl <sub>4</sub> · 4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 463 674 | Tri.           |                       | 2 968               | 827                   |
| 2565      | BaCdBr <sub>4</sub> · 4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 611 506 | Tri.           |                       | 3 687               | 894                   |
| 2566      | BaCd(CH <sup>1</sup> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> · 2H <sub>2</sub> O   | 465 842 | M.             |                       |                     | 627                   |
| 2567      | BaHg <sub>2</sub> I <sub>12</sub> ...  | 2692 60 |                |                       | 4 63 <sup>0</sup>   |                       |
| 2568      | Ba <sub>2</sub> Hg <sub>2</sub> I <sub>16</sub> · 16H <sub>2</sub> O   | 3734 32 |                |                       | 4 06                |                       |
| 2569      | BaPtBr <sub>6</sub> · 10H <sub>2</sub> O   | 992 250 | M.             |                       | 3 713               |                       |
| 2570      | BaPt(CN) <sub>4</sub> · 4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 508 694 | M.             |                       | 3 05                | 1047                  |
| 2571      | BaO · MnO <sub>2</sub>   | 240 300 |                |                       | 5 85                |                       |
| 2572      | BaO · FeO · 4SiO <sub>2</sub> — Gillespite   | 465 450 | Trig.          |                       | 3 33                | 302                   |
| 2573      | 4BaO · FeO · 2Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> · 10SiO <sub>2</sub> — Taramellite                                  | 1605 28 | R.             |                       | 3 92                | 942                   |
| 2574      | BaNi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 334 750 |                |                       | 4 8                 |                       |
| 2575      | BaCrO <sub>4</sub>   | 253 380 |                |                       | 4 498 <sup>15</sup> |                       |
| 2576      | Ba <sub>3</sub> [Cr(C <sup>2</sup> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ] <sub>2</sub>                                  | 1044 13 |                |                       | 2 57                |                       |
| 2577      | Ba <sub>4</sub> [Cr(C <sup>2</sup> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ] <sub>2</sub> · 7H <sub>2</sub> O              | 1170 24 |                |                       | 2 896 <sup>28</sup> |                       |
| 2578      | Ba <sub>3</sub> [Cr(C <sup>2</sup> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ] <sub>2</sub> · 12H <sub>2</sub> O             | 1260 31 |                |                       | 2 372 <sup>27</sup> |                       |
| 2579      | BaMoO <sub>4</sub>   | 297 370 |                |                       | 1 65                |                       |
| 2580      | BaWO <sub>4</sub>  | 385 370 |                |                       | 6 35                |                       |
| 2581      | BaO · 4WO <sub>3</sub> · 9H <sub>2</sub> O   | 1243 51 | R              |                       | 4 30                |                       |
| 2582      | Ba <sub>2</sub> W <sub>12</sub> SiO <sub>40</sub> · 16H <sub>2</sub> O   | 3439 05 | M              |                       |                     | 962                   |
| 2583      | BaO · 2UO <sub>3</sub> · P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> · 8H <sub>2</sub> O — Uranourate                          | 1011 88 | R.             |                       | 3 53                | 787                   |
| 2584      | Ba <sub>2</sub> V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 488 660 |                | ca. 863               |                     |                       |
| 2585      | 3BaO · 10WO <sub>3</sub> · V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> · SiO <sub>2</sub> · 28H <sub>2</sub> O                 | 3526 52 |                |                       | 3 66                |                       |
| 2586      | BaBa ...   | 202 290 |                |                       | 4 36                |                       |
| 2587      | BaO · B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ...  | 223 010 |                | 1060                  |                     |                       |
| 2588      | 2BaO · B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ...   | 376 380 |                | 1002                  |                     |                       |
| 2589      | 3BaO · B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ...   | 529 750 |                | 1315                  |                     |                       |
| 2590      | BaCl <sub>2</sub> · 2AlCl <sub>3</sub> ...   | 474 954 |                | 290                   |                     |                       |
| 2591      | BaO · Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> · 2SiO <sub>2</sub> — Celsian   | 375 410 | M.             | > 1700                | 3 37                | 727                   |
| 2592      | BaO · Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> · 3SiO <sub>2</sub> · 3H <sub>2</sub> O — Edingtonite                       | 435 470 | R.             |                       | 2 7                 | 662                   |
| 2593      | 4BaO · Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> · 7SiO <sub>2</sub> — Barylite   | 1135 82 | R.             |                       | 4 03                | 884                   |
| 2594      | BaF <sub>2</sub> · Ce <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> · 3CO <sub>2</sub> — Cordylite                                 | 635 870 | II.            |                       | 4 31                | 357                   |
| 2595      | BaO · CaO · 2CO <sub>2</sub> — Barytoalcite  | 297 440 | M.             |                       | 3 65                | 828                   |

Ag 85 13 33    B 84 79 75 15 5    C 10 77 51 29 59    Cl 44 46 85 31    Dy 67 69 64 3 43    Ga 25 65 29 75 2    Hf 73 30 65 6 26    Ir 36 83 33 51 72

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.   | $d_4^{20}$              | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2596      | BaCa <sub>2</sub> C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>36</sub> O <sub>12</sub> —Propionate  | 655 741  | C.             |         |                         | 73                    |
| 2597      | BaO.2CaO.3SiO <sub>2</sub>   | 445 690  | H. °           | 1320 d. |                         | 338                   |
| 2598      | RaCl <sub>2</sub>  | 296 866  | M.             | 1000    | 4 91                    |                       |
|           |  |          |                | Tr. 870 |                         |                       |
| 2599      | RaBr <sub>2</sub>  | 385 782  | M.             | 728     | 5 79                    |                       |
| 2600      | Li <sub>2</sub> O  | 29 8780  |                | >1700   | 2 013 <sup>2b</sup>     |                       |
| 2601      | LiH  | 7 94670  | C.             | 680     | 0 820                   |                       |
| 2602      | LiOH   | 23 9467  |                | 450     | 2 51                    |                       |
| 2603      | LiOH.H <sub>2</sub> O  | 41 9621  |                |         | 1 83                    |                       |
| 2604      | LiF  | 25 9390  | C              | 870     | 2 295 <sup>21</sup>     |                       |
|           |  |          |                |         | 1. 1 789 <sup>210</sup> |                       |
| 2605      | LiCl   | 42 3970  | C.             | 613     | 2 068 <sup>2b</sup>     |                       |
| 2606      | LiClO <sub>3</sub>   | 90 3970  |                | 129     |                         |                       |
| 2607      | LiClO <sub>3</sub> .0.5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 99 4047  |                | 65      |                         |                       |
| 2608      | LiClO <sub>4</sub>   | 106 397  |                | 236     | 2 429                   |                       |
| 2609      | LiClO <sub>4</sub> .3H <sub>2</sub> O  | 160 443  | H.             | 95      | 1 841                   |                       |
| 2610      | LiBr   | 86 8550  | C.             | 517     | 3 161 <sup>2b</sup>     |                       |
| 2611      | LiBr.2H <sub>2</sub> O   | 122 886  |                | 44      |                         |                       |
| 2612      | LiBr.3H <sub>2</sub> O   | 140 901  |                | 3 5     |                         |                       |
| 2613      | LiI  | 133 871  |                | 146     | 1 061 <sup>2b</sup>     |                       |
|           |  |          |                |         | 1 2 827 <sup>6734</sup> |                       |
| 2614      | LiI.3H <sub>2</sub> O  | 187 917  |                | 73      |                         |                       |
| 2615      | Li <sub>2</sub> S  | 45 9430  |                |         | 1 66                    |                       |
| 2616      | Li <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>  | 109 943  | M.             | 860     | 2 221                   | 455                   |
|           |  |          |                |         | 1. 2 001 <sup>800</sup> |                       |
| 2617      | Li <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O  | 127 958  | M              |         | 2 06                    | 469                   |
| 2618      | Li <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O   | 210 039  | R              |         | 2 158                   | 684                   |
| 2619      | LiHSO <sub>4</sub>   | 104 012  |                |         | 2 123 <sup>11</sup>     |                       |
| 2620      | LiNO <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O  | 70 9624  |                |         | 1 615 <sup>0</sup>      |                       |
| 2621      | LiNO <sub>3</sub>  | 68 9470  | Trig.          | 255     | 1. 1 774 <sup>112</sup> | 353                   |
|           |  |          |                |         | 2 38                    |                       |
| 2622      | LiNO <sub>3</sub> .3H <sub>2</sub> O   | 122 993  |                | d 29 6  |                         |                       |
| 2623      | LiNH <sub>2</sub>  | 22 9624  |                | 390     | 1 178 <sup>17 5</sup>   |                       |
| 2624      | Li <sub>2</sub> NH   | 28 8937  |                |         | 1 303 <sup>19</sup>     |                       |
| 2625      | LiBr.NH <sub>3</sub>   | 103 886  |                | 97      |                         |                       |
| 2626      | LiNH <sub>4</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>  | 121 043  | M (α)          |         | 1 204                   |                       |
|           |  |          | H (β)          |         |                         |                       |
|           |  |          | M (γ ?)        |         |                         |                       |
| 2627      | LiPO <sub>3</sub>  | 85 963   |                |         | 2 461                   |                       |
| 2628      | Li <sub>3</sub> BO <sub>3</sub>  | 115 841  | R              | 837     | 2 537 <sup>17 5</sup>   |                       |
| 2629      | Li <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> .12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 332 026  | Trig.          | 100     | 1 615                   |                       |
| 2630      | LiH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>   | 103 978  |                | >100    | 2 461                   |                       |
| 2631      | Li <sub>3</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>   | 159 777  |                |         | 3 07                    |                       |
| 2632      | Li <sub>3</sub> Sb   | 142 587  |                | >950    | 3 21 <sup>1</sup>       |                       |
| 2633      | Li <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub>   | 37 8780  |                |         | 1 65 <sup>18</sup>      |                       |
| 2634      | Li <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub>  | 73 8780  | M.             | 618     | 2 111 <sup>17 5</sup>   | 694                   |
|           |  |          |                |         | 1. 1 765 <sup>000</sup> |                       |
|           |  |          |                |         | 2 121 <sup>17 5</sup>   |                       |
| 2635      | Li <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 101 878  |                |         | 1 46                    |                       |
| 2636      | LiCHO <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O   | 69 9621  | R.             |         |                         | 682                   |
| 2637      | LiHC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O—Malate  | 248 070  | M              |         |                         | 533                   |
| 2638      | LiC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 101 993  | R.             | 70      |                         |                       |
| 2639      | Li <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Ethane disulfonate                        | 238 070  | M.             |         | 1 817                   |                       |
| 2640      | Li <sub>2</sub> C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>8</sub> S <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Naphthalene 1, 5-disulfonate | 336 085  | M.             |         | 1 664                   | 814                   |
| 2641      | LiNH <sub>4</sub> (d-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ).H <sub>2</sub> O   | 191 024  | M.             |         |                         | 614                   |
| 2642      | LiNH <sub>4</sub> (d-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ).H <sub>2</sub> O   | 191 024  | R.             |         |                         | 693                   |
| 2643      | Li <sub>2</sub> Si <sub>2</sub>  | 97 7540  |                |         | 1 12                    |                       |
| 2644      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.SiO <sub>2</sub>   | 89 9380  | R.             | 1201    | 1. 2 33 <sup>2b</sup>   | 55                    |
|           |  |          |                |         | 2 52 <sup>2b</sup>      | 322, 1042             |
| 2645      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.2SiO <sub>2</sub>  | 149 998  |                | 1032 d. | 2 454 <sup>2b</sup>     |                       |
| 2646      | 2Li <sub>2</sub> O.SiO <sub>2</sub>  | 119 816  |                | 1256    | 2 28                    | 1043                  |
| 2647      | Li <sub>2</sub> SiF <sub>6</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 191 969  | M.             |         | 2 3                     |                       |
| 2648      | TiLi(d-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ).2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 395 401  | Tri.           |         | 3.144                   |                       |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Rb Rh Ru S Sb Se Sn Sr Tl Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
 76 42 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 80 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 18 22 78 82 66 10 24 71 19 27 70 49 50 48 67 71 28 21

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.         | $d_4^{20}$            | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 2649      | 2LiI.HgI <sub>2</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O...   | 830.308  |                |               | 3.26 <sup>9</sup>     |                       |
| 2650      | 2LiI.HgI <sub>2</sub> .8H <sub>2</sub> O...   | 866.339  |                |               | 2.95 <sup>9</sup>     |                       |
| 2651      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.2MnO.P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> —Lithiophilite   | 313.786  | R.             |               | 3.5                   | 878                   |
| 2652      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.2FeO.P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> —Triphylite  | 315.606  | R.             |               | 3.55                  | 895                   |
| 2653      | Li(UO <sub>2</sub> )(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .3H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 508.224  | M.             |               | 2.280 <sup>15</sup>   |                       |
| 2654      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ...   | 99.5180  |                | 843           |                       |                       |
| 2655      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .16H <sub>2</sub> O   | 387.764  | Trig.          | 47            | 1.38                  |                       |
| 2656      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.2B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ...  | 169.158  |                | 900           |                       |                       |
| 2657      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ...  | 131.798  |                | >1625         | 2.554 <sup>15</sup> 1 |                       |
| 2658      | 2LiF.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> —Amblygonite   | 295.846  | Tri.           |               | 3.05                  | 740                   |
| 2659      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .28SiO <sub>2</sub> —Eucriptite  | 251.918  | H.             | 1388          | 2.67                  | 268                   |
| 2660      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .4SiO <sub>2</sub> —Spodumene  | 372.038  | M.             | 1400          | 3.2                   | 854                   |
| 2661      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .5SiO <sub>2</sub> ...   | 432.098  |                |               | 2.40                  |                       |
| 2662      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> ...   | 492.158  |                |               | 2.41                  |                       |
| 2663      | Li <sub>2</sub> O.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .8SiO <sub>2</sub> —Petalite   | 612.278  | M.             | 1370          | 2.4                   | 573                   |
| 2664      | 2Li <sub>2</sub> O.7Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .12H <sub>2</sub> O—<br>Manandonite | 1489.02  | H.             |               | 2.89                  | 749                   |
| 2665      | Na <sub>2</sub> O   | 61.9940  |                |               | 2.27                  |                       |
| 2666      | Na <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .8H <sub>2</sub> O   | 222.117  | H.             | d. 30         |                       |                       |
| 2667      | NaH   | 24.0047  |                |               | 0.92                  |                       |
| 2668      | NaOH  | 40.0047  |                | 318.4         | 2.130                 |                       |
| 2669      | NaOH.3.5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 103.059  |                | 15.5          |                       |                       |
| 2670      | NaF—Villiaumite   | 41.9970  | Tet.           | 980           | 2.79                  | 66                    |
| 2671      | NaCl—Halite...  | 58.4550  | C.             | 804           | 2.163                 | 129                   |
| 2672      | NaOCl.2.5H <sub>2</sub> O   | 119.494  |                | 57.5          |                       |                       |
| 2673      | NaOCl.5H <sub>2</sub> O   | 164.532  |                | 24.5          |                       |                       |
| 2674      | NaClO <sub>3</sub>  | 106.455  | C. Trig.       | 248           | 2.490 <sup>16</sup>   | 110                   |
| 2675      | NaClO <sub>4</sub> ...  | 122.455  | R.             | 482 d.        |                       |                       |
| 2676      | NaClO <sub>4</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O...   | 140.470  | H.             | d. 130        | 2.02                  |                       |
| 2677      | NaBr  | 102.913  | C.             | 758           | 3.205                 |                       |
| 2678      | NaBr.2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 138.944  | M.             | 50.7          | 2.176                 |                       |
| 2679      | NaBrO <sub>3</sub>  | 150.913  | C.             | 381           | 3.339 <sup>17</sup> 8 | 138                   |
| 2680      | NaI   | 149.929  | C.             | 651           | 3.667                 |                       |
| 2681      | NaIO <sub>3</sub>   | 197.929  | R.             | d.            | 4.277                 |                       |
| 2682      | NaIO <sub>4</sub>   | 213.929  | Tet.           | d. 300        | 3.865 <sup>16</sup>   |                       |
| 2683      | NaIO <sub>4</sub> .3H <sub>2</sub> O  | 267.975  | Trig.          |               | 3.219 <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 2684      | Nn <sub>2</sub> S   | 78.0590  |                |               | 1.856                 |                       |
| 2685      | Nn <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>  | 110.124  |                | 445           |                       |                       |
| 2686      | Nn <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>  | 142.189  |                | 223.5         |                       |                       |
| 2687      | Nn <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub> ...  | 174.254  | C.             | 275           |                       |                       |
| 2688      | Nn <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O...  | 282.346  |                | 25            |                       |                       |
| 2689      | Nn <sub>2</sub> S <sub>5</sub> ...  | 206.319  |                | 251.8         |                       |                       |
| 2690      | Nn <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> .7H <sub>2</sub> O  | 252.167  | M.             |               | 1.561                 |                       |
| 2691      | Nn <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (α) —Thenardite...  | 142.059  | R.             | Tr. 100       | 2.69                  | 466                   |
| 2692      | Nn <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ...   | 142.059  | R.             | Tr. 100 to M. | 2.698                 |                       |
|           |   |          | M.             | Tr. 500 to H  |                       |                       |
|           |   |          | H.             | 884           |                       |                       |
| 2693      | Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .10H <sub>2</sub> O—Glaucubers salt   | 322.213  | M.             | d. 32.4       | 1.464                 | 434                   |
| 2694      | Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .10H <sub>2</sub> O—Mirabilite  | 322.213  | M.             |               | 1.48                  | 428                   |
| 2695      | Na <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ...   | 158.124  | M.             |               | 1.667                 |                       |
| 2696      | Na <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 248.201  | M.             | d. 48.0       | 1.688                 | 564                   |
| 2697      | Na <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 242.155  | R.             |               | 2.189                 | 520                   |
| 2698      | NaHS.3H <sub>2</sub> O  | 110.116  | R.             | 22            |                       |                       |
| 2699      | NaHSO <sub>4</sub> ...  | 120.070  | Tri.           | >315          | 2.742                 |                       |
| 2700      | 2Na <sub>2</sub> O.NaCl.NaF.28O <sub>2</sub> —Sulphohalite  | 384.570  | C.             |               | 2.49                  | 76                    |
| 2701      | Na <sub>2</sub> Se...   | 362.794  |                | —55           |                       |                       |
| 2702      | Na <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> ...  | 189.194  | R.             |               | 3.008                 |                       |
| 2703      | Na <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> .10H <sub>2</sub> O...   | 369.348  | M.             |               | 1.58                  |                       |
| 2704      | NaNO <sub>2</sub> ...   | 69.0050  | R.             | 271           | 2.168 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |
| 2705      | NaNO <sub>3</sub> —Soda-niter   | 85.0050  | Trig.          | 308           | 2.257                 | 288                   |
| 2706      | Na <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ...   | 106.010  |                | 300 d.        | 2.466 <sup>30</sup>   |                       |
| 2707      | NaNH <sub>2</sub> ...   | 39.0204  |                | 210           |                       |                       |
| 2708      | 3Na <sub>2</sub> O.N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .28O <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Darsapelite   | 490.159  | M.             |               | 2.2                   | 475                   |

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Ag | Al | As | Au | B  | Ba | Be | Bi | Br | C  | Ca | Cb | Cd | Ce | Cl | Co | Cr | Cs | Cu | Dy | Er | Eu | F | Fe | Ga | Gd | Ge | Gl | H | Hf | Hg | Ho | I | In | Ir | K  | La | Li | Lu |
| 32 | 55 | 13 | 83 | 54 | 79 | 75 | 15 | 8  | 16 | 77 | 51 | 29 | 99 | 4  | 44 | 46 | 85 | 31 | 67 | 69 | 64 | 3 | 43 | 25 | 65 | 20 | 75 | 2 | 73 | 20 | 68 | 6 | 26 | 36 | 82 | 38 | 51 | 72 |

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.     | $d_4^{20}$          | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 2709      | 6NaNO <sub>3</sub> ·2Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O—Nitroglauberite                        | 848 194  | R.             |           |                     | 534                   |
| 2710      | NaNH <sub>4</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Lecontite   | 173 132  | R.             | d.        | 1 63                | 443                   |
| 2711      | NaPO <sub>3</sub>  | 102 021  |                | 616 d.    | 2 476               |                       |
| 2712      | Na <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>  | 164 015  |                | 1340      | 2 537 <sup>17</sup> |                       |
| 2713      | Na <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 380 200  | Trig.          | d. 73 4   | 1 62                | 214                   |
| 2714      | (NaPO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O   | 342 094  | Tri.           | d.        | 2 476               |                       |
| 2715      | Na <sub>4</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O  | 430 190  | M.             |           | 1 832               | 480                   |
| 2716      | Na <sub>4</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 266 036  |                | 988       | 2 45                |                       |
| 2717      | Na <sub>4</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O  | 446 190  | M.             | d.        | 1 82                | 444                   |
| 2718      | NaH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> ·2.5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 149 075  | M.             | 42        |                     | 432                   |
| 2719      | NaH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O   | 138 052  | R.             | d. 190    | 2 040               | 487                   |
| 2720      | NaH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 156 067  | R.             | ca. 60    | 1 91                | 450                   |
| 2721      | Na <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O  | 216 103  | R.             |           |                     | 438                   |
| 2722      | Na <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 178 057  | H.             |           | 1 848               |                       |
| 2723      | Na <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O  | 268 134  | M.             | d.        | 1 679               | 437                   |
| 2724      | Na <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O   | 358 211  | R. M.          | 34 6      | 1 52                | 433                   |
| 2725      | Na <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 314 150  | M.             |           | 1 849               | 504                   |
| 2726      | Na <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>   | 222 057  | M.             | d. 220    | 1 862               |                       |
| 2727      | Na <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 330 150  | M.             |           | 1 848               | 454                   |
| 2729      | Na <sub>2</sub> HP <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O  | 390 185  | M.             | d. 100    | 1 713               | 465                   |
| 2730      | Na <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> ·15H <sub>2</sub> O                            | 532 293  |                | 55        |                     |                       |
| 2731      | Na <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> ·NaF·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 422 197  | C.             |           | 2 216               |                       |
| 2732      | 2Na <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> ·NaF·19H <sub>2</sub> O   | 712 320  | C.             |           | 2 217               | 74                    |
| 2733      | NH <sub>4</sub> NaHPO <sub>4</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Microcosmic salt.  |          |                |           |                     |                       |
|           | Stercorite   | 209 129  | M.             | ca. 79 d. | 1 574               | 436                   |
| 2734      | Na <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>   | 207 951  |                |           | 2 835               |                       |
| 2735      | Na <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O   | 424 136  | Trig.          | 86 3      | 1 759               | 216                   |
| 2736      | NaH <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O  | 181 988  | R.             |           | 2 535               | 672                   |
| 2737      | NaH <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O   | 200 003  | R.             |           | 2 309               | 546                   |
| 2738      | Na <sub>2</sub> HAsO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O   | 312 070  | M.             |           | 1 871               | 556                   |
| 2739      | Na <sub>2</sub> HAsO <sub>4</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 402 147  | M.             | 28        | 1 72                | 441                   |
| 2740      | 2Na <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub> ·NaF·19H <sub>2</sub> O  | 800 192  | C.             |           | 2 85 <sup>20</sup>  | 90                    |
| 2741      | Na <sub>2</sub> AsS <sub>4</sub> ·8H <sub>2</sub> O  | 416 334  | M.             | d.        |                     | 879                   |
| 2742      | 2Na <sub>2</sub> O·As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·2SO <sub>3</sub>  | 514 038  |                |           | 2 425 <sup>21</sup> |                       |
| 2743      | (NH <sub>4</sub> )NaHAsO <sub>4</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O   | 253 065  | M.             |           | 1 845 <sup>17</sup> | 457                   |
| 2744      | NaSb   | 144 767  |                | 465       |                     |                       |
| 2745      | Na <sub>3</sub> Sb   | 190 761  |                | 856       |                     |                       |
| 2746      | NaSbO <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O  | 230 813  | R.             | d.        | 2 861               |                       |
| 2747      | Na <sub>2</sub> SbS <sub>4</sub> ·9H <sub>2</sub> O  | 481 160  | C.             |           | 1 839               |                       |
| 2748      | Na <sub>3</sub> Bi   | 277 991  |                | 775       |                     |                       |
| 2749      | Na <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub>   | 69 9940  |                |           | 1 575 <sup>15</sup> |                       |
| 2750      | Na <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub>  | 105 994  |                | 851       | 2 533               |                       |
| 2751      | Na <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Thermonatrite  | 124 009  | R.             |           | 1 55                |                       |
| 2752      | Na <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O   | 232 102  | R. Trig.       | d. 35 1   | 1 51                |                       |
| 2753      | Na <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O—Natron   | 286 148  | M.             |           | 1 46                | 431                   |
| 2754      | NaCHO <sub>2</sub>   | 68 0017  | M.             | 253       | 1 92                |                       |
| 2755      | NaHCO <sub>3</sub>   | 84 0047  | M.             |           | 2 20                |                       |
| 2756      | NaC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 82 0201  |                | 324       | 1 528               |                       |
| 2757      | NaC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O  | 136 063  | M.             | 58; 78    | 1 45                | 452                   |
| 2758      | NaHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Acid malonate                                | 144 036  | R.             |           |                     | 604                   |
| 2759      | NaH( <i>l</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>6</sub> )·H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 190 051  | R.             |           |                     | 628                   |
| 2760      | NaC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>4</sub> —Diacetate  | 142 051  | C.             |           |                     | 79                    |
| 2761      | NaC <sub>15</sub> H <sub>31</sub> O <sub>2</sub> —Palmitate  | 278 236  |                | ca. 270   |                     |                       |
| 2762      | NaC <sub>15</sub> H <sub>31</sub> O <sub>2</sub> —Elaidate   | 304 251  |                | 227       |                     |                       |
| 2763      | NaC <sub>15</sub> H <sub>31</sub> O <sub>2</sub> —Oleate   | 304 251  |                | 235       |                     |                       |
| 2764      | Na <sub>2</sub> ( <i>d</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>6</sub> )·2H <sub>2</sub> O                   | 230 056  | R.             |           | 1 818               |                       |
| 2765      | Na <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> ·NaHCO <sub>3</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Tronite                                 | 226 030  | M.             |           | 2 147 <sup>21</sup> | 563                   |
| 2766      | Na <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>7</sub> ·5H <sub>2</sub> O—Citrate                        | 348 107  | R.             |           | 1 857 <sup>21</sup> |                       |
| 2767      | NaC <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Naphthalene 1, 5-disulfonate | 345 040  | M.             |           | 1 777               | 809                   |
| 2768      | Na <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O—Ethane disulfonate          | 270 186  | M.             |           | 1 939 (α)           |                       |
|           |  |          |                |           | 1 880 (β)           |                       |
| 2769      | NaCN   | 49 0050  |                | 563 7     |                     |                       |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pt Pr Rb Ra Rh Ru S Sb Se Si Sn Sm Sr Ta Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr



| Index No | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.   | $d_4^{20}$                | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|----------|---|----------|----------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2770     | $\text{NaNH}_4(\text{meso-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{O}_6)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                     | 207 082  | M.             |         | 1.740                     | 1074                  |
| 2771     | $\text{NaNH}_4(d\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{O}_6)\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                      | 261 128  | R.             |         | 1.587                     | 527                   |
| 2772     | $\text{NaC}_5\text{H}_7\text{NO}_4$ —Glutamate  | 169 067  | M.             |         |                           | 574                   |
| 2773     | $\text{NaSCN}$  | 81 0700  | R.             | 562 3   |                           |                       |
| 2774     | $\text{NaC}_6\text{H}_4(\text{NH}_2)\text{SO}_3\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Sulfanilate                          | 231 147  | R.             |         |                           | 696                   |
| 2775     | $\text{NaC}_{10}\text{H}_8\text{NO}_8\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —1, 4-Naphthylamine sulfonate                   | 317 193  | M.             |         |                           | 747                   |
| 2776     | $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot\text{SiO}_2$  | 122 054  |                | 1088    |                           | 1040                  |
| 2777     | $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot 2\text{SiO}_2$  | 182 114  | R.             | 874     |                           | 571                   |
| 2778     | $\text{Na}_2\text{SiF}_6$   | 188 054  | H.             |         | 2 679                     | 202                   |
| 2779     | $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot 3\text{TiO}_2$  | 301 694  | M.             |         | 3 518                     |                       |
| 2780     | $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot\text{ZrO}_2\cdot 6\text{SiO}_2\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Elpidite                    | 599 400  | R.             |         | 2 58                      | 689                   |
| 2781     | $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot\text{Pb}(\text{OH})(\text{ClSO}_3)$ —Carnolite  | 401 725  | R.             |         | 4 5                       | 937                   |
| 2782     | $\text{TiNa}(d\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{O}_6)\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 411 459  | Tri.           |         | 3 289                     |                       |
| 2783     | $\text{TiNa}(\text{meso-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{O}_6)\cdot 2\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$                              | 420 466  | Tri.           |         | 3.120                     |                       |
| 2784     | $\text{TiNa}(d\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{O}_6)\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 447 489  | R.             |         | 2 580                     |                       |
| 2785     | $\text{NaTi}_3(d\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{O}_6)_2$   | 932 259  | R.             |         | 4 145                     |                       |
| 2786     | $\text{ZnNaPO}_4$   | 183 401  | R.             |         | 3 3                       |                       |
| 2787     | $\text{Zn}(\text{Na}_2\text{PO}_4)_2$   | 347 416  | C.             |         | 2 8                       |                       |
| 2788     | $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4\cdot\text{CdSO}_4$  | 350 534  |                | 551     |                           |                       |
| 2789     | $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4\cdot\text{CuSO}_4\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Krochinkite                                | 337 725  | M.             |         | 2 061                     | 715                   |
| 2790     | $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4\cdot\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_2\cdot 3\text{CuSO}_4\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Natrochalcite | 772 596  | M.             | d. 350  | 2 33                      | 840                   |
| 2791     | $\text{NaCu}(\text{CN})_2$  | 138 583  |                | d. 100  | 1 013                     |                       |
| 2792     | $\text{Na}_3\text{IrCl}_6\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 691 024  |                | 50      |                           |                       |
| 2793     | $\text{Na}_3\text{PtCl}_6\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 455 118  |                | 100 d.  |                           |                       |
| 2794     | $\text{Na}_3\text{PtCl}_6\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 562 064  | Tri.           |         | 2 50                      |                       |
| 2795     | $\text{Na}_3\text{PtBr}_6\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 828 812  | Tri.           |         | 3 323                     |                       |
| 2796     | $\text{Na}_3\text{PtI}_6\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 1110 91  | M. ?           |         | 3 707                     |                       |
| 2798     | $\text{Na}_3\text{Ru}(\text{NO}_2)_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 413 765  | M.             |         |                           | 741                   |
| 2799     | $\text{Na}_3\text{MnP}_2\text{O}_7$   | 274 972  |                |         | 2 9                       |                       |
| 2800     | $\text{Na}_3\text{O}\cdot 2\text{MnO}\cdot \text{P}_2\text{O}_5$ —Natrophilite                                  | 345 902  | R.             |         | 3 41                      | 871                   |
| 2801     | $\text{Na}_4\text{Mn}(\text{PO}_4)_2$   | 336 966  |                |         | 2 7                       |                       |
| 2802     | $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot 3\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3\cdot 4\text{SO}_3\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Natrojarosite     | 969 386  | R.             |         | 3 2                       | 966                   |
| 2803     | $2\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3\cdot 4\text{SO}_3\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Sideronatrite     | 684 042  | R.             |         | 2 2                       | 725                   |
| 2804     | $3\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4\cdot \text{Fe}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Ferrinatrite                | 934 144  | Trig.          |         | 2 55                      | 271                   |
| 2805     | $\text{Na}_4\text{Fe}_3(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_6\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                      | 957 816  | M.             |         | 1 973 <sup>17</sup>       |                       |
| 2806     | $\text{Na}_3\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6\cdot \text{NO}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                     | 297 913  | R.             |         | 1 72                      |                       |
| 2807     | $\text{Na}_4\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 520 061  | M.             |         | 1 158                     | 616                   |
| 2808     | $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3\cdot 4\text{SiO}_2$ —Aegirite                                   | 461 914  | M.             |         | 3 5                       | 956                   |
| 2809     | $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3\cdot \text{FeO}\cdot 5\text{SiO}_2$ —Riebeckite                 | 593 814  | M.             |         | 3 44                      | 887                   |
| 2810     | $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot 2\text{FeO}\cdot \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3\cdot 6\text{SiO}_2$ —Crocidolite               | 725 714  | M.             |         | 3 2                       | 893                   |
| 2811     | $\text{Na}_2\text{CrO}_4$   | 162 004  | R.             | 392     | 2 723                     |                       |
| 2812     | $\text{Na}_2\text{CrO}_4\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 234 066  | M.             | d. 64 s |                           |                       |
| 2813     | $\text{Na}_2\text{CrO}_4\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 270 096  | Tri.           | d. 25 9 |                           |                       |
| 2814     | $\text{Na}_2\text{CrO}_4\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 342 158  | M.             |         | 1 483                     |                       |
| 2815     | $\text{Na}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 298 045  | M.             | 320     | 2 521 <sup>11</sup>       | 892                   |
| 2816     | $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot 2\text{CrO}_3\cdot \text{I}_2\text{O}_5\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                     | 631 909  |                |         | 3 21                      |                       |
| 2817     | $\text{Na}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{S}_4$  | 278 274  | H.             | d.      | 2 551 <sup>12</sup>       |                       |
| 2818     | $\text{NH}_4\text{NaCrO}_4\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 193 077  | R.             | d.      | 1 842 <sup>13</sup>       |                       |
| 2819     | $\text{NaCrP}_2\text{O}_7$  | 249 055  | R.             |         | 3                         |                       |
| 2820     | $\text{Na}_2\text{MoO}_4$   | 205 994  |                | 687     | 1. 2 590 <sup>10,16</sup> |                       |
| 2821     | $\text{Na}_4\text{Mo}_6\text{O}_{21}$   | 349 994  |                | 612     |                           |                       |
| 2822     | $3\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot 7\text{MoO}_3\cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 1590 32  | M.             | ca 700  |                           |                       |
| 2823     | $3\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot 5\text{MoO}_3\cdot \text{P}_2\text{O}_5\cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$                   | 1300 25  | R.             |         |                           | 818                   |
| 2824     | $\text{Na}_2\text{WO}_4$  | 293 994  | R.             | 698     | 4 179                     |                       |
| 2825     | $\text{Na}_2\text{WO}_4\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 330 025  | R.             |         | 1. 3 613 <sup>29</sup>    |                       |
| 2826     | $\text{Na}_2\text{W}_2\text{O}_8$   | 509 994  |                |         | 3 245                     |                       |
| 2827     | $\text{Na}_2\text{W}_3\text{O}_{10}$  | 741 094  |                | d.      | 7 28                      |                       |
| 2828     | $\text{Na}_2\text{W}_4\text{O}_{12}$  | 973 094  |                |         | 6 617                     |                       |
| 2829     | $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\cdot 4\text{WO}_3\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 1170 15  | C.             | 706 6   | 7 195 <sup>4</sup>        |                       |
| 2830     | $\text{Na}_2\text{W}_5\text{O}_{15}$  | 1205 99  |                |         | 3 847 <sup>13</sup>       |                       |
|          |   |          |                |         | 7 283 <sup>17</sup>       |                       |

|    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |   |               |    |    |    |    |                |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |   |    |               |    |    |    |   |               |    |    |   |    |               |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|---------------|----|----|----|---|---------------|----|----|----|----|----------------|----|----|----|----|---------------|----|----|---|----|---------------|----|----|----|---|---------------|----|----|---|----|---------------|----|----|----|----|
| Ag | Al | As | Au | B Ba Be Bi Br |    |    |    |   | C Ca Cl Cd Ce |    |    |    |    | Cr Co Cr Cs Cu |    |    |    |    | Dy Er Eu F Fe |    |    |   |    | Ga Gd Ge Gl H |    |    |    |   | Hf Hg Ho I In |    |    |   |    | Ir K La Li Lu |    |    |    |    |
| 33 | 65 | 13 | 33 | 54            | 79 | 75 | 13 | 5 | 16            | 77 | 61 | 29 | 59 | 4              | 44 | 46 | 85 | 31 | 57            | 69 | 94 | 3 | 43 | 25            | 65 | 20 | 75 | 2 | 73            | 30 | 83 | 6 | 26 | 36            | 83 | 58 | 81 | 72 |

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.     | $d_4^{20}$               | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2831      | 4Na <sub>2</sub> O.10WO <sub>3</sub> .23H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .   | 2982 33  | M.             | 680.8     | 4 3                      |                       |
| 2832      | 5Na <sub>2</sub> O.12WO <sub>3</sub> .28H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .   | 3598 40  | Tri.           | 705.8     |                          |                       |
| 2833      | 9Na <sub>2</sub> O.22WO <sub>3</sub> .51H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .   | 6580 73  |                | 683.3     |                          |                       |
| 2834      | Na <sub>2</sub> O.3UO <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 920 504  | R ?            |           | 6 912                    |                       |
| 2835      | NaU(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . . . . .  | 438 236  | Tet.           |           | 2 56                     | 109.1                 |
| 2836      | NaVO <sub>3</sub> . . . . .  | 121 957  | M "            | 562       | 2 79                     |                       |
| 2837      | Na <sub>2</sub> O.V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .5V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> . . . . .                                  | 1137 51  | R "            | ca 800 d. |                          |                       |
| 2838      | Na <sub>2</sub> VO <sub>4</sub> . . . . .  | 183 951  |                | ca. 866   |                          |                       |
| 2839      | Na <sub>3</sub> VO <sub>4</sub> .10H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .  | 364 105  | C II           |           |                          | 127, 263              |
| 2840      | Na <sub>3</sub> VO <sub>4</sub> .12H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .  | 400 136  | Trig           |           |                          | 245                   |
| 2841      | Na <sub>4</sub> V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> . . . . .  | 305 908  | H              | 654       |                          |                       |
| 2842      | 2Na <sub>3</sub> VO <sub>4</sub> .NaF.19H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .   | 752.192  | C              |           |                          | 123                   |
| 2843      | Na <sub>2</sub> VSO <sub>3</sub> .10H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .   | 380 170  |                | 18        | 1 773                    |                       |
| 2844      | 3Na <sub>2</sub> O.V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .10WO <sub>3</sub> .SiO <sub>2</sub> .29H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .        | 3270 41  | C.             |           | 3 344                    |                       |
| 2845      | Na <sub>2</sub> CbO <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 187.094  |                |           | 1 19                     |                       |
| 2846      | Na <sub>2</sub> O B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .  | 131 634  |                | 966       |                          |                       |
| 2847      | Na <sub>2</sub> O 2B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 201 274  |                | 741       | 1 2 5 glass              | 45                    |
|           |  |          |                |           | 2 37                     |                       |
| 2848      | Na <sub>2</sub> B <sub>4</sub> O <sub>7</sub> .10H <sub>2</sub> O - Borax . . . . .  | 381 428  | M.             | 75        | 1 73                     | 460                   |
| 2849      | Na <sub>2</sub> O.4B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 340 554  |                | 783       |                          |                       |
| 2850      | NaAlO <sub>2</sub> . . . . .   | 81 9570  |                | 1650      |                          |                       |
| 2851      | 2NaF.AlF <sub>3</sub> —Chiolite . . . . .  | 167 954  | Tet.           |           | 3 0                      | 205                   |
| 2852      | 3NaF.AlF <sub>3</sub> —Cryolyte . . . . .  | 209 950  | M              | 1000      | 2 90                     | 427                   |
|           |  |          |                |           | 1. 2. 10 <sup>1000</sup> |                       |
| 2853      | Na <sub>2</sub> O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .4SO <sub>3</sub> .12H <sub>2</sub> O -Tamarugite . . . . .              | 700 359  | M. Tri.        |           | 2.03                     | 494                   |
| 2854      | Na <sub>2</sub> O Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .4SO <sub>3</sub> .22H <sub>2</sub> O -Mendozite . . . . .                | 880 513  | M. ?           |           | 1 88                     | 440                   |
| 2855      | Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .Al <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> .24H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .             | 916 544  | C.             | 61        | 1 675                    | 72                    |
| 2856      | Na <sub>2</sub> O.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .4SO <sub>3</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O—Natrolunite . . . . .               | 796 106  | Trig. C.       |           | 2 6                      | 287                   |
| 2857      | Na <sub>2</sub> O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Fremontite . . . . .    | 323 977  | M ?            |           | 3 04                     | 760                   |
| 2858      | Na <sub>2</sub> O.2AlOF.As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> —Durangite . . . . .  | 396 834  | M              |           | 1 0                      | 806                   |
| 2859      | Na <sub>2</sub> O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2CO <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Dawsonite . . . . .                 | 287 944  | R              |           | 2 4                      | 653                   |
| 2860      | Na <sub>2</sub> O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2SiO <sub>2</sub> —Carnegieite . . . . .                                | 284 034  | Tri. ?         | 1526      | 2 57                     | 596                   |
| 2861      | Na <sub>2</sub> O Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .2SiO <sub>2</sub> —Nephelite . . . . .                                   | 284 034  | H              | Tr 1248   | 2 67                     | 266                   |
| 2862      | Na <sub>2</sub> O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .3SiO <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Natrolite . . . . .                | 380 125  | R              |           | 2 25                     | 478                   |
| 2863      | Na <sub>2</sub> O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .4SiO <sub>2</sub> —Jadeite . . . . .                                    | 404 154  | M              | 1050      | 3 34                     | 834                   |
| 2864      | Na <sub>2</sub> O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .4SiO <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Analcite . . . . .                 | 440 185  | C.             |           | 2 25                     | 220                   |
| 2865      | Na <sub>2</sub> O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> —Albite . . . . .                                     | 524 274  | Tri            | 1100      | 2 61                     | 615                   |
| 2866      | Na <sub>2</sub> O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .9SiO <sub>2</sub> .2NaF—Leifite . . . . .                               | 788 448  | H.             |           | 2 57                     | 248                   |
| 2867      | Na <sub>2</sub> O.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Paragonite . . . . .               | 764 145  | M              |           | 2 8                      | 750                   |
| 2868      | 2Na <sub>2</sub> O. Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Ussingite . . . . .                | 604 283  | Tri.           |           | 2 50                     | 565                   |
| 2869      | 2Na <sub>2</sub> O.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .7H <sub>2</sub> O—Hydronephelie . . . . .           | 916 216  | H              |           | 2 3                      | 236                   |
| 2870      | 3Na <sub>2</sub> O.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .2NaCl—Sodalite . . . . .                            | 969 012  | C.             |           | 2 2                      | 99                    |
| 2871      | 3Na <sub>2</sub> O.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .18SiO <sub>2</sub> .2NaCl—Mariasite . . . . .                          | 1689 73  | Tet            |           | 2 56                     | 261                   |
| 2872      | 3Na <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .2Na <sub>2</sub> S—Lazurite . . . . . | 1008 22  | C.             |           | 2 4                      | 108                   |
| 2873      | 5Na <sub>2</sub> O.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .6SiO <sub>2</sub> .2SO <sub>3</sub> —Noselite . . . . .                | 1136 22  | C.             |           | 2 3                      | 105                   |
| 2874      | Na <sub>2</sub> La(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .  | 512 959  | M              |           | 2 63 <sup>8</sup>        |                       |
| 2875      | Na <sub>2</sub> Ce(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .  | 514 299  |                |           | 2 65 <sup>8</sup>        |                       |
| 2876      | Na <sub>2</sub> O 2BeO P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> —Beryllomite . . . . .  | 251 082  | R.             |           | 2 85                     | 679                   |
| 2877      | Na <sub>2</sub> O.2BeO 6SiO <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Epididymite . . . . .   | 490 409  | R              |           | 3 55                     | 700                   |
| 2878      | Na <sub>2</sub> O.2BeO.6SiO <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Eudidymite . . . . .  | 490 409  | M.             |           | 2 55                     | 657                   |
| 2879      | Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> MgSO <sub>4</sub> . . . . .  | 262 444  | R.             |           | 2 729                    |                       |
| 2880      | Na <sub>2</sub> O.MgO 2SO <sub>3</sub> .2.5H <sub>2</sub> O—Loewite . . . . .  | 307 483  | Trig.          | Tr. 71    | 2 37                     | 232                   |
| 2881      | Na <sub>2</sub> O MgO 2SO <sub>3</sub> .4H <sub>2</sub> O—Bloedite . . . . .   | 334 506  | M.             |           | 2 23                     | 498                   |
| 2882      | 3Na <sub>2</sub> O MgO.4SO <sub>3</sub> —Vanthoffite . . . . .   | 546 562  | M. ?           |           | 2 69                     | 497                   |
| 2883      | NaMgPO <sub>4</sub> . . . . .  | 142 341  |                |           | 2 5                      |                       |
| 2884      | Na <sub>2</sub> MgP <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> . . . . .  | 244 362  | C. ?           |           | 2 2                      |                       |
| 2885      | Na <sub>2</sub> Mg(CO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . . . . .  | 190 311  | Tet.           |           | 2 720 <sup>15</sup>      |                       |
| 2886      | NaCl Na <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> .MgCO <sub>3</sub> —Northrupite . . . . .   | 248 769  | C.             |           | 2 377 <sup>15</sup>      | 118                   |
| 2887      | 3Na <sub>2</sub> O.2MgO 4CO <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> —Tychite . . . . .  | 522 687  | C.             |           | 2 52                     | 113                   |
| 2889      | Na <sub>2</sub> O.CaO.2SO <sub>3</sub> —Glauberite . . . . .   | 278 194  | M.             |           | 2 83                     | 625                   |
| 2890      | Na <sub>2</sub> O.CaO.2SO <sub>3</sub> .4H <sub>2</sub> O—Wattevillite . . . . .   | 350 257  | M.             |           | 1 81                     | 446                   |
| 2891      | 3Na <sub>2</sub> O.3CaO.2P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> . . . . .   | 638 288  | M.             |           | 2 1                      |                       |

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Mg | Mn | Mo | N  | Na | Nb | Nd | Ni | O | P  | Pb | Pd | Pr | Pt | Ra | Rb | Rh | Ru | S  | Sa | Sb | Se | Si | Sn | Sr | Ta | Tb | Te | Th | Ti | Tl | Tm | U  | V  | W  | Y  | Yb | Zn | Zr |    |    |
| 76 | 42 | 47 | 11 | 82 | 51 | 61 | 45 | 1 | 35 | 12 | 23 | 41 | 80 | 37 | 80 | 84 | 40 | 39 | 8  | 63 | 14 | 56 | 9  | 18 | 22 | 78 | 52 | 66 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 70 | 49 | 50 | 68 | 57 | 71 | 28 | 21 |

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.     | $d_4^{20}$            | Ref. ind. finding No. |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| 2893      | $\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{CaO} \cdot 2\text{CO}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Pirssonite                                    | 242.095  | R.             | 813       | 2.35                  | 567                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2894      | $\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{CaO} \cdot 2\text{CO}_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Gaylussite                                    | 296.141  | M.             |           | 1.94                  | 580                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2895      | $\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot 4\text{CaO} \cdot 6\text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Pectolite                                    | 664.650  | M.             |           | 2.73                  | 766                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2896      | $\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot 2\text{CaO} \cdot 5\text{B}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Ulexite                            | 810.580  | M.             | d.        | 1.95                  | 551                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2897      | $\text{NaF} \cdot \text{CaF}_2 \cdot \text{AlF}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Pachnolite  | 222.042  | M.             |           | 2.98                  | 429                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2898      | $\text{NaF} \cdot \text{CaF}_2 \cdot \text{AlF}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Thomsonolite  | 222.042  | M.             |           | 2.98                  | 430                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2899      | $\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{CaO} \cdot 2\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 10\text{SiO}_2 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Faujasite     | 1282.81  | C.             |           | 1.92                  | 92                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2900      | $\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot 2\text{CaO} \cdot 3\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 9\text{SiO}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Mesolite       | 1164.56  | Tri.           |           | 2.27                  | 555                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2901      | $\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot 2\text{CaO} \cdot 3\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 9\text{SiO}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Pseudomesolite | 1164.56  | Tri.           |           | 2.22                  | 531                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2902      | $5(\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{CaO}) \cdot 3\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 6\text{SiO}_2 \cdot 2\text{SO}_3$ —Hedyphite           |          | C.             |           | 2.4                   | 106                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2903      | $\text{NaF} \cdot \text{CaO} \cdot \text{BeO} \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2$ —Leucophanite   | 243.207  | R.             |           | 2.96                  | 743                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2904      | $\text{NaF} \cdot 2\text{CaO} \cdot 2\text{BeO} \cdot 3\text{SiO}_2$ —Meliphanite  | 384.357  | Tet.           |           | 3.01                  | 297                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2905      | $\text{NaCaMgAlSi}_4\text{O}_{12}$ —Tuxtlite   | 418.587  | M.             |           | 3.27                  | 870                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2906      | $\text{Na}_2\text{SrSO}_4$   | 277.679  |                | 280       |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2907      | $\text{Na}_2\text{Sr}(\text{CO}_3)_2$  | 253.614  |                | 750       |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2908      | $\text{Na}_4\text{SrCa}(\text{CO}_3)_4$  | 459.678  |                | 720       |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2909      | $\text{Na}_3\text{Ba}(\text{CO}_3)_3$  | 303.364  |                | 740       |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2910      | $2\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{BaO} \cdot 2\text{TiO}_2 \cdot 10\text{SiO}_2$ —Leucospheutite                                   | 1037.76  | M.             |           | 3.1                   | 849                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2911      | $\text{Na}_4\text{BaCa}(\text{CO}_3)_4$  | 509.428  |                | 660       |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2912      | $\text{NaLi}(\text{dl-C}_4\text{H}_8\text{O}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 213.998  | M.             |           |                       | 506                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2913      | $3\text{NaF} \cdot 3\text{LiF} \cdot 2\text{AlF}_3$ —Cryolithionite  | 371.728  | C.             |           | 2.78                  | 67                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2914      | $\text{K}_2\text{O}$   | 94.1900  |                |           | 2.32                  |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2915      | $\text{K}_2\text{O}_4$   | 142.190  |                | >280      |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2916      | KH   | 40.1027  |                | d.        | 0.80                  |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2917      | KOH  | 56.1027  |                | Tr. 260   | 2.044                 |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2918      | KF   | 58.0950  |                | 380       | 1.1 874 <sup>10</sup> |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
|           |  |          |                | 880       | 2.48                  |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
|           |  |          |                |           | 1.1 869 <sup>12</sup> |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2919      | KF·2HF   | 98.1104  |                | 105       |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2920      | KF·3HF   | 118.118  |                | 100       |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2921      | KCl—Sylvite  | 74.5530  | C.             |           | 1.988                 | 103                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2922      | KClO <sub>4</sub>  | 122.553  | M.             | 368.4     | 2.32                  | 579                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2923      | KClO <sub>3</sub>  | 138.553  | R.             | d. 400    | 2.52                  |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2924      | KBr  | 119.011  |                | 730       | 2.75                  | 134                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2925      | KBrO <sub>3</sub>  | 167.011  | Trig.          | 370 d.    | 3.27 <sup>17</sup>    |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2926      | KI   | 166.027  | C.             | 773       | 3.123                 | 150                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2927      | KI <sub>3</sub>  | 119.891  | M.             | 45        | 3.498                 |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2928      | KIO <sub>3</sub>   | 214.027  | M.             | 560       | 3.89                  |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2929      | KIO <sub>4</sub>   | 230.027  | Tet.           | 582       | 3.618                 |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2930      | $\text{K}_2\text{H}_2\text{IO}_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 358.191  | Tri.           |           |                       | 541                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2931      | KICl <sub>4</sub>  | 236.943  | M.             | 60        |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2932      | KIBr <sub>3</sub>  | 325.859  | R.             | 60        |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2933      | K <sub>2</sub> S   | 110.255  |                | 471       | 1.805                 |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
|           |  |          |                | Tr. 146.4 |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2934      | $\text{K}_2\text{S} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 200.332  |                | 60        |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2935      | K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>  | 174.385  |                | 252.0     |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2936      | K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub>  | 206.450  |                | >145      |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2937      | K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>5</sub>  | 238.515  |                | 206.0     |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2938      | K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> —Arcanite   | 174.255  | R.             | Tr. 588   | 2.662                 | 519                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
|           |  |          |                | 1067      |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2939      | K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub>   | 190.320  | C.             | d. 400    |                       |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2940      | $\text{K}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8 \cdot 0.33\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 196.325  | M.             |           | 2.23                  |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2941      | K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>   | 238.320  | Trig.          |           | 2.278                 | 215                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2942      | K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>   | 254.320  |                | >300      | 2.277                 |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2943      | K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub>   | 270.320  | Tri.           |           |                       | 458                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2944      | K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>   | 270.385  | R.             |           | 2.304                 | 472                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2945      | K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 302.450  | M.             |           | 2.296                 |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| 2946      | $\text{K}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8 \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 361.538  |                |           | 2.112                 |                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| Ag 37     | Al 13  | Au 79    | B 81           | Ba 56     | Br 80                 | C 12                  | Ca 20 | Cl 17 | Co 27 | Cu 29 | Cr 24 | Dy 66 | Er 68 | F 9 | Fe 26 | Ga 31 | Gd 64 | Ge 32 | H 1 | Hf 72 | Hg 80 | I 53 | In 51 | Ir 77 | K 19 | La 57 | Li 3 | Lu 71 |

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.              | $d_4^{20}$             | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2947      | KSH.....   | 72 1677  |                | 455                |                        |                       |
| 2948      | KHSO <sub>4</sub> —Misenite.....   | 136 168  | R. M.          | 210                | 2 35                   |                       |
| 2949      | KHSO <sub>4</sub> .....  | 216 233  |                | 168                |                        |                       |
| 2950      | K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .KHSO <sub>4</sub> .....  | 310 423  | M.             |                    | 2 59 <sup>18</sup>     | 508                   |
| 2951      | 4K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .3H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .....   | 991 261  |                | d. <25             | 2 277 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 2952      | KSO <sub>3</sub> F.....  | 138 160  |                | 311                |                        |                       |
| 2953      | KI <sub>4</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .....  | 422 287  |                | 0 26               |                        |                       |
| 2954      | K <sub>2</sub> Se.....   | 157 390  |                |                    | 2 851                  |                       |
| 2955      | K <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> .....  | 221 390  | R.             |                    | 3 066                  | 646                   |
| 2956      | K <sub>2</sub> SeSO <sub>7</sub> .....   | 301 455  |                | 120                |                        |                       |
| 2957      | K <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> TeI <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O.....   | 657 600  | Trig.          |                    |                        | 307                   |
| 2958      | KNO <sub>3</sub> .....   | 85 1030  |                | 297                | 1 915                  |                       |
| 2959      | KNO <sub>3</sub> —Niter.....   | 101 103  | R. Trig.       | Tr. 129 R. to Trig | 2 11 <sup>10 4</sup>   | 556                   |
| 2960      | KNH <sub>2</sub> .....   | 55 1184  |                | 333                |                        |                       |
| 2961      | KNO <sub>3</sub> .2HNO <sub>3</sub> .....  | 227 134  |                | 338                |                        |                       |
| 2962      | KBr.4NH <sub>3</sub> .....   | 187 135  |                | 22                 |                        |                       |
| 2963      | KNO <sub>3</sub> .KHSO <sub>4</sub> .....  | 237 271  |                | 45                 |                        |                       |
| 2964      | 5K <sub>2</sub> O.(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O.6SO <sub>3</sub> —Taylorite.....   | 1003 42  |                |                    | 2 38                   | 440                   |
| 2965      | KPO <sub>3</sub> .....   | 118 119  |                | Tr. 450            | 2 258 <sup>14 4</sup>  |                       |
| 2966      | K <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> .....   | 212 309  |                | 810                | 1 2 008 <sup>200</sup> |                       |
| 2967      | K <sub>4</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> .....   | 330 428  |                | Tr. 278            | 2 33                   |                       |
| 2968      | KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> .....  | 136 134  | Tet.           | 96                 | 2 338                  | 244                   |
| 2969      | K <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O.....  | 274 284  | M.             | d.                 |                        | 624                   |
| 2970      | K <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .3H <sub>2</sub> O.....  | 292 300  | R.             | d.                 |                        | 483                   |
| 2971      | KH <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub> .....   | 180 070  | Tet.           | 288                | 2 867                  | 278                   |
| 2972      | 5K <sub>2</sub> O.As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .8SO <sub>3</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O.....                                       | 1449 48  |                |                    | 2 289                  |                       |
| 2973      | KSb.....   | 160 865  |                | 605                |                        |                       |
| 2974      | K <sub>2</sub> Sb.....   | 239 055  |                | 812                |                        |                       |
| 2975      | K <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> .....   | 138 190  |                | 891                | 2 29                   |                       |
| 2976      | (KCO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .....   | 134 190  |                | 78                 |                        |                       |
| 2977      | K <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O.....  | 184 205  | M.             |                    | 2 13                   | 486                   |
| 2978      | K <sub>2</sub> O.2CO <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Kalicinite.....  | 200 205  | M.             | d. <200            | 2 17                   | 476                   |
| 2979      | 2K <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> .3H <sub>2</sub> O.....  | 330 426  | M.             |                    | 2 043                  |                       |
| 2980      | KCHO <sub>2</sub> .....  | 84 1027  |                | 167 5              | 1 91                   |                       |
| 2981      | KHC <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .....  | 128 103  | M.             |                    | 2 0                    | 655                   |
| 2982      | KHC <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O.....   | 146 118  |                |                    | 2 044                  |                       |
| 2983      | KC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .....  | 98 1181  |                | 292                | 1 8                    |                       |
| 2984      | KC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> —Acid succinate.....   | 156 134  | M.             | 242 d.             | 1 767                  |                       |
| 2985      | KC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Acid succinate.....   | 192 164  | R.             |                    | 1 616                  | 617                   |
| 2986      | KH(d-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ).....   | 188 134  | R.             |                    | 1 956                  |                       |
| 2987      | KH(d-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ).....   | 188 134  | M.             |                    | 1 954                  |                       |
| 2988      | KH(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .....   | 158 149  |                | 142                |                        |                       |
| 2989      | KC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>7</sub> —Citrate.....  | 230 149  | Tri.           |                    | 1 906                  |                       |
| 2990      | KC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .2C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .....                               | 218 180  |                | 112                | 1 47                   |                       |
| 2991      | KHC <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> —Acid phthalate.....  | 204 134  | R.             |                    | 1 630                  |                       |
| 2992      | KH(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> —Disuccinate.....   | 274 180  | M.             | 162                | 1 56                   |                       |
| 2993      | KC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Acetylsalicylate.....   | 254 180  |                | 65                 |                        | 1037                  |
| 2994      | KC <sub>18</sub> H <sub>33</sub> O <sub>2</sub> —Oleate.....   | 320 349  |                |                    |                        |                       |
| 2995      | K <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .3H <sub>2</sub> O—Succinate.....                                    | 248 267  | R.             |                    | 1 564                  |                       |
| 2996      | K <sub>2</sub> (d, l-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ).....   | 226 221  | M.             |                    | 1 984                  |                       |
| 2997      | K <sub>2</sub> (d-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ).0.5H <sub>2</sub> O.....  | 235 229  | M.             |                    | 1 98                   | 610                   |
| 2998      | 2K <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Tetraoxalate..... | 458 426  | R.             |                    | 1 213 <sup>22</sup>    | 592                   |
| 2999      | KH(CCl <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .....   | 364 851  | Tet.           |                    | 2 005 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 3000      | KC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S—Ethyl sulfate.....   | 164 199  | M.             |                    | 1 843                  |                       |
| 3001      | KC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S—p-Phenolsulfonate.....   | 212 199  | R.             | >260               | 1 87                   | 770                   |
| 3002      | KC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S.2H <sub>2</sub> O—o-Phenolsulfonate.....   | 248 229  | R.             |                    | 1 734                  | 697                   |
| 3003      | KC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—2, 4-Phenoldisulfonate.....                       | 309 271  | R.             |                    |                        | 768                   |
| 3004      | CH <sub>3</sub> (SO <sub>3</sub> K)—Methane disulfonate.....   | 252 335  | M.             |                    | 2 376                  | 645                   |
| 3005      | K <sub>2</sub> C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>8</sub> S <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Naphthalene 1, 5-disulfonate..... | 336 397  | M.             |                    | 1 797                  | 859                   |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pr Pt Ra Rb Rh Ru S Sb Se Si Sn Sr Ta Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Yb Zn Zr  
76 42 47 11 33 61 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 80 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 18 22 78 52 66 10 24 71 27 70 49 50 48 57 71 28 31

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.    | $d_4^{20}$            | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 3006      | KCN  | 65 1030  |                | 634.5    | 1.52 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 3007      | KCNO   | 81 1030  |                |          | 2.048                 |                       |
| 3008      | $\text{KNH}_4(d\text{-C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6) \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 214 172  |                |          | 1.700                 |                       |
| 3009      | $\text{KC}_4\text{H}_2\text{N}_4\text{O}_6$ - Acid uroxasate   | 253 142  |                |          |                       | 1038                  |
| 3010      | $\text{KC}_4\text{H}_2\text{O}_5\text{N}_4$ - Pierate  | 267 134  | R              |          | 1.852                 | 982                   |
| 3011      | KCNS   | 97 1680  |                | 173.2    | 1.886                 |                       |
| 3012      | $\text{K}(\text{ShO})(d\text{-C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6) \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - T a r t a r e m e t i c           | 333 904  | R.             |          | 2.607                 | 810                   |
| 3013      | $\text{K}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$  | 154 250  |                | 976      |                       |                       |
| 3014      | $\text{K}_2\text{O} \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2$   | 214 310  | R ?            | 1041     |                       | 532                   |
| 3015      | $\text{K}_2\text{O} \cdot 4\text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 352 445  | R.             | d. 100   | 2.417                 | 634                   |
| 3016      | $\text{K}_2\text{SiF}_6$ - Herapatite  | 220 250  | C.             |          | 2.665                 |                       |
| 3017      | $\text{K}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_5$  | 253 990  |                | 980      |                       |                       |
| 3017.5    | $\text{K}_2\text{ZrF}_6$   | 283 190  | M.             |          |                       | 1037.2                |
| 3017.6    | $\text{K}_2\text{ZrF}_7$   | 341 285  | C.             |          |                       | 68.2                  |
| 3018      | $\text{K}_2\text{Sn}(\text{OH})_6$   | 298 936  | Trig.          |          | 3.197                 |                       |
| 3019      | $\text{K}_2\text{SnCl}_6$  | 409 638  | C.             |          | 2.71                  | 147                   |
| 3020      | $\text{K}_2\text{SnBr}_6$  | 676 386  |                |          | 3.783                 |                       |
| 3021      | $\text{K}_2\text{SnS}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 347 131  |                |          | 1.847 <sup>18</sup>   |                       |
| 3022      | $\text{K}_2\text{Pb}_2\text{Cl}_3$   | 630 785  | R.             | 440      |                       |                       |
| 3023      | $\text{K}_2\text{PbCl}_4$  | 498 138  | C.             | d. 190   |                       |                       |
| 3024      | $\text{KC}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_5 \cdot \text{PhI}(\text{C}_7\text{H}_7\text{O}_2)$                                       | 491 273  |                | 208.5    |                       |                       |
| 3025      | $\text{KGe}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 517 130  | C.             |          | 1.895                 | 86                    |
| 3026      | $\text{K}_2\text{InCl}_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 480 864  | Tet.           |          | 2.483                 |                       |
| 3027      | $\text{K}_2\text{InBr}_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 747 612  | Tet.           |          | 3.140                 |                       |
| 3028      | $\text{K}_2\text{TiCl}_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 570 464  | Tet.           |          | 2.859                 |                       |
| 3029      | $\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{ZnSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 443 792  | M.             | d. 121   | 2.245                 | 482                   |
| 3030      | $\text{K}_2\text{Zn}(\text{SeO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 466 001  | Tri.           |          | 3.21                  |                       |
| 3031      | $\text{K}_2\text{Zn}(\text{SeO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 538 062  | M.             |          | 2.554                 | 588                   |
| 3032      | $\text{K}_2\text{Zn}(\text{CN})_4$   | 247 602  | C.             | d. 150   |                       | 70                    |
| 3033      | $4\text{KCl} \cdot \text{CdCl}_2$  | 481 538  | Trig.          |          | 2.5                   | 293                   |
| 3034      | $\text{K}_2\text{Cd}(\text{NO}_3)_4$   | 374 632  | R.             |          |                       | 691                   |
| 3035      | $\text{CdKPO}_4$   | 246 529  | R.             |          | 3.8                   |                       |
| 3036      | $\text{KCl} \cdot 2\text{HgCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 653 636  | R.             |          | 4.11 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 3037      | $2\text{KCl} \cdot \text{HgCl}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 438 647  | R.             |          | 3.58 <sup>18</sup>    | 877                   |
| 3038      | $\text{KBr} \cdot \text{HgBr}_2$   | 479 453  |                |          | 4.40                  |                       |
| 3039      | $\text{KBr} \cdot \text{HgBr}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 497 468  |                |          | 3.865                 |                       |
| 3040      | $\text{KI} \cdot \text{HgI}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 638 516  |                | 104      |                       |                       |
| 3041      | $2\text{KCN} \cdot \text{Hg}(\text{CN})_2$   | 382 832  | Tet.           |          | 2.447 <sup>21.3</sup> |                       |
| 3042      | $2\text{KCl} \cdot \text{CuCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 319 623  | Tet.           |          | 2.41                  | 312                   |
| 3043      | $\text{K}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{Cu}_2\text{O} \cdot 2\text{SO}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Cyanochroite.              | 441 982  | M.             |          | 2.22                  | 491                   |
| 3045      | $\text{K}_2\text{SeO}_4 \cdot \text{CuSeO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | 536 252  | M.             |          | 2.527                 | 603                   |
| 3046      | $\text{K}_2\text{CO}_3 \cdot \text{CuCO}_3$  | 261 760  |                |          | 1.35 <sup>69</sup>    |                       |
| 3047      | $\text{K}_2\text{Cu}(\text{CN})_4$   | 281 887  | Trig.          |          |                       | 121                   |
| 3048      | $\text{KNO}_3 \cdot \text{AgNO}_3$   | 270 991  | M.             | 125      | 3.219                 |                       |
| 3049      | $2\text{KNO}_3 \cdot \text{AgNO}_3 \cdot \text{Bi}(\text{NO}_3)_3$   | 671 118  |                |          | 3.33                  |                       |
| 3050      | $\text{KAgCO}_3$   | 206 975  |                | d.       | 3.769                 |                       |
| 3051      | $\text{KAuCl}_4$   | 378 127  | M.             | 357      |                       |                       |
| 3052      | $\text{K}_2\text{Os}(\text{CN})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 557 274  | M.             |          |                       | 769                   |
| 3053      | $\text{K}_2\text{IrCl}_6$  | 484 038  | C.             | d.       | 3.546                 |                       |
| 3054      | $\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{Ir}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                       | 1281 02  | C.             | 103      |                       |                       |
| 3055      | $\text{K}_2\text{Ir}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 646 447  | Tri.           |          | 2.510 <sup>19</sup>   |                       |
| 3056      | $\text{K}_2\text{IrCl}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Chloroxalate                                | 615 316  | M.             |          |                       | 736                   |
| 3057      | $\text{K}_2\text{IrCl}_2(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot \text{C}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - Dichloro dinitro oxalate | 597 348  | R.             |          |                       | 716                   |
| 3058      | $\text{K}_2\text{PtCl}_6$  | 415 252  | Tet.           |          | 3.30                  |                       |
| 3059      | $\text{K}_2\text{PtCl}_6$  | 486 168  | C.             | d. 250   | 3.499                 |                       |
| 3060      | $\text{K}_2\text{PtBr}_6$  | 752 916  | C.             | > 400 d. | 4.66                  |                       |
| 3061      | $\text{K}_2\text{PtI}_6$   | 1035.01  | C.             |          | 5.18                  |                       |
| 3062      | $\text{K}_2\text{S} \cdot 3\text{PtS} \cdot \text{PtS}_2$  | 1051 50  |                | d.       | 6.44 <sup>18</sup>    |                       |
| 3063      | $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_4\text{Cl}_2]\text{K} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 375 746  | R.             |          |                       | 709                   |
| 3064      | $\text{K}_2\text{Pt}(\text{NO}_2)_2\text{Br}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 543 283  | Tri.           |          |                       | 858                   |
| 3065      | $\text{K}_2\text{Pt}(\text{NO}_2)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$   | 655 331  | Tet.           |          |                       | 362                   |

Ag 52 Al 55 As 33 Au 79 Ba 75 Be 15 Br 5 C 16 Ca 20 Cl 35 Co 44 Cr 52 Cu 31 Dy 67 Er 69 Eu 64 Fe 58 Ga 39 Ge 72 Gd 62 Hf 73 Hg 80 Ho 67 I 53 In 49 K 39 La 57 Li 3 Li 69 Mn 55 Ni 28 O 8 Pb 82 Pt 78 Rh 45 Sb 51 Se 34 Si 14 Sn 50 Sr 38 Ta 73 Te 52 Th 90 Ti 22 U 92 V 23 W 74 Xe 54 Y 39 Zn 30

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.                 | $d_4^{20}$                | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 3066      | $K_2Pt(C_2O_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$                                | 485.451  | M.             |                       | 3.03                      |                       |
| 3067      | $K_2Pt(CN)_6$  | 377.452  | R.             |                       | 2.45                      |                       |
| 3068      | $K_2Pt(NO_3)_2 \cdot C_2O_4 \cdot H_2O$                      | 471.451  | M.             |                       |                           | 817                   |
| 3069      | $K_2Pt(SCN)_6$   | 621.858  | H.             |                       | 3.70 <sup>19</sup>        |                       |
| 3070      | $K_2Pt(SCN)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$                                   | 657.889  | M. R.          |                       | 2.342 <sup>18</sup>       |                       |
| 3071      | $K_2Pt(SeCN)_6$  | 904.668  | R.             | d. 80                 | 3.378 <sup>11, 12</sup>   |                       |
| 3072      | $KRuO_4 \cdot H_2O$  | 222.810  | Tet.           | d. 400 <sup>vac</sup> |                           |                       |
| 3073      | $K_4Ru(CN)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$                                    | 468.174  | M.             |                       |                           | 722                   |
| 3074      | $K_3Rh(CN)_6$  | 376.243  | M.             |                       |                           | 669                   |
| 3075      | $K_2PdCl_4$  | 326.722  |                |                       | 2.07                      |                       |
| 3076      | $K_2PdCl_6$  | 397.638  | C.             |                       | 2.738                     |                       |
| 3077      | $KMnO_4$   | 158.025  | R.             | d. <240               | 2.703                     | 291                   |
| 3078      | $K_2MnCl_4 \cdot 2H_2O$                                      | 310.983  | Tri.           |                       | 2.221                     |                       |
| 3079      | $K_4MnCl_6$ —Chloromanganokalite                             | 424.058  | Trig.          |                       | 2.31                      |                       |
| 3080      | $K_2SO_4 \cdot MnSeO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$                          | 408.416  | Tri.           |                       | 3.07                      |                       |
| 3081      | $K_4Mn(CN)_6$  | 328.695  | M.             |                       |                           | 1055                  |
| 3082      | $K_2Fe(SO_4)_2$  | 326.160  |                |                       | 2.177                     |                       |
| 3083      | $K_2Fe(SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$                                  | 434.252  | M.             |                       | 2.109                     | 179                   |
| 3084      | $K_2Fe_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 24H_2O$                               | 1006.50  | C.             | 33                    | 1.831                     | 97                    |
| 3085      | $K_2O \cdot 3Fe_2O_3 \cdot 48H_2O$ —Jarosite                 | 1001.58  | R.             |                       | 3.2                       | 370                   |
| 3086      | $K_4Fe_2(CrO_4)_3 \cdot 6H_2O$                               | 806.342  | M.             |                       | 1.448 <sup>17, 18</sup>   | 678                   |
| 3087      | $K_3Fe(CN)_6$  | 329.173  | M.             |                       | 1.894 <sup>17</sup>       | 699                   |
| 3088      | $K_4Fe(CN)_6$  | 368.268  |                |                       | 1.898 <sup>17</sup>       |                       |
| 3089      | $K_4Fe(CN)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$                                    | 422.314  | M.             |                       |                           | 714                   |
| 3090      | $2KF \cdot CoF_2$  | 213.160  | M.             |                       | 3.22                      |                       |
| 3091      | $K_2SO_4 \cdot CoSO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$                           | 437.382  | M.             |                       | 2.218                     | 492                   |
| 3092      | $K_2SeO_4 \cdot CoSeO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$                         | 531.652  | M.             |                       | 2.514                     | 589                   |
| 3093      | $[Co(NH_3)_2(NO_2)_4]K$                                      | 316.159  | R.             |                       | 2.076                     |                       |
| 3094      | $K_2Co(C_3H_5O_4)_2$ —Malonate                               | 341.191  |                |                       | 2.234                     |                       |
| 3095      | $K_3Co(CN)_6$  | 332.303  | M.             |                       | 1.906                     |                       |
| 3096      | $K_2SO_4 \cdot NiSO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$                           | 437.102  | M.             | d. <100               | 2.237                     | 514                   |
| 3097      | $K_2Ni(SeO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$                                 | 531.372  | M.             | d. <100               | 2.539                     | 608                   |
| 3098      | $K_2Ni(COS)_4$   | 377.140  | M.             |                       | 2.132 <sup>18, 19</sup>   | 125                   |
| 3099      | $2KCN \cdot Ni(CN)_2 \cdot H_2O$                             | 258.927  | M.             |                       | 1.871 <sup>14, 15</sup>   |                       |
| 3100      | $K_2O \cdot CrO_3$ —Tarapacaité                              | 194.200  | R.             | 97.5                  | 2.732 <sup>18</sup>       | 927                   |
| 3101      | $K_2Cr_2O_7$   | 294.210  | Tri.           | 398                   | 2.69                      | 924                   |
| 3102      | $K_2Cr_2O_{10}$  | 394.220  | M.             | 250                   | 2.648                     |                       |
| 3103      | $K_2Cr_2O_{11}$  | 494.230  | M.             | 215                   | 2.649                     |                       |
| 3104      | $KCrClO_4$   | 174.563  | M.             | d.                    | 2.497 <sup>19</sup>       |                       |
| 3105      | $K_2O \cdot 2CrO_3 \cdot I_2O_5$                             | 628.074  |                |                       | 3.66                      |                       |
| 3106      | $K_2Cr_2SO_7$  | 274.265  |                | 350                   |                           |                       |
| 3107      | $K_2SO_4 \cdot Cr_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 24H_2O$                    | 998.840  | C.             |                       | 1.83                      | 95                    |
| 3108      | $K_2CrSeO_7$   | 321.400  |                | 120                   |                           |                       |
| 3109      | $3K_2CrO_4 \cdot 2(NH_4)_2CrO_4$                             | 886.775  |                |                       | 2.403 <sup>10</sup>       |                       |
| 3110      | $K_2O \cdot Cr_2O_3 \cdot 2P_2O_5$                           | 530.306  | M.             |                       | 3.520                     |                       |
| 3111      | $K_3Cr(CN)_6$  | 325.343  | M.             | 150 d                 | 1.71                      | 607                   |
| 3112      | $K_3Cr(SCN)_6 \cdot 4H_2O$                                   | 589.795  | R.             |                       | 1.711 <sup>16</sup>       |                       |
| 3113      | $K_2Cr_2O_7 \cdot HgCl_2$                                    | 565.736  | R.             |                       | 3.531 <sup>11</sup>       |                       |
| 3114      | $K_2Cr_2O_7 \cdot Hg(CN)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$                      | 582.867  | R.             |                       |                           | 1077                  |
| 3115      | $K_2MoO_4$   | 238.190  |                | 919                   | 1.2.342 <sup>18, 19</sup> |                       |
| 3116      | $K_2WO_4$  | 326.190  | M.             | 921                   | 3.120 <sup>19, 21</sup>   |                       |
|           |  |          |                | Tr. 388               |                           |                       |
|           |  |          |                | 555                   |                           |                       |
| 3117      | $K_2W_2O_7$  | 558.190  |                |                       |                           |                       |
| 3118      | $K_2O \cdot 8WO_3$   | 1950.19  |                |                       | 6.53                      |                       |
| 3119      | $K_2SeO_4 \cdot Cr_2(SeO_4)_3 \cdot 24H_2O$                  | 1187.38  |                |                       | 2.078 <sup>17, 18</sup>   |                       |
| 3120      | $K_4U(C_2O_4)_4 \cdot 5H_2O$                                 | 772.627  | M.             |                       | 2.563                     |                       |
| 3121      | $KUO_2(C_2H_3O_2)_3 \cdot H_2O$                              | 504.350  | Tet.           |                       | 2.396                     |                       |
| 3122      | $KV(SO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$                                    | 498.370  |                |                       | 1.782                     |                       |
| 3123      | $K_4V_2S_8O_{18} \cdot 3H_2O$                                | 520.736  |                |                       | 2.144                     |                       |
| 3124      | $K_2O \cdot 2UO_3 \cdot V_2O_5 \cdot 8H_2O$ —Carnotite       | 960.573  | H. R.          |                       |                           | 988                   |
| 3125      | $3K_2O \cdot SiO_2 \cdot V_2O_5 \cdot 10WO_3 \cdot 22H_2O$   | 3240.89  | C.             |                       | 3.664                     |                       |
| 3126      | $7K_2O \cdot 2SiO_2 \cdot 3V_2O_5 \cdot 18WO_3 \cdot 42H_2O$ | 6257.86  | M. Tri.        |                       | 3.537                     |                       |
| 3127      | $NH_4K_4O_8SiO_2 \cdot V_2O_5 \cdot 10WO_3 \cdot 23H_2O$     | 3237.85  |                |                       | 3.74                      |                       |

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Mg | Mn | Mo | N  | Na | Nb | Nd | Ni | O | Os | P  | Pb | Pd | Pr | Pt | Ra | Rb | Rh | Ru | S | Sa | Sb | Se | Si | Sn | Sr | Ta | Tb | Te | Th | Ti | Tl | Tm | U  | V  | W  | Y  | Yb | Zn | Zr |    |
| 76 | 42 | 47 | 11 | 82 | 51 | 61 | 45 | 1 | 25 | 12 | 23 | 41 | 60 | 37 | 80 | 84 | 40 | 39 | 8 | 53 | 14 | 56 | 9  | 18 | 22 | 78 | 52 | 66 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 70 | 40 | 50 | 48 | 57 | 71 | 28 | 21 |

| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.   | $d_4^{20}$          | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|----------|----------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|
|           |   |          |                |         | 4.56                |                       |
| 3128      | 2KF.TaF <sub>5</sub>  | 392 690  | R.             |         |                     |                       |
| 3129      | K <sub>2</sub> O.B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | 163 830  | M.             | 947     |                     |                       |
| 3130      | KB <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub>  | 125 915  | C. R.          | 500 d.  | 2.50                |                       |
| 3131      | KB <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .K <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>3</sub>                                      | 200 034  |                | 872     |                     |                       |
| 3132      | 3KF.AlF <sub>3</sub>  | 258 245  |                | 1035    |                     |                       |
|           |   |          |                | Tr. 300 |                     |                       |
| 3133      | K <sub>2</sub> O.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .48O <sub>2</sub> .24H <sub>2</sub> O—Kahnite       | 948 740  | M. C.          |         | 1.75                | 77.442                |
| 3134      | K <sub>2</sub> O.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .48O <sub>2</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O—Alumite       | 828 302  | Trig.          |         | 2.60                | 281                   |
| 3135      | KAl(SeO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .12H <sub>2</sub> O   | 568 640  | C.             |         | 2.001               | 93                    |
| 3136      | K <sub>2</sub> O.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .28O <sub>2</sub> —Kahophilite                      | 316 230  | H.             | >1745   | 2.6                 | 258                   |
| 3137      | K <sub>2</sub> O.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .48O <sub>2</sub> —Leucite                          | 436 350  |                | >1800   | 2.47                | 114                   |
| 3138      | K <sub>2</sub> O.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .68O <sub>2</sub> —Microcline                       | 556 470  | Tri.           | 1150    | 2.56                | 613                   |
| 3139      | K <sub>2</sub> O.Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .68O <sub>2</sub> —Orthoclase                       | 556 470  | M.             | 1170 d. | 2.56                | 606                   |
| 3140      | K <sub>2</sub> O.3Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .68O <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Muscovite     | 796 341  | M.             | d.      | 2.9                 | 731                   |
| 3141      | 2Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .3B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .K <sub>2</sub> O—Rhodizite         | 506 950  | C.             |         | 3.4                 | 151                   |
| 3142      | K <sub>2</sub> La(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> .1.5H <sub>2</sub> O                               | 554 163  | R.             | d. 60   | 2.54 <sup>0</sup>   |                       |
| 3143      | K <sub>2</sub> Ce(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | 564 511  | R.             | d. 180  |                     |                       |
| 3143.5    | K <sub>2</sub> HfF <sub>6</sub>   | 371 19   | M.             |         |                     | 1037 1                |
| 3143.6    | K <sub>2</sub> HfF <sub>7</sub>   | 429 285  | C.             |         |                     | 68.1                  |
| 3144      | KMgF <sub>3</sub>   | 120 415  |                |         | 2.8                 |                       |
| 3145      | K <sub>2</sub> MgF <sub>4</sub>   | 178 510  |                |         | 2.7                 |                       |
| 3146      | KCl.MgCl <sub>2</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O—Carnallite   | 277 881  | R.             | 167     | 1.60                | 467                   |
| 3147      | KL.MgI <sub>2</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 552 303  |                |         | 2.547               |                       |
| 3148      | K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .MgSO <sub>4</sub> .4H <sub>2</sub> O—Leonite                        | 366 702  | M.             |         | 2.25                | 493                   |
| 3149      | K <sub>2</sub> O.MgO.28O <sub>2</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O—Pieromonte                                 | 402 732  | M.             | d. 72   | 2.15                | 451                   |
| 3150      | K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .2MgSO <sub>4</sub> —Langbeinite                                     | 415 025  | C.             |         | 2.83                | 128                   |
| 3151      | KCl.MgSO <sub>4</sub> .3H <sub>2</sub> O—Kamite   | 248 984  | M.             |         | 2.13                | 553                   |
| 3152      | K <sub>2</sub> Mg(SeO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 497.002  | M.             |         | 2.34                | 527                   |
| 3153      | KMgPO <sub>4</sub>  | 158 439  | R.             |         | 2.6                 |                       |
| 3154      | K <sub>2</sub> Mg(P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 576 654  | M.             |         | 2.4                 |                       |
| 3155      | KHMg(CO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 256 484  | Tri.           | d. 100  | 1.98                |                       |
| 3156      | K <sub>2</sub> Mg(CrO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 370 561  | Tri.           |         | 2.60 <sup>15</sup>  |                       |
| 3157      | K <sub>2</sub> O.4MgO.11B <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .18H <sub>2</sub> O—Heintzeite                | 1345 79  | M.             |         | 2.1                 | 611                   |
| 3158      | KCl.CuCl <sub>2</sub> —Chlorocalcite  | 185 539  | C.             | 754     |                     | 591                   |
| 3159      | K <sub>2</sub> O.CuO.28O <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Syngeite                                    | 289 310  | M.             |         | 2.60                | 581                   |
| 3160      | K <sub>2</sub> CuP <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 292 308  | H.             |         | 2.7                 |                       |
| 3161      | K <sub>2</sub> Cu(CO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 238 260  | R.             | 790     |                     |                       |
| 3162      | K <sub>2</sub> O.8CuO.16SiO <sub>2</sub> .16H <sub>2</sub> O—Apophyllite                            | 1791 96  | C.             |         | 2.35                | 259                   |
| 3163      | K <sub>2</sub> CrO <sub>4</sub> .CuCrO <sub>4</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O                              | 386 311  | Tri.           |         | 2.502               |                       |
| 3164      | K <sub>2</sub> O.4CuO.2Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .218O <sub>2</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O—Milarite | 1981 77  | H.             |         | 2.57                | 254                   |
| 3165      | K <sub>2</sub> O.2CuO.MgO.48O <sub>2</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Polyhalite                            | 602 941  | R.             |         | 2.78                | 685                   |
| 3166      | K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> .4CuSO <sub>4</sub> .MgSO <sub>4</sub> .2H <sub>2</sub> O—Krugite    | 875 211  |                |         | 2.801               |                       |
| 3167      | KCl.2SrCl <sub>2</sub>  | 391 625  |                | 638     |                     |                       |
| 3168      | 2KCl.SrCl <sub>2</sub>  | 307 642  | R.             | 597     |                     |                       |
| 3169      | K <sub>2</sub> SrP <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>  | 339 858  | H.             |         | 2.9                 |                       |
| 3170      | K <sub>2</sub> SrCr(C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O                 | 550 817  |                |         | 2.155 <sup>12</sup> |                       |
| 3171      | K <sub>2</sub> Ba(CO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 335 560  |                | 800     |                     |                       |
| 3172      | K <sub>2</sub> BaCu(CO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>  | 573 820  |                | 758     |                     |                       |
| 3173      | LiKSO <sub>4</sub>  | 112 099  | H.             |         | 2.393               | 218                   |
| 3174      | 2KNO <sub>3</sub> .LaNO <sub>3</sub> .Bi(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                             | 570 177  |                | 515     | 3.21 <sup>15</sup>  |                       |
| 3175      | LiKCO <sub>3</sub>  | 106 034  |                |         |                     |                       |
| 3176      | LiK(dl-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ).H <sub>2</sub> O                              | 212 080  | R.             |         |                     | 601                   |
| 3177      | KL(dl-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ).H <sub>2</sub> O                               | 212 080  | M.             |         | 1.610               | 1075                  |
| 3178      | KLp(CN) <sub>4</sub> .3H <sub>2</sub> O   | 399 342  | R.             |         |                     | 798                   |
| 3179      | K <sub>2</sub> La <sub>2</sub> Fe(CN) <sub>6</sub> .3H <sub>2</sub> O                               | 358 002  | M.             |         |                     | 753                   |
| 3180      | KL <sub>2</sub> MoO <sub>4</sub> .H <sub>2</sub> O  | 224 049  | R.             |         | 2.696               |                       |
| 3181      | K <sub>2</sub> Na(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> —Glaserite   | 332 412  | Trig.          | <1000   | 2.696               | 237                   |
| 3182      | KNaHASO <sub>4</sub> .7H <sub>2</sub> O   | 328 168  |                |         | 1.884               |                       |
| 3183      | KNa(dl-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ).3H <sub>2</sub> O                             | 264 169  | M.             |         | 1.783               |                       |
| 3184      | KNaC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> .4H <sub>2</sub> O—Rochelle salt                    | 282 184  | R.             |         | 1.790               | 517                   |
| 3185      | KCl.11Na <sub>2</sub> O.98O <sub>2</sub> .2CO <sub>2</sub> —Hanksite                                | 1565 07  | H.             |         | 2.56                | 222                   |
| 3186      | 3KCl.NaCl.FeCl <sub>2</sub> —Rinnite  | 408 870  | Trig.          |         | 2.35                | 290                   |
| 3187      | K <sub>2</sub> Na(CrO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 372 302  | Trig.          |         | 2.767               | 351                   |

Ag 57

Al 59

As 53

Au 55

B 51

Ba 56

Be 54

Bi 57

Br 58

Ca 52

Cd 54

Ce 58

Cl 53

Co 59

Cr 56

Cu 60

F 57

Fe 58

Ga 61

Ge 62

H 63

I 64

In 65

K 66

La 67

Li 68

Mg 69

Mn 70

Mo 71

Na 72

N 73

Ni 74

O 75

P 76

Pb 77

S 78

Se 79

Si 80

Sn 81

Sr 82

Ta 83

Te 84

Ti 85

Tl 86

U 87

V 88

W 89

Xe 90

Y 91

Zn 92

Zr 93

TABLE: 83-82 TO 84-27

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.           | $d_4^{20}$             | Ref. and finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 3188      | $5K_2WO_4 \cdot 2Na_2WO_4 \cdot$   | 7534.93  |                |                 | 7.117                  |                      |
| 3189      | $(CaK_2Na_2)O \cdot Al_2O_3 \cdot 6SiO_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ —<br>Erionite..... |          |                |                 |                        |                      |
| 3190      | $Rb_2O$ .....  | 186.880  | R.             | d. 400          | 2.0                    | 435                  |
| 3191      | $Rb_2O_2$ .....  | 202.880  |                |                 | 3.72                   |                      |
| 3192      | $Rb_2O_3$ .....  | 218.880  |                |                 | 3.65                   |                      |
| 3193      | $Rb_2O_4$ .....  | 234.880  |                |                 | 3.53                   |                      |
| 3194      | $RbH$ .....  | 86.4477  |                | 280             | 3.05 <sup>9</sup>      |                      |
| 3195      | $RbOH$ .....   | 102.448  |                | d. 300          | 2                      |                      |
| 3196      | $RbF$ .....  | 104.440  |                | 300             | 3.203 <sup>11</sup>    |                      |
| 3197      | $RbCl$ .....   | 120.898  |                | 700             | 1.2.88 <sup>120</sup>  |                      |
|           |  |          |                | 715             | 2.76                   | 104                  |
| 3198      | $RbClO_3$ .....  | 168.898  |                |                 | 1.2.088 <sup>120</sup> |                      |
| 3199      | $RbClO_4$ .....  | 184.898  | R              |                 | 3.19                   |                      |
| 3200      | $RbBr$ .....   | 165.356  | C              | 682             | 2.9                    | 133                  |
|           |  |          |                |                 | 3.35                   |                      |
| 3201      | $RbBr_3$ .....   | 325.188  | R              | d. 140          | 1.2.795 <sup>120</sup> |                      |
| 3202      | $RbBrO_3$ .....  | 213.356  |                | 430             | 3.68                   |                      |
| 3203      | $RbBrCl_2$ .....   | 236.272  | R              | d. 110          |                        |                      |
| 3204      | $RbBr_2Cl$ .....   | 280.730  | R.             | 76              |                        | 146                  |
| 3205      | $RbI$ .....  | 212.372  | C              | 612             | 3.55                   |                      |
|           |  |          |                |                 | 1.2.873 <sup>123</sup> |                      |
| 3206      | $RbI_3$ .....  | 466.236  | R              | 190             |                        |                      |
| 3207      | $RbIO_3$ .....   | 280.372  | M, C           | d               | 1.33 <sup>198</sup>    |                      |
| 3208      | $RbIO_4$ .....   | 276.372  | Tet.           |                 | 3.918 <sup>16</sup>    |                      |
| 3209      | $RbICl_2$ .....  | 283.288  | R              | 190             |                        |                      |
| 3210      | $RbIBr_2$ .....  | 372.204  | R.             | 225             |                        |                      |
| 3211      | $RbIBrCl$ .....  | 327.746  | R              | 205             |                        |                      |
| 3212      | $Rb_2S$ .....  | 202.945  |                |                 | 2.912                  |                      |
| 3213      | $Rb_2S_2$ .....  | 267.075  |                | 213             |                        |                      |
| 3214      | $Rb_2S_3$ .....  | 331.205  |                | 225             | 2.618 <sup>18</sup>    |                      |
| 3215      | $Rb_2SO_4$ .....   | 266.945  | R.             | 1060            | 3.613                  | 576                  |
|           |  |          |                | Tr. 653         | 1.2.529 <sup>100</sup> |                      |
| 3216      | $Rb_2S_2O_4$ .....   | 331.010  | H.             |                 |                        | 217                  |
| 3217      | $Rb_2S_2O_5$ .....   | 363.010  | M.             |                 |                        | 502                  |
| 3218      | $RbHSO_4$ .....  | 182.513  |                |                 | 2.892 <sup>16</sup>    |                      |
| 3219      | $RbLi_4SO_2$ .....   | 468.632  |                | 13.5            |                        |                      |
| 3220      | $Rb_2SeO_4$ .....  | 314.080  | R              |                 | 3.90                   | 673                  |
| 3221      | $RbNO_2$ .....   | 147.448  | H              | Tr. 161.4 to C. | 3.11                   | 594                  |
|           |  |          | C              | Tr. 219 to R.   | 1.2.395 <sup>100</sup> |                      |
| 3222      | $RbNO_3 \cdot HNO_3$ .....   | 210.464  | R, Tr          | 310             |                        |                      |
| 3223      | $RbNO_3 \cdot 2HNO_3$ .....  | 273.479  | Tet.           | 62              |                        |                      |
| 3224      | $Rb_2CO_3$ .....   | 230.880  |                | 45              |                        |                      |
| 3225      | $RbH_3(C_2O_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ .....                                      | 300.494  | Tr.            | 837             | 2.125 <sup>18</sup>    |                      |
| 3226      | $Rb(dl-C_4H_8O_6)$ .....   | 234.479  | Tr.            |                 | 2.282                  |                      |
| 3227      | $Rb(meso-C_4H_8O_6) \cdot 0.5H_2O$ .....                                 | 243.486  | Tr.            |                 | 2.399                  |                      |
| 3228      | $RbHC_8H_4O_4$ —Phthalate.....   | 250.479  | R              |                 | 1.933                  |                      |
| 3229      | $Rb_2(d-C_4H_8O_6)$ .....  | 318.911  | Trig.          |                 | 2.692                  |                      |
| 3230      | $Rb_2(meso-C_4H_8O_6) \cdot H_2O$ .....                                  | 336.926  | Tr.            |                 | 2.581                  | 569                  |
| 3231      | $Rb_2(meso-C_4H_8O_6) \cdot 2H_2O$ .....                                 | 354.942  | M.             |                 |                        | 496                  |
| 3232      | $Rb_2C_8H_8O_7$ —Citrate.....  | 360.926  |                | 212 d.          |                        |                      |
| 3233      | $RbH(CCl_3CO_2)_2$ .....   | 411.196  | M.             |                 | 2.150 <sup>18</sup>    |                      |
| 3234      | $RbSCN$ .....  | 143.513  |                | 195             |                        |                      |
| 3235      | $Rb_2SiF_6$ .....  | 312.940  |                |                 | 3.332                  |                      |
| 3236      | $RbTi(SO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$ .....  | 541.655  | C.             |                 |                        | 199                  |
| 3237      | $RbPbCl_3$ .....   | 399.014  | R.             | 410             |                        |                      |
| 3238      | $RbPb_2Cl_6$ .....   | 677.130  | R.             | 423             |                        |                      |
| 3239      | $RbGa(SO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$ .....  | 563.475  | C.             |                 | 1.962                  | 87                   |
| 3240      | $Rb_2InCl_4 \cdot H_2O$ .....  | 480.985  | R.             |                 | 3.087                  |                      |
| 3241      | $Rb_2InBr_4 \cdot H_2O$ .....  | 703.275  |                |                 | 3.409                  |                      |
| 3242      | $RbIn(SO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$ .....  | 608.555  | C.             | 42              | 2.065                  | 83                   |
| 3243      | $Rb_2TiCl_4 \cdot H_2O$ .....  | 570.585  |                |                 | 3.513                  |                      |

$Mg$   $Mn$   $Mo$   $N$   $Na$   $Nb$   $Nd$   $Ni$   $O$   $P$   $Pb$   $Pd$   $Pr$   $Ra$   $Rb$   $Rh$   $Ru$   $S$   $Sa$   $Se$   $Si$   $Sn$   $Sr$   $Ta$   $Tb$   $Ti$   $Th$   $U$   $V$   $W$   $Y$   $Zn$   $Zr$   
 76 42 47 11 83 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 80 84 40 39 8 63 16 56 9 18 22 78 82 66 10 24 71 27 70 49 50 46 57 71 28 21



| Index No. | Formula   | Mol. wt | Crystal system | M. P.                    | $d_{10}^{\circ}$       | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|---|---------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 3244      | Rb <sub>2</sub> TlBr <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 976 247 |                |                          | 4.077                  |                       |
| 3245      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Zn(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 536 482 | M.             |                          | 2.591                  | 499                   |
| 3246      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Zn(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 630 752 | M.             |                          | 2.860                  | 598                   |
| 3247      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Cd(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 583 512 |                |                          | 2.695                  | 485                   |
| 3248      | 2RbCl·CuCl <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 412 313 |                |                          | 2.895                  |                       |
| 3249      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Cu(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 534 672 | M.             |                          | 2.57                   | 510                   |
| 3250      | Rb <sub>2</sub> AgBi(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>6</sub>   | 763 808 |                |                          | 3.67 <sup>15</sup>     |                       |
| 3251      | Rb <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·Fe <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O        | 1373 71 | C              | 109                      |                        |                       |
| 3253      | RbRh(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O   | 596 665 | C              |                          |                        | 109                   |
| 3254      | RbMnO <sub>4</sub>  | 204 370 |                |                          | 3.235 <sup>10 4</sup>  |                       |
| 3255      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Mn(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 526 632 | M              |                          | 2.46                   | 474                   |
| 3256      | RbFeCl <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 283 685 |                |                          | 2.711                  |                       |
| 3257      | Rb <sub>2</sub> FeCl <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O  | 404 583 |                |                          | 2.850                  |                       |
| 3258      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Fe(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 526 912 | M.             |                          | 2.518                  | 405                   |
| 3259      | RbFe(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O   | 549 595 | C.             |                          | 1.92                   | 98                    |
| 3260      | Rb <sub>2</sub> FeSe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | 621 212 |                |                          | 2.819                  |                       |
| 3261      | Rb <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> ·Fe <sub>2</sub> (SeO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O      | 1287 73 | C              | 43                       | 2.131 <sup>15</sup>    | 111                   |
| 3262      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Co(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 530 072 | M              |                          | 2.567                  | 515                   |
| 3263      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Co(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O--Malonate | 505 942 |                |                          | 2.131                  |                       |
| 3264      | Rb <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·NaSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 529 792 | M.             |                          | 2.586                  | 523                   |
| 3265      | Rb <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·Cr <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O        | 1091 53 | C.             | 107                      | 1.946                  | 96                    |
| 3266      | RbV(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 544 715 |                |                          | 1.915 <sup>4</sup>     |                       |
| 3267      | 3RbF·AlF <sub>3</sub>   | 397 280 |                | 985                      |                        |                       |
| 3268      | Rb <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·Al <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O        | 1041 43 | C.             |                          | 1.867 <sup>0</sup>     | 78                    |
| 3269      | Rb <sub>2</sub> La(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 691 892 | M.             | 80                       | 2.497 <sup>0</sup>     |                       |
| 3270      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Ce(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 693 232 | M.             | 70                       | 2.497 <sup>0</sup>     |                       |
| 3271      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Pr(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 693 902 |                | 63 5                     | 2.50 <sup>0</sup>      |                       |
| 3272      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Nd(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O  | 697 252 |                | 47                       | 2.56 <sup>0</sup>      |                       |
| 3273      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Mg(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 495 422 | M.             |                          | 2.40                   | 461                   |
| 3274      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Mg(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 589 692 | M              |                          | 2.684                  | 549                   |
| 3275      | Rb <sub>2</sub> Mg(CrO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 535 312 | M              |                          | 2.466                  | 805                   |
| 3276      | RbLa(d-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                        | 258 425 | R              |                          | 2.281                  | 671                   |
| 3277      | RbNa(meso-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·2.5H <sub>2</sub> O                  | 301 506 | Tu             |                          | 2.20                   |                       |
| 3278      | Cs <sub>2</sub> O   | 281 620 |                |                          | 4.36                   |                       |
| 3279      | Cs <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 313 620 |                | 400                      | 4.25 <sup>0</sup>      |                       |
| 3280      | Cs <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 329 620 |                | 600                      |                        |                       |
|           |   |         |                | 515 (in O <sub>2</sub> ) | 3.68 <sup>0</sup>      |                       |
| 3281      | CsH   | 133 818 |                |                          | 2.7                    |                       |
| 3282      | CsOH  | 149 818 |                | Tr. 223                  |                        |                       |
|           |   |         |                | 272 3                    | 3.675                  |                       |
| 3283      | CsF   | 151 810 |                | 683                      | 3.586 <sup>700</sup>   |                       |
|           |   |         |                |                          | 1.2.549                |                       |
| 3284      | CsCl  | 168 268 | C              | 646                      | 3.97                   | 144                   |
|           |   |         |                |                          | 1.2.732 <sup>700</sup> |                       |
| 3285      | CsClO <sub>4</sub>  | 216 268 |                |                          | 3.57 <sup>10 5</sup>   |                       |
| 3286      | CsClO <sub>4</sub>  | 232 268 |                |                          | 3.327                  |                       |
| 3287      | CsBr  | 212 726 | C.             | 636                      | 4.44                   | 152                   |
|           |   |         |                |                          | 1.3.038 <sup>700</sup> |                       |
| 3288      | CsBr <sub>2</sub>   | 372 558 | R              | 180                      |                        |                       |
| 3289      | CsBrO <sub>3</sub>  | 260 726 |                | 420                      | 4.10 <sup>10 5</sup>   |                       |
| 3290      | CsBrCl <sub>2</sub>   | 283 642 |                | 205                      |                        |                       |
| 3291      | CsBr <sub>2</sub> Cl  | 328 100 |                | 191                      |                        |                       |
| 3292      | CsI   | 259.742 | C              | 621                      | 4.51                   | 163                   |
|           |   |         |                |                          | 1.3.114 <sup>099</sup> |                       |
| 3293      | CsI <sub>3</sub>  | 513 600 | R.             | 207 5                    |                        |                       |
| 3294      | CsIO <sub>3</sub>   | 307 742 | M.             |                          | 4.85                   |                       |
| 3295      | CsIO <sub>4</sub>   | 323 742 | R              |                          | 4.259                  |                       |
| 3296      | CsICl <sub>2</sub>  | 330 658 | R.             | 230                      | 3.86                   |                       |
| 3297      | CsIBr <sub>2</sub>  | 419 574 |                | 248                      |                        |                       |
| 3298      | CsI <sub>2</sub> Br   | 466 590 |                | 195 5                    |                        |                       |
| 3299      | CsIBrCl   | 375 116 |                | 235                      |                        |                       |
| 3300      | Cs <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>  | 329 750 |                | 460                      |                        |                       |
| 3301      | Cs <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>  | 361.815 |                | 217                      |                        |                       |

Ag 82 Al 13 Au 33 B 84 Be 75 Br 55 C 10 Ca 77 Cd 79 Ce 58 Cl 16 Co 44 Cr 46 Cu 65 Fe 26 F 90 Ga 31 Ge 72 H 1 Hf 73 Hg 80 I 53 In 81 Ir 76 K 39 La 57 Li 3 Le 74 Mn 25 Mo 42 Nb 41 Ni 28 N 7 O 8 P 15 Pb 82 Pt 78 Rb 37 Rh 45 Ru 44 S 16 Se 34 Si 14 Sn 50 Sr 38 Ta 73 Te 52 Th 90 Ti 22 Tl 81 U 92 V 23 W 74 Xe 54 Y 39 Zn 66

| Index No. | Formula  | Mol. wt. | Crystal system | M. P.         | $d_4^{20}$              | Ref. ind. finding No. |
|-----------|--|----------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 3302      | Cs <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub> . . . . .   | 393 880  |                | 160           |                         |                       |
| 3303      | Cs <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub> . . . . .   | 425 945  |                | 210           | 2 806 <sup>14</sup>     |                       |
| 3304      | Cs <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub> . . . . .   | 458 010  |                | 186           |                         |                       |
| 3305      | Cs <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>  | 361.685  | R.             | Tr. 660 to H. | 1 2 13                  | 687                   |
|           |  |          |                | 1010          | 1 3 034 <sup>1040</sup> |                       |
| 3306      | CsHSO <sub>4</sub>   | 229 883  | R.             | d.            | 3 352 <sup>16</sup>     |                       |
| 3307      | Cs <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub>   | 408 820  | R              |               |                         | 752                   |
| 3308      | Cs <sub>2</sub> (SeO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 552 020  | R              |               | 1 153                   |                       |
| 3309      | CsN <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 174 834  |                | 315           |                         |                       |
| 3310      | CsNO <sub>2</sub>  | 194 818  | H              | Tr. 161 to C. | 3 685                   |                       |
|           |  |          |                | 414           | 1 2 713 <sup>100</sup>  |                       |
| 3311      | CsNH <sub>2</sub>  | 148 833  |                | 260           |                         |                       |
| 3312      | CsNO <sub>2</sub> ·HNO <sub>3</sub>  | 257 834  |                | 100           |                         |                       |
| 3313      | CsNO <sub>2</sub> ·2HNO <sub>3</sub>   | 320 849  |                | 35            |                         |                       |
| 3314      | CsHC <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> —Phthalate   | 297 849  | R              |               | 2 178                   |                       |
| 3315      | CsH(CCl <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . .  | 458 566  | M              |               | 2 143                   |                       |
| 3316      | Cs <sub>2</sub> SiF <sub>6</sub> . . . . .   | 407 680  |                |               | 3 372 <sup>11</sup>     |                       |
| 3317      | CsGa(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 610 845  | C.             |               | 2 113                   | 84                    |
| 3318      | Cs <sub>2</sub> InCl <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O . .  | 575 725  |                |               | 3 350                   |                       |
| 3319      | Cs <sub>2</sub> InBr <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O . .  | 798 015  |                |               | 3 776                   |                       |
| 3320      | CsIn(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 655 925  | C.             |               | 2 241                   | 85                    |
| 3321      | Cs <sub>2</sub> TiCl <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O . .  | 665 325  |                |               | 3 879                   |                       |
| 3322      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Tl <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> . . . . .  | 1126 35  | H.             |               |                         | 361                   |
| 3323      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Zn(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 631 222  | M.             |               | 2 875                   | 552                   |
| 3324      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Zn(SeO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                      | 725 492  | M.             |               | 3 115                   | 610                   |
| 3325      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Cd(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 678 252  | M              |               | 2 957                   | 536                   |
| 3326      | CsCd(CNS) <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 419 139  |                | 213           |                         |                       |
| 3327      | CsCl·HgCl <sub>2</sub>   | 439 794  | C R.           |               |                         | 164                   |
| 3328      | Cs <sub>2</sub> HgI <sub>4</sub> . . . . .   | 973 958  | M.             |               | 4 806                   |                       |
| 3329      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Hg <sub>3</sub> I <sub>8</sub> . . . . .   | 1882 91  | M.             |               | 5 14                    |                       |
| 3330      | Cs <sub>2</sub> HgI <sub>4</sub> . . . . .   | 1233 70  | R.             |               | 4 605                   |                       |
| 3331      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Cu(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 629 412  | M.             |               | 2 858                   | 559                   |
| 3332      | 2CsNO <sub>2</sub> ·AgNO <sub>2</sub> ·Bi(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                                   | 858 548  |                |               | 3 88 <sup>15</sup>      |                       |
| 3333      | CsSO <sub>4</sub> ·Ir <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O                     | 1335 64  | C.             | 110           |                         |                       |
| 3334      | CsRh(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O .  | 644 035  | C              | 111           |                         | 112                   |
| 3335      | CsMnO <sub>4</sub> . . . . .   | 251 740  |                |               | 3 597 <sup>104</sup>    |                       |
| 3336      | CsMn(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 596 055  | C.             |               |                         | 200                   |
| 3337      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Mn(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 620 772  | M.             |               | 2 710                   | 524                   |
| 3338      | CsFeCl <sub>3</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O . . . .   | 331 055  |                |               | 2 907 <sup>17</sup>     |                       |
| 3339      | Cs <sub>2</sub> FeCl <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O . . . .   | 499 323  |                |               | 3 275                   |                       |
| 3340      | CsFe(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 596 965  | C.             |               | 2 061                   | 100                   |
| 3341      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Fe(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 621 682  | M.             |               | 2 796                   | 550                   |
| 3342      | Cs <sub>2</sub> FeSe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O  | 715 952  | M.             |               | 3 694                   |                       |
| 3343      | Cs <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> ·Fe <sub>2</sub> (SeO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O     | 1382 47  | C.             | 60            | 3 618 <sup>18</sup>     | 116                   |
| 3344      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Co(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 624 812  | M.             |               | 2 841                   | 566                   |
| 3345      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Co(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O—Malonate | 600 682  |                |               | 2 682                   |                       |
| 3346      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Ni(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O . .                                   | 624 532  | M.             |               | 2 872                   | 575                   |
| 3347      | CsCr(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | 593 135  | C.             | 116           | 2 043                   | 94                    |
| 3348      | CsV(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O   | 592 085  |                |               | 2 033 <sup>4</sup>      |                       |
| 3349      | 3CsF·AlF <sub>3</sub> . . . . .  | 539 390  |                | 823           |                         |                       |
| 3350      | Cs <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·Al <sub>2</sub> (SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·24H <sub>2</sub> O       | 1136 17  | C.             |               | 1 867 <sup>0</sup>      | 80                    |
| 3351      | 2Cs <sub>2</sub> O·2Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·9SiO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O—Pollucite          | 1325 64  | C.             |               | 2 9                     | 126                   |
| 3352      | Cs <sub>2</sub> La(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O .                                     | 750 601  | M.             |               | 2 827 <sup>0</sup>      |                       |
| 3353      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Mg(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                       | 590 162  | M.             |               | 2 676                   | 488                   |
| 3354      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Mg(SeO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O . .                                  | 684 432  | M.             |               | 2 94                    | 583                   |
| 3355      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Mg(CrO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O . .                                  | 630 052  | M.             |               | 2 747                   | 821                   |
| 3356      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Cu <sub>2</sub> Sr(SCN) <sub>7</sub> . . . .   | 1019 69  | Tet.           |               | 2 882                   | 374                   |
| 3357      | Cs <sub>2</sub> Cu <sub>2</sub> Ba(SCN) <sub>7</sub> . . . .   | 1069 45  | Tet.           |               | 2 92                    | 365                   |
| 3358      | Cs <sub>2</sub> BaAg <sub>2</sub> (SCN) <sub>7</sub> . . . .   | 1158 07  | Tet.           |               | 3 020                   | 360                   |
| 3359      | CsLiCl <sub>2</sub> . . . . .  | 210 665  |                | 356 5         |                         |                       |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pt Pr Pu Ra Rb Ru Rh S Sb Se Si Sn Sr Ta Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Y Yb Zn Zr  
76 42 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 33 12 23 41 60 37 80 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 18 22 78 52 66 10 24 71 70 49 50 48 67 71 28 31

## BOILING POINTS

| General index No. | Boiling point under 1 atm. (or mm of Hg indicated by superscript) | General index No. | Boiling point under 1 atm. (or mm of Hg indicated by superscript) | General index No. | Boiling point under 1 atm. (or mm of Hg indicated by superscript) | General index No. | Boiling point under 1 atm. (or mm of Hg indicated by superscript) |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| 1                 | 100   | 89                | 414   | 204               | - 95  | 294               | d. <260   |
| 2                 | 152 1   | 91                | 339   | 205               | - 75  | 316               | 447   |
| 4                 | 19 4  | 92                | 421   | 206               | - 40  | 320               | 453   |
| 6                 | 9 9 <sup>11</sup>   | 95                | 151 0   | 207               | 73 5  | 322               | 500 d.  |
| 7                 | 3 8 <sup>64</sup>   | 96                | 21 3  | 208               | 162   | 337               | -192.0  |
| 8                 | 82  | 97                | - 89 5  | 209               | 180   | 338               | s. - 78.5   |
| 9                 | - 85 0  | 98                | 3 5   | 210               | 107 23  | 339               | 6 3   |
| 13                | 16 <sup>15</sup>  | 99                | 47  | 211               | 212   | 341               | 2230  |
| 17                | - 67 0  | 101               | 42 5  | 213               | - 8   | 345               | -112.0  |
| 21                | 40 <sup>61</sup>  | 102               | - 33 35   | 214               | 172 9   | 346               | - 15  |
| 23                | 135   | 103               | 113 5   | 215               | 106   | 347               | 53  |
| 26                | - 35 5 <sup>61</sup>  | 104               | 118 5 <sup>73</sup>   | 216               | 193   | 348               | 80  |
| 31                | s. 110  | 105               | 37  | 217               | s. 38 8 <sup>794</sup>  | 349               | - 15 2  |
| 34                | 97  | 109               | 86  | 218               | 137 6   | 350               | - 65 <sup>1001</sup>  |
| 35                | ca. 97  | 111               | 56 5  | 219               | ca. 165   | 351               | - 80 2  |
| 36                | ca. 77 diss   | 114               | diss. 16 <sup>11</sup>  | 222               | s. 61 8 <sup>708</sup>  | 352               | 57 57   |
| 37                | s. 101 <sup>1001</sup>  | 118               | d. 210  | 223               | 490   | 353               | 139   |
| 38                | ca. 116   | 120               | s. ca. 140  | 224               | 514   | 356               | 213   |
| 39                | - 10 0  | 125               | - 56  | 226               | 407 5   | 357               | 150 <sup>15</sup>   |
| 40                | 14 6  | 126               | - 63 5  | 227               | 523   | 358               | 190 <sup>15</sup>   |
| 41                | s. 10   | 128               | s. 105  | 228               | 515   | 360               | 137 0   |
| 42                | - 59 6  | 129               | <71   | 230               | 295   | 361               | 200   |
| 44                | 74 5  | 130               | exp. 93   | 232               | 125   | 362               | 153   |
| 46                | 60 <sup>60</sup>  | 131               | - 5 5   | 233               | ca. 118   | 363               | ca. 300   |
| 47                | 200   | 132               | 5   | 235               | 205 s. d.   | 364               | - 30  |
| 53                | 107   | 139               | s. 520  | 237               | 150 d.  | 365               | 8   |
| 54                | - 30  | 140               | d. <100   | 238               | 95 <sup>60</sup>  | 366               | 33  |
| 55                | - 52  | 141               | exp. 240  | 250               | 127 <sup>12</sup>   | 367               | 153   |
| 57                | 59  | 142               | - 2   | 251               | 328 5   | 368               | ca. 240   |
| 58                | 138   | 143               | ca. 32  | 252               | 224 <sup>12</sup>   | 371               | 2   |
| 59                | 78 8  | 148               | s. 542  | 253               | 202 <sup>12</sup>   | 372               | 66  |
| 60                | 69 1  | 149               | 235 vac   | 254               | 257 <sup>12</sup>   | 373               | 109   |
| 62                | 153 <sup>64</sup>   | 164               | s. 551  | 255               | 201 <sup>12</sup>   | 374               | 0 <sup>15</sup>   |
| 63                | 151.5 <sup>765</sup>  | 165               | 220 vac   | 256               | s. 150 vac.   | 376               | 80  |
| 64                | 54 <sup>0 15</sup>  | 166               | d. 15   | 263               | -55   | 377               | 104   |
| 65                | 08 <sup>60</sup>  | 167               | s. 135  | 264               | 63 <sup>732</sup>   | 378               | 140.5   |
| 66                | 115 d.  | 168               | 357.3   | 265               | - 53  | 379               | 290   |
| 67                | s. 317  | 170               | s. 120  | 266               | 122   | 381               | 220   |
| 68                | - 41.2  | 172               | 490   | 268               | 221   | 382               | 113 5   |
| 72                | - 42  | 177               | d. 160  | 269               | 403   | 383               | 172   |
| 73                | 100   | 181               | s. 140  | 271               | 565   | 384               | 235   |
| 74                | s. - 39   | 186               | s. 80 d.  | 272               | 707   | 385               | 192   |
| 76                | d. 288  | 191               | d. > - 13   | 274               | ca. 300 d.  | 386               | 230 5   |
| 77                | 176 4   | 192               | 90 <sup>600</sup>   | 282               | - 17  | 387               | 255   |
| 81                | 227   | 193               | s. ca. 180  | 284               | 149 5   | 388               | s. 940 <sup>20</sup>  |
| 82                | 183   | 195               | s. 347 (α)  | 285               | 390   | 389               | 92 <sup>15</sup>  |
| 84                | s. 430  | 197               | 600 (β)   | 286               | 220 2   | 390               | 96  |
| 87                | - 1 8   | 198               | - 87.4  | 287               | 92 <sup>20</sup>  | 391               | 150 <sup>15</sup>   |
| 88                | - 35 5  |                   | 57.5 <sup>732</sup>   | 291               | 280   | 403               | s. 2210 diss.   |
|                   | 324   |                   | s. 280 d.   | 292               | 400.6   | 404               | 31  |

TABLE: BOILING POINTS

163

| No.   | B. P.                  | No. | B. P.               | No.  | B. P.                | No.  | B. P.                   |
|-------|------------------------|-----|---------------------|------|----------------------|------|-------------------------|
| 406   | 27                     | 488 | 114 1               | 716  | 430                  | 1515 | 78.6                    |
| 407   | 63.5                   | 490 | 620                 | 749  | 732                  | 1534 | 973                     |
| 408   | 107                    | 491 | 202                 | 752  | 650                  | 1552 | 136.7                   |
| 409   | 96 2                   | 492 | 50 <sup>00</sup>    | 753  | 624                  | 1556 | 78 d.                   |
| 410   | 90                     | 493 | 65 <sup>00</sup>    | 755  | s. 1185              | 1573 | 43 <sup>00</sup>        |
| 411   | 134 <sup>752 9</sup>   | 494 | 65 <sup>00</sup>    | 760  | d. 280               | 1593 | > 1300                  |
| 412   | 122                    | 495 | 720                 | 769  | 500                  | 1597 | 170                     |
| 413   | 115 5                  | 496 | 340                 | 770  | d. 271               | 1610 | d. 175                  |
| 414   | 108                    | 497 | 191 d               | 779  | 1100                 | 1619 | 3800                    |
| 415   | 142                    | 499 | 1230                | 797  | 46                   | 1624 | 340                     |
| 416   | 139 5                  | 508 | 180                 | 798  | 118                  | 1646 | 35                      |
| 417   | 132                    | 513 | 78                  | 799  | 160                  | 1647 | s. 270                  |
| 418   | 153 7                  | 514 | 146                 | 800  | 220                  | 1648 | 180                     |
| 419   | 171                    | 515 | 181                 | 825  | 970                  | 1649 | 268                     |
| 420   | 172 5                  | 517 | > 420               | 829  | 963                  | 1658 | 170 d.                  |
| 421   | 191                    | 518 | 270 d.              | 832  | 713                  | 1664 | 35 (in H <sub>2</sub> ) |
| 422   | 187                    | 519 | 240                 | 845  | 132                  | 1672 | 19 5                    |
| 423   | 205 <sup>756</sup>     | 520 | 210                 | 870  | 105                  | 1673 | 187                     |
| 425   | 114 3 <sup>756</sup>   | 521 | 224                 | 881  | 650                  | 1674 | 275.6                   |
| 426   | 122                    | 522 | 170                 | 882  | 383 7                | 1675 | 346 7                   |
| 427   | 154                    | 523 | 231                 | 883  | 304                  | 1676 | 266                     |
| 428   | 153                    | 528 | 1290                | 893  | s. 345               | 1677 | 227 5                   |
| 429   | 227                    | 529 | 950                 | 894  | 322                  | 1678 | 333                     |
| 432   | 195 <sup>00</sup>      | 530 | exp 105             | 896  | 310 d.               | 1679 | 327                     |
| 435   | 100 5 <sup>765 7</sup> | 543 | 916                 |      | s. 110               | 1680 | 6000                    |
| 436   | 125                    | 548 | 954                 | 898  | 354                  | 1690 | 6000                    |
| 437   | 130                    | 600 | s. 475              | 901  | s. 580               | 1706 | 69 <sup>mt.</sup>       |
| 438   | 149 <sup>754 3</sup>   | 619 | 110                 | 915  | d. 150               |      | s. 56                   |
| 439   | 141 5                  | 621 | 130 <sup>751</sup>  | 918  | 96                   | 1714 | 118                     |
| 440   | 154 5                  | 622 | 53 <sup>14</sup>    | 919  | 159                  | 1724 | 4100                    |
| 441   | 201 5 <sup>759 4</sup> | 623 | 152 <sup>755</sup>  | 920  | 191                  | 1747 | 111 2                   |
| 442   | 107 <sup>18</sup>      | 624 | 70 5 <sup>18</sup>  | 921  | 135 <sup>00</sup>    | 1749 | 480                     |
| 443   | 230                    | 625 | 64 5 <sup>14</sup>  | 922  | > 306 d.             | 1752 | 148 5 <sup>00</sup>     |
| 444   | 314 2                  | 626 | 166 <sup>769</sup>  | 939  | 1366                 | 1753 | 127                     |
| 449   | 284                    | 627 | 78 <sup>17</sup>    | 940  | 993                  | 1755 | 127.19                  |
| 450   | 136 4                  | 628 | 83 <sup>14</sup>    | 947  | 1345                 | 1758 | 130                     |
| 451   | 230                    | 629 | 70 <sup>17</sup>    | 951  | 1290                 | 1767 | 3900                    |
| 452   | 154                    | 630 | 99 5 <sup>14</sup>  | 958  | d. 400               | 1796 | 219                     |
| 454   | > 360                  | 631 | 105 <sup>12</sup>   | 974  | 170 d.               | 1797 | 240.5                   |
| 459   | 140                    | 632 | 96 <sup>12</sup>    | 1032 | 240 d.               | 1798 | s. 400                  |
| 460   | 138                    | 633 | 108 2 <sup>18</sup> | 1059 | 1550                 | 1799 | 4300                    |
| 461   | 4300                   | 634 | 123 <sup>12</sup>   | 1075 | 444 d.               | 1802 | 229.5                   |
| 465   | - 90                   | 635 | 121 <sup>12</sup>   | 1129 | s. 265               | 1803 | 242                     |
| 466   | 29                     | 636 | 121 <sup>12</sup>   | 1147 | 134                  | 1804 | 320                     |
| 467   | 110 5                  | 637 | 144 5 <sup>12</sup> | 1148 | 203                  | 1805 | 5500                    |
| 468   | 86 5                   | 670 | s. 610              | 1149 | 47 3                 | 1810 | 87.5                    |
| 469   | 72                     |     | 725                 | 1180 | s. 240               | 1811 | 17                      |
| 470   | 185 9                  | 675 | 5000                | 1234 | 100 8 <sup>100</sup> | 1812 | d. 200                  |
| 471   | 375                    | 678 | 535                 | 1268 | 1190                 | 1813 | -101                    |
| 472   | 163 5                  | 679 | 217                 | 1334 | s. 1200 diss.        | 1814 | 12.5                    |
| 480   | 416                    | 693 | 139 diss.           | 1342 | 315                  | 1815 | 90 6                    |
| 481   | 5100                   | 695 | 300                 | 1397 | 102.8 <sup>00</sup>  | 1817 | 210                     |
| 485 5 | - 52                   | 696 | 806                 | 1447 | 1049                 | 1819 | 1230 <sup>9 4</sup>     |
| 486   | 705                    | 700 | 815                 | 1509 | d. 52                | 1821 | > 3500                  |
| 487   | 623                    | 703 | 824                 | 1513 | 240                  | 1822 | 110                     |

## INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES

| No.  | B. P.                      | No.  | B. P.             | No.   | B. P.    | No.  | B. P.  |
|------|----------------------------|------|-------------------|-------|----------|------|--------|
| 1823 | 95                         | 2010 | d. 100            | 2500  | 1500     | 2921 | 1416   |
| 1824 | 65                         | 2044 | d. 100            | 2601* |          | 2924 | 1380   |
| 1825 | 120                        | 2105 | 590               | 2604  | 1670     | 2926 | 1330   |
| 1826 | 175                        | 2112 | 188               | 2605  | 1353     | 2927 | d. 225 |
| 1827 | 212                        | 2113 | 245               | 2606  | d. 270   | 2931 | d. 215 |
|      |                            |      |                   |       |          |      |        |
| 1828 | 255                        | 2114 | 270               | 2608  | d. 410   | 2932 | d. 180 |
| 1858 | 2210                       | 2115 | 331               | 2610  | 1265     | 2936 | d. 850 |
| 1864 | 182 7 <sup>102</sup>       | 2116 | 330               | 2613  | 1190     | 2958 | d. 350 |
|      | s 177 8                    | 2117 | 341               | 2625  | d. > 170 | 2959 | d. 400 |
| 1865 | 268                        | 2118 | 239 <sup>19</sup> | 2668  | 1390     | 3196 | 1410   |
|      |                            |      |                   |       |          |      |        |
| 1866 | d. 7                       | 2131 | 1412              | 2670  | 1700     | 3197 | 1390   |
| 1869 | 382                        | 2232 | 2850              | 2671  | 1413     | 3200 | 1340   |
| 1870 | s 1550 (m N <sub>2</sub> ) | 2234 | 450 diss          | 2677  | 1390     | 3205 | 1300   |
| 1879 | 600 (m H <sub>2</sub> )    | 2236 | > 1600            | 2680  | 1300     | 3283 | 1230   |
| 1893 | 130                        | 2244 | 718               | 2769  | 1496     | 3284 | 1290   |
|      |                            |      |                   |       |          |      |        |
| 1894 | 194                        | 2285 | s 898 6           | 2846  | > 1400   | 3287 | 1300   |
| 1895 | 315                        | 2495 | 795 diss.         | 2917  | 1320     | 3292 | 1280   |
| 1953 | 1600                       | 2499 | 1400              | 2918  | 1500     |      |        |

\* Hottel, *ib.*, 141: 133, 24

REFRACTIVE INDICES

A. LIQUIDS

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ |
|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1          | 436            | 1.833 <sup>10.1</sup>  | 18         | 45             | 1.429                  | 34         | 625            | 1.5035 <sup>21.1</sup> | 50         | 513            | 1.5201                 |
| 2          | 97             | 1.193 <sup>16</sup>    | 19         | 1893           | 1.432 <sup>12</sup>    | 35         | 627            | 1.5062 <sup>21.1</sup> | 51         | 628            | 1.5218 <sup>10</sup>   |
| 3          | 9              | 1.256                  | 20         | 62             | 1.437 <sup>14</sup>    | 36         | 635            | 1.5081 <sup>22</sup>   | 52         | 58             | 1.527 <sup>10</sup>    |
| 4          | 195            | 1.317 <sup>17.1</sup>  | 21         | 111            | 1.440 <sup>23.1</sup>  | 37         | 623            | 1.5082 <sup>21</sup>   | 53         | 918            | 1.5327 <sup>22.1</sup> |
| 5          | 17             | 1.325 <sup>10</sup>    | 22         | 59             | 1.444                  | 38         | 636            | 1.5097                 | 54         | 919            | 1.5399 <sup>22.1</sup> |
| 6          | 102            | 1.325 <sup>18.1</sup>  | 23         | 339            | 1.454                  | 39         | 637            | 1.5118 <sup>21</sup>   | 55         | 2644           | 1.548 <sup>20</sup>    |
| 7          | 95             | 1.330 <sup>-20</sup>   | 24         | 341            | 1.46                   | 40         | 633            | 1.5120 <sup>21.1</sup> | 56         | 55             | 1.557 <sup>14</sup>    |
| 8          | 1              | 1.333                  | 25         | 210            | 1.460 <sup>23.1</sup>  | 41         | 631            | 1.5127 <sup>23</sup>   | 57         | 1147           | 1.56 <sup>14</sup>     |
| 9          | 426            | 1.368                  | 26         | 1808           | 1.464                  | 42         | 619            | 1.5128                 | 58         | 287            | 1.601 <sup>14</sup>    |
| 10         | 41             | 1.374                  | 27         | 26             | 1.466 <sup>12</sup>    | 43         | 621            | 1.5132 <sup>19</sup>   | 59         | 450            | 1.61 <sup>10.1</sup>   |
| 11         | 1825           | 1.381                  | 28         | 103            | 1.470 <sup>22</sup>    | 44         | 515            | 1.5143                 | 60         | 2472           | 1.618                  |
| 12         | 109            | 1.397 <sup>14.1</sup>  | 29         | 1894           | 1.480 <sup>18.1</sup>  | 45         | 2847           | 1.515                  | 61         | 57             | 1.600 <sup>14</sup>    |
| 13         | 472            | 1.400                  | 30         | 629            | 1.4926                 | 46         | 624            | 1.5158 <sup>24.1</sup> | 62         | 214            | 1.697 <sup>20.1</sup>  |
| 14         | 1827           | 1.408                  | 31         | 634            | 1.5005                 | 47         | 207            | 1.516 <sup>14</sup>    | 63         | 1317           | 1.700                  |
| 15         | 38             | 1.410                  | 32         | 626            | 1.5021 <sup>21.1</sup> | 48         | 622            | 1.5174                 | 64         | 63             | 1.736                  |
| 16         | 2              | 1.414 <sup>22</sup>    | 33         | 632            | 1.5023                 | 49         | 630            | 1.5175 <sup>19.1</sup> | 65         | 42             | 1.885                  |
| 17         | 1828           | 1.421                  |            |                |                        |            |                |                        |            |                |                        |

B. SOLIDS

I. Isotropic Group. m. = mean value

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ |
|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 66         | 2670           | 1.336                  | 95         | 3107           | 1.4814                 | 127        | 2839           | 1.5305                 | 160        | 260            | 1.7550                 |
| 67         | 2913           | 1.339                  | 96         | 3265           | 1.4815                 | 128        | 3150           | 1.5329                 | 161        | 1911           | 1.780                  |
| 68         | 398            | 1.370                  | 97         | 3084           | 1.4817                 | 129        | 2671           | 1.5442                 | 162        | 562            | 1.782                  |
| 68 1       | 3143 6         | 1.403                  | 98         | 3259           | 1.4823                 | 130        | 1241           | 1.548                  | 163        | 3292           | 1.7876                 |
| 68 2       | 3017 6         | 1.408                  | 99         | 2870           | 1.483                  | 131        | 1451           | 1.55 (m.)              | 164        | 3327           | 1.792                  |
| 69         | 344            | 1.41                   | 100        | 3340           | 1.4839                 | 132        | 1536           | 1.55 (m.)              | 165        | 1923           | 1.800                  |
| 70         | 3032           | 1.4115                 | 101        | 1613           | 1.4842                 | 133        | 3200           | 1.5530                 | 166        | 1028           | 1.801                  |
| 70 1       | 2099 6         | 1.426                  | 102        | 1369           | 1.4854                 | 134        | 2924           | 1.5590                 | 167        | 1921           | 1.811                  |
| 70 2       | 478 5          | 1.433                  | 103        | 2921           | 1.4903                 | 135        | 2458           | 1.5667                 | 168        | 2232           | 1.83                   |
| 71         | 2235           | 1.4339                 | 104        | 3197           | 1.493                  | 136        | 1576           | 1.57                   | 169        | 2282           | 1.83                   |
| 72         | 2855           | 1.4388                 | 105        | 2873           | 1.495                  | 137        | 2531           | 1.5717                 | 170        | 2364           | 1.838                  |
| 73         | 2596           | 1.444                  | 106        | 2902           | 1.496                  | 138        | 2679           | 1.5943                 | 171        | 1261           | 1.862?                 |
| 74         | 2732           | 1.452                  | 107        | 1910           | 1.4976                 | 139        | 1187           | 1.6000                 | 172        | 945            | 1.864 (m.)             |
| 75         | 1897           | 1.454                  | 108        | 2872           | 1.50                   | 140        | 2438           | <1.6                   | 173        | 939            | 1.93                   |
| 76         | 2700           | 1.454                  | 109        | 3253           | 1.5004                 | 141        | 2394           | 1.608                  | 174        | 278            | 2.0                    |
| 77         | 3133           | 1.4562                 | 109 5      | 2835           | 1.501                  | 142        | 1383           | 1.61                   | 175        | 402            | 2.05                   |
| 78         | 3268           | 1.4566                 | 110        | 743            | 1.5066                 | 143        | 1576           | 1.61                   | 176        | 1048           | 2.05                   |
| 79         | 2760           | 1.457                  | 111        | 3261           | 1.5070 <sup>18</sup>   | 144        | 3284           | 1.6418                 | 177        | 1059           | 2.0710                 |
| 80         | 3350           | 1.4587                 | 112        | 3334           | 1.5077                 | 145        | 132            | 1.642                  | 178        | 280            | 2.087                  |
| 81         | 1882           | 1.4594                 | 113        | 2887           | 1.508                  | 146        | 3205           | 1.6474                 | 179        | 581            | 2.097                  |
| 82         | 344            | 1.46                   | 114        | 3137           | 1.509                  | 147        | 3019           | 1.6574                 | 180        | 1258           | 2.16                   |
| 83         | 3242           | 1.4638                 | 115        | 1240           | 1.5103                 | 148        | 2267           | 1.660 (m.)             | 181        | 1639           | 2.16                   |
| 84         | 3317           | 1.4649                 | 116        | 3343           | 1.5116 <sup>18</sup>   | 149        | 2401           | 1.67                   | 182        | 608            | 2.20                   |
| 85         | 3320           | 1.4652                 | 117        | 2137           | 1.514                  | 150        | 2926           | 1.6770                 | 183        | 1123           | 2.20                   |
| 86         | 3025           | 1.4653                 | 118        | 2886           | 1.5144                 | 151        | 3141           | 1.69                   | 184        | 2333           | 2.20                   |
| 87         | 3239           | 1.4658                 | 119        | 2674           | 1.5151                 | 152        | 3287           | 1.6984                 | 185        | 1062           | 2.253                  |
| 88         | 690            | 1.4664                 | 120        | 2236           | 1.52                   | 153        | 148            | 1.7031                 | 186        | 951            | 2.346                  |
| 89         | 680            | 1.4684                 | 121        | 3047           | 1.522 (m.)             | 154        | 2225           | 1.705                  | 187        | 756            | 2.3682                 |
| 90         | 2740           | 1.4693                 | 122        | 1633           | 1.5228                 | 155        | 2392           | 1.710                  | 188        | 936            | 2.705                  |
| 91         | 2332           | 1.4736                 | 123        | 2842           | 1.5230                 | 156        | 2222           | 1.723                  |            |                |                        |
| 92         | 2899           | 1.48                   | 124        | 1422           | 1.5236                 | 157        | 2415           | 1.735                  | 188 1      |                | 2.89                   |
| 93         | 3135           | 1.4801                 | 125        | 3098           | 1.54 (m.)              | 158        | 2128           | 1.7364                 | 188 2      |                | 3.56                   |
| 94         | 3347           | 1.4810                 | 126        | 3351           | 5.521                  | 159        | 1145           | 1.74 (m.)              | 189        | 552            | 3.912                  |

## INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES

## MISCELLANEOUS

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n$      | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n$    | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n$ |
|------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|
| 190        | 367            | 1.579 <sup>12.2</sup> (F) | 193        | 232            | 1.563 <sup>11</sup> (C) | 196        | 1274           | 2.69 (Li)            | 199        | 3236           | 1.46 (red)           |
| 191        | 266            | 1.621 <sup>13</sup> (F)   | 194        | 2196           | 2.35 (Li)               | 197        | 1273           | 2.70 (Li)            | 200        | 3336           | 1.48 (red)           |
| 192        | 352            | 1.412 (C)                 | 195        | 890            | 2.49 (Li)               | 198        | 1053           | >2.72 (Li)           | 201        | 1528           | 2.18 (red)           |

## II. Uniaxial Group

| Serial No. | Gen. Index No. | Refractive index |            | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index |            |
|------------|----------------|------------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|------------|
|            |                | $\omega$         | $\epsilon$ |            |                | $\omega$         | $\epsilon$ |
| 202        | 2778           | 1.300            | 1.296      | 247        | 2224           | 1.512            | 1.498      |
| 203        | 1              | 1.309            | 1.313      | 248        | 2866           | 1.518            | 1.522      |
| 204        | 2182           | 1.3439           | 1.3602     | 249        | 2422           | 1.522            | 1.513      |
| 205        | 2851           | 1.349            | 1.342      | 250        | 243            | 1.5246           | 1.4792     |
| 206        | 1323           | 1.3570           | 1.3742     | 251        | 2336           | 1.527            | 1.539      |
| 207        | 1409           | 1.3638           | 1.3848     | 252        | 764            | 1.5291           | 1.5039     |
| 208        | 2130           | 1.378            | 1.390      | 253        | 2453           | 1.5296           | 1.5252     |
| 209        | 814            | 1.3824           | 1.3992     | 254        | 3104           | 1.532            | 1.529      |
| 210        | 1583           | 1.3910           | 1.4066     | 255        | 1358           | 1.533            | 1.575      |
| 211        | 1047           | 1.4092           | 1.4080     | 256        | 1912           | 1.534            | 1.514      |
| 212        | 2237           | 1.417            | 1.393      | 257        | 2439           | 1.5364           | 1.4866     |
| 213        | 2347           | 1.436            | 1.478      | 258        | 3136           | 1.537            | 1.533      |
| 214        | 2713           | 1.4458           | 1.4524     | 259        | 3162           | 1.537            | 1.535      |
| 215        | 2941           | 1.455            | 1.515      | 260        | 1892           | 1.539            | 1.511      |
| 216        | 2735           | 1.4567           | 1.4662     | 261        | 2871           | 1.539            | 1.537      |
| 217        | 3216           | 1.4574           | 1.5078     | 262        | 1551           | 1.5393           | 1.5125     |
| 218        | 3173           | 1.4715           | 1.4721     | 263        | 2839           | 1.5398           | 1.5475     |
| 219        | 2107           | 1.4720           | 1.4395     | 264        | 2200           | 1.540            | 1.510      |
| 220        | 2119           | 1.473            | 1.435      | 265        | 2207           | 1.542            | 1.516      |
| 221        | 2412           | 1.475            | 1.486      | 266        | 2861           | 1.542            | 1.538      |
| 222        | 3185           | 1.481            | 1.461      | 267        | 342            | 1.544            | 1.553      |
| 223        | 1731           | 1.481            | 1.493      | 268        | 2659           | 1.545            |            |
| 224        | 1970           | 1.482            | 1.473      | 269        | 2250           | 1.5496           |            |
| 225        | 1995           | 1.482            | 1.474      | 270        | 1359           | 1.5519           | 1.5575     |
| 226        | 2018           | 1.486            | 1.479      | 270 5      | 2099 5         | 1.557            | 1.543      |
| 227        | 2031           | 1.487            | 1.479      | 271        | 2804           | 1.558            | 1.613      |
| 228        | 340            | 1.487            | 1.484      | 272        | 2129           | 1.559            | 1.580      |
| 229        | 2804           | 1.487            | 1.486      | 273        | 2226           | 1.56             |            |
| 230        | 2493           | 1.487            | 1.496      | 274        | 1902           | 1.560            | 1.580      |
| 231        | 2397           | 1.49             |            | 274 5      | 475 5          | 1.563            | 1.552      |
| 232        | 2880           | 1.490            | 1.471      | 275        | 2199           | 1.565            |            |
| 233        | 2086           | 1.490            | 1.480      | 276        | 2326           | 1.565            | 1.560      |
| 234        | 2054           | 1.490            | 1.481      | 277        | 2211           | 1.565            | 1.575      |
| 235        | 2072           | 1.490            | 1.482      | 278        | 2971           | 1.567            | 1.518      |
| 236        | 2860           | 1.490            | 1.502      | 279        | 2420           | 1.5690           | 1.6700     |
| 237        | 3181           | 1.4901           | 1.4996     | 280        | 1340           | 1.57             |            |
| 238        | 1955           | 1.493            | 1.480      | 281        | 3134           | 1.572            | 1.592      |
| 239        | 2061           | 1.494            | 1.484      | 282        | 2357           | 1.575            | 1.57       |
| 240        | 2081           | 1.495            | 1.480      | 283        | 276            | 1.5766           | 1.5217     |
| 241        | 2403           | 1.496            | 1.491      | 284        | 2125           | 1.581            | 1.575      |
| 242        | 2436           | 1.4991           | 1.4758     | 285        | 1379           | 1.582            | 1.645      |
| 243        | 2329           | 1.507            | 1.468      | 286        | 1872           | 1.583            | 1.602      |
| 244        | 2968           | 1.5095           | 1.4684     | 287        | 2856           | 1.585            |            |
| 245        | 2840           | 1.5095           | 1.5232     | 288        | 2705           | 1.5874           | 1.3361     |
| 246        | 1547           | 1.5109           | 1.4873     | 289        | 2188           | 1.5885           | 1.5970     |

TABLE: REFRACTIVE INDICES

| Serial No. | Gen. index<br>No. | Refractive index |            | Serial No. | Gen. index<br>No. | Refractive index |            |
|------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|
|            |                   | $\omega$         | $\epsilon$ |            |                   | $\omega$         | $\epsilon$ |
| 290        | 3186              | 1.589            | 1.590      | 346        | 1904              | 1.717            | 1.817      |
| 291        | 3079              | 1.59             |            | 347        | 2100              | 1.719            | 1.733      |
| 292        | 1582              | 1.59             | 1.56       | 348        | 1951              | 1.721            | 1.816      |
| 293        | 3033              | 1.5906           | 1.5907     | 349        | 1259              | 1.723            | 1.681      |
| 294        | 2399              | 1.595            | 1.585      | 350        | 969               | 1.724            | 1.746      |
|            |                   |                  |            |            |                   |                  |            |
| 295        | 2417              | 1.597            | 1.560      | 351        | 3187              | 1.7278           | 1.7361     |
| 296        | 847               | 1.6038           | 1.6042     | 352        | 1025 1            | 1.730            | 1.810      |
| 297        | 2904              | 1.612            | 1.593      | 353        | 2621              | 1.735            | 1.435      |
| 298        | 1978              | 1.613            | 1.607      | 354        | 978               | 1.741            | 1.724      |
| 299        | 2314              | 1.6150           | 1.6300     | 355        | 1414              | 1.755            | 1.82       |
|            |                   |                  |            |            |                   |                  |            |
| 300        | 2393              | 1.617            | 1.652      | 356        | 2563              | 1.757            | 1.804      |
| 301        | 1400              | 1.6198           | 1.5922     | 357        | 2594              | 1.760            | 1.577      |
| 302        | 2572              | 1.621            | 1.619      | 358        | 733               | 1.768            | 1.812      |
| 303        | 1737              | 1.623            | 1.625      | 359        | 1858              | 1.773            | 1.773      |
| 304        | 2309              | 1.625            |            | 360        | 3358              | 1.7761           | 1.6788     |
|            |                   |                  |            |            |                   |                  |            |
| 305        | 2489              | 1.629            | 1.639      | 361        | 3322              | 1.784            | 1.774      |
| 306        | 1011              | 1.632            | 1.575      | 362        | 3065              | 1.7909           | 1.6527     |
| 307        | 2430              | 1.633            | 1.639      | 363        | 2201              | 1.80             |            |
| 308        | 2275              | 1.634            | 1.631      | 364        | 1699              | 1.80             | 1.72       |
| 309        | 2273              | 1.634            | 1.632      | 365        | 3357              | 1.8013           | 1.6882     |
|            |                   |                  |            |            |                   |                  |            |
| 310        | 2307              | 1.635            | 1.631      | 366        | 1089              | 1.8036           | 1.7983     |
| 311        | 556               | 1.635            | 1.653      | 367        | 2189              | 1.815            | 1.761      |
| 312        | 3042              | 1.636            | 1.615      | 368        | 1307              | 1.817            | 1.6973     |
| 313        | 1934              | 1.640            |            | 369        | 794               | 1.818            | 1.618      |
| 314        | 2490              | 1.64             |            | 370        | 3085              | 1.820            | 1.715      |
|            |                   |                  |            |            |                   |                  |            |
| 315        | 2507              | 1.640            | 1.633      | 371        | 1364              | 1.82             | 1.73       |
| 316        | 1252              | 1.6430           |            | 372        | 1063              | 1.8466           | 1.9200     |
| 317        | 1739              | 1.643            | 1.623      | 373        | 1433              | 1.85             |            |
| 318        | 2234              | 1.644            | 1.446      | 374        | 3350              | 1.8535           | 1.6982     |
| 319        | 1044              | 1.644            | 1.697      | 375        | 1507              | 1.855            | 1.60       |
|            |                   |                  |            |            |                   |                  |            |
| 320        | 1046              | 1.644            | 1.702      | 376        | 2358              | 1.870            | 1.792      |
| 321        | 2216              | 1.65             | 1.59       | 377        | 1394              | 1.875            | 1.633      |
| 322        | 2644              | 1.65             | 1.67       | 378        | 1415              | 1.875            | 1.784      |
| 324        | 2441              | 1.651            | 1.627      | 379        | 1431              | 1.88             |            |
| 325        | 1907              | 1.654            | 1.676      | 380        | 2339              | 1.913            | 1.923      |
|            |                   |                  |            |            |                   |                  |            |
| 326        | 2121              | 1.6542           | 1.6700     | 381        | 2366              | 1.918            | 1.934      |
| 327        | 1156              | 1.6576           | 1.6666     | 382        | 483               | 1.923            | 1.908      |
| 328        | 2285              | 1.6583           | 1.4864     | 383        | 1416              | 1.93             |            |
| 329        | 1439              | 1.664            | 1.629      | 384        | 2339              | 1.945            | 1.971      |
| 330        | 2433              | 1.666            | 1.661      | 385        | 1324              | 1.96             |            |
|            |                   |                  |            |            |                   |                  |            |
| 331        | 2274              | 1.667            | 1.666      | 386        | 1419              | 1.96             |            |
| 332        | 2341              | 1.669            | 1.657      | 387        | 483               | 1.960            | 2.015      |
| 333        | 2410              | 1.669            | 1.658      | 388        | 2365              | 1.967            | 1.978      |
| 334        | 2537              | 1.669            | 1.665      | 389        | 569               | 1.970            | 1.936      |
| 335        | 2131              | 1.675            | 1.59       | 390        | 882               | 1.9733           | 2.6559     |
|            |                   |                  |            |            |                   |                  |            |
| 336        | 1084              | 1.6769           | 1.6294     | 391        | 485               | 1.997            | 2.093      |
| 337        | 2004              | 1.680            | 1.685      | 392        | 744               | 2.008            | 2.029      |
| 338        | 2597              | 1.681            | 1.668      | 393        | 310               | 2.01             | 1.82       |
| 339        | 2425              | 1.6817           | 1.5026     | 394        | 666               | 2.07             | 2.05       |
| 340        | 1914              | 1.694            | 1.641      | 395        | 657               | 2.09             | 1.94       |
|            |                   |                  |            |            |                   |                  |            |
| 341        | 812               | 1.694            | 1.723      | 396        | 658               | 2.114            | 2.140      |
| 342        | 2163              | 1.700            | 1.509      | 397        | 2957              | 2.12             | 2.00       |
| 343        | 2538              | 1.701            | 1.699      | 398        | 537               | 2.13             | 2.21       |
| 344        | 1324.1            | 1.704            | 1.679      | 399        | 587               | 2.135            | 2.118      |
| 345        | 2281              | 1.706            | 1.698      | 400        | 1064              | 2.21             | 2.22       |



## INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index |            | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index |            |
|------------|----------------|------------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|------------|
|            |                | $\omega$         | $\epsilon$ |            |                | $\omega$         | $\epsilon$ |
| 401        | 1695           | 2 2685           | 2 182      | 407        | 445            | 2 554            | 2 493      |
| 402        | 2187           | 2 31             | 1 95       | 408        | 2354           | 2 58             | 2 43       |
| 403        | 1776           | 2 354            | 2 299      | 409        | 447            | 2 616            | 2 903      |
| 404        | 755            | 2 356            | 2 378      | 410        | 403            | 2 654            | 2 697      |
| 405        | 1325           | 2 481            | 2 210      | 411        | 901            | 2 854            | 3 201      |
| 406        | 835            | 2 506            | 2 529      | 412        | 1095           | 3 0877           | 2 7924     |

## MISCELLANEOUS

|     |        |             |             |     |      |             |             |
|-----|--------|-------------|-------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------|
| 413 | 1522   | 1 3817 (C)  | 1 3872 (C)  | 420 | 1413 | 2 45 (Li)   | 2 51 (Li)   |
| 414 | 2035 1 | 2 005 (667) | 2 004 (667) | 421 | 1264 | 2 46 (Li)   | 2 15 (Li)   |
| 415 | 1957 1 |             | 2 013 (667) | 422 | 1094 | 2 6 (Li)    |             |
| 416 | 2002 1 | 2 019 (667) | 2 007 (667) | 423 | 524  | 2 665 (Li)  | 2 535 (Li)  |
| 417 | 526    | 2 3 (Li)    |             | 424 | 1334 | 3 01 (Li)   | 2 94 (Li)   |
| 418 | 538    | 2 35 (Li)   | 2 33 (Li)   | 425 | 1098 | 3 084 (Li)  | 2 881 (Li)  |
| 419 | 1698   | 2 402 (Li)  | 2 304 (Li)  | 426 | 2471 | 1 683 (red) | 1 587 (red) |

## III. Biaxial Group

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index |         |          | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index |         |          |
|------------|----------------|------------------|---------|----------|------------|----------------|------------------|---------|----------|
|            |                | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$ |            |                | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$ |
| 427        | 2852           |                  | 1 364   |          | 462        | 1876           | 1 162            | 1 470   | 1 471    |
| 428        | 2604           | 1 394            | 1 396   | 1 398    | 463        | 343            | 1 469            | 1 47    | 1 473    |
| 429        | 2897           |                  | 1 413   |          | 464        | 2150           | 1 4716           | 1 4730  | 1 4786   |
| 430        | 2898           | 1 407            | 1 411   | 1 415    | 465        | 2729           | 1 4653           | 1 4738  | 1 4804   |
| 431        | 2753           | 1 405            | 1 425   | 1 440    | 466        | 2691           | 1 464            | 1 474   | 1 485    |
| 432        | 2718           | 1 4193           | 1 4309  | 1 4493   | 467        | 3146           | 1 466            | 1 475   | 1 494    |
| 433        | 2724           | 1 4321           | 1 4361  | 1 4373   | 468        | 1874           | 1 474            | 1 476   | 1 483    |
| 434        | 2693           |                  | 1 44    |          | 469        | 2617           | 1 460            | 1 477   | 1 488    |
| 435        | 3189           | 1 438            | 1 44    | 1 452    | 470        | 2398           | 1 461            | 1 478   | 1 485    |
| 436        | 2733           | 1 439            | 1 441   | 1 469    | 471        | 1356           | 1 4713           | 1 4782  | 1 4856   |
| 437        | 2723           | 1 4412           | 1 4424  | 1 4526   | 472        | 2948           | 1 475            | 1 480   | 1 487    |
| 438        | 2721           |                  | 1 4434  |          | 473        | 2223           | 1 476            | 1 480   | 1 483    |
| 439        | 411            | 1 4368           | 1 4458  | 1 4510   | 474        | 3255           | 1 4767           | 1 4807  | 1 4907   |
| 440        | 2964           | 1 447            | 1 448   | 1 459    | 475        | 2708           | 1 391            | 1 481   | 1 486    |
| 441        | 2739           | 1 4453           | 1 4496  | 1 4513   | 476        | 2978           |                  | 1 482   |          |
| 442        | 3133           | 1 430            | 1 452   | 1 458    | 477        | 1918           | 1 478            | 1 482   | 1 482    |
| 443        | 2710           | 1 440            | 1 452   | 1 453    | 478        | 2862           | 1 480            | 1 482   | 1 493    |
| 444        | 2717           | 1 4499           | 1 4525  | 1 4604   | 479        | 3083           | 1 4759           | 1 4821  | 1 4969   |
| 445        | 2395           | 1 448            | 1 451   | 1 456    | 480        | 2715           | 1 4777           | 1 4822  | 1 5036   |
| 446        | 2890           | 1 435            | 1 455   | 1 459    | 481        | 1463           | 1 477            | 1 483   | 1 489    |
| 447        | 2115           | 1 4326           | 1 4534  | 1 4609   | 482        | 3029           | 1 4775           | 1 4833  | 1 4969   |
| 448        | 1809           | 1 310            | 1 456   | 1 459    | 483        | 2970           | 1 4768           | 1 4843  | 1 4870   |
| 449        | 2854           | 1 432            | 1 457   | 1 458    | 484        | 1289           | 1 4801           | 1 4840  | 1 4913   |
| 450        | 2720           | 1 4401           | 1 4629  | 1 4815   | 485        | 3247           | 1 4798           | 1 4848  | 1 4948   |
| 451        | 3119           | 1 4607           | 1 4629  | 1 4755   | 486        | 2977           | 1 440            | 1 485   | 1 550    |
| 452        | 2757           |                  | 1 464   |          | 487        | 2719           | 1 4557           | 1 4852  | 1 4873   |
| 453        | 1871           | 1 459            | 1 464   | 1 470    | 488        | 3353           | 1 4857           | 1 4858  | 1 4916   |
| 454        | 2727           | 1 4599           | 1 4645  | 1 4649   | 489        | 138            |                  | 1 486   |          |
| 455        | 2616           |                  | 1 465   |          | 490        | 760            | 1 4620           | 1 4860  | 1 4897   |
| 456        | 2738           | 1 4622           | 1 4658  | 1 4782   | 491        | 3043           | 1 4836           | 1 4864  | 1 5020   |
| 457        | 2743           | 1 4649           | 1 4663  | 1 4791   | 492        | 3091           | 1 4807           | 1 4865  | 1 5004   |
| 458        | 2043           | 1 4609           | 1 4669  | 1 5657   | 493        | 3148           | 1 483            | 1 487   | 1 490    |
| 459        | 2165           | 1 456            | 1 468   | 1 507    | 494        | 2853           | 1 484            | 1 487   | 1 496    |
| 460        | 2848           | 1 4468           | 1 4686  | 1 4715   | 495        | 3258           | 1 4815           | 1 4874  | 1 4977   |
| 461        | 3273           | 1 4672           | 1 4689  | 1 4779   | 496        | 3231           |                  | 1 488   |          |

3-TABLE: REFRACTIVE INDICES

| Serial<br>No. | Gen.<br>index No. | Refractive index |         |                | Serial<br>No. | Gen.<br>index No. | Refractive index |         |          |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
|               |                   | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$       |               |                   | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$ |
| 497           | 2882              | 1.485            | 1.488   | 1.489          | 552           | 3323              | 1.5022           | 1.5048  | 1.5093   |
| 498           | 2881              | 1.486            | 1.488   | 1.489          | 553           | 3151              | 1.494            | 1.505   | 1.516    |
| 499           | 3245              | 1.4833           | 1.4884  | 1.4975         | 554           | 2469              | 1.497            | 1.505   | 1.509    |
| 500           | 854               | 1.4847           | 1.4887  | 1.4959         | 555           | 2900              | 1.505            | 1.505   | 1.506    |
| 501           | 1548              | 1.4669           | 1.4888  | 1.4921         | 556           | 2959              | 1.3316           | 1.5056  | 1.5064   |
| 502           | 3217              | 1.4812           | 1.4888  | 1.5719         | 557           | 2178              |                  | 1.506   |          |
| 503           | 2147              | 1.4856           | 1.4892  | 1.4911         | 558           | 2118              | 1.314            | 1.506   | 1.506    |
| 504           | 2725              | 1.4855           | 1.4897  | 1.5041         | 559           | 3331              | 1.5018           | 1.5061  | 1.5153   |
| 505           | 1924              |                  | 1.49    |                | 560           | 1986              |                  | 1.507   |          |
| 506           | 2912              |                  | 1.490   |                | 561           | 2299              | 1.493            | 1.507   | 1.545    |
| 507           | 1863              | 1.473            | 1.490   | 1.511          | 562           | 2132              | 1.495            | 1.507   | 1.528    |
| 508           | 2950              | 1.479            | 1.490   | 1.526          | 563           | 2765              |                  | 1.5073  |          |
| 509           | 2408              | 1.484            | 1.49    | 1.495          | 564           | 2696              | 1.4886           | 1.5079  | 1.5360   |
| 510           | 3249              | 1.4886           | 1.4906  | 1.5036         | 565           | 2868              | 1.504            | 1.508   | 1.545    |
| 511           | 2143              |                  | 1.491   |                | 566           | 3344              | 1.5057           | 1.5085  | 1.5132   |
| 512           | 2171              |                  | 1.491   |                | 567           | 2893              | 1.5043           | 1.5093  | 1.5751   |
| 513           | 1368              | 1.4870           | 1.4915  | 1.4989         | 568           | 2151              | 1.5070           | 1.5093  | 1.5169   |
| 514           | 3096              | 1.4836           | 1.4916  | 1.5051         | 569           | 3230              |                  | 1.510   |          |
| 515           | 3262              | 1.4859           | 1.4916  | 1.5011         | 570           | 2383              | 1.495            | 1.51    | 1.520    |
| 516           | 777               | 1.4888           | 1.4930  | 1.4994         | 571           | 2777              | 1.500            | 1.510   | 1.515    |
| 517           | 3184              | 1.492            | 1.493   | 1.496          | 572           | 2106              | 1.502            | 1.510   | 1.512    |
| 518           | 804               |                  | 1.494   |                | 573           | 2663              | 1.504            | 1.510   | 1.516    |
| 519           | 2938              | 1.4935           | 1.4947  | 1.4973         | 574           | 2772              |                  | 1.511   |          |
| 520           | 2697              | 1.4820           | 1.4953  | 1.5185         | 575           | 3316              | 1.5087           | 1.5129  | 1.5162   |
| 521           | 1491              | 1.4902           | 1.4953  | 1.5032         | 576           | 3215              | 1.5131           | 1.5133  | 1.5144   |
| 522           | 2157              | 1.495            | 1.496   | 1.504          | 577           | 2289              | 1.510            | 1.514   | 1.578    |
| 523           | 3264              | 1.4895           | 1.4961  | 1.5052         | 578           | 2317              | 1.512            | 1.514   | 1.515    |
| 524           | 3337              | 1.4946           | 1.4966  | 1.5025         | 579           | 2922              | 1.440            | 1.515   | 1.525    |
| 525           | 1716              |                  | 1.4967  |                | 580           | 2894              | 1.4435           | 1.5156  | 1.5233   |
| 526           | 2259              | 1.465            | 1.498   | 1.504          | 581           | 3159              | 1.500            | 1.5170  | 1.5183   |
| 527           | 2771              | 1.495            | 1.498   | 1.499          | 582           | 2551              | 1.500            | 1.517   | 1.525    |
| 528           | 2407              | 1.498            | 1.499   | 1.505          | 583           | 3354              | 1.5178           | 1.5179  | 1.5236   |
| 529           | 3152              | 1.4969           | 1.4991  | 1.5139         | 584           | 2553              |                  | 1.518   |          |
| 530           | 1361              |                  | 1.500   |                | 585           | 2153              | 1.514            | 1.518   | 1.533    |
| 531           | 2901              |                  | 1.5     |                | 586           | 2264              | 1.515            | 1.518   | 1.525    |
| 532           | 3014              |                  | 1.500   |                | 587           | 1875              | 1.516            | 1.518   | 1.533    |
| 533           | 2638              | 1.40             | 1.50    |                | 588           | 3031              | 1.5121           | 1.5181  | 1.5335   |
| 534           | 2709              | 1.418            | 1.500   | 1.543          | 589           | 3092              | 1.5135           | 1.5195  | 1.5358   |
| 535           | 806               | 1.480            | 1.500   | 1.530          | 590           | 2228              |                  | 1.52    |          |
| 536           | 3325              | 1.498            | 1.500   | 1.506          | 591           | 3158              |                  | 1.52    |          |
| 537           | 2108              | 1.4664           | 1.5007  | 1.5027         | 592           | 2998              | 1.48             | 1.52    | 1.55     |
| 538           | 992               | 1.4910           | 1.5007  | 1.5054         | 593           | 2477              | 1.500            | 1.520   | 1.580    |
| 539           | 1557              | 1.4949           | 1.5007  | 1.5081         | 594           | 3221              | 1.51             | 1.52    | 1.524    |
| 540           | 2413              |                  | 1.501   |                | 595           | 2154              | 1.510            | 1.520   | 1.543    |
| 541           | 2930              |                  | 1.501   |                | 596           | 2860              | 1.516            | 1.52    | 1.520    |
| 542           | 2164              | 1.495            | 1.501   | 1.526          | 597           | 2466              | 1.484            | 1.521   | 1.538    |
| 543           | 179               | 1.4981           | 1.5016  | 1.5866         | 598           | 3246              | 1.5162           | 1.5222  | 1.5331   |
| 544           | 2498              | 1.4710           | 1.5017  | $\alpha \beta$ | 599           | 1466              |                  | 1.5225  | 1.5227   |
| 545           | 2180              | 1.490            | 1.502   | 1.511          | 600           | 2249              | 1.5205           | 1.5226  | 1.5296   |
| 546           | 2737              | 1.4794           | 1.5021  | 1.5265         | 601           | 3176              |                  | 1.523   |          |
| 547           | 2371              | 1.499            | 1.503   | 1.538          | 602           | 174               | 1.5209           | 1.5230  | 1.5330   |
| 548           | 2396              | 1.501            | 1.503   | 1.510          | 603           | 3045              | 1.5096           | 1.5235  | 1.5387   |
| 549           | 3274              | 1.5011           | 1.5031  | 1.5135         | 604           | 2758              | 1.407            | 1.524   | 1.541    |
| 550           | 3341              | 1.5003           | 1.5035  | 1.5094         | 605           | 2405              | 1.513            | 1.524   | 1.525    |
| 551           | 2896              | 1.491            | 1.504   | 1.520          | 606           | 3139              | 1.518            | 1.524   | 1.526    |

| Serial<br>No. | Gen.<br>index No. | Refractive index |         |           | Serial<br>No. | Gen.<br>index No. | Refractive index |         |          |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
|               |                   | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$  |               |                   | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$ |
| 607           | 3111              | 1 5221           | 1 5214  | 1 5373    | 662           | 2592              | 1 538            | 1 549   | 1 554    |
| 608           | 3097              | 1 5199           | 1 5248  | 1 5339    | 663           | 2014              | 1 5390           | 1 5494  | 1 5607   |
| 609           | 2294              | 1 470            | 1 525   | 1 555     | 664           | 1886              |                  | 1 55    |          |
| 610           | 2097              |                  | 1 526   |           | 665           | 2204              | 1 5211           | 1 5500  | 1 5680   |
| 611           | 3157              | 1 508            | 1 526   | 1 550     | 666           | 2212              | 1 53             | 1 55    | 1 55     |
| 612           | 1370              | 1 5201           | 1 5260  | 1 5356    | 667           | 1032              | 1 545            | 1 55    |          |
| 613           | 3138              | 1 522            | 1 526   | 1 530     | 668           | 2029              | 1 5413           | 1 5505  | 1 5621   |
| 614           | 2641              |                  | 1 529   |           | 669           | 3074              | 1 5408           | 1 5513  | 1 5634   |
| 615           | 2865              | 1 525            | 1 529   | 1 536     | 670           | 2046              | 1 5427           | 1 5519  | 1 5629   |
| 616           | 2807              | 1 5193           | 1 5205  | 1 5436    | 671           | 3276              |                  | 1 552   |          |
| 617           | 2985              | 1 417            | 1 530   | 1 533     | 672           | 2736              | 1 5382           | 1 5535  | 1 5607   |
| 618           | 2304              | 1 515            | 1 530   | 1 580     | 673           | 3220              | 1 5515           | 1 5537  | 1 5582   |
| 619           | 1762              | 1 518            | 1 530   | 1 542     | 674           | 2288              | 1 491            | 1 555   | 1 650    |
| 620           | 778               | 1 5240           | 1 5300  | 1 5385    | 675           | 1360              | 1 533            | 1 555   | 1 635    |
| 621           | 2280              | 1 525            | 1 53    | 1 550     | 676           | 2292              | 1 545            | 1 555   | 1 575    |
| 622           | 2167              | 1 527            | 1 530   | 1 540     | 677           | 1927              | 1 551            | 1 555   | 1 562    |
| 623           | 1497              | 1 5246           | 1 5311  | 1 5396    | 678           | 3086              |                  | 1 556   |          |
| 624           | 2969              | 1 4893           | 1 5314  | 1 5363    | 679           | 2876              | 1 5520           | 1 5579  | 1 5608   |
| 625           | 2889              | 1 515            | 1 532   | 1 536     | 680           | 1884              | 1 551            | 1 558   | 1 582    |
| 626           | 2197              | 1 527            | 1 532   | 1 583     | 681           | 1925              | 1 554            | 1 558   | 1 573    |
| 627           | 2566              |                  | 1 533   |           | 682           | 2637              | 1 530            | 1 560   | 1 590 ?  |
| 628           | 2759              |                  | 1 533   |           | 683           | 2296              | 1 55             | 1 56    | 1 57     |
| 629           | 2190              |                  | 1 533   | 1 5769    | 684           | 2618              | 1 5487           | 1 5602  | 1 5788   |
| 630           | 2166              | 1 489            | 1 534   | 1 557     | 685           | 3165              | 1 548            | 1 562   | 1 567    |
| 631           | 2432              | 1 517            | 1 534   | 1 565     | 686           | 188               | 1 5607           | 1 5630  | 1 5846   |
| 632           | 1861              | 1 5347           | 1 5347  | 1 5577    | 687           | 3305              | 1 5598           | 1 5644  | 1 5662   |
| 633           | 2286              | 1 460            | 1 535   | 1 545     | 688           | 838               |                  | 1 565   |          |
| 634           | 3015              | 1 495            | 1 535   |           | 689           | 2780              | 1 560            | 1 565   | 1 574    |
| 635           | 2382              | 1 500            | 1 535   | 1 560     | 690           | 1901              | 1 561            | 1 565   | 1 567    |
| 636           | 2302              | 1 515            | 1 535   | 1 575     | 691           | 3034              |                  | 1 565   | 1 608    |
| 637           | 2142              | 1 523            | 1 535   | 1 586     | 692           | 1860              | 1 566            | 1 566   | 1 587    |
| 638           | 2205              | 1 525            | 1 535   | 1 550     | 693           | 2642              |                  | 1 567   |          |
| 639           | 993               | 1 5213           | 1 5355  | 1 5395    | 694           | 2634              | 1 428            | 1 567   | 1 572    |
| 640           | 3324              | 1 5326           | 1 5362  | 1 5412    | 695           | 2298              | 1 450            | 1 567   | 1 600    |
| 641           | 961               | 1 5140           | 1 5368  | 1 5433    | 696           | 2774              | 1 536            | 1 567   | 1 649    |
| 642           | 1355              | 1 528            | 1 537   | 1 543     | 697           | 3002              | 1 527            | 1 568   | 1 617    |
| 643           | 1558              | 1 5291           | 1 5372  | 1 5406    | 698           | 2268              | 1 565            | 1 568   | 1 580    |
| 644           | 2404              |                  | 1 539   |           | 699           | 3087              | 1 5660           | 1 5689  | 1 5831   |
| 645           | 3004              |                  | 1 539   |           | 700           | 2877              | 1 565            | 1 569   | 1 569    |
| 646           | 2955              | 1 5352           | 1 5390  | 1 5446    | 701           | 2156              | 1 569            | 1 570   | 1 582    |
| 647           | 2179              |                  | 1 54    |           | 702           | 2159              | 1 563            | 1 571   | 1 596    |
| 648           | 2293              | 1 460            | 1 540   | 1 610     | 703           | 2158              | 1 555            | 1 572   | 1 575    |
| 649           | 2218              | 1 520            | 1 54    | 1 545     | 704           | 2464              | 1 559            | 1 574   | 1 598    |
| 650           | 2217              | 1 527            | 1 540   | 1 544     | 705           | 2369              | 1 56             | 1 574   | 1 580    |
| 651           | 1512              |                  | 1 542   |           | 706           | 2290              | 1 495            | 1 575   | 1 640    |
| 652           | 1030              | 1 413            | 1 542   | 1 557     | 707           | 2368              | 1 553            | 1 575   | 1 577    |
| 653           | 2859              | 1 466            | 1 542   | 1 596     | 708           | 2248              | 1 5693           | 1 5752  | 1 6130   |
| 654           | 1363              | 1 530            | 1 543   | 1 595     | 709           | 3063              | 1 5438           | 1 5754  |          |
| 655           | 2981              | 1 415            | 1 545   | 1 565     | 710           | 643               |                  | 1 576   |          |
| 656           | 2265              | 1 539            | 1 545   | 1 551     | 711           | 1889              | 1 562            | 1 576   | 1 588    |
| 657           | 2878              | 1 545            | 1 546   | 1 551     | 712           | 1888              | 1 574            | 1 576   | 1 588    |
| 658           | 2036              | 1 5392           | 1 5479  | 1 5592    | 713           | 2504              | 1 5622           | 1 577   | 1 635    |
| 659           | 2558              | 1 542            | 1 548   | ca. 1 548 | 714           | 3089              |                  | 1 5772  |          |
| 660           | 2198              | 1 544            | 1 548   | 1 572     | 715           | 2789              | 1 544            | 1 578   | 1 601    |
| 661           | 1950              | 1 5433           | 1 5490  | 1 5755    | 716           | 3057              | 1 569            | 1 579   | 1 669    |

TABLE: REFRACTIVE INDICES

171

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index |         |          | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index |         |          |
|------------|----------------|------------------|---------|----------|------------|----------------|------------------|---------|----------|
|            |                | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$ |            |                | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$ |
| 717        | 2416           | 1.578            | 1.579   | 1.583    | 772        | 2321           | 1.605            | 1.61    | 1.612    |
| 718        | 2359           | 1.5700           | 1.5818  | 1.5961   | 773        | 2315           | 1.610            | 1.611   | 1.634    |
| 719        | 2370           | 1.560            | 1.582   | 1.587    | 774        | 2421           | 1.592            | 1.612   | 1.621    |
| 720        | 782            | 1.574            | 1.582   | 1.582    | 775        | 2559           | 1.597            | 1.612   | 1.621    |
| 721        | 2389           |                  | 1.583   |          | 776        | 2335           | 1.609            | 1.6125  | 1.619    |
| 722        | 3073           |                  | 1.5837  |          | 777        | 2173           | 1.520            | 1.613   | 1.639    |
| 723        | 2400           | 1.576            | 1.584   | 1.588    | 778        | 2356           | 1.602            | 1.613   | 1.649    |
| 724        | 1885           | 1.563            | 1.585   | 1.592    | 779        | 1913           | 1.588            | 1.617   | 1.655    |
| 725        | 2803           | 1.508            | 1.586   | 1.525    | 780        | 813            | 1.614            | 1.617   | 1.636    |
| 726        | 2227           | 1.585            | 1.586   | 1.596    | 781        | 2184           | 1.607            | 1.619   | 1.639    |
| 727        | 1903           | 1.552            | 1.588   | 1.600    | 782        | 1915           | 1.61             | 1.62    | 1.65     |
| 728        | 2181           | 1.539            | 1.589   | 1.589    | 783        | 1043           | 1.61             | 1.62    | 1.71     |
| 729        | 2591           | 1.584            | 1.589   | 1.594    | 784        | 1905           | 1.619            | 1.620   | 1.627    |
| 730        | 2279           | 1.5825           | 1.5891  | 1.5937   | 785        | 2419           | 1.620            | 1.620   | 1.654    |
| 731        | 3140           | 1.561            | 1.590   | 1.594    | 786        | 2429           | 1.609            | 1.623   | 1.635    |
| 732        | 2327           | 1.586            | 1.59    | 1.598    | 787        | 2583           | 1.610            | 1.623   | 1.623    |
| 733        | 2123           | 1.5595           | 1.5908  | 1.6311   | 788        | 2367           | 1.621            | 1.623   | 1.631    |
| 734        | 781            | 1.572            | 1.591   | 1.59     | 789        | 2451           | 1.6220           | 1.6237  | 1.6309   |
| 735        | 2385           | 1.572            | 1.591   | 1.594    | 790        | 2185           | 1.617            | 1.624   | 1.652    |
| 736        | 3050           |                  | 1.592   |          | 791        | 809            | 1.531            | 1.625   | 1.659    |
| 737        | 1738           | 1.582            | 1.592   | 1.592    | 792        | 1035           | 1.541            | 1.625   | 1.660    |
| 738        | 2384           | 1.582            | 1.592   | <1.606   | 793        | 783            | 1.614            | 1.625   | 1.637    |
| 739        | 2381           | 1.5863           | 1.5920  | 1.6139   | 794        | 1382           | 1.615            | 1.625   | 1.665    |
| 740        | 2658           | 1.579            | 1.593   | 1.597    | 795        | 2561           | 1.620            | 1.625   | 1.645    |
| 741        | 2798           | 1.5889           | 1.5943  | 1.7163   | 796        | 2411           | 1.616            | 1.626   | 1.649    |
| 742        | 1276           | 1.562            | 1.595   | 1.632    | 797        | 2431           | 1.621            | 1.627   | 1.635    |
| 743        | 2903           | 1.571            | 1.595   | 1.598    | 798        | 3178           | 1.6237           | 1.6278  | 2.2916   |
| 744        | 2523           | 1.5860           | 1.5951  | 1.6072   | 799        | 1514           | 1.532            | 1.628   | 1.665    |
| 745        | 2546           | 1.573            | 1.597   | 1.636    | 800        | 2316           | 1.616            | 1.629   | 1.631    |
| 746        | 2388           | 1.586            | 1.598   | 1.605    | 801        | 1920           |                  | 1.63    |          |
| 747        | 2775           | 1.573            | 1.599   | 1.657    | 802        | 1721           | 1.585            | 1.630   | 1.630    |
| 748        | 1987           | 1.5989           | 1.5999  | 1.6003   | 803        | 1321           | 1.602            | 1.632   | 1.632    |
| 749        | 2664           |                  | 1.6     |          | 804        | 2230           | 1.603            | 1.632   | 1.639    |
| 750        | 2867           |                  | 1.60    |          | 805        | 3275           | 1.622            | 1.633   | 1.644    |
| 751        | 2322           | 1.595            | 1.60    | 1.603    | 806        | 2386           | 1.632            | 1.634   | 1.636    |
| 752        | 3307           | 1.599            | 1.600   | 1.600    | 807        | 2308           |                  | 1.635   |          |
| 753        | 3179           | 1.5883           | 1.6007  | 1.6316   | 808        | 1580           | 1.541            | 1.636   | 1.669    |
| 754        | 2291           | 1.413            | 1.602   | 1.611    | 809        | 2767           | 1.577            | 1.636   | 1.639    |
| 755        | 786            | 1.586            | 1.602   | 1.608    | 810        | 3012           | 1.620            | 1.636   | 1.638    |
| 756        | 2278           | 1.590            | 1.602   | 1.638    | 811        | 1185           |                  | 1.637   |          |
| 757        | 1378           | 1.579            | 1.603   | 1.633    | 812        | 2470           | 1.453            | 1.637   | 1.707    |
| 758        | 1935           | 1.586            | 1.603   | 1.623    | 813        | 2206           | 1.636            | 1.637   | 1.653    |
| 759        | 2324           | 1.593            | 1.603   | 1.607    | 814        | 2640           | 1.507            | 1.638   | 1.698    |
| 760        | 2857           | 1.594            | 1.603   | 1.615    | 815        | 1898           | 1.632            | 1.638   | 1.643    |
| 761        | 2152           | 1.602            | 1.604   | 1.615    | 816        | 2521           | 1.6369           | 1.6381  | 1.6491   |
| 762        | 1357           | 1.51             | 1.605   | 1.611    | 817        | 3068           | 1.545            | 1.641   | 1.760    |
| 763        | 2440           | 1.567            | 1.605   | 1.626    | 818        | 2823           | 1.596            | 1.641   | 1.652    |
| 764        | 2122           | 1.591            | 1.605   | 1.614    | 819        | 1900           | 1.638            | 1.642   | 1.653    |
| 765        | 2269           |                  | 1.606   |          | 820        | 2409           | 1.632            | 1.643   | 1.645    |
| 766        | 2895           | 1.595            | 1.606   | 1.634    | 821        | 3355           | 1.637            | 1.643   | 1.655    |
| 767        | 2555           |                  | 1.607   |          | 822        | 2305           | 1.462            | 1.643   | 1.722    |
| 768        | 3003           |                  | 1.607   |          | 823        | 2349           | 1.636            | 1.644   | 1.654    |
| 769        | 3052           |                  | 1.6071  |          | 824        | 2320           | 1.642            | 1.645   | 1.654    |
| 770        | 3001           | 1.571            | 1.608   | 1.694    | 825        | 2501           | 1.635            | 1.646   | 1.660    |
| 771        | 820            | 1.617            | 1.609   | 1.593    | 826        | 1929           | 1.643            | 1.649   | 1.649    |

## INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | $\alpha$ | Refractive index |          | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index |         |          |
|------------|----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------|----------------|------------------|---------|----------|
|            |                |          | $\beta$          | $\gamma$ |            |                | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$ |
| 827        | 2564           |          | 1 651            |          | 882        | 2595           | 1.525            | 1.684   | 1.686    |
| 828        | 2177           | 1 635    | 1 651            | 1 670    | 883        | 941            |                  | 1.685   |          |
| 829        | 826            |          | 1 6513           |          | 884        | 2593           | 1.681            | 1.685   | 1 695    |
| 830        | 1916           | 1 612    | 1 652            | 1 675    | 885        | 1005           | 1 67             | 1 686   | 1 698    |
| 831        | 2387           | 1 625    | 1 653            | 1 669    | 886        | 1937           | 1.678            | 1 686   | 1 689    |
| 832        | 2176           | 1 650    | 1 653            | 1 658    | 887        | 2809           |                  | 1.687   |          |
| 833        | 2214           | 1 6527   | 1 6537           | 1 6748   | 888        | 1184           | 1 687            | 1 687   | 1 704    |
| 834        | 2863           |          | 1 654            |          | 889        | 1270           | 1.684            | 1 695   | 1.698    |
| 835        | 1298           | 1 647    | 1 654            | 1 660    | 890        | 1406           | 1 672            | 1 697   | 1 717    |
| 836        | 2175           | 1 651    | 1 654            | 1 660    | 891        | 1008           | 1 695            | 1 698   | 1 733    |
| 837        | 1919           | 1 633    | 1 655            | 1 662    | 892        | 2815           | 1 6610           | 1 6994  | 1 7510   |
| 838        | 2391           | 1 643    | 1 655            | 1 663    | 893        | 2810           |                  | 1.70    |          |
| 839        | 2126           | 1 652    | 1 655            | 1 671    | 894        | 2565           |                  | 1.702   |          |
| 840        | 2790           | 1 6491   | 1 6555           | 1 7143   | 895        | 2652           |                  | 1.702   |          |
| 841        | 2379           | 1 540    | 1 656            | 1 682    | 896        | 2418           | 1 700            | 1.702   | 1.706    |
| 842        | 1295           | 1 651    | 1 656            | 1 683    | 897        | 1294           | 1 695            | 1 704   | 1.710    |
| 843        | 1207           | 1 652    | 1 656            | 1 660    | 898        | 785            | 1 660            | 1 705   | 1 713    |
| 844        | 1069           | 1 6272   | 1 6573           | 1 6601   | 899        | 734            |                  | 1.707   |          |
| 845        | 1569           | 1 622    | 1 658            | 1 687    | 900        | 2229           | 1 705            | 1.709   | 1 711    |
| 846        | 1296           | 1 63     | 1 66             | 1 69     | 901        | 2428           | 1 708            | 1.711   | 1 718    |
| 847        | 2424           | 1 640    | 1 660            | 1 675    | 902        | 2350           | 1 709            | 1 711   | 1.724    |
| 848        | 1439           | 1 655    | 1 66             | 1 670    | 903        | 976            | 1.703            | 1 713   | 1 722    |
| 849        | 2910           | 1 645    | 1 661            | 1 688    | 904        | 2556           | 1 614            | 1 714   | 1.729    |
| 850        | 1505           | 1 6263   | 1 6611           | 1 6986   | 905        | 2480           | 1 7146           | 1 7174  | 1 812    |
| 851        | 1585           | 1 629    | 1 662            | 1 727    | 906        | 1720           | 1 691            | 1 720   | 1.720    |
| 852        | 2426           | 1 651    | 1 662            | 1 668    | 907        | 1899           | 1 712            | 1 720   | 1 728    |
| 853        | 2163           | 1 5155   | 1 664            | 1 666    | 908        | 2318           | 1 715            | 1 720   | 1 737    |
| 854        | 2600           | 1 660    | 1 666            | 1 676    | 909        | 2423           | 1 712            | 1 721   | 1 731    |
| 855        | 2372           | 1 612    | 1 667            | 1 669    | 910        | 2351           | 1 686            | 1 722   | 1 735    |
| 856        | 2215           | 1 662    | 1 667            | 1.673    | 911        | 1859           | 1.702            | 1.722   | 1 750    |
| 857        | 1388           | 1 635    | 1 668            | 1 702    | 912        | 1012           | 1 694            | 1 726   | 1 730    |
| 858        | 3064           | 1 626    | 1 6684           | 1 757    | 913        | 2510           | 1 7129           | 1.7266  | 1.7441   |
| 859        | 3005           | 1.485    | 1 669            | 1 697    | 914        | 1922           | 1 705            | 1 729   | 1 730    |
| 860        | 757            | 1 658    | 1 669            | 1 670    | 915        | 2417.1         | 1 724            | 1.729   | 1 734    |
| 861        | 2183           |          | 1 670            |          | 916        | 972            | 1.710            | 1 731   | 1 732    |
| 862        | 2340           |          | 1 670            |          | 917        | 1377           | 1 730            | 1 732   | 1.762    |
| 863        | 2186           | 1 608    | 1 670            | 1 690    | 918        | 793            | 1 708            | 1 733   | 1 758    |
| 864        | 2427           | 1 664    | 1 671            | 1 694    | 919        | 1670           | 1 720            | 1 733   | 1 935    |
| 865        | 1908           | 1 670    | 1 671            | 1 689    | 920        | 807            | 1 640            | 1 736   | 1 750    |
| 866        | 2858           | 1 634    | 1 673            | 1 685    | 921        | 964            | 1 730            | 1 737   | 1 785    |
| 867        | 2330           | 1 610    | 1 674            | 1 679    | 922        | 2360           | 1.732            | 1 737   | 1 751    |
| 868        | 2353           | 1 662    | 1 674            | 1 676    | 923        | 1841           | 1.617            | 1.738   | 1.776    |
| 869        | 2402           | 1 665    | 1 674            | 1 684    | 924        | 3101           | 1 7202           | 1 7380  | 1 8197   |
| 870        | 2905           | 1 666    | 1 674            | 1 688    | 925        | 1956           | 1 731            | 1 738   | 1 744    |
| 871        | 2800           | 1 671    | 1 674            | 1 684    | 926        | 2208           |                  | 1.74    |          |
| 872        | 2557           | 1 673    | 1 674            | 1 678    | 927        | 3100           |                  | 1 74    |          |
| 873        | 1381           | 1 653    | 1 675            | 1 697    | 928        | 1408           | 1.71             | 1.74    | 1 76     |
| 874        | 1389           |          | 1 676            |          | 929        | 1318           | 1 733            | 1.740   | 1 744    |
| 875        | 2542           | 1 529    | 1 676            | 1 677    | 930        | 1930           | 1.736            | 1.741   | 1.746    |
| 876        | 1926           | 1 643    | 1 678            | 1 684    | 931        | 1003           |                  | 1 743   |          |
| 877        | 3037           | 1 648    | 1 678            | 1 699    | 932        | 997            | 1.702            | 1 745   | 1.789    |
| 878        | 2651           | 1 676    | 1 679            | 1 687    | 933        | 2124           | 1.747            | 1 748   | 1 757    |
| 879        | 2741           |          | 1 6802           |          | 934        | 2484           |                  | 1 749   |          |
| 880        | 2284           | 1 5299   | 1 6809           | 1 6854   | 935        | 1726           | 1.72             | 1 75    | 1.80     |
| 881        | 792            | 1.662    | 1 683            | 1.717    | 936        | 1670           | 1.74             | 1 75    | 1.95     |

3-TABLE: REFRACTIVE INDICES

173

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index |         |          | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index |         |          |
|------------|----------------|------------------|---------|----------|------------|----------------|------------------|---------|----------|
|            |                | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$ |            |                | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$ |
| 937        | 2781           | 1.743            | 1.754   | 1.764    | 985        | 2338           | 1.910            | 1.91    | 1.945    |
| 938        | 1028           | 1.730            | 1.758   | 1.838    | 986        | 261            | 1.871            | 1.92    | 2.01     |
| 939        | 967            | 1.708            | 1.760   | 1.798    | 987        | 1050           | 1.885            | 1.920   | 1.956    |
| 940        | 1000           | 1.719            | 1.762   | 1.805    | 988        | 3124           | 1.750            | 1.925   | 1.95     |
| 941        | 1387           | 1.765            | 1.774   | 1.797    | 989        | 1305           | 1.92             | 1.95    | 1.96     |
| 942        | 2573           | 1.770            | 1.774   | 1.783 ?  | 990        | 1365           | 1.702            | 1.955   | 1.965    |
| 943        | 2352           | 1.758            | 1.776   | 1.795    | 991        | 712            | 1.9493           | 1.9592  | 1.9640   |
| 944        | 966            | 1.730            | 1.778   | 1.803    | 992        | 663            | 1.947            | 1.961   | 1.968    |
| 945        | 1303           | 1.760            | 1.779   | 1.779    | 993        | 1722           | 1.955            | 1.985   | 2.05     |
| 946        | 1944           | 1.757            | 1.78    | 1.803    | 994        | 401            |                  | 1.99    |          |
| 947        | 2127           | 1.78             | 1.78    | 1.785    | 995        | 557            | 1.93             | 1.99    | 2.02     |
| 948        | 1045           | 1.752            | 1.782   | 1.815    | 996        | 660            | 1.87             | 2.00    | 2.01     |
| 949        | 1319           | 1.759            | 1.786   | 1.797    | 997        | 1723           | 1.90             | 2.00    | 2.05     |
| 950        | 1380           | 1.775            | 1.786   | 1.815    | 998        | 576            |                  | 2.03    |          |
| 951        | 1006           | 1.747            | 1.788   | 1.829    | 999        | 2219           | 1.908            | 2.05    | 2.065    |
| 952        | 1420           | 1.783            | 1.788   | 1.818    | 1000       | 573            | 2.042            | 2.050   | 2.050    |
| 953        | 1670           | 1.78             | 1.79    | 2.04     | 1001       | 617            | 1.8037           | 2.0763  | 2.0780   |
| 954        | 1300           | 1.780            | 1.793   | 1.802    | 1002       | 329            |                  | 2.09    |          |
| 955        | 2337           |                  | 1.795   |          | 1003       | 2375           | 1.70             | 2.10    | 2.23     |
| 956        | 2808           | 1.763            | 1.799   | 1.813    | 1004       | 1326           | 2.08             | 2.1     | 2.16     |
| 957        | 735            |                  | 1.80    |          | 1005       | 541            | 1.816            | 2.102   | 2.126 ?  |
| 958        | 1362           | 1.76             | 1.8     | 1.81     | 1006       | 539            | 2.0767           | 2.1161  | 2.1580   |
| 959        | 1301           | 1.783            | 1.801   | 1.834    | 1007       | 1696           |                  | 2.15    |          |
| 960        | 1007           | 1.79             | 1.807   | 1.84     | 1008       | 535            | 2.04             | 2.15    | 2.15     |
| 961        | 2376           | 1.775            | 1.815   | 1.825    | 1009       | 335            | 2.14             | 2.15    | 2.18     |
| 962        | 2582           |                  | 1.816   |          | 1010       | 1421           | 2.12             | 2.17    | 2.31     |
| 963        | 583            | 1.74             | 1.82    |          | 1011       | 2374           | 1.77             | 2.18    | 2.35     |
| 964        | 1009           | 1.820            | 1.826   | 1.88     | 1012       | 473            | 2.13             | 2.19    | 2.20     |
| 965        | 2346           | 1.800            | 1.831   | 1.846    | 1013       | 1336           | 1.94             | 2.20    | 2.51     |
| 966        | 2802           | 1.750            | 1.832   | 1.832    | 1014       | 1327           | 2.10             | 2.20    | 2.31     |
| 967        | 1049           | 1.8090           | 1.8380  | 1.8593   | 1015       | 1391           | 2.19             | 2.20    | 2.33     |
| 968        | 999            | 1.69             | 1.84    | 1.85     | 1016       | 529            | 2.1992           | 2.2172  | 2.2596   |
| 969        | 1430           | 1.773            | 1.840   | 1.845    | 1017       | 1697           | 2.17             | 2.22    | 2.32     |
| 970        | 2363           | 1.825            | 1.842   | 1.857    | 1018       | 1671           | 2.09             | 2.24    | 2.26     |
| 971        | 2221           | 1.85             | 1.85    | 1.99     | 1019       | 1807           | 2.22             | 2.25    | 2.29     |
| 972        | 2220           | 1.85             | 1.85    | 2.02     | 1020       | 1784           | 2.17             | 2.26    | 2.32     |
| 973        | 639            | 1.789            | 1.852   | 1.877    | 1021       | 1781           | 2.18             | 2.27    | 2.35     |
| 974        | 2492           |                  | 1.865   |          | 1022       | 536            | 2.24             | 2.27    | 2.31     |
| 975        | 707            | 1.8600           | 1.8671  | 1.8853   | 1023       | 1694           | 2.27             | 2.27    | 2.30     |
| 976        | 1010           | 1.73             | 1.870   | 1.91     | 1024       | 279            | 2.18             | 2.35    | 2.35     |
| 977        | 1027           | 1.655            | 1.875   | 1.909    | 1025       | 2331           |                  | 2.38    |          |
| 978        | 1407           | 1.835            | 1.877   | 1.886    | 1026       | 1335           | 2.26             | 2.39    | 2.40     |
| 979        | 1794           | 1.817            | 1.879   | 2.057    | 1027       | 878            | 2.37             | 2.5     | 2.65     |
| 980        | 1302           | 1.87             | 1.88    | 1.93     | 1028       | 446            | 2.583            | 2.583   | 2.741    |
| 981        | 553            | 1.8771           | 1.8823  | 1.8937   | 1029       | 917            |                  | 3       |          |
| 982        | 3010           | 1.527            | 1.903   | 1.952    | 1030       | 1096           |                  | 3       |          |
| 983        | 2334           | 1.900            | 1.907   | 2.034    | 1031       | 1101           |                  | 3       |          |
| 984        | 2361           |                  | 1.91    | 1.91     | 1032       | 296            | 3.194            | 4.046   | 4.303    |

## MISCELLANEOUS

|      |      |        |               |        |        |        |        |       |
|------|------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1033 | 944  | 1.831  | 1.861 (green) | 1.880  | 1037.1 | 3143.5 | 1.461  | 1.449 |
| 1034 | 429  | 1.3996 |               | 1.4102 | 1037.2 | 3017.5 | 1.466  | 1.455 |
| 1035 | 432  | 1.4057 |               | 1.4165 | 1038   | 3009   | 1.4676 | 1.620 |
| 1036 | 418  | 1.4248 |               | 1.4382 | 1039   | 1399   | 1.500  | 1.660 |
| 1037 | 2994 | 1.452  |               | 1.465  | 1040   | 2776   | 1.518  | 1.527 |

## INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index |            |          | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index |              |             |
|------------|----------------|------------------|------------|----------|------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|
|            |                | $\alpha$         | $\beta$    | $\gamma$ |            |                | $\alpha$         | $\beta$      | $\gamma$    |
| 1041       | 2213           | 1.575            |            | 1.649    | 1061       | 1412           | 2.38             | 2.39 (Li)    | 2.42        |
| 1042       | 2644           | 1.584            |            | 1.604    | 1062       | 1698           |                  | 2.40 (Li)    |             |
| 1043       | 2646           | 1.594            |            | 1.614    | 1063       | 1800           |                  | 2.40 (Li)    |             |
| 1044       | 1322           | 1.62             |            | 1.63     | 1064       | 1766           | 2.41             | 2.50 (Li)    | 2.51        |
| 1045       | 2348           | 1.6226           |            | 1.7643   | 1065       | 1661           |                  | 2.55 (Li)    |             |
| 1046       | 2323           | 1.641            |            | 1.650    | 1066       | 1093           | 2.48             | 2.58 (Li)    | 2.60        |
| 1047       | 2570           | 1.6704           |            |          | 1067       | 271            | 2.46             | 2.59 (Li)    | 2.61        |
| 1048       | 2414           | 1.675            |            | 1.685    | 1068       | 525            | 2.51             | 2.61 (Li)    | 2.71        |
| 1049       | 2319           | 1.717            |            | 1.735    | 1069       | 1411           |                  | 2.62 (Li)    |             |
| 1050       | 1075           | 1.729            |            | 1.788    | 1070       | 887            | 2.35             | 2.64 (Li)    | 2.66        |
| 1051       | 2549           |                  |            | 1.789    | 1071       | 272            |                  | > 2.72 (Li)  |             |
| 1052       | 2560           | 1.810            |            | 1.830    | 1072       | 723            | > 2.72           | > 2.72 (Li)  |             |
| 1053       | 716            | 1.817            |            |          | 1073       | 298            | 2.74 (Li)        |              | > 2.72 (Li) |
| 1054       | 582            | 1.90             |            | 1.97     | 1074       | 2770           |                  | 1.473 (red)  |             |
| 1055       | 3081           | 1.553            | 1.555 (Li) | 1.571    | 1075       | 3177           |                  | 1.5226 (red) |             |
| 1056       | 82             | 2.00             | 2.18 (Li)  | 2.35     | 1076       | 2524           |                  | 1.532 (red)  |             |
| 1057       | 2355           | 2.200            | 2.200 (Li) | 2.290    | 1077       | 3114           |                  | 1.591 (red)  |             |
| 1058       | 1263           | 2.24             | 2.24 (Li)  | 2.53     | 1078       | 935            |                  | 2.63 (red)   |             |
| 1059       | 599            | 2.30             | 2.35 (Li)  | 2.40     |            |                |                  |              |             |
| 1060       | 1631           | 2.31             | 2.37 (Li)  | 2.66     |            |                |                  |              |             |

## INDEX OF MINERAL NAMES

|                   |                            |                      |                          |                       |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Acanthite, 1066   | Arsenopyrite, 1390         | Botryogenite, 2198   | Childrenite, 1926        | Cubaite, 1427         | Eosphorite, 1910     |
| Acmite, 1808      | Artinite, 2166             | Boulangerite, 606    | Chloite, 2851            | Cuprite, 936          | Epididymite, 2877    |
| Adamite, 793      | Ascherite, 2212            | Bousongaulite, 2150  | Chiviatite, 612          | Cuprodesclonite, 1784 | Epistilbite, 2406    |
| Adolite, 2423     | Atacamite, 944             | Brandite, 2350       | Chlorapatite, 2274       | Cuprotungstite, 1606  | Epsomite, 2145       |
| Aegirite, 2808    | Atelodite, 335             | Braunite, 1320       | Chlormanganokahite, 3079 | Custerite, 2327       | Erinite, 1009        |
| Agriolite, 401    | Augelite, 1888             | Breithauptite, 1571  | Chlorocalcite, 3158      | Cyanite, 1899         | Erochalcite, 940     |
| Aikinite, 1051    | Automite, 1119             | Brochantite, 966     | Chloromagnesianite, 2131 | Cyanochroite, 3043    | Eronite, 3189        |
| Akermanite, 2130  | Autunite, 2368             | Bromyrite, 1062      | Chondrodite, 2184        | Cyanotrichite, 1913   | Erythrite, 1565      |
| Alabandite, 1273  | Azurite, 1028              | Brookite, 446        | Chromite, 1639           | Dalilite, 2307        | Ettringite, 2397     |
| Alamosite, 663    | Baddeleyite, 473           | Brucite, 2129        | Chrysoberyl, 2124        | Danburite, 2386       | Euchroite, 1008      |
| Albite, 2865      | Bakerite, 2389             | Brugnatelliite, 2200 | Chrysotile, 2179         | Daphnite, 1929        | Eucelase, 2126       |
| Allanite, 1303    | Barite, 2521               | Brushite, 2265       | Chrysothite, 2419        | Darapskite, 2708      | Eucryptite, 2659     |
| Almandine, 1928   | Barylite, 2593             | Chalcite, 1528       | Cinnabarite, 901         | Datoite, 2387         | Eudidymite, 2878     |
| Altaite, 590      | Barysilite, 996            | Bustamite, 2353      | Claudetite, 261          | Dawsonite, 2859       | Eulytite, 402        |
| Alumian, 1872     | Barytocalcite, 2595        | Cacoxenite, 1379     | Clausthalite, 558        | Derbylite, 1413       | Fairfieldite, 2349   |
| Aluminite, 1871   | Bassettite, 2369           | Calamine, 813        | Clausthalite, 558        | Desclorite, 1781      | Faujasite, 2809      |
| Alunite, 3131     | Bastnaesite, 1994          | Calaverite, 1139     | Clinocllore, 2227        | Destineite, 1382      | Fayalite, 1407       |
| Alunogenite, 1874 | Baumhauerite, 505          | Calcioferite, 2357   | Clinoclause, 1010        | Dewindite, 1735       | Felsoebanyite, 1875  |
| Amarantite, 1357  | Bavenite, 2416             | Calcite, 2285        | Clinoenstatite, 2175     | Diadochite, 1383      | Ferberite, 1698      |
| Amblygonite, 2659 | Beaverite, 1433            | Calomel, 882         | Clinohedrite, 2340       | Diaphorite, 1118      | Ferrinatrite, 2804   |
| Analeite, 2864    | Beegite, 615               | Canasite, 2213       | Clinohumite, 2186        | Diapophite, 1859      | Ferritrite, 1699     |
| Anapaite, 2356    | Bementite, 1321            | Canfieldite, 1116    | Clinosolite, 2417        | Didymite, 2413        | Ferrocolumbite, 1804 |
| Anatase, 445      | Bentolite, 2563            | Canthite, 2781       | Cobaltite, 1506          | Dietzite, 2363        | Fibrolite, 1358      |
| Anchylite, 2492   | Beraunite, 1390            | Carborundum, 403     | Colemanite, 2381         | Dihydrite, 1000       | Fiedlerite, 541      |
| Andalusite, 1808  | Berthierite, 1392          | Carmine, 1417        | Colemanite, 2226         | Diopside, 2427        | Fluorite, 1301       |
| Anglesite, 553    | Bertrandite, 2122          | Carnallite, 3146     | Connarite, 1582          | Diopside, 1044        | Fluorite, 2004       |
| Anhydrite, 2248   | Beryl, 2125                | Carnegieite, 2860    | Connellite, 969          | Dixenite, 1324        | Fluellite, 1863      |
| Annabergite, 1569 | Beryllonite, 2876          | Carnotite, 3124      | Copasite, 1363           | Dolomite, 2425        | Fluocite, 1978       |
| Anorthite, 2400   | Beudanticite, 1419         | Carpholite, 1920     | Coquimbite, 1350         | Domaykite, 1004       | Fluorapatite, 2273   |
| Antigorite, 2180  | Bieberite, 1463            | Carphosiderite, 1364 | Cordylite, 2594          | Domingite, 603        | Fluorite, 2235       |
| Antlerite, 964    | Bilinite, 1361             | Cassiterite, 485     | Corkite, 1416            | Dufrenoyite, 592      | Forsterite, 2177     |
| Apatite, 2275     | Binnite, 1015              | Celestite, 2451      | Corundum, 1858           | Dumortierite, 1937    | Franklinite, 2309    |
| Apophyllite, 1918 | Bischofite, 1043           | Celsian, 2591        | Coselite, 611            | Dundasite, 1909       | Frenschite, 1119     |
| Apophyllite, 3162 | Bischofite, 2132           | Cerargyrite, 1059    | Cotunnite, 529           | Durangoite, 2858      | Fremontite, 2857     |
| Argonite, 2284    | Bismite, 310               | Cerussite, 617       | Covellite, 955           | Durdenite, 1365       | Friedrichite, 1439.1 |
| Argonite, 2938    | Bismuthite, 325            | Cervantite, 278      | Crednerite, 1328         | Durfordite, 602       | Gadolinite, 2127     |
| Argentite, 1067   | Bismuthophenite, 41        | Chalcocite, 956      | Crednerite, 1328         | Eodemite, 588         | Gahnite, 1911        |
| Argyrodite, 1115  | Bixbyite, 1137             | Chalcocite, 956      | Crednerite, 1328         | Ectopite, 1322        | Galena, 552          |
| Arsonite, 1411    | Blöckite (= Bloedite), 288 | Chalcocite, 956      | Crednerite, 1328         | Edingtonite, 2592     | Galenobismutite, 61  |
| Arsonite, 1299    | Bobierrite, 2154           | Chalcocite, 956      | Crednerite, 1328         | Eglestonite, 890      | Gaomalite, 2338      |
| Arsonite, 2357    | Boothite, 962              | Chalcocite, 956      | Crednerite, 1328         | Elpidite, 2780        | Gaomalite, 1922      |
| Arsonite, 2358    | Boracite, 2215             | Chalcocite, 956      | Crednerite, 1328         | Emplectite, 1022      | Gaylussite, 2894     |
| Arsonite, 1385    | Borax, 2848                | Chalcocite, 956      | Crednerite, 1328         | Enargite, 1014        | Gearksite, 2395      |
| Arsonite, 290     | Bornite, 1426              | Chenevixite, 1431    | Cryptohalite, 398        | Enstatite, 2176       | Gehlenite, 2433      |

|                         |                          |                        |                       |                     |                     |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Gedrite, 2187           | Kallinite, 3133          | Mammitite, 525         | Paragonite, 2867      | Rinnette, 3186      | Tetragonalite, 887  |
| Gedrite, 2203           | Kalophyllite, 3136       | Matildite, 1103        | Parahopite, 783       | Riverdaleite, 2322  | Tetradymite, 330    |
| Gieserite, 605          | Kaolinite, 1901          | Matlockite, 535        | Paralaurionite, 540   | Romite, 2282        | Thalante, 1956      |
| Googardite, 589         | Kasolite, 1736           | Mauchite, 1566         | Paraluminite, 1876    | Rutherfordine, 1726 | Thaumasite, 2320    |
| Göhrdite, 976           | Kempite, 1270 1          | Manite, 661            | Paramelacrite, 934    | Rutile, 447         | Thénardite, 2691    |
| Görsdorffite, 1570      | Kentrolite, 1327         | Meionite, 2417         | Parasepoite, 2178     | Safflorite, 1500    | Thermomartite, 2751 |
| Gibbsite, 1860          | Melanotekite, 1421       | Melanotekite, 1356     | Parasaxite, 1925      | Salammonea, 132     | Thomsonite, 2898    |
| Gillespite, 2572        | Kieserite, 2142          | Melphante, 2904        | Parasite, 2430        | Salmonsie, 1439     | Thorianite, 668     |
| Glenite, 2404           | Kilbrickenite, 609       | Mendipite, 536         | Paschite, 2476        | Sapphirine, 2229    | Thortvite, 677      |
| Glauberite, 2889        | Klein, 891               | Mendosite, 2854        | Pastolite, 2805       | Sarkinite, 1300     | Thortvite, 1944     |
| Glauber salt, 2693      | Koettigite, 792          | Menghinite, 604        | Penhite, 537          | Sartorite, 591      | Tilamite, 2424      |
| Glaucobroite, 2351      | Krohnite, 2789           | Merwinite, 2128        | Perylite, 1048        | Sawolite, 1809      | Titanite, 2334      |
| Glaucite, 1362          | Krugite, 3166            | Mesolite, 2900         | Perychite, 2128       | Seacite, 1268       | Topaz, 1905         |
| Goethite, 1335          | Lanarkite, 557           | Metacinnabarite, 900   | Petrovskite, 2331     | Schallerite, 1324   | Torbernite, 173     |
| Gödarite, 760           | Langbeinite, 3150        | Metahewettite, 2375    | Petalite, 2663        | Scheelite, 2366 1   | Torbernite, 1882    |
| Göyite, 2489            | Langite, 967             | Meta-torbernite, 1737  | Pharmacoite, 2279     | Seorodite, 1387     | Trachyte, 1005      |
| Greenockite, 835        | Lansfordite, 2165        | Meta-varseite, 1884    | Phenacite, 2121       | Sellarsite, 2130    | Tridymite, 343      |
| Grossularite, 2415      | Laubachite, 2412         | Meyerhoffite, 2382     | Phosgene, 658         | Siderite, 1394      | Trigonalite, 1326   |
| Grunerite, 1406         | Laumontite, 2105         | Microcline, 3138       | Phosphogent, 1001     | Siderite, 1355      | Triplicate, 2652    |
| Guanajuatite, 327       | Launte, 1235             | Microcosmic salt, 2733 | Phosphuranylite, 1720 | Siderite, 1355      | Triplicate, 1391    |
| Gueyite, 1020           | Lautite, 2216            | Mierite, 1123          | Pickeringite, 2223    | Sillimanite, 1900   | Trogonite, 1721     |
| Gutierrezite, 597       | Lawrenceite, 1340        | Millerite, 1541        | Pierroite, 3149       | Skutterudite, 1502  | Trouite, 1348       |
| Gypsum, 2249            | Lawsonite, 2402          | Mimetite, 587          | Pinnite, 2211         | Smaltite, 1501      | Trouite, 2765       |
| Haidingerite, 2278      | Lazurite, 2872           | Minaurite, 1762        | Prasocite, 2893       | Smithite, 1093      | Tschermakite, 1882  |
| Habit, 2671             | Leadhillite, 660         | Mimamite, 527          | Pyrite, 1705          | Sodalite, 2870      | Taunite, 1050       |
| Hälotheite, 1924        | Lechite, 341             | Misenerite, 2948       | Pyrochlore, 608       | Sodalite, 2705      | Tungstite, 1671     |
| Hämburgite, 2123        | Leconteite, 2710         | Mixite, 1025 1         | Plancheite, 1046      | Sodite, 1733        | Tungstite, 1915     |
| Hänsite, 3185           | Leite, 2866              | Molybdenite, 1651      | Plattnerite, 526      | Spangolite, 1914    | Turquoise, 2005     |
| Hänsite, 2158           | Leugenbachite, 596, 1117 | Molybdenite, 1651      | Plumbogummite, 1907   | Spenceite, 786      | Tyrolite, 2887      |
| Hardystonite, 2341      | Leonite, 3148            | Molybdophyllite, 2189  | Plumbogummite, 1415   | Spessartite, 1921   | Tyrolite, 1012      |
| Häusite, 1274           | Lepidocrocite, 1346      | Molybdenite, 1342      | Plumose, 601          | Sphalerite, 1889    | Ulexite, 2806       |
| Häusite, 1284           | Leucite, 3137            | Monetite, 2264         | Podolite, 2308        | Sphalerite, 1889    | Ullmannite, 1573    |
| Hedenbergite, 2360      | Leucochalcite, 1007      | Monomaleite, 598       | Pollucite, 3351       | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uraninite, 1702     |
| Hemite, 3157            | Leucophanite, 2903       | Montanite, 329         | Polyargyrite, 1102    | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2372    |
| Hemite, 1302            | Leucophanite, 2910       | Monticellite, 2426     | Polybasite, 1101      | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 1722    |
| Hemite, 1334            | Levyite, 2403            | Montroydite, 878       | Polydymite, 1544      | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2370    |
| Hercynite, 1923         | Lewistite, 2333          | Morenolite, 1548       | Polyhalite, 3165      | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hewettite, 2374         | Libethenite, 997         | Mullite, 1904          | Powellite, 2365       | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 2144         | Lillmanite, 613          | Muscovite, 3140        | Prehnite, 2411        | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 2401         | Lime, 2232               | Myxolite, 1026         | Prehnite, 2385        | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 3016         | Lindacite, 1585          | Nadonite, 599          | Prehnite, 2183        | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 2346         | Linnite, 1138            | Nantokite, 939         | Prehnite, 2396        | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 2321         | Lirochite, 1916          | Nasomite, 2339         | Prehnite, 1095        | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 1908         | Litharge, 524            | Natrochalcite, 2790    | Pseudobrookite, 1412  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 2159         | Lithiophyllite, 2651     | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 998   | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 781          | Livingstonite, 917       | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 782          | Lollingite, 1386         | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 2388         | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 1697         | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 2185         | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hörschite, 1298         | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hydroboracite, 2432     | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hydroboracite, 657      | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hydrocyanite, 558       | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hydrohercynite, 2421    | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hydromagnesianite, 2167 | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hydronephelinite, 2869  | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hydrophylite, 2236      | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hydrophylite, 2224      | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Hydrophylite, 807       | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Iddingsite, 1408        | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Ilimite, 1410           | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Ilyite, 2361            | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Ilyite, 2383            | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Iodyrite, 1064          | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Iodyrite, 213           | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Jacobite, 1438          | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Jadite, 2863            | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Jamiesonite, 1418       | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Jarosite, 3085          | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Jeromeite, 1934         | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Jordanite, 594          | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Kainite, 3151           | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |
| Kalcinite, 2978         | Lorandite, 723           | Natrojarosite, 2802    | Pseudobrookite, 2901  | Sphalerite, 1889    | Uranophane, 2371    |



## C-TABLE

[Compounds of carbon with elements having key-numbers below 16]

Acknowledgement is made to Prof. E. E. Reid for advice in connection with nomenclature and for his reading of the manuscript of this .....

| Gen. index No. | Formula                            | Name of Table, p. 280                                       | Molecular weight (calculated from atomic weights, p. 43) | Normal melting point, °C      | Boiling point under 1 atm. (or melting point indicated by superscript) | Specific gravity, 20°/20° (or other indicated temperature) | Refractive index, $n_D^{20}$ (Table, p. 276) |
|----------------|------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 1              | $\text{CB}_2\text{O}_3$            | Bismutospherite   | 510.00   | d.                            |  | 7.35   |  |
| 1 1            | $\text{CB}_2\text{ClO}$            | Carbonyl bromochloride                                      | 143.37   |                               | 25   | 1.82 <sup>15</sup>   |  |
| 2              | $\text{CB}_2\text{Cl}_2$           | Bromotrichloromethane                                       | 198.29   | -21                           | 172  | 1.959 <sup>14</sup>  | 697  |
| 3              | $\text{CB}_2\text{N}$              | Cyanogen bromide  | 105.92   | 52                            | 61.6   | 2.015  |  |
| 4              | $\text{CB}_2\text{O}$              | Carbonyl bromide  | 187.83   |                               | 64.5   | 2.44   |  |
| 5              | $\text{CB}_2\text{NO}_2$           | Bromopierin   | 297.76   | 10.3                          | 127 <sup>15</sup>  | 2.799  | 826  |
| 6              | $\text{CB}_4$                      | Carbon tetrabromide   | 331.66   | $\alpha$ 48.4<br>$\beta$ 90.1 | 189.5  | 3.42   |  |
| 7              | $\text{CClN}$                      | Cyanogen chloride   | 61.466   | -6                            | 13.8   | 1.186  |  |
| 8              | $\text{CCl}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ | Dichlorodinitromethane $\text{Cl}_2\text{C}(\text{NO}_2)_2$ | 171.93   | 122.5                         |  |  |  |
| 9              | $\text{CCl}_2\text{O}$             | Carbonyl chloride (Phosgene)                                | 98.916   | -104                          | 8.3  | 1.392  |  |
| 10             | $\text{CCl}_2\text{S}$             | Thiophosgene  | 114.98   |                               | 73.5   | 1.509 <sup>15</sup>  | 721  |
| 11             | $\text{CCl}_2\text{NO}_2$          | Chloropierin $\text{Cl}_2\text{CNO}_2$                      | 161.38   | -64                           | 112.4  | 1.692 <sup>9</sup>   | 470  |
| 12             | $\text{CCl}_4$                     | Carbon tetrachloride  | 153.83   | -23.0                         | 76.8   | 1.595  | 476  |
| 13             | $\text{CF}_4$                      | Carbon tetrafluoride  | 88.00  | -80                           | -15  |  |  |
| 14             | $\text{CIN}$                       | Cyanogen iodide   | 152.94   | 146.5                         |  |  |  |
| 15             | $\text{CIN}_2\text{O}_4$           | Iodotrinitromethane $\text{CI}(\text{NO}_2)_3$              | 276.96   | 56                            |  |  |  |
| 16             | $\text{Cl}_4$                      | Carbon tetrachloride  | 519.73   | d.                            |  | 4.32   |  |
| 17             | $\text{CN}_2\text{O}_4$            | Tetranitromethane $\text{C}(\text{NO}_2)_4$                 | 196.03   | 13                            | 125.7  | 1.650 <sup>13</sup>  | 364  |
| 17 1           | $\text{COS}$                       | Carbonyl sulfide  | 61.065   | -138                          | -48  | 1.24 <sup>-87</sup>  |  |
| 17 2           | $\text{CS}_2$                      | Carbon disulfide  | 123.265  |                               | 84.5   |  |  |
| 17 3           | $\text{CS}_2$                      | Carbon disulfide  | 76.130   | -111.6                        | 46.3   | 1.261 <sup>22</sup> <sub>20</sub>                          |  |
| 17 4           | $\text{CHBrCl}_2$                  | Bromodichloromethane  | 163.84   |                               | 92   | 1.925 <sup>15</sup>  |  |
| 18             | $\text{CHBr}_3$                    | Bromoform   | 252.76   | 7.7                           | 150.4  | 2.890  | 772  |
| 19             | $\text{CHCl}_3$                    | Chloroform  | 119.38   | -63.5                         | 61.2   | 1.489  | 417  |
| 20             | $\text{CHF}_3$                     | Fluoroform  | 70.008   |                               | 20 <sup>10</sup> at.   | 2.53   |  |
| 21             | $\text{CHI}_3$                     | Iodoform  | 393.80   | 119                           |  | 4.1  | 1189   |
| 22             | $\text{CHN}$                       | Hydrocyanic acid $\text{HCN}$                               | 27.016   | -14                           | 26   | 0.699  | 809  |
| 23             | $\text{CHNO}$                      | Cyano acid $\text{HCNO}$                                    | 43.016   | d.                            |  | 1.140 <sup>9</sup>   |  |
| 24             | $\text{CHNS}$                      | Thiocyanic acid $\text{HCNS}$                               | 59.081   | 5                             | d.   |  |  |
| 25             | $\text{CHN}_2\text{O}_4$           | Nitroform $\text{CH}(\text{NO}_2)_3$                        | 151.032  | 15                            | > 100 d.   |  |  |
| 26             | $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$           | Methylene bromide   | 173.85   | -52.8                         | 97.8   | 2.46 <sup>15</sup> <sub>15</sub>                           |  |
| 27             | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClNO}$           | Carbamyl chloride $\text{ClCONH}_2$                         | 79.481   | 50                            | 62   |  |  |
| 28             | $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$           | Methylene chloride  | 84.931   | -96.7                         | 40.1   | 1.336  | 273  |
| 29             | $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$            | Methylene iodide  | 267.88   | 5.2;<br>5.7                   | 180 d.   | 3.325  | 870  |
| 30             | $\text{CH}_2\text{N}_4$            | Cyanamide $\text{CN.NH}_2$                                  | 42.031   | 44                            | 140 <sup>19</sup> d.   | 1.083  | 1073   |
| 31             | $\text{CH}_2\text{N}_3$            | Diazomethane $\text{H}_2\text{C:N}_2$                       | 42.031   | -145                          | -23  |  |  |
| 32             | $\text{CH}_2\text{N}_3\text{O}_4$  | Methylnitrolic acid $\text{O}_2\text{NCHNOH}$               | 90.031   | 64                            |  |  |  |
| 33             | $\text{CH}_2\text{N}_3\text{O}_4$  | Dinitromethane $\text{H}_2\text{C}(\text{NO}_2)_2$          | 106.031  | < -15                         | 100 d.   |  |  |
| 34             | $\text{CH}_2\text{N}_4$            | Tetrazole   | 70.047   | 155                           |  |  |  |
| 35             | $\text{CH}_2\text{O}$              | Formaldehyde $\text{HCHO}$                                  | 30.015   | -92                           | -21  | 0.815 <sup>-20</sup>                                       |  |
| 36             | $(\text{CH}_2\text{O})_x$          | Paraformaldehyde  | (30.015) <sub>x</sub>                                    | 160                           |  |  |  |
| 37             | $\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2$            | Formic acid $\text{HCO}_2\text{H}$                          | 46.015   | 8.4                           | 100.5  | 1.220  | 25   |
| 38             | $\text{CH}_2\text{AsCl}_2$         | Methylarsine dichloride                                     | 160.90   | -59                           | 136  | 1.838  |  |
| 39             | $\text{CH}_2\text{AsO}$            | Methylarsinous oxide  | 105.98   | 95                            |  |  |  |
| 40             | $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$             | Methyl bromide  | 94.939   | -93                           | 4.6  | 1.732 <sup>2</sup>   |  |
| 41             | $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$             | Methyl chloride   | 50.481   | -97.6                         | -23.7  | 0.920 <sup>18</sup>  |  |
| 42             | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}$            | Methyl hypochlorite $\text{CH}_2\text{OCl}$                 | 66.181   |                               | 13.4   |  |  |
| 43             | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2\text{S}$  | Methylsulfone chloride                                      | 114.546  |                               | 160  | 1.510  |  |
| 44             | $\text{CH}_2\text{F}$              | Methyl fluoride   | 34.023   |                               | -78.0  |  |  |
| 45             | $\text{CH}_2\text{I}$              | Methyl iodide   | 141.96   | -66.1                         | 42.6   | 2.279  | 696  |
| 46             | $\text{CH}_2\text{NO}$             | Formamide $\text{HCONH}_2$                                  | 45.031   | -5                            | 193  | 1.139  | 995  |
| 47             | $\text{CH}_2\text{NO}$             | Formaldoxime $\text{H}_2\text{C=NOH}$                       | 45.031   |                               | 84   |  |  |
| 48             | $\text{CH}_2\text{NO}_2$           | Nitromethane $\text{CH}_3\text{NO}_2$                       | 61.031   | -29.2                         | 101.9  | 1.139  | 43   |
| 49             | $\text{CH}_2\text{NO}_2$           | Methyl nitrite $\text{CH}_3\text{ONO}$                      | 61.031   |                               | -12  | 0.991 <sup>15</sup>  |  |

| No.  | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.              | d                      | R. I. No. |
|------|---|---|----------|--------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 50   | CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Methyl nitrate CH <sub>3</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>                                   | 77.031   |        | exp. 65            | 1.217 <sup>13</sup>    |           |
| 51   | CH <sub>3</sub> NS                              | Thioformamide HCSNH <sub>2</sub>  | 61.096   | 29     |                    |                        |           |
| 52   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                  | Methyl azide  | 57.047   |        | 21                 | 0.869 <sup>4</sup>     |           |
| 53   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Nitrourea O <sub>2</sub> NNHCONH <sub>2</sub>                                     | 105.05   | 150 d. |                    |                        |           |
| 54   | CH <sub>4</sub>                                 | Methane   | 16.0308  | -184   | -161.4             | 0.415 <sup>-144</sup>  |           |
| 55   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                | Urea H <sub>2</sub> NCONH <sub>2</sub>  | 60.047   | 132.7  |                    | 1.335                  | 1167      |
| 56   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Methylnitramine CH <sub>3</sub> NHNO <sub>2</sub>                                 | 76.047   | 38     |                    | 1.243 <sup>45, 6</sup> | 1077      |
| 57   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S                | Ammonium thiocyanate  | 76.112   | 119.6  | d 160              | 1.305                  |           |
| 58   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S                | Thiourea H <sub>2</sub> NCSNH <sub>2</sub>  | 76.112   | 182    |                    | 1.405                  |           |
| 59   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Nitroguanidine H <sub>2</sub> NC(NH)N HNO <sub>2</sub>                            | 104.063  | 231    |                    |                        |           |
| 60   | CH <sub>3</sub> O                               | Methyl alcohol CH <sub>3</sub> OH   | 32.031   | 97.8   | 64.5               | 0.792                  | 2         |
| 61   | CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                | Methylsulfonic acid CH <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> H                             | 96.096   |        | 167 <sup>10</sup>  | 1.481                  |           |
| 62   | CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                | Methyl sulfuric acid CH <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> H                            | 112.09   | < -30  |                    |                        |           |
| 63   | CH <sub>3</sub> S                               | Methylmercaptan CH <sub>3</sub> SH  | 48.096   | 121.0  | 7.6                | 0.868                  |           |
| 64   | CH <sub>3</sub> As                              | Methylarsine CH <sub>3</sub> AsH <sub>2</sub>                                     | 91.999   |        | 2                  |                        |           |
| 64.1 | CH <sub>3</sub> AsO <sub>2</sub>                | Methyl arsenate CH <sub>3</sub> AsO(OH) <sub>2</sub>                              | 139.999  | 161    |                    |                        | 1234      |
| 65   | CH <sub>3</sub> N                               | Methylamine CH <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                                       | 31.047   | 92.5   | -6.5               | 0.699 <sup>-11</sup>   |           |
| 66   | CH <sub>3</sub> NO                              | N-Methylhydroxylamine CH <sub>3</sub> NHOH  | 47.047   | 12     | 62.5 <sup>15</sup> | 1.0063                 | 226       |
| 67   | CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Ammonium formate HCO <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>4</sub>                                 | 63.047   | 116    |                    | 1.266                  |           |
| 67.1 | CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Ammonium hydrogen carbonate   | 79.047   | d      |                    | 1.573                  | 1223      |
| 68   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                  | Diazoaminomethane   | 59.064   | -12    | 92 s d             |                        |           |
| 69   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                | Semicarbazide H <sub>2</sub> NCONHNH <sub>2</sub>                                 | 75.063   | 96     |                    |                        |           |
| 70   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Urea nitrate H <sub>2</sub> NCONH <sub>2</sub> HNO <sub>3</sub>                   | 123.06   | 153 d  |                    | 1.664                  |           |
| 71   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S                | Thiosemicarbazide H <sub>2</sub> NCSNHNH <sub>2</sub>                             | 91.128   | 183    |                    |                        |           |
| 72   | CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> P                | Methylphosphinic acid CH <sub>3</sub> PO(OH) <sub>2</sub>                         | 96.063   | 105    |                    |                        |           |
| 73   | CH <sub>3</sub> P                               | Methylphosphine CH <sub>3</sub> PH <sub>2</sub>                                   | 48.063   |        | -11                |                        |           |
| 74   | CH <sub>3</sub> CIN                             | Methylamine hydrochloride   | 67.542   | 226    | 230 <sup>16</sup>  |                        |           |
| 75   | CH <sub>3</sub> CIN <sub>2</sub>                | Guanidine hydrochloride   | 95.528   |        |                    |                        | 1333      |
| 76   | CH <sub>3</sub> CIN <sub>2</sub> O              | Semicarbazide hydrochloride   | 111.53   | 173 d. |                    |                        |           |
| 77   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Methylhydrazine CH <sub>3</sub> NHNH <sub>2</sub>                                 | 46.062   |        | 87.5               |                        |           |
| 78   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                  | Methyltetrazine CH <sub>3</sub> NHN·NHNH <sub>2</sub>                             | 74.078   |        | 130                |                        |           |
| 79   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Guanidine nitrite (NH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(NH)HNO <sub>2</sub>           | 106.08   | 78.5   |                    |                        |           |
| 80   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Guanidine nitrate   | 122.079  |        |                    |                        | 1333      |
| 81   | CH <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Semicarbazide nitrate   | 138.08   | 123    |                    |                        |           |
| 82   | CH <sub>3</sub> CINH <sub>4</sub>               | Aminoguanidine hydrochloride  | 110.54   | 163    |                    |                        |           |
| 83   | C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                  | Dibromoacetylene BrC≡CBr  | 183.83   |        | 76                 | 2                      |           |
| 84   | C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>  | 1, 2-Dibromo-1, 2-dichloroethylene  | 254.75   | 4.4    | 172                | 2.304 <sup>18</sup>    | 804       |
| 84.1 | C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>  | 1, 2-Dibromo-1, 1, 2, 2-tetrachloroethane   | 325.66   |        |                    | 2.713                  | 1308      |
| 85   | C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Oxalyl bromide (COBr) <sub>2</sub>  | 215.83   | -19.5  | 101.4              |                        |           |
| 86   | C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>                  | Tetrabromoethylene Br <sub>2</sub> C≡CBr <sub>2</sub>                             | 343.66   | 57.5   | 227                |                        |           |
| 87   | C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>                  | Hexabromoethane Br <sub>3</sub> C≡CBr <sub>3</sub>                                | 503.50   |        | 210                | 3.823                  | 1316      |
| 88   | C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                  | Dichloroacetylene ClC≡CCl   | 91.916   | -50    |                    |                        |           |
| 89   | C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Oxalyl chloride (COCl) <sub>2</sub>   | 126.916  | -12    | 64                 | 1.488 <sup>14, 4</sup> | 822       |
| 90   | C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                  | Tetrachloroethylene Cl <sub>2</sub> C≡CCl <sub>2</sub>                            | 165.83   | 22.4   | 120.8              | 1.623                  | 623       |
| 91   | C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Trichloromethyl chloroformate   | 197.83   | -57    | 127.5              | 1.653 <sup>14</sup>    |           |
| 92   | C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub>                  | Hexachloroethane Cl <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub>                                 | 236.75   | 185    | 185                | 2.091                  |           |
| 93   | C <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                   | Diiodoacetylene IC≡CI   | 277.86   | 82     |                    |                        |           |
| 94   | C <sub>2</sub> I <sub>4</sub>                   | Tetraiodoethylene I <sub>2</sub> C≡CI <sub>2</sub>                                | 531.73   | 187    |                    | 2.983                  |           |
| 95   | C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Cyanogen CN·CN  | 52.016   | -34.4  | -20.5              | 0.866 <sup>17, 2</sup> |           |
| 96   | C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S                 | Cyanogen sulfide (CN) <sub>2</sub> S  | 84.081   | 60     |                    |                        |           |
| 97   | C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>    | Trinitroacetomtrile   | 176.03   | 41.5   | exp. 220           |                        |           |
| 98   | C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>12</sub>   | Hexanitroethane (O <sub>2</sub> N) <sub>2</sub> CC(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> | 300.05   | 142 d. |                    |                        |           |
| 99   | C <sub>2</sub> HBr                              | Bromoacetylene BrC≡CH   | 104.924  |        | -2                 |                        |           |
| 100  | C <sub>2</sub> HBrCl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 2-Dichloro-1-bromoethylene   | 175.84   | -83.5  | 113.8              | 1.913 <sup>4</sup>     | 867       |
| 101  | C <sub>2</sub> HBr <sub>3</sub>                 | Tribromoethylene Br <sub>3</sub> C≡CHBr   | 264.76   |        | 164                | 2.708                  | 778       |
| 102  | C <sub>2</sub> HBr <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | 1, 2, 2-Tribromo-1, 2-dichloroethane  | 335.67   | 6      | 112 <sup>16</sup>  | 2.635 <sup>14</sup>    | 781       |
| 103  | C <sub>2</sub> HBr <sub>2</sub> O               | Bromal Br <sub>2</sub> CCHO   | 280.76   |        | 174                | 2.30 <sup>15</sup>     |           |
| 104  | C <sub>2</sub> HBr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Tribromoacetic acid Br <sub>3</sub> CCO <sub>2</sub> H                            | 296.76   | 130    | 245 d.             |                        |           |
| 105  | C <sub>2</sub> HBr <sub>3</sub>                 | Pentabromoethane Br <sub>3</sub> CCHBr <sub>2</sub>                               | 424.59   | 57     | 210 <sup>100</sup> | 3.312                  |           |
| 106  | C <sub>2</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub>                 | Trichloroethylene Cl <sub>2</sub> C=CHCl  | 131.38   | -86.4  | 88                 | 1.477                  | 525       |
| 107  | C <sub>2</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub> O               | Chloral Cl <sub>3</sub> CCHO  | 147.38   | -57.5  | 98.1               | 1.512                  | 455       |
| 108  | C <sub>2</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub> O               | Dichloroacetyl chloride Cl <sub>2</sub> CHCOCl                                    | 147.38   |        | 108                |                        |           |
| 109  | C <sub>2</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Trichloroacetic acid Cl <sub>3</sub> CCO <sub>2</sub> H                           | 163.38   | 57.5   | 195.3              | 1.617 <sup>14</sup>    |           |

| No. | Formula         | Name                                      | Mol. wt. | M. P.                                | B. P.               | <i>d</i>   | R. I. No. |
|-----|-----------------|---|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------|
| 110 | $C_2HCl_3O_2$   | Dichloromethyl chloroformate              | 163.38   |                                      | 116                 | 1.558 <sup>14</sup>                                    |           |
| 111 | $C_2HCl_4$      | Pentachloroethane $Cl_5CCHCl_2$           | 202.298  | -29.0                                | 162                 | 1.709 <sup>2</sup>                                     | 614       |
| 112 | $C_2HF_3$       | Trifluoroethylene                         | 82.008   |                                      | -51                 | 1.26 <sup>-78</sup>                                    |           |
| 112 | $C_2HF_3O_2$    | Trifluoroacetic acid $F_3CCO_2H$          | 114.01   | -15.6                                | 72.5                | 1.535 <sup>9</sup>                                     |           |
| 113 | $C_2HI$         | Iodoacetylene $IC_2CH$                    | 151.94   |                                      | 32                  |  |           |
| 114 | $C_2HI_3O_2$    | Triiodoacetic acid $I_3CCO_2H$            | 437.80   | 150 d.                               |                     |  |           |
| 115 | $C_2H_2$        | Acetylene $HC_2CH$                        | 26.015   | -81.8                                | -83.6               | Liq. 0.613 <sup>-80</sup><br>Sol. 0.730 <sup>-85</sup> |           |
| 116 | $C_2H_2AsCl_2$  | 2-Chlorovinylarsine dichloride            | 207.35   |                                      | 190                 | 1.888  |           |
| 117 | $C_2H_2BrCl$    | <i>cis</i> -1-Bromo-2-chloroethylene      | 141.39   |                                      | 84.7                | 1.797 <sup>15</sup>                                    | 863       |
| 118 | $C_2H_2BrCl$    | <i>trans</i> -1-Bromo-2-chloroethylene    | 141.39   | 41                                   | 75.4                | 1.777 <sup>15</sup>                                    | 864       |
| 119 | $C_2H_2BrClO$   | Chloroacetyl bromide $ClCH_2COBr$         | 157.39   |                                      | 135                 | 1.913 <sup>9</sup>                                     |           |
| 120 | $C_2H_2BrClO_2$ | Bromochloroacetic acid $BrClCHCO_2H$      | 183.39   | 23.8                                 | 211.7 s. d.         | 1.985 <sup>10</sup>                                    |           |
| 121 | $C_2H_2BrCl_2$  | 1-Bromo-1, 2, 2-trichloroethane           | 212.31   | -21                                  | 104.1               | 2.0554 <sup>9</sup>                                    |           |
| 122 | $C_2H_2Br_2$    | 1, 1-Acetylene dibromide $CH_2:CBBr_2$    | 185.85   |                                      | 92                  | 2.178  |           |
| 123 | $C_2H_2Br_2$    | 1, 2-Acetylene dibromide $BrCH:CHBr$      | 185.85   |                                      | 110.2               | 2.256  | 719       |
| 124 | $C_2H_2Br_2O$   | Bromoacetyl bromide $BrCH_2COBr$          | 201.85   |                                      | 150                 | 2.317 <sup>21</sup>                                    |           |
| 125 | $C_2H_2Br_3O_2$ | Dibromoacetic acid $Br_2CHCO_2H$          | 217.85   | 48                                   | 232                 |  |           |
| 126 | $C_2H_2Br_3Cl$  | 1, 2, 2-Tribromo-1-chloroethane           | 301.22   | 20.6                                 | 220 d.              | 2.652 <sup>14</sup>                                    | 780       |
| 127 | $C_2H_2Br_4$    | 1, 1, 1, 2-Tetrabromoethane $BrCH_2CBr_3$ | 345.68   | 0.0                                  | 103.5 <sup>13</sup> | 2.875  | 794       |
| 128 | $C_2H_2Br_4$    | 1, 1, 2, 2-Tetrabromoethane               | 345.68   | 0.1                                  | 151 <sup>14</sup>   | 2.964  | 796       |
| 129 | $C_2H_2ClIO_2$  | Chloriodoacetic acid $ClCHCO_2H$          | 220.41   | 90                                   |                     |  |           |
| 130 | $C_2H_2ClNO$    | Chloromethyl isocyanate $ClCH_2CNO$       | 91.481   |                                      | 81                  |  |           |
| 132 | $C_2H_2Cl_2$    | <i>cis</i> -1, 2-Acetylene dichloride     | 96.931   | -50.0                                | 48.4                | 1.265 <sup>15</sup>                                    | 853       |
| 133 | $C_2H_2Cl_2$    | <i>trans</i> -1, 2-Acetylene dichloride   | 96.931   | -80.5                                | 60.3                | 1.291 <sup>15</sup>                                    | 854       |
| 134 | $C_2H_2Cl_2O$   | Dichloroacetaldehyde $Cl_2CHCHO$          | 112.931  |                                      | 90.5                |  |           |
| 135 | $C_2H_2Cl_3O$   | Chloroacetyl chloride $ClCH_2COCl$        | 112.931  |                                      | 105                 | 1.495 <sup>9</sup>                                     |           |
| 136 | $C_2H_2Cl_3O_2$ | Dichloroacetic acid $Cl_2CHCO_2H$         | 128.931  | 10; -4                               | 193.5               | 1.563  | 490       |
| 137 | $C_2H_2Cl_3O_2$ | Chloromethyl chloroformate                | 128.931  |                                      | 108                 | 1.516  |           |
| 138 | $C_2H_2Cl_3NO$  | Trichloroacetamide $Cl_3CCONH_2$          | 162.40   | 141                                  | 240                 |  |           |
| 139 | $C_2H_2Cl_4$    | 1, 1, 1, 2-Tetrachloroethane              | 167.85   |                                      | 130.5               | 1.588  | 528       |
| 140 | $C_2H_2Cl_4$    | 1, 1, 2, 2-Tetrachloroethane              | 167.85   | -43.8                                | 146.3               | 1.600  | 567       |
| 141 | $C_2H_2F_3O_2$  | Difluoroacetic acid $F_2CHCO_2H$          | 96.015   | -0.35                                | 134.2 <sup>99</sup> | 1.526  | 4         |
| 142 | $C_2H_2F_3NO$   | Trifluoroacetamide $F_3CCONH_2$           | 113.023  | 74.8                                 | 162.5               |  |           |
| 143 | $C_2H_2I_3O_2$  | Diiodoacetic acid $I_2CHCO_2H$            | 311.88   | 110                                  |                     |  |           |
| 144 | $C_2H_2N_4$     | 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetrazine                      | 82.047   | 99                                   |                     |  |           |
| 145 | $C_2H_2O$       | Ketene $CH_2CO$                           | 42.015   | -151                                 | -56                 |  |           |
| 146 | $C_2H_2O_2$     | Glyoxal $CHO:CHO$                         | 58.015   | 15                                   | 50.4                | 1.14   | 46        |
| 147 | $C_2H_2O_4$     | Oxalic acid $HO_2CCO_2H$                  | 90.015   | 189                                  |                     | 2  | 1194      |
| 148 | $C_2H_2Br$      | Vinyl bromide $CH_2:CHBr$                 | 106.939  | -137.8                               | 15.8                | 1.517 <sup>14</sup>                                    | 415       |
| 149 | $C_2H_2BrO$     | Acetyl bromide $CH_3COBr$                 | 122.939  | -96.5                                | 76.7                | 1.52 <sup>5</sup>                                      |           |
| 150 | $C_2H_2BrO_2$   | Bromoacetic acid $CH_2BrCO_2H$            | 138.939  | 50                                   | 208                 | 1.934  |           |
| 151 | $C_2H_2Br_3$    | 1, 1, 2-Tribromoethane $BrCH_2CHBr_2$     | 266.77   | -26                                  | 188.4               | 2.579  | 773       |
| 152 | $C_2H_2Br_3O$   | Tribromoethyl alcohol $Br_3CCH_2OH$       | 282.77   | 80                                   | 94 <sup>11</sup>    |  |           |
| 152 | $C_2H_2Br_3O_2$ | Bromal hydrate                            | 298.77   | 53                                   |                     |  | 1333      |
| 153 | $C_2H_2Cl$      | Vinyl chloride $CH_2:CHCl$                | 62.481   |                                      | -15                 |  |           |
| 154 | $C_2H_2ClO$     | Acetyl chloride $CH_3COCl$                | 78.481   | -112.0                               | 52                  | 1.104  | 76        |
| 155 | $C_2H_2ClO_2$   | Methyl chloroformate $ClCO_2CH_3$         | 94.481   |                                      | 71.4                | 1.236 <sup>15</sup>                                    |           |
| 156 | $C_2H_2ClO_2$   | Chloroacetic acid $CH_2ClCO_2H$           | 94.481   | α61.2<br>β56.3<br>γ50.1<br>δ43.8 (?) | 189.5               | 1.370 <sup>15</sup>                                    | 1099      |
| 157 | $C_2H_2Cl_2NO$  | Dichloroacetamide $Cl_2CHCONH_2$          | 127.947  | 98                                   | 234.6               |  |           |
| 158 | $C_2H_2Cl_3$    | 1, 1, 1-Trichloroethane $CH_3CCl_3$       | 133.397  |                                      | 74.1                | 1.334  | 350       |
| 159 | $C_2H_2Cl_3$    | 1, 1, 2-Trichloroethane $ClCH_2CHCl_2$    | 133.397  | -36.7                                | 113.5               | 1.443  | 506       |
| 160 | $C_2H_2Cl_3O$   | Trichloroethyl alcohol $Cl_3CCH_2OH$      | 149.397  | 17.8                                 | 152.2               | 1.550 <sup>12, 13</sup>                                |           |
| 161 | $C_2H_2Cl_3O_2$ | Chloral hydrate $Cl_3CCH(OH)_2$           | 183.41   | 47.4                                 | 98 d.               | 1.908  | 1258      |
| 162 | $C_2H_2FO$      | Acetyl fluoride $CH_3COF$                 | 62.023   | > -60                                | 20.5                | 0.993 <sup>10</sup>                                    |           |
| 163 | $C_2H_2FO_2$    | Fluoroacetic acid $CH_2FCO_2H$            | 78.023   | 33                                   | 165                 |  |           |
| 164 | $C_2H_2I$       | Vinyl iodide $CH_2:CHI$                   | 153.96   |                                      | 56                  | 2.08 <sup>9</sup>                                      |           |
| 165 | $C_2H_2IO$      | Iodoacetaldehyde $CH_2ICHO$               | 169.96   |                                      | 80 d.               |  |           |
| 166 | $C_2H_2IO$      | Acetyl iodide $CH_3COI$                   | 169.96   |                                      | 108                 | 1.98 <sup>17</sup>                                     |           |
| 167 | $C_2H_2IO_2$    | Iodoacetic acid $ICH_2CO_2H$              | 185.96   | 82                                   |                     |  |           |

C-TABLE: C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> TO C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>4</sub>

179

| No. | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.          | B. P.              | d                    | R. I. No. |
|-----|---|--|----------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 168 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N                             | Acetonitrile CH <sub>3</sub> CN  | 41.031   | -41            | 82                 | 0.783                | 6         |
| 169 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N                             | Methyl isocyanide CH <sub>3</sub> NC                                     | 41.031   | -45            | 59.6               | 0.750 <sup>4</sup>   |           |
| 170 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NO                            | Glycolic nitrile HOCH <sub>2</sub> CN                                    | 57.031   |                | 183                | 1.104                | 952       |
| 172 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NO                            | Methyl isocyanate CH <sub>3</sub> N:CO                                   | 57.031   |                | 43                 |                      |           |
| 173 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Nitroethylene CH <sub>2</sub> :CHNO <sub>2</sub>                         | 73.031   |                | 98.5               | 1.073 <sup>13</sup>  |           |
| 174 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Oxamic acid HO <sub>2</sub> CCONH <sub>2</sub>                           | 89.031   | 210 d.         |                    |                      |           |
| 175 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Nitroacetic acid O <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H       | 105.03   | 89             |                    |                      |           |
| 176 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NS                            | Methyl thiocyanate CH <sub>3</sub> CNS                                   | 73.096   | -51            | 133                | 1.068                | 501       |
| 177 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NS                            | Methyl isothiocyanate CH <sub>3</sub> N:CS                               | 73.096   | 35             | 119                | 1.069 <sup>17</sup>  | 1052      |
| 178 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                | 1, 2, 4-Triazole.....  | 69.047   | 121            | 260                |                      |           |
| 179 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 1, 1, 1-Trinitroethane (O <sub>2</sub> N) <sub>3</sub> CCH <sub>3</sub>  | 165.05   | 56             |                    |                      |           |
| 180 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                               | Ethylene H <sub>2</sub> C:CH <sub>2</sub>                                | 28.0308  | -169.4         | 103.8              | 0.566 <sup>103</sup> |           |
| 181 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrCl                          | 1-Bromo-2-chloroethane ClCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br              | 143.405  | -16.6          | 103.7              | 1.79 <sup>9</sup>    |           |
| 182 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrNO                          | Acetobromamide CH <sub>3</sub> CONHBr                                    | 137.96   | 108            |                    |                      |           |
| 183 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 1-Dibromoethane CH <sub>3</sub> CHBr <sub>2</sub>                     | 187.86   |                | 110                | 2.056                | 647       |
| 184 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>               | Ethylene bromide BrCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br                    | 187.86   | 10.0           | 131.7              | 2.182                | 710       |
| 185 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O             | Dibromoethyl alcohol Br <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> OH                | 203.86   |                | 181                | 2.35 <sup>9</sup>    |           |
| 186 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O             | sym.-Dibromomethyl ether (BrCH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O             | 203.86   | -34            | 155                | 2.201                |           |
| 187 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO                          | Acetochloroamide CH <sub>3</sub> CONHCl                                  | 93.497   | 110            |                    |                      |           |
| 188 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO                          | Chloroacetamide ClCH <sub>2</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                      | 93.497   | 119.5          | 225.6              |                      |           |
| 189 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 1-Dichloroethane CH <sub>3</sub> CHCl <sub>2</sub>                    | 98.947   | -96.7          | 57.3               | 1.174                | 227       |
| 190 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | Ethylene chloride ClCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl                   | 98.947   | -35.3          | 83.7               | 1.257                | 400       |
| 191 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O             | Dichloroethyl alcohol Cl <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> OH               | 114.947  |                | 146                | 1.145 <sup>18</sup>  |           |
| 192 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O             | sym.-Dichloromethyl ether (ClCH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O            | 114.947  |                | 106                | 1.315                | 349       |
| 193 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> OS            | Di-(chloromethyl) sulfoxide  | 117.01   | 40             |                    |                      |           |
| 194 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> S             | sym.-Dichloromethyl sulfide  | 131.012  |                | 58.5 <sup>14</sup> | 1.114 <sup>14</sup>  |           |
| 195 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO            | Chloral ammonia Cl <sub>2</sub> CCHO.NH <sub>3</sub>                     | 164.41   | 74             | 100 d.             |                      |           |
| 196 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                | 1, 1-Diodoethane CH <sub>3</sub> CHI <sub>2</sub>                        | 281.9    |                | 179                | 2.84 <sup>9</sup>    |           |
| 197 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                | Ethylene iodide ICH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> I                       | 281.9    | 82             | d.                 | 2.132 <sup>10</sup>  |           |
| 199 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Oxamide H <sub>2</sub> NOC(=O)NH <sub>2</sub>                            | 88.047   | 419 d.         |                    | 1.067                |           |
| 200 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Glyoxime NOH:CHCH:NOH  | 88.017   | 178            |                    |                      |           |
| 201 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Ethyl nitrolic acid CH <sub>3</sub> C(NO <sub>2</sub> ):NOH              | 104.047  | 88             | d.                 |                      |           |
| 202 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 1, 1-Dinitroethane CH <sub>3</sub> CH(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>     | 120.047  |                | 186                | 1.350 <sup>23</sup>  |           |
| 203 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Ethylene dinitrite ONOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ONO                | 120.047  | 37.5           | 98                 | 1.216 <sup>9</sup>   |           |
| 204 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Ethylene nitrite nitrate   | 136.047  | d.             |                    | 1.472                |           |
| 205 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> | Dinitroglycol (CH <sub>2</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>           | 152.047  | -20            | exp. 116           | 1.406 <sup>18</sup>  |           |
| 207 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                | Diacyandiamide H <sub>2</sub> NC(=NH)NHCN                                | 84.063   | 207            |                    |                      |           |
| 208 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O                             | Acetaldehyde CH <sub>3</sub> CHO   | 44.031   | -123.5         | 20.2               | 0.781                | 3         |
| 209 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O                             | Ethylene oxide   | 44.031   | -111.3         | 10.7               | 0.887 <sup>7</sup>   | 803       |
| 210 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OS                            | Thioacetic acid CH <sub>3</sub> COSH                                     | 76.096   | < -17          | 93                 | 1.074 <sup>19</sup>  |           |
| 211 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Glycollic aldehyde HOCH <sub>2</sub> CHO                                 | 60.031   | 9 <sup>7</sup> |                    |                      |           |
| 212 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Acetic acid CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                            | 60.031   | 16.6           | 118.1              | 1.049                | 26        |
| 213 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Methyl formate HCO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                          | 60.031   | -99.8          | 31.8               | 0.975                | 5         |
| 214 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Glycollic acid HOCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                       | 76.031   | α63.0<br>β79   |                    |                      |           |
| 215 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Methyl acid carbonate CH <sub>3</sub> HCO <sub>3</sub>                   | 76.031   | -57            |                    |                      |           |
| 216 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Ethylene ozonide   | 76.031   |                | 18 <sup>18</sup>   |                      |           |
| 217 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S              | Sulfoacetic acid HO <sub>2</sub> SCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H      | 140.10   | 86             |                    |                      |           |
| 218 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> S                             | Ethylene sulfide   | 60.096   |                | 55                 | 1.034                |           |
| 219 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>              | Arsonoacetic acid (OH) <sub>2</sub> AsOCH <sub>2</sub> COOH              | 184.00   | 152            |                    |                      |           |
| 220 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                            | Ethyl bromide  | 108.955  | -119.0         | 38.0               | 1.430                | 275       |
| 221 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO                           | 2-Bromoethyl alcohol BrCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH                | 124.955  |                | 150.3              | 1.685                | 555       |
| 222 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO                           | Bromomethyl methyl ether   | 124.955  |                | 87                 | 1.531 <sup>12</sup>  | 458       |
| 224 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl                            | Ethyl chloride   | 64.497   | -138.7         | 12.2               | 0.910                |           |
| 225 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO <sub>3</sub> S            | Chloromethyl methyl sulfate  | 160.56   |                | 92 <sup>18</sup>   | 1.473                |           |
| 226 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N             | Ethyl dichloramine C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NCl <sub>2</sub>        | 113.963  |                | 89                 |                      |           |
| 227 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO                           | 2-Chloroethyl alcohol ClCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH               | 80.497   | -69.0          | 128.8              | 1.213                |           |
| 228 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO                           | Chloromethyl methyl ether  | 80.497   |                | 59.5               | 1.063 <sup>10</sup>  | 107       |
| 229 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO                           | Ethyl hypochlorite   | 80.497   |                | 36.6               |                      |           |
| 230 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO <sub>3</sub> S            | Ethylsulfone chloride CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>2</sub> Cl | 128.562  |                | 177.5              | 1.357                |           |
| 231 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO <sub>4</sub>              | Ethyl perchlorate  | 128.497  |                | 74                 |                      |           |
| 232 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> F                             | Ethyl fluoride   | 48.039   | -32            |                    | 1.7                  |           |
| 233 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FO                            | 2-Fluoroethyl alcohol FCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH                | 64.039   | -28.5          | 103.4              | 1.114                | 21        |

| No.   | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.        | B. P.            | d                   | R. I. No.                      |
|-------|--|--|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 234   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I                                  | Ethyl iodide   | 155.97   | -108.5       | 72.2             | 1.933               | 644                            |
| 235   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> IO                                 | 2-Iodoethyl alcohol ICH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH                    | 171.97   |              | 177 s. d.        | 2.905               |                                |
| 236   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> IO                                 | Iodomethyl methyl ether ICH <sub>2</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>                  | 171.97   |              | 125              | 2.025 <sup>14</sup> | 728                            |
| 237   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N                                  | Vinylamine H <sub>2</sub> C=CHNH <sub>2</sub>                              | 43.047   |              | 56               | 0.832               |                                |
| 238   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                                 | Acetamide CH <sub>3</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                                | 59.047   | 81.0<br>69.4 | 222              | 1.159               | 1107,<br>1173,<br>1198<br>1070 |
| 239   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                                 | Acetaldoxime CH <sub>3</sub> CH=NOH  | 59.047   | 47           | 115              | 0.966               |                                |
| 240   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                    | Acetohydroxamic acid CH <sub>3</sub> CONHOH                                | 75.047   | 88           |                  |                     |                                |
| 241   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                    | Aminoacetic acid H <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H         | 75.047   | 233 d.       |                  | 1.161               | 1274                           |
| 242   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                    | Nitroethane CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | 75.047   | < -50        | 114.8            | 1.056 <sup>15</sup> | 84                             |
| 243   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                    | Ethyl nitrite CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ONO                          | 75.047   |              | 17               | 0.900 <sup>15</sup> |                                |
| 244   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                    | Methyl carbamate CH <sub>3</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                         | 75.047   | 52           | 177              |                     |                                |
| 245   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                    | Glycolicamide HOCH <sub>2</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                          | 75.047   | 120          |                  |                     |                                |
| 246   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                    | Nitroethyl alcohol O <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH      | 91.047   | < -80        | 193.8            | 1.270 <sup>14</sup> |                                |
| 247   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                    | Ethyl nitrate CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>             | 91.047   | -102.0       | 88.7             | 1.105               | 54                             |
| 248   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> (H <sub>2</sub> O) | Ammonium hydrogen oxalate  | 107.047  |              |                  | 1.556               |                                |
| 249   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                    | Nitroglycerol HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>            | 107.047  | d.           |                  | 1.31 <sup>11</sup>  |                                |
| 250   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NS                                 | Thioacetamide CH <sub>3</sub> CSNH <sub>2</sub>                            | 75.112   | 108.5        |                  |                     |                                |
| 251   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>      | Buret NH(CONH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                  | 103.063  | 193          |                  |                     |                                |
| 252   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> As                                 | Ethane CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                                     | 30.062   | -172.0       | -88.3            | 0.546 <sup>18</sup> |                                |
| 253   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsBr                               | Cacodyl bromide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> AsBr                       | 184.92   |              | 130              |                     |                                |
| 254   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsCl                               | Cacodyl chloride (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> AsCl                      | 140.464  |              | 106.5            | > 1                 |                                |
| 255   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsCl <sub>2</sub>                  | Cacodyl trichloride (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> AsCl <sub>2</sub>      | 211.38   | 50 d.        |                  |                     |                                |
| 256   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsI                                | Cacodyl iodide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> AsI                         | 231.94   |              | 160              |                     |                                |
| 257   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsO                                | Aminoacetamide H <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>2</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>           | 74.06    | 65           |                  |                     |                                |
| 258   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsO                                | Dimethylnitrosamine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NNO                    | 74.062   |              | 152.5            | 1.003               | 356                            |
| 259   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsO                                | N-Methylurea CH <sub>3</sub> NHCONH <sub>2</sub>                           | 74.062   | 101          |                  | 1.204               |                                |
| 260   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsO <sub>2</sub>                   | Oxalyl dihydrazide (CONHNH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                     | 118.08   | 235 d.       |                  |                     |                                |
| 261   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsS                                | Guandine thioevanate   | 118.143  | 118          |                  |                     |                                |
| 262   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O                                  | Ethyl alcohol C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH                             | 46.046   | -117.3       | 78.5             | 0.789               | 17                             |
| 263   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O                                  | Methyl ether CH <sub>3</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>                              | 46.046   | -138.0       | -24.9            | 1.617               |                                |
| 264   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Glycol HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH                                | 62.046   | -17.4        | 197.5            | 1.115               | 305                            |
| 265   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                   | Dimethyl sulfone (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>2</sub>           | 94.111   | 193          | 238              |                     |                                |
| 266   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                   | Methyl sulfite (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>3</sub>             | 110.111  |              | 126.5            | 1.046               |                                |
| 267   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                   | Acetyl peroxide (CH <sub>3</sub> CO) <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>           | 94.046   | 30           | 63 <sup>21</sup> |                     |                                |
| 268   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                   | Ethylsulfonic acid C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> H         | 126.111  |              | d.               | 1.316 <sup>17</sup> |                                |
| 269   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                   | Methyl sulfate (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>             | 126.111  | -31.8        | 188.8            | 1.333 <sup>18</sup> | 66                             |
| 270   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                   | Oxalic acid dihydrate  | 126.046  | 101.5        |                  | 1.64                | 1206                           |
| 271   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> Se                  | Ethane-1, 2-disulfonic acid  | 190.18   | 104          |                  |                     |                                |
| 272   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> S                                  | Methyl sulfide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S                           | 62.111   | -83.2        | 36.2             | 0.849               |                                |
| 273   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> S                                  | Ethylmercaptan C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SH                            | 62.111   | -121.0       | 34.7             | 0.840               | 323                            |
| 274   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                     | Methyl disulfide CH <sub>3</sub> SSCH <sub>3</sub>                         | 94.176   |              | 118              | 1.046               |                                |
| 275   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                     | Ethylenemercaptan HSC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> SH                       | 94.176   |              | 146              | 1.123               |                                |
| 276   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Se                                 | Ethylhydroselenide C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SeH                       | 109.246  |              | 53.5             | 1.395               |                                |
| 277   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Te                                 | Methyl telluride (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Te                        | 157.546  |              | 82               |                     |                                |
| 278   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> As                                 | Dimethylarsine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> AsH                         | 106.014  |              | 36               | 1.213 <sup>19</sup> |                                |
| 279   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> As                                 | Ethylarsine C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsH <sub>2</sub>                 | 106.014  |              | 36               | 1.217               |                                |
| 280   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsO <sub>2</sub>                   | Cacodylic acid (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>2</sub> OH         | 138.014  | 200          |                  |                     |                                |
| 281   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsO <sub>2</sub>                   | Ethylarsonic acid C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsO(OH) <sub>2</sub>       | 154.014  | 95           |                  |                     |                                |
| 282   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N                                  | Dimethylamine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>              | 45.062   | -96.0        | 7.4              | 0.680 <sup>2</sup>  |                                |
| 283   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N                                  | Ethylamine C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                   | 45.062   | -80.6        | 16.6             | 0.689 <sup>15</sup> |                                |
| 284   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                                 | Acetaldehyde ammonia CH <sub>3</sub> CHO·NH <sub>2</sub>                   | 61.062   | 97           | 110 s. d.        |                     | 1333                           |
| 285   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                                 | 2-Aminoethyl alcohol H <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH    | 61.062   |              | 171              | 1.022 <sup>20</sup> | 446                            |
| 286   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                                 | Dimethylhydroxylamine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NOH                  | 61.062   |              | 42.4             |                     |                                |
| 287   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                                 | α-Ethylhydroxylamine NH <sub>2</sub> OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>        | 61.062   |              | 68               | 0.883 <sup>7</sup>  |                                |
| 288   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                                 | β-Ethylhydroxylamine C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHOH                    | 61.062   | 59 d.        |                  | 0.908               | 1098                           |
| 289   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                    | Ammonium acetate CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>4</sub>           | 77.062   | 114          |                  | 1.073               |                                |
| 290   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S                  | Taurine H <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> H  | 125.127  | 88           |                  |                     |                                |
| 290 1 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                     | Diazoaminoethane C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N=N·NH <sub>2</sub>         | 73.08    | -12          | 92 s. d.         |                     |                                |
| 291   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>      | Methylurea nitrate   | 137.08   | 128          |                  |                     |                                |
| 292   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>3</sub> P                   | Dimethylphosphinic acid (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>2</sub> OH | 94.08    | 76           |                  |                     |                                |
| 293   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>3</sub> P                   | Ethylphosphinic acid C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> PO(OH) <sub>2</sub>     | 110.08   | 44           |                  |                     |                                |

| No.   | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.             | d                    | R. I. No. |
|-------|--|---|----------|--------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 294   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> P  | Dimethylphosphine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> PH                            | 62.078   |        | 25                |                      |           |
| 295   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> P  | Ethylphosphine C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> PH <sub>2</sub>                    | 62.078   |        | 25                | <1                   |           |
| 296   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrN  | Ethylamine hydrobromide   | 125.986  | 159.5  |                   | 1.741                |           |
| 297   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClN  | Dimethylamine hydrochloride   | 81.528   | 171    |                   |                      |           |
| 298   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClN  | Ethylamine hydrochloride  | 81.528   | 109    |                   | 1.216                |           |
| 299   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> IN   | Ethylamine hydroiodide C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> ·HI        | 173.00   | 188.5  |                   | 2.100                |           |
| 300   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                   | Ethylenediamine H <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> | 60.078   | 8.5    | 117               | 0.892 <sup>16</sup>  | 1032      |
| 301   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                   | <i>unsym.</i> -Dimethylhydrazine  | 60.078   |        | 61                | 0.794                | 987       |
| 302   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                   | Ethylhydrazine C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHNH <sub>2</sub>                  | 60.078   |        | 101.5             |                      |           |
| 303   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> (H <sub>2</sub> O) | Ammonium oxalate  | 124.078  |        |                   | 1.501                | 1233      |
| 304   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                                   | Ethyltetrazine  | 88.091   | < 20   | 140 d.            |                      |           |
| 305   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                    | Methylguanidine nitrate   | 136.09   | 150    |                   |                      |           |
| 306   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Ethylenediamine hydrochloride   | 133.01   |        |                   |                      | 1284      |
| 307   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                                 | Ethylenediamine hydrate   | 78.093   | 10     | 118               | 0.963                | 433       |
| 308   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S                  | Aminoguanidine sulfate  | 216.24   | 161    |                   |                      |           |
| 308 1 | C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                                  | Cyanuric trichloride  | 184.40   | 146    |                   | 1.32                 |           |
| 309   | C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>   | Octachloropropane Cl <sub>2</sub> CCCl <sub>2</sub> CCl <sub>2</sub>            | 319.66   | 160    | 269               |                      |           |
| 310   | C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Carbon suboxide OC≡C:CO   | 68.00    | -107   | 6.3               | 1.114 <sup>9</sup>   | 802       |
| 311   | C <sub>2</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                 | Trichloroacrylic acid Cl <sub>2</sub> C=CClCO <sub>2</sub> H                    | 175.38   | 72.9   | 223               |                      |           |
| 312   | C <sub>2</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub>  | Heptachloropropane Cl <sub>2</sub> CHCCl <sub>2</sub> CCl <sub>2</sub>          | 285.21   | 30     | 248               | 1.805 <sup>14</sup>  |           |
| 313   | C <sub>2</sub> HN  | Cyanoacetylene HC≡CCN   | 51.016   | 5      | 42.5              | 0.816                | 911       |
| 313 1 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                 | Dibromocynoacetamide  | 245.86   | 123    |                   | 2.375                |           |
| 314   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | Malonyl chloride H <sub>2</sub> C(COCl) <sub>2</sub>                            | 140.93   |        | 58 <sup>18</sup>  | 1.450                | 1000      |
| 315   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO                               | 2, 2, 2-Trichlorolactic nitrile   | 174.40   | 61     | 220               |                      |           |
| 316   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                   | Malonic nitrile H <sub>2</sub> C(CN) <sub>2</sub>                               | 66.031   | 32.1   | 220               | 1.019 <sup>14</sup>  | 1042      |
| 317   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Parabanic acid CO<(NHCO) <sub>2</sub> >   | 114.031  | 227 d. |                   |                      | 1333      |
| 318   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O  | Propargyl aldehyde HC≡CCHO  | 54.015   |        | 61                |                      |           |
| 319   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                   | Propiolic acid HC≡C·CO <sub>2</sub> H   | 70.015   | 9      | 144 d.            | 1.139 <sup>18</sup>  |           |
| 320   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                                 | 1-Bromoacrylic acid CH <sub>2</sub> =CBrCO <sub>2</sub> H                       | 150.94   | 70     |                   |                      |           |
| 321   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                                 | 2-Bromoacrylic acid BrCH=CHCO <sub>2</sub> H                                    | 150.94   | 116    |                   |                      |           |
| 322   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrO <sub>4</sub>                                 | Bromomalonic acid BrCH(CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>                          | 182.94   | 112 d. |                   |                      |           |
| 323   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl   | 3-Chloroallylene ClCH <sub>2</sub> ·CCH <sub>2</sub> ·                          | 74.181   |        | 65                | 1.045 <sup>8</sup>   |           |
| 323 1 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClO  | Acryl chloride H <sub>2</sub> C=CHCOCl  | 90.481   |        | 76                | 1.14 <sup>9</sup>    |           |
| 324   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                                 | 1-Chloroacrylic acid CH <sub>2</sub> =CClCO <sub>2</sub> H                      | 106.48   | 65     |                   |                      |           |
| 325   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                                 | 2-Chloroacrylic acid ClCH=CHCO <sub>2</sub> H                                   | 106.48   | 85     |                   |                      |           |
| 326   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClO <sub>4</sub>                                 | Chloromalonic acid ClCH(CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>                         | 138.48   | 133    |                   |                      |           |
| 327   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O                                | 1, 1, 1-Trichloroacetone CH <sub>3</sub> ·C(OCCl <sub>3</sub> )                 | 161.40   |        | 149               |                      |           |
| 328   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O                                | 1, 1, 1'-Trichloroacetone   | 161.40   |        | 172               |                      |           |
| 329   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | Methyl trichloroacetate Cl <sub>3</sub> CCO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>        | 177.40   | -17.5  | 153.8             | 1.489 <sup>11</sup>  |           |
| 330   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | 2, 2, 2-Trichlorolactic acid  | 193.40   | 124    | 170 <sup>16</sup> |                      |           |
| 331   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                                  | Pentachloropropane  | 216.31   |        | 198               | 1.607 <sup>14</sup>  | 645       |
| 332   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N  | Acrylic nitrile CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCN   | 53.031   | -82.0  | 79                |                      |           |
| 332 1 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NO   | Pyruvic nitrile CH <sub>3</sub> ·COCN   | 69.04    |        | 93                |                      |           |
| 333   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                                  | Cyanoacetic acid NCCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                            | 85.031   | 66     | 108 <sup>9</sup>  |                      |           |
| 334   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NS   | Thiazole  | 85.096   |        | 116.8             | 1.198                |           |
| 335   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Cyanuric acid   | 129.047  | >360   |                   |                      | 1333      |
| 336   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Fulminuric acid (CNOH) <sub>2</sub>   | 129.05   | 145 d. |                   |                      |           |
| 337   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>  | Allene H <sub>2</sub> C=C:CH <sub>2</sub>                                       | 40.031   | -146   | -32               |                      |           |
| 338   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>  | Allylene HC≡CCH <sub>2</sub> ·  | 40.031   | -104.7 | -27.5             | 0.660 <sup>-12</sup> |           |
| 339   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                                  | <i>cis</i> -1, 2-Dibromopropylene   | 199.86   |        | 135.2             | 2.024                | 924       |
| 340   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                                  | <i>trans</i> -1, 2-Dibromopropylene   | 199.86   |        | 126               | 2.024                | 925       |
| 341   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                                  | 2, 3-Dibromopropylene   | 199.86   |        | 142.3             | 1.934                |           |
| 342   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | 1, 1-Dibromopropionic acid  | 231.86   | 61     | 221               |                      |           |
| 343   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | 1, 2-Dibromopropionic acid  | 231.86   | 64; 51 | 160 <sup>20</sup> |                      |           |
| 344   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>                                  | 1, 1, 2, 2-Tetrabromopropene  | 359.69   |        | 230 s. d.         | 2.94 <sup>9</sup>    |           |
| 345   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>                                  | 1, 2, 2, 3-Tetrabromopropene  | 359.69   | 11     | 230 d.            | 2.653 <sup>18</sup>  |           |
| 346   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                                | <i>sym.</i> -Dichloroacetone (ClCH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·CO              | 126.947  | 45     | 173.4             | 1.383 <sup>16</sup>  |           |
| 347   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                                | <i>unsym.</i> -Dichloroacetone  | 126.947  |        | 120               | 1.234 <sup>16</sup>  |           |
| 348   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | 2, 2-Dichloropropionic acid   | 142.947  | 56     | 190               |                      |           |
| 349   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | Chloral formamide Cl <sub>2</sub> ·CCHO·HCONH <sub>2</sub>                      | 192.41   | 116    |                   |                      |           |
| 350   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                   | Imidazole   | 68.047   | 90     | 256               |                      |           |
| 351   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                   | Pyrazole  | 68.047   | 70     | 188               |                      |           |
| 352   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                                 | Cyanoacetamide NCCH <sub>2</sub> ·CONH <sub>2</sub>                             | 84.047   | 120    |                   |                      |           |

| No. | Formula          | Name                                  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | d                         | R. I. No. |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| 353 | $C_3H_4N_2O$     | Pyrazolone — $NHCOCH_2CH=N$ —         | 84.047   | 165    |                     |                           |           |
| 354 | $C_3H_4N_2O_2$   | Hydantoin — $NHCONHCH_2CO$ —          | 100.047  | 220    |                     |                           |           |
| 355 | $C_3H_4O$        | Propargyl alcohol $HCCCH_2OH$         | 56.031   | -17    | 115                 | 0.972                     | 324       |
| 356 | $C_3H_4O$        | Acrolein $H_2C=CHCHO$                 | 56.031   | -87.7  | 52.5                | 0.841                     | 119       |
| 357 | $C_3H_4O$        | Allylene oxide                        | 56.031   |        | 63                  |                           |           |
| 358 | $C_3H_4O_2$      | Acrylic acid $H_2C=CHCO_2H$           | 72.031   | 12.3   | 141.9               | 1.051                     | 264       |
| 359 | $C_3H_4O_2$      | Pyruvic acid $CH_3COCO_2H$            | 88.031   | 13.6   | 165                 | 1.267                     | 873       |
| 360 | $C_3H_4O_4$      | Malonic acid $CH_2(CO_2H)_2$          | 104.031  | 135.6  |                     |                           |           |
| 361 | $C_3H_4O_4$      | Methyl hydrogen oxalate               | 104.031  | 54     | 163.3               | 1.422 <sup>14</sup>       | 1191      |
| 362 | $C_3H_4O_4$      | Tartronic acid $HOCH(CO_2H)_2$        | 120.031  | 158 d. |                     |                           | 1333      |
| 363 | $C_3H_4O_4$      | Mesoxalic acid $(HO)_2C(CO_2H)_2$     | 136.03   | 121    |                     |                           |           |
| 364 | $C_3H_5Br$       | 1-Bromopropylene $CH_3CH=CHBr$        | 120.955  | -116.6 | 60.2                | 1.428 <sup>19,6</sup>     | 452       |
| 365 | $C_3H_5Br$       | 2-Bromopropylene $CH_3CBr=CH_2$       | 120.955  | -124.8 | 48.4                | 1.362 <sup>20</sup>       |           |
| 366 | $C_3H_5Br$       | 3-Bromopropylene $BrCH_2CH=CH_2$      | 120.955  | -119.4 | 71.3                | 1.398                     | 489       |
| 367 | $C_3H_5BrO$      | Bromoacetone $CH_3COCH_2Br$           | 136.955  | -54    | 127                 | 1.603                     |           |
| 368 | $C_3H_5BrO_2$    | dl-1-Bromopropionic acid              | 152.955  | 25.7   | 203.5               | 1.700                     | 522       |
| 369 | $C_3H_5BrO_2$    | 2-Bromopropionic acid                 | 152.96   | 61     |                     |                           |           |
| 370 | $C_3H_5Br_3$     | 1, 1, 2-Tribromopropane               | 280.79   |        | 201                 | 2.356                     |           |
| 371 | $C_3H_5Br_3$     | 1, 2, 2-Tribromopropane               | 280.79   |        | 191                 | 2.33 <sup>12</sup>        |           |
| 372 | $C_3H_5Br_3$     | 1, 2, 3-Tribromopropane               | 280.79   | 17     | 222                 | 2.436 <sup>13</sup>       | 767       |
| 373 | $C_3H_5Cl$       | 1-Chloropropylene $CH_3CH=CHCl$       | 76.497   |        | 36                  |                           |           |
| 374 | $C_3H_5Cl$       | 2-Chloropropylene $CH_3CCl=CH_2$      | 76.497   | -137.4 | 22.7                | 0.931 <sup>10</sup>       |           |
| 375 | $C_3H_5Cl$       | 3-Chloropropylene $ClCH_2CH=CH_2$     | 76.497   | -136.4 | 44.6                | 0.938                     | 222       |
| 376 | $C_3H_5ClN_2O_6$ | Chlorodinitrohydrin                   | 200.51   | 6.8    | 123 <sup>15</sup>   | 1.54 <sup>15</sup>        |           |
| 377 | $C_3H_5ClO$      | Chloroacetone $CH_3COCH_2Cl$          | 92.497   | -44.5  | 121                 | 1.162 <sup>16</sup>       |           |
| 378 | $C_3H_5ClO$      | Propionyl chloride $C_2H_5COCl$       | 92.497   | -94.0  | 80                  | 1.065                     | 152       |
| 379 | $C_3H_5ClO$      | $\alpha$ -Epichlorohydrin             | 92.497   | -25.6  | 117                 | 1.184                     | 895       |
| 380 | $C_3H_5ClO_2$    | Chloroacetyl carbinol                 | 108.497  | 74 d.  |                     |                           |           |
| 381 | $C_3H_5ClO_2$    | 1-Chloropropionic acid                | 108.497  |        | 186                 | 1.306 <sup>9</sup>        |           |
| 382 | $C_3H_5ClO_2$    | 2-Chloropropionic acid                | 108.497  | 61     | 204                 |                           |           |
| 383 | $C_3H_5ClO_2$    | Ethyl chloroformate $ClCO_2C_2H_5$    | 108.497  | -80.6  | 95                  | 1.139 <sup>11,12</sup>    |           |
| 384 | $C_3H_5ClO_2$    | Methyl chloroacetate $ClCH_2CO_2CH_3$ | 108.497  | -32.7  | 131.5               | 1.22                      |           |
| 385 | $C_3H_5Cl_3$     | 1, 1, 2-Trichloropropane              | 147.413  |        | 137                 | 1.372 <sup>18</sup>       |           |
| 386 | $C_3H_5Cl_3$     | 1, 1, 3-Trichloropropane              | 147.413  |        | 148                 | 1.362 <sup>18</sup>       |           |
| 387 | $C_3H_5Cl_3$     | 1, 2, 2-Trichloropropane              | 147.413  |        | 123                 | 1.318 <sup>18</sup>       |           |
| 388 | $C_3H_5Cl_3$     | 1, 2, 3-Trichloropropane              | 147.413  | -14.7  | 156                 | 1.417 <sup>18</sup>       |           |
| 389 | $C_3H_5Cl_3O$    | 1, 1, 1-Trichloroisopropyl alcohol    | 163.413  | 50     | 161.3               |                           |           |
| 390 | $C_3H_5I$        | 2-Iodopropylene $CH_3CI=CH_2$         | 167.97   |        | 103                 | 1.835                     |           |
| 391 | $C_3H_5I$        | 3-Iodopropylene $ICH_2CH=CH_2$        | 167.97   | -99.3  | 103.1               | 1.848 <sup>11,12</sup>    |           |
| 392 | $C_3H_5IO$       | Iodoacetone $CH_3COCH_2I$             | 183.97   |        | 58.4 <sup>11</sup>  | 2.17 <sup>18</sup>        |           |
| 393 | $C_3H_5IO_2$     | 1-Iodopropionic acid $CH_3CHICO_2H$   | 199.97   | 45.5   | 105 <sup>9,12</sup> |                           |           |
| 394 | $C_3H_5IO_2$     | 2-Iodopropionic acid $ICH_2CH_2CO_2H$ | 199.97   | 82     |                     |                           |           |
| 395 | $C_3H_5N$        | Propionitrile $C_2H_5CN$              | 55.047   | -91.9  | 97.1                | 0.783                     | 22        |
| 396 | $C_3H_5N$        | Ethyl isocyanide $C_2H_5NC$           | 55.047   | < -66  | 79                  | 0.742 <sup>11,12</sup>    | 19        |
| 397 | $C_3H_5NO$       | Ethyl isocyanate $C_2H_5CNO$          | 71.047   |        | 60                  | 0.898                     |           |
| 398 | $C_3H_5NO$       | Acrylamide $CH_2=CHCONH_2$            | 71.047   | 85     |                     |                           |           |
| 399 | $C_3H_5NO$       | 2-Hydroxypropionitrile $HOCH_2CH_2CN$ | 71.047   |        | 221                 | 1.059                     |           |
| 400 | $C_3H_5NO$       | Lactonitrile $CH_3CH(OH)CN$           | 71.047   | -40.0  | 184 s. d.           | 0.992                     | 944       |
| 401 | $C_3H_5NO_2$     | Isomitosuccinate $CH_3COCH_2(CNOH)$   | 87.407   | 69     |                     |                           |           |
| 402 | $C_3H_5NO_2$     | Allyl nitrite $C_3H_5ONO$             | 87.047   |        | 44                  | 0.955 <sup>9</sup>        |           |
| 403 | $C_3H_5NS$       | Ethyl thiocyanate $C_2H_5CNS$         | 87.112   | -85.5  | 144.4               | 0.996                     | 494       |
| 404 | $C_3H_5NS$       | Ethyl isothiocyanate $C_2H_5SCN$      | 87.112   | -5.9   | 132                 | 0.995                     | 651       |
| 405 | $C_3H_5NS_2$     | $\mu$ -Mercaptothiazoline             | 119.177  |        | 217                 |                           |           |
| 406 | $C_3H_5N_3O_6$   | Glycerol trinitrate                   | 179.06   |        | 154                 | 1.291 <sup>10,11,12</sup> |           |
| 407 | $C_3H_5N_3O_6$   | Glycerol trinitrate                   | 227.06   | 2.9    | 160 <sup>18</sup>   | 1.601 <sup>18</sup>       |           |
|     |                  |                                       |          | 13.2   | exp. 260            |                           |           |
| 408 | $C_3H_6$         | Cyclopropane                          | 42.046   | -126.6 | -34.4               | 0.720 <sup>-7,9</sup>     |           |
| 409 | $C_3H_6$         | Propylene $CH_3CH=CH_2$               | 42.046   | -185.2 | -47.0               | 0.609 <sup>-17</sup>      |           |
| 410 | $C_3H_6AsN$      | Cacodyl cyanide $(CH_3)_2AsCN$        | 131.014  |        | 138                 |                           |           |
| 411 | $C_3H_6Br_2$     | 1, 1-Dibromopropane $CH_3CH_2CHBr_2$  | 201.88   |        | 130                 |                           |           |
| 412 | $C_3H_6Br_2$     | 1, 2-Dibromopropane $CH_3CHBrCH_2Br$  | 201.88   | -55.5  | 140                 | 1.933                     | 664       |
| 413 | $C_3H_6Br_2$     | 1, 3-Dibromopropane                   | 201.88   | -34.4  | 167.0               | 1.979                     | 671       |
| 414 | $C_3H_6Br_2$     | 2, 2-Dibromopropane $CH_3CBr_2CH_3$   | 201.88   |        | 114.5               | 1.783                     |           |
| 415 | $C_3H_6Br_2O$    | 1, 1'-Dibromoisopropyl alcohol        | 217.88   |        | 219                 | 2.11 <sup>18</sup>        |           |

C-TABLE: C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub> TO C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>

| No. | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | d                    | R. I. No. |
|-----|--|---|----------|--------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 416 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO                            | 2, 3-Dibromopropyl alcohol  | 217.88   |        | 219                 | 2.108 <sup>o</sup>   |           |
| 417 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                | 1, 1-Dichloropropane CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCl <sub>2</sub>        | 112.962  |        | 87                  | 1.143 <sup>14</sup>  |           |
| 418 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                | 1, 2-Dichloropropane CH <sub>3</sub> CHClCH <sub>2</sub> Cl                   | 112.962  |        | 96.8                | 1.166 <sup>14</sup>  |           |
| 419 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                | 1, 3-Dichloropropane ClCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl     | 112.962  |        | 125                 | 1.201 <sup>14</sup>  | 177       |
| 420 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 2-Dichloropropane CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>         | 112.962  |        | 69.7                | 1.093                |           |
| 421 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O              | 1, 1-Dichloroisopropyl alcohol  | 128.96   |        | 147.8               | 1.333                | 532       |
| 422 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O              | 1, 1'-Dichloroisopropyl alcohol   | 128.96   |        | 174                 | 1.367                |           |
| 423 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O              | 2, 3-Dichloropropyl alcohol   | 128.96   |        | 183                 | 1.355                |           |
| 424 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Dichloromethylal H <sub>2</sub> C(OCH <sub>2</sub> Cl) <sub>2</sub>           | 144.96   |        | 166                 | 1.352 <sup>11</sup>  |           |
| 425 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> | cis-Chloralimide.....   | 103.19   | 155    |                     |                      |           |
| 426 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> INO                            | Iodoacetoxime ICH <sub>2</sub> C(O:NH)CH <sub>3</sub>                         | 198.99   | 61.5   |                     | 2.490                |           |
| 427 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                 | 1, 2-Diiodopropane CH <sub>3</sub> CHICH <sub>2</sub> I                       | 295.91   |        | d.                  | 2.576 <sup>14</sup>  | 797       |
| 428 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                 | 1, 3-Diiodopropane ICH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> I         | 295.91   | -13.0  | 224                 | 2.440 <sup>o</sup>   |           |
| 429 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                 | 2, 2-Diiodopropane (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CI <sub>2</sub>            | 295.91   |        | 118 d               |                      |           |
| 431 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Pyrazoline.....   | 70.062   |        | 141                 |                      |           |
| 432 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O               | Ethyleneurea —CH <sub>2</sub> NHCONHCH <sub>2</sub>                           | 86.062   | 131    |                     |                      |           |
| 433 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O               | Ethylideneurea CH <sub>3</sub> CH:NCONH <sub>2</sub>                          | 86.062   | 154    | 160 d               |                      |           |
| 434 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> OS              | Acetylthiourea CH <sub>3</sub> CONHCSNH <sub>2</sub>                          | 118.13   | 165    |                     |                      |           |
| 435 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Acetylurea NH(COCH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                | 102.062  | 217    |                     |                      |           |
| 436 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Malonamide H <sub>2</sub> C(CONH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                  | 102.062  | 170    |                     |                      |           |
| 437 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Methylglyoxime.   | 102.06   | 153    |                     |                      |           |
| 438 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Hydantoic acid...   | 118.062  | 171    |                     |                      |           |
| 439 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Propylnitrolic acid   | 118.06   | 66     |                     |                      |           |
| 440 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Methyl allophanate  | 118.06   | 208    |                     |                      |           |
| 441 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Propylpseudonitrole   | 118.06   | 76     |                     |                      |           |
| 442 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Nitrourethane C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> NHNO <sub>2</sub> | 134.06   | 64     |                     |                      |           |
| 443 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Glycerol-1, 3-dinitrate   | 182.06   | <-30   | 148 <sup>14</sup>   | 1.47 <sup>14</sup>   | 1166      |
| 444 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Ammonium fulminate  | 146.078  | d.     |                     |                      | 1311      |
| 445 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                 | Melamine (CNNH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>                                    | 126.094  | <250   |                     | 1.573 <sup>200</sup> | 204       |
| 446 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O                              | Allyl alcohol CH <sub>2</sub> :CHCH <sub>2</sub> OH                           | 58.046   | -129   | 97.0                | 0.855                | 20        |
| 447 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O                              | Propionaldehyde C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CHO                             | 58.046   | -81    | 48.8                | 0.807                | 14        |
| 448 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O                              | Acetone CH <sub>3</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>                                     | 58.046   | -94.3  | 56.1                | 0.7915               | 315       |
| 449 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Acetyl carbinol CH <sub>3</sub> COCH <sub>2</sub> OH                          | 74.046   | -17    | 146                 | 1.082 <sup>20</sup>  | 63        |
| 450 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Propionic acid C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                | 74.046   | -22    | 141.1               | 0.992                | 15        |
| 451 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Ethyl formate HCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                  | 74.046   | -80.5  | 54.3                | 0.906                | 18        |
| 452 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Methyl acetate CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                | 74.046   | -98.1  | 57.1                | 0.933                |           |
| 453 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Glycide C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> OH                     | 74.046   |        | 162 d.              | 1.165                |           |
| 454 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Glyceric aldehyde HOCH <sub>2</sub> CHOHCHO                                   | 90.046   | 138    |                     |                      |           |
| 455 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Dihydroxyacetone HOCH <sub>2</sub> COCH <sub>2</sub> OH                       | 90.046   | 75     |                     |                      |           |
| 456 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | d(l)-Lactic acid CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OH)CO <sub>2</sub> H                      | 90.046   | 27     | 122 <sup>14</sup>   | 1.249 <sup>14</sup>  | 381       |
| 457 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | dl-Lactic acid CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OH)CO <sub>2</sub> H                        | 90.046   | 18     | 89.7                | 1.069 <sup>22</sup>  |           |
| 458 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Dimethyl carbonate (CH <sub>3</sub> O) <sub>2</sub> CO                        | 90.046   | 0.5    |                     |                      |           |
| 459 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Ethyl acid carbonate C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> HCO <sub>2</sub>           | 90.046   | -57    | 151.2               | 1.108 <sup>14</sup>  |           |
| 460 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Methyl glycolate HOCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>            | 90.046   | 64     | s. 46               |                      |           |
| 461 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | α-Trihydroxymethylene   | 74.111   |        | 90                  |                      |           |
| 462 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> As                             | Allyl mercaptan CH <sub>2</sub> :CHCH <sub>2</sub> SH                         | 166.01   | 128    |                     |                      |           |
| 463 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> AsO <sub>3</sub>               | Allylarsonic acid...  | 122.97   | -110.0 | 70.9                | 1.353                | 346       |
| 464 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br                             | n-Propyl bromide CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br           | 122.97   | -89.0  | 59.6                | 1.310                | 289       |
| 465 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br                             | Isopropyl bromide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHBr                        | 138.97   |        | 148                 |                      |           |
| 466 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO                            | Bromoisopropyl alcohol  | 138.97   |        | 112 <sup>14</sup>   | 1.537                | 71        |
| 467 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO                            | 3-Bromopropyl alcohol   | 78.512   | -122.8 | 46.6                | 0.890                |           |
| 468 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl                             | n-Propyl chloride CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl          | 78.512   | -117.0 | 36.5                | 0.860                |           |
| 469 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl                             | Isopropyl chloride (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCl                       | 94.512   |        | 126                 | 1.115 <sup>20</sup>  | 371       |
| 470 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                            | Chloroisopropyl alcohol   | 94.512   |        | 134                 | 1.103                | 354       |
| 471 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                            | 2-Chloropropyl alcohol  | 110.512  |        | 124.5 <sup>14</sup> | 1.321                |           |
| 472 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>               | 2-Chloro-1, 3-dihydroxypropane  | 110.512  |        | 213 d.              | 1.322                |           |
| 473 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>               | 3-Chloro-1, 2-dihydroxypropane  | 62.054   |        | 2                   |                      | 621       |
| 474 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> F                              | n-Propyl fluoride CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> F           | 169.99   | -101.4 | 102.4               | 1.747                | 597       |
| 475 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                              | n-Propyl iodide CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> I             | 169.99   | -90.8  | 89.5                | 1.703                |           |
| 476 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                              | Isopropyl iodide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHI                          | 185.99   |        | 105 <sup>60</sup>   |                      |           |
| 477 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> IO                             | Iodoisopropyl alcohol   | 185.99   |        | 225.4               | 2.349 <sup>13</sup>  | 237       |
| 478 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> IO                             | 3-Iodopropyl alcohol...   | 185.99   |        | 53.2                | 0.761                |           |
| 479 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | Allylamine CH <sub>2</sub> :CHCH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                 | 57.062   |        |                     |                      |           |



| No. | Formula         | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.   | $d$                               | R. I.<br>No. |
|-----|-----------------|--|----------|--------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| 480 | $C_3H_7NO$      | Aminonacetone $CH_3COCH_2NH_2$                 | 73.062   |        | 189 d.  |                                   |              |
| 481 | $C_3H_7NO$      | Acetoxime $CH_3CH:NOH$                         | 73.062   | 61     | 136.3   | 0.97 <sub>10</sub> <sup>20</sup>  | 1162         |
| 482 | $C_3H_7NO$      | Propionamide $C_2H_5CONH_2$                    | 73.062   | 79     | 213     | 1.042                             | 1153         |
| 483 | $C_3H_7NOS$     | Thiourethane $C_2H_5COSNH_2$                   | 105.13   | 108    |         |                                   |              |
| 484 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | <i>d</i> -Alanine $CH_3CH(NH_2)CO_2H$          | 89.062   |        |         |                                   | 1225         |
| 485 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | <i>dl</i> -Alanine                             | 89.062   | 295    | s. >200 |                                   |              |
| 486 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | Sarcosine $CH_3NHCH_2CO_2H$                    | 89.062   | 210 d. |         |                                   |              |
| 487 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | 1-Nitropropane $C_2H_5CH_2NO_2$                | 89.062   |        | 131.5   | 1.011 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> | 136          |
| 488 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | 2-Nitropropane $CH_3CH(NO_2)CH_3$              | 89.062   |        | 120     | 1.024 <sup>0</sup>                |              |
| 489 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | Propyl nitrate $C_2H_5ONO$                     | 89.062   |        | 57      | 0.935                             | 16           |
| 490 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | Isopropyl nitrate $(CH_3)_2CHONO$              | 89.062   |        | 45      | 0.844 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 491 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | Lactamide $CH_3CH(OH)CONH_2$                   | 89.062   | 74     |         | 1.138 <sub>10</sub> <sup>10</sup> |              |
| 492 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | Urethane $C_2H_5OC(=O)NH_2$                    | 89.062   | 48     | 180     | 1.11 <sub>10</sub> <sup>10</sup>  |              |
| 493 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | <i>dl</i> -Serine $HOCH_2CH(NH_2)CO_2H$        | 105.062  | 246 d. |         |                                   | 1249         |
| 494 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | <i>d</i> -Serine $HOCH_2CH(NH_2)CO_2H$         | 105.062  | 228 d. |         |                                   |              |
| 495 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | Isoserine $H_2NCH_2CH(OH)CO_2H$                | 105.062  | 242 d. |         |                                   |              |
| 496 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | Propyl nitrate $C_2H_5ONO_2$                   | 105.062  |        | 100.5   | 1.053 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> | 105          |
| 497 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | Isopropyl nitrate $(CH_3)_2CHONO_2$            | 105.062  |        | 102     | 1.036                             |              |
| 498 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | Glycerol-1-nitrate                             | 137.06   | 58     | 160     | 1.40                              |              |
| 499 | $C_3H_7NO_2$    | Glycerol-2-nitrate                             | 137.06   | 54     | 160     | 1.40                              |              |
| 500 | $C_3H_7NO$      | Acetaldehyde semicarbazone                     | 101.08   | 162    |         |                                   |              |
| 501 | $C_3H_7ClNO_2S$ | Propylamine $CH_3CH_2CH_2NH_2$                 | 44.062   | -189.9 | -44.5   | 0.585 <sub>4</sub> <sup>4</sup>   |              |
| 502 | $C_3H_7ClNO_2S$ | Cysteine hydrochloride                         | 157.59   | 175    |         |                                   |              |
| 503 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | 1, 2-Dimethylurea $CO(NHCH_3)_2$               | 88.078   | 102.5  | 270     | 1.142                             |              |
| 504 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | 1, 1-Dimethylurea $(CH_3)_2NCONH_2$            | 88.078   | 182    |         | 1.255                             |              |
| 505 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | Ethylurea $C_2H_5NHCONH_2$                     | 88.078   | 92     |         | 1.213 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 506 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | <i>n</i> -Propyl alcohol $C_2H_5CH_2OH$        | 60.062   | -127   | 97.8    | 0.804                             | 59           |
| 507 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | Isopropyl alcohol $(CH_3)_2CHOH$               | 60.062   | -85.8  | 82.3    | 0.786                             | 37           |
| 508 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | Methyl ethyl ether $CH_3OC_2H_5$               | 60.062   |        | 7.9     | 0.697                             |              |
| 509 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | 1, 2-Dithioglycerol                            | 124.192  | 130 d. |         | 1.342 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 510 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | 1, 2-Propyleneglycol                           | 76.062   |        | 189     | 1.038 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 511 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | Trimethyleneglycol $HO(CH_2)_3OH$              | 76.062   |        | 214 d.  | 1.053                             |              |
| 512 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | Glycol methyl ether $HOCH_2CH_2OCH_3$          | 76.062   |        | 124.6   | 0.969 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 513 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | Methylal $HCH(OCH_3)_2$                        | 76.062   | -104.8 | 44      | 0.862                             | 8            |
| 514 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | 1-Thioglycerol $HOCH_2CH_2(OH)CH_2SH$          | 108.127  |        | d.      | 1.295 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 515 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | Glycerol $HOCH_2CH_2OH$                        | 92.062   | 17.9   | 290     | 1.260                             | 512          |
| 516 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | Trithioglycerol $HSCH_2CH_2SH$                 | 110.257  | d.     |         | 1.391 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 517 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | Methyl ethyl sulfide $CH_3SC_2H_5$             | 76.127   | -104.8 | 66      | 0.837                             |              |
| 518 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | <i>n</i> -Propyl mercaptan $C_2H_5SH$          | 76.127   | -111.5 | 68      |                                   |              |
| 519 | $C_3H_7N_2O$    | Isopropyl mercaptan $(CH_3)_2CHSH$             | 76.127   |        | 60      |                                   |              |
| 520 | $C_3H_7As$      | Trimethylarsine $(CH_3)_3As$                   | 120.029  |        | 52.8    | 1.124 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 521 | $C_3H_7AsO_2$   | Propylarsonic acid $C_2H_5AsO_3H$              | 168.03   | 126    |         |                                   |              |
| 522 | $C_3H_7Bi$      | Trimethyl bismuthine $(CH_3)_3Bi$              | 254.07   |        | 110     | 2.300 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 523 | $C_3H_7CN_2O$   | Lactamidine hydrochloride                      | 124.54   | 171    |         |                                   |              |
| 524 | $C_3H_7N$       | <i>n</i> -Propylamine $C_2H_5NH_2$             | 59.077   | -83.0  | 48.7    | 0.719                             | 72           |
| 525 | $C_3H_7N$       | Isopropylamine $(CH_3)_2CHNH_2$                | 59.077   | -101.2 | 34      | 0.694                             | 875          |
| 526 | $C_3H_7N$       | Trimethylamine $(CH_3)_3N$                     | 59.077   | -124.0 | 3.5     | 0.662 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 527 | $C_3H_7N_2O_4$  | Guanidine acetate                              | 119.09   | 230    |         |                                   |              |
| 528 | $C_3H_7O_4P$    | Trimethyl phosphate $(CH_3)_3PO_4$             | 140.09   |        | 193     | 1.220 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 529 | $C_3H_7P$       | Propylphosphine $C_2H_5PH_2$                   | 76.093   |        | 53.5    |                                   |              |
| 530 | $C_3H_7P$       | Trimethylphosphine $(CH_3)_3P$                 | 76.093   |        | 42      | >1                                |              |
| 531 | $C_3H_7Sb$      | Trimethylstibine $(CH_3)_3Sb$                  | 166.84   |        | 80.6    | 1.523 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 532 | $C_3H_7CN$      | Trimethylamine hydrochloride                   | 95.543   | 275 d. |         |                                   |              |
| 533 | $C_3H_7N_2$     | <i>dl</i> -Propylenediamine $CH_2(CH_2NH_2)_2$ | 74.093   |        | 119     | 0.878                             |              |
| 534 | $C_3H_7N_2$     | Trimethylenediamine $H_2N(CH_2)_3NH_2$         | 74.093   |        | 135.5   |                                   |              |
| 535 | $C_3H_7N_2O_4$  | Guanidine carbonate                            | 180.14   | 197    |         |                                   |              |
| 536 | $C_4Br_8$       | Thiophene tetrabromide                         | 399.73   | 112    |         | 1.251 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> | 1169         |
| 537 | $C_4Cl_8O$      | Perchloroether $(C_2Cl_5)_2O$                  | 418.58   | 69     |         |                                   |              |
| 538 | $C_4F_8O$       | Trifluoroacetic anhydride $(F_3CCO)_2O$        | 210.00   | -65    | 40.5    | 1.900 <sub>16</sub> <sup>16</sup> |              |
| 539 | $C_4I_8$        | Diiododiacetylene $ICCCl$                      | 301.86   | 101    |         |                                   |              |
| 540 | $C_4HBr_4N$     | Tetrabromopyrrole                              | 382.68   | 250    |         |                                   |              |
| 541 | $C_4H_4N$       | Tetraiodopyrrole                               | 570.74   | 150 d. |         |                                   |              |
| 542 | $C_4H_4N$       | Cyanoform $CH(CN)_3$                           | 91.032   | 93.5   |         |                                   |              |

C-TABLE: C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> TO C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>8</sub>

| No.   | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.     | B. P.              | d                    | R. I. No. |
|-------|---|---|----------|-----------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 544   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 5, 5-Dichlorobarbituric acid  | 196 95   | 211 d.    |                    |                      |           |
| 545   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Fumaryl chloride ClOCCl:CHCOCl  | 152 93   |           | 160                | 1.410                | 938       |
| 546   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub> S                | Thiophene diiodide  | 335 94   | 40        |                    |                      |           |
| 547   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Alloxan OC(NHCO) <sub>2</sub> CO  | 142 03   | 256 d.    |                    |                      |           |
| 548   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Maleic anhydride (CHCO) <sub>2</sub> O  | 98 015   | 57        | 202                | 0.934                |           |
| 549   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Acetylenedicarboxylic acid  | 114 02   | 179       |                    |                      |           |
| 550   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrO <sub>4</sub>                | Bromofumaric acid   | 194 94   | 186       |                    |                      |           |
| 551   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrO <sub>4</sub>                | Bromomaleic acid HO <sub>2</sub> CCBr:CHCO <sub>2</sub> H                             | 194 94   | 141       |                    |                      |           |
| 552   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 5-Chlorobarbituric acid   | 162 50   | 295 s. d. |                    |                      |           |
| 553   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S               | 2-Nitrothiophene  | 129 096  | 46 5      | 225                |                      |           |
| 554   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Violuric acid   | 157 05   | 224 d.    |                    |                      |           |
| 555   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> AsCl <sub>3</sub>               | bis-2-Chlorovinyl chloroarsine  | 243 36   |           | 230                | 1.702                |           |
| 556   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrNS                            | 2-Bromoallyl isothiocyanate   | 178 02   |           | 200                |                      |           |
| 557   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 1, 2-Dibromosuccinic acid   | 275 86   | 255       |                    |                      |           |
| 558   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Succinyl chloride (CH <sub>2</sub> COCl) <sub>2</sub>                                 | 154 95   | 17        | 192                | 1.395                | 872       |
| 559   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Chloroacetic anhydride (ClCH <sub>2</sub> CO) <sub>2</sub> O                          | 170 95   | 46        | 163 <sup>114</sup> |                      |           |
| 560   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Succinyl nitrile (CH <sub>2</sub> CN) <sub>2</sub>                                    | 80 047   | 54 5      | 267                | 0.985 <sup>115</sup> | 1097      |
| 561   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Pyridazine (1, 2-Diazine)   | 80 047   | -8        | 208                | 1.107                | 1015      |
| 562   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Pyrimidine (1, 3-Diazine)   | 80 047   | 22        | 124                |                      |           |
| 563   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Pyrazine (1, 4-Diazine)   | 80 017   | 53        | 118                | 1.031 <sup>116</sup> | 1091      |
| 564   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Uracil —NHCONHCH:CHCO   | 112 05   | 338       |                    |                      |           |
| 565   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Barbituric acid OC(NHCO) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub>                                 | 128 017  | 245       | 260 d.             |                      |           |
| 567   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                  | Hydrocyanic acid (tetramer)   | 108 063  | 179 d     |                    |                      |           |
| 568   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O                               | Tetrolie aldehyde CH <sub>2</sub> C=CCHO  | 68 031   | -26       | 107                | 0.927 <sup>117</sup> | 913       |
| 569   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O                               | Furfural (Furan)  | 68 031   |           | 31                 | 0.937                | 260       |
| 570   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Tetrolie acid CH <sub>2</sub> C=CCO <sub>2</sub> H                                    | 84 031   | 76 5      | 203                |                      |           |
| 571   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Succinic anhydride  | 100 031  | 119 6     | 261                | 1.104                |           |
| 572   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Tetronic acid —OCCH <sub>2</sub> C(OH):CHCO   | 100 03   | 141       |                    |                      |           |
| 573   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Fumaric acid (CHCO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>                                       | 116 031  | 287       | 200                | 1.635                |           |
| 574   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Maleic acid (CHCO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>  | 116 031  | 130 5     | 135 d.             | 1.590                |           |
| 575   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Hydroxymaleic acid  | 132 03   | 152       |                    |                      |           |
| 576   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> S                               | Thiophene   | 81 096   | -40 0     | 85                 | 1.065                | 693       |
| 577   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrO <sub>4</sub>                | Bromosuccinic acid  | 196 95   | 159       |                    |                      |           |
| 578   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClO                             | Crotonyl chloride CH <sub>3</sub> CH:CHCOCl   | 101 497  |           | 125                | 1.091                |           |
| 579   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                | 1-Chloro-α-crotonic acid  | 120 50   | 99        |                    |                      |           |
| 580   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                | 1-Chloro-β-crotonic acid  | 120 50   | 66        |                    |                      |           |
| 581   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                | 2-Chloro-β-crotonic acid  | 120 50   | 61        |                    |                      |           |
| 582   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O               | 1, 1, 2-Trichlorobutyraldehyde  | 175 41   |           | 165 4              | 1.396                | 523       |
| 583   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 1, 1, 2-Trichlorobutyric acid   | 191 41   | 60        | 238                |                      |           |
| 584   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 1, 1, 3-Trichlorobutyric acid   | 191 41   | 75        |                    |                      |           |
| 585   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Ethyl trichloroacetate Cl <sub>3</sub> CCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 191 41   |           | 168                | 1.383                | 437       |
| 586   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Ethyl trifluoroacetate F <sub>3</sub> CCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | 142 039  |           | 61.7               | 1.195 <sup>118</sup> | 1         |
| 587   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N                               | Allyl cyanide CH <sub>2</sub> :CHCH <sub>2</sub> CN                                   | 67 047   |           | 116.1              | 0.832                | 212       |
| 588   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N                               | Allyl isocyanide CH <sub>2</sub> :CHCH <sub>2</sub> NC                                | 67 047   |           | 106                | 0.794 <sup>119</sup> |           |
| 589   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N                               | Pyrrrole  | 67 047   |           | 131                | 0.948                | 612       |
| 590   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Ethyl cyanoformate NCCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                    | 99 047   |           | 116                | 1.013                |           |
| 591   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Methyl cyanoacetate NCCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                 | 99 047   |           | 200                | 1.123 <sup>120</sup> |           |
| 592   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Succinimide   | 99 047   | 124       | 288                | 1.412 <sup>121</sup> | 1333      |
| 593   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NS                              | Allyl thiocyanate CH <sub>2</sub> :CHCH <sub>2</sub> CNS                              | 99 112   |           | 161                | 1.050                |           |
| 594   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NS                              | Allyl isothiocyanate CH <sub>2</sub> :CHCH <sub>2</sub> CNS                           | 99 112   | -100 0    | 150.7              | 1.010 <sup>122</sup> | 687       |
| 595   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                                 | 1, 2-Butadiene CH <sub>2</sub> :C:CHCH <sub>3</sub>                                   | 54 046   |           | 19                 |                      |           |
| 596   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                                 | 1, 3-Butadiene CH <sub>2</sub> :CHCH:CH <sub>2</sub>                                  | 54 046   |           | -2 6               |                      |           |
| 597   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                                 | Dimethylacetylene (CH <sub>3</sub> C) <sub>2</sub>                                    | 54 046   |           | 28 9               |                      |           |
| 598   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                                 | Ethylacetylene C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C≡CH                                     | 54 046   | -130      | 18.5               | 0.668 <sup>0</sup>   | 101       |
| 599   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | Diarsenodiacetic acid   | 267 97   | 205 d.    |                    |                      |           |
| 600   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Ethyl dibromoacetate Br <sub>2</sub> CHCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | 245 88   |           | 194                | 1.903                | 588       |
| 601   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>                 | 1, 1, 4, 4-Tetrabromobutane   | 373 71   |           | 145 <sup>123</sup> | 2.529                | 782       |
| 602   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>                 | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrabromobutane   | 373 71   | 19; 39    | 181 <sup>124</sup> |                      |           |
| 603   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>                 | 2, 2, 3, 3-Tetrabromobutane   | 373 71   | 39        | 230                |                      |           |
| 604   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Ethyl dichloroacetate   | 156 96   |           | 158.2              | 1.282                | 367       |
| 604.1 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Methyl 1, 2-dichloropropionate  | 156 96   |           | 92 <sup>125</sup>  | 1.328                |           |
| 605   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> O               | 1, 2, 2, 2-Tetrachloroethyl ether   | 211 88   |           | 189.7              | 1.422                |           |
| 606   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                  | 1-Methylimidazole   | 82.062   | -6        | 199                | 1.036 <sup>126</sup> |           |

| No.   | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | <i>d</i>               | R. I.<br>No. |
|-------|--|---|----------|--------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 607   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                     | 4-Methylimidazole   | 82.062   | 56     | 262.9               | 1.008                  |              |
| 608   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                     | 1-Methylpyrazole  | 82.062   |        | 127                 | 0.993 <sup>14</sup>    | 828          |
| 608 1 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                     | 3-Methylpyrazole  | 82.062   |        |                     | 1.020                  | 898          |
| 608 2 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                     | 5-Methylpyrazole  | 82.062   |        | 204                 | 1.022                  |              |
| 609   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>      | Ethyl diazoacetate  | 114.062  | -22    | 59 <sup>12</sup>    | 1.085 <sup>17, 6</sup> | 927          |
| 609 1 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S    | 3-Methylpyrazole-4-sulfonic acid  | 162.22   | 258    |                     |                        | 1267         |
| 610   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>      | Allantoin   | 158.08   | 235    |                     |                        | 1328         |
| 611   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·1/2 | Erythritol tetranitrate   | 302.08   | 61     |                     |                        |              |
| 612   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                                  | Methyl propargyl ether  | 70.046   |        | 62                  | 0.83 <sup>12, 5</sup>  |              |
| 613   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                                  | Vinyl ether (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> O                         | 70.046   |        | 39                  |                        |              |
| 614   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                                  | Crotonaldehyde (CH <sub>3</sub> CH=CHCHO)   | 70.046   | -75    | 104                 | 0.859 <sup>14</sup>    | 361          |
| 615   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                                  | Dimethylketene (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C=CO                                   | 70.046   | -97.5  | 34.3                |                        |              |
| 616   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Succinic dialdehyde (CH <sub>2</sub> CHO) <sub>2</sub>                                | 86.046   |        | 57 <sup>10</sup>    | 1.064                  | 290          |
| 617   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | $\alpha$ -Crotonic acid CH <sub>3</sub> CH=CHCO <sub>2</sub> H                        | 86.046   | 72     | 185                 | 0.964 <sup>79, 7</sup> | 1112         |
| 619   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | $\beta$ -Crotonic acid CH <sub>3</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CO <sub>2</sub> H           | 86.046   | 14.6   | 171.9 d.            | 1.027                  | 411          |
| 620   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | 1-Methylacrylic acid  | 86.046   | 16     | 163                 | 1.015                  | 333          |
| 621   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Trimethylenecarboxylic acid   | 86.046   | 17     | 182.5               | 1.088                  |              |
| 622   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Vinylacetic acid CH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCO <sub>2</sub> H                               | 86.046   | -39    | 163                 | 1.013 <sup>16</sup>    | 849          |
| 623   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Allyl formate HCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                          | 86.046   |        | 83                  | 0.948 <sup>18</sup>    |              |
| 624   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Methyl acrylate CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                    | 86.046   |        | 80.5                | 0.956 <sup>18</sup>    | 113          |
| 625   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Dimethyl CH <sub>3</sub> COCOCCH <sub>3</sub>   | 86.046   |        | 88                  | 0.975                  | 85           |
| 626   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                     | Acetic anhydride (CH <sub>3</sub> CO) <sub>2</sub> O                                  | 102.046  | -73.0  | 139.6               | 1.082                  | 81           |
| 627   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                     | 1-Ketobutyric acid C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COCO <sub>2</sub> H                  | 102.046  | 32     | 85 <sup>21</sup>    |                        |              |
| 628   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                     | Methyl pyruvate CH <sub>3</sub> COCO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                     | 102.046  |        | 137                 | 1.154 <sup>9</sup>     |              |
| 629   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Succinic acid (CH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>                        | 118.046  | 185    | 235                 | 1.562                  | 1220         |
| 630   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Isosuccinic acid CH <sub>3</sub> CH(CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>                   | 118.046  | 135    |                     | 1.455                  |              |
| 631   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Dimethyl oxalate (CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                      | 118.046  | 54.0   | 163.3               | 1.120 <sup>12</sup>    | 1122         |
| 632   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Ethyl hydrogen oxalate HO <sub>2</sub> CCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 118.046  |        | 117 <sup>15</sup>   | 1.218                  |              |
| 633   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Diglycolic acid O(CH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>                     | 134.05   | 148    |                     |                        |              |
| 634   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Glycolic anhydride (CH <sub>2</sub> OHCO) <sub>2</sub> O                              | 134.05   | 130    |                     |                        |              |
| 635   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | <i>l</i> -Maleic acid HO <sub>2</sub> CCH=CH(OH)CO <sub>2</sub> H                     | 134.05   | 100    | 140 d.              | 1.595                  |              |
| 636   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | <i>dl</i> -Maleic acid  | 134.05   | 129    | 150 d.              | 1.601                  |              |
| 637   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Isomalic acid CH <sub>2</sub> C(OH)(CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>                   | 134.05   | 160 d. |                     |                        |              |
| 638   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Mesotartaric acid   | 150.05   | 140    |                     | 1.666                  | 1224         |
| 639   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | <i>d</i> -Tartaric acid   | 150.05   | 170    |                     | 1.760                  | 1222         |
| 640   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | <i>dl</i> -Tartaric acid  | 150.05   | 206    |                     | 1.687                  |              |
| 641   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Dihydroxytartaric acid  | 182.05   | 114    |                     |                        |              |
| 642   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S                                  | Divinyl sulfide (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> S                     | 86.111   |        | 101                 | 0.912                  |              |
| 643   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br                                 | Vinylethyl bromide CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br              | 134.97   |        | 99.0                |                        |              |
| 644   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO                                | Bromomethyl ethyl ketone  | 150.97   |        | 146                 |                        |              |
| 645   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                   | 1-Bromobutyric acid C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CHBrCO <sub>2</sub> H               | 166.97   | -4     | 115 <sup>20</sup>   | 1.574 <sup>15</sup>    |              |
| 646   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                   | 2-Bromobutyric acid   | 166.97   | 18     | 122 <sup>16</sup>   |                        |              |
| 647   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                   | 3-Bromobutyric acid   | 166.97   | 32     |                     |                        |              |
| 648   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                   | 1-Bromoethyl acetate  | 166.97   |        | 63 <sup>29</sup>    | 1.4620                 | 395          |
| 648 1 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                   | 2-Bromoethyl acetate  | 166.97   |        | 70 <sup>27</sup>    | 1.5140                 | 450          |
| 648 2 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                   | Ethyl bromoacetate BrCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>    | 166.97   |        | 159                 | 1.514 <sup>13</sup>    | 438          |
| 648 3 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                   | Methyl 1-bromopropionate  | 166.97   |        | 68.5 <sup>48</sup>  | 1.4917                 | 436          |
| 648 4 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                   | Methyl 2-bromopropionate  | 166.97   |        | 79 <sup>46</sup>    | 1.5192                 | 460          |
| 649   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br <sub>3</sub>                    | 1, 2, 3-Tribromobutane  | 294.80   |        | 113 <sup>19</sup>   | 2.190                  | 752          |
| 650   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO                                | 1, 1, 1-Tribromo- <i>tert</i> -butyl alcohol  | 310.80   | 176    |                     |                        |              |
| 651   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                                | Butyryl chloride C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> COCl                                   | 106.51   | -89.0  | 102                 | 1.028                  | 194          |
| 652   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                                | Isobutyryl chloride (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCOCl                            | 106.51   | -90.0  | 92                  | 1.017                  | 168          |
| 653   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                   | 1-Chlorobutyric acid C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CHClCO <sub>2</sub> H              | 122.51   |        | 101.3 <sup>10</sup> |                        |              |
| 654   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>d</i> -2-Chlorobutyric acid  | 122.51   | 44     | 100 <sup>13</sup>   |                        |              |
| 655   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>dl</i> -2-Chlorobutyric acid   | 122.51   | 16.5   | 116 <sup>22</sup>   | 1.186                  | 386          |
| 656   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                   | 3-Chlorobutyric acid  | 122.51   | 16     | 196 <sup>22</sup>   | 1.250 <sup>10</sup>    |              |
| 657   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                   | 1-Chloroethyl acetate   | 122.51   |        | 46 <sup>45</sup>    | 1.1124                 | 190          |
| 657 1 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                   | 2-Chloroethyl acetate   | 122.51   |        | 145                 | 1.178 <sup>9</sup>     | 285          |
| 658   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                   | Ethyl chloroacetate ClCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>   | 122.51   |        | 144.2               | 1.159                  | 267          |
| 659   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                   | Methyl 2-chloropropionate   | 122.51   |        | 148                 | 1.187                  |              |
| 660   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>n</i> -Propyl chloroformate ClCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>        | 122.51   |        | 116                 | 1.083 <sup>25</sup>    |              |
| 661   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O                  | 1, 2, 2-Trichloroethyl ethyl ether  | 177.43   |        | 170                 | 1.330 <sup>14</sup>    |              |
| 662   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O                  | 1, 1, 1-Trichloro- <i>tert</i> -butyl alcohol   | 177.43   | 97     | 166.4               |                        |              |

| No.   | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt | M. P.  | B. P.                | d                       | R. I. No. |
|-------|--|---|---------|--------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 663   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Chloral alcoholate Cl <sub>2</sub> CCHO.C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH            | 193.43  | 55     | 115                  | 1.143 <sup>18</sup>     |           |
| 664   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 1, 1, 2-Trichlorobutyraldehyde hydrate  | 193.43  | 78     |                      | 1.694 <sup>4</sup>      |           |
| 665   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FO <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl fluoroacetate FCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | 106.054 |        |                      | 1.093                   | 33        |
| 666   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> IO <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl iodoacetate ICH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>    | 213.99  |        | 180                  | 1.817 <sup>12, 1</sup>  | 618       |
| 667   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N                                | n-Butyronitrile C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CN                                    | 69.062  | -112.0 | 118                  | 0.794                   | 47        |
| 668   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N                                | Isobutyronitrile (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCN                               | 69.062  |        | 108                  |                         |           |
| 669   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N                                | Isopropylisocyanide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHNC                            | 69.062  |        | 87                   | 0.760                   |           |
| 670   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N                                | Pyrroline   | 69.062  |        | 91                   | 0.910                   |           |
| 671   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                               | Acetonecyanhydrin (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(OH)CN                           | 85.062  | -19    | 82 <sup>21</sup>     | 0.932 <sup>19</sup>     | 117       |
| 672   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                               | α-Pyrrolidone   | 85.062  | 25     | 250.8                | 1.116                   |           |
| 673   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | Diacetamide NH(COCH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                     | 101.062 | 78     | 223.5                |                         |           |
| 674   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | Diacetylmonoxime CH <sub>3</sub> COC(=NOH)CH <sub>3</sub>                           | 101.062 | 74     | 186                  |                         |           |
| 675   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S                | Ethyl thiooxamate H <sub>2</sub> NCSCOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                 | 133.13  | 63     |                      |                         |           |
| 676   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | Acetylaminooacetic acid   | 117.062 | 206    |                      |                         |           |
| 677   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | Diacetohydroxamic acid  | 117.06  | 89     |                      |                         |           |
| 678   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl oxamate H <sub>2</sub> NCO.CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>      | 117.06  | 115    |                      |                         |           |
| 679   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | L-Aspartic acid   | 133.06  | 270    |                      | 1.061 <sup>12, 2</sup>  |           |
| 679.1 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | Nitrotronic acid dihydrate  | 181.06  | d. 184 |                      | 1.084                   | 1190      |
| 680   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | Ammonium tetraoxalate   | 197.06  | 130.5  |                      | 1.007                   |           |
| 681   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NS                               | Propyl isothiocyanate   | 101.127 |        | 153                  | 0.991                   |           |
| 682   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                 | Creatinine  | 113.078 | 260 d. |                      |                         |           |
| 683   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                                  | Cyclobutane (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>   | 56.062  | -50    | 13                   | 0.703 <sup>9</sup>      | 801       |
| 684   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                                  | 1, 1-Dimethylethylene CH <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>              | 56.062  |        | -6                   |                         |           |
| 685   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                                  | 1, 2-Dimethylethylene CH <sub>3</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>3</sub>                          | 56.062  |        | 1.4                  |                         |           |
| 686   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                                  | Ethylethylene C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH=CH <sub>2</sub>                      | 56.062  | -130   | -18                  | 0.668 <sup>9</sup>      | 102       |
| 687   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                                  | Methyleyclopropane (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CHCH <sub>3</sub>                | 56.062  |        | 5                    | 0.691 <sup>-20</sup>    |           |
| 688   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 2-Dibromobutane C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHBrCH <sub>2</sub> Br             | 215.89  |        | 166                  | 1.820                   |           |
| 689   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 3-Dibromobutane  | 215.89  |        | 174                  | 1.807                   | 632       |
| 690   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 4-Dibromobutane Br(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> Br                             | 215.89  | -20    | 198 d.               | 1.79 <sup>14</sup>      |           |
| 691   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                  | 2, 3-Dibromobutane CH <sub>3</sub> (CHBr) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>              | 215.89  |        | 158                  | 1.83 <sup>9</sup>       |           |
| 693   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 2-Dibromo-2-methylpropane  | 215.89  | -70.3  | 149.0                | 1.759                   | 639       |
| 694   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> S                | Di-(1-bromoethyl) sulfide   | 247.96  |        | 87 <sup>18</sup>     | 1.742                   |           |
| 695   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 2-Dichloro-2-methylpropane   | 126.98  |        | 108                  |                         |           |
| 696   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                | 2-Chloroethyl ether (ClCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O             | 142.98  |        | 178                  | 1.213 <sup>20</sup>     | 461       |
| 697   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                | 1, 2-Dichloroethyl ethyl ether  | 142.98  |        | 145                  | 1.171 <sup>23</sup>     |           |
| 697.1 | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Dichlorobutylene glycol   | 158.98  | 126    |                      |                         | 1177      |
| 698   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> S                | Di-(1-chloroethyl) sulfide  | 159.04  |        | 67.5 <sup>27</sup>   | 1.199 <sup>14</sup>     |           |
| 699   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> S                | Di-(2-chloroethyl) sulfide (CH <sub>2</sub> CHCl) <sub>2</sub> S                    | 159.04  | 13.5   | 120 <sup>14</sup>    | 1.285 <sup>14</sup>     | 701       |
| 700   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> OS               | Di-(2-chloroethyl) sulfoxide  | 175.04  | 110    | 140 <sup>14</sup> d. |                         |           |
| 701   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S | Di-(2-chloroethyl) sulfone  | 191.04  | 53.5   | 181 <sup>16</sup>    |                         |           |
| 702   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | 2-Methyl-4, 5-dihydroimidazole  | 84.078  | 106    | 198                  |                         |           |
| 703   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | 1-Acetyl-2-methylurea   | 116.08  | 180    |                      |                         |           |
| 704   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Dimethylloxamide (CONHCH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                | 116.08  | 210    |                      |                         |           |
| 705   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Dimethylglyoxime  | 116.08  | 246    |                      |                         |           |
| 706   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Succinamide (CH <sub>2</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                       | 116.078 | 243    |                      |                         |           |
| 707   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Ethyl allophanate H <sub>2</sub> NCONHCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 132.08  | 192    |                      |                         |           |
| 708   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | L-Asparagine  | 132.08  | 226    | 235 d.               | 1.543 <sup>15</sup>     | 1254      |
| 709   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | d-Tartaramide [CH(OH)CONH <sub>2</sub> ] <sub>2</sub>                               | 148.08  | 195    |                      |                         |           |
| 710   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S                 | Allylthiourea CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCH <sub>2</sub> NHCONH <sub>2</sub>                | 116.143 | 78.4   |                      | 1.219 <sup>20</sup>     |           |
| 711   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                                | Crotonyl alcohol CH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> OH                            | 72.062  | > -30  | 118                  | 0.854                   | 276       |
| 712   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                                | Cyclobutanol (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CHOH                                   | 72.062  |        | 124.1                | 0.923 <sup>18</sup>     | 343       |
| 713   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                                | Cyclopropyl carbinol (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> OH           | 72.062  |        | 124.3                | 0.899                   | 850       |
| 714   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                                | Vinylethyl alcohol CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH            | 72.062  |        | 114                  | 0.850 <sup>9</sup>      |           |
| 715   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                                | Methyl allyl ether CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCH <sub>2</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>              | 72.062  |        | 46                   | 0.77 <sup>11</sup>      |           |
| 716   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                                | Vinyl ethyl ether CH <sub>2</sub> =CHOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                 | 72.062  |        | 35.5                 | 0.763 <sup>14, 15</sup> |           |
| 717   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                                | n-Butyraldehyde C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO                                   | 72.062  | -99.0  | 75.7                 | 0.817                   | 50        |
| 718   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                                | Isobutyraldehyde (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCHO                              | 72.062  | -65.9  | 61                   | 0.794                   | 30        |
| 719   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                                | Methyl ethyl ketone CH <sub>3</sub> COC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                 | 72.062  | -86.4  | 79.6                 | 0.805                   | 40        |
| 720   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | Erythrol  | 88.062  |        | 106.5                | 1.047                   |           |
| 721   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | Methylacetyl carbinol (Acetoin)   | 88.062  | 15     | 142                  | 1.002 <sup>18</sup>     | 303       |
| 722   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | 2-Hydroxybutyraldehyde (Aldol)  | 88.062  |        | 83 <sup>20</sup>     | 1.103                   |           |
| 723   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | n-Butyric acid C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                      | 88.062  | -7.9   | 163.5                | 0.959                   | 109       |
| 724   | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | Isobutyric acid (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCO <sub>2</sub> H                 | 88.062  | -47.0  | 154.4                | 0.949                   | 88        |

| No.   | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.             | <i>d</i>                  | R. I.<br>No |
|-------|---|--|----------|--------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 725   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Ethyl acetate CH <sub>3</sub> COC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                            | 88.062   | -83.6  | 77.1              | 0.899                     | 29          |
| 726   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Methyl propionate C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>          | 88.062   | -87.5  | 79.9              | 0.917                     | 36          |
| 727   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>n</i> -Propyl formate HCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                  | 88.062   | -92.9  | 81.3              | 0.901                     | 35          |
| 728   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Isopropyl formate HCO <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                     | 88.062   |        | 71.3              | 0.883 <sup>o</sup>        |             |
| 729   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Ethoxyacetic acid C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H       | 104.062  |        | 206               |                           |             |
| 730   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 1-Hydroxybutyric acid  | 104.062  | 42.5   | 260               |                           |             |
| 731   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 1-Hydroxyisobutyric acid   | 104.062  | 79     | 212               |                           |             |
| 732   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2-Hydroxybutyric acid  | 104.062  |        | 130 <sup>14</sup> |                           |             |
| 733   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Ethyl glycolate HOCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>          | 104.062  |        | 160               | 1.083 <sup>22</sup>       |             |
| 734   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Glycol acetate HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OCOCH <sub>3</sub>                      | 104.062  |        | 182               |                           |             |
| 735   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Methylethyl carbonate CH <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> )CO <sub>2</sub>    | 104.062  | -14.5  | 109.2             | 1.002 <sup>27</sup>       |             |
| 736   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Methyl hydracrylate  | 104.062  |        | 79 <sup>12</sup>  | 1.118                     | 336         |
| 737   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Methyl lactate CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OH)CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                     | 104.062  |        | 144.8             | 1.08 <sup>16</sup>        | 883         |
| 738   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | 1, 2-Dihydroxybutyric acid   | 120.06   | 75     |                   |                           |             |
| 739   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | <i>d</i> -Methyl glycerinate   | 120.06   |        | 120 <sup>14</sup> | 1.280 <sup>11</sup>       |             |
| 740   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                | Diethylene disulfide   | 120.192  | 112    | 200               |                           |             |
| 741   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Br                            | <i>n</i> -Butyl bromide C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Br                                 | 136.99   | -112.4 | 101.6             | 1.275                     | 372         |
| 742   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Br                            | Isobutyl bromide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> Br                    | 136.99   | -118.5 | 91.5              | 1.264                     | 352         |
| 743   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Br                            | <i>sec</i> -Butyl bromide C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHBrCH <sub>3</sub>              | 136.99   |        | 91.3              | 1.251 <sup>13</sup>       | 347         |
| 744   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Br                            | <i>tert</i> -Butyl bromide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CBr                           | 136.99   | -20    | 73.3              | 1.222                     | 309         |
| 745   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> BrO                           | 2-Bromoethyl ethyl ether   | 152.99   |        | 128.2             | 1.370 <sup>o</sup>        |             |
| 746   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Cl                            | <i>n</i> -Butyl chloride C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Cl                                | 92.527   | -123.1 | 78.0              | 0.884                     | 132         |
| 747   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Cl                            | Isobutyl chloride (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> Cl                   | 92.527   | -131.2 | 68.9              | 0.875                     | 98          |
| 748   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Cl                            | <i>sec</i> -Butyl chloride C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHClCH <sub>3</sub>             | 92.527   |        | 68                | 0.871                     | 110         |
| 749   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> Cl                            | <i>tert</i> -Butyl chloride (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CCl                          | 92.527   | -28.5  | 51.0              | 0.840                     | 60          |
| 751   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ClO                           | 1-Chloroethyl ethyl ether  | 108.527  |        | 98                |                           |             |
| 752   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ClO                           | <i>tert</i> -Butyl hypochlorite (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CClO                     | 108.527  |        | 80                | 0.958                     |             |
| 753   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ClS                           | 2-Chloroethyl ethyl sulfide  | 124.59   |        | 157               |                           |             |
| 754   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> I                             | <i>n</i> -Butyl iodide C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> I                                   | 184.00   | -103.5 | 127               | 1.617                     | 600         |
| 755   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> I                             | Isobutyl iodide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> I                      | 184.00   | -93.5  | 120.4             | 1.605                     | 578         |
| 756   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> I                             | <i>sec</i> -Butyl iodide C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHICH <sub>3</sub>                | 184.00   | -104.0 | 117.5             | 1.595                     |             |
| 757   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> IO                            | 2-Iodoethyl ethyl ether C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> I | 200.00   |        | 155               | 1.670                     |             |
| 758   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N                             | Crotonylamine CH <sub>3</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                       | 71.077   |        | 81                |                           |             |
| 759   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N                             | Tetrahydropyrrole (Pyrrolidine)  | 71.077   |        | 88.5              | 0.871 <sup>10</sup>       |             |
| 760   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO                            | <i>n</i> -Butylamine C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                     | 87.077   | 116    | 216               | 1.032                     |             |
| 761   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO                            | Isobutylamine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCONH <sub>2</sub>                        | 87.077   | 129    | 220               | 1.013                     |             |
| 762   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO                            | <i>N</i> -Dimethylacetamide CH <sub>3</sub> CON(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>           | 87.077   |        | 165.7             | 0.943                     | 365         |
| 763   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO                            | <i>N</i> -Ethylacetamide CH <sub>3</sub> CONHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>               | 87.077   |        | 205               | 0.942                     |             |
| 764   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO                            | Methyl ethyl ketoxime  | 87.077   |        | 152               | 0.923                     | 393         |
| 765   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Iminoethyl alcohol HN(CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> O) <sub>2</sub>                    | 103.077  | 28     | 270               |                           |             |
| 766   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 1-Aminobutyric acid  | 103.077  | 285    |                   |                           |             |
| 767   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2-Aminobutyric acid  | 103.077  | 184    |                   |                           |             |
| 768   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3-Aminobutyric acid  | 103.08   | 193    |                   |                           |             |
| 769   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 1-Aminoisobutyric acid   | 103.077  |        | 280               |                           |             |
| 770   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Ethylammonoacetic acid   | 103.08   | > 160  |                   |                           |             |
| 771   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Propyl carbamate C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> OCONH <sub>2</sub>                        | 103.077  | 53     | 200               |                           |             |
| 772   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>n</i> -Butyl nitrite C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ONO                                | 103.077  |        | 75                | 0.911 <sup>o</sup>        |             |
| 773   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Isobutyl nitrite (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> ONO                   | 103.077  |        | 67                | 0.877 <sup>16</sup>       | 28          |
| 773 1 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Methyl urethane CH <sub>3</sub> NHCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>          | 103.077  |        | 170               | 1.009 <sup>18, 9</sup>    | 950         |
| 774   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>n</i> -Butyl nitrate C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>                   | 119.077  |        | 136               | 1.048 <sup>o</sup>        |             |
| 775   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Isobutyl nitrate (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>      | 119.077  |        | 122.9             | 1.014 <sup>21</sup>       | 137         |
| 776   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>               | <i>d</i> -Ammonium hydrogen malate   | 151.077  | 170    |                   |                           | 1205        |
| 777   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>               | <i>l</i> -Ammonium hydrogen malate   | 151.077  | 161    |                   | 1.509                     |             |
| 778   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>               | Ammonium hydrogen tartrate   | 167.077  | d.     |                   | 1.680                     | 1241        |
| 779   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> NS                            | 1, 4-Thiazan   | 103.142  |        | 169               |                           |             |
| 780   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Creatine   | 131.093  | 295    |                   |                           |             |
| 781   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>            | Ethylammonoacetic acid hydrochloride   | 139.54   | 144    |                   |                           |             |
| 781 1 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                              | <i>n</i> -Butane CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>         | 58.077   | -135.0 | 0.6               | 0.601 <sup>o</sup> (liq.) |             |
| 781 2 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                              | Trimethylmethane (Isobutane)   | 58.077   | -145.0 | -10.2             |                           |             |
| 782   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>               | Diethylenediamine (Piperazine)   | 86.093   | 105.6  | 146               |                           | 1156        |
| 783   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O             | Nitrosodiethylamine (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NNO                    | 102.093  |        | 175.4             | 0.951 <sup>17, 8</sup>    |             |
| 784   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O             | Trimethylurea (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> NCONHCH <sub>3</sub>                       | 102.093  | 75.5   | 232.5             |                           |             |
| 785   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S             | Propylthiourea C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NHCSNH <sub>2</sub>                         | 118.16   | 110    |                   |                           |             |

C-TABLE: C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub> TO C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>4</sub>

189

| No.   | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.                             | B. P.              | d                   | R. I. No. |
|-------|--|---|----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 786   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Guanidine lactate   | 132.10   | d.                                |                    |                     | 1236      |
| 788   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>4</sub> S <sub>2</sub>   | Ethylenediamine thiocyanate   | 178.24   |                                   |                    |                     | 1285      |
| 789   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | <i>n</i> -Butyl alcohol C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OH  | 74.077   | -89.8                             | 117.7              | 0.810               | 116       |
| 790   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | Isobutyl alcohol (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> OH                             | 74.077   | -108                              | 107.3              | 0.802               | 99        |
| 791   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | <i>sec</i> .-Butyl alcohol C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(OH)CH <sub>3</sub>                    | 74.077   |                                   | 99.5               | 0.808               | 104       |
| 792   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | <i>tert</i> .-Butyl alcohol (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> COH                                   | 74.077   | 25.5                              | 82.8               | 0.789               | 64        |
| 793   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | Ether (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O   | 74.077   | $\alpha$ -116.3<br>$\beta$ -123.3 | 34.5               | 0.714               | 7         |
| 794   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | Methyl propyl ether CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                | 74.077   |                                   | 38.9               | 0.738               | 13        |
| 794 1 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | Methyl isopropyl ether  | 74.077   |                                   | 32.5 <sup>17</sup> | 0.735 <sup>10</sup> | 12        |
| 795   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 4-Dihydroxybutane (CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH) <sub>2</sub>                            | 90.077   | 16                                | 230                | 1.020               |           |
| 796   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 2, 3-Dihydroxybutane (CH <sub>3</sub> CHOH) <sub>2</sub>  | 90.077   |                                   | 184                | 1.018 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 797   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 2-Dihydroxy-2-methylpropane  | 90.077   |                                   | 177                | 1.003               |           |
| 798   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Glycol dimethyl ether (CH <sub>3</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                            | 90.077   |                                   | 84.5               | 0.873               |           |
| 799   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Glycol ethyl ether HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>               | 90.077   |                                   | 135.3              | 0.935               |           |
| 800   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Diethyl peroxide (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>2</sub>                                   | 90.077   |                                   | 65                 | 0.827               |           |
| 801   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Dimethyl acetal CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                  | 90.077   |                                   | 64.4               | 0.866               |           |
| 802   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                | Ethyl sulfone (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>2</sub>                       | 122.142  | 70                                | 248                | 1.357               |           |
| 803   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>   | Diethyl disulfoxide C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> (SO) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 154.21   |                                   | 110 d.             | 1.24                |           |
| 804   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | 1, 2, 3-Trihydroxybutane  | 106.077  |                                   | 136 <sup>28</sup>  | 1.232 <sup>17</sup> |           |
| 805   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Di-(2-hydroxyethyl) ether   | 106.077  |                                   | 250                | 1.132               |           |
| 806   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Glycerol 1-methyl ether   | 106.077  |                                   | 197                | 1.270 <sup>18</sup> |           |
| 807   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>3</sub> S                | Diethyl sulfite (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>3</sub>                     | 138.14   |                                   | 161.3              | 1.077               | 811       |
| 808   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | <i>dl</i> -Erythritol HOCH <sub>2</sub> (CHOH) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH                    | 122.08   | 126                               | 331                | 1.451               | 1174      |
| 809   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S                | Diethyl sulfate (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>2</sub>                    | 154.14   | -26.0                             | 208 s. d.          | 1.172 <sup>19</sup> | 78        |
| 810   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S                               | <i>n</i> -Butyl mercaptan C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> SH  | 90.142   | > -74                             | 98                 | 0.830 <sup>20</sup> |           |
| 811   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S                               | Isobutyl mercaptan (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> SH                           | 90.142   | < -79                             | 88                 | 0.836               | 368       |
| 812   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S                               | <i>sec</i> .-Butyl mercaptan C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(SH)CH <sub>3</sub>                  | 90.142   |                                   | 85                 | 0.830 <sup>17</sup> |           |
| 813   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S                               | <i>tert</i> .-Butyl mercaptan (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CSH                                 | 90.142   |                                   | 67                 |                     |           |
| 814   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S                               | Ethyl sulfide (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S                                     | 90.142   | -102.1                            | 91.6               | 0.837               | 390       |
| 815   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl disulfide (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                      | 122.21   |                                   | 153.5              | 0.993               | 630       |
| 816   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> Se                              | Ethyl selenide (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Se                                   | 137.28   |                                   | 108                | 1.230 <sup>17</sup> | 1035      |
| 817   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> Te                              | Ethyl telluride (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Te                                  | 185.58   |                                   | 138                |                     |           |
| 818   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>11</sub> AsO <sub>2</sub>                | Diethylarsonic acid (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> AsO(OH)                         | 166.05   | 190                               |                    |                     |           |
| 819   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>11</sub> AsO <sub>3</sub>                | <i>N</i> -Butylarsonic acid C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> AsO(OH) <sub>2</sub>                    | 182.05   | 159                               |                    |                     |           |
| 820   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                               | <i>n</i> -Butylamine C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                                | 73.093   | -50.5                             | 76                 | 0.740 <sup>20</sup> | 131       |
| 821   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                               | Isobutylamine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                   | 73.093   | -85.5                             | 68                 | 0.736               | 111       |
| 822   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                               | <i>sec</i> .-Butylamine C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(NH <sub>2</sub> )CH <sub>3</sub>         | 73.093   | -104.5                            | 63                 | 0.718 <sup>20</sup> | 93        |
| 823   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                               | <i>tert</i> .-Butylamine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CNH <sub>2</sub>                         | 73.093   | -67.5                             | 43.8               | 0.690               | 39        |
| 824   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                               | Diethylamine (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NH                                     | 73.093   | -50.0                             | 56.0               | 0.711               | 65        |
| 825   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>11</sub> P                               | Diethylphosphine (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> PH                                 | 90.109   |                                   | 85                 |                     |           |
| 826   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> As <sub>2</sub>                 | Caeodyl (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> As <sub>2</sub> As(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>         | 210.01   | -6                                | 170                | > 1                 |           |
| 827   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> As <sub>2</sub> O               | Caeodylic oxide [(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> As] <sub>2</sub> O                               | 226.01   | -25                               | 120                | 1.162 <sup>16</sup> |           |
| 828   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> As <sub>2</sub> S               | Caeodylic sulfide [(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> As] <sub>2</sub> S                             | 242.08   |                                   | 211                |                     |           |
| 829   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> BrN                             | Tetramethylammonium bromide   | 154.02   |                                   |                    | 1.56                |           |
| 830   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> BrNO                            | Diethylbromoacetamide   | 170.02   | 67                                |                    |                     |           |
| 831   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> ClN                             | Diethylamine hydrochloride  | 109.56   | 217                               | 330                | 1.048               |           |
| 832   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> ClN                             | Tetramethylammonium chloride  | 109.56   |                                   |                    | 1.169               |           |
| 833   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                  | Tetramethylenediamine   | 88.108   | 27                                | 158                |                     |           |
| 834   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Ammonium succinate  | 152.11   |                                   | d.                 | 1.367 <sup>10</sup> | 1253      |
| 835   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>   | Ammonium <i>d</i> -tartrate   | 184.11   |                                   |                    | 1.608               |           |
| 835 1 | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>   | Ammonium <i>dl</i> -tartrate  | 184.11   |                                   |                    | 1.601               | 1323      |
| 836   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                  | Tetramethylammonium trinitride  | 116.124  | 125 d.                            |                    |                     |           |
| 837   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> OS                              | Dimethylethylsulfonium hydroxide  | 108.15   | -99.5                             | 93                 | 0.837               |           |
| 838   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO                              | Tetramethylammonium hydroxide   | 91.108   | 63                                | d.                 |                     |           |
| 839   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S | Methylguanidine sulfate   | 244.24   | 240                               |                    |                     |           |
| 840   | C <sub>4</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                 | 2, 6, 8-Trichloropurine   | 223.41   | 187                               |                    |                     |           |
| 841   | C <sub>4</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub> N                              | 2, 3, 4, 5-Tetrachloropyridine  | 216.85   | 21                                | 137 <sup>24</sup>  |                     |           |
| 842   | C <sub>4</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub> N                              | 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrachloropyridine  | 216.85   | 75                                | 135 <sup>20</sup>  |                     |           |
| 843   | C <sub>4</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub> N                              | 2, 3, 5, 6-Tetrachloropyridine  | 216.85   | 91                                | 130 <sup>20</sup>  |                     |           |
| 844   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> N                | 2, 3, 5-Trichloropyridine   | 182.40   | 50                                | 120 <sup>16</sup>  |                     |           |
| 845   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> N                | 3, 5-Dichloropyridine   | 147.95   | 67                                |                    |                     |           |
| 846   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                   | 1, 1, 1-Tricyanoethane CH <sub>3</sub> C(CN) <sub>3</sub>   | 105.05   | 93.5                              |                    | 0.760               |           |

| No.   | Formula               | Name                                     | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.             | d                   | R. I. No. |
|-------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 847   | $C_5H_4BrN$           | 3-Bromopyridine                          | 157.96   |        | 173               | 1.632 <sup>10</sup> |           |
| 848   | $C_5H_4ClN$           | 2-Chloropyridine                         | 113.50   |        | 167.5             | 1.205 <sup>10</sup> |           |
| 849   | $C_5H_4ClN$           | 3-Chloropyridine                         | 113.50   |        | 148.5             |                     |           |
| 850   | $C_5H_4ClN$           | 4-Chloropyridine                         | 113.50   |        | 148               |                     |           |
| 851   | $C_5H_4N_2$           | Glutaconic nitrile $NCCH_2CH:CHCN$       | 92.047   | 31.5   | 130 <sup>12</sup> |                     |           |
| 852   | $C_5H_4N_2O_4$        | 3-Nitropyridine                          | 124.05   | 41     | 216               |                     |           |
| 853   | $C_5H_4N_2O_4$        | Methylalloxan                            | 156.05   | 156 d. |                   |                     |           |
| 853.1 | $C_5H_4N_2O_4 (H_2O)$ | 3, 5-Pyrazoledicarboxylic acid           | 156.05   |        |                   | 1.626               | 1239      |
| 854   | $C_5H_4N_4$           | Purine                                   | 120.06   | 217    |                   |                     |           |
| 855   | $C_5H_4N_4O$          | Hypoxanthine                             | 136.06   | > 150  |                   |                     |           |
| 857   | $C_5H_4N_4O_3$        | Uric acid                                | 168.06   | d.     |                   | 1.893               |           |
| 858   | $C_5H_4OS$            | Thiophene-2-aldehyde                     | 112.10   |        | 198               | 1.215               |           |
| 859   | $C_5H_4O_2$           | Furfural                                 | 96.031   | -38.7  | 161.7             |                     | 685       |
| 860   | $C_5H_4O_2$           | 1, 4-Pyrone                              | 96.031   | 32.5   | 217.7             | 1.190 <sup>10</sup> | 1063      |
| 861   | $C_5H_4O_2S$          | Thiophene-2-carboxylic acid              | 128.10   | 126.5  | 260 d.            |                     |           |
| 862   | $C_5H_4O_2S$          | Thiophene-3-carboxylic acid              | 128.10   | 136    |                   |                     |           |
| 863   | $C_5H_4O_3$           | Citraconic anhydride                     | 112.03   | 7      | 228               | 1.245               | 508       |
| 864   | $C_5H_4O_3$           | Glutaconic anhydride                     | 112.03   | 87     | 152 <sup>10</sup> |                     |           |
| 865   | $C_5H_4O_3$           | Itaconic anhydride                       | 112.03   | 68     |                   |                     |           |
| 866   | $C_5H_4O_3$           | Pyromeconic acid                         | 112.03   | 117    | 228               |                     |           |
| 867   | $C_5H_4O_3$           | Pyromucic acid                           | 112.03   | 133    |                   |                     |           |
| 868   | $C_5H_4O_3$           | Acronic acid                             | 128.03   | 164    |                   |                     | 1324      |
| 869   | $C_5H_4O_4$           | Glutinic acid $HO_2CCCH_2CO_2H$          | 128.03   | 146    |                   |                     |           |
| 870   | $C_5H_5N$             | Pyridine                                 | 79.017   | -42    | 115.3             | 0.982               | 641       |
| 871   | $C_5H_5NO$            | 2-Hydroxypyridine                        | 95.047   | 107    | 281               |                     |           |
| 872   | $C_5H_5NO$            | 3-Hydroxypyridine $HOCH_2H_4N$           | 95.047   | 129    |                   |                     |           |
| 873   | $C_5H_5NO$            | 4-Hydroxypyridine                        | 95.047   | 148.5  |                   |                     |           |
| 874   | $C_5H_5NO$            | Pyrrole-2-aldehyde $CHOC_4H_4N$          | 95.047   | 47     |                   |                     |           |
| 875   | $C_5H_5NO_2$          | 2, 4-Dihydroxypyridine $(HO)_2C_4H_3N$   | 111.05   | 265    |                   |                     |           |
| 876   | $C_5H_5NO_2$          | 2, 6-Dihydroxypyridine $(HO)_2C_4H_3N$   | 111.05   | 195    |                   |                     |           |
| 877   | $C_5H_5NO_2$          | Pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid $HO_2CC_4H_4N$ | 111.05   | 191.5  |                   |                     |           |
| 878   | $C_5H_5NO_3$          | 2, 4, 6-Trihydroxypyridine               | 127.05   | 230 d. |                   |                     |           |
| 879   | $C_5H_5N_3$           | Adenine                                  | 135.08   | 365    |                   |                     |           |
| 880   | $C_5H_6$              | Cyclopentadiene                          | 66.046   |        | 42.5              | 0.805               | 903       |
| 881   | $C_5H_6$              | 2-Methyl-1, 3-butadiene (Valylene)       | 66.046   |        | 50                |                     |           |
| 882   | $C_5H_6N_2$           | 2-Aminopyridine                          | 94.062   | 56     | 204               |                     |           |
| 883   | $C_5H_6N_2$           | 3-Aminopyridine                          | 94.062   | 64     | 252               |                     |           |
| 884   | $C_5H_6N_2$           | 4-Aminopyridine $H_2NC_4H_4N$            | 94.062   | 157    |                   |                     |           |
| 886   | $C_5H_6N_2$           | Glutaric nitrile $NC(CH_2)_3NC$          | 94.062   | -29    | 287.4             | 0.995 <sup>10</sup> | 1007      |
| 887   | $C_5H_6N_2O$          | 2-Hydroxyglutaric nitrile                | 110.06   |        | 203 <sup>11</sup> | 1.181               | 534       |
| 888   | $C_5H_6N_2O_2$        | Thymine                                  | 126.06   | 335 d. |                   |                     |           |
| 889   | $C_5H_6N_2O_3$        | Dimethylparabanic acid                   | 142.06   | 145    | 277               |                     |           |
| 890   | $C_5H_6N_2O_3$        | Pyridine nitrate                         | 142.06   |        |                   |                     | 1333      |
| 891   | $C_5H_6O$             | 2-Methylfurfuran                         | 82.046   |        | 64.3              | 0.916               |           |
| 892   | $C_5H_6OS$            | Thiophene-2-alcohol                      | 114.11   |        | 207               |                     |           |
| 893   | $C_5H_6O_2$           | Furfuryl alcohol                         | 98.046   |        | 170.2             | 1.136               | 996       |
| 894   | $C_5H_6O_2$           | Pentenoic acid                           | 98.046   | 103    |                   |                     |           |
| 895   | $C_5H_6O_2$           | Ethyl propiolate $CH_3CCO_2C_2H_5$       | 98.046   |        | 119.5             | 0.968 <sup>10</sup> |           |
| 896   | $C_5H_6O_2$           | Propargyl acetate $CH_3CCH_2O_2CCH_3$    | 98.046   |        | 125               | 1.005               | 252       |
| 897   | $C_5H_6O_3$           | Glutaric anhydride                       | 114.05   | 57     | 287               |                     |           |
| 898   | $C_5H_6O_3$           | Citraconic acid $CH_3C(CO_2H):CHCO_2H$   | 130.05   | 91     |                   | 1.617               |           |
| 899   | $C_5H_6O_3$           | Glutaconic acid                          | 130.05   | 134    |                   |                     |           |
| 900   | $C_5H_6O_3$           | Itaconic acid $CH_3C(CO_2H)CH_2CO_2H$    | 130.05   | 161 d. |                   | 1.632               |           |
| 901   | $C_5H_6O_3$           | Mesaconic acid $CH_3(CO_2H)C:CHCO_2H$    | 130.05   | 202    | 250               |                     |           |
| 902   | $C_5H_6O_3$           | Paraconic acid                           | 130.05   | 58     |                   |                     |           |
| 903   | $C_5H_6O_3$           | Trimethylene-1, 1-dicarboxylic acid      | 130.05   | 175    | 210 <sup>10</sup> |                     |           |
| 904   | $C_5H_6O_3$           | Acetone-1,1'-dicarboxylic acid           | 146.05   | 135 d. |                   |                     |           |
| 905   | $C_5H_6O_3$           | 1-Ketoglutaric acid                      | 146.05   | 113    |                   |                     |           |
| 906   | $C_5H_6N_2O_3$        | 1-Methylbarbituric acid                  | 142.06   | 132    |                   |                     |           |
| 907   | $C_5H_7ClO_2$         | Chloral acetone                          | 205.43   | 76     |                   |                     |           |
| 908   | $C_5H_7N$             | 1-Methylpyrrole                          | 81.062   |        | 115.4             | 0.911               | 892       |
| 909   | $C_5H_7N$             | 2-Methylpyrrole                          | 81.062   |        | 148               | 0.945               |           |
| 910   | $C_5H_7N$             | 3-Methylpyrrole                          | 81.062   |        | 143               |                     |           |

| No    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt | M. P. | B. P.             | d                    | R. I. No. |
|-------|---|--|---------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 911   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                   | Ethyl cyanoacetate NCCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>             | 113.06  | -22.5 | 206               | 1.063                | 232       |
| 912   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NS                                | Crotonyl isothiocyanate  | 113.13  |       | 85 <sup>40</sup>  | 0.993 <sup>0</sup>   |           |
| 913   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                   | Cyclopentene.....  | 68.082  |       | 43.6              | 0.776                |           |
| 914   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                   | 2, 3-Pentadiene CH <sub>3</sub> CH=C:CHCH <sub>3</sub>   | 68.082  |       | 51                | 0.702                |           |
| 915   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                   | <i>unsym.</i> -Dimethylallene (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C=C=CH <sub>2</sub>              | 68.062  | -120  | 40.5              | 0.678                |           |
| 916   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                   | Isoprene CH <sub>2</sub> :C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH=CH <sub>2</sub>                                | 68.062  | -120  | 34                | 0.679                | 943       |
| 917   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                   | Methylethylacetylene CH <sub>3</sub> C≡CC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                          | 68.062  |       | 56                | 0.687                | 121       |
| 918   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                   | 1, 3-Pentadiene CH <sub>2</sub> CH:CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub>                           | 68.062  |       | 44                | 0.696                | 901       |
| 920   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                   | Propylacetylene C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> C≡CH   | 68.062  | -95   | 40                | 0.722 <sup>9</sup>   | 932       |
| 921   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                   | Isopropylacetylene (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC≡CH                                      | 68.062  |       | 29.3              | 0.685 <sup>0</sup>   |           |
| 921 1 | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Ethyl 1, 2-dichloropropionate  | 170.98  |       | 184               | 1.246                | 424       |
| 921 2 | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                    | 3, 4-Dimethylpyrazole.....   | 96.078  | 58    |                   | 0.933 <sup>22</sup>  | 1131      |
| 922   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                    | 3, 5-Dimethylpyrazole  | 96.078  | 107   | 220               |                      |           |
| 923   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>     | Uroxic acid  | 220.09  | 162 d |                   |                      |           |
| 924   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                                 | Cyclopentanone   | 84.062  |       | 130.6             | 0.951                | 353       |
| 925   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                                 | Ethyl propargyl ether CH <sub>3</sub> C≡CHOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                       | 84.062  |       | 80                | 0.833                | 325       |
| 926   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                                 | Tiglic aldehyde CH <sub>3</sub> CH:CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )CHO                                     | 84.062  |       | 116.5             | 0.870                | 430       |
| 927   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                                 | Ethylidenacetone CH <sub>3</sub> CH:CHCOCH <sub>3</sub>  | 84.062  |       | 124               | 0.856                | 370       |
| 928   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Levulinic aldehyde   | 100.062 |       | 188               | 1.018                | 295       |
| 929   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Acetylacetone CH <sub>3</sub> COCH <sub>2</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>                              | 100.062 | -23.2 | 137               | 0.976                | 439       |
| 930   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Allylacetic acid CH <sub>2</sub> :CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )CO <sub>2</sub> H                        | 100.062 | < -18 | 189               | 0.984                | 805       |
| 931   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Angelie acid   | 100.062 | 45    | 185               | 0.983 <sup>44</sup>  | 1069      |
| 932   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | 2, 2-Dimethylacrylic acid  | 100.062 | 70    | 195               |                      |           |
| 933   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | 1-Ethylacrylic acid CH <sub>2</sub> :C(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> )CO <sub>2</sub> H        | 100.062 | 45    | 180               |                      |           |
| 934   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | 1, 2-Pentenic acid C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CH:CHCO <sub>2</sub> H                        | 100.062 | 10    | 108 <sup>17</sup> | 0.990                | 904       |
| 935   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | 2, 3-Pentenic acid   | 100.062 |       | 95 <sup>16</sup>  | 0.987                | 949       |
| 936   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Tiglic acid CH <sub>3</sub> CH:CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )CO <sub>2</sub> H                           | 100.062 | 64    | 198.5             | 0.872                | 1121      |
| 937   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Allyl acetate CH <sub>2</sub> :CHCH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 100.062 |       | 105               | 0.928                | 146       |
| 938   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Ethyl acrylate C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub>     | 100.062 |       | 99.8              | 0.924                |           |
| 939   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Methyl α-crotonate   | 100.062 |       | 120.7             | 0.981 <sup>4</sup>   |           |
| 941   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Levulinic acid CH <sub>3</sub> COCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H             | 116.06  | 33.1  | 246               | 1.143 <sup>17</sup>  | 383       |
| 942   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Ethyl pyruvate CH <sub>3</sub> COCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                 | 116.06  |       | 144               | 1.000 <sup>16</sup>  | 882       |
| 943   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Methyl acetacetate   | 116.06  |       | 170               | 1.077                | 241       |
| 944   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Dimethylmalonic acid (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>         | 132.06  | 193   |                   |                      |           |
| 945   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Ethylmalonic acid C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>             | 132.06  | 111.5 | 160 d             |                      |           |
| 946   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Glutaric acid CH <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>                 | 132.06  | 97.5  | 304               | 1.102 <sup>100</sup> | 1151      |
| 947   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Pyrotartaric acid  | 132.06  | 111   |                   | 1.411                | 1333      |
| 947 1 | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Methyltetronic lactone   | 132.06  | 123   |                   |                      | 1213      |
| 948   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Dimethyl malonate H <sub>2</sub> C(CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>              | 132.06  | -62   | 181.5             | 1.154                | 206       |
| 949   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Ethyl hydrogen malonate  | 132.06  |       | 147 <sup>21</sup> | 1.176                | 301       |
| 950   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Methyl ethyl oxalate   | 132.06  |       | 173.7             | 1.156 <sup>0</sup>   |           |
| 951   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Methylene diacetate CH <sub>2</sub> (CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>            | 132.06  |       | 170               |                      |           |
| 952   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | α-Citramalic acid  | 148.06  | 95    |                   |                      |           |
| 953   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | dL-Citramalic acid   | 148.06  | 117   |                   |                      |           |
| 954   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | β-Methylmalic acid   | 148.06  | 123   |                   |                      |           |
| 955   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Arabonic lactone   | 148.06  | 98    |                   |                      |           |
| 956   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Dimethyl tartronate  | 148.06  | 53.3  |                   |                      |           |
| 957   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>6</sub> (H <sub>2</sub> O) | d-Methyl hydrogen tartrate   | 164.06  | 76    |                   |                      |           |
| 958   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                    | Aposorbinic acid   | 180.06  | 110   |                   |                      |           |
| 959   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | 1-Bromovaleric acid C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CHBrCO <sub>2</sub> H                        | 180.99  |       | 105 <sup>10</sup> |                      |           |
| 960   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | 2-Bromovaleric acid  | 180.99  | 60    |                   |                      |           |
| 961   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | 3-Bromovaleric acid  | 180.99  | 40    |                   |                      |           |
| 962   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | 2-Bromoisovaleric acid   | 180.99  | 73.5  |                   |                      |           |
| 963   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl 1-bromopropionate  | 180.99  |       | 160               | 1.393                | 419       |
| 964   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br <sub>3</sub>                   | 1, 2, 3-Tribromopentane  | 308.82  |       | 128 <sup>21</sup> | 2.095 <sup>14</sup>  | 743       |
| 965   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl                                | Isoprene hydrochloride   | 104.53  |       | 109               | 0.933                |           |
| 966   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                               | n-Valeryl chloride C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> COCl  | 120.53  |       | 128               | 1.016 <sup>18</sup>  | 223       |
| 967   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                               | Isovaleryl chloride (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> COCl                     | 120.53  |       | 113               |                      |           |
| 968   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl 1-chloropropionate   | 136.53  |       | 146               | 1.087                | 235       |
| 969   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl 2-chloropropionate   | 136.53  |       | 162.5             | 1.114                | 236       |
| 969.1 | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                  | n-Butyl chloroformate ClCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>                          | 136.53  |       | 138.9             | 1.078                | 807       |
| 970   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                  | Isobutyl chloroformate   | 136.53  |       | 130               | 1.040 <sup>21</sup>  |           |
| 971   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> IO <sub>2</sub>                   | Ethyl 2-iodopropionate   | 228.00  |       | 202               | 1.679 <sup>18</sup>  |           |



| No.    | Formula           | Name                                       | Mol. wt. | M. P.      | B. P.             | $d$                  | R. I.<br>No. |
|--------|-------------------|--|----------|------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 972    | $C_5H_7N$         | <i>n</i> -Valeryl nitrile $C_5H_7CN$       | 83.077   |            | 141               | 0.801                | 82           |
| 973    | $C_5H_7NO$        | Isovaleryl nitrile $(CH_3)_2CHCH_2CN$      | 83.077   |            | 129.3             | 0.802                |              |
| 974    | $C_5H_9NO$        | Piperidone                                 | 99.077   | 40         | 256               |                      |              |
| 975    | $C_5H_9NO_2$      | Acetylurethane $CH_3CONHCO_2C_2H_5$        | 131.08   | 78         | 215               |                      |              |
| 975.1  | $C_5H_9NO_2$      | $\alpha$ -Acetylaminopropionic acid        | 131.08   | 133        |                   |                      | 1215         |
| 976    | $C_5H_9NO_4$      | <i>dl</i> -Glutamine acid                  | 147.08   | 198        |                   | 1.460                | 1261         |
| 977    | $C_5H_9NO_4$      | <i>d</i> -Glutamine acid                   | 147.08   | 208 d.     |                   | 1.538                | 1266         |
| 978    | $C_5H_9NS$        | Isobutyl isothiocyanate                    | 115.14   |            | 162               | 0.943                |              |
| 979    | $C_5H_{10}$       | Cyclopentane $CH_2<(CH_2CH_2)_2>$          | 70.077   | -93.3      | 49.5              | 0.754                | 843          |
| 980    | $C_5H_{10}$       | 1, 4-Dimethyltrimethylene                  | 70.077   |            | 21                | 0.660                |              |
| 981    | $C_5H_{10}$       | Methylcyclobutane                          | 70.077   |            | 42                |                      |              |
| 982    | $C_5H_{10}$       | $\beta$ -Amylene $CH_3CH=CHC_2H_5$         | 70.077   | -139       | 36.4              | 0.651                | 921          |
| 983    | $C_5H_{10}$       | $\alpha$ -Amylene $C_2H_5C(CH_3)=CH_2$     | 70.077   |            | 32                | 0.667°               | 880          |
| 984    | $C_5H_{10}$       | <i>n</i> -Propylethylene $C_3H_7CH=CH_2$   | 70.077   |            | 40                |                      | 31           |
| 985    | $C_5H_{10}$       | 2-Methyl-3-butene $CH_3CH=CH(CH_3)_2$      | 70.077   | -135       | 20.1              | 0.632 <sup>15</sup>  |              |
| 986    | $C_5H_{10}$       | 2-Methyl-2-butene $CH_3CH=C(CH_3)_2$       | 70.077   | -124       | 38.4              | 0.668 <sup>15</sup>  |              |
| 987    | $C_5H_{10}Br_2$   | 1, 5-Dibromopentane $CH_2(CH_2CH_2Br)_2$   | 229.91   | -35        | 224               | 1.706 <sup>18</sup>  |              |
| 988    | $C_5H_{10}Br_2$   | 2, 3-Dibromopentane $C_2H_5(CHBr)_2CH_3$   | 229.91   |            | 175               | 1.7087°              | 866          |
| 988.1  | $C_5H_{10}ClNO_4$ | <i>dl</i> -Glutamine acid hydrochloride    | 183.54   | 193        |                   |                      | 1240         |
| 989    | $C_5H_{10}Cl_2$   | 3, 3-Dichloro-2-methylbutane               | 140.99   |            | 145               | 1.065                |              |
| 990    | $C_5H_{10}Cl_2$   | 1, 4-Dichloropentane                       | 140.99   |            | 61 <sup>17</sup>  |                      |              |
| 991    | $C_5H_{10}Cl_2$   | 1, 5-Dichloropentane $CH_2(CH_2CH_2Cl)_2$  | 140.99   |            | 178               |                      |              |
| 992    | $C_5H_{10}Cl_2$   | 2, 3-Dichloropentane $C_2H_5(CHCl)_2CH_3$  | 140.99   |            | 139               |                      |              |
| 993    | $C_5H_{10}N_2$    | Diethylethanamide $NCN(C_2H_5)_2$          | 98.093   |            | 187 d.            | 0.854                | 1072         |
| 994    | $C_5H_{10}N_2O_2$ | 1-Nitropiperidine                          | 130.09   | -5.5       | 245               | 1.158                | 1033         |
| 994.1  | $C_5H_{10}N_2O_2$ | Dimethylmalonamide                         | 130.09   |            | 198               |                      | 1208         |
| 995    | $C_5H_{10}N_2O_3$ | <i>dl</i> -Glutamine                       | 146.09   | 256        |                   |                      |              |
| 996    | $C_5H_{10}N_2O_4$ | Amylene nitrosate                          | 162.09   | 99         |                   |                      | 1207         |
| 997    | $C_5H_{10}O$      | Cyclopentanol                              | 86.077   |            | 141               | 0.946                |              |
| 998    | $C_5H_{10}O$      | Methylallyl carbinol                       | 86.077   |            | 116.4             | 0.834                |              |
| 999    | $C_5H_{10}O$      | Vinylethyl carbinol                        | 86.077   |            | 114.7             | 0.837                | 277          |
| 1000   | $C_5H_{10}O$      | 2-Pentene-1-ol                             | 86.077   |            | 64°               | 0.838                | 933          |
| 1001   | $C_5H_{10}O$      | Ethyl allyl ether $C_2H_5OCH_2CH=CH_2$     | 86.077   |            | 67.6              | 0.765                | 69           |
| 1002   | $C_5H_{10}O$      | Isovaleraldehyde $(CH_3)_2CHCH_2CHO$       | 86.077   | -51        | 92.5              | 0.803 <sup>17</sup>  | 79           |
| 1003   | $C_5H_{10}O$      | Trimethylacetaldehyde $(CH_3)_3CCHO$       | 86.077   | 3          | 75                | 0.793                |              |
| 1004   | $C_5H_{10}O$      | <i>n</i> -Valeric aldehyde $C_5H_9CHO$     | 86.077   |            | 103.4             | 0.819 <sup>11</sup>  | 70           |
| 1005   | $C_5H_{10}O$      | Diethyl ketone $(C_2H_5)_2CO$              | 86.077   | -42.0      | 101.7             | 0.814                | 86           |
| 1006   | $C_5H_{10}O$      | Methyl propyl ketone $CH_3CO_2C_3H_7$      | 86.077   | -77.8      | 101.7             | 0.812 <sup>15</sup>  | 75           |
| 1007   | $C_5H_{10}O$      | Methyl isopropyl ketone                    | 86.077   | -92.0      | 93                | 0.815 <sup>15</sup>  | 62           |
| 1008   | $C_5H_{10}O$      | Pentamethylene oxide                       | 86.077   |            | 87                | 0.880°               |              |
| 1009   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | 3-Acetylpropyl alcohol                     | 102.08   |            | 209               | 1.016°               |              |
| 1010   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | <i>dl</i> -Methylethylacetic acid          | 102.08   | < -80      | 174               | 0.941                | 153          |
| 1011   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | Trimethylacetic acid $(CH_3)_3CCO_2H$      | 102.08   | 35.5       | 163.8             | 0.905 <sup>30</sup>  | 1050         |
| 1012   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | <i>n</i> -Valeric acid $C_5H_9CO_2H$       | 102.08   | -59; -31.5 | 187.0             | 0.942                | 175          |
| 1013   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | Isovaleric acid $(CH_3)_2CHCH_2CO_2H$      | 102.08   | -37.6      | 176.7             | 0.937 <sup>15</sup>  | 145          |
| 1014   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | <i>n</i> -Butyl formate $HCO_2C_4H_9$      | 102.08   | -90.0      | 106.8             | 0.911°               | 74           |
| 1015   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | <i>d</i> -sec-Butyl formate                | 102.08   |            | 97                | 0.882                | 48           |
| 1016   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | Isobutyl formate $(CH_3)_2CHCH_2CO_2H$     | 102.08   | -95.3      | 98.2              | 0.875                | 58           |
| 1017   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | Ethyl propionate $C_2H_5CO_2C_2H_5$        | 102.08   | -72.6      | 99.1              | 0.891                | 51           |
| 1018   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | Methyl <i>n</i> -butyrate $C_4H_9CO_2CH_3$ | 102.08   | < -95      | 102.3             | 0.898                | 68           |
| 1019   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | Methyl isobutyrate $(CH_3)_2CHCO_2CH_3$    | 102.08   | -84.7      | 92.6              | 0.891                | 49           |
| 1020   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | <i>n</i> -Propyl acetate $CH_3CO_2C_3H_7$  | 102.08   | -92.5      | 101.6             | 0.887                | 52           |
| 1021   | $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | Isopropyl acetate $CH_3COCH_2(CH_3)_2$     | 102.08   | -73.4      | 89                | 0.877 <sup>15</sup>  |              |
| 1022   | $C_5H_{10}O_2S$   | Ethyl thiocarbonate $CS(OC_2H_5)_2$        | 134.14   |            | 162               | 1.028                | 939          |
| 1023   | $C_5H_{10}O_3$    | 1-Hydroxyvaleric acid                      | 118.08   | 31         |                   |                      |              |
| 1024   | $C_5H_{10}O_3$    | 1-Hydroxyisovaleric acid                   | 118.08   | 86         |                   |                      |              |
| 1025   | $C_5H_{10}O_3$    | 2-Hydroxyvaleric acid                      | 118.08   | < -32      |                   |                      |              |
| 1026   | $C_5H_{10}O_3$    | Diethyl carbonate $(C_2H_5O)_2CO$          | 118.08   | -43.0      | 125.8             | 0.979                | 57           |
| 1027   | $C_5H_{10}O_3$    | Ethyl hydraerylate                         | 118.08   |            | 84 <sup>12</sup>  | 1.064 <sup>15</sup>  | 27           |
| 1028   | $C_5H_{10}O_3$    | Ethyl lactate $CH_3CH(OH)CO_2C_2H_5$       | 118.08   |            | 154               | 1.031                |              |
| 1028.1 | $C_5H_{10}O_3$    | Methyl <i>L</i> -methoxypropionate         | 118.08   |            | 131               | 0.9986 <sup>15</sup> | 892          |
| 1029   | $C_5H_{10}O_4$    | Propyl glycolate $HOCH_2CO_2C_3H_7$        | 118.08   |            | 170.5             | 1.062 <sup>15</sup>  |              |
| 1030   | $C_5H_{10}O_4$    | Ethyl glycerate                            | 134.08   |            | 121 <sup>14</sup> | 1.191 <sup>15</sup>  |              |

| No.    | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.              | <i>d</i>              | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|---|----------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1031   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Glycerol acetate (Monoacetin)   | 134.08   |        | 158 <sup>100</sup> | 1.20                  |           |
| 1032   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub>    | <i>d</i> (l)- $\alpha$ -Arabinose   | 150.08   | 159.5  |                    | 1.585                 | 1243      |
| 1033   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub>    | <i>d</i> (l)- $\beta$ -Arabinose  | 150.08   |        |                    | 1.005                 | 1248      |
| 1034   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub>    | <i>dl</i> -Arabinose  | 150.08   | 164.5  |                    |                       |           |
| 1035   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub>    | <i>d</i> -Lyxose  | 150.08   | 105    |                    | 1.545                 | 1228      |
| 1036   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub>    | <i>d</i> -Ribose  | 150.08   | 87     |                    |                       |           |
| 1037   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub>    | <i>l</i> -Xylose  | 150.08   | 153    |                    | 1.525                 | 1231      |
| 1038   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub>    | <i>dl</i> -Xylose   | 150.08   | 131    |                    |                       |           |
| 1039   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>6</sub>    | Arabonic acid HO <sub>2</sub> C(CHOH) <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH                                     | 166.08   | 89     |                    |                       |           |
| 1040   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Br                | <i>n</i> -Amyl bromide CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> Br                                 | 151.00   |        | 127.9              | 1.223                 | 401       |
| 1041   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Br                | Isoamyl bromide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br                      | 151.00   |        | 121                | 1.215                 | 378       |
| 1042   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Br                | <i>tert</i> -Amyl bromide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CBr                          | 151.00   |        | 109.2              | 1.190                 | 380       |
| 1043   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Cl                | <i>n</i> -Amyl chloride CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> Cl                                | 106.54   |        | 105.7              | 0.883                 | 191       |
| 1044   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Cl                | Isoamyl chloride (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl                     | 106.54   |        | 99.1               | 0.893                 | 181       |
| 1045   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Cl                | <i>tert</i> -Amyl chloride (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CCl                         | 106.54   | -72.9  | 85.7               | 0.870 <sup>18</sup>   | 155       |
| 1046   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Cl                | <i>sec</i> -Amyl chloride C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> )CHCl                            | 106.54   |        | 105                | 0.870                 | 157       |
| 1047   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Cl                | 3-Chloropentane (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCl  | 106.54   |        | 105                | 0.895                 |           |
| 1048   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ClO               | <i>tert</i> -Amyl hypochlorite  | 122.54   |        | 76.3               | 0.855                 |           |
| 1049   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> F                 | <i>n</i> -Amyl fluoride CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> F                                 | 90.085   | > -80  | 62.8               | 0.788                 | 11        |
| 1050   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> F                 | Isoamyl fluoride (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> F                      | 90.085   | < -11  | 53.5               |                       |           |
| 1051   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> I                 | <i>n</i> -Amyl iodide CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> I                                   | 198.02   |        | 156                | 1.517                 | 572       |
| 1052   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> I                 | Isoamyl iodide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> I                        | 198.02   |        | 118                | 1.510                 |           |
| 1053   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> I                 | <i>tert</i> -Amyl iodide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CHI                           | 198.02   |        | 125                | 1.497 <sup>19</sup>   |           |
| 1054   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                 | Piperidine  | 85.093   | -9     | 105.8              | 0.800                 | 444       |
| 1055   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                | Diethylketoxime (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C=NOH                                       | 101.09   |        | 168.3              | 0.914                 | 407       |
| 1056   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                | Methylpropylketoxime  | 101.09   |        | 168                | 0.909                 | 403       |
| 1057   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                | Valeramide C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>  | 101.09   | 106    |                    | 1.023                 |           |
| 1058   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                | Isovaleramide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                         | 101.09   | 137    | 232                | 0.965                 |           |
| 1059   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | 1-Aminovaleric acid   | 117.09   | 291.5  |                    |                       |           |
| 1060   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | 3-Aminovaleric acid   | 117.09   | 193    |                    |                       |           |
| 1061   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | 4-Aminovaleric acid   | 117.09   | 157    |                    |                       |           |
| 1062   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | 2-Aminoisovaleric acid  | 117.09   | 217    |                    |                       |           |
| 1063   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | <i>n</i> -Amyl nitrite CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> ONO                                | 117.09   |        | 101 <sup>4</sup>   | 0.853                 | 56        |
| 1064   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | Isoamyl nitrite (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ONO                     | 117.09   |        | 99                 | 0.872                 | 67        |
| 1065   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | <i>tert</i> -Amyl nitrite (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CONO                         | 117.09   |        | 93                 | 0.903 <sup>6</sup>    |           |
| 1066   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | <i>n</i> -Butyl carbamate C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                   | 117.09   | 51     |                    |                       |           |
| 1067   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | Isobutyl carbamate H <sub>2</sub> NCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                          | 117.09   | 67     | 206                |                       |           |
| 1067.1 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | Ethylurethane C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>               | 117.09   |        | 176                | 0.981                 | 262       |
| 1068   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | Betaine   | 117.09   | 273 d  |                    |                       |           |
| 1069   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | <i>dl</i> -Valine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH(NH <sub>2</sub> )CO <sub>2</sub> H                 | 117.09   | 298 d  |                    |                       |           |
| 1069.1 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | <i>d</i> -Valine  | 117.09   | 315    |                    |                       | 1327      |
| 1070   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>   | Isoamyl nitrate   | 133.09   |        | 148                | 0.996 <sup>21.7</sup> | 200       |
| 1070.1 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>   | Bios  | 133.09   | 223    |                    |                       | 1163      |
| 1070.2 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>   | Methyltetronic amide  | 149.09   | 135 d  |                    |                       | 1218      |
| 1071   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>5</sub>   | <i>l</i> -Arabinose oxime   | 165.09   | 139    |                    |                       |           |
| 1072   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                   | 2-Methylbutane (Isopentane)   | 72.092   | -159.7 | 28.0               | 0.621 <sup>19.1</sup> | 9         |
| 1073   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                   | <i>n</i> -Pentane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                         | 72.092   | -131.5 | 36.2               | 0.631                 | 10        |
| 1074   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                   | 2, 2-Dimethylpropane (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C                                      | 72.092   | -20    | 9.5                |                       |           |
| 1075   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> ClN               | Piperidine hydrochloride  | 121.56   | 237    |                    |                       |           |
| 1076   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub> | Betaine hydrochloride   | 153.56   | 235    |                    |                       |           |
| 1077   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O  | 1, 2-Diethylurea CO(NHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 116.11   | 106    | 263                | 1.042                 |           |
| 1078   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                 | <i>n</i> -Amyl alcohol CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH                 | 88.092   | -78.5  | 137.9              | 0.817 <sup>20</sup>   | 823       |
| 1079   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                 | Isoamyl alcohol* (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH                     | 88.092   | -117.2 | 130.5              | 0.812                 | 166       |
| 1080   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                 | Diethyl carbinol (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHOH                                       | 88.092   |        | 115.6              | 0.815 <sup>4</sup>    | 179       |
| 1081   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                 | <i>tert</i> -Amyl alcohol (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )COH                          | 88.092   | -11.9  | 101.8              | 0.809                 | 158       |
| 1082   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                 | <i>tert</i> -Butyl carbinol   | 88.092   | 53     | 114                |                       |           |
| 1083   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                 | <i>d</i> -Amyl alcohol CH <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> OH | 88.092   |        | 128                | 0.816                 |           |
| 1084   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                 | <i>sec</i> -Amyl alcohol CH <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH | 88.092   |        | 119.5              | 0.809                 | 165       |
| 1084.1 | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                 | <i>d-sec</i> -Amyl alcohol  | 88.092   |        | 118                | 0.8103                | 154       |
| 85     | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                 | Methyl isopropyl carbinol   | 88.092   |        | 114                | 0.819                 |           |
| 85.1   | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                 | <i>d</i> -Methyl isopropyl carbinol   | 88.092   |        |                    | 0.818                 | 106       |
| 86     | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                 | Ethyl propyl ether C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                           | 88.092   | < -79  | 61.4               | 0.732                 | 24        |
| 87     | C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                 | Ethyl isopropyl ether C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OCH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                    | 88.092   |        | 54                 | 0.745 <sup>9</sup>    |           |

\* Commercially known as "Amyl alcohol."

| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.             | <i>d</i>                          | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1088   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O  | Methyl <i>n</i> -butyl ether CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>                             | 88.092   |        | 70.3              | 0.764°                            |           |
| 1089   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Pentane-1, 2-diol C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub> (CHOHCH <sub>2</sub> OH)                               | 104.09   |        | 211.8             | 0.980 <sub>10</sub> <sup>20</sup> | 376       |
| 1090   | C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Pentane-1, 5-diol CH <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH) <sub>2</sub>                     | 104.09   |        | 239.4             | 0.994 <sub>10</sub> <sup>20</sup> | 432       |
| 1091   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Methylene diethyl ether CH <sub>2</sub> (OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                  | 104.09   |        | 89                | 0.851°                            |           |
| 1092   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Glycerol 1-ethyl ether  | 120.09   |        | 230               | 1.091                             |           |
| 1093   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | Pentaerythritol   | 136.09   | 253    |                   |                                   | 1178      |
| 1094   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | Adonitol  | 152.09   | 102    |                   |                                   | 1333      |
| 1095   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | <i>d</i> -Arabitol  | 152.09   | 103    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1096   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub> S  | <i>n</i> -Amyl mercaptan C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> SH  | 104.16   |        | 126               | 0.857 <sup>20</sup>               | 396       |
| 1097   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub> S  | <i>act</i> -Amyl mercaptan  | 104.16   |        | 118               | 0.848 <sup>13</sup>               |           |
| 1098   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub> S  | Isoamyl mercaptan   | 104.16   |        | 129.5             | 0.835                             | 379       |
| 1099   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N  | <i>n</i> -Amylamine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                                      | 87.108   | -55.0  | 104               | 0.766 <sup>10</sup>               |           |
| 1100   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N  | Isoamylamine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>          | 87.108   |        | 95                | 0.751                             | 176       |
| 1101   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N  | <i>sec</i> -Amylamine CH <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> )CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>   | 87.108   |        | 91                | 0.749                             |           |
| 1102   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N  | <i>tert</i> -Amylamine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> )CNH <sub>2</sub> | 87.108   | -105.0 | 78                |                                   |           |
| 1103   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                              | Ammonium valerate   | 119.11   |        |                   |                                   | 1333      |
| 1105   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                               | Pentamethylenediamine   | 102.12   | 9      | 178               | 0.885 <sub>11</sub> <sup>14</sup> | 482       |
| 1106   | C <sub>6</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Bromanil OC <sub>2</sub> (CBr(CBr) <sub>2</sub> CO  | 423.66   | 300    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1107   | C <sub>6</sub> Br <sub>6</sub>  | Hexabromobenzene  | 551.50   | 306    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1108   | C <sub>6</sub> Br <sub>6</sub> O  | "Hexabromophenol"   | 367.50   | 128    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1109   | C <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Chloranil OC <sub>2</sub> (CCl(CCl) <sub>2</sub> CO   | 245.83   | 290    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1110   | C <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub>  | Hexachlorobenzene   | 284.75   | 226    | 326 °             | 1.569 <sup>220</sup>              |           |
| 1111   | C <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub> O  | "Hexachlorophenol"  | 300.75   | 46     |                   |                                   |           |
| 1111.1 | C <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>8</sub> O  | $\beta$ -Octachlorocyclohexenone  | 371.67   | 90     |                   | 2.016                             | 1292      |
| 1111.2 | C <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>8</sub> O  | $\gamma$ -Octachlorocyclohexenone   | 371.67   | 89     |                   | 2.058                             | 1305      |
| 1112   | C <sub>6</sub> I <sub>6</sub>   | Hexaiodobenzene   | 833.59   | 350 d. |                   |                                   |           |
| 1113   | C <sub>6</sub> IBr <sub>4</sub>   | Pentabromobenzene   | 472.59   | 293    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1114   | C <sub>6</sub> IBr <sub>4</sub> O   | Pentabromophenol C(Br) <sub>5</sub> OH  | 488.59   | 225    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1115   | C <sub>6</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                              | Trichloroquinone  | 211.38   | 168    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1116   | C <sub>6</sub> HCl <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                             | 2, 3, 4, 5-Tetrachloronitrobenzene  | 260.85   | 64.5   |                   |                                   |           |
| 1117   | C <sub>6</sub> HCl <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                             | 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrachloronitrobenzene  | 260.85   | 22     |                   |                                   |           |
| 1118   | C <sub>6</sub> HCl <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                             | 2, 3, 5, 6-Tetrachloronitrobenzene  | 260.85   | 99     | 304 d.            |                                   |           |
| 1119   | C <sub>6</sub> HCl <sub>5</sub>   | Pentachlorobenzene  | 250.30   | 86     | 277               | 1.842 <sup>10</sup>               |           |
| 1120   | C <sub>6</sub> HCl <sub>5</sub> O   | Pentachlorophenol HOC <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>5</sub>  | 266.30   | 188    | 310.2             | 1.978                             |           |
| 1121   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                 | Pentanitrophenol C <sub>6</sub> (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> OH                                      | 319.05   | 190 d. |                   |                                   |           |
| 1122   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Picryl bromide 2, 4, 6(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br                  | 291.96   | 123    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1122.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 1, 2-Dinitro-4, 5-dibromobenzene  | 325.86   | 115    |                   | 2.313                             |           |
| 1122.2 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 1, 3-Dinitro-4, 6-dibromobenzene  | 325.86   | 117    |                   | 2.295                             |           |
| 1123   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>                               | 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetrabromobenzene  | 393.68   | 98.5   | 329               |                                   |           |
| 1124   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>                               | 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetrabromobenzene  | 393.68   | 178    |                   | 3.027                             |           |
| 1125   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>4</sub> O                             | 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrabromophenol   | 409.68   | 120    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1126   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub> N                             | Pentabromoaniline C <sub>6</sub> (Br) <sub>5</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                                      | 487.60   | 222    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1127   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Picryl chloride (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl                        | 247.50   | 83     |                   | 1.797                             |           |
| 1128   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 5-Chloro-1, 2, 4-trinitrobenzene  | 247.50   | 116    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1129   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 5-Dichloroquinone  | 176.93   | 161    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1130   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 6-Dichloroquinone  | 176.93   | 121    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1131   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 3, 4-Trichloronitrobenzene   | 226.40   | 56     |                   |                                   |           |
| 1132   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 3, 6-Trichloronitrobenzene   | 226.40   | 89     |                   |                                   |           |
| 1133   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 4, 5-Trichloronitrobenzene   | 226.40   | 57     | 288               | 1.790                             |           |
| 1134   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 4, 6-Trichloronitrobenzene   | 226.40   | 68     |                   |                                   |           |
| 1135   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                               | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrachlorobenzene   | 215.85   | 47.5   | 254               |                                   |           |
| 1136   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                               | 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetrachlorobenzene   | 215.85   | 51     | 246               |                                   |           |
| 1137   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                               | 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetrachlorobenzene   | 215.85   | 138    | 246               | 1.734 <sup>10</sup>               |           |
| 1138   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> O                             | 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrachlorophenol  | 231.85   | 69     | 164 <sup>23</sup> |                                   |           |
| 1139   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Tetrachlorohydroquinone   | 247.85   | 232    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1140   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> N                             | Pentachloroaniline C <sub>6</sub> (Cl) <sub>5</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                                     | 265.31   | 232    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1141   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | Picryl iodide (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I                           | 338.97   | 165    |                   | 2.285 <sup>22, 4</sup>            |           |
| 1142   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 2, 4-Diiodo-1, 3-dinitrobenzene   | 419.90   | 162    |                   |                                   | 1315      |
| 1143   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 4, 6-Diiodo-1, 3-dinitrobenzene   | 419.90   | 168.4  |                   | 2.744                             |           |
| 1144   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I <sub>4</sub>                                | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetraiodobenzene   | 581.74   | 136    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1145   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I <sub>4</sub>                                | 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetraiodobenzene   | 581.74   | 148    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1146   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I <sub>4</sub>                                | 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetraiodobenzene   | 581.74   | 254    |                   |                                   |           |
| 1147   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetranitrophenol   | 274.05   | 140    | d.                |                                   |           |

C-TABLE: C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub> TO C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>

191

| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.                              | B. P.                | d                     | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1148   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Diacetylenedicarboxylic acid  | 138.02   | 178 exp.                           |                      |                       |           |
| 1149   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>               | 3-Bromo-1, 2-dinitrobenzene   | 246.96   | 101.5                              | 320                  |                       | 1302      |
| 1150   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>               | 4-Bromo-1, 2-dinitrobenzene   | 246.96   | 59.4                               |                      |                       |           |
| 1151   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>               | 4-Bromo-1, 3-dinitrobenzene   | 246.96   | 75.3                               |                      |                       |           |
| 1152   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 4-Dibromonitrobenzene  | 280.86   | 62                                 |                      | 2.350                 |           |
| 1153   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 5-Dibromonitrobenzene  | 280.86   | 85                                 |                      | 2.368                 |           |
| 1154   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3, 4-Dibromonitrobenzene  | 280.86   | 58                                 | 290                  | 2.354                 |           |
| 1155   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3, 5-Dibromonitrobenzene  | 280.86   | 106                                |                      |                       |           |
| 1155.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 4, 6-Dibromo-2-nitrophenol  | 296.86   | 117.5                              |                      | 2.434                 |           |
| 1156   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub>                               | 1, 2, 3-Tribromobenzene   | 314.77   | 87.4                               |                      | 2.058                 |           |
| 1157   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub>                               | 1, 2, 4-Tribromobenzene   | 314.77   | 44                                 | 276                  |                       |           |
| 1158   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub>                               | 1, 3, 5-Tribromobenzene   | 314.77   | 119.6                              | 278                  |                       |           |
| 1159   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub> O                             | 2, 3, 5-Tribromophenol Br <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> OH                 | 330.77   | 92.5                               |                      |                       |           |
| 1160   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub> O                             | 2, 4, 6-Tribromophenol Br <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> OH                 | 330.77   | 96                                 |                      | 2.55                  |           |
| 1161   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 4, 6-Tribromoresorcinol  | 346.77   | 111                                |                      |                       |           |
| 1162   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>               | 3-Chloro-1, 2-dinitrobenzene  | 202.50   | 86.8                               |                      |                       |           |
| 1163   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>               | 4-Chloro-1, 2-dinitrobenzene  | 202.50   | α 36.3<br>β 37.1<br>γ 38.8<br>δ 28 | 315 d                |                       |           |
| 1164   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>               | 2-Chloro-1, 3-dinitrobenzene  | 202.50   | 87                                 |                      |                       |           |
| 1165   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>               | α-4-Chloro-1, 3-dinitrobenzene  | 202.50   | 53.4                               | 315                  | 1.697                 |           |
| 1166   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>               | β-4-Chloro-1, 3-dinitrobenzene  | 202.50   | 43                                 | 315                  | 1.680                 |           |
| 1167   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>               | 5-Chloro-1, 3-dinitrobenzene  | 202.50   | 50                                 |                      |                       |           |
| 1168   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>               | 2-Chloro-1, 4-dinitrobenzene  | 202.50   | 60                                 |                      |                       |           |
| 1169   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 3-Dichloronitrobenzene   | 191.95   | 62                                 | 258                  | 1.721 <sup>14</sup>   |           |
| 1170   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 4-Dichloronitrobenzene   | 191.95   | 33                                 |                      | 1.430 <sup>10</sup>   |           |
| 1171   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 5-Dichloronitrobenzene   | 191.95   | 54.5                               | 266                  | 1.669 <sup>13</sup>   |           |
| 1172   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 6-Dichloronitrobenzene   | 191.95   | 72.5                               | 130 <sup>8</sup>     | 1.603 <sup>17</sup>   |           |
| 1173   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3, 4-Dichloronitrobenzene   | 191.95   | 43                                 | 256                  | 1.451 <sup>10</sup>   |           |
| 1174   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3, 5-Dichloronitrobenzene   | 191.95   | 65.4                               |                      | 1.692 <sup>14</sup>   |           |
| 1174.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 4, 6-Dichloro-2-nitrophenol   | 207.95   | 122                                |                      | 1.822                 |           |
| 1175   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>                               | 1, 2, 3-Trichlorobenzene  | 181.40   | 52                                 | 219                  |                       |           |
| 1176   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>                               | 1, 2, 4-Trichlorobenzene  | 181.40   | 17                                 | 213                  | 1.574 <sup>10</sup>   | 754       |
| 1177   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>                               | 1, 3, 5-Trichlorobenzene  | 181.40   | 63                                 | 208.5                |                       |           |
| 1178   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O                             | 2, 3, 5-Trichlorophenol   | 197.40   | 53.4                               | 253                  |                       |           |
| 1179   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O                             | 2, 4, 6-Trichlorophenol   | 197.40   | 68                                 | 244.5                |                       |           |
| 1180   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 3, 5-Trichlorohydroquinone   | 213.40   | 134                                |                      |                       |           |
| 1181   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 4, 6-Trichlororesorcinol   | 213.40   | 83                                 |                      |                       |           |
| 1182   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | Benzene-1, 3, 5-trisulfonyl chloride  | 373.59   | 184                                |                      |                       |           |
| 1183   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> N                             | 2, 3, 4, 5-Tetrachloroaniline   | 230.86   | 118                                |                      |                       |           |
| 1184   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> N                             | 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrachloroaniline   | 230.86   | 88                                 |                      |                       |           |
| 1185   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> N                             | 2, 3, 5, 6-Tetrachloroaniline   | 230.86   | 90                                 |                      |                       |           |
| 1186   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I <sub>3</sub>                                | 1, 2, 3-Triiodobenzene  | 455.82   | 116                                |                      |                       |           |
| 1187   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I <sub>3</sub>                                | 1, 2, 4-Triiodobenzene  | 455.82   | 84                                 |                      |                       |           |
| 1188   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I <sub>3</sub>                                | 1, 3, 5-Triiodobenzene  | 455.82   | 181                                |                      |                       |           |
| 1189   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I <sub>3</sub> O                              | 2, 4, 6-Triiodophenol I <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> (OH)                 | 471.82   | 156                                |                      |                       |           |
| 1190   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                 | 1, 2, 3-Trinitrobenzene   | 213.05   | 127.5                              |                      |                       |           |
| 1191   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                 | 1, 2, 4-Trinitrobenzene   | 213.05   | 61                                 |                      | 1.73 <sup>13.5</sup>  |           |
| 1192   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                 | 1, 3, 5-Trinitrobenzene   | 213.05   | 121; 61                            | d.                   | 1.688                 |           |
| 1193   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | Thiopicric acid   | 245.11   | 114                                | exp. 115             |                       |           |
| 1194   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                 | 2, 3, 5-Trinitrophenol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> OH | 229.05   | 120                                |                      |                       |           |
| 1195   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                 | 2, 3, 6-Trinitrophenol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> OH | 229.05   | 118                                |                      |                       |           |
| 1196   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                 | 2, 4, 5-Trinitrophenol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> OH | 229.05   | 96                                 |                      |                       |           |
| 1197   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                 | Picric acid (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> OH            | 229.05   | 121.8                              | exp. > 300           | 1.763                 | 1313      |
| 1198   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                 | Styphnic acid   | 245.05   | 180                                |                      | 1.829                 |           |
| 1199   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>8</sub> S               | Picrylsulfonic acid   | 293.11   | 100                                |                      |                       |           |
| 1200   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                 | 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetranitroaniline  | 273.06   | 170                                | exp 237              | 1.89                  | 1314      |
| 1200.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrCl  | o-Bromochlorobenzene  | 191.40   | -12.6                              | 204 <sup>166</sup>   | 1.656 <sup>12.5</sup> | 765       |
| 1200.2 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrCl  | m-Bromochlorobenzene  | 191.40   | -21.2                              | 196                  | 1.627 <sup>14</sup>   | 764       |
| 1200.3 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrCl  | p-Bromochlorobenzene  | 191.40   | 67.4                               | 196.3                |                       |           |
| 1200.4 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrI   | o-Bromoiodobenzene  | 282.88   | 2.1                                | 257.4 <sup>164</sup> |                       |           |
| 1200.5 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> BrI   | m-Bromoiodobenzene  | 282.88   | -9.3                               | 252 <sup>164</sup>   |                       |           |

| No.    | Formula   | Name                                 | Mol. wt. | M. P.      | B. P.                     | <i>d</i>                | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1200 6 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrI   | <i>p</i> -Bromiodobenzene            | 282.88   | 92         | 251.6 <sup>74</sup>       |                         |           |
| 1201   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrNO <sub>2</sub>                             | <i>o</i> -Bromonitrobenzene          | 201.96   | 43.0       | 261                       | 1.623 <sup>80</sup>     |           |
| 1202   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrNO <sub>2</sub>                             | <i>m</i> -Bromonitrobenzene          | 201.96   | 56.0       | 256.5                     | 1.704                   | 777       |
| 1203   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrNO <sub>2</sub>                             | <i>p</i> -Bromonitrobenzene          | 201.96   | 127        | 256                       |                         |           |
| 1204   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>o</i> -Dibromobenzene             | 235.86   | 1.8        | 221                       | 1.966 <sup>15</sup>     | 787       |
| 1205   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>m</i> -Dibromobenzene             | 235.86   | -6.9       | 217                       | 1.955                   | 783       |
| 1206   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>p</i> -Dibromobenzene             | 235.86   | 86.8       | 219                       | 1.954                   | 1132      |
| 1207   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O                             | 2, 4-Dibromophenol                   | 251.86   | 36         | 239                       |                         |           |
| 1208   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O                             | 2, 6-Dibromophenol                   | 251.86   | 56         |                           |                         |           |
| 1209   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O                             | 3, 4-Dibromophenol                   | 251.86   | 80         |                           |                         |           |
| 1210   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O                             | 3, 5-Dibromophenol                   | 251.83   | 76.5       |                           |                         |           |
| 1211   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 4-Dibromoresorcinol               | 267.86   | 92.5       |                           |                         |           |
| 1212   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 4, 6-Dibromoresorcinol               | 267.86   | 112        | 130 (in CO <sub>2</sub> ) |                         |           |
| 1213   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>3</sub> N                             | 2, 4, 6-Tribromoaniline              | 329.79   | 119        | 300                       |                         |           |
| 1214   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>3</sub> N                             | 3, 4, 5-Tribromoaniline              | 329.79   | 118        |                           |                         |           |
| 1214 1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl  | <i>p</i> -Chloriodobenzene           | 238.42   | 57         | 227.6 <sup>7-1</sup>      |                         |           |
| 1215   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | <i>o</i> -Chloronitrobenzene         | 157.50   | 32.5       | 245.7                     | 1.365                   |           |
| 1216   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | <i>m</i> -Chloronitrobenzene         | 157.50   | 44.4; 23.7 | 235.6                     | 1.534                   |           |
| 1217   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | <i>p</i> -Chloronitrobenzene         | 157.50   | 83.5       | 242                       | 1.520                   |           |
| 1218   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | 1-Chloro-2-nitrophenol               | 173.50   | 87         |                           |                         |           |
| 1219   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | 5-Chloro-2-nitrophenol               | 173.50   | 38.9       |                           |                         |           |
| 1220   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | 6-Chloro-2-nitrophenol               | 173.50   | 70         |                           |                         |           |
| 1221   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | 2-Chloro-3-nitrophenol               | 173.50   | 120        |                           |                         |           |
| 1222   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | 1-Chloro-3-nitrophenol               | 173.50   | 127        |                           |                         |           |
| 1223   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | 5-Chloro-3-nitrophenol               | 173.50   | 147        |                           |                         |           |
| 1224   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | 6-Chloro-3-nitrophenol               | 173.50   | 118        |                           |                         |           |
| 1225   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | 2-Chloro-4-nitrophenol               | 173.50   | 111        |                           |                         |           |
| 1226   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | 3-Chloro-4-nitrophenol               | 173.50   | 133        |                           |                         |           |
| 1227   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub> S                           | 2-Chloronitrobenzene-5-sulfonic acid | 237.56   | >200 d.    |                           |                         |           |
| 1228   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub> S                           | 5-Chloronitrobenzene-3-sulfonic acid | 237.56   | 200 d.     |                           |                         |           |
| 1229   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>o</i> -Dichlorobenzene            | 146.95   | -17.6      | 179                       | 1.298                   | 731       |
| 1230   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>m</i> -Dichlorobenzene            | 146.95   | -24.8      | 173                       | 1.288                   | 723       |
| 1231   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>p</i> -Dichlorobenzene            | 146.95   | 52.9       | 173                       | 1.458                   | 1101      |
| 1232   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                             | 2, 3-Dichlorophenol                  | 162.95   | 57         |                           |                         |           |
| 1233   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                             | 2, 4-Dichlorophenol                  | 162.95   | 45         | 210                       |                         |           |
| 1234   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                             | 2, 5-Dichlorophenol                  | 162.95   | 58         | 211.7                     |                         |           |
| 1235   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                             | 2, 6-Dichlorophenol                  | 162.95   | 67         | 220                       |                         |           |
| 1236   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                             | 3, 4-Dichlorophenol                  | 162.95   | 68         | 253.5                     |                         |           |
| 1237   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                             | 3, 5-Dichlorophenol                  | 162.95   | 68         | 233.1                     |                         |           |
| 1238   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 3-Dichlorohydroquinone            | 178.95   | 145        |                           |                         |           |
| 1239   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 5-Dichlorohydroquinone            | 178.95   | 170        |                           | 1.824                   |           |
| 1240   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 6-Dichlorohydroquinone            | 178.95   | 164        |                           |                         |           |
| 1241   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S              | 2, 5-Dichlorobenzenesulfonic acid    | 227.01   | 97         |                           |                         |           |
| 1242   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | <i>o</i> -Benzenedisulfonyl chloride | 275.08   | 105        |                           |                         |           |
| 1243   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | <i>m</i> -Benzenedisulfonyl chloride | 275.08   | 63         |                           |                         |           |
| 1244   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | <i>p</i> -Benzenedisulfonyl chloride | 275.08   | 131        |                           |                         |           |
| 1245   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> N                             | 2, 3, 4-Trichloroaniline             | 196.41   | 67.5       | 291.5                     |                         |           |
| 1246   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> N                             | 2, 4, 5-Trichloroaniline             | 196.41   | 96         | 270                       |                         |           |
| 1247   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> N                             | 2, 4, 6-Trichloroaniline             | 196.41   | 77.5       | 262.4                     |                         |           |
| 1248   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> N                             | 3, 4, 5-Trichloroaniline             | 196.41   | 100        |                           |                         |           |
| 1249   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> FNO <sub>2</sub>                              | <i>o</i> -Fluoronitrobenzene         | 141.04   | -5.9       | 214.6                     | 1.338                   | 700       |
| 1250   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> FNO <sub>2</sub>                              | <i>m</i> -Fluoronitrobenzene         | 141.04   | 1.7        | 205                       | 1.327                   | 688       |
| 1251   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> FNO <sub>2</sub>                              | <i>p</i> -Fluoronitrobenzene         | 141.04   | 26.5; 21.5 | 205                       | 1.326                   | 1084      |
| 1252   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                                | <i>m</i> -Difluorobenzene            | 114.03   |            | 83                        | 1.172                   | 384       |
| 1253   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>                                | <i>p</i> -Difluorobenzene            | 114.03   | -23.7      | 88.9                      | 1.164                   | 362       |
| 1254   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> INO <sub>2</sub>                              | <i>o</i> -Iodonitrobenzene           | 248.97   | 49.4       | 290                       | 1.810 <sup>15, 16</sup> |           |
| 1255   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> INO <sub>2</sub>                              | <i>m</i> -Iodonitrobenzene           | 248.97   | 36         | 280                       | 1.804 <sup>15, 16</sup> |           |
| 1256   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> INO <sub>2</sub>                              | <i>p</i> -Iodonitrobenzene           | 248.97   | 171.5      | 288.1                     | 1.809 <sup>15, 16</sup> |           |
| 1257   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> INO <sub>2</sub>                              | 4-Iodo-6-nitrophenol                 | 264.97   | 81         |                           |                         |           |
| 1258   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                                | <i>o</i> -Diiodobenzene              | 329.90   | 23.4       | 286.8                     |                         |           |
| 1259   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                                | <i>m</i> -Diiodobenzene              | 329.90   | 34.2       | 284.8                     |                         |           |
| 1260   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub>                                | <i>p</i> -Diiodobenzene              | 329.90   | 129.4      | 285                       |                         |           |

| No.  | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.            | B. P.             | d                       | R. I. No. |
|------|---|---|----------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1261 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub> O                | 2, 4-Diiodophenol   | 345.90   | 72               | 100               |                         |           |
| 1262 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub> O                | 2, 6-Diiodophenol I <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OH                               | 345.90   | 68               |                   |                         |           |
| 1263 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub> O                | 3, 4-Diiodophenol I <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OH                               | 345.90   | 83               |                   |                         |           |
| 1264 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub> O                | 3, 5-Diiodophenol I <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OH                               | 345.90   | 104              |                   |                         |           |
| 1265 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub>   | 2, 6-Diiodophenol-4-sulfonic acid   | 425.96   | 120              | 190 d.            |                         |           |
| 1266 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub> N                | 2, 4, 6-Triiodoaniline I <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>             | 470.84   | 185.5            |                   |                         |           |
| 1267 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Pyridyl-2-cyanide CN.C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N  | 104.05   | 29               |                   |                         |           |
| 1268 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Pyridyl-3-cyanide CN.C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N  | 104.05   | 50               |                   |                         |           |
| 1269 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Pyridyl-4-cyanide CN.C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N  | 104.05   | 79               |                   |                         |           |
| 1270 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                | p-Diazophenol   | 120.05   | exp. 38          |                   |                         |           |
| 1271 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | o-Dinitrobenzene  | 168.05   | 116.5            | 319               | 1.59                    |           |
| 1272 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | m-Dinitrobenzene  | 168.05   | 89.7             | 302               | 1.575                   |           |
| 1273 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | p-Dinitrobenzene  | 168.05   | 172.1            | 299               | 1.625                   |           |
| 1274 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>   | 2, 3-Dinitrophenol (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OH             | 184.05   | 144              |                   |                         |           |
| 1275 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>   | 2, 4-Dinitrophenol  | 184.05   | 111.6            |                   | 1.683                   |           |
| 1276 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>   | 2, 5-Dinitrophenol (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OH             | 184.05   | 104              |                   |                         |           |
| 1277 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>   | 2, 6-Dinitrophenol (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OH             | 184.05   | 61.8             |                   |                         |           |
| 1278 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>   | 3, 4-Dinitrophenol (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OH             | 184.05   | 134              |                   |                         |           |
| 1279 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>   | 3, 5-Dinitrophenol  | 184.05   | 126.1            |                   |                         |           |
| 1280 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>   | 2, 4-Dinitroresorcinol  | 200.05   | 148              | d.                |                         |           |
| 1281 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>   | 4, 6-Dinitroresorcinol  | 200.05   | 215              |                   |                         |           |
| 1282 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub> S | 2, 4-Dinitrobenzenesulfonic acid  | 248.11   | 108              |                   |                         |           |
| 1283 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S                | Benzisothiazole   | 136.11   | 44               | 206               |                         |           |
| 1284 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>   | Pieramide 2, 4, 6-(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> | 228.06   | 188              |                   |                         |           |
| 1285 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>7</sub>   | 2, 4, 6-Trinitroaminophenol   | 244.06   | 178              |                   |                         |           |
| 1286 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>6</sub>                  | Hexaazobenzene  | 160.08   | 83               |                   |                         |           |
| 1287 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Quinone   | 108.03   | 115.7            |                   | 1.318                   |           |
| 1288 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | 2, 5-Dihydroxyquinone   | 140.03   | 220              |                   |                         |           |
| 1289 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                  | Sarsapic acid   | 172.03   | 305              |                   |                         |           |
| 1290 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                  | Ethanetetra-carboxylic acid   | 204.03   | 169 d.           |                   |                         |           |
| 1291 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsCl <sub>2</sub>               | Phenyl dichloroarsine   | 222.92   |                  | 253               |                         |           |
| 1292 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsO                             | Phenylarsine oxide  | 168.00   | 120              |                   |                         |           |
| 1294 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                              | Bromobenzene  | 156.96   | -30.6            | 156.2             | 1.497                   | 747       |
| 1295 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 4-Bromo-2-nitroaniline  | 216.97   | 111              |                   |                         |           |
| 1296 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO                             | o-Bromophenol   | 172.96   | 5.6              | 195               | 1.553 <sup>80</sup>     |           |
| 1297 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO                             | m-Bromophenol   | 172.96   | 33               | 236.5             |                         |           |
| 1298 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO                             | p-Bromophenol   | 172.96   | 63.5             | 238               | 1.588 <sup>90</sup>     |           |
| 1299 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                | Bromohydroquinone   | 188.96   | 115              |                   |                         |           |
| 1300 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                | 2(4)-Bromoresorcinol  | 188.96   | 91               |                   |                         |           |
| 1301 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO <sub>3</sub> S              | p-Bromobenzenesulfonic acid   | 237.02   | 88               |                   |                         |           |
| 1302 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> N               | 2, 4-Dibromoaniline   | 250.88   | 79.5             |                   |                         |           |
| 1303 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> N               | 2, 5-Dibromoaniline   | 250.88   | 52               |                   |                         |           |
| 1304 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> N               | 2, 6-Dibromoaniline   | 250.88   | 84               | 264               |                         |           |
| 1305 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> N               | 3, 4-Dibromoaniline   | 250.88   | 80.4             |                   |                         |           |
| 1306 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> N               | 3, 5-Dibromoaniline   | 250.88   | 56.5             |                   |                         |           |
| 1307 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl                              | Chlorobenzene   | 112.50   | -45.2            | 132.1             | 1.107                   | 681       |
| 1308 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2-Chloro-4-nitroaniline   | 172.51   | 105              |                   |                         |           |
| 1309 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2-Chloro-5-nitroaniline   | 172.51   | 118              |                   |                         |           |
| 1310 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 3-Chloro-4-nitroaniline   | 172.51   | 157              |                   |                         |           |
| 1311 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 3-Chloro-6-nitroaniline   | 172.51   | 125              |                   |                         |           |
| 1312 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 4-Chloro-2-nitroaniline   | 172.51   | 115              |                   |                         |           |
| 1313 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 4-Chloro-3-nitroaniline   | 172.51   | 103              |                   |                         |           |
| 1314 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO                             | o-Chlorophenol  | 128.50   | α 7; β 0; γ -4.1 | 173               | 1.241 <sup>11, 12</sup> | 1058      |
| 1315 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO                             | m-Chlorophenol  | 128.50   | 32.8             | 214               |                         | 1059      |
| 1316 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO                             | p-Chlorophenol  | 128.50   | 37               | 217               | 1.306                   | 1060      |
| 1317 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                | Chlorohydroquinone  | 144.50   | 106              | 263               |                         |           |
| 1318 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub> S              | Benzenesulfone chloride   | 176.56   | 14.5             | 247               | 1.383 <sup>13</sup>     |           |
| 1319 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClO <sub>3</sub> S              | p-Chlorobenzenesulfonic acid  | 192.56   | 67               | 146 <sup>25</sup> |                         |           |
| 1320 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N               | 2, 3-Dichloroaniline  | 161.96   | 24               | 252               |                         |           |
| 1321 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N               | 2, 4-Dichloroaniline  | 161.96   | 63               | 245               | 1.567                   |           |
| 1322 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N               | 2, 5-Dichloroaniline  | 161.96   | 50               | 251               |                         |           |
| 1323 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N               | 2, 6-Dichloroaniline Cl <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>              | 161.96   | 39               |                   |                         |           |

| No.  | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.      | B. P.              | <i>d</i>            | R. I. No. |
|------|--|---|----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1324 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N              | 3, 4-Dichloroaniline  | 161.96   | 71.5       | 272                |                     |           |
| 1325 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N              | 3, 5-Dichloroaniline  | 161.96   | 50.5       | 260                |                     |           |
| 1326 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> OP             | Phosphoryl oxychloride  | 194.98   |            | 258                | 1.375               |           |
| 1327 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> P              | Phosphoryl chloride   | 178.98   |            | 224.6              | 1.319               | 804       |
| 1328 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> F                              | Fluorobenzene   | 96.039   | -41.2      | 86                 | 1.024               | 487       |
| 1329 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> FO                             | <i>o</i> -Fluorophenol FC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH  | 112.04   | 16.1       |                    |                     |           |
| 1330 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> FO                             | <i>m</i> -Fluorophenol  | 112.04   | 13.8       | 183 <sup>69</sup>  | 1.222               | 652       |
| 1331 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> FO                             | <i>p</i> -Fluorophenol  | 112.04   | 28.5; 48.2 | 188                | 1.189 <sup>68</sup> | 1083      |
| 1332 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> F <sub>2</sub> N               | 2, 5-Difluoroaniline  | 129.05   | 13.5       | 85.8 <sup>30</sup> | 1.288 <sup>17</sup> |           |
| 1333 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I                              | Iodobenzene   | 203.97   | -31.4      | 188.6              | 1.832               | 792       |
| 1334 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> IO                             | <i>o</i> -Iodophenol  | 219.97   | 40.4       | 187 <sup>100</sup> | 1.876 <sup>80</sup> |           |
| 1335 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> IO                             | <i>m</i> -Iodophenol IC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH  | 219.97   | 40         |                    |                     |           |
| 1336 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> IO                             | <i>p</i> -Iodophenol IC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH  | 219.97   | 94         |                    |                     |           |
| 1337 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> IO                             | Iodosobenzene   | 219.97   | exp. 210   |                    |                     |           |
| 1338 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> IO <sub>2</sub>                | Iodoxybenzene   | 235.97   | exp. 238   |                    |                     |           |
| 1339 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> IO <sub>2</sub> S              | Benzenesulfone iodide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> SO <sub>2</sub> I                             | 268.04   | 45         |                    |                     |           |
| 1340 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub> N               | 2, 4-Diodoaniline I <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                    | 344.91   | 96         |                    |                     |           |
| 1341 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                             | Pyridyl- $\alpha$ -aldehyde   | 107.05   |            | 181                | 1.126               | 947       |
| 1342 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                             | Pyridyl- $\beta$ -aldehyde  | 107.05   |            | 97 <sup>15</sup>   |                     |           |
| 1343 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                             | Nitrosobenzene  | 107.05   | 68         | 59 <sup>18</sup>   |                     |           |
| 1344 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Picoline acid   | 123.05   | 137        |                    |                     |           |
| 1345 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Nicotinic acid  | 123.05   | 232        |                    |                     |           |
| 1346 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Isomeric acid   | 123.05   | 317        |                    |                     |           |
| 1347 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Nitrobenzene  | 123.05   | 5.7        | 210.9              | 1.207               | 736       |
| 1348 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Nitrosophenol ONC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH  | 123.05   | 126        |                    |                     |           |
| 1349 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Nitrophenol   | 139.05   | 45         | 214.5              | 1.447               |           |
| 1350 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Nitrophenol   | 139.05   | 96         | 194 <sup>70</sup>  | 1.485               |           |
| 1351 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Nitrophenol   | 139.05   | 113        |                    | 1.468               |           |
| 1352 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | 2-Nitroresorcinol <i>m</i> -(OH) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>       | 155.05   | 85         |                    |                     |           |
| 1353 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | 4-Nitroresorcinol <i>m</i> -(OH) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>       | 155.05   | 115        |                    |                     |           |
| 1354 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Nitrohydroquinone   | 155.05   | 134        |                    |                     |           |
| 1355 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S              | 2-Nitrophenol-4-sulfonic acid   | 219.11   | 141        |                    |                     |           |
| 1356 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Azaminobenzene  | 119.06   | 99         |                    |                     |           |
| 1357 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Triazobenzene   | 119.06   |            | 73.5 <sup>24</sup> | 1.098 <sup>10</sup> | 991       |
| 1358 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 2, 3-Dinitroaniline (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> | 183.06   | 127        |                    |                     |           |
| 1359 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 2, 4-Dinitroaniline   | 183.06   | 188        |                    |                     |           |
| 1360 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 2, 5-Dinitroaniline (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> | 183.06   | 137        |                    |                     |           |
| 1361 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 2, 6-Dinitroaniline   | 183.06   | 138        |                    |                     |           |
| 1362 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 3, 4-Dinitroaniline (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> | 183.06   | 154        |                    |                     |           |
| 1363 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 3, 5-Dinitroaniline (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> | 183.06   | 159        |                    |                     |           |
| 1364 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | Picramic acid   | 199.06   | 165        |                    |                     | 1320      |
| 1365 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                                | Benzene   | 78.046   | 5.5        | 79.6               | 0.878               | 606       |
| 1366 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                                | Dipropargyl   | 78.046   | -6         | 85.4               | 0.805               | 380       |
| 1367 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> AsCl <sub>3</sub>              | Tri-(2-chlorovinyl)arsine   | 259.38   |            | 260                | 1.572               |           |
| 1368 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrN                            | <i>o</i> -Bromoaniline  | 171.97   | 31.5       | 251                |                     |           |
| 1369 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrN                            | <i>m</i> -Bromoaniline  | 171.97   | 18.5       | 251                | 1.587 <sup>16</sup> | 793       |
| 1370 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrN                            | <i>p</i> -Bromoaniline BrC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                            | 171.97   | 66.4       |                    |                     |           |
| 1371 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> | 3, 4-Dibromophenylhydrazine   | 265.89   | 75         |                    |                     |           |
| 1372 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> | 3, 5-Dibromophenylhydrazine   | 265.89   | 95.5       |                    |                     |           |
| 1373 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>                | $\alpha$ -trans-Benzenehexabromide  | 557.54   | 212        |                    |                     |           |
| 1374 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>                | $\beta$ -cis-Benzenehexabromide   | 557.54   | 253        |                    |                     |           |
| 1375 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClN                            | <i>o</i> -Chloroaniline ClC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                           | 127.51   | 0          | 210.5              | 1.213               | 774       |
| 1376 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClN                            | <i>m</i> -Chloroaniline   | 127.51   | -10.4      | 229.8              | 1.215               | 776       |
| 1377 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClN                            | <i>p</i> -Chloroaniline   | 127.51   | 71         | 231                | 1.170 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 1378 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO                           | 2-Chloro-3-aminophenol  | 143.51   | 87         |                    |                     |           |
| 1379 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO                           | 2-Chloro-4-aminophenol  | 143.51   | 153        |                    |                     |           |
| 1380 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub> S            | <i>p</i> -Chlorometanilic acid  | 207.58   | 280 d.     |                    |                     |           |
| 1381 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> | 2, 4-Dichlorophenylhydrazine  | 176.98   | 94         |                    |                     |           |
| 1382 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> | 2, 5-Dichlorophenylhydrazine  | 176.98   | 105        |                    |                     |           |
| 1383 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> | 3, 5-Dichlorophenylhydrazine  | 176.98   | 118        |                    |                     |           |
| 1384 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                | $\alpha$ -trans-Benzenehexachloride   | 290.79   | 157        | 288                | 1.87                |           |
| 1385 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                | $\beta$ -cis-Benzenehexachloride  | 290.79   | 310        |                    | 1.89 <sup>19</sup>  |           |

C-TABLE: C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> TO C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>7</sub>

109

| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol wt | M. P    | B. P.               | d                   | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|--|--------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1386   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub>               | γ-Benzenehexachloride  | 290.79 | 112     |                     |                     |           |
| 1387   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub>               | δ-Benzenehexachloride  | 290.79 | 129     |                     |                     |           |
| 1388   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FN                            | o-Fluoroaniline  | 111.05 | -34.6   | 68.5 <sup>14</sup>  | 1.151               | 716       |
| 1389   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FN                            | m-Fluoroaniline  | 111.05 |         | 186.3               | 1.160               | 722       |
| 1390   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FN                            | p-Fluoroaniline  | 111.05 | -1.9    | 189                 | 1.152               | 707       |
| 1391   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> IN                            | o-Iodoaniline  | 218.99 | 56.5    |                     |                     |           |
| 1392   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> IN                            | m-Iodoaniline  | 218.99 | 27      |                     |                     |           |
| 1393   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> IN                            | p-Iodoaniline  | 218.99 | 62      |                     |                     |           |
| 1394   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | p-Nitrosoaniline   | 122.06 | 174     |                     |                     |           |
| 1395   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Phenylnitroamine   | 138.06 | 46      |                     |                     |           |
| 1396   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | o-Nitroaniline   | 138.06 | 71.5    |                     |                     |           |
| 1397   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | m-Nitroaniline O <sub>2</sub> NC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> | 138.06 | 111.8   | 286                 | 1.430               |           |
| 1398   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | p-Nitroaniline   | 138.06 | 148     |                     | 1.424               |           |
| 1399   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Quinonedioxime p-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (NOH) <sub>2</sub>            | 138.06 | 240     |                     |                     |           |
| 1400   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 3-Nitro-2-aminophenol  | 154.06 | 136     |                     |                     |           |
| 1401   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 4-Nitro-2-aminophenol  | 154.06 | 143     |                     |                     |           |
| 1402   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 5-Nitro-2-aminophenol  | 154.06 | 202     |                     |                     |           |
| 1403   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 6-Nitro-2-aminophenol  | 154.06 | 111     |                     |                     |           |
| 1404   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 5-Nitro-3-aminophenol  | 154.06 | 165     |                     |                     |           |
| 1405   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2-Nitro-4-aminophenol  | 154.06 | 206     |                     |                     |           |
| 1406   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 3-Nitro-4-aminophenol  | 154.06 | 148     |                     |                     |           |
| 1407   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 5-Acetylbarbituric acid  | 170.06 | 300     |                     |                     |           |
| 1408   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Dimethylalloxan  | 170.06 | 255 d.  |                     |                     |           |
| 1409   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 1-Methyluric acid  | 182.08 | 400 d.  |                     |                     |           |
| 1410   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 3-Methyluric acid  | 182.08 | >360 d. |                     |                     |           |
| 1411   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 7-Methyluric acid  | 182.08 | 370 d.  |                     |                     |           |
| 1412   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> | Ammonium picrate   | 246.08 | d.      |                     | 1.719               | 1318      |
| 1413   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                             | Phenol   | 94.016 | 41      | 182                 | 1.071 <sup>15</sup> | 1064      |
| 1414   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | o-Dihydroxybenzene 1, 2-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (OH) <sub>2</sub> *    | 110.05 | 105     | 245                 | 1.344               | 1272      |
| 1415   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Resorcinol 1, 3-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (OH) <sub>2</sub>              | 110.05 | 110     | 276.5               | 1.285 <sup>14</sup> | 1275      |
| 1416   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Hydroquinol 1, 4-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (OH) <sub>2</sub>             | 110.05 | 170.5   | 286.2               | 1.332 <sup>14</sup> | 1184      |
| 1417   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 5-Methylfurfural   | 110.05 | 187     |                     | 1.109 <sup>18</sup> |           |
| 1418   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>3</sub> S              | Benzenesulfonic acid   | 142.11 | 84      | 100 d.              |                     |           |
| 1419   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Pyrogallol 1, 2, 3-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> (OH) <sub>3</sub>           | 126.05 | 134     | 309                 | 1.453               | 1333      |
| 1420   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Hydroxyhydroquinone  | 126.05 | 140.5   |                     |                     |           |
| 1421   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Phloroglucinol   | 126.05 | 219     |                     |                     |           |
| 1422   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Acrylic anhydride  | 126.05 |         | 97 <sup>14</sup>    | 1.094 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 1423   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>3</sub> S              | Benzenesulfonic acid   | 158.11 | 46      | d                   |                     |           |
| 1424   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Apionol 1, 2, 3, 4-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> (OH) <sub>4</sub>           | 142.05 | 161     |                     |                     |           |
| 1425   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetrahydroxybenzene   | 142.05 | 165     |                     |                     |           |
| 1426   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetrahydroxybenzene   | 142.05 | 220     |                     |                     |           |
| 1427   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Muonic acid (CH <sub>3</sub> CHCO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>               | 142.05 | 320 d.  |                     |                     |           |
| 1428   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S              | o-Phenolsulfonic acid  | 174.11 | 50      |                     |                     |           |
| 1429   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                | Aconitic acid  | 174.05 | 191     |                     |                     |           |
| 1430   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S                             | Thiophenol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SH                                  | 110.11 |         | 160.5               | 1.074               | 1002      |
| 1431   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Se                            | Selenophenol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SeH                               | 157.25 |         | 183.6               | 1.487 <sup>14</sup> |           |
| 1432   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                | Dithioresorcinol 1, 3-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (SH) <sub>2</sub>        | 142.18 | 27      | 243                 |                     |           |
| 1433   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                | Dithiohydroquinone 1, 4-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (SH) <sub>2</sub>      | 142.18 | 98      |                     |                     |           |
| 1434   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> As                            | Phenylarsine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> AsH <sub>2</sub>                  | 154.01 |         | 148                 |                     |           |
| 1435   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> AsO <sub>3</sub>              | Phenylarsonic acid   | 202.01 | 158 d.  |                     | 1.840               |           |
| 1436   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub>              | p-Bromophenylhydrazine   | 186.99 | 107     |                     |                     |           |
| 1437   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub>              | 4-Chloro-o-phenylenediamine  | 142.53 | 72      |                     |                     |           |
| 1438   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub>              | 4-Chloro-m-phenylenediamine  | 142.53 | 86      |                     |                     |           |
| 1439   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub>              | o-Chlorophenylhydrazine  | 142.53 | 47      |                     |                     |           |
| 1440   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub>              | p-Chlorophenylhydrazine  | 142.53 | 90      |                     |                     |           |
| 1441   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                           | Sorbic chloride  | 130.51 |         | 78 <sup>15</sup>    | 1.065               | 741       |
| 1441.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>4</sub>              | Methyl chloromaleate   | 178.51 |         | 106.5 <sup>15</sup> | 1.278 <sup>15</sup> |           |
| 1441.2 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>4</sub>              | Methyl chlorofumarate  | 178.51 |         | 115.5 <sup>15</sup> | 1.290 <sup>15</sup> |           |
| 1442   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                             | Aniline  | 93.062 | -6.2    | 184.4               | 1.022               | 769       |
| 1443   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                             | α-Picoline   | 93.062 | -69.9   | 128.0               | 0.950               | 804       |
| 1444   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                             | β-Picoline   | 93.062 |         | 143.5               | 0.952               | 1018      |
| 1445   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                             | γ-Picoline   | 93.062 |         | 143.1               | 0.957               |           |
| 1446   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                            | o-Aminophenol  | 109.06 | 170     |                     |                     |           |

\* Commonly known as catechol, pyrocatechol, catechin, pyrocatechin.



| No.    | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.                   | <i>d</i>               | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|---|----------|--------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 1447   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO   | <i>m</i> -Aminophenol   | 109.06   | 123    |                         |                        |           |
| 1448   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO   | <i>p</i> -Aminophenol   | 109.06   | 184    |                         |                        | 1333      |
| 1449   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO   | Methyl 2-pyrrol ketone  | 109.06   | 90     | 220                     |                        |           |
| 1450   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO   | <i>p</i> -Phenylhydroxylamine   | 109.06   | 82     |                         |                        |           |
| 1451   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                              | Phloramine 3, 5-(OH) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>             | 125.06   | 152    |                         |                        |           |
| 1452   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S                            | Benzenesulfonamide  | 157.13   | 156    |                         |                        |           |
| 1455   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S                            | <i>p</i> -Anilinesulfonic acid  | 173.13   | 288    |                         |                        |           |
| 1458   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NS   | 2-Aminothiophenol   | 125.13   | 26     | 234                     |                        |           |
| 1459   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 4-Nitro- <i>o</i> -phenylenediamine   | 153.08   | 198    |                         |                        |           |
| 1460   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 4-Nitro- <i>m</i> -phenylenediamine   | 153.08   | 161    |                         |                        |           |
| 1461   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2-Nitro- <i>p</i> -phenylenediamine   | 153.08   | 135    |                         |                        |           |
| 1462   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | <i>d</i> -Glucose pentamtrate   | 405.09   | 135 d. |                         |                        |           |
| 1463   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub> P                             | Phenylphosphinous acid  | 142.08   | 70     |                         |                        |           |
| 1464   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub> P                             | Phenylphosphenic acid   | 158.08   | 158    | 250 d.                  | 1.475                  |           |
| 1465   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> P  | Phenyl phosphine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> PH <sub>2</sub>                              | 110.08   |        | 160                     | 1.001 <sup>15</sup>    |           |
| 1466   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | 1, 3-Cyclohexadiene   | 80.062   | -98    | 80.5                    | 0.842                  | 519       |
| 1467   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | Diallylene (CH <sub>2</sub> C=CH) <sub>2</sub>  | 80.062   |        | 70                      | 0.858 <sup>18, 2</sup> |           |
| 1468   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | <i>o</i> -Dihydrobenzene  | 80.062   |        | 78.5                    | 0.848                  |           |
| 1469   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | <i>m</i> -Dihydrobenzene  | 80.062   |        | 80.5                    | 0.830                  |           |
| 1470   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub>  | <i>p</i> -Dihydrobenzene  | 80.062   |        | 85.5                    | 0.848                  |           |
| 1471   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> AsNO <sub>2</sub>                            | Arsanilic acid <i>p</i> -NH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> AsO(OH) <sub>2</sub> | 217.03   | <200   |                         |                        |           |
| 1471.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> BrN  | Aniline hydrobromide  | 173.99   | 286    |                         |                        |           |
| 1472   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> CN   | Aniline hydrochloride   | 129.53   | 198    | 245                     | 1.222 <sup>4</sup>     | 1245      |
| 1474   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> CNNO   | <i>m</i> -Aminophenol hydrochloride   | 145.53   | 229    |                         |                        |           |
| 1475   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> CNNO   | <i>p</i> -Aminophenol hydrochloride   | 145.53   | 306 d. |                         |                        | 1333      |
| 1476   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>               | Adipyl dichloride   | 182.98   |        | 132 <sup>18</sup> s. d. |                        |           |
| 1477   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N  | Piturine  | 94.070   |        | 244                     |                        |           |
| 1478   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | Adipylidimtrile   | 108.08   | 1      | 295                     | 0.951 <sup>19</sup>    | 471       |
| 1479   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>o</i> -Phenylenediamine  | 108.08   | 103.8  | 252                     |                        |           |
| 1480   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>m</i> -Phenylenediamine  | 108.08   | 62.8   | 287                     | 1.107 <sup>17, 7</sup> | 1086      |
| 1481   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>p</i> -Phenylenediamine  | 108.08   | 139.7  | 267                     |                        |           |
| 1482   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | 2, 5-Dimethylpyrazine (Ketone)  | 108.08   | 15     | 155                     | 0.990                  | 1017      |
| 1483   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | Phenylhydrazine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHNH <sub>2</sub>                             | 108.08   | 19.6   | 243.5                   | 1.098                  | 784       |
| 1484   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                             | 2, 5-Diaminophenol  | 124.08   | 68     |                         |                        |           |
| 1485   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                             | 3, 4-Diaminophenol  | 124.08   | 168    |                         |                        |           |
| 1486   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                             | 3, 5-Diaminophenol  | 124.08   | 170    |                         |                        |           |
| 1487   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 1, 3-Dimethylbarbituric acid  | 156.08   | 123    |                         |                        |           |
| 1488   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 1-Ethylbarbituric acid  | 156.08   | 120    |                         |                        |           |
| 1489   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Aniline nitrate   | 156.08   |        | 190 d.                  | 1.358 <sup>4</sup>     |           |
| 1490   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S              | <i>o</i> -Phenylenediamine-3-sulfonic acid  | 188.14   | d.     |                         |                        |           |
| 1491   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S              | <i>p</i> -Phenylhydrazinesulfonic acid  | 188.14   | 286    |                         |                        |           |
| 1492   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | <i>o</i> -Benzenedisulfonamide  | 236.21   | 233    |                         |                        |           |
| 1493   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | <i>m</i> -Benzenedisulfonamide  | 236.21   | 229    |                         |                        |           |
| 1494   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | <i>p</i> -Benzenedisulfonamide  | 236.21   | 188    |                         |                        |           |
| 1495   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Mannitol hexantrate   | 452.11   | 113    |                         | 1.8                    |           |
| 1496   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O  | 2, 5-Dimethylfuran  | 96.062   |        | 94                      | 0.888                  | 974       |
| 1497   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Dihydroresoreinol <i>m</i> -(OH) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                 | 112.06   | 104    |                         |                        |           |
| 1498   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Sorbic acid CH <sub>3</sub> (CH=CH) <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                          | 112.06   | 134.5  | 228 d.                  |                        | 1333      |
| 1499   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Dimethyl fumarate   | 144.06   | 102    | 192                     |                        |           |
| 1500   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Dimethyl maleate  | 144.06   |        | 203                     | 1.153 <sup>14</sup>    | 382       |
| 1501   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Ethyl fumarate CO <sub>2</sub> HCH=CHCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>          | 144.06   | 70     |                         |                        |           |
| 1502   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Lactide   | 144.06   | 125    | 255                     | 0.862                  |           |
| 1503   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Acetylmalonic acid  | 160.06   | 150    |                         |                        |           |
| 1504   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Acetylmalic acid  | 160.06   | 134    |                         |                        |           |
| 1504.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | 1-Ketoadipic acid   | 160.06   | 124    |                         |                        |           |
| 1505   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Tricarballic acid   | 176.06   | 166    | d.                      |                        |           |
| 1506   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Glycerol triformate (Triformin)   | 176.06   | 18     | 266                     | 1.320                  | 373       |
| 1507   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Citric acid (HO) <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(OH)CO <sub>2</sub> H       | 192.06   | 153    |                         | 1.542                  | 1202      |
| 1508   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Hydroxyceitric acid   | 208.06   | 160    |                         |                        |           |
| 1509   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S  | 2, 3-Dimethylthiophene  | 112.13   |        | 137                     | 0.994                  |           |
| 1510   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S  | 2, 4-Dimethylthiophene  | 112.13   |        | 138                     | 0.996                  |           |
| 1511   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S  | 2, 5-Dimethylthiophene  | 112.13   |        | 137.5                   | 0.976 <sup>17, 8</sup> |           |
| 1512   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S  | 3, 4-Dimethylthiophene  | 112.13   |        | 146                     | 1.008 <sup>11, 6</sup> |           |

C-TABLE: C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> TO C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>16</sub>

| No.    | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.    | B. P.              | <i>d</i>            | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|---|----------|----------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1513   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>                 | Arsenic acetate   | 252.03   | 82       | 170 <sup>11</sup>  |                     |           |
| 1514   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CIN <sub>2</sub>                 | Phenylhydrazine hydrochloride   | 144.54   | 243      |                    |                     |           |
| 1515   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                 | Ethyl chloroacetoacetate  | 164.53   |          | 200                | 1.179 <sup>11</sup> |           |
| 1516   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                                | 1, 2-Dimethylpyrrol   | 95.077   |          | 65 <sup>14</sup>   |                     |           |
| 1517   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                                | 2, 3-Dimethylpyrrol   | 95.077   |          | 165                |                     |           |
| 1518   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                                | 2, 4-Dimethylpyrrol   | 95.077   |          | 171                | 0.927 <sup>14</sup> | 829       |
| 1519   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                                | 2, 5-Dimethylpyrrol   | 95.077   |          | 169                | 0.935               | 909       |
| 1520   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                                | 1-Ethylpyrrol   | 95.077   |          | 131                | 0.888 <sup>14</sup> |           |
| 1521   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | Guavacine   | 127.08   | 285 d.   |                    |                     |           |
| 1522   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | Triacetamide (CH <sub>3</sub> CO) <sub>2</sub> N                                    | 113.08   | 79       |                    |                     |           |
| 1523   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S                | Ammonium benzenesulfonate   | 175.14   | 256      |                    |                     |           |
| 1524   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S                | <i>m</i> -Aminophenol sulfate   | 207.14   | 152      |                    |                     |           |
| 1525   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                   | 1, 2, 3-Triaminobenzene   | 123.09   | 103      | 336                |                     |           |
| 1526   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                   | 1, 2, 4-Triaminobenzene   | 123.09   | 100      | 340                |                     |           |
| 1527   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                 | 2, 4, 6-Triaminophenol  | 139.09   |          | 257                |                     |           |
| 1528   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Cupferron   | 155.09   | 164      |                    |                     |           |
| 1529   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Histidine   | 155.09   | 253 d.   |                    |                     |           |
| 1530   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Phloroglucinol trioxime   | 171.09   | 155 exp. |                    |                     |           |
| 1531   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Caffuric acid   | 187.09   | 220      |                    |                     |           |
| 1532   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                 | <i>n</i> -Butylacetylene C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CECH                         | 82.077   | -150     | 71.5               |                     |           |
| 1533   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                 | Diisopropenyl (CH <sub>3</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> )                   | 82.077   |          | 69.6               | 0.731 <sup>16</sup> | 852       |
| 1534   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                 | 1, 5-Hexadiene (CH <sub>2</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                 | 82.077   |          | 60                 | 0.688               | 127       |
| 1535   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                 | 2, 4-Hexadiene (CH <sub>3</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                 | 82.077   |          | 82                 | 0.718               | 810       |
| 1536   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                 | Methylpropylacetylene CH <sub>3</sub> CC(C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> )            | 82.077   |          | 84                 | 0.749 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 1537   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                 | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydrobenzene  | 82.077   | -103.7   | 83                 | 0.810               | 404       |
| 1539   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Histidine hydrochloride   | 191.56   | 251 d.   |                    |                     |           |
| 1540   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>11</sub>  | Tetranitrodiglycerol  | 346.11   |          | 250 <sup>8</sup>   | 1.33                |           |
| 1541   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | Cyclohexanone   | 98.077   |          | 156.7              | 0.949               | 874       |
| 1542   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydrophenol   | 98.077   |          | 166 d.             |                     |           |
| 1543   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | 1, 2, 3, 6-Tetrahydrophenol   | 98.077   |          | 166                |                     |           |
| 1544   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | Allyl ether (CH <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O                     | 98.077   |          | 94.3               | 0.805               |           |
| 1545   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | 1-Ethyl-2-methylacrolein  | 98.077   |          | 137.3              | 0.858               |           |
| 1546   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | Allylacetone CH <sub>2</sub> :CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>   | 98.077   |          | 129.5              | 0.846               | 876       |
| 1547   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | Diethylketene (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C:CO                    | 98.077   |          | 89.5               | 0.831               |           |
| 1548   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | Mesityl oxide (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C:CHCOCH <sub>3</sub>                 | 98.077   | -59.0    | 135                | 0.863               | 899       |
| 1549   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Adipyl dialdehyde OCH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> CHO                            | 114.08   |          | 94 <sup>8</sup>    |                     |           |
| 1550   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Propionylpropionic aldehyde   | 114.08   | 40       | 166                |                     |           |
| 1551   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Acetylacetonate (CH <sub>3</sub> COCH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                   | 114.08   | -9       | 194                | 0.970               | 428       |
| 1552   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | $\alpha$ -Ethylcrotonic acid  | 114.08   | 45       | 209                |                     |           |
| 1553   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 2-Hexenic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CH=CHCO <sub>2</sub> H              | 114.08   | 32       | 217                | 0.965               | 1055      |
| 1554   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 2, 3-Hexenic acid   | 114.08   |          | 208                | 0.962               | 953       |
| 1555   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 2-Isohexenic acid  | 114.08   |          | 108 <sup>12</sup>  | 0.959               | 885       |
| 1556   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Crotonyl acetate  | 114.08   |          | 129                | 0.934 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 1557   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl $\alpha$ -crotonate   | 114.08   |          | 139                | 0.919               | 283       |
| 1558   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl isocrotonate  | 114.08   |          | 131.2              | 0.925               |           |
| 1559   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Glyceryl ether  | 130.08   |          | 173                | 1.091               |           |
| 1560   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Propionic anhydride (CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CO) <sub>2</sub> O             | 130.08   | -45.0    | 196.0              | 1.012               | 142       |
| 1561   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl acetoacetate  | 130.08   | < -80    | 180                | 1.025               | 243       |
| 1562   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Adipic acid HO <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H      | 146.08   | 151      | 265 <sup>100</sup> |                     |           |
| 1563   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | 1, 1-Dimethylsuccinic acid  | 146.08   | 142      | 165 d.             |                     |           |
| 1564   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Ethylsuccinic acid  | 146.08   | 98       |                    |                     |           |
| 1565   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Methylethylmalonic acid   | 146.08   | 117.5    |                    |                     |           |
| 1566   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Propylmalonic acid C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CH(CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub> | 146.08   | 96       |                    |                     |           |
| 1567   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Isopropylmalonic acid   | 146.08   | 87       |                    |                     |           |
| 1568   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Dimethyl succinate (CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 146.08   | 19.5     | 192.8              | 1.121               | 942       |
| 1569   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Dimethyl isosuccinate   | 146.08   |          | 179                | 1.028 <sup>10</sup> |           |
| 1570   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Diethyl oxalate (CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>       | 146.08   | -40.6    | 186.1              | 1.080               | 182       |
| 1571   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Glycol diacetate (CH <sub>2</sub> OCOCH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                 | 146.08   | -31      | 190.5              | 1.104               | 216       |
| 1572   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Ethylidene diacetate  | 146.08   |          | 169                | 0.852               |           |
| 1572.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Methyl <i>l</i> -1-acetoxypropionate  | 146.08   |          | 172                | 1.089               |           |
| 1573   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Mannide   | 146.08   |          | 317                |                     |           |
| 1574   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Isomannide  | 146.08   | 87       | 274                |                     |           |
| 1575   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Lactic anhydride (CH <sub>3</sub> CHOHCO) <sub>2</sub>                              | 162.08   | 260 d.   |                    |                     |           |

| No.    | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt.              | M. P.    | B. P.              | <i>d</i>               | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|--|-----------------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 1576   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Dimethyl malate  | 162 08                |          | 242                | 1.233                  | 391       |
| 1577   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                                | <i>β</i> -Glucosan   | 162 08                | 178      |                    |                        |           |
| 1578   | (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>x</sub>                | Glycogen   | (162.08) <sub>x</sub> | 240      |                    |                        |           |
| 1578 1 | (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>x</sub>                | Starch   | (162.08) <sub>x</sub> | d.       |                    | 1.50 <sup>21</sup>     | 1164      |
| 1579   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | <i>d</i> -Saccharine   | 162 08                | 161      |                    |                        |           |
| 1580   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Dimethyl <i>dl</i> -tartrate (CH(OH)CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>         | 178 08                | 85       | 282                |                        |           |
| 1581   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Dimethyl <i>d</i> -tartrate  | 178 08                | 48; 61 5 | 280                | 1 328                  |           |
| 1582   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Ethyl <i>d</i> -tartrate   | 178 08                | 90       |                    |                        |           |
| 1583   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Allomucic acid   | 210 08                | 171 d.   |                    |                        |           |
| 1584   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Mucic acid HO <sub>2</sub> C(CHOH) <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                          | 210 08                | 206 d.   |                    |                        |           |
| 1585   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | <i>d(l)</i> -Talomucic acid  | 210 08                | 158 d.   |                    |                        |           |
| 1586   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Isoaccharic acid   | 210 08                | 185      |                    |                        |           |
| 1587   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S   | Diallyl sulfide (CH <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S                        | 114 14                | -83 0    | 138 7              | 0 888 <sup>24, 8</sup> | 1034      |
| 1588   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Br  | Cyclohexyl bromide   | 163 00                |          | 165 5              | 1.333                  | 575       |
| 1589   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>11</sub> BrN <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>               | Bromural   | 223 02                | 154      |                    |                        |           |
| 1590   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                              | 1-Bromocaproic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CHBrCO <sub>2</sub> H                   | 195 00                |          | 131 <sup>10</sup>  |                        |           |
| 1591   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                              | 2-Bromocaproic acid  | 195 00                | 35       |                    |                        |           |
| 1592   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                              | Ethyl 1-bromobutyrate  | 195 00                |          | 179 d.             | 1 325 <sup>25</sup>    |           |
| 1593   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                              | Ethyl 1-bromoisobutyrate   | 195 00                |          | 164 d.             | 1 315 <sup>25</sup>    |           |
| 1595   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Cl  | Cyclohexyl chloride  | 118 54                |          | 142 5              | 0 973                  | 451       |
| 1596   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> ClO   | <i>n</i> -Caproyl chloride C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> COCl                             | 134 54                |          | 153                |                        | 543       |
| 1597   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                              | Isoamyl chloroformate  | 150 54                |          | 156                | 1 024 <sup>26</sup>    |           |
| 1598   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Histidine dihydrochloride  | 228 03                | 235 d.   |                    |                        |           |
| 1599   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Trichloroacetal Cl <sub>3</sub> CH(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>           | 221 46                |          | 197                | 1 266 <sup>15</sup>    |           |
| 1600   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Trichloroacetal (solid)  | 221 46                | 83       | 230 d.             |                        |           |
| 1601   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> I   | Cyclohexyl iodide  | 210 02                |          | 192                | 1.626                  |           |
| 1602   | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N   | Capronitrile C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CN  | 97 09                 |          | 163                | 0.809                  | 188       |
| 1603   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N   | Isocapronitrile (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CN       | 97 09                 | -51 1    | 155 5              | 0.806                  | 159       |
| 1604   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N   | Isocaproisnitrile (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> NC     | 97.09                 |          | 137                |                        |           |
| 1605   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                               | Hygic acid   | 129 09                | 169      |                    |                        |           |
| 1606   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                               | Nitrocyclohexane   | 129 09                | -34      | 205 5              | 1 068                  |           |
| 1607   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                               | Adipyl amide HO <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>            | 145 09                | 130      |                    |                        |           |
| 1608   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NS  | Isoamyl isothiocyanate   | 129 16                |          | 182                |                        |           |
| 1609   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Citramide (H <sub>2</sub> NOCCH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(OH)CONH <sub>2</sub>         | 189 11                | 215      |                    |                        |           |
| 1610   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | Butylethylene C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CH=CH <sub>2</sub>                             | 84 092                | -98 5    | 64 1               | 0.683                  | 44        |
| 1611   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | 2, 2-Dimethyl-4-butene   | 84 092                |          | 42 3               |                        |           |
| 1612   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | Cyclohexane  | 84 092                | 6 5      | 81 4               | 0.779                  | 304       |
| 1613   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | 2-Methyl-2-pentene (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C=CHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>       | 84 092                |          | 67 1               | 0.692                  | 881       |
| 1615   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | Methylcyclopentane   | 84 092                | -140 5   | 73                 | 0.750                  |           |
| 1616   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | 3-Methyl-2-pentene (isomer 1)  | 84 092                |          | 65 7               | 0.722 <sup>18</sup>    | 848       |
| 1617   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | 3-Methyl-2-pentene (isomer 2)  | 84 092                |          | 70.2               | 0 698                  | 128       |
| 1618   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | 2, 3-Dimethyl-1-butene   | 84 092                |          | 59                 | 0.680 <sup>9</sup>     |           |
| 1619   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub>   | Tetramethylethylene  | 84 092                |          | 73                 | 0 712                  | 199       |
| 1620   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>15</sub> As <sub>2</sub>                               | Caecodyl carbide   | 234 01                |          | 81 5 <sup>18</sup> |                        |           |
| 1621   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>15</sub> As <sub>2</sub> BiO <sub>4</sub>              | Bismuth caecodylate (8H <sub>2</sub> O)  | 613 97                | 82       |                    |                        |           |
| 1622   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>15</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Dichloroacetal Cl <sub>2</sub> CHCH(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>          | 187 01                |          | 184                | 1 138 <sup>14</sup>    |           |
| 1623   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Adipic diamide H <sub>2</sub> NOC(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>         | 144 11                | 220      |                    |                        |           |
| 1624   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>sym</i> -Diethyloxamide   | 144 11                | 190      |                    |                        |           |
| 1625   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S <sub>2</sub>  | <i>L</i> -Cystine  | 240 24                | 258 d.   |                    |                        | 1187      |
| 1626   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                                | Hexamethylenetetramine   | 140 12                |          | 263                |                        |           |
| 1627   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | Cyclohexanol   | 100.09                | 23 9     | 161 5              | 0 962                  | 1051      |
| 1628   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | 2-Hexene-4-ol  | 100 09                |          | 59 <sup>27</sup>   | 0 837                  | 1008      |
| 1629   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | Dimethyl propenyl carbinol   | 100.09                |          | 112                | 0 835                  | 321       |
| 1630   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | Pinacolin (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CC(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 100.09                | -52 5    | 106.2              | 0 811                  |           |
| 1631   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | Ethyl isocrotonyl ether  | 100.09                |          | 94                 |                        |           |
| 1632   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | Isopropyl allyl ether  | 100.09                |          | 84 2               | 0 776                  |           |
| 1633   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | <i>n</i> -Caproic aldehyde C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CHO                              | 100.09                |          | 129                | 0 834                  |           |
| 1634   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | Isobutylacetaldehyde   | 100.09                |          | 121.7              |                        |           |
| 1635   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | Methylpropylacetaldehyde   | 100 09                |          | 121                |                        |           |
| 1636   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | Ethyl propyl ketone C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>          | 100 09                |          | 124                | 0 818 <sup>17, 6</sup> | 124       |
| 1637   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | Ethyl isopropyl ketone   | 100 09                |          | 114.5              | 0 830 <sup>9</sup>     |           |
| 1638   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | Methyl <i>n</i> -butyl ketone CH <sub>3</sub> COC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>              | 100 09                | -56 9    | 127.2              | 0 830 <sup>9</sup>     |           |
| 1639   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O   | Methyl isobutyl ketone   | 100.09                | -84.7    | 119                | 0.803                  | 96        |

C-TABLE: C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub> TO C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>13</sub>

203

| No.    | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.               | d                     | R. I.<br>No. |
|--------|--|---|----------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1640   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                                 | Methyl <i>sec.</i> -butyl ketone  | 100.09   |       | 117.8               | 0.815                 | 115          |
| 1641   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Diacetone alcohol   | 116.09   |       | 100                 | 0.931 <sup>16</sup>   |              |
| 1642   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | <i>tert.</i> -Butylacetic acid  | 116.09   | -11   | 190                 |                       |              |
| 1643   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Caproic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H   | 116.09   | -9.5  | 202                 | 0.920                 | 207          |
| 1644   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Isocaproic acid   | 116.09   | -35   | 207.7               | 0.925                 | 217          |
| 1645   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Diethylacetic acid (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCO <sub>2</sub> H                    | 116.09   | < -15 | 197                 | 0.933 <sup>10</sup>   | 201          |
| 1646   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Dimethylethylacetic acid  | 116.09   | -14   | 187                 |                       |              |
| 1647   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Methylpropylacetic acid   | 116.09   |       | 193.5               | 0.928                 |              |
| 1648   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | <i>n</i> -Amyl formate HCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub>                                  | 116.09   |       | 130.4               | 0.902 <sup>20</sup>   |              |
| 1649   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Isoamyl formate   | 116.09   |       | 123.5               | 0.871                 | 83           |
| 1650   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | <i>tert.</i> -Amyl formate  | 116.09   |       | 113                 | 0.896 <sup>14</sup>   |              |
| 1651   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | <i>n</i> -Butyl acetate CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>                   | 116.09   | -76.8 | 126.5               | 0.882                 | 95           |
| 1652   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Isobutyl acetate CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>      | 116.09   | -98.9 | 118.3               | 0.871                 | 118          |
| 1653   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | <i>sec.</i> -Butyl acetate  | 116.09   |       | 112.2               | 0.870                 | 73           |
| 1654   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Ethyl <i>n</i> -butyrate C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>    | 116.09   | -93.3 | 121.3               | 0.879                 | 91           |
| 1655   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Ethyl isobutyrate   | 116.09   | -88.2 | 111.7               | 0.871                 | 80           |
| 1656   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Methyl trimethylacetate   | 116.09   |       | 102                 | 1.044 <sup>0</sup>    |              |
| 1657   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Methyl <i>n</i> -valerate C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                 | 116.09   |       | 127.3               | 0.910 <sup>9</sup>    |              |
| 1658   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Methyl isovalerate  | 116.09   |       | 116.7               | 0.881                 |              |
| 1659   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | <i>n</i> -Propyl propionate C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> | 116.09   | -75.9 | 123.4               | 0.883                 | 92           |
| 1660   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Isopropyl propionate  | 116.09   |       | 111.3               | 0.893 <sup>0</sup>    |              |
| 1661   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Phloroglucite   | 132.09   | 185   |                     |                       |              |
| 1662   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Paraldehyde (CH <sub>3</sub> CHO) <sub>3</sub>  | 132.09   | 10.5  | 124                 | 0.994                 | 244          |
| 1663   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                    | 1-Hydroxy- <i>n</i> -caproic acid   | 132.09   | 62    |                     |                       |              |
| 1664   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                    | 1-Hydroxyisocaproic acid  | 132.09   | 81    |                     |                       |              |
| 1665   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                    | <i>dl</i> -1-Hydroxyisocaproic acid   | 132.09   | 76    |                     |                       |              |
| 1666   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                    | 1-Hydroxy-1, 1-diethylacetic acid   | 132.09   | 74.5  |                     |                       |              |
| 1667   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                    | Methyl <i>n</i> -butyl carbonate  | 132.09   |       | 151                 |                       |              |
| 1668   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                    | Fucose  | 164.09   | 145   |                     |                       |              |
| 1669   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                    | Mannitan  | 164.09   | 137   |                     |                       |              |
| 1670   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                    | <i>d</i> -Quercitol   | 164.09   | 234   |                     | 1.585 <sup>18</sup>   |              |
| 1671   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                    | <i>l</i> -Quercitol   | 164.09   | 174   |                     |                       |              |
| 1672   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub> (H <sub>2</sub> O) | $\beta$ -Rhamnose   | 164.09   | 126   |                     | 1.471                 | 1219         |
| 1673   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Rhodoose  | 164.09   | 144   |                     |                       |              |
| 1674   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | <i>d</i> -Fructose (Levulose)   | 180.09   | 104   |                     | 1.069 <sup>17</sup>   |              |
| 1675   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | <i>d</i> , $\alpha$ -Galactose  | 180.09   | 168   |                     |                       |              |
| 1675.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | <i>d</i> , $\beta$ -Galactose   | 180.09   | 168   |                     |                       |              |
| 1676   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | <i>dl</i> -Galactose  | 180.09   | 144   |                     |                       |              |
| 1677   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | <i>d</i> , $\alpha$ -Glucose  | 180.09   | 146   |                     | 1.544 <sup>24</sup>   |              |
| 1678   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | <i>d</i> , $\beta$ -Glucose   | 180.09   | 150   |                     |                       |              |
| 1679   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-Inositol  | 180.09   | 247   | 250 <sup>var.</sup> |                       |              |
| 1680   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Dambose   | 180.09   | 224   | d.                  | 1.752                 |              |
| 1681   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | $\alpha$ -Mannose   | 180.09   | 133   | 205 d.              |                       |              |
| 1682   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | <i>d</i> -Mannose   | 180.09   | 132   |                     | 1.539                 |              |
| 1683   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | <i>dl</i> -Mannose  | 180.09   | 133   |                     |                       |              |
| 1684   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-Sorbitose   | 180.09   | 154   |                     | 1.612                 |              |
| 1685   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | <i>dl</i> -Sorbitose  | 180.09   | 154   |                     | 1.638                 |              |
| 1686   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | <i>d</i> -Tagatose  | 180.09   | 124   |                     |                       |              |
| 1687   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> S                                 | Cyclohexyl mercaptan  | 116.16   |       | 160                 |                       |              |
| 1688   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                    | $\alpha$ -Trithioacetaldehyde   | 180.29   | 101   | 247                 |                       |              |
| 1689   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                    | $\beta$ -Trithioacetaldehyde (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> S) <sub>2</sub>                             | 180.29   | 126   |                     |                       |              |
| 1690   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> S <sub>3</sub>                    | $\gamma$ -Trithioacetaldehyde   | 180.29   | 81    | 100                 |                       |              |
| 1690.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> Se                                | Hexamethyl selenide   | 163.29   |       | 172                 | 1.122                 |              |
| 1691   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> Br                                | 2-Bromo-2, 3-dimethylbutane   | 165.02   | 13    | 132                 |                       |              |
| 1692   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> Br                                | <i>n</i> -Hexyl bromide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br                               | 165.02   |       | 156                 | 1.173                 | 422          |
| 1693   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | Bromoacetal BrCH <sub>2</sub> CH(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                          | 197.02   |       | 170                 |                       |              |
| 1694   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> Cl                                | 2-Chloro-2, 3-dimethylbutane  | 120.56   | -10.4 | 112.1               | 0.875 <sup>25</sup>   |              |
| 1695   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> Cl                                | <i>n</i> -Hexyl chloride C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl                              | 120.56   |       | 134                 | 0.872                 | 238          |
| 1696   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> ClN <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Hexamethylenetetramine perchlorate  | 240.59   | 158   |                     |                       |              |
| 1697   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> I                                 | <i>n</i> -Hexyl iodide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> I                                 | 212.03   |       | 180                 | 1.441                 | 560          |
| 1698   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> IO <sub>2</sub>                   | Iodoacetal ICH <sub>2</sub> CH(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                            | 244.03   |       | 132 <sup>20</sup>   | 1.494 <sup>16</sup>   |              |
| 1699   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N                                 | 1-Methylpiperidine  | 99.108   |       | 107                 | 0.818                 | 416          |
| 1700   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N                                 | 2-Methylpiperidine ( $\alpha$ -Pipicoline)  | 99.108   |       | 119                 | 0.844 <sup>22,6</sup> | 1016         |

| No.    | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.    | B. P.              | <i>d</i>               | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|---|----------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 1701   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N                             | 3-Methylpiperidine ( $\beta$ -Pipicoline).  | 99.108   |          | 126                | 0.845 <sup>24,25</sup> | 1020      |
| 1702   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N                             | 4-Methylpiperidine ( $\gamma$ -Pipicoline).....   | 99.108   |          | 129                | 0.867 <sup>o</sup>     |           |
| 1703   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Hedonal H <sub>2</sub> NCO <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ... | 131.11   | 74       | 215                |                        |           |
| 1704   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Isoamyl carbamate   | 131.11   | 63.5     | 220                |                        |           |
| 1704.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Propyl urethane C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NHCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 131.11   |          | 186                | 0.992 <sup>18</sup>    |           |
| 1705   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>l</i> -Leucine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH(NH <sub>2</sub> )CO <sub>2</sub> H     | 131.11   | 205      |                    | 1.293                  | 1221      |
| 1706   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>dl</i> -Leucine  | 131.11   | 290      |                    |                        |           |
| 1707   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>d(l)</i> -Isoleucine   | 131.11   | 280 d.   |                    |                        |           |
| 1708   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>dl</i> -Isoleucine   | 131.11   | 275      |                    |                        |           |
| 1709   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>d</i> -Glucosamine   | 179.11   | 110 d.   |                    |                        |           |
| 1710   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>d</i> -Glucosamine   | 179.11   | 128      |                    |                        |           |
| 1711   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>d</i> -Glucosamine   | 195.11   | 138      |                    |                        |           |
| 1712   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | Diosopropyl (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>               | 86.108   | -135.1   | 58.1               | 0.666 <sup>15</sup>    | 38        |
| 1713   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | <i>n</i> -Hexane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>              | 86.108   | -94.3    | 69.0               | 0.660                  | 32        |
| 1714   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | 3-Methylpentane (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>3</sub>               | 86.108   |          | 64                 | 0.668                  | 34        |
| 1715   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | 2-Methylpentane (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>               | 86.108   |          | 60.0               | 0.654                  | 27        |
| 1716   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | 2,2-Dimethylbutane (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>             | 86.108   | -98.2    | 49.7               | 0.649                  | 23        |
| 1717   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> INO <sub>3</sub>              | <i>d</i> -Glucosamine hydroiodide   | 307.05   | 165 d.   |                    |                        |           |
| 1718   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | $\alpha$ , 2, 5-Dimethylpiperazine  | 114.12   | 119      | 162                |                        |           |
| 1719   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | Diacetoneammonoxime   | 130.12   | 58       | 135 <sup>17</sup>  |                        |           |
| 1720   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | Dipropylhydrosamine (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NNO                         | 130.12   |          | 205                |                        |           |
| 1721   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> | Ammonium citrate  | 226.12   |          |                    | 1.483                  |           |
| 1722   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Arginine  | 174.14   | 207.5 d. |                    |                        |           |
| 1723   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | <i>tert</i> -Amyl carbinol  | 102.11   |          | 135                | 0.844 <sup>9</sup>     |           |
| 1724   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Isohexyl alcohol  | 102.11   |          | 165                | 0.840 <sup>9</sup>     | 429       |
| 1725   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Dimethylisopropyl carbinol  | 102.11   | -14      | 122                | 0.823                  |           |
| 1726   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Ethylpropyl carbinol  | 102.11   |          | 135                | 0.819                  |           |
| 1726.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | <i>l(d)</i> -Ethylpropyl carbinol   | 102.11   |          | 134 <sup>23</sup>  | 0.825 <sup>13,15</sup> | 211       |
| 1727   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Ethylisopropyl carbinol   | 102.11   |          | 128                | 0.824                  |           |
| 1728   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | <i>n</i> -Hexyl alcohol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> OH                                     | 102.11   | -51.6    | 155.8              | 0.820                  |           |
| 1730   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Methylbutyl carbinol  | 102.11   |          | 131.9              | 0.803 <sup>28</sup>    | 183       |
| 1730.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> -Methylbutyl carbinol  | 102.11   |          | 138                | 0.815                  | 205       |
| 1732   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Methyl- <i>sec</i> -butyl carbinol  | 102.11   |          | 134                | 0.831 <sup>18</sup>    | 245       |
| 1733   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Pinacolyl alcohol (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH(OH)CH <sub>2</sub>                       | 102.11   | 5.5      | 121                | 0.812 <sup>26</sup>    |           |
| 1733.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> -Pinacolyl alcohol   | 102.11   |          | 120                | 0.820                  | 214       |
| 1734   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Methyldiethyl carbinol  | 102.11   | -22      | 122.6              | 0.824                  | 242       |
| 1735   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | 3-Methyl-3-ethylpropyl alcohol  | 102.11   |          | 152.1              | 0.830 <sup>15</sup>    |           |
| 1736   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | 2-Methyl-2-propylethyl alcohol  | 102.11   |          | 147.9              | 0.829                  | 231       |
| 1737   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Ethyl <i>n</i> -butyl ether C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>      | 102.11   |          | 91.4               | 0.752                  |           |
| 1738   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Ethyl isobutyl ether  | 102.11   |          | 80                 | 0.751                  |           |
| 1739   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Methyl <i>n</i> -amyl ether C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>                   | 102.11   |          | 88.5               | 0.754                  | 53        |
| 1740   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Methyl isoamyl ether  | 102.11   |          | 91                 | 0.687 <sup>21</sup>    |           |
| 1741   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Propyl ether (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O                                  | 102.11   | -122.0   | 89                 | 0.747                  | 41        |
| 1742   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Isopropyl ether [(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH] <sub>2</sub> O                           | 102.11   |          | 68.7               | 0.735 <sup>18,2</sup>  |           |
| 1743   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Pinacone [(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> COH] <sub>2</sub>                                   | 118.11   | 38       | 172.8              |                        |           |
| 1744   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Hexane-1, 5-diol  | 118.11   |          | 233                | 0.981 <sup>9</sup>     |           |
| 1745   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Hexane-1, 6-diol HOCH <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH         | 118.11   | 42       | 250                |                        |           |
| 1746   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Acetal CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                       | 118.11   |          | 102.2              | 0.831                  | 42        |
| 1747   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Diglycerol [(HO) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> ] <sub>2</sub> O                  | 166.11   |          | 230 <sup>10</sup>  |                        |           |
| 1748   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Fucitol   | 166.11   | 153      |                    |                        |           |
| 1749   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Rhamnitol   | 166.11   | 121      |                    |                        |           |
| 1750   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Dulcitol  | 182.11   | 188      | 205 <sup>2,6</sup> | 1.466 <sup>15</sup>    | 1333      |
| 1751   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | <i>d</i> -Mannitol  | 182.11   | 166.1    | 295 <sup>2,6</sup> | 1.489                  | 1333      |
| 1752   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | <i>d</i> -Sorbitol  | 182.11   | 110      |                    | 1.82                   | 1333      |
| 1753   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | <i>d</i> -Talitol   | 182.11   | 86       |                    |                        |           |
| 1754   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> S                             | Dipropyl sulfide (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S                              | 118.17   |          | 142                | 0.814                  |           |
| 1755   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> S                             | Diosopropyl sulfide [(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH] <sub>2</sub> S                       | 118.17   |          | 120.4              |                        |           |
| 1756   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> As                            | Triethyl arsine (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> As                              | 162.08   |          | 141 d.             | 1.150                  | 495       |
| 1757   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> AsO <sub>3</sub>              | Triethyl arsenite (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> As                            | 210.08   |          | 166                | 1.224 <sup>9</sup>     |           |
| 1758   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>              | Triethyl arsenate (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> AsO                           | 226.08   |          | 238                | 1.326 <sup>9</sup>     |           |
| 1759   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> Bi                            | Triethyl bismuthine (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> Bi                          | 296.12   |          | 107 <sup>19</sup>  |                        |           |
| 1760   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N                             | Di- <i>n</i> -propylamine (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NH                    | 101.12   | -39.6    | 110.7              | 0.738                  | 149       |
| 1761   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N                             | Diosopropylamine [(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH] <sub>2</sub> NH                         | 101.12   |          | 84                 | 0.722 <sup>21</sup>    |           |

| No.    | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | d                     | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|---|----------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1762   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                               | n-Hexylamine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                                     | 101.12   |        | 128                 |                       |           |
| 1762.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                               | 2-Hexylamine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CH(NH <sub>2</sub> )CH <sub>3</sub>                 | 101.12   | -19    | 130 <sup>14</sup>   | 0.767 <sup>16,4</sup> |           |
| 1763   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                               | Isohexylamine (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> | 101.12   | -94.4  | 123.9               |                       |           |
| 1764   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                               | Triethylamine (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N                                   | 101.12   | -114.8 | 89.5                | 0.728                 | 129       |
| 1765   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Aminoacetal H <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>2</sub> CH(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>    | 133.12   |        | 163                 |                       |           |
| 1766   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                  | Acetaldehydeammonia (trimeric)  | 129.14   | 85     |                     |                       |           |
| 1767   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> O <sub>2</sub> P                | Triethyl phosphite (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>3</sub> P                             | 166.14   |        | 150.5               | 1.076 <sup>11,4</sup> | 169       |
| 1768   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> O <sub>2</sub> P                | Triethyl phosphate (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>3</sub> PO                            | 182.14   |        | 216                 | 1.072 <sup>11</sup>   | 150       |
| 1769   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> P                               | Triethylphosphine (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> P                               | 118.14   |        | 128                 | 0.800                 | 413       |
| 1769.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> PS                              | Triethyl phosphinesulfide   | 150.20   | 94     |                     |                       | 1182      |
| 1770   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Sb                              | Triethyl stibine (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> Sb                               | 208.89   |        | 150.5               | 1.324 <sup>16</sup>   |           |
| 1771   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ClN                             | Triethylamine hydrochloride   | 137.59   | 254    |                     | 1.069                 |           |
| 1772   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                  | Hexamethylenediamine H <sub>2</sub> N(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>            | 116.14   | 39     | 190                 |                       |           |
| 1773   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> S | 1, 1-Dimethylguanidine sulfate  | 270.25   | 288 d. |                     |                       |           |
| 1775   | C <sub>7</sub> HCl <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Pentachlorobenzoic acid C <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                        | 294.30   | 201    |                     |                       |           |
| 1776   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrabromobenzoic acid   | 437.68   | 174    |                     |                       |           |
| 1777   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 3, 4, 5-Tetrachlorobenzoic acid  | 259.85   | 180    |                     |                       |           |
| 1778   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 3, 4-Tribromobenzoic acid  | 358.77   | 198    |                     |                       |           |
| 1779   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 3, 5-Tribromobenzoic acid  | 358.77   | 194    |                     |                       |           |
| 1780   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 4, 5-Tribromobenzoic acid  | 358.77   | 196    |                     |                       |           |
| 1781   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 4, 6-Tribromobenzoic acid  | 358.77   | 187    |                     |                       |           |
| 1782   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 3, 4, 5-Tribromobenzoic acid  | 358.77   | 235    |                     |                       |           |
| 1783   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 3, 4-Trichlorobenzoic acid   | 225.40   | 129    |                     |                       |           |
| 1784   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 3, 5-Trichlorobenzoic acid   | 225.40   | 163    |                     |                       |           |
| 1785   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 4, 5-Trichlorobenzoic acid   | 225.40   | 163    |                     |                       |           |
| 1786   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 4, 6-Trichlorobenzoic acid   | 225.40   | 160    |                     |                       |           |
| 1787   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 3, 4, 5-Trichlorobenzoic acid   | 225.40   | 203    |                     |                       |           |
| 1788   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub>    | 2, 4, 6-Trinitrobenzaldehyde  | 241.05   | 119    |                     |                       |           |
| 1789   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>8</sub>    | 2, 4, 6-Trinitrobenzoic acid  | 257.05   | 190    |                     |                       |           |
| 1790   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrClO                            | o-Bromobenzoyl chloride   | 219.41   |        | 243                 |                       |           |
| 1791   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrClO                            | m-Bromobenzoyl chloride   | 219.41   |        | 230                 |                       |           |
| 1792   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrClO                            | p-Bromobenzoyl chloride   | 219.41   | 42     | 247 s d             |                       |           |
| 1793   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrN                              | o-Bromobenzonitrile   | 181.96   | 51     | 253                 |                       |           |
| 1794   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrN                              | m-Bromobenzonitrile   | 181.96   | 38     | 225                 |                       |           |
| 1795   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrN                              | p-Bromobenzonitrile   | 181.96   | 113    | 237                 |                       |           |
| 1796   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 3-Dibromobenzoic acid  | 279.86   | 150    |                     |                       |           |
| 1797   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 4-Dibromobenzoic acid  | 279.86   | 160    |                     |                       |           |
| 1798   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 5-Dibromobenzoic acid  | 279.86   | 153    |                     |                       |           |
| 1799   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 6-Dibromobenzoic acid  | 279.86   | 147    |                     |                       |           |
| 1800   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 3, 4-Dibromobenzoic acid  | 279.86   | 230    |                     |                       |           |
| 1801   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 3, 5-Dibromobenzoic acid  | 279.86   | 211    |                     |                       |           |
| 1802   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 6-Dibromo-3, 4, 5-trihydroxybenzoic acid   | 327.86   | 150    |                     |                       |           |
| 1803   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClFO                             | o-Fluorobenzoyl chloride  | 158.49   |        | 206                 |                       |           |
| 1804   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClFO                             | m-Fluorobenzoyl chloride  | 158.49   |        | 189                 |                       |           |
| 1805   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClFO                             | p-Fluorobenzoyl chloride p-FC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> COCl                                  | 158.49   |        | 193                 |                       |           |
| 1806   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                | o-Nitrobenzoyl chloride   | 185.50   | 75     | 205 <sup>10,6</sup> |                       |           |
| 1807   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                | m-Nitrobenzoyl chloride   | 185.50   | 34     | 278                 |                       |           |
| 1808   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                | p-Nitrobenzoyl chloride   | 185.50   | 72     | 154 <sup>18</sup>   |                       |           |
| 1809   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                | 2, 4-Dichlorobenzaldehyde   | 174.95   | 71     |                     |                       |           |
| 1810   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                | 2, 5-Dichlorobenzaldehyde   | 174.95   | 58     | 233                 | 1.231 <sup>70</sup>   |           |
| 1811   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                | 3, 4-Dichlorobenzaldehyde   | 174.95   | 44     | 248                 |                       |           |
| 1812   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                | o-Chlorobenzoyl chloride  | 174.95   | -4     | 238                 |                       |           |
| 1813   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                | m-Chlorobenzoyl chloride  | 174.95   |        | 117.5 <sup>16</sup> |                       |           |
| 1814   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O                | p-Chlorobenzoyl chloride  | 174.95   |        | 119 <sup>27,8</sup> |                       |           |
| 1815   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 3-Dichlorobenzoic acid   | 190.95   | 166    |                     |                       |           |
| 1816   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 4-Dichlorobenzoic acid   | 190.95   | 164.2  |                     |                       |           |
| 1817   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 5-Dichlorobenzoic acid   | 190.95   | 154.4  | 301                 |                       |           |
| 1818   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 6-Dichlorobenzoic acid   | 190.95   | 143.7  |                     |                       |           |
| 1819   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 3, 4-Dichlorobenzoic acid   | 190.95   | 204.1  |                     |                       |           |
| 1820   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 3, 5-Dichlorobenzoic acid   | 190.95   | 188.1  |                     |                       |           |
| 1821   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>  | 2, 3, 4-Trichloronitrotoluene   | 240.41   | 60     |                     |                       |           |
| 1822   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                  | 2-Chloro-1-trichloromethylbenzene   | 229.86   | 30     | 260                 | 1.51                  |           |

| No.  | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.    | B. P.                  | d                      | R. I<br>No. |
|------|---|--|----------|----------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 1823 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FNO <sub>4</sub>                  | 2-Fluoro-5-nitrobenzoic acid                                     | 185.04   | 139      |                        |                        |             |
| 1824 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FNO <sub>4</sub>                  | 3-Fluoro-4-nitrobenzoic acid                                     | 185.04   | 122      |                        |                        |             |
| 1825 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FNO <sub>4</sub>                  | 3-Fluoro-6-nitrobenzoic acid                                     | 185.04   | 134.5    |                        |                        |             |
| 1826 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FNO <sub>4</sub>                  | 4-Fluoro-2-nitrobenzoic acid                                     | 185.04   | 130      |                        |                        |             |
| 1827 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FNO <sub>4</sub>                  | 4-Fluoro-3-nitrobenzoic acid                                     | 185.04   | 121.5    |                        |                        |             |
| 1828 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | 3, 5-Diodosalicylic acid   | 389.90   | 230 d.   |                        |                        |             |
| 1829 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>     | <i>o</i> -Nitrobenzonitrile                                      | 148.05   | 109      |                        |                        |             |
| 1830 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>     | <i>m</i> -Nitrobenzonitrile                                      | 148.05   | 118      |                        |                        |             |
| 1831 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>     | <i>p</i> -Nitrobenzonitrile                                      | 148.05   | 147      |                        |                        |             |
| 1832 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | 2, 4-Dinitrobenzaldehyde   | 196.05   | 72       |                        |                        |             |
| 1833 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | 2, 6-Dinitrobenzaldehyde   | 196.05   | 123      |                        |                        |             |
| 1834 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | 2, 3-Dinitrobenzoic acid   | 212.05   | 201      |                        |                        |             |
| 1835 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | 2, 4-Dinitrobenzoic acid   | 212.05   | 179      |                        |                        |             |
| 1836 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | 2, 5-Dinitrobenzoic acid   | 212.05   | 177      |                        |                        |             |
| 1837 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | 2, 6-Dinitrobenzoic acid   | 212.05   | 202 d.   |                        |                        |             |
| 1838 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | 3, 4-Dinitrobenzoic acid   | 212.05   | 163      |                        |                        |             |
| 1839 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | 3, 5-Dinitrobenzoic acid   | 212.05   | 205      |                        |                        |             |
| 1840 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub>     | 3, 5-Dinitro-2-hydroxybenzoic acid                               | 228.05   | 174      |                        |                        |             |
| 1841 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | 2, 3, 5, 6-Tetranitroanisole                                     | 288.06   | 154; 112 |                        |                        |             |
| 1842 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                    | <i>o</i> -Sulfolobenzoic anhydride                               | 184.10   | 130      |                        |                        |             |
| 1843 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                    | Meconic acid   | 200.03   |          | d.                     |                        | 1333        |
| 1844 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO                               | Benzoyl bromide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COBr               | 184.96   | 0        | 219                    | 1.570                  |             |
| 1845 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>o</i> -Bromobenzoic acid                                      | 200.96   | 148      |                        |                        |             |
| 1846 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>m</i> -Bromobenzoic acid                                      | 200.96   | 152      |                        |                        |             |
| 1847 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>p</i> -Bromobenzoic acid                                      | 200.96   | 251      |                        |                        |             |
| 1848 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | 3-Bromo-2-hydroxybenzoic acid                                    | 216.96   | 220      |                        |                        |             |
| 1849 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | 5-Bromo-2-hydroxybenzoic acid                                    | 216.96   | 165      |                        |                        |             |
| 1850 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br <sub>3</sub>                   | 2, 3, 4-Tribromotoluene  | 328.79   | 45       |                        |                        |             |
| 1851 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br <sub>3</sub>                   | 2, 3, 5-Tribromotoluene  | 328.79   | 54       |                        |                        |             |
| 1852 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br <sub>3</sub>                   | 2, 3, 6-Tribromotoluene  | 328.79   | 59       |                        |                        |             |
| 1853 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br <sub>3</sub>                   | 2, 4, 5-Tribromotoluene  | 328.79   | 113      |                        |                        |             |
| 1854 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br <sub>3</sub>                   | 2, 4, 6-Tribromotoluene  | 328.79   | 66       |                        |                        |             |
| 1855 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br <sub>3</sub>                   | 3, 4, 5-Tribromotoluene  | 328.79   | 89       |                        |                        |             |
| 1856 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO                               | <i>o</i> -Chlorobenzaldehyde                                     | 140.50   | -3       | 205                    | 1.252                  | 753         |
| 1857 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO                               | <i>m</i> -Chlorobenzaldehyde                                     | 140.50   | 18       | 204                    | 1.241                  | 751         |
| 1858 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO                               | <i>p</i> -Chlorobenzaldehyde                                     | 140.50   | 47.5     | 214                    | 1.196 <sup>11</sup>    | 1092        |
| 1859 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO                               | Benzoyl chloride C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COCl              | 140.50   | -0.8     | 197.2                  | 1.211                  | 737         |
| 1860 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>o</i> -Chlorobenzoic acid                                     | 156.50   | 140.7    |                        |                        |             |
| 1861 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>m</i> -Chlorobenzoic acid                                     | 156.50   | 154.9    |                        |                        |             |
| 1862 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>p</i> -Chlorobenzoic acid                                     | 156.50   | 241.5    |                        |                        |             |
| 1863 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                  | Salicyl chloride <i>o</i> -HO-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> COCl | 156.50   | 18.0     | 50 <sup>10</sup> s. d. |                        |             |
| 1864 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                  | 5-Chloro-2-hydroxybenzoic acid                                   | 172.50   | 167.5    |                        |                        |             |
| 1865 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | <i>m</i> -Nitrobenzal chloride                                   | 205.96   | 65       |                        |                        |             |
| 1866 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S | Halazone   | 270.03   | 213      |                        |                        |             |
| 1868 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>                   | <i>o</i> -Chlorobenzal chloride                                  | 195.41   |          | 228.5                  | 1.399 <sup>12</sup>    |             |
| 1869 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>                   | <i>p</i> -Chlorobenzal chloride                                  | 195.41   |          | 234                    |                        |             |
| 1870 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>                   | Benzotrichloride C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub>  | 195.41   | -4.8     | 220.7                  | 1.378 <sup>13</sup>    |             |
| 1871 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>                   | 2, 3, 4-Trichlorotoluene   | 195.41   | 41       | 234                    |                        |             |
| 1872 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>                   | 2, 4, 5-Trichlorotoluene   | 195.41   | 82       | 232                    |                        |             |
| 1873 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>                   | 3, 4, 5-Trichlorotoluene   | 195.41   | 42.5     | 247                    |                        |             |
| 1874 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O                 | 2, 4, 6-Trichloro-3-hydroxytoluene                               | 211.41   | 46       |                        |                        |             |
| 1875 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O                 | 2, 4, 6-Trichloroanisole   | 211.41   | 60.5     | 240.7                  |                        |             |
| 1876 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FO                                | Benzoyl fluoride C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COF               | 124.04   |          | 162                    |                        |             |
| 1877 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FO <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>o</i> -Fluorobenzoic acid                                     | 140.04   | 122      |                        |                        |             |
| 1878 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FO <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>m</i> -Fluorobenzoic acid                                     | 140.04   | 124      |                        |                        |             |
| 1879 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> FO <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>p</i> -Fluorobenzoic acid                                     | 140.04   | 182      |                        |                        |             |
| 1880 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> IO                                | Benzoyl iodide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COI                 | 231.97   | 3        | 135 <sup>14</sup>      |                        |             |
| 1881 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> IO <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>o</i> -Iodobenzoic acid                                       | 247.97   | 162      |                        |                        |             |
| 1882 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> IO <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>m</i> -Iodobenzoic acid                                       | 247.97   | 185      |                        |                        |             |
| 1883 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> IO <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>p</i> -Iodobenzoic acid                                       | 247.97   | 266      |                        |                        |             |
| 1884 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> IO <sub>2</sub>                   | 3-Iodo-2-hydroxybenzoic acid                                     | 263.97   | 198      |                        |                        |             |
| 1885 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N                                 | Benzonitrile C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CN                    | 103.05   | -13.1    | 190.7                  | 1.008 <sup>15,16</sup> | 1028        |
| 1886 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N                                 | Phenyl isocyanide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NC               | 103.05   |          | 166 d.                 | 0.978 <sup>16</sup>    |             |

C-TABLE: C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>5</sub> TO C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>4</sub>

207

| No.  | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.          | B. P.             | d                   | R. I. No. |
|------|---|--|----------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1887 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | Anthranil. ....  | 119 05   | > -18          | 215               | 1.187 <sup>14</sup> | 768       |
| 1888 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | Benzoxazol .....   | 119 05   | 30 5           | 182 5             |                     |           |
| 1889 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | Phenyl isocyanate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N:CO           | 119 05   |                | 165 6             | 1 005               |           |
| 1890 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | Salicylic nitrile o-OHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CN         | 119 05   | 98             |                   |                     |           |
| 1891 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NOS                           | 1-Hydroxybenzothiazole   | 151 11   | 136            |                   |                     |           |
| 1892 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NOS                           | 1-Mercaptobenzoxazole  | 151 11   | 193            |                   |                     |           |
| 1893 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | o-Nitrobenzaldehyde  | 151 05   | α-10.9; β-37.9 | 156 <sup>14</sup> |                     |           |
| 1894 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | m-Nitrobenzaldehyde  | 151 05   | 58 0           | 164 <sup>22</sup> |                     |           |
| 1895 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | p-Nitrobenzaldehyde  | 151 05   | 106 5          |                   |                     |           |
| 1896 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S             | o-Benzoisulfimide (Saccharin)                                  | 183 11   | 228 d.         |                   |                     |           |
| 1897 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | o-Nitrobenzoic acid  | 167 05   | 147 5          |                   | 1 575 <sup>4</sup>  |           |
| 1898 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | m-Nitrobenzoic acid  | 167 05   | 141 4          |                   | 1 494 <sup>4</sup>  |           |
| 1899 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | p-Nitrobenzoic acid  | 167 05   | 242 4          |                   | 1 550 <sup>22</sup> |           |
| 1900 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Quinolinic acid  | 167 05   | 190 d.         |                   |                     |           |
| 1901 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Lutidinic acid   | 167 05   | 248            |                   |                     |           |
| 1902 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Isocinchomeronic acid  | 167 05   | 237            |                   |                     |           |
| 1903 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Dipicolinic acid   | 167 05   | 226 d.         |                   |                     |           |
| 1904 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Cinchomeronic acid   | 167 05   | 258 d.         |                   |                     |           |
| 1905 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Dinicotinic acid   | 167 05   | 323            |                   |                     |           |
| 1906 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Annemhelidonic acid  | 183 05   | 220 d.         |                   |                     |           |
| 1907 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3-Nitro-2-hydroxybenzoic acid                                  | 183 05   | 144            |                   |                     |           |
| 1908 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 4-Nitro-2-hydroxybenzoic acid                                  | 183 05   | 235            |                   |                     |           |
| 1909 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 5-Nitro-2-hydroxybenzoic acid                                  | 183 05   | 228            |                   |                     |           |
| 1910 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 6-Nitro-2-hydroxybenzoic acid                                  | 183 05   | 130            |                   |                     |           |
| 1911 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2-Nitro-3-hydroxybenzoic acid                                  | 183 05   | 178            |                   |                     |           |
| 1912 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 4-Nitro-3-hydroxybenzoic acid                                  | 183 05   | 230            |                   |                     |           |
| 1913 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 5-Nitro-3-hydroxybenzoic acid                                  | 183 05   | 167            |                   |                     |           |
| 1914 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 6-Nitro-3-hydroxybenzoic acid                                  | 183 05   | 169            |                   |                     |           |
| 1915 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3-Nitro-4-hydroxybenzoic acid                                  | 183 05   | 185            |                   |                     |           |
| 1916 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NS                            | Benzothiazol. ....   | 135 11   |                | 230               | 1 248               | 798       |
| 1917 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NS                            | Phenyl thiocyanate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CNS           | 135 11   |                | 232               | 1 155               |           |
| 1918 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NS                            | Phenyl isothiocyanate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N:CS       | 135 11   | -21            | 218 5             | 1 135 <sup>14</sup> |           |
| 1919 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | 1, 2, 3-Benzotriazin ..  | 131 06   | 75             | 240               |                     |           |
| 1920 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Chrysanic acid.  | 227 06   | 259            |                   |                     |           |
| 1921 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 3, 4-Trinitrotoluene  | 227 06   | 112            | 302 d.            | 1 620               |           |
| 1922 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 3, 5-Trinitrotoluene  | 227 06   | 97             | 335 d.            |                     |           |
| 1923 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 3, 6-Trinitrotoluene  | 227 06   | 111            | 333 d.            |                     |           |
| 1924 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 4, 6-Trinitrotoluene (T. N. T.)                             | 227 06   | 80 7           | 240 exp           | 1 654               |           |
| 1925 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 3, 4, 5-Trinitrotoluene ..                                     | 227 06   | 137 5          | 313 d.            |                     |           |
| 1926 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 3, 4, 6-Trinitrotoluene  | 227 06   | 104            | 291 d.            | 1 620               |           |
| 1927 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 3, 4-Trinitroanisol   | 243 06   | 155            | exp.              |                     |           |
| 1928 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 3, 5-Trinitroanisol   | 243 06   | 104            |                   | 1 618 <sup>14</sup> |           |
| 1929 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 4, 6-Trinitroanisol   | 243 06   | 68 4           |                   | 1 408               |           |
| 1930 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 3, 4, 5-Trinitroanisol   | 243 06   | 120            |                   |                     |           |
| 1931 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 3, 4, 6-Trinitroanisol   | 243 06   | 107            |                   |                     |           |
| 1932 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 4, 6-Trinitro-3-hydroxytoluene                              | 243 06   | 106            |                   |                     |           |
| 1933 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 4, 6-Trinitrophenylmethylamine (Tetryl) .....               | 287 08   | 130            | exp. 187          |                     |           |
| 1934 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrCl                          | o-Bromobenzyl chloride   | 205 42   |                | 115 <sup>10</sup> |                     | 716.1     |
| 1935 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrCl                          | p-Bromobenzyl chloride   | 205 42   | 51             |                   |                     |           |
| 1936 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrCl                          | o-Chlorobenzyl bromide   | 205 42   |                | 120 <sup>10</sup> |                     |           |
| 1937 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrCl                          | p-Chlorobenzyl bromide   | 205 42   | 48             |                   |                     |           |
| 1938 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrNO                          | o-Bromobenzamide .....   | 199 97   | 156            |                   |                     |           |
| 1939 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrNO                          | m-Bromobenzamide .....   | 199 97   | 150            |                   |                     |           |
| 1940 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrNO                          | p-Bromobenzamide .....   | 199 97   | 190            |                   |                     |           |
| 1941 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrNO <sub>2</sub>             | o-Nitrobenzyl bromide ..                                       | 215 97   | 46             |                   |                     |           |
| 1942 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrNO <sub>2</sub>             | m-Nitrobenzyl bromide ..                                       | 215 97   | 58             |                   |                     |           |
| 1943 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> BrNO <sub>2</sub>             | p-Nitrobenzyl bromide ..                                       | 215 97   | 100            |                   |                     |           |
| 1944 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>               | Benzal bromide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CHBr <sub>2</sub> | 249 88   |                | 140 <sup>20</sup> | 1 51 <sup>14</sup>  |           |
| 1945 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>               | o-Bromobenzyl bromide ..                                       | 249 88   | 30             |                   |                     |           |
| 1946 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>               | m-Bromobenzyl bromide ..                                       | 249 88   | 41             |                   |                     |           |
| 1947 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>               | p-Bromobenzyl bromide ..                                       | 249 88   | 61             |                   |                     |           |
| 1948 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 3-Dibromotoluene .....                                      | 249 88   | 31             |                   |                     |           |



| No.  | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.             | <i>d</i>             | R. I.<br>No.  |
|------|---|--|----------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 1949 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                 | 2, 6-Dibromotoluene  | 249.88   | 5.5   | 246               | 1.812 <sup>28</sup>  |               |
| 1950 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                 | 3, 5-Dibromotoluene  | 249.88   | 39    |                   |                      |               |
| 1951 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO                            | <i>o</i> -Chlorobenzamide  | 155.51   | 141   |                   |                      |               |
| 1952 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO                            | <i>m</i> -Chlorobenzamide  | 155.51   | 134.5 |                   |                      |               |
| 1953 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO                            | <i>p</i> -Chlorobenzamide  | 155.51   | 178.3 |                   |                      |               |
| 1954 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | 3-Chloro-2-nitrotoluene  | 171.51   | 23    |                   |                      |               |
| 1955 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | 4-Chloro-2-nitrotoluene  | 171.51   | 38.2  | 242               | 1.256 <sup>30</sup>  |               |
| 1956 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | 5-Chloro-2-nitrotoluene  | 171.51   | 44    | 250               |                      |               |
| 1957 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | 6-Chloro-2-nitrotoluene  | 171.51   | 37    | 238               |                      |               |
| 1958 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | 2-Chloro-3-nitrotoluene  | 171.51   | 21.5  | 263               |                      |               |
| 1959 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | 1-Chloro-3-nitrotoluene  | 171.51   | 7     | 260.5             | 1.297 <sup>28</sup>  |               |
| 1960 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | 5-Chloro-3-nitrotoluene  | 171.51   | 61    |                   |                      |               |
| 1961 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Nitrobenzyl chloride   | 171.51   | 49    |                   |                      | 1093          |
| 1962 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>m</i> -Nitrobenzyl chloride   | 171.51   | 44.5  | 183 <sup>28</sup> |                      | 1094          |
| 1963 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Nitrobenzyl chloride   | 171.51   | 71    |                   |                      | 1095          |
| 1964 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                 | Benzal chloride C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CHCl <sub>2</sub>                | 160.96   | -17.4 | 214               | 1.295 <sup>14</sup>  |               |
| 1965 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>o</i> -Chlorobenzyl chloride  | 160.96   |       | 214               |                      |               |
| 1966 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>p</i> -Chlorobenzyl chloride  | 160.96   | 29    | 214               |                      |               |
| 1967 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O               | 1, 1-Dichloro-2-hydroxytoluene   | 176.96   | 82    |                   |                      |               |
| 1968 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O               | 3, 5-Dichloro-2-hydroxytoluene   | 176.96   | 55    |                   |                      |               |
| 1969 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O               | 1, 6-Dichloro-3-hydroxytoluene   | 176.96   | 46    |                   |                      |               |
| 1970 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 4, 5-Dichloro-2-methoxyphenol  | 192.96   | 72    | 270               |                      |               |
| 1971 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> FNO                             | <i>o</i> -Fluorobenzamide  | 139.05   | 116   |                   |                      |               |
| 1972 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> FNO                             | <i>m</i> -Fluorobenzamide  | 139.05   | 130   |                   |                      |               |
| 1973 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> FNO                             | <i>p</i> -Fluorobenzamide  | 139.05   | 154.5 |                   |                      |               |
| 1974 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> INO                             | <i>o</i> -Iodobenzamide  | 246.99   | 183.6 |                   |                      |               |
| 1975 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> INO                             | <i>m</i> -Iodobenzamide  | 246.99   | 186.5 |                   |                      |               |
| 1976 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> INO                             | <i>p</i> -Iodobenzamide  | 246.99   | 217.6 |                   |                      |               |
| 1977 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Benzimidazol   | 118.06   | 170   | <360              |                      | 1270          |
| 1978 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Cyanilide CNHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                                     | 118.06   | 47    |                   |                      |               |
| 1979 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Indazole   | 118.06   | 146.5 | 270.6             |                      |               |
| 1980 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Ricinamic acid   | 150.06   | 298   |                   |                      |               |
| 1981 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | <i>o</i> -Nitrobenzamide   | 166.06   | 176.6 | 317               | 1.462 <sup>22</sup>  |               |
| 1982 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | <i>m</i> -Nitrobenzamide   | 166.06   | 142.7 | 315               |                      |               |
| 1983 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | <i>p</i> -Nitrobenzamide   | 166.06   | 201.4 |                   |                      |               |
| 1984 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 2, 3-Dinitrotoluene  | 182.06   | 59.3  |                   | 1.263 <sup>111</sup> |               |
| 1985 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 2, 4-Dinitrotoluene  | 182.06   | 69.6  | 300 s. d.         | 1.521 <sup>15</sup>  | 1297          |
| 1986 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 2, 5-Dinitrotoluene  | 182.06   | 50.5  |                   | 1.282 <sup>111</sup> |               |
| 1987 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 2, 6-Dinitrotoluene  | 182.06   | 61    |                   | 1.283 <sup>111</sup> | 1300          |
| 1988 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 3, 4-Dinitrotoluene  | 182.06   | 59.8  |                   | 1.259 <sup>111</sup> |               |
| 1989 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 3, 5-Dinitrotoluene  | 182.06   | 93    |                   | 1.277 <sup>111</sup> |               |
| 1990 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 2, 4-Dinitroanisol   | 198.06   | 95.2  |                   | 1.341                |               |
| 1991 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 2, 5-Dinitroanisol   | 198.06   | 97.0  | 360               | 1.476                |               |
| 1992 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 2, 6-Dinitroanisol   | 198.06   | 117.5 |                   | 1.319                |               |
| 1993 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 3, 4-Dinitroanisol   | 198.06   | 69.3  |                   | 1.334 <sup>110</sup> |               |
| 1994 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 3, 5-Dinitroanisol   | 198.06   | 105.8 |                   | 1.558 <sup>12</sup>  |               |
| 1995 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 2, 4-Dinitro-3-hydroxytoluene  | 198.06   | 99    |                   |                      |               |
| 1996 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 3, 5-Dinitro-4-hydroxytoluene  | 198.06   | 85.8  |                   |                      |               |
| 1997 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | 1, 6-Dinitro-2-methoxyphenol   | 214.06   | 123   |                   |                      |               |
| 1998 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S | 2, 6-Dinitrotoluene-4-sulfonic acid  | 262.13   | 165   |                   |                      |               |
| 1999 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S                | 1-Aminobenzothiazole   | 150.13   | 127   |                   |                      |               |
| 2000 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 4, 6-Trinitro-3-aminoanisol   | 258.08   | 131   |                   |                      |               |
| 2001 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O                               | Benzaldehyde C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO                                 | 106.05   | -56.0 | 179.5             | 1.046                | 725           |
| 2002 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OS                              | Thiobenzoic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> COSH                            | 138.11   | 24    |                   |                      |               |
| 2003 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Furfuralacrolein   | 122.05   | 51    | 200               |                      |               |
| 2004 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Salicyl aldehyde <i>o</i> -HOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CHO                 | 122.05   | -7    | 196.5             | 1.167                | 759           |
| 2005 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>m</i> -Hydroxybenzaldehyde  | 122.05   | 106.0 | 240               |                      |               |
| 2006 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>p</i> -Hydroxybenzaldehyde  | 122.05   | 116.0 |                   | 1.129 <sup>130</sup> |               |
| 2007 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Benzoic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                   | 122.05   | 121.7 | 249.2             | 1.266 <sup>15</sup>  | 1160,<br>1333 |
| 2008 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Phenyl formate HCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                  | 122.05   |       | 173               | 1.088                |               |
| 2009 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Toluquinone CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>       | 122.05   | 69    |                   |                      |               |
| 2010 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S                | Thiosalicylic acid <i>o</i> -SHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H | 154.11   | 164   |                   |                      |               |

| No.  | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.             | <i>d</i>               | R. I. No. |
|------|---|--|----------|--------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 2011 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | 2, 3-Dihydroxybenzaldehyde   | 138.05   | 108    | 235               |                        |           |
| 2012 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | 3, 4-Dihydroxybenzaldehyde   | 138.05   | 154    |                   |                        |           |
| 2013 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | Salicylic acid <i>o</i> -HO-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> -CO <sub>2</sub> H                     | 138.05   | 159    | s. 76             | 1.443                  | 1333      |
| 2014 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | <i>m</i> -Hydroxybenzoic acid  | 138.05   | 201.3  |                   | 1.473 <sup>4</sup>     |           |
| 2015 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                    | <i>p</i> -Hydroxybenzoic acid  | 138.05   | 213    |                   | 1.468 <sup>4</sup>     |           |
| 2016 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | 2, 3-Dihydroxybenzoic acid   | 154.05   | 201    |                   |                        |           |
| 2017 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | 2, 4-Dihydroxybenzoic acid   | 154.05   | 206    |                   |                        |           |
| 2018 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | 2, 5-Dihydroxybenzoic acid   | 154.05   | 200    |                   |                        |           |
| 2019 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | 2, 6-Dihydroxybenzoic acid   | 154.05   | 167 d. |                   |                        |           |
| 2020 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | 3, 4-Dihydroxybenzoic acid   | 154.05   | 199    |                   | 1.542 <sup>4</sup>     |           |
| 2021 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | 3, 5-Dihydroxybenzoic acid   | 154.05   | 227    |                   |                        |           |
| 2022 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Pyrogallolcarboxylic acid  | 170.05   | 200 d. |                   |                        |           |
| 2023 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                    | Gallic acid 3, 4, 5-(HO) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H            | 170.05   | 220 d. | d                 | 1.694 <sup>4</sup>     | 1333      |
| 2024 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S                  | <i>o</i> -Sulfo benzoic acid   | 202.11   | 141    |                   |                        |           |
| 2025 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S                  | <i>m</i> -Sulfo benzoic acid HO <sub>2</sub> SC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H    | 202.11   | 141    |                   |                        |           |
| 2026 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S                  | <i>p</i> -Sulfo benzoic acid HO <sub>2</sub> SC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H    | 202.11   | 200    |                   |                        |           |
| 2027 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S                  | Salicylsulfonic acid   | 218.11   | 120    |                   |                        |           |
| 2028 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> AsCl <sub>2</sub>                 | Benzyl arsine dichloride   | 236.93   |        | 175 <sup>50</sup> |                        |           |
| 2029 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br                                | Benzyl bromide   | 170.97   | -4.0   | 199               | 1.438 <sup>32</sup>    |           |
| 2030 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br                                | <i>o</i> -Bromotoluene   | 170.97   | -28.1  | 181.8             | 1.422                  | 738       |
| 2031 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br                                | <i>m</i> -Bromotoluene   | 170.97   | -39.8  | 183.7             | 1.410                  | 734       |
| 2032 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br                                | <i>p</i> -Bromotoluene   | 170.97   | 28     | 183.6             | 1.310                  | 732       |
| 2033 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO                               | 5-Bromo-2-hydroxytoluene   | 186.97   | 64     | 235               |                        |           |
| 2034 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO                               | 5-Bromo-3-hydroxytoluene   | 186.97   | 62     |                   |                        |           |
| 2035 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO                               | 3-Bromo-4-hydroxytoluene   | 186.97   |        | 214               | 1.547 <sup>24, 4</sup> |           |
| 2036 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | 6-Bromo-2-methoxyphenol  | 202.97   | 63     |                   |                        |           |
| 2037 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                  | 4-Bromo-2-methoxyphenol  | 202.97   | 46     | 182 <sup>50</sup> |                        |           |
| 2038 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl                                | Benzyl chloride  | 126.51   | -39    | 179.4             | 1.103 <sup>18</sup>    | 711       |
| 2039 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl                                | <i>o</i> -Chlorotoluene  | 126.51   | -35.1  | 159.4             | 1.080                  | 601       |
| 2040 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl                                | <i>m</i> -Chlorotoluene  | 126.51   | -47.8  | 162.4             | 1.072                  | 672       |
| 2041 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl                                | <i>p</i> -Chlorotoluene  | 126.51   | 7.8    | 162.5             | 1.071 <sup>18</sup>    | 666       |
| 2042 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                               | <i>o</i> -Chlorobenzyl alcohol   | 142.51   | 72     | 230               |                        |           |
| 2043 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                               | <i>m</i> -Chlorobenzyl alcohol   | 142.51   |        | 234               |                        |           |
| 2044 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                               | <i>p</i> -Chlorobenzyl alcohol   | 142.51   | 70.5   | 235               |                        |           |
| 2045 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                               | 3-Chloro-2-hydroxytoluene  | 142.51   | 86     | 225               |                        |           |
| 2046 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                               | 4-Chloro-2-hydroxytoluene  | 142.51   | 49     | 225               |                        |           |
| 2047 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                               | 5-Chloro-2-hydroxytoluene  | 142.51   | 49     | 220               |                        |           |
| 2048 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                               | 4-Chloro-3-hydroxytoluene  | 142.51   | 66     | 235               |                        |           |
| 2049 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                               | 6-Chloro-3-hydroxytoluene  | 142.51   | 53     | 235               |                        |           |
| 2050 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                               | 2-Chloro-4-hydroxytoluene  | 142.51   |        | 196               | 1.211 <sup>25</sup>    |           |
| 2051 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                               | 3-Chloro-4-hydroxytoluene  | 142.51   | 55     | 228               |                        |           |
| 2052 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                  | 4(5)-Chloro-2-methoxyphenol  | 158.51   | < -18  | 241.5             |                        |           |
| 2053 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub> S                | Toluene- <i>o</i> -sulfonechloride   | 190.58   | 10     | 126 <sup>21</sup> | 1.339                  |           |
| 2054 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub> S                | Toluene- <i>p</i> -sulfonechloride   | 190.58   | 69     | 146 <sup>18</sup> |                        |           |
| 2055 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub> S                | 2-Chlorotoluene-5-sulfonic acid  | 206.58   | 78     |                   |                        |           |
| 2056 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S | Toluene- <i>p</i> -sulfonedichloroamine  | 240.04   | 83     |                   |                        |           |
| 2057 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> F                                 | <i>o</i> -Fluorotoluene  | 110.05   | < -80  | 114               | 1.001                  | 505       |
| 2058 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> F                                 | <i>m</i> -Fluorotoluene  | 110.05   | -110.8 | 116               | 0.999                  | 500       |
| 2059 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> F                                 | <i>p</i> -Fluorotoluene  | 110.05   |        | 117               | 1.001 <sup>13, 4</sup> | 502       |
| 2060 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                                 | Benzyl iodide  | 217.99   | 24.1   | d.                | 1.733 <sup>25</sup>    |           |
| 2061 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                                 | <i>o</i> -Iodotoluene  | 217.99   |        | 211               | 1.697                  | 785       |
| 2062 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                                 | <i>m</i> -Iodotoluene  | 217.99   |        | 204               | 1.698                  |           |
| 2063 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I                                 | <i>p</i> -Iodotoluene  | 217.99   | 35     | 211.5             |                        |           |
| 2064 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> IO                                | <i>o</i> -Iodoanisole <i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> )I | 233.99   |        | 240               | 1.800                  |           |
| 2065 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> IO <sub>2</sub>                   | 5-Iodo-2-methoxyphenol   | 249.99   | 88     |                   |                        |           |
| 2066 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> IO <sub>2</sub>                   | 4-Iodo-2-methoxyphenol   | 249.99   | 43     | 180 d.            | 1.5                    |           |
| 2067 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                                | <i>o</i> -Aminobenzaldehyde  | 121.06   | 40     |                   |                        |           |
| 2068 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                                | <i>m</i> -Aminobenzaldehyde  | 121.06   | 71.5   |                   |                        |           |
| 2069 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                                | <i>p</i> -Aminobenzaldehyde  | 121.06   | 71     |                   |                        |           |
| 2070 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                                | <i>syn</i> -Benzaldoxime C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C:NOH                                     | 121.06   | 130    |                   |                        |           |
| 2071 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                                | <i>anti</i> -Benzaldoxime C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C:NOH                                    | 121.06   | 35     | 153 <sup>55</sup> | 1.111                  | 972       |
| 2072 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                                | Benzamide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>  | 121.06   | 130    | 290               | 1.341 <sup>4</sup>     |           |
| 2073 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                                | Formanilide HCONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>   | 121.06   | 47.5   | 271               | 1.112 <sup>60</sup>    |           |

| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.                             | B. P.             | <i>d</i>              | R. I.<br>No. |
|--------|---|--|----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 2074   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Anthranilic acid <i>o</i> -H <sub>2</sub> NC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H | 137.06   | 145                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2075   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>m</i> -Aminobenzoic acid  | 137.06   | 174                               |                   | 1.511 <sup>4</sup>    |              |
| 2076   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Aminobenzoic acid  | 137.06   | 187                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2077   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Benzohydroxamic acid   | 137.06   | 125                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2078   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Hydroxybenzamide   | 137.06   | 140                               | 270 d.            |                       |              |
| 2079   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>m</i> -Hydroxybenzamide   | 137.06   | 170.5                             |                   |                       |              |
| 2080   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Hydroxybenzamide   | 137.06   | 162                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2081   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Nitrotoluene   | 137.06   | $\alpha - 10.6;$<br>$\beta - 4.1$ | 222 3             | 1.168 <sup>15</sup>   | 724          |
| 2082   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>m</i> -Nitrotoluene   | 137.06   | 15.5                              |                   | 1.164 <sup>15</sup>   | 729          |
| 2083   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Nitrotoluene   | 137.06   | 51.3                              | 231               | 1.098 <sup>80</sup>   | 1096         |
| 2084   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Phenylnitromethane   | 137.06   |                                   | 227               | 1.160                 | 702          |
| 2085   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Nitrobenzyl alcohol  | 153.06   | 74                                | 168 <sup>20</sup> |                       |              |
| 2086   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>m</i> -Nitrobenzyl alcohol  | 153.06   | 27                                | 180 <sup>3</sup>  |                       |              |
| 2087   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Nitrobenzyl alcohol  | 153.06   | 93                                | 185 <sup>12</sup> |                       |              |
| 2088   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3-Nitro- <i>o</i> -cresol  | 153.06   | 145                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2089   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 4-Nitro- <i>o</i> -cresol  | 153.06   | 94.6                              |                   |                       |              |
| 2090   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 5-Nitro- <i>o</i> -cresol  | 153.06   | 118                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2091   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 6-Nitro- <i>o</i> -cresol  | 153.06   | 69 5                              |                   |                       |              |
| 2093   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 4-Nitro- <i>m</i> -cresol  | 153.06   | 129                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2094   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 5-Nitro- <i>m</i> -cresol  | 153.06   | 91                                |                   |                       |              |
| 2095   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 6-Nitro- <i>m</i> -cresol  | 153.06   | 56                                |                   |                       |              |
| 2096   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3-Nitro-4-hydroxytoluene   | 153.06   | 36 5                              | 125 <sup>21</sup> | 1.240 <sup>19</sup>   | 1053         |
| 2098   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Nitroanisol  | 153.06   | 9.4                               | 277               | 1.268                 | 749          |
| 2099   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>m</i> -Nitroanisol  | 153.06   | 38                                | 258               | 1.373                 |              |
| 2100   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Nitroanisol  | 153.06   | 54                                | 260               | 1.233                 |              |
| 2101   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 4-Amino-2-hydroxybenzoic acid  | 153.06   | 220                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2102   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 5-Amino-2-hydroxybenzoic acid  | 153.06   | 280 d.                            |                   |                       |              |
| 2103   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 6-Nitro-2-methoxyphenol  | 169.06   | 62                                |                   |                       |              |
| 2104   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 5-Nitro-2-methoxyphenol  | 169.06   | 104                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2105   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3-Nitro-2-methoxyphenol  | 169.06   | 103                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2106   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S             | <i>o</i> -Sulfoaminobenzoic acid   | 201.13   | 167                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2107   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S             | <i>m</i> -Sulfoaminobenzoic acid   | 201.13   | 238                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2108   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S             | <i>p</i> -Sulfoaminobenzoic acid   | 201.13   | 280 d.                            |                   |                       |              |
| 2109   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S             | <i>p</i> -Nitrotoluene- <i>o</i> -sulfonic acid  | 217.13   | 130                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2110   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NS                            | Thiobenzamide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CSNH <sub>2</sub>                              | 137.13   | 116                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2111   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                               | Tropylidene  | 92.062   |                                   | 118               | 0.888                 | 686          |
| 2112   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                               | Toluene  | 92.062   | -95 1                             | 110.5             | 0.866                 | 579          |
| 2114   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrN                           | 4-Bromo- <i>o</i> -toluidine   | 185.99   | 32                                | 257 d.            |                       |              |
| 2115   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrN                           | 5-Bromo- <i>o</i> -toluidine   | 185.99   | 59 5                              | 240               |                       |              |
| 2116   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrN                           | 5-Bromo- <i>m</i> -toluidine   | 185.99   | 36                                | 260               | 1.144 <sup>19</sup>   |              |
| 2117   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrN                           | 6-Bromo- <i>m</i> -toluidine   | 185.99   | 78.8                              | 240               |                       |              |
| 2118   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrN                           | 2-Bromo- <i>p</i> -toluidine   | 185.99   | 26                                | 257               |                       |              |
| 2119   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> BrN                           | 3-Bromo- <i>p</i> -toluidine   | 185.99   | 26                                | 240               | 1.498                 |              |
| 2120   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN                           | 4-Chloro- <i>o</i> -toluidine  | 141.53   | 22                                | 238.5             |                       |              |
| 2120 1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN                           | 5-Chloro- <i>o</i> -toluidine  | 141.53   | 30                                | 239 2             |                       |              |
| 2121   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN                           | 6-Chloro- <i>o</i> -toluidine  | 141.53   |                                   | 245               |                       |              |
| 2122   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN                           | 2-Chloro- <i>m</i> -toluidine  | 141.53   |                                   | 229               |                       |              |
| 2123   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN                           | 4-Chloro- <i>m</i> -toluidine  | 141.53   | 30                                | 230               |                       |              |
| 2124   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN                           | 5-Chloro- <i>m</i> -toluidine  | 141.53   |                                   | 243               |                       |              |
| 2125   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN                           | 6-Chloro- <i>m</i> -toluidine  | 141.53   | 83                                | 241               |                       |              |
| 2126   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN                           | 2-Chloro- <i>p</i> -toluidine  | 141.53   | 26                                | 245               |                       |              |
| 2127   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClN                           | 3-Chloro- <i>p</i> -toluidine  | 141.53   |                                   | 219               | 1.151                 |              |
| 2128   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Benzalhydrazine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NHNH <sub>2</sub>            | 120.08   | 16                                | 140 <sup>11</sup> |                       |              |
| 2129   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Benzamidine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C(NH)NH <sub>2</sub>                             | 120.08   | 80                                |                   |                       |              |
| 2130   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>o</i> -Aminobenzamide   | 136.08   | 108                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2131   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>m</i> -Aminobenzamide   | 136.08   | 79                                |                   |                       |              |
| 2132   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>p</i> -Aminobenzamide NH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>   | 136.08   | 183                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2133   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | Benzoylhydrazine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CONHNH <sub>2</sub>                         | 136.08   | 112                               |                   |                       |              |
| 2134   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | Nitrosomethylaniline   | 136.08   | 15                                | 225 d.            | 1.121 <sup>12,7</sup> | 998          |
| 2135   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | Phenylurea C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHCONH <sub>2</sub>                               | 136.08   | 147                               |                   |                       | 1330         |
| 2136   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>o</i> -Nitromethylaniline   | 152.08   | 34                                |                   |                       |              |
| 2137   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>m</i> -Nitromethylaniline   | 152.08   | 66                                |                   |                       |              |

C-TABLE: C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>8</sub> TO C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>4</sub>

211

| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.   | B. P.               | d                     | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 2138   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | <i>p</i> -Nitromethylaniline  | 152.08   | 152     |                     | 1.201 <sup>188</sup>  |           |
| 2139   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 3-Nitro- <i>o</i> -toluidine  | 152.08   | 96      |                     | 1.190 <sup>188</sup>  |           |
| 2140   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 4-Nitro- <i>o</i> -toluidine  | 152.08   | 105     |                     | 1.365 <sup>18</sup>   |           |
| 2141   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 5-Nitro- <i>o</i> -toluidine  | 152.08   | 127.5   |                     | 1.366 <sup>18</sup>   |           |
| 2142   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 6-Nitro- <i>o</i> -toluidine  | 152.08   | 91.5    |                     | 1.378 <sup>18</sup>   |           |
| 2143   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2-Nitro-3-aminotoluene  | 152.08   | 53      |                     |                       |           |
| 2144   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 4-Nitro-3-aminotoluene  | 152.08   | 109     |                     |                       |           |
| 2145   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 5-Nitro-3-aminotoluene  | 152.08   | 98.4    |                     |                       |           |
| 2146   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 6-Nitro-3-aminotoluene  | 152.08   | 138     |                     |                       |           |
| 2147   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 2-Nitro-4-aminotoluene  | 152.08   | 77.5    |                     |                       |           |
| 2148   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 3-Nitro- <i>p</i> -toluidine  | 152.08   | 117     |                     | 1.312 <sup>17</sup>   |           |
| 2149   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 5-Nitro-3-amino-4-hydroxytoluene  | 168.08   | 110     |                     |                       |           |
| 2150   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S                | Phenylthiourea C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHCSNH <sub>2</sub>                      | 152.14   | 154     |                     |                       |           |
| 2151   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Theophylline  | 180.09   | 272     |                     |                       |           |
| 2152   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Paraxanthine  | 180.09   | 299     |                     |                       |           |
| 2153   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Theobromine   | 180.09   | 337     |                     |                       |           |
| 2154   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 1, 3-Dimethyluric acid  | 196.09   | 410 d.  |                     |                       |           |
| 2155   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 1, 7-Dimethyluric acid  | 196.09   | 390 d.  |                     |                       |           |
| 2156   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 1, 9-Dimethyluric acid  | 196.09   | 400 d.  |                     |                       |           |
| 2157   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | 3, 9-Dimethyluric acid  | 196.09   | 340 d.  |                     |                       |           |
| 2158   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>7</sub>   | Guanidine picrate   | 288.11   | 290     |                     |                       |           |
| 2159   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                               | Benzyl alcohol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH                       | 108.06   | -15.3   | 205.8               | 1.046                 | 713       |
| 2160   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                               | <i>o</i> -Cresol  | 108.06   | 30.1    | 190.8               | 1.051                 | 727       |
| 2161   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                               | <i>m</i> -Cresol  | 108.06   | 10      | 202.8               | 1.035                 | 714       |
| 2162   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                               | <i>p</i> -Cresol  | 108.06   | 34.8    | 201.1               | 1.039 <sup>18</sup>   | 715       |
| 2163   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                               | Phenyl methyl ether (Anisol)  | 108.06   | -37.3   | 155.8               | 0.994                 | 659       |
| 2164   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                               | 4, 6-Dihydrobenzaldehyde  | 108.06   | < -20   | 171.5 d.            | 1.020 <sup>14</sup>   |           |
| 2165   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> OS                              | Thioguaiacol CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> SH                        | 140.13   |         | 219                 |                       |           |
| 2166   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>o</i> -Hydroxybenzyl alcohol   | 124.06   | 86      |                     | 1.101                 |           |
| 2167   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>m</i> -Hydroxybenzyl alcohol   | 124.06   | 67      | 300 d.              |                       |           |
| 2168   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>p</i> -Hydroxybenzyl alcohol   | 124.06   | 110     |                     |                       |           |
| 2169   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 2, 4-Dihydroxytoluene   | 124.06   | 104     |                     |                       |           |
| 2170   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 2, 5-Dihydroxytoluene   | 124.06   | 125     |                     |                       |           |
| 2171   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 2, 6-Dihydroxytoluene   | 124.06   | 66      |                     |                       |           |
| 2172   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Homocatechol 3, 4-(HO) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>     | 124.06   | 65      | 252                 | 1.129 <sup>74</sup>   | 1103      |
| 2173   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Orcinol 3, 5-(HO) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>          | 124.06   | 108     | 290                 | 1.290 <sup>4</sup>    |           |
| 2174   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Guaiaacol <i>o</i> -HOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>                  | 124.06   | 28      | 205.1               | 1.143 <sup>18</sup>   | 1179      |
| 2175   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Resorcinol methyl ether   | 124.06   | < -17.5 | 244.3               | > 1                   |           |
| 2176   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Hydroquinol methyl ether  | 124.06   | 53      | 243                 |                       |           |
| 2176 1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Dimethyl- $\gamma$ -pyrone  | 124.06   | 132     |                     | 0.9953 <sup>127</sup> |           |
| 2178   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Furfurylacetone   | 124.06   | 40      | 229                 |                       |           |
| 2179   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                | Toluene- <i>o</i> -sulfinic acid  | 156.13   | 80      |                     |                       |           |
| 2180   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 2, 5-Dimethylfurfurane-3-carboxylic acid (Uvinic acid)                                | 140.06   | 135     |                     |                       |           |
| 2181   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                | Toluene- <i>o</i> -sulfonic acid  | 172.13   |         | 128.8 <sup>78</sup> |                       |           |
| 2183   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                | Toluene- <i>p</i> -sulfonic acid  | 172.13   | 105     | 140 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |           |
| 2184   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Iretol 2, 4, 6-(OH) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>       | 156.06   | 186     |                     |                       |           |
| 2185   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Hydrochelidonic anhydride   | 156.06   | 69      | 210                 |                       |           |
| 2186   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S                | 4-Hydroxytoluene-2-sulfonic acid  | 188.13   | 188     |                     |                       |           |
| 2187   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S                | 2-Hydroxytoluene-6-sulfonic acid  | 188.13   | 118     |                     |                       |           |
| 2188   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Cinchonic acid  | 188.06   | 169     |                     |                       |           |
| 2189   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S                               | Benzyl mercaptan C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SH                     | 124.13   |         | 195                 | 1.058 <sup>20</sup>   |           |
| 2190   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S                               | <i>o</i> -Thiocresol <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> SH       | 124.13   | 15      | 194.3               |                       |           |
| 2191   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S                               | <i>m</i> -Thiocresol <i>m</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> SH       | 124.13   | < -20   | 195.4               | 1.052 <sup>13</sup>   |           |
| 2192   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S                               | <i>p</i> -Thiocresol <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> SH       | 124.13   | 43      | 195                 |                       |           |
| 2193   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>                | Benzylarsonic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> AsO(OH) <sub>2</sub> | 216.03   | 167     |                     |                       |           |
| 2194   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Theobromine hydrochloride   | 216.56   |         |                     |                       | 1333      |
| 2195   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N                               | Benzylamine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>             | 107.08   |         | 184                 | 0.980                 | 720       |
| 2196   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N                               | 2, 4-Lutidine   | 107.08   |         | 157                 | 0.940 <sup>2</sup>    |           |
| 2197   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N                               | 2, 6-Lutidine   | 107.08   |         | 143                 | 0.942 <sup>2</sup>    |           |
| 2198   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N                               | 3, 4-Lutidine   | 107.08   |         | 164.5               |                       |           |
| 2199   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N                               | 2-Ethylpyridine   | 107.08   |         | 148.8               | 0.950                 | 990       |
| 2200   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N                               | 3-Ethylpyridine   | 107.08   |         | 165.3               | 0.959                 |           |

| No.     | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.                             | B. P.             | <i>d</i>               | R. I.<br>No. |
|---------|--|--|----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 2201    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | 4-Ethylpyridine  | 107.08   |                                   | 166               | 0.936                  |              |
| 2202    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | <i>α</i> -Lutidine   | 107.08   |                                   | 156.5             | 0.947 <sup>o</sup>     |              |
| 2203    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | Methylaniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHCH <sub>3</sub>                                      | 107.08   | -57.0                             | 195.70            | 0.986                  | 757          |
| 2204    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | <i>o</i> -Toluidine <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>        | 107.08   | <i>α</i> -24.4;<br><i>β</i> -16.3 | 200.7             | 0.998                  | 758          |
| 2205    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | <i>m</i> -Toluidine <i>m</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>        | 107.08   | -31.5                             | 203.3             | 0.989                  | 989          |
| 2206    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | <i>p</i> -Toluidine <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>        | 107.08   | 43.7                              | 200.5             | 1.046                  | 1087         |
| 2207    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | <i>o</i> -Aminobenzyl alcohol  | 123.08   | 82                                | 280 s. d.         |                        |              |
| 2208    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | <i>p</i> -Aminobenzyl alcohol  | 123.08   | 95                                |                   |                        |              |
| 2209    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 4-Amino-2-hydroxytoluene   | 123.08   | 161                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2210    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 5-Amino-2-hydroxytoluene   | 123.08   | 175                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2211    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 6-Amino-2-hydroxytoluene   | 123.08   | 128                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2212    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 5-Amino- <i>m</i> -cresol  | 123.08   | 79                                | 345               |                        |              |
| 2213    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 4-Amino-3-hydroxytoluene   | 123.08   | 174                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2214    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 2-Amino-4-hydroxytoluene   | 123.08   | 144.5                             |                   |                        |              |
| 2215    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 3-Amino-4-hydroxytoluene   | 123.08   | 135                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2216    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | <i>o</i> -Anisidine <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>       | 123.08   | 5.2                               | 224               | 1.108 <sup>28</sup>    |              |
| 2217    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | <i>m</i> -Anisidine <i>m</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>       | 123.08   |                                   | 251               |                        |              |
| 2218    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | <i>p</i> -Anisidine <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>       | 123.08   | 57.7                              | 245               | 1.071 <sup>18</sup>    |              |
| 2219    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | Benzylhydroxylamine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NHOH                             | 123.08   |                                   | 123 <sup>30</sup> |                        |              |
| 2220    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | Salicylamine <i>o</i> -OHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>             | 123.08   | 129                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2221    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | <i>m</i> -Tolylhydroxylamine   | 123.08   | 68                                |                   |                        |              |
| 2222    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | <i>p</i> -Tolylhydroxylamine   | 123.08   | 94                                |                   |                        |              |
| 2223    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 4, 6-Dihydrobenzaldoxime   | 123.08   | 44                                |                   |                        |              |
| 2224    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | 6-Amino-2-methoxyphenol  | 139.08   | 127                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2225    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Ammonium benzoate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>4</sub>                    | 139.08   | 198                               |                   | 1.262 <sup>4</sup>     |              |
| 2226    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S              | Toluene- <i>o</i> -sulfoneamide  | 171.14   | 156.3                             |                   |                        |              |
| 2227    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S              | Toluene- <i>m</i> -sulfoneamide  | 171.14   | 108                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2228    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S              | Toluene- <i>p</i> -sulfoneamide  | 171.14   | 137.5                             |                   |                        |              |
| 2229    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                | Ammonium salicylate  | 155.08   |                                   |                   |                        | 1333         |
| 2234. 1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S              | Ammonium <i>o</i> -sulfobenzoate   | 219.14   | > 250                             |                   | 1.524                  | 1200         |
| 2235    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O               | 1-Phenylsemicarbazide  | 151.09   | 172                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2236    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O               | 4-Phenylsemicarbazide  | 151.09   | 122                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2237    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                               | 2, 3-Dihydrocycloheptene   | 94.077   |                                   | 121               |                        |              |
| 2238    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                               | 1, 2-Dihydrotoluene  | 94.077   |                                   | 108               |                        |              |
| 2239    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                               | 1, 3-Dihydrotoluene  | 94.077   |                                   | 110.1             | 0.835                  | 524          |
| 2240    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                               | 2, 4-Dihydrotoluene  | 94.077   |                                   | 106               | 0.827                  | 498          |
| 2241    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                               | 1, 3, 5-Heptatriene  | 94.077   |                                   | 114               | 0.764                  |              |
| 2243    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> ClN                           | <i>o</i> -Toluidine hydrochloride  | 143.54   | 214.5                             | 242               |                        |              |
| 2244    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> ClN                           | <i>m</i> -Toluidine hydrochloride  | 143.54   | 228                               | 249.8             |                        |              |
| 2245    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> ClN                           | <i>p</i> -Toluidine hydrochloride  | 143.54   | 239                               | 257.5             |                        |              |
| 2247    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Methyl- <i>p</i> -phenylenediamine   | 122.09   | 35.5                              | 259.5             |                        |              |
| 2248    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Benzylhydrazine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NHNH <sub>2</sub>                    | 122.09   | 26                                | 103 <sup>41</sup> |                        |              |
| 2249    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 3-Diaminotoluene  | 122.09   | 62                                | 255               |                        |              |
| 2250    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 4-Diaminotoluene  | 122.09   | 99                                | 280               |                        |              |
| 2251    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 5-Diaminotoluene  | 122.09   | 64                                | 274               |                        |              |
| 2252    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Tolylene-2, 6-diamine  | 122.09   | 105                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2253    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | 3, 4-Diaminotoluene  | 122.09   | 88.5                              | 265               |                        |              |
| 2254    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | 3, 5-Diaminotoluene  | 122.09   |                                   | 285               |                        |              |
| 2255    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | 1, 1-Methylphenylhydrazine   | 122.09   |                                   | 227.5             | 1.040                  | 766          |
| 2256    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Tolylhydrazine <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NHNH <sub>2</sub> | 122.09   | 56                                |                   |                        |              |
| 2257    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Tolylhydrazine   | 122.09   |                                   | 224               |                        |              |
| 2258    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Tolylhydrazine <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NHNH <sub>2</sub> | 122.09   | 61                                |                   |                        |              |
| 2259    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 5-Ethyl-5-methylbarbituric acid  | 170.09   | 212                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2260    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Trimethylbarbituric acid   | 170.09   | 165                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2260. 1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Dimethyl ureindihydroxysuccinate   | 234.10   | 203                               |                   |                        | 1204         |
| 2260. 2 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> | Isohydroxydimethylurea   | 230.11   | 180                               |                   |                        | 1212         |
| 2261    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydrobenzaldehyde  | 110.08   |                                   | 212               | 1.009 <sup>9</sup>     |              |
| 2262    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Δ <sup>1</sup> -Tetrahydrobenzoic acid   | 126.08   |                                   |                   | 1.072 <sup>47, 1</sup> | 552          |
| 2263    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Diacetylacetone CO(CH <sub>3</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                | 142.08   | 49                                | 121 <sup>10</sup> | 1.068 <sup>49</sup>    | 1090         |
| 2264    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | <i>cis</i> -Pentamethylene-1, 2-dicarboxylic acid  | 158.08   | 140                               |                   |                        |              |
| 2265    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Terephthalic acid  | 158.08   | 161 d.                            |                   |                        |              |
| 2266    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Terebic acid   | 158.08   | 175                               |                   | 0.816                  |              |

C-TABLE: C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>10</sub> TO C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>14</sub>

| No.    | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | <i>d</i>              | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|--|----------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 2267   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Dimethyl citraconate   | 158.08   |        | 210.5               | 1.110                 | 922       |
| 2268   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | 3-Ketopimelic acid   | 174.08   | 143    |                     |                       |           |
| 2269   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Ethyl mesoxalate (HO) <sub>2</sub> C(CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>              | 174.08   | < -31  | 220                 | 1.119 <sup>25</sup>   |           |
| 2270   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Quinic lactone   | 174.08   | 187    |                     |                       |           |
| 2271   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> BrO <sub>4</sub>                | Diethyl bromomalonate  | 239.00   |        | 235                 | 1.426 <sup>14</sup>   |           |
| 2272   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                              | Nortropinone   | 125.09   | 70     |                     |                       |           |
| 2273   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Arecaidine   | 141.09   | 224 d. |                     |                       |           |
| 2274   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Arecaine   | 141.09   | 214 d. |                     |                       |           |
| 2275   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | <i>n</i> -Amylacetylene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> C≡CH  | 96.092   | > -70  | 110.5               | 0.738 <sup>11,4</sup> | 160       |
| 2276   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | 2, 4-Dimethyl-1, 3-pentadiene  | 96.092   |        | 93.3                | 0.740 <sup>12</sup>   | 815       |
| 2277   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | 2, 4-Dimethyl-2, 3-pentadiene  | 96.092   |        | 70                  |                       |           |
| 2278   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | 3-Heptene C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C≡CC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                       | 96.092   |        | 106                 | 0.760 <sup>6</sup>    |           |
| 2279   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | 2, 4-Heptadiene  | 96.092   |        | 107                 | 0.731                 | 896       |
| 2280   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | 2-Heptene CH <sub>3</sub> C≡CC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>   | 96.092   |        | 113.3               | 0.763 <sup>6</sup>    |           |
| 2281   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | 4-Methylcyclohexene  | 96.092   |        | 102.2               | 0.800                 | 385       |
| 2282   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | Δ <sup>1</sup> -Tetrahydrotoluene  | 96.092   |        | 111                 | 0.800                 | 431       |
| 2283   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | Δ <sup>2</sup> -Tetrahydrotoluene  | 96.092   |        | 105                 | 0.805                 | 408       |
| 2284   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | Δ <sup>3</sup> -Tetrahydrotoluene  | 96.092   |        | 103                 | 0.790                 | 394       |
| 2284.1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Isobutyl 1, 2-dichloropropionate   | 199.01   |        |                     | 1.156 <sup>21</sup>   |           |
| 2285   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                | Sinapoline   | 140.11   | 100    |                     |                       |           |
| 2286   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O                | Caffeidine   | 168.12   | 94     |                     |                       |           |
| 2287   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Caffoline  | 200.12   | 197    |                     |                       |           |
| 2288   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                               | Diallyl carbinol (CH <sub>2</sub> :CHCH) <sub>2</sub> CHOH   | 112.09   |        | 151                 | 0.857                 |           |
| 2289   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                               | Hexahydrobenzaldehyde  | 112.09   |        | 161                 | 0.926                 |           |
| 2289.1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                               | <i>o</i> -Methyleyclohexanone  | 112.09   |        | 167 <sup>240</sup>  | 0.930 <sup>18,1</sup> | 842       |
| 2289.2 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                               | <i>m</i> -Methyleyclohexanone  | 112.09   |        | 60 <sup>18</sup>    | 0.914 <sup>24,1</sup> | 1027      |
| 2289.3 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                               | <i>p</i> -Methyleyclohexanone  | 112.09   |        | 56 <sup>100,1</sup> | 0.912 <sup>24,4</sup> | 1021      |
| 2290   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                               | Suberone <(CH <sub>2</sub> :CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> )> CO  | 112.09   |        | 179.5               | 0.969 <sup>6</sup>    |           |
| 2291   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Pimelic aldehyde OCH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> CHO  | 128.09   |        | 112 <sup>12</sup>   |                       |           |
| 2292   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Tetraerylic acid   | 128.09   | < -18  | 218                 |                       |           |
| 2293   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Hexahydrobenzoic acid  | 128.09   | 31     | 233                 | 1.048                 | 1040      |
| 2294   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 2-Isoheptenic acid  | 128.09   | 16.5   | 227                 | 0.942                 | 442       |
| 2295   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Allyl butyrate C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH=CH <sub>2</sub>                | 128.09   |        | 143                 |                       |           |
| 2296   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Allyl isobutyrate  | 128.09   |        | 133.5               |                       |           |
| 2297   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Cyclohexyl formate HCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub>   | 128.09   | < 0    | 162.5               | 1.010 <sup>6</sup>    |           |
| 2298   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl angelate   | 128.09   |        | 142                 | 0.918                 | 963       |
| 2299   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl tiglate CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 128.09   |        | 152                 | 0.924                 | 964       |
| 2300   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Hexahydrosalicylic acid  | 144.09   | 111    |                     |                       |           |
| 2301   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl levulinate   | 144.09   |        | 205.3               | 1.017 <sup>14</sup>   | 263       |
| 2302   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl methylacetoacetate   | 144.09   |        | 186.8               | 1.019                 | 230       |
| 2303   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Methyl dimethylacetoacetate  | 144.09   |        | 174                 | 0.999 <sup>24</sup>   |           |
| 2304   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Butylmalonic acid C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CH(CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>                             | 160.09   | 101.5  | 150 d.              |                       |           |
| 2305   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Isobutylmalonic acid   | 160.09   | 107    |                     |                       |           |
| 2306   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | <i>sec.</i> -Butylmalonic acid   | 160.09   | 76     |                     |                       |           |
| 2307   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Diethylmalonic acid (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>            | 160.09   | 121    |                     |                       |           |
| 2308   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | <i>n</i> -Pimelic acid HO <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                      | 160.09   | 103    | 272 <sup>100</sup>  |                       |           |
| 2308.1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Trimethylsuccinic acid   | 160.09   | 152    |                     | 1.242                 |           |
| 2309   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Diethyl malonate CH <sub>2</sub> (CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                 | 160.09   | -49.9  | 198.9               | 1.054                 | 208       |
| 2310   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Dimethyl pyrotartrate  | 160.09   |        | 198                 | 1.078                 |           |
| 2311   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Methyl ethyl succinate   | 160.09   | < -20  | 208.2               | 1.093 <sup>9</sup>    |           |
| 2312   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Glycerol diacetate (Diacetin)  | 176.09   |        | 176 <sup>9</sup>    | 1.178 <sup>14</sup>   |           |
| 2313   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Quinic acid  | 192.09   | 163    | d.                  | 1.637                 | 1333      |
| 2314   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Diethyl mesoxalate   | 192.00   | 57     | 200                 |                       |           |
| 2315   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Adalin CH <sub>2</sub> BrCONHCON(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                  | 237.03   | 116    |                     |                       |           |
| 2316   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                | Ethyl 1-bromo- <i>n</i> -valerate  | 209.02   |        | 192                 | 1.226 <sup>14</sup>   |           |
| 2317   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>                | Ethyl 1-bromoisovalerate   | 209.02   |        | 186                 | 1.278 <sup>14</sup>   |           |
| 2318   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                | Amyl chloroacetate C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub>                | 164.56   |        | 192                 | 1.055                 | 345       |
| 2319   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                | Isoamyl chloroacetate  | 164.56   |        | 192                 | 1.041 <sup>14</sup>   |           |
| 2320   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                               | Heptylnitrile C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CN  | 111.11   |        | 183                 | 0.815                 | 240       |
| 2321   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                              | Nortropanol  | 127.11   | 161    |                     |                       |           |
| 2322   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                              | Suberoxime (CH <sub>2</sub> :CH <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C.NOH)                            | 127.11   | 23     | 230                 | 1.023                 |           |
| 2323   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Stachydrine  | 143.11   | 210    |                     |                       |           |
| 2324   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Quinic amide (OH) <sub>4</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                                 | 191.11   | 132    |                     |                       |           |

| No.    | Formula                                       | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | <i>d</i>               | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|--------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 2325   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                | 2, 4-Dimethyl-2-pentene . . . . .   | 98.108   |        | 84                  | 0.699 <sup>25</sup>    |           |
| 2326   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                | 3-Ethyl-2-pentene (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C:CHCH <sub>3</sub>                             | 98.108   |        | 98                  | 0.725 <sup>14</sup>    | 192       |
| 2327   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                | Heptamethylene (Cycloheptane) . .   | 98.108   | -12    | 118.1               | 0.811                  | 405       |
| 2328   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                | Hexahydrotoluene . . . . .  | 98.108   | -147.5 | 103                 | 0.764                  | 910       |
| 2329   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                | 2-Heptene CH <sub>3</sub> CH:CHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> . . .  | 98.108   |        | 98.5                |                        |           |
| 2330   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                | Methylcyclohexane . . . . .   | 98.108   | -126.4 | 100.8               | 0.764                  | 272       |
| 2331   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                | 3-Methyl-2(3)-hexene . . . . .  | 98.108   |        | 97.4                | 0.718                  | 186       |
| 2332   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                | 1-Heptene C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH:CH <sub>2</sub> . . . . .  | 98.108   |        | 99                  |                        |           |
| 2333   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                | 2, 2, 3-Trimethyl-1-butene . . . . .  | 98.108   |        | 80                  |                        |           |
| 2334   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                | 2, 3-Dimethyl-2-pentene . . . . .   | 98.108   |        | 95.1                | 0.719                  |           |
| 2335   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | Cycloheptanol . . . . .   | 114.11   |        | 185.2               | 0.958                  |           |
| 2336   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | 2-Heptene-4-ol . . . . .  | 114.11   |        | 63 <sup>11</sup>    | 0.842 <sup>14, 4</sup> | 838       |
| 2337   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | Hexahydrobenzyl alcohol . . . . .   | 114.11   |        | 181.2               | 0.916                  | 816       |
| 2338   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | 1-Methylcyclohexane-1-ol . . . . .  | 114.11   | 26     | 168.3               | 0.919 <sup>26</sup>    | 1029      |
| 2339   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | <i>o</i> -Hexahydrocresol . . . . .   | 114.11   |        | 169                 | 0.923                  | 478       |
| 2340   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | <i>m</i> -Hexahydrocresol . . . . .   | 114.11   | -47    | 176                 | 0.914                  | 466       |
| 2341   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | <i>dl</i> - <i>m</i> -Hexahydrocresol . . . . .   | 114.11   |        | 175                 | 0.923                  | 467       |
| 2342   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | <i>p</i> -Hexahydrocresol . . . . .   | 114.11   |        | 174                 | 0.924 <sup>14</sup>    | 833       |
| 2343   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | Heptaldehyde C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CHO . . . . .   | 114.11   | -45.0  | 155                 | 0.850                  | 202       |
| 2344   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | Dipropyl ketone (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CO . . . . .                                      | 114.11   | -32.6  | 143.5               | 0.821 <sup>14</sup>    | 173       |
| 2345   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | Diisopropyl ketone [(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH] <sub>2</sub> CO . . . . .                               | 114.11   |        | 123.7               | 0.806                  |           |
| 2346   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | Ethyl <i>n</i> -butyl ketone C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> . . . . .            | 114.11   |        | 148.5               |                        |           |
| 2347   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | Ethyl isobutyl ketone . . . . .   | 114.11   |        | 136                 | 0.815                  |           |
| 2348   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | Methyl <i>n</i> -amyl ketone CH <sub>3</sub> COC <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub> . . . . .                         | 114.11   |        | 150                 | 0.822 <sup>16</sup>    |           |
| 2349   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O              | Methyl isoamyl ketone . . . . .   | 114.11   |        | 144                 | 0.821 <sup>17</sup>    |           |
| 2350   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Isoamylacetic acid . . . . .  | 130.11   |        | 216.5               | 0.926 <sup>15</sup>    |           |
| 2351   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Heptylic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H . . . . .  | 130.11   | -10    | 223.5               | 0.922                  | 269       |
| 2353   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>n</i> -Amyl acetate CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> . . . . .                 | 130.11   |        | 147.6               | 0.879 <sup>20</sup>    | 130       |
| 2354   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Isoamyl acetate . . . . .   | 130.11   |        | 142.5               | 0.875                  | 122       |
| 2354.1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>d</i> -β-Amyl acetate . . . . .  | 130.11   |        | 131                 | 0.868                  | 100       |
| 2355   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>tert</i> -Amyl acetate . . . . .   | 130.11   |        | 124.8               | 0.874 <sup>19</sup>    |           |
| 2356   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Ethyl <i>n</i> -valerate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> . . . . . | 130.11   |        | 145.5               | 0.877                  | 1109      |
| 2357   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Ethyl isovalerate . . . . .   | 130.11   | -99.3  | 135                 | 0.866                  | 126       |
| 2358   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>n</i> -Hexyl formate HCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> . . . . .                               | 130.11   |        | 153.6               | 0.898 <sup>9</sup>     |           |
| 2359   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Isobutyl propionate . . . . .   | 130.11   | -71.4  | 138                 | 0.869                  | 108       |
| 2359.1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>d</i> - <i>sec</i> -Butyl propionate . . . . .   | 130.11   |        | 132                 | 0.8657                 |           |
| 2360   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Methyl <i>n</i> -caproate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> . . . . .              | 130.11   |        | 149.5               | 0.904 <sup>0</sup>     |           |
| 2361   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Propyl <i>n</i> -butyrate C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> . . . . . | 130.11   | -95.2  | 143                 | 0.879 <sup>15</sup>    | 123       |
| 2362   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Propyl isobutyrate (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> . . . . .    | 130.11   |        | 135.4               | 0.884 <sup>0</sup>     | 97        |
| 2363   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Isopropyl butyrate C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . . . . .    | 130.11   |        | 128                 | 0.865 <sup>13</sup>    |           |
| 2364   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Isopropyl isobutyrate . . . . .   | 130.11   |        | 120.8               | 0.869 <sup>0</sup>     |           |
| 2365   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub> | Di- <i>n</i> -propyl carbonate CO(OC <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . . . . .                       | 146.11   |        | 168.2               | 0.968 <sup>22</sup>    |           |
| 2366   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub> | Ethyl butyl carbonate . . . . .   | 146.11   |        | 169                 |                        |           |
| 2367   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Glycerol 1-butyrate . . . . .   | 162.11   |        | 271                 |                        |           |
| 2367.1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | <i>l</i> -Methyl rhamnoside . . . . .   | 178.11   | 109    |                     |                        | 1227      |
| 2368   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | α-Methyl galactoside . . . . .  | 194.11   | 112    |                     |                        |           |
| 2369   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | β-Methyl galactoside . . . . .  | 194.11   | 176    |                     |                        |           |
| 2370   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | α-Methyl glucose . . . . .  | 194.11   | 161    |                     |                        |           |
| 2371   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | β-Methyl glucose . . . . .  | 194.11   | 135    |                     |                        |           |
| 2372   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | α-Methyl glucoside . . . . .  | 194.11   | 168    | 200° <sup>1</sup>   |                        | 1230      |
| 2373   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | β-Methyl glucoside . . . . .  | 194.11   | 104    |                     |                        | 1171      |
| 2373.1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | α-Methyl mannoside . . . . .  | 194.11   | 194    |                     |                        | 1217      |
| 2374   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | <i>d</i> -Inositol methyl ether (β-Pimite) . . . . .  | 194.11   | 187    |                     | 1.52                   |           |
| 2375   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | <i>l</i> -Inositol methyl ether (Quebrachite) . . . . .   | 194.11   | 191    | 210° <sup>vac</sup> | 1.54                   |           |
| 2376   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>7</sub> | <i>d</i> , β-Galaheptose . . . . .  | 210.11   | 199    |                     |                        |           |
| 2377   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>7</sub> | <i>d</i> , α-Glucoheptose . . . . .   | 210.11   | 215 d. |                     |                        |           |
| 2378   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>8</sub> | <i>d</i> -Mannoheptonic acid . . . . .  | 226.11   | 175 d. |                     |                        |           |
| 2379   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> S              | <i>m</i> -Hexahydrothiocresol . . . . .   | 130.17   |        | 174                 |                        |           |
| 2380   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> Br             | <i>n</i> -Heptyl bromide C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> Br . . . . .  | 179.03   |        | 178.8               | 1.133 <sup>18</sup>    |           |
| 2381   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> Cl             | <i>n</i> -Heptyl chloride C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> Cl . . . . .   | 134.57   |        | 159.5               | 0.881 <sup>18</sup>    |           |
| 2382   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> F              | <i>n</i> -Heptyl fluoride C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> F . . . . .  | 118.12   | -73    | 119.2               | 0.804                  | 61        |
| 2383   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> I              | <i>n</i> -Heptyl iodide C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> I . . . . .  | 226.05   |        | 203.8               | 1.401 <sup>9</sup>     | 469       |
| 2384   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N              | Ethylpiperidine . . . . .   | 113.12   |        | 128                 | 0.857 <sup>23</sup>    | 1000      |

| No.    | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.              | <i>d</i>            | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|---|----------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 2385   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NO                            | <i>n</i> -Heptylamide C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                                    | 129.12   | 96     |                    |                     |           |
| 2386   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NO                            | Heptaldoxime C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> CH:NOH  | 129.12   | 55.5   | 195                | 0.834 <sup>11</sup> | 1124      |
| 2386 1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Isobutylurethane C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NHCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>            | 145.12   | < -65  | 96 <sup>17</sup>   | 0.943               | 311       |
| 2387   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | 2, 4-Dimethylpentane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>    | 100.12   |        | 83.9               | 0.681               | 45        |
| 2388   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | 3, 3-Dimethylpentane  | 100.12   |        | 87                 | 0.711 <sup>6</sup>  |           |
| 2389   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>n</i> -Heptane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                         | 100.12   | -90.0  | 98.4               | 0.684               | 55        |
| 2390   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | 2-Methylhexane (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>                            | 100.12   |        | 90.4               | 0.707 <sup>2</sup>  |           |
| 2391   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>d</i> , 3-Methylhexane C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> | 100.12   |        | 92                 | 0.687               |           |
| 2392   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | 3-Ethylpentane (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH   | 100.12   |        | 93.8               | 0.670               | 89        |
| 2393   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | 2, 2, 3-Trimethylbutane   | 100.12   | -25    | 80.8               | 0.695 <sup>10</sup> | 77        |
| 2394   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | 2, 2-Dimethylpentane (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>                       | 100.12   |        | 78.6               | 0.674               |           |
| 2396   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Dimethylbutyl carbinol  | 116.12   |        | 142.2              | 0.816               | 224       |
| 2397   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Dimethylisobutyl carbinol   | 116.12   |        | 130                | 0.816               | 228       |
| 2398   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Dimethyl- <i>tert</i> .-butyl carbinol  | 116.12   | 17     | 132                |                     |           |
| 2399   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Dipropyl carbinol (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHOH                                      | 116.12   |        | 155.1              | 0.820               | 256       |
| 2400   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Diisopropyl carbinol  | 116.12   |        | 140                | 0.820               | 265       |
| 2400 1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> -Ethylbutyl carbinol   | 116.12   |        | 60 <sup>18</sup>   | 0.823               | 251       |
| 2401   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Ethylisobutyl carbinol  | 116.12   |        | 148.2              |                     |           |
| 2402   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Ethyl- <i>sec</i> .-butyl carbinol  | 116.12   |        | 150                | 0.852 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 2403   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | <i>n</i> -Heptyl alcohol C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> OH  | 116.12   | -34.6  | 175.8              | 0.817 <sup>11</sup> | 287       |
| 2404   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | 2-Hydroxy-3-ethylpentane  | 116.12   |        | 152                | 0.853 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 2405   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | 1-Hydroxy-2-methylhexane  | 116.12   |        | 162.5              | 0.831 <sup>12</sup> | 266       |
| 2406   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Isoheptyl alcohol   | 116.12   |        | 167.2              | 0.831 <sup>9</sup>  | 291       |
| 2407   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Methyl- <i>n</i> -amyl carbinol   | 116.12   |        | 158                | 0.819               | 259       |
| 2407 1 | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> -Methylamyl carbinol   | 116.12   |        | 73.5 <sup>20</sup> | 0.819               | 253       |
| 2408   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Methylisoamyl carbinol  | 116.12   |        | 150                | 0.819 <sup>17</sup> |           |
| 2409   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Methylethylpropyl carbinol  | 116.12   |        | 141                | 0.823               | 270       |
| 2410   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Methylethylisopropyl carbinol   | 116.12   |        | 140                | 0.833               |           |
| 2411   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Propylisopropyl carbinol  | 116.12   |        | 141                | 0.821 <sup>17</sup> | 215       |
| 2412   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Triethyl carbinol (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> COH                                       | 116.12   |        | 142                | 0.840               | 334       |
| 2413   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Ethyl isoamyl ether   | 116.12   |        | 112                | 0.764 <sup>18</sup> |           |
| 2414   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Propyl butyl ether C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> OC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>                           | 116.12   |        | 117.1              | 0.777 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 2415   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Ethyl orthoformate HC(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                       | 148.12   | -76.1  | 145.9              | 0.897               |           |
| 2416   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S              | Sulfonal (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(SO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 228.25   | 128    | 300 d.             |                     |           |
| 2417   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                | <i>d</i> -Mannoheptitol   | 212.12   | 188    |                    |                     |           |
| 2418   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                | Volemitol   | 212.12   | 155    |                    |                     |           |
| 2419   | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N                             | <i>n</i> -Heptylamine C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                                      | 115.14   | -23.0  | 155.1              | 0.777               | 278       |
| 2420   | C <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Tetrachloro- <i>o</i> -phthalic anhydride   | 285.83   | 257    |                    |                     |           |
| 2421   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 3, 6-Dichloro- <i>o</i> -phthalic anhydride   | 216.93   | 191    | 339                |                     |           |
| 2422   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Tetrachloro- <i>o</i> -phthalic acid  | 303.85   | 250    |                    |                     |           |
| 2422 1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>3</sub> BrNO <sub>2</sub>              | <i>m</i> -Bromoisatine  | 225.96   | 255    |                    |                     |           |
| 2422 2 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ClNO                           | Isatine chloride  | 165.50   | 180 d. |                    |                     |           |
| 2423   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>o</i> -Phthalyl dichloride <i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (COCl) <sub>2</sub>                 | 202.95   | 0      | 276.7              | 1.408               | 755       |
| 2424   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Isophthalyl dichloride <i>m</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (COCl) <sub>2</sub>                        | 202.95   | 41     | 276                |                     |           |
| 2425   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Terephthalyl dichloride <i>p</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (COCl) <sub>2</sub>                       | 202.95   | 78     | 250                |                     |           |
| 2426   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 3, 6-Dichloro- <i>o</i> -phthalic acid  | 234.95   | 185    |                    |                     |           |
| 2427   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O              | Trichloromethyl <i>p</i> -chlorophenylketone  | 257.86   | 28     | 181 <sup>19</sup>  |                     |           |
| 2428   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Isophthalic nitrile <i>m</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CN) <sub>2</sub>                             | 128.05   | 161    |                    |                     |           |
| 2429   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Terephthalic nitrile <i>p</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CN) <sub>2</sub>                            | 128.05   | 222    |                    |                     |           |
| 2430   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | Nitroisatine  | 192.05   | 230    |                    |                     |           |
| 2431   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                 | <i>o</i> -Phthalic anhydride  | 148.03   | 130.8  | 284.5              | 1.527 <sup>4</sup>  |           |
| 2432   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O              | Dichloromethyl <i>p</i> -chlorophenyl ketone  | 223.41   | 51     | 178 <sup>19</sup>  |                     |           |
| 2433   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> NO             | 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrachloroacetanilide   | 272.88   | 181    |                    |                     |           |
| 2434   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                             | Benzoyl cyanide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COCN  | 131.05   | 34     | 208                |                     |           |
| 2435   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Cyanobenzoic acid   | 147.05   | 190    |                    |                     |           |
| 2436   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Cyanobenzoic acid   | 147.05   | 217    |                    |                     |           |
| 2437   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Cyanobenzoic acid   | 147.05   | 214    |                    |                     |           |
| 2438   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Isatine   | 147.05   | 201    |                    |                     |           |
| 2439   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Phthalimide <i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CO) <sub>2</sub> NH                        | 147.05   | 238    |                    |                     |           |
| 2440   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                | 3-Nitro- <i>o</i> -phthalic acid  | 211.05   | 220    |                    |                     |           |
| 2441   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                | 4-Nitro- <i>o</i> -phthalic acid  | 211.05   | 164    |                    |                     |           |
| 2442   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                | 2-Nitroisophthalic acid   | 211.05   | 300    |                    |                     |           |
| 2443   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                | 4-Nitroisophthalic acid   | 211.05   | 245    |                    |                     |           |



| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | d                   | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 2444   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | 5-Nitroisophthalic acid   | 211.05   | 255    |                     |                     |           |
| 2445   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | 2-Nitrotetraphthalic acid   | 211.05   | 270    |                     |                     |           |
| 2446   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Pyridine-2, 3, 4-tricarboxylic acid   | 211.05   | 250 d. |                     |                     |           |
| 2447   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Pyridine-2, 3, 5-tricarboxylic acid   | 211.05   | 323    |                     |                     |           |
| 2448   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Pyridine-2, 3, 6-tricarboxylic acid   | 211.05   | 100    |                     |                     |           |
| 2449   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Pyridine-2, 4, 5-tricarboxylic acid   | 211.05   | 235    |                     |                     |           |
| 2450   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Pyridine-2, 4, 6-tricarboxylic acid   | 211.05   | 227    |                     |                     |           |
| 2451   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Pyridine-3, 4, 5-tricarboxylic acid   | 211.05   | 261    |                     |                     |           |
| 2452   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Pieryl acetate  | 271.06   | 76     | 120 d.              |                     |           |
| 2453   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                                 | Phenylacetylene C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> C≡CH  | 102.05   |        | 143                 | 0.930               | 820       |
| 2454   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> BrN                             | Bromobenzyl cyanide C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> CHBrCN  | 195.97   | > -17  | 231.7               | 1.519               | 1185      |
| 2455   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                 | Styrene-1, 2-dibromide  | 261.88   | 73.5   | 134 <sup>15</sup>   |                     |           |
| 2456   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O               | p-Bromophenacyl bromide   | 277.88   | 109.7  |                     |                     |           |
| 2457   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Piperonal chloride  | 204.96   |        | 240 s. d.           |                     |           |
| 2458   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO              | 2, 3, 4-Trichloroacetanilide  | 238.43   | 122    |                     |                     |           |
| 2459   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO              | 2, 4, 5-Trichloroacetanilide  | 238.43   | 190    |                     |                     |           |
| 2460   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO              | 2, 4, 6-Trichloroacetanilide  | 238.43   | 204    |                     |                     |           |
| 2461   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Methyl 3, 5-diiodosalicylate  | 403.91   | 110.5  |                     |                     |           |
| 2462   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Phthalazine   | 130.06   | 91     | 317                 |                     |           |
| 2463   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Quinazoline   | 130.06   | 48     | 243                 |                     |           |
| 2464   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Quinoxaline   | 130.06   | 30.5   | 226                 | 1.133 <sup>16</sup> | 1075      |
| 2465   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Isatoxime (Nitrosooxindole)   | 162.06   | 202    |                     |                     |           |
| 2466   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | p-Nitrobenzyl cyanide   | 162.06   | 117    |                     |                     |           |
| 2467   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Alloxantin  | 286.08   | 170 d. |                     |                     |           |
| 2468   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O                               | Commarone   | 118.05   | > -18  | 175                 | 1.091               | 997       |
| 2469   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Phenylglyoxal C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> CO·CHO  | 131.05   | 73     | 142 <sup>12a</sup>  |                     |           |
| 2470   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | o-Phthalic aldehyde o-C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CHO) <sub>2</sub>                          | 134.05   | 56     |                     |                     |           |
| 2471   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Isophthalic aldehyde m-C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CHO) <sub>2</sub>                         | 134.05   | 89.5   |                     |                     |           |
| 2472   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Terephthalic aldehyde p-C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CHO) <sub>2</sub>                        | 134.05   | 116    | 248                 |                     |           |
| 2473   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Phthalide   | 134.05   | 73; 65 | 290                 |                     |           |
| 2474   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Piperonal (Heliotropin)   | 150.05   | 37     | 263                 |                     |           |
| 2475   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | o-Aldehydobenzonic acid   | 150.05   | 100.5  |                     | 1.404               |           |
| 2476   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | m-Aldehydobenzonic acid   | 150.05   | 175    |                     |                     |           |
| 2477   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | p-Aldehydobenzonic acid   | 150.05   | 250    |                     |                     |           |
| 2478   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Phenylglyoxylic acid  | 150.05   | 66     | 148 <sup>8</sup>    |                     |           |
| 2479   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | o-Phthalic acid o-C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>                | 166.05   | 191 d. |                     | 1.593               |           |
| 2480   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Isophthalic acid m-C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>               | 166.05   | 330    |                     |                     |           |
| 2482   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Piperonylic acid CH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H | 166.05   | 228    |                     |                     |           |
| 2483   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | 2-Hydroxy-o-phthalic acid   | 182.05   | 244    |                     |                     |           |
| 2485   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | 4-Hydroxy-o-phthalic acid   | 182.05   | 181 d. |                     |                     |           |
| 2486   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | 2-Hydroxyisophthalic acid   | 182.05   | 239    |                     |                     |           |
| 2487   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | 4-Hydroxyisophthalic acid   | 182.05   | 306    |                     |                     |           |
| 2488   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | 5-Hydroxyisophthalic acid   | 182.05   | 288    |                     |                     |           |
| 2489   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Noropionic acid   | 182.05   | 171    |                     |                     |           |
| 2490   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> S                               | Thionaphthene   | 134.11   | 32     | 221                 | 1.165               | 1049      |
| 2491   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Br                              | α-Bromostyrene C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> CHBrCH <sub>3</sub>                                | 182.97   | -43.5  | 160 <sup>7a</sup>   | 1.4057              | 770       |
| 2492   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Br                              | ω-Bromostyrene (isomer 1)   | 182.97   | 7      | 221                 | 1.4224              | 786       |
| 2493   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Br                              | ω-Bromostyrene (isomer 2)   | 182.97   | -7.5   | 108 <sup>2a</sup>   | 1.427               | 992       |
| 2493.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | α-Bromonitroacetanilide   | 258.99   | 131    |                     | 1.765               |           |
| 2494   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> BrO                             | ω-Bromoacetophenone   | 198.97   | 50     | 119                 | 1.647               |           |
| 2495   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl                              | α-Chlorostyrene C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CClCH <sub>3</sub>                                | 138.51   |        | 199                 |                     |           |
| 2496   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl                              | ω-Chlorostyrene C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCl                              | 138.51   |        | 198.8               | 1.112 <sup>2a</sup> |           |
| 2497   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClO                             | ω-Chloroacetophenone  | 154.51   | 59     | 247                 | 1.324 <sup>15</sup> |           |
| 2498   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClO                             | p-Chloroacetophenone  | 154.51   | 20     | 232                 | 1.188               |           |
| 2499   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClO                             | Phenylacetyl chloride C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> COCl                        | 154.51   |        | 102.5 <sup>17</sup> | 1.168               |           |
| 2500   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                | p-Anisyl chloride p-CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> COCl                         | 170.51   | 27     |                     |                     |           |
| 2501   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                | Phenyl chloroacetate ClCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>            | 170.51   | 45     | 235                 |                     |           |
| 2502   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> F <sub>2</sub> NO               | 2, 5-Difluoroacetanilide  | 171.06   | 122.5  |                     |                     |           |
| 2503   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N                               | Benzyl cyanide C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CN                                 | 117.06   | -23.8  | 233.9               | 1.015 <sup>18</sup> | 679       |
| 2504   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N                               | Indole  | 117.06   | 52.5   | 254                 |                     | 1333      |
| 2505   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N                               | o-Tolunitrile o-CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CN                                | 117.06   |        | 204                 | 0.995 <sup>19</sup> | 1004      |
| 2506   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N                               | m-Tolunitrile m-CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CN                                | 117.06   |        | 214                 | 0.984 <sup>19</sup> |           |
| 2507   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N                               | p-Tolunitrile p-CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CN                                | 117.06   | 29.5   | 217                 |                     |           |

C-TABLE: C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub> TO C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>

| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.             | B. P.             | d                     | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 2508   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                            | <i>p</i> -Anisonitrile <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CN.                  | 133.06   | 60                | 256               |                       |           |
| 2509   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                            | <i>dl</i> -Mandelonitrile C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(OH)CN.                                    | 133.06   | -10               | d.                | 1.124                 |           |
| 2510   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                            | Indoxyl.....   | 133.06   | 85                | 110               |                       |           |
| 2511   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                            | Oxindol.....   | 133.06   | 120               |                   |                       |           |
| 2512   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Hydrindic acid (Dioxindol).....  | 149.06   | 180               | 195 d.            |                       |           |
| 2513   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Nitrostyrene <i>o</i> -NO <sub>2</sub> .C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> .CH=CH <sub>2</sub>  | 149.06   | 13.5              |                   |                       |           |
| 2514   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>m</i> -Nitrostyrene <i>m</i> -NO <sub>2</sub> .C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> .CH=CH <sub>2</sub>  | 149.06   | -5                |                   |                       |           |
| 2515   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Nitrostyrene <i>p</i> -NO <sub>2</sub> .C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> .CH=CH <sub>2</sub>  | 149.06   | 29                |                   |                       |           |
| 2516   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Oxanilic acid CO <sub>2</sub> H.CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                    | 165.06   | 150               |                   |                       |           |
| 2517   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Phthalamic acid.....   | 165.06   | 149               | 155 d.            |                       |           |
| 2518   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Methyl <i>o</i> -nitrobenzoate.....  | 181.06   | -8                | 269               | 1.284 <sup>11</sup>   |           |
| 2519   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Methyl <i>m</i> -nitrobenzoate.....  | 181.06   | 70                | 279               |                       |           |
| 2520   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Methyl <i>p</i> -nitrobenzoate.....  | 181.06   | 96                |                   |                       |           |
| 2521   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Uvitonic acid.....   | 181.06   | 274               |                   |                       |           |
| 2522   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NS                            | Benzyl isothiocyanate.....   | 149.13   |                   | 243               |                       |           |
| 2522 1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NS                            | Benzyl thiocyanate.....  | 149.13   | 41                | 235               |                       |           |
| 2523   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NS                            | <i>o</i> -Tolyl isothiocyanate.....  | 149.13   |                   | 239               | 1.104 <sup>12</sup>   |           |
| 2524   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NS                            | <i>m</i> -Tolyl isothiocyanate.....  | 149.13   |                   | 215               |                       |           |
| 2525   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NS                            | <i>p</i> -Tolyl isothiocyanate.....  | 149.13   | 26                | 237               | 1.087 <sup>12</sup>   |           |
| 2526   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 3-Dinitroacetanilide.....   | 225.08   | 186               |                   |                       |           |
| 2527   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 4-Dinitroacetanilide.....   | 225.08   | 120               |                   |                       |           |
| 2528   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 6-Dinitroacetanilide.....   | 225.08   | 197               |                   |                       |           |
| 2529   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 3, 4-Dinitroacetanilide.....   | 225.08   | 144               |                   |                       |           |
| 2530   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 3, 6-Dinitroacetanilide.....   | 225.08   | 121               |                   |                       |           |
| 2531   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 3, 4, 5-Trinitro- <i>o</i> -xylene.....  | 241.08   | 115               |                   |                       |           |
| 2532   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 3, 4, 6-Trinitro- <i>o</i> -xylene.....  | 241.08   | 72                |                   |                       |           |
| 2533   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 4, 5-Trinitro- <i>m</i> -xylene.....  | 241.08   | 90                |                   |                       |           |
| 2534   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 4, 6-Trinitro- <i>m</i> -xylene.....  | 241.08   | 181.5             |                   |                       |           |
| 2535   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 4, 5, 6-Trinitro- <i>m</i> -xylene.....  | 241.08   | 125               |                   |                       |           |
| 2536   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 3, 6-Trinitro- <i>p</i> -xylene.....  | 241.08   | 140 <sup>10</sup> |                   |                       |           |
| 2537   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> | Ethyl picrate.....   | 257.08   | 78.5              |                   |                       |           |
| 2538   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                               | Styrene (Phenylethylene).....  | 104.06   |                   | 146               | 0.903                 | 907       |
| 2539   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> BrNO                          | <i>o</i> -Bromoacetanilide.....  | 213.99   | 99                |                   |                       |           |
| 2540   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> BrNO                          | <i>p</i> -Bromoacetanilide.....  | 213.99   | 165               |                   |                       |           |
| 2540 1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Xylenedibromide <i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> Br) <sub>2</sub>  | 263.89   | 94.5              | d.                | 1.988                 |           |
| 2540 2 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>               | <i>m</i> -Xylenedibromide <i>m</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> Br) <sub>2</sub>  | 263.89   | 77                | 140               | 1.959                 |           |
| 2541   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Xylenedibromide <i>p</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> Br) <sub>2</sub>  | 263.89   | 144               | 245               | 2.102 <sup>10</sup>   |           |
| 2542   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> ClNO                          | <i>o</i> -Chloroacetanilide.....   | 169.53   | 88                |                   |                       |           |
| 2543   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> ClNO                          | <i>m</i> -Chloroacetanilide.....   | 169.53   | 72.5              |                   |                       |           |
| 2544   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> ClNO                          | <i>p</i> -Chloroacetanilide.....   | 169.53   | 172.5             |                   |                       |           |
| 2544 1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Xylenedichloride <i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> Cl) <sub>2</sub> | 174.98   | 55                | 241               | 1.393                 |           |
| 2544 2 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | <i>m</i> -Xylenedichloride <i>m</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> Cl) <sub>2</sub> | 174.98   | 34.2              | 255               | 1.302                 |           |
| 2545   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Xylenedichloride <i>p</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> Cl) <sub>2</sub> | 174.98   | 100.5             | 120 <sup>10</sup> | 1.417 <sup>10</sup>   |           |
| 2546   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> INO                           | <i>p</i> -Iodoacetanilide <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I              | 261.00   | 184               |                   |                       |           |
| 2547   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Apotharmine.....   | 132.08   | 183               |                   |                       |           |
| 2548   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | 1-Methylindazole.....  | 132.08   |                   | 107 <sup>15</sup> | 1.032 <sup>15</sup> 1 | 1129      |
| 2549   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> OS             | Benzoylthiourea C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CONHCSNH <sub>2</sub>                                  | 180.14   | 169               |                   |                       |           |
| 2550   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Benzoylurea C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CONHCONH <sub>2</sub>                                      | 164.08   | 200               |                   |                       |           |
| 2551   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>o</i> -Phthalic diamide <i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CONH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 164.08   | 220               |                   |                       |           |
| 2552   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Isophthalic diamide <i>m</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CONH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>        | 164.08   | 265               |                   |                       |           |
| 2553   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>N</i> -Nitrosoacetanilide.....  | 164.08   | 41                |                   |                       |           |
| 2554   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Ricinine.....  | 164.08   | 201               |                   |                       |           |
| 2555   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>o</i> -Nitroacetanilide.....  | 180.08   | 93                |                   |                       |           |
| 2556   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>m</i> -Nitroacetanilide.....  | 180.08   | 150.5             |                   |                       |           |
| 2557   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>p</i> -Nitroacetanilide.....  | 180.08   | 214               |                   |                       |           |
| 2558   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 3, 4-Dinitro- <i>o</i> -xylene.....  | 196.08   | 82                |                   |                       |           |
| 2559   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 3, 6-Dinitro- <i>o</i> -xylene.....  | 196.08   | 56                |                   |                       |           |
| 2560   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 4, 5-Dinitro- <i>o</i> -xylene.....  | 196.08   | 115               |                   |                       |           |
| 2561   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 4, 6-Dinitro- <i>o</i> -xylene.....  | 196.08   | 75                |                   |                       |           |
| 2562   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 5-Dinitro- <i>m</i> -xylene.....  | 196.08   | 101               |                   |                       |           |
| 2563   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 4, 5-Dinitro- <i>m</i> -xylene.....  | 196.08   | 132               |                   |                       |           |
| 2564   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 3-Dinitro- <i>p</i> -xylene.....  | 196.08   | 93                |                   |                       |           |
| 2565   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 5-Dinitro- <i>p</i> -xylene.....  | 196.08   | 147               |                   |                       |           |

| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.             | <i>d</i>               | R. I. No.          |
|--------|---|--|----------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 2566   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 6-Dinitro- <i>p</i> -xylene   | 196.08   | 124   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2566 1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 4, 5-Dinitro-1, 2-dimethoxybenzene   | 228.08   | 130.5 |                   | 1.326 <sup>121</sup>   |                    |
| 2566 2 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | 4-Methoxyphenyltetrazole   | 128.09   | 228   |                   |                        | 1306               |
| 2567   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                             | Phenylacetaldehyde C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHO   | 120.06   |       | 194               | 1.027                  |                    |
| 2568   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                             | <i>o</i> -Toluic aldehyde <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CHO                          | 120.06   |       | 195.5             | 1.039                  | 960                |
| 2569   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                             | <i>m</i> -Toluic aldehyde <i>m</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CHO                          | 120.06   |       | 195.5             | 1.019                  | 971                |
| 2570   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                             | <i>p</i> -Toluic aldehyde <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CHO                          | 120.06   |       | 204               | 1.020                  | 814;<br>906<br>705 |
| 2571   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                             | Acetophenone CH <sub>3</sub> COC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>   | 120.06   | 19.7  | 202.3             | 1.026                  |                    |
| 2572   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                             | Coumarane  | 120.06   |       | 189.5             | 1.074                  |                    |
| 2573   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Phenacyl alcohol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COCH <sub>2</sub> OH  | 136.06   | 86    |                   | 1.013                  |                    |
| 2574   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 5-Hydroxytoluene-2-aldehyde  | 136.06   | 108.9 |                   |                        |                    |
| 2575   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 4-Hydroxytoluene-3-aldehyde  | 136.06   | 55.1  | 21.8              |                        |                    |
| 2576   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 6-Hydroxytoluene-3-aldehyde  | 136.06   | 117.4 |                   |                        |                    |
| 2577   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 3-Hydroxytoluene-4-aldehyde  | 136.06   | 54    | 223               |                        |                    |
| 2578   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Methoxybenzaldehyde  | 136.06   | 35    | 242               | 1.133                  | 745                |
| 2579   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Methoxybenzaldehyde  | 136.06   |       | 230               | 1.118                  | 836                |
| 2580   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Methoxybenzaldehyde  | 136.06   | 2.5   | 247               | 1.123                  | 821                |
| 2581   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Hydroxyacetophenone  | 136.06   |       | 213               |                        |                    |
| 2582   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Hydroxyacetophenone  | 136.06   | 95    |                   |                        |                    |
| 2583   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Hydroxyacetophenone  | 136.06   | 109   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2584   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Phenylacetic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                              | 136.06   | 76.7  | 265.5             | 1.078 <sup>83</sup>    |                    |
| 2585   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Toluic acid <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                | 136.06   | 102.4 | 259.2             | 1.062 <sup>114</sup> * | 1157               |
| 2586   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Toluic acid <i>m</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                | 136.06   | 110.5 | 263               | 1.054 <sup>111</sup> * | 640                |
| 2587   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Toluic acid <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                | 136.06   | 176.8 | 275               |                        |                    |
| 2588   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Benzyl formate HCO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                  | 136.06   |       | 203.4             | 1.081                  |                    |
| 2589   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Methyl benzoate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                                  | 136.06   | -12.5 | 199.6             | 1.094                  | 656                |
| 2590   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Phenyl acetate CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                   | 136.06   |       | 195.5             | 1.078                  | 610                |
| 2591   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Xyloquinone 1, 2-(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> -3, 6. | 136.06   | 55    |                   |                        |                    |
| 2592   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Xyloquinone 1, 3-(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> -2, 5. | 136.06   | 73    |                   |                        |                    |
| 2593   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Xyloquinone 1, 4-(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> -2, 5. | 136.06   | 125   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2594   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Piperonyl alcohol  | 152.06   | 51    |                   |                        |                    |
| 2595   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Isovanillin 4, 3-CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (OH)CHO  | 152.06   | 116   |                   | 1.196                  |                    |
| 2596   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Vanillin 3, 4-CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (OH)CHO   | 152.06   | 81    | 285               |                        |                    |
| 2597   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Hydroxymethylbenzoic acid  | 152.06   | 120   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2598   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Hydroxymethylbenzoic acid  | 152.06   | 111   | 190 <sup>11</sup> |                        |                    |
| 2599   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Hydroxymethylbenzoic acid  | 152.06   | 181   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2600   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Hydroxyphenylacetic acid   | 152.06   | 137   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2601   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Hydroxyphenylacetic acid   | 152.06   | 129   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2602   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Hydroxyphenylacetic acid   | 152.06   | 148   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2603   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 3-Hydroxytoluene-2-carboxylic acid   | 152.06   | 167   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2604   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 4-Hydroxytoluene-2-carboxylic acid   | 152.06   | 172.4 |                   |                        |                    |
| 2605   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 5-Hydroxytoluene-2-carboxylic acid   | 152.06   | 178   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2606   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 6-Hydroxytoluene-2-carboxylic acid   | 152.06   | 183   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2607   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 4-Hydroxytoluene-3-carboxylic acid   | 152.06   | 152.5 |                   |                        |                    |
| 2608   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 5-Hydroxytoluene-3-carboxylic acid   | 152.06   | 208   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2609   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 6-Hydroxytoluene-3-carboxylic acid   | 152.06   | 172   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2610   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2-Hydroxytoluene-4-carboxylic acid   | 152.06   | 207   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2611   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 3-Hydroxytoluene-4-carboxylic acid   | 152.06   | 177.8 |                   |                        |                    |
| 2612   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-Mandelic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(OH)CO <sub>2</sub> H                      | 152.06   | 133   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2613   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>dl</i> -Mandelic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(OH)CO <sub>2</sub> H                                 | 152.06   | 118   |                   | 1.361 <sup>4</sup>     |                    |
| 2614   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Methoxybenzoic acid  | 152.06   | 98    | 200               |                        |                    |
| 2615   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Methoxybenzoic acid  | 152.06   | 100   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2616   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Methoxybenzoic acid  | 152.06   | 184.2 | 280               | 1.385 <sup>4</sup>     | 1333               |
| 2617   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Phenoxyacetic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                            | 152.06   | 99    | 285 s. d.         |                        |                    |
| 2618   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Methyl salicylate HOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                              | 152.06   | -8.6  | 223.3             | 1.184                  | 708                |
| 2619   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Resorcinol acetate   | 152.06   |       | 283               |                        |                    |
| 2620   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Phloracetophenone  | 168.06   | 285   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2621   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Berberonic acid 2, 4, 5-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N(CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>3</sub>                        | 168.06   | 165   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2622   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Dehydracetic acid  | 168.06   | 109   | 270               |                        |                    |
| 2623   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Δ <sup>4</sup> -Dihydro- <i>o</i> -phthalic acid   | 168.06   | 153   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2624   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Δ <sup>3</sup> -Dihydro- <i>o</i> -phthalic acid   | 168.06   | 215   |                   |                        |                    |
| 2625   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Δ <sup>3</sup> -Dihydro- <i>o</i> -phthalic acid   | 168.06   | 215   |                   |                        |                    |

C-TABLE: C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> TO C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>10</sub>

| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.     | B. P.                 | d                      | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|--|----------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 2626   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Homogentisinic acid  | 168.06   | 147       |                       |                        |           |
| 2627   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Isovanillic acid   | 168.06   | 230       |                       |                        |           |
| 2628   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Vanillic acid  | 168.06   | 207       |                       |                        |           |
| 2630   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Methyl gallate...  | 184.06   | 192 d.    |                       |                        |           |
| 2631   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Tetramethylene-1, 1, 2, 2-tetracarboxylic acid.....  | 232.06   | 203       |                       |                        |           |
| 2632   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                            | <i>o</i> -Xylyl bromide  | 184.99   | 21        | 217.7                 | 1.381 <sup>12</sup>    | 740       |
| 2633   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                            | 4-Bromo- <i>o</i> -xylene  | 184.99   | 0.2       | 214.5                 | 1.369                  |           |
| 2634   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                            | <i>m</i> -Xylyl bromide  | 184.99   |           | 215.8 s. d.           | 1.371 <sup>12</sup>    |           |
| 2635   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                            | 2-Bromo- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 184.99   | > -10     | 206                   |                        |           |
| 2636   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                            | 4-Bromo- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 184.99   |           | 207                   |                        |           |
| 2637   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                            | 5-Bromo- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 184.99   | > -20     | 204                   | 1.362                  | 735       |
| 2638   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                            | <i>p</i> -Xylyl bromide  | 184.99   | 38        | 220.7                 | 1.324                  |           |
| 2639   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br                            | 2-Bromo- <i>p</i> -xylene  | 184.99   | 10        | 205.7                 | 1.350                  |           |
| 2640   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl                            | <i>o</i> -Xylyl chloride...  | 140.53   |           | 199                   |                        |           |
| 2641   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl                            | 3-Chloro- <i>o</i> -xylene   | 140.53   | > -20     | 189.5                 |                        |           |
| 2642   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl                            | 4-Chloro- <i>o</i> -xylene   | 140.53   | > -20     | 191.5                 | 1.0092 <sup>14</sup>   |           |
| 2643   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl                            | <i>m</i> -Xylyl chloride   | 140.53   |           | 196                   |                        |           |
| 2644   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl                            | <i>p</i> -Xylyl chloride...  | 140.53   |           | 202                   |                        |           |
| 2645   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N                             | 2-Allylpyridine...   | 119.08   |           | 190                   | 0.959 <sup>9</sup>     |           |
| 2646   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | <i>o</i> -Aminoacetophenone  | 135.08   |           | 252 s. d.             |                        |           |
| 2647   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | <i>m</i> -Aminoacetophenone  | 135.08   | 96.5      | 200                   |                        |           |
| 2648   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | <i>p</i> -Aminoacetophenone  | 135.08   | 106       | 205                   |                        |           |
| 2649   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | Acetanilide (Antifebrin)   | 135.08   | 114.2     | 303.8                 | 1.21 <sup>4</sup>      |           |
| 2650   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | Acetophenoneoxime CH <sub>3</sub> C(=NOH)C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>   | 135.08   | 58        |                       |                        |           |
| 2651   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | Phenylacetamide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                                | 135.08   | 155       | 284                   |                        |           |
| 2652   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | <i>o</i> -Toluic amide <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>               | 135.08   | 138       |                       |                        |           |
| 2653   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | <i>m</i> -Toluic amide <i>m</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>               | 135.08   | 97        |                       |                        |           |
| 2654   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                            | <i>p</i> -Toluic amide <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>               | 135.08   | 159       |                       |                        |           |
| 2655   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Acetoaminophenol   | 151.08   | 203       |                       |                        |           |
| 2656   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>m</i> -Acetoaminophenol   | 151.08   | 149       |                       |                        |           |
| 2657   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Acetoaminophenol   | 151.08   | 168       |                       |                        |           |
| 2658   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>dl</i> -Aminophenylacetic acid.   | 151.08   | 256       | 265                   |                        |           |
| 2659   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Homoanthranilic acid   | 151.08   | 177 d.    |                       |                        |           |
| 2660   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>N</i> -Methylantranilic acid  | 151.08   | 179       |                       |                        |           |
| 2661   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>dl</i> -Phenylaminoacetic acid  | 151.08   | 127       |                       |                        |           |
| 2662   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Benzyl carbamate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                 | 151.08   | 86        |                       |                        |           |
| 2663   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Ethyl nicotinate   | 151.08   |           | 105 <sup>5</sup>      |                        |           |
| 2664   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Methyl <i>o</i> -aminobenzoate   | 151.08   | 8.2; 24.3 | 135.5 <sup>16</sup>   | 1.168 <sup>15</sup>    |           |
| 2665   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Methyl <i>p</i> -aminobenzoate   | 151.08   | 112       |                       |                        |           |
| 2666   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3-Nitro- <i>o</i> -xylene  | 151.08   |           | 250.8                 | 1.147 <sup>18</sup>    |           |
| 2667   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 4-Nitro- <i>o</i> -xylene  | 151.08   | 30        | 258                   | 1.139 <sup>20</sup>    |           |
| 2668   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2-Nitro- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 151.08   |           | 225.5                 | 1.112 <sup>18</sup>    |           |
| 2669   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 4-Nitro- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 151.08   | 2         | 246                   | 1.126 <sup>17, 6</sup> |           |
| 2670   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 5-Nitro- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 151.08   | 71        | 273.7                 |                        |           |
| 2671   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2-Nitro- <i>p</i> -xylene  | 151.08   |           | 239.9                 | 1.132 <sup>18</sup>    |           |
| 2672   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | $\alpha$ -Anisalaloxime CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH=NOH                                  | 151.08   | 64        |                       |                        |           |
| 2673   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | $\beta$ -Anisalaloxime CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH=NOH                                   | 151.08   | 133       |                       |                        |           |
| 2674   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Methoxybenzamide   | 151.08   | 129       |                       |                        |           |
| 2675   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Methoxybenzamide   | 151.08   | 162.3     |                       |                        |           |
| 2676   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3-Nitro-4-methoxytoluene   | 167.08   | 8.5       | 274 d.                |                        | 718       |
| 2677   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Nitrophenetol <i>o</i> -C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | 167.08   |           | 268                   | 1.190 <sup>19</sup>    |           |
| 2678   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Nitrophenetol <i>p</i> -C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | 167.08   | 60        | 283                   |                        |           |
| 2679   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Methyl 3-hydroxy-4-aminobenzoate   | 167.08   | 120       |                       |                        |           |
| 2680   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Methyl 3-amino-4-hydroxybenzoate   | 167.08   | 143       |                       |                        |           |
| 2681   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>               | Biliverdic acid.....   | 183.08   | 114       |                       |                        |           |
| 2682   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NS                            | Thioacetanilide CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> SNHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                | 151.14   | 75        | d.                    |                        |           |
| 2682.1 | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 4-Dinitrodimethylaniline  | 221.09   | 87        |                       | 1.476                  |           |
| 2683   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                              | Ethylbenzene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                                     | 106.08   | -92.8     | 136.5 <sup>7, 7</sup> | 0.868                  | 577       |
| 2684   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                              | <i>o</i> -Xylene <i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                       | 106.08   | -27.1     | 144                   | 0.879                  | 626       |
| 2685   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                              | <i>m</i> -Xylene <i>m</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                       | 106.08   | -53.6     | 139.0                 | 0.865                  | 584       |
| 2686   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                              | <i>p</i> -Xylene <i>p</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                       | 106.08   | 13.2      | 137.7                 | 0.861                  | 573       |
| 2687   | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> ClN                          | <i>o</i> -Chlorodimethylaniline  | 155.54   |           | 208.5                 | 1.107                  |           |

| No.    | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.          | B. P.             | d                   | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|--|----------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 2688   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> ClN                           | <i>p</i> -Chlorodimethylaniline  | 155.54   | 35.5           | 231               |                     |           |
| 2689   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>N</i> -Acetyl- <i>o</i> -phenylenediamine   | 150.09   | 144.8          |                   |                     |           |
| 2690   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>N</i> -Acetyl- <i>m</i> -phenylenediamine   | 150.09   | 279            |                   |                     |           |
| 2691   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>N</i> -Acetyl- <i>p</i> -phenylenediamine   | 150.09   | 160.5          |                   |                     |           |
| 2692   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | Benzylurea C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NHCONH <sub>2</sub>                           | 150.09   | 147.5          |                   |                     |           |
| 2693   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | Hydracine CH <sub>3</sub> COHN.NHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>   | 150.09   | 128            |                   |                     |           |
| 2694   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | 1-Methyl-1-phenylurea  | 150.09   | 82             |                   |                     |           |
| 2695   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>p</i> -Nitrosodimethylaniline   | 150.09   | 85             |                   |                     |           |
| 2696   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>o</i> -Nitrodimethylaniline   | 166.09   |                | 154 <sup>24</sup> | 1.179               |           |
| 2697   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>m</i> -Nitrodimethylaniline   | 166.09   | 66             | 285               | 1.313 <sup>17</sup> |           |
| 2698   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>p</i> -Nitrodimethylaniline   | 166.09   | 163            |                   |                     |           |
| 2699   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 3-Amino-4-methoxy-6-nitrotoluene   | 182.09   | 131.5          |                   |                     |           |
| 2700   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S              | Benzylthiourea C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NHCSNH <sub>2</sub>                       | 166.16   | 162            |                   |                     |           |
| 2701   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Caffeine (Theine)  | 194.11   | 237            |                   | 1.23                |           |
| 2702   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 1, 3, 9-Trimethyluric acid   | 210.11   | 320 d.         |                   |                     |           |
| 2703   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 1, 7, 9-Trimethyluric acid   | 210.11   | 340            |                   |                     |           |
| 2704   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 7, 9-Trimethyluric acid   | 210.11   | 380            |                   |                     |           |
| 2705   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | 2, 3-Dimethylphenol  | 122.08   | 75             | 218               |                     |           |
| 2706   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | 2, 4-Dimethylphenol  | 122.08   | 26             | 211.5             | 1.036               |           |
| 2707   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | 2, 6-Dimethylphenol  | 122.08   | 49             | 212               |                     |           |
| 2708   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | 3, 4-Dimethylphenol  | 122.08   | 65             | 225.1             |                     |           |
| 2709   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | 3, 5-Dimethylphenol  | 122.08   | 68             | 219.5             |                     |           |
| 2710   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | <i>o</i> -Ethylphenol  | 122.08   | > -18          | 207.5             | 1.037 <sup>0</sup>  |           |
| 2711   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | <i>m</i> -Ethylphenol  | 122.08   | -4             | 214               | 1.025 <sup>0</sup>  |           |
| 2712   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | <i>p</i> -Ethylphenol  | 122.08   | 46             | 219               |                     |           |
| 2713   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | Methylphenyl carbinol  | 122.08   |                | 205               | 1.003 <sup>25</sup> |           |
| 2713.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> -Methylphenyl carbinol  | 122.08   |                | 100 <sup>18</sup> | 1.014               | 668       |
| 2714   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | 2-Phenylethyl alcohol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH                 | 122.08   |                | 221               | 1.024 <sup>15</sup> | 677       |
| 2715   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | <i>o</i> -Tolyl carbinol <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH    | 122.08   | 34             | 223.3             | 1.023 <sup>10</sup> |           |
| 2716   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | <i>m</i> -Tolyl carbinol <i>m</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH    | 122.08   | > -20          | 217               | 1.036 <sup>0</sup>  |           |
| 2717   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | <i>p</i> -Tolyl carbinol <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH    | 122.08   | 59.5           | 217               |                     |           |
| 2718   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | Benzyl methyl ether C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>                     | 122.08   |                | 174               | 0.987 <sup>20</sup> |           |
| 2719   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | <i>o</i> -Cresyl methyl ether <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub> | 122.08   |                | 171.3             | 0.981               | 619       |
| 2720   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | <i>m</i> -Cresyl methyl ether  | 122.08   |                | 177.2             | 0.978 <sup>19</sup> | 627       |
| 2721   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | <i>p</i> -Cresyl methyl ether  | 122.08   |                | 176.5             | 0.970               | 646       |
| 2722   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                             | Phenetol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                  | 122.08   | -30.2          | 172               | 0.965               | 633       |
| 2723   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Anis alcohol <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH               | 138.08   | 45             | 258.8             | 1.109 <sup>28</sup> |           |
| 2724   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Caffeol  | 138.08   |                | 197               |                     |           |
| 2725   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Cresol 3, 4-(CH <sub>3</sub> O)(OH)C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                       | 138.08   | 5.5            | 221.8             | 1.092               | 709       |
| 2726   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 3, 5-Dimethyl- <i>o</i> -dihydroxybenzene  | 138.08   | 74             |                   |                     |           |
| 2727   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 4, 5-Dimethyl- <i>o</i> -dihydroxybenzene  | 138.08   | 82             |                   |                     |           |
| 2728   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 4-Dimethylresorcinol  | 138.08   | 150            |                   |                     |           |
| 2729   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 5-Dimethylresorcinol  | 138.08   | 163            | 280               |                     |           |
| 2730   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 4, 5-Dimethylresorcinol  | 138.08   | 137            |                   |                     |           |
| 2731   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 4, 6-Dimethylresorcinol  | 138.08   | 125            | 279               |                     |           |
| 2732   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 3-Dimethylhydroquinone  | 138.08   | 221 s. d.      |                   |                     |           |
| 2733   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 5-Dimethylhydroquinone  | 138.08   | 213            |                   |                     |           |
| 2734   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 6-Dimethylhydroquinone  | 138.08   | 151            |                   |                     |           |
| 2735   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Homosaligenin  | 138.08   | 105            |                   |                     |           |
| 2736   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Styrolene alcohol HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                     | 138.08   | 68             | 274.2             |                     |           |
| 2737   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Dimethoxybenzene <i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (OCH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>    | 138.08   | 22.5           | 206               | 1.086 <sup>18</sup> |           |
| 2738   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Ethoxyphenol <i>o</i> -HOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>        | 138.08   | 28             | 241               |                     |           |
| 2739   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Hydroquinone dimethyl ether  | 138.08   | 56             | 212.6             | 1.053 <sup>21</sup> |           |
| 2740   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Hydroquinone monoethyl ether   | 138.08   | 66             | 247               |                     |           |
| 2741   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Resorcinol dimethyl ether  | 138.08   | -55.3          | 215               | 1.080 <sup>0</sup>  |           |
| 2742   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Resorcinol monoethyl ether   | 138.08   |                | 247               |                     |           |
| 2743   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S              | Ethylphenylsulfone C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>         | 170.14   | 42             | >300              | 1.010 <sup>22</sup> |           |
| 2744   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxybenzyl alcohol  | 154.08   | 115            | d.                |                     |           |
| 2745   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Crotonic anhydride   | 154.08   |                | 247.8             | 1.040               | 520       |
| 2746   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Δ <sup>1</sup> -Tetrahydro- <i>o</i> -phthalic acid  | 170.08   | 120            |                   |                     |           |
| 2747   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Δ <sup>1</sup> -Tetrahydro- <i>o</i> -phthalic acid  | 170.08   | 215            |                   |                     |           |
| 2748   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Diallyl oxalate C <sub>7</sub> O <sub>4</sub> (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>            | 170.08   |                | 217               | 1.055               |           |
| 2749   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Dimethyl muconate (CH <sub>3</sub> :CH.CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                  | 170.08   | 75 u.; 156 st. |                   |                     |           |

| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | d                   | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|--|----------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 2750   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Succinic peroxide . . . . .  | 234.08   | 127 d. |                     |                     |           |
| 2751   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>              | Caffeine hydrobromide . . . . .  | 275.03   |        |                     |                     | 1333      |
| 2752   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O                           | <i>p</i> -Nitrosodimethylaniline hydrochloride   | 186.56   | 177    |                     |                     |           |
| 2753   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>              | Caffeine hydrochloride . . . . .   | 230.58   |        |                     |                     | 1338      |
| 2753.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ClO <sub>4</sub>                             | Ethyl chloromaleate . . . . .  | 206.54   |        | 125.5 <sup>11</sup> | 1.191 <sup>11</sup> |           |
| 2754   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>               | $\alpha$ -Chloralose . . . . .   | 309.46   | 230    |                     |                     |           |
| 2755   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> I <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Caffeine triiodide . . . . .   | 575.91   | 171    |                     |                     |           |
| 2756   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Dimethylaniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                 | 121.09   | 1.67   | 193.50              | 0.950               | 771       |
| 2757   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 2, 3-Dimethylaniline   | 121.09   | > -15  | 223.8               | 0.992               | 756       |
| 2758   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 2, 4-Dimethylaniline   | 121.09   |        | 216                 | 0.974               | 744       |
| 2759   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 2, 5-Dimethylaniline   | 121.09   | 15.5   | 217                 | 0.980 <sup>11</sup> | 968       |
| 2760   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 2, 6-Dimethylaniline   | 121.09   |        | 216.9               | 0.979               | 748       |
| 2761   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 3, 4-Dimethylaniline   | 121.09   | 40     | 226                 | 1.076               |           |
| 2762   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 3, 5-Dimethylaniline   | 121.09   |        | 221                 | 0.972               | 742       |
| 2763   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | <i>N</i> -Ethylaniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NH.C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                          | 121.09   | -63.5  | 204.72              | 0.963               | 739       |
| 2764   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | <i>o</i> -Ethylaniline <i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> .C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>  | 121.09   |        | 216                 | 0.983 <sup>11</sup> |           |
| 2765   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | <i>m</i> -Ethylaniline <i>m</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> .C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>  | 121.09   |        | 215                 | 0.990 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 2766   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | <i>p</i> -Ethylaniline <i>p</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> .C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>  | 121.09   | -5     | 216.5               | 0.975 <sup>11</sup> |           |
| 2767   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Methyl- <i>o</i> -toluidine CH <sub>3</sub> .C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                     | 121.09   |        | 207                 | 0.977               | 750       |
| 2768   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Methyl- <i>m</i> -toluidine . . . . .  | 121.09   |        | 206                 |                     |           |
| 2769   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Methyl- <i>p</i> -toluidine <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> .C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>           | 121.09   |        | 206                 |                     |           |
| 2770   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | $\alpha$ -Phenylethylamine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(NH <sub>2</sub> )CH <sub>3</sub>                   | 121.09   |        | 187.4               | 0.940 <sup>11</sup> |           |
| 2771   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | $\omega$ -Phenylethylamine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>       | 121.09   |        | 198.2               | 0.958 <sup>11</sup> | 761       |
| 2772   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 2-Isopropylpyridine  | 121.09   |        | 159                 | 0.934 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 2773   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 4-Isopropylpyridine . . . . .  | 121.09   |        | 178                 | 0.944 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 2774   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 2-Methyl-5-ethylpyridine   | 121.09   |        | 174                 | 0.918 <sup>11</sup> |           |
| 2775   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Nicotine . . . . .   | 121.09   |        | 208                 | 0.955               | 643       |
| 2776   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 2-Propylpyridine (Conynne)   | 121.09   |        | 165                 |                     |           |
| 2777   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 2, 3, 4-Trimethylpyridine  | 121.09   |        | 188                 | 0.913               |           |
| 2778   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 2, 4, 5-Trimethylpyridine  | 121.09   |        | 168                 | 0.906               |           |
| 2779   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 2, 4, 6-Trimethylpyridine  | 121.09   |        | 172                 | 0.917 <sup>11</sup> |           |
| 2780   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO   | Hydroxyethylamine  | 137.09   |        | 286                 | 1.110 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 2781   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO   | <i>o</i> -Dimethylaminophenol  | 137.09   | 45     | 200                 |                     |           |
| 2782   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO   | <i>o</i> -Ethylaminophenol <i>o</i> -HOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH.C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>          | 139.09   | 107.5  |                     |                     |           |
| 2783   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO   | <i>m</i> -Ethylaminophenol   | 137.09   | 62     | 176 <sup>11</sup>   |                     |           |
| 2784   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO   | 3-Amino-2-methoxytoluene   | 137.09   |        | 223                 |                     |           |
| 2785   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO   | 5-Amino-2-methoxytoluene   | 137.09   | 53     |                     |                     |           |
| 2786   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO   | <i>o</i> -Phenetidine <i>o</i> -NH <sub>2</sub> .C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> .OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 137.09   | > -21  | 229.2               |                     |           |
| 2787   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO   | <i>m</i> -Phenetidine <i>m</i> -NH <sub>2</sub> .C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> .OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 137.09   |        | 248                 |                     |           |
| 2788   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO   | <i>p</i> -Phenetidine <i>p</i> -NH <sub>2</sub> .C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> .OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 137.09   | 2.4    | 254.2               | 1.061               |           |
| 2789   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO   | Dimethylaniline oxide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O                         | 137.09   | 153    |                     |                     |           |
| 2790   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO   | Tyramine <i>p</i> -HOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>             | 137.09   | 161    |                     |                     |           |
| 2791   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S                            | <i>m</i> -Dimethylanilinesulfonic acid   | 201.16   | 206 d. |                     |                     |           |
| 2792   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S                            | <i>p</i> -Dimethylanilinesulfonic acid   | 201.16   | 257    |                     |                     |           |
| 2793   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S                            | <i>m</i> -Ethylaniline sulfonic acid   | 201.16   | 294 d. |                     |                     |           |
| 2794   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                             | Maretin <i>m</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> .C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH.NHCONH <sub>2</sub>                        | 165.11   | 184    |                     |                     |           |
| 2795   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | Dihydro- <i>o</i> -xylene . . . . .  | 108.09   |        | 135                 |                     |           |
| 2796   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | $\Delta^{1,3}$ -5-Dihydro- <i>m</i> -xylene.   | 108.09   |        | 130                 | 0.823               | 497       |
| 2797   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | $\Delta^{1,3}$ -3-Dihydro- <i>p</i> -xylene.   | 108.09   |        | 135.6               | 0.830               | 529       |
| 2798   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> ClN  | $\omega$ -Phenylethylamine hydrochloride   | 157.50   | 217    |                     |                     |           |
| 2799   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | Dimethylketene . . . . .   | 136.11   | 86     | 180                 |                     |           |
| 2800   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | 1, 1-Dimethyl- <i>m</i> -phenylenediamine  | 136.11   |        | 258                 | 0.995 <sup>11</sup> |           |
| 2801   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | 1, 1-Dimethyl- <i>p</i> -phenylenediamine.   | 136.11   | 41     | 262.3               | 1.036               |           |
| 2802   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | 2, 6-Dimethylphenylhydrazine   | 136.11   | 46     |                     |                     |           |
| 2803   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | 1-Ethyl-1-phenylhydrazine  | 136.11   |        | 237                 | 1.018 <sup>11</sup> |           |
| 2804   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | 1-Ethyl-2-phenylhydrazine  | 136.11   |        | 240                 |                     |           |
| 2805   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Phenylhydrazine acetate  | 168.11   | 69     |                     |                     |           |
| 2806   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>n</i> -Butylbarbituric acid . . . . .   | 184.11   | 215    |                     |                     |           |
| 2807   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 1, 3-Diethylbarbituric acid . . . . .  | 184.11   | 52     | 167 <sup>11</sup>   |                     |           |
| 2808   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 5, 5-Diethylbarbituric acid . . . . .  | 184.11   | 191    |                     |                     |           |
| 2808.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Tetraacetylhydrazine [(CH <sub>3</sub> CO) <sub>2</sub> N] <sub>2</sub>  | 200.11   | 86     |                     |                     | 1203      |
| 2809   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O  | Amylpropionic aldehyde . . . . .   | 124.09   |        | 187                 | 0.89 <sup>9</sup>   |           |
| 2810   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Ethyl sorbate CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> CH) <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | 140.09   |        | 76.5 <sup>12</sup>  | 0.936               | 608       |

| No.    | Formula           | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.                | $d$                    | R. I.<br>No. |
|--------|-------------------|---|----------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 2811   | $C_8H_{12}O_4$    | Terpenylic acid                                   | 172.09   | 89    |                      |                        |              |
| 2812   | $C_8H_{12}O_4$    | Diethyl fumarate $(CH_3CO_2C_2H_5)_2$             | 172.09   | 0 6   | 218.5                | 1.052                  | 377          |
| 2813   | $C_8H_{12}O_4$    | Diethyl maleate $(CH_3CO_2C_2H_5)_2$              | 172.09   |       | 225                  | 1.067                  | 375          |
| 2814   | $C_8H_{12}O_4$    | Ethyl diacetoacetate                              | 172.09   |       | 211 s. d.            | 1.09                   | 492          |
| 2815   | $C_8H_{12}O_4$    | Dimeric diacetyl                                  | 172.09   | 58    |                      | 1.560 <sup>29, 8</sup> |              |
| 2816   | $C_8H_{12}O_4$    | Ethyl oxalacetate                                 | 188.09   |       | 132 <sup>24</sup>    | 1.172                  | 905          |
| 2816 1 | $C_8H_{12}BrO_4$  | Diethyl bromoisosuccinate                         | 253.02   |       | 122 <sup>13</sup>    | 1.3183 <sup>28</sup>   |              |
| 2817   | $C_8H_{13}N$      | Granatic acid                                     | 123.11   | 270   |                      |                        |              |
| 2818   | $C_8H_{13}N$      | Tropidine   | 123.11   |       | 163                  | 0.946                  | 946          |
| 2819   | $C_8H_{13}NO$     | Tropinone   | 139.11   | 41    | 218.5                | 0.987 <sup>99, 8</sup> | 1111         |
| 2820   | $C_8H_{13}NO_2$   | Arecolidine                                       | 155.11   | 110   |                      |                        |              |
| 2821   | $C_8H_{13}NO_2$   | Arecoline   | 155.11   |       | 220                  |                        |              |
| 2822   | $C_8H_{13}NO_2$   | Scopoline   | 155.11   | 110   | 243                  | 1.016 <sup>100</sup>   |              |
| 2823   | $C_8H_{13}N_2O_4$ | Immodiethylbarbituric acid                        | 183.12   | 205   |                      |                        |              |
| 2824   | $C_8H_{14}$       | <i>n</i> -Hexylacetylene $C_6H_{13}C\equiv CH$    | 110.11   |       | 125                  | 0.770 <sup>9</sup>     | 818          |
| 2825   | $C_8H_{14}$       | <i>d</i> -Laurolene                               | 110.11   |       | 120.5                | 0.797                  | 397          |
| 2826   | $C_8H_{14}$       | Methyl- <i>n</i> -amylacetylene                   | 110.11   |       | 134                  |                        |              |
| 2827   | $C_8H_{14}$       | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydro- <i>m</i> -xylene           | 110.11   |       | 124                  | 0.801                  | 398          |
| 2828   | $C_8H_{14}BrNO_2$ | Arecoline hydrobromide                            | 236.03   | 168   |                      |                        |              |
| 2829   | $C_8H_{14}ClNO_2$ | Arecolidine hydrochloride                         | 191.57   | 98    | 250 d.               |                        |              |
| 2830   | $C_8H_{14}O$      | 1, 1-Dimethylcyclohexene-3-ol                     | 126.11   |       | 75 <sup>18</sup>     | 0.933                  | 926          |
| 2831   | $C_8H_{14}O$      | 2, 2-Dimethylcyclohexanone                        | 126.11   |       | 172.5                | 0.913                  | 426          |
| 2832   | $C_8H_{14}O$      | 2, 6-Dimethylcyclohexanone                        | 126.11   |       | 55.3 <sup>10</sup>   | 0.914                  | 813          |
| 2833   | $C_8H_{14}O$      | Crotonyl ether $(CH_3CH=CHCH_2)_2O$               | 126.11   |       | 145                  | 0.890 <sup>9</sup>     |              |
| 2834   | $C_8H_{14}O$      | 2-Methyl-2-heptene-6-one                          | 126.11   | -67.3 | 174                  | 0.860                  |              |
| 2835   | $C_8H_{14}O$      | Homomesityl oxide                                 | 126.11   |       | 160 <sup>82, 8</sup> | 0.863                  | 406          |
| 2836   | $C_8H_{14}O_2$    | Allyl isovalerate $C_4H_7CO_2C_3H_7$              | 142.11   |       | 155                  |                        |              |
| 2837   | $C_8H_{14}O_2$    | Cyclohexyl acetate $CH_3CO_2C_6H_{11}$            | 142.11   |       | 177                  |                        |              |
| 2838   | $C_8H_{14}O_2$    | Methyl hexahydrobenzozate                         | 142.11   |       | 183                  | 0.995 <sup>19</sup>    |              |
| 2839   | $C_8H_{14}O_2$    | Daldan  | 158.11   | 130   |                      |                        |              |
| 2840   | $C_8H_{14}O_2$    | <i>n</i> -Butyric anhydride $(C_4H_7CO)_2O$       | 158.11   | -75.0 | 198.2                | 0.969                  |              |
| 2841   | $C_8H_{14}O_2$    | Isobutyric anhydride $[(CH_3)_2CHCO]_2O$          | 158.11   | -53.5 | 182.5                | 0.950                  |              |
| 2842   | $C_8H_{14}O_2$    | 1-Ethyl-3-acetylbutyric acid                      | 158.11   |       | 158 <sup>9</sup>     |                        |              |
| 2843   | $C_8H_{14}O_4$    | <i>n</i> -Amylmalonic acid $C_5H_{11}CH(CO_2H)_2$ | 174.11   | 82    | 140 d.               |                        |              |
| 2844   | $C_8H_{14}O_4$    | 2, 2'-Dimethyladipic acid                         | 174.11   | 76    | 321                  |                        |              |
| 2845   | $C_8H_{14}O_4$    | Suberic acid $HO_2C(CH_2)_6CO_2H$                 | 174.11   | 140   | 279 <sup>100</sup>   |                        |              |
| 2846   | $C_8H_{14}O_4$    | Diethyl methylmalonate                            | 174.11   |       | 201.4                | 1.018                  | 203          |
| 2847   | $C_8H_{14}O_4$    | Diethyl succinate $(CH_3CO_2C_2H_5)_2$            | 174.11   | -20.8 | 216.5                | 1.042                  | 246          |
| 2848   | $C_8H_{14}O_4$    | Di- <i>n</i> -propyl oxalate $(CO_2C_3H_7)_2$     | 174.11   |       | 211                  | 1.018 <sup>22</sup>    |              |
| 2849   | $C_8H_{14}O_4$    | Ethyl isopropyl malonate                          | 174.11   |       | 217 d.               | 0.987 <sup>23</sup>    |              |
| 2849 1 | $C_8H_{14}O_4$    | Diethyl malate                                    | 190.11   |       | 253                  | 1.128                  | 355          |
| 2850   | $C_8H_{14}O_4$    | Diethyl <i>d</i> -tartrate $[CH(OH)CO_2C_2H_5]_2$ | 206.11   | 17    | 280                  | 1.202                  | 421          |
| 2851   | $C_8H_{15}ClO$    | Capryl chloride $C_7H_{15}COCl$                   | 162.57   |       | 196                  | 0.975 <sup>8</sup>     |              |
| 2852   | $C_8H_{15}N$      | <i>n</i> -Caprylonitrile $C_7H_{15}CN$            | 125.12   |       | 200                  | 0.820 <sup>12, 3</sup> |              |
| 2853   | $C_8H_{15}N$      | $\alpha$ -Coniceine                               | 125.12   | -16   | 158                  | 0.893 <sup>16</sup>    |              |
| 2854   | $C_8H_{15}N$      | $\beta$ -Coniceine                                | 125.12   | 41    | 169                  |                        |              |
| 2855   | $C_8H_{15}N$      | $\gamma$ -Coniceine                               | 125.12   | > -50 | 172                  | 0.872                  | 945          |
| 2856   | $C_8H_{15}N$      | $\delta$ -Coniceine                               | 125.12   |       | 161.5                | 0.901 <sup>15</sup>    |              |
| 2857   | $C_8H_{15}N$      | Granatinine                                       | 125.12   | 60    |                      |                        |              |
| 2858   | $C_8H_{15}N$      | Pseudoconicine                                    | 125.12   |       | 172                  | 0.878                  |              |
| 2859   | $C_8H_{15}N$      | Tropine   | 125.12   |       | 167                  | 0.930                  | 975          |
| 2860   | $C_8H_{15}NO$     | Granatoline                                       | 141.12   | 134   |                      |                        |              |
| 2861   | $C_8H_{15}NO$     | Hygrine   | 141.12   |       | 195                  | 0.935                  |              |
| 2862   | $C_8H_{15}NO$     | Pelletierine                                      | 141.12   |       | 195 d.               | 0.988 <sup>9</sup>     |              |
| 2863   | $C_8H_{15}NO$     | Pseudotropine                                     | 141.12   | 108   | 243                  |                        |              |
| 2864   | $C_8H_{15}NO$     | Tropine   | 141.12   | 63    | 233                  | 1.016 <sup>100</sup>   | 1146         |
| 2865   | $C_8H_{16}$       | Cyclooctane $(CH_2)_8$                            | 112.12   | 14.4  | 150.6                | 0.839                  |              |
| 2866   | $C_8H_{16}$       | Dusobutylene $(CH_3)_2C=CHC(CH_3)_2$              | 112.12   |       | 102.6                | 0.715 <sup>18</sup>    |              |
| 2867   | $C_8H_{16}$       | <i>o</i> -Dimethylcyclohexane                     | 112.12   | -57.5 | 129.4                | 0.779                  | 317          |
| 2868   | $C_8H_{16}$       | <i>m</i> -Dimethylcyclohexane                     | 112.12   | -85   | 123.7                | 0.771                  | 288          |
| 2869   | $C_8H_{16}$       | <i>p</i> -Dimethylcyclohexane                     | 112.12   | -86   | 120.5                | 0.769                  | 257          |
| 2870   | $C_8H_{16}$       | Ethylcyclohexane $C_2H_5C_6H_{11}$                | 112.12   |       | 128                  |                        |              |
| 2871   | $C_8H_{16}$       | 2-Methyl-3-ethyl-2-pentene                        | 112.12   |       | 117.1                |                        |              |

| No.    | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.                  | <i>d</i>                  | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|---|----------|-------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| 2872   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 2-Methyl-2-heptene (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C=CHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                            | 112 12   |       | 125.2                  | 0.810                     |           |
| 2873   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 4-Methyl-3-heptene  | 112 12   |       | 120.4                  | 0.724                     | 219       |
| 2874   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | <i>n</i> -Octylene CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> CH=CH <sub>2</sub>                           | 112 12   |       | 123                    | 0.722 <sup>17</sup>       |           |
| 2875   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>15</sub> BrNO                          | Pelletierine hydrobromide   | 222 05   | 140   |                        |                           |           |
| 2876   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>15</sub> ClNO                          | Pelletierine hydrochloride  | 177 39   | 145   |                        |                           |           |
| 2877   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Ethylidene diurethane   | 201 14   | 126   |                        |                           |           |
| 2878   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | 1, 2-Dimethylcyclohexanol   | 128 12   |       | 166                    | 0.926 <sup>14</sup>       | 834       |
| 2879   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> -1, 3-Dimethylcyclohexanol   | 128 12   | 72    | 69 <sup>14</sup>       |                           |           |
| 2880   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | <i>dl</i> -1, 3-Dimethylcyclohexanol  | 128 12   |       | 169                    | 0.911 <sup>14</sup>       | 832       |
| 2881   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | 1, 4-Dimethylcyclohexanol   | 128 12   | 50    | 170                    |                           |           |
| 2882   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | 2, 2-Dimethylcyclohexanol   | 128 12   | 8     | 72 2 <sup>11</sup>     | 0.923                     | 496       |
| 2883   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | 2, 4-Dimethylcyclohexanol   | 128 12   |       | 179                    | 0.912                     | 888       |
| 2884   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | 2, 5-Dimethylcyclohexanol   | 128 12   |       | 178.5                  | 0.907                     | 887       |
| 2885   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | 2, 6-Dimethylcyclohexanol   | 128 12   |       | 174.7                  |                           |           |
| 2886   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | 3, 3-Dimethylcyclohexanol   | 128 12   | 11    | 99.5 <sup>15</sup>     | 0.913 <sup>14</sup>       | 468       |
| 2887   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | 3, 4-Dimethylcyclohexanol   | 128 12   |       | 189.2                  | 0.907                     | 880       |
| 2888   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | <i>cis</i> -3, 5-Dimethylcyclohexanol   | 128 12   |       | 185                    | 0.911                     | 447       |
| 2889   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | <i>trans</i> -3, 5-Dimethylcyclohexanol   | 128 12   |       | 187.5                  | 0.902 <sup>16</sup>       | 463       |
| 2890   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | 2-Methyl-2-heptene-6-ol   | 128 12   |       | 176                    | 0.854                     | 434       |
| 2891   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Isoamyl allyl ether   | 128 12   |       | 120                    |                           |           |
| 2892   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | <i>n</i> -Caprylic aldehyde C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>14</sub> CHO  | 128 12   |       | 81 <sup>12</sup>       | 0.821                     | 201       |
| 2893   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Ethyl <i>n</i> -amyl ketone C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> COC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                      | 128 12   |       | 168                    | 0.850 <sup>9</sup>        |           |
| 2894   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Ethyl isoamyl ketone  | 128 12   |       | 163.5                  |                           |           |
| 2895   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Methylbutyrylone  | 128 12   |       | 180                    | 0.827 <sup>16</sup>       |           |
| 2896   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Methyl hexyl ketone CH <sub>3</sub> COC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub>  | 128 12   | -21.6 | 172.7                  | 0.818                     | 225       |
| 2897   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Methyl isohexyl ketone  | 128 12   |       | 204                    | 0.817                     |           |
| 2898   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Propyl isobutyl ketone  | 128 12   |       | 155                    | 0.813                     |           |
| 2899   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>n</i> -Caprylic acid CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                       | 144 12   | 16    | 237.5                  | 0.910                     | 296       |
| 2900   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Triethylacetic acid (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CCO <sub>2</sub> H                            | 144 12   | 39.5  | 202                    |                           |           |
| 2901   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Isoamyl propionate  | 144 12   |       | 160.2                  | 0.870                     | 163       |
| 2901.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>d</i> -β-Amyl propionate   | 144 12   |       | 58 <sup>16</sup>       | 0.866                     | 133       |
| 2902   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>tert</i> -Amyl propionate  | 144 12   |       | 113.5                  | 0.855 <sup>15</sup>       |           |
| 2903   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Butyl <i>n</i> -butyrate C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>            | 144 12   |       | 166.1                  | 0.872 <sup>20</sup>       | 148       |
| 2904   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Isobutyl <i>n</i> -butyrate   | 144 12   |       | 156.9                  | 0.866 <sup>18</sup>       | 140       |
| 2905   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Isobutyl isobutyrate  | 144 12   | -80.7 | 148.7                  | 0.875 <sup>4</sup>        | 120       |
| 2906   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>tert</i> -Butylethyl acetate   | 144 12   |       | 157                    |                           |           |
| 2907   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Ethyl <i>n</i> -caproate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>           | 144 12   |       | 166.6                  | 0.875 <sup>13</sup>       |           |
| 2908   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Heptyl formate HCO <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                                 | 144 12   |       | 176.7                  | 0.894 <sup>9</sup>        |           |
| 2909   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>n</i> -Hexyl acetate CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>         | 144 12   |       | 169.2                  | 0.890 <sup>6</sup>        |           |
| 2909.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>d</i> -β-Hexyl acetate   | 144 12   |       | 57 <sup>10</sup>       | 0.864                     | 139       |
| 2910   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Methyl <i>n</i> -heptylate C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                       | 144 12   |       | 172.1                  | 0.881 <sup>15</sup>       | 187       |
| 2911   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>n</i> -Propyl <i>n</i> -valerate C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> | 144 12   |       | 167.5                  | 0.889 <sup>9</sup>        |           |
| 2912   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>n</i> -Propyl isovalerate  | 144 12   |       | 155.9                  | 0.863                     | 141       |
| 2913   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 1-Hydroxy- <i>n</i> -caprylic acid  | 160 12   | 69.5  |                        |                           |           |
| 2914   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Amyl <i>L</i> -lactate CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OH)CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>                      | 160 12   |       | 110.5 <sup>11, 6</sup> | 0.964 <sup>4</sup>        |           |
| 2915   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Metalddehyde (C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O) <sub>4</sub>   | 176 12   |       | 150                    |                           | 1172      |
| 2916   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Paraldol (C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 176 12   | 82    |                        |                           |           |
| 2916.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Bismethoxyacetal  | 176 12   | 127   |                        |                           | 1238      |
| 2917   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Dambonite (Inositol dimethyl ether)   | 208 12   | 195   | 210                    |                           |           |
| 2918   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | 2, 3-Dimethyl-α-glucose   | 208 12   | 87    |                        |                           |           |
| 2919   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | 2, 3-Dimethyl-β-glucose   | 208 12   | 110   |                        |                           |           |
| 2920   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | <i>d</i> , α-Ethylglucoside   | 208 12   | 114   |                        |                           | 1197      |
| 2921   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                | Ethyl <i>d</i> -gluconate   | 224 12   | 65    |                        |                           |           |
| 2922   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Br                            | <i>n</i> -Octyl bromide CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br                      | 193 05   |       | 204                    | 1.116 <sup>14</sup>       |           |
| 2922.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Br                            | <i>l</i> -2-Bromooctane   | 193 05   |       | 71 <sup>14</sup>       | 1.091 <sup>17</sup>       |           |
| 2923   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> BrN <sub>4</sub>              | Hexamethylenetetramine bromoethylate (Bromalin)   | 249.08   | 200   |                        |                           |           |
| 2924   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Cl                            | <i>n</i> -Octyl chloride CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl                     | 148 59   |       | 184.6                  | 0.879 <sup>15</sup>       |           |
| 2925   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Cl                            | 2-Chlorooctane C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> CHClCH <sub>3</sub>   | 148 59   |       | 173                    | 0.871 <sup>15</sup>       |           |
| 2926   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> F                             | <i>n</i> -Octyl fluoride CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> F                      | 132 13   |       | 142.5                  | 0.812 <sup>14, 1</sup>    | 94        |
| 2927   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> I                             | <i>n</i> -Octyl iodide CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> I                        | 240.06   | -45.9 | 225.5                  | 1.341 <sup>14, 1, 5</sup> | 549       |
| 2928   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N                             | <i>d</i> -Conine  | 127.14   | -2.5  | 166.5                  | 0.845                     | 978       |
| 2929   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N                             | 2, 4, 6-Trimethylpiperidine   | 127.14   |       | 147                    | 0.831                     | 954       |



| No.    | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.            | <i>d</i>            | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|--|----------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 2930   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO                            | Conhydrine (Hydroxyconiine) . . . . .  | 143.14   | 118    | 226              |                     | 1338      |
| 2931   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO                            | $\alpha$ -Pseudoconhydrine . . . . .   | 143.14   | 106    | 236.5            |                     |           |
| 2932   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 1-Hydroxy- <i>n</i> -caprylic amide . . . . .  | 159.14   | 150    |                  |                     |           |
| 2933   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 2, 5-Dimethylhexane . . . . .  | 114.14   | -91.0  | 109.2            | 0.693               | 87        |
| 2934   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 2, 3-Dimethylhexane . . . . .  | 114.14   |        | 114.0            | 0.725 <sub>15</sub> | 178       |
| 2935   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 2, 4-Dimethylhexane . . . . .  | 114.14   |        | 109.9            | 0.708 <sub>15</sub> | 138       |
| 2936   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 3, 4-Dimethylhexane . . . . .  | 114.14   |        | 116.5            | 0.721               | 156       |
| 2937   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | Isooctane (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> . . . . .                | 114.14   |        | 116.0            | 0.704 <sub>15</sub> | 103       |
| 2938   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 2-Methyl-3-ethylpentane . . . . .  | 114.14   |        | 114              | 0.708 <sub>15</sub> | 134       |
| 2939   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 3-Methylheptane C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(CH <sub>2</sub> )C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> . . . . .                          | 114.14   |        | 122.2            | 0.707               |           |
| 2940   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 4-Methylheptane (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> . . . . .                          | 114.14   |        | 118.0            | 0.722               | 114       |
| 2941   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | <i>n</i> -Octane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> . . . . .   | 114.14   | -56.5  | 124.6            | 0.707 <sub>15</sub> | 112       |
| 2942   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 2-Ethylhexane CH <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> . . . . .              | 114.14   |        | 118.8            | 0.717 <sub>15</sub> | 135       |
| 2942 1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 3-Ethylhexane (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> . . . . .                              | 114.14   |        | 115              | 0.715               |           |
| 2943   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 2, 2, 3, 3-Tetramethylbutane . . . . .   | 114.14   | 104    | 106.8            |                     |           |
| 2944   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                               | 2, 2, 3-Trimethylpentane . . . . .   | 114.14   |        | 110.8            | 0.722 <sub>15</sub> | 233       |
| 2945   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> BrN                           | <i>d</i> -Coniine hydrobromide . . . . .   | 208.06   | 211    |                  |                     |           |
| 2946   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> ClN                           | <i>d</i> -Coniine hydrochloride . . . . .  | 163.61   | 217    |                  |                     |           |
| 2947   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> ClNO                          | Pseudoconhydrine hydrochloride . . . . .   | 179.61   | 213    |                  |                     |           |
| 2948   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> I <sub>2</sub> N              | Coniine diiodide . . . . .   | 255.08   | 146    |                  |                     |           |
| 2949   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | Nitrosodisobutylamine . . . . .  | 158.16   | -5     | 221              | 0.893 <sub>15</sub> |           |
| 2950   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Coniine nitrate . . . . .  | 190.16   | 83     |                  |                     |           |
| 2951   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Dibutyl alcohol . . . . .  | 130.14   |        | 181.2            | 0.848 <sub>0</sub>  |           |
| 2952   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Diethylpropyl carbinol . . . . .   | 130.14   |        | 160.5            | 0.838               | 339       |
| 2953   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Dimethyl- <i>n</i> -amyl carbinol . . . . .  | 130.14   |        | 162              | 0.879               | 322       |
| 2954   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Dimethylisoamyl carbinol . . . . .   | 130.14   |        | 154              | 0.823               | 254       |
| 2955   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Ethylisoamyl carbinol . . . . .  | 130.14   | -61    | 166              | 0.808               | 247       |
| 2956   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | 1-Hydroxy-2, 5-dimethylhexane . . . . .  | 130.14   |        | 179.5            | 0.828               |           |
| 2957   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | 2-Hydroxy-2, 4-dimethylhexane . . . . .  | 130.14   |        | 151              |                     |           |
| 2958   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | 4-Hydroxy-3-ethylhexane . . . . .  | 130.14   |        | 164              | 0.835 <sub>0</sub>  |           |
| 2959   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | 2-Hydroxy-4-methylheptane . . . . .  | 130.14   |        | 168              |                     |           |
| 2960   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> -6-Hydroxy-3-methylheptane . . . . .  | 130.14   |        | 169              | 0.817               |           |
| 2961   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | 4-Hydroxy-2, 2, 4-trimethylpentane . . . . .   | 130.14   | -20    | 147.5            | 0.842 <sub>0</sub>  |           |
| 2962   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Methyl dipropyl carbinol . . . . .   | 130.14   |        | 161.5            | 0.823               | 297       |
| 2963   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Methylethylbutylcarbinol . . . . .   | 130.14   |        | 160.6            | 0.827               | 298       |
| 2964   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Methylethylisobutyl carbinol . . . . .   | 130.14   |        | 152.4            | 0.830 <sub>15</sub> | 308       |
| 2965   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Methylisohexyl carbinol . . . . .  | 130.14   |        | 172              | 0.813               | 274       |
| 2966   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | <i>n</i> -Octyl alcohol CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> OH . . . . .   | 130.14   | -16.3  | 194              | 0.827               | 318       |
| 2967   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> - <i>sec</i> .-Octyl alcohol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CH(OH)(CH <sub>3</sub> ) . . . . .                            | 130.14   |        | 86 <sub>20</sub> | 0.822               | 279       |
| 2968   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> - <i>sec</i> .-Octyl alcohol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CH(OH)(CH <sub>3</sub> ) . . . . .                            | 130.14   | -38.6  | 178.5            | 0.819               | 357       |
| 2969   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Propylbutyl carbinol . . . . .   | 130.14   |        | 71 <sub>10</sub> | 0.838 <sub>15</sub> |           |
| 2970   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Propylisobutyl carbinol . . . . .  | 130.14   |        | 164              | 0.821               | 248       |
| 2971   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Isopropylbutyl carbinol . . . . .  | 130.14   |        | 154              | 0.825               | 249       |
| 2972   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Isopropylisobutyl carbinol . . . . .   | 130.14   |        | 163              | 0.820 <sub>15</sub> |           |
| 2973   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | <i>n</i> -Butyl ether C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> . . . . .                                       | 130.14   |        | 140.9            | 0.769 <sub>20</sub> |           |
| 2974   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Isobutyl ether [(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> ] <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .                                       | 130.14   |        | 122.5            | 0.762               |           |
| 2975   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | <i>sec</i> .-Butyl ether (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .                               | 130.14   |        | 121              | 0.756 <sub>15</sub> |           |
| 2976   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Ethyl hexyl ether C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> . . . . .  | 130.14   |        | 137              |                     |           |
| 2977   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                             | Methyl <i>n</i> -heptyl ether CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> . . . . .  | 130.14   |        | 149.8            | 0.795 <sub>0</sub>  |           |
| 2978   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S              | <i>n</i> -Butylsulfone (C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>2</sub> . . . . .                                     | 178.20   | 43.5   |                  |                     |           |
| 2979   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Ethyl orthoacetate CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . . . . .                                      | 162.14   |        | 142              | 0.94 <sub>12</sub>  |           |
| 2980   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | Trional C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> )C(SO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . . . . .   | 242.27   | 76     |                  |                     |           |
| 2981   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> S                             | Di- <i>n</i> -butyl sulfide (C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S . . . . .  | 146.20   | -79.7  | 182              | 0.852 <sub>0</sub>  |           |
| 2982   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> S                             | Diisobutyl sulfide [(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> ] <sub>2</sub> S . . . . .                                   | 146.20   |        | 171              | 0.836 <sub>10</sub> |           |
| 2983   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> S                             | Di- <i>sec</i> .-butyl sulfide [C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ] <sub>2</sub> S . . . . .         | 146.20   |        | 165              | 0.832 <sub>15</sub> |           |
| 2984   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>19</sub> N                             | Di- <i>n</i> -butylamine (C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NH . . . . .  | 129.15   |        | 161              |                     |           |
| 2985   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>19</sub> N                             | Diisobutylamine [(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> ] <sub>2</sub> NH . . . . .                                     | 129.15   | -70.0  | 138.8            | 0.745               | 180       |
| 2986   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>19</sub> N                             | <i>n</i> -Octylamine C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> . . . . .  | 129.15   |        | 180              | 0.777 <sub>17</sub> | 319       |
| 2987   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>19</sub> N                             | <i>sec</i> .-Octylamine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )NH <sub>2</sub> . . . . .                               | 129.15   |        | 164              | 0.771               | 292       |
| 2988   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>19</sub> As <sub>3</sub>               | Ethylcacodyl (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> As <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> . . . . . | 266.07   |        | 190              |                     |           |
| 2989   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>19</sub> NO                            | Tetraethylammonium hydroxide . . . . .   | 147.17   | 190 d. |                  |                     |           |
| 2990   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Phthalonic anhydride . . . . .   | 176.03   | 186    |                  |                     |           |
| 2991   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N              | 2, 3-Dichloroquinoline . . . . .   | 197.96   | 105    |                  |                     |           |
| 2992   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N              | 2, 4-Dichloroquinoline . . . . .   | 197.96   | 67     |                  |                     |           |

C-TABLE: C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>8</sub> TO C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>6</sub>

225

| No.  | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | d                  | R. I. No. |
|------|--|--|----------|--------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| 2993 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N              | 5, 6-Dichloroquinoline   | 197.96   | 85     |                     |                    |           |
| 2994 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N              | 5, 7-Dichloroquinoline   | 197.96   | 117    |                     |                    |           |
| 2995 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N              | 5, 8-Dichloroquinoline   | 197.96   | 93     |                     |                    |           |
| 2996 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N              | 6, 8-Dichloroquinoline   | 197.96   | 104    |                     |                    |           |
| 2997 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N              | 7, 8-Dichloroquinoline   | 197.96   | 85.5   |                     |                    |           |
| 2998 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>cis</i> -1, 2-Dibromocinnamic acid  | 216.96   | 100    | 124° <sup>b</sup>   |                    |           |
| 2999 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>trans</i> -1, 2-Dibromocinnamic acid  | 216.96   | 136    | 138° <sup>b</sup>   |                    |           |
| 3000 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClN                            | 2-Chloroquinoline  | 163.51   | 38     | 275                 |                    |           |
| 3001 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClN                            | 3-Chloroquinoline  | 163.51   |        | 255.5               |                    |           |
| 3002 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClN                            | 4-Chloroquinoline  | 163.51   | 34     | 260.4               | 1.251              |           |
| 3003 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClN                            | 5-Chloroquinoline  | 163.51   | 32     | 268                 |                    |           |
| 3004 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClN                            | 6-Chloroquinoline  | 163.51   | 41     | 262                 |                    |           |
| 3005 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClN                            | 7-Chloroquinoline  | 163.51   | 45     | 256                 |                    |           |
| 3006 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClN                            | 8-Chloroquinoline  | 163.51   | > -20  | 288                 |                    |           |
| 3007 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>cis</i> -1, 2-Dichlorocinnamic acid   | 216.96   | 121    |                     |                    |           |
| 3008 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>trans</i> -1, 2-Dichlorocinnamic acid   | 216.96   | 101    |                     |                    |           |
| 3009 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> INO <sub>2</sub> S             | Loretin  | 351.05   | d.     |                     |                    |           |
| 3010 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 5-Nitroquinoline   | 174.06   | 72     |                     |                    |           |
| 3011 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 6-Nitroquinoline   | 174.06   | 150    |                     |                    |           |
| 3012 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 7-Nitroquinoline   | 174.06   | 133    |                     |                    |           |
| 3013 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 8-Nitroquinoline   | 174.06   | 89     |                     |                    |           |
| 3014 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Phenylpropionic acid C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H     | 146.04   | 137    |                     |                    |           |
| 3015 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Chromone   | 146.04   | 58     |                     |                    |           |
| 3016 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Coumarine  | 146.04   | 67     | 301.7               | 0.935              |           |
| 3017 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Umbelliferon   | 162.04   | 227    |                     |                    |           |
| 3018 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Daphnetin  | 178.05   | 256    |                     |                    |           |
| 3019 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Esculetin  | 178.05   | 270 d. |                     |                    |           |
| 3020 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Hemimellitic acid 1, 2, 3-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> (CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>3</sub> | 210.04   | 190    |                     |                    |           |
| 3021 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Trimellitic acid 1, 2, 4-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> (CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>3</sub>  | 210.05   | 216    |                     |                    |           |
| 3022 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Trimesic acid 1, 3, 5-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> (CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>3</sub>     | 210.05   | 350    |                     |                    |           |
| 3023 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                 | 1, 3, 5-Tricarboxyphenol   | 226.05   | 180 d. |                     |                    |           |
| 3024 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>cis</i> -Allo-1-bromocinnamic acid  | 226.97   | 120    | 111° <sup>a</sup>   |                    |           |
| 3025 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>cis</i> -Allo-2-bromocinnamic acid  | 226.97   | 160    | 111° <sup>a</sup>   |                    |           |
| 3026 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>trans</i> -1-Bromocinnamic acid   | 226.97   | 131    | 121° <sup>a</sup>   |                    |           |
| 3027 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> BrO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>trans</i> -2-Bromocinnamic acid   | 226.97   | 135    | 122° <sup>a</sup>   |                    |           |
| 3028 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                            | Cinnamyl chloride C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCOCl                   | 166.51   | 36     | 257.5               |                    |           |
| 3029 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>cis</i> -Allo-1-chlorocinnamic acid   | 182.51   | 111    | 99° <sup>a</sup>    |                    |           |
| 3030 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>cis</i> -Allo-2-chlorocinnamic acid   | 182.51   | 132    | 97° <sup>a</sup>    |                    |           |
| 3031 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>trans</i> -1-Chlorocinnamic acid  | 182.51   | 137    | 109° <sup>a</sup>   |                    |           |
| 3032 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>trans</i> -2-Chlorocinnamic acid  | 182.51   | 142    | 113° <sup>a</sup>   |                    |           |
| 3033 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Chlorocinnamic acid  | 182.51   | 211    |                     |                    |           |
| 3034 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Benzyl trichloroacetate  | 253.43   |        | 178.5 <sup>40</sup> | 1.389 <sup>4</sup> | 692       |
| 3035 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | Cinnamic nitrile C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCN                      | 129.06   | 11     | 255                 | 1.037°             |           |
| 3036 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | Isoquinoline   | 129.06   | 23     | 243                 | 1.009              | 1026      |
| 3037 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | Quinoline  | 129.06   | -19.5  | 237.7               | 1.093              | 941       |
| 3038 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | <i>p</i> -Cyanoacetophenone CN.C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>           | 145.06   | 61     |                     |                    |           |
| 3039 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 2-Hydroxyquinoline   | 145.06   | 200    |                     |                    |           |
| 3040 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 4-Hydroxyquinoline   | 145.06   | 201    | 300                 |                    |           |
| 3041 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 5-Hydroxyquinoline   | 145.06   | 224    |                     |                    |           |
| 3042 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 6-Hydroxyquinoline   | 145.06   | 193    | 360                 |                    |           |
| 3043 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 7-Hydroxyquinoline   | 145.06   | 238 d. |                     |                    |           |
| 3044 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | 8-Hydroxyquinoline   | 145.06   | 76     | 266.9               |                    |           |
| 3045 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | 3-Aminocoumarine   | 161.06   | 130    |                     |                    |           |
| 3046 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Indole-2-carboxylic acid   | 161.06   | 203 d. |                     |                    |           |
| 3047 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Indole-3-carboxylic acid   | 161.06   | 218 d. |                     |                    |           |
| 3048 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Indoxyl acid   | 177.06   |        | 123                 |                    |           |
| 3049 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Kynuric acid   | 177.06   | 189    |                     |                    |           |
| 3050 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Nitrocinnamic acid   | 193.06   | 240    |                     |                    |           |
| 3051 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Nitrocinnamic acid   | 193.06   | 197    |                     |                    |           |
| 3052 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Nitrocinnamic acid   | 193.06   | 286    |                     |                    |           |
| 3053 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S              | Diaphthol  | 225.13   | 295    |                     |                    |           |
| 3054 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                | Indene   | 116.06   | -2     | 182.4               | 1.006              | 806       |
| 3055 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                | Phenylallylene C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> C <sub>2</sub> CCH <sub>2</sub>             | 116.06   |        | 185                 |                    |           |
| 3056 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                | Cinnamal chloride C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>8</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCl     | 186.98   | 58.5   | 143° <sup>30</sup>  |                    |           |

| No.  | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.              | <i>d</i>                        | R. I. No. |
|------|--|---|----------|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 3057 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Benzyl dichloroacetate  | 218.98   |        | 179 <sup>60</sup>  | 1.313 <sub>4</sub> <sup>†</sup> | 684       |
| 3058 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Ethyl 3, 5-diiodosahceylate   | 417.93   | 132    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3059 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 2-Aminoquinoline  | 144.08   | 129    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3060 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 3-Aminoquinoline  | 144.08   | 94     |                    |                                 | 1319      |
| 3061 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 4-Aminoquinoline  | 144.08   | 154    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3062 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 5-Aminoquinoline  | 144.08   | 110    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3063 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 6-Aminoquinoline  | 144.08   | 114    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3064 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 7-Aminoquinoline  | 144.08   | 189    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3065 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 8-Aminoquinoline  | 144.08   | 70     |                    |                                 |           |
| 3066 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 3-Phenylpyrazolone  | 144.08   | 240    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3067 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O               | Cyanacetamide CNCH <sub>2</sub> CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>   | 160.08   | 200    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3068 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O               | Pyrrone (Dipyrrol ketone)   | 160.08   | 160    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3069 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                              | Cinnamic aldehyde C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCHO                                     | 132.06   | -7.5   | 251.0              | 1.049                           | 791       |
| 3070 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                              | $\alpha$ -Hydrindone  | 132.06   | 41     | 244                | 1.101 <sup>46</sup>             |           |
| 3071 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                              | $\beta$ -Hydrindone   | 132.06   | 61     | 225 d.             | 1.071 <sup>47</sup>             | 1100      |
| 3072 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>o</i> -Coumaric aldehyde   | 148.06   | 133    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3073 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>p</i> -Coumaric aldehyde   | 148.06   | 134    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3074 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Allocinnamic acid   | 148.06   | 68     | 125 <sup>19</sup>  |                                 |           |
| 3075 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Cinnamic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCO <sub>2</sub> H                           | 148.06   | 133    | 300                | 1.284 <sup>4</sup>              |           |
| 3076 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Isocinnamic acid  | 148.06   | 57     | 256 d.             |                                 |           |
| 3077 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Atropic acid  | 148.06   | 107    | 267 d.             |                                 |           |
| 3078 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Melilotic anhydride   | 148.06   | 25     | 272                |                                 |           |
| 3079 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Chromanone  | 148.06   | 38.5   | 160 <sup>50</sup>  |                                 |           |
| 3080 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Acetopiperone   | 164.06   | 83     |                    |                                 |           |
| 3081 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>o</i> -Acetylsahceyl aldehyde  | 164.06   | 37     | 253                |                                 |           |
| 3082 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Benzoylacetic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                      | 164.06   | 104    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3083 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>o</i> -Coumaric acid   | 164.06   | 208    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3084 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>m</i> -Coumaric acid   | 164.06   | 191    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3085 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>p</i> -Coumaric acid   | 164.06   | 206    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3086 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Phenylpyruvic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> COCO <sub>2</sub> H                      | 164.06   | 157    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3087 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | <i>o</i> -Acetylsahceyl acid (Aspirin)  | 180.06   | 133.5  |                    |                                 | 1290      |
| 3088 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Caffeic acid . . . . .  | 180.06   | 195    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3089 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Phenylmalonic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub>                       | 180.06   | 153    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3090 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Uvic acid 3, 5(CO <sub>2</sub> H) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>              | 180.06   | 290    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3091 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Methyl phthalate <i>o</i> -CO <sub>2</sub> HC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> | 180.06   | 82.5   |                    |                                 |           |
| 3092 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Benzoyl acetyl peroxide   | 180.06   | 36.6   | 130 <sup>19</sup>  |                                 |           |
| 3093 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Esculetinic acid  | 196.06   | 168    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3094 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Myristic acid   | 196.06   | 210    | 300                |                                 |           |
| 3095 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>5</sub> BrO                            | Indene oxybromide   | 212.99   | 130.5  |                    |                                 |           |
| 3096 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>               | Benzyl chloroacetate  | 184.53   |        | 147.5 <sup>9</sup> | 1.222 <sub>4</sub> <sup>†</sup> | 675       |
| 3097 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | Dihydroquinoline  | 131.08   | 226    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3098 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | 1-Methylindole  | 131.08   |        | 242.4              | 1.071 <sup>9</sup>              |           |
| 3099 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | 2-Methylindole  | 131.08   | 60     | 272.3              |                                 |           |
| 3100 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | 3-Methylindole (Santole)  | 131.08   | 95     | 266.2              |                                 |           |
| 3101 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                              | 5-Methylindole  | 131.08   | 58.5   |                    |                                 |           |
| 3102 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | Cinnamamide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCONH <sub>2</sub>                             | 147.08   | 141.5  |                    |                                 |           |
| 3103 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                             | Hydrocarbostyrl   | 147.08   | 163    |                    |                                 | 1309      |
| 3104 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Aminocinnamic acid  | 163.08   | 159 d. |                    |                                 |           |
| 3105 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Aminocinnamic acid  | 163.08   | 181    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3106 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Aminocinnamic acid  | 163.08   | 176 d. |                    |                                 |           |
| 3107 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Benzoylacetalddehydeoxime   | 163.08   | 87     |                    |                                 |           |
| 3108 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Acetylaminobenzoic acid   | 179.08   | 185    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3109 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Acetylaminobenzoic acid   | 179.08   | 250    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3110 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Acetylaminobenzoic acid   | 179.08   | 252    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3111 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Hippuric acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CONHCH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                         | 179.08   | 187.5  | d.                 | 1.371                           | 1256      |
| 3112 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Methyl oxanilate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHCOCO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                        | 179.08   | 114    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3113 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Acetylsahceylamide . .  | 179.08   | 144    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3114 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Sahceyluric acid . .  | 195.08   | 160    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3115 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                | Ethyl <i>m</i> -nitrobenzoate   | 195.08   | 47     | 298                |                                 |           |
| 3116 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                | Ethyl <i>p</i> -nitrobenzoate   | 195.08   | 57     |                    |                                 |           |
| 3117 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 5, 8-Diaminoquinoline   | 159.09   | 156    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3118 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 6, 8-Diaminoquinoline   | 159.09   | 163    |                    |                                 |           |
| 3119 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                               | Benzylethylene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>              | 118.08   |        | 155                | 0.909                           | 654       |

C-TABLE: C<sub>9</sub>H<sub>10</sub> TO C<sub>9</sub>H<sub>10</sub>O<sub>4</sub>

| No.    | Formula                                       | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.                | <i>d</i>               | R. I.<br>No. |
|--------|---|--|----------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 3120   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                | Isoallylbenzene C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>3</sub>                                  | 118 08   |       | 175                  | 0 924 <sup>14</sup>    |              |
| 3121   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                | Hydrindene   | 118 08   |       | 176 5                | 0 965                  | 970          |
| 3122   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> | 1-Ethylindazole  | 146 09   |       | 120 <sup>15</sup>    | 1 064                  | 878          |
| 3123   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2-Acetamino-4-nitrotoluene   | 194 09   | 96    |                      |                        |              |
| 3124   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | Anol <i>p</i> -(CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH                | 134 08   | 93    | 250 d.               |                        |              |
| 3125   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | Chavicol <i>p</i> -(CH <sub>2</sub> :CHCH <sub>2</sub> )C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH                         | 134 08   | > -25 | 237                  | 1 033 <sup>14</sup>    | 935          |
| 3126   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | Cinnamyl alcohol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> OH                              | 134 08   | 33    | 258 5                | 1 044                  | 1039         |
| 3127   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | Allyl phenyl ether C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                  | 134 08   |       | 192                  |                        |              |
| 3128   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | Methyl styryl ether  | 134 08   |       | 213                  | 1 001                  | 877          |
| 3129   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | 2, 4-Dimethylbenzaldehyde  | 134 08   | -8    | 216                  |                        |              |
| 3130   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | Hydrocinnamaldehyde  | 134 08   | 47    | 280                  |                        |              |
| 3131   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | <i>o</i> -Xylene-4-aldehyde  | 134 08   |       | 225                  |                        |              |
| 3132   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | Ethyl phenyl ketone C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                | 134 08   | 21    | 218                  | 1 010                  | 689          |
| 3133   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | Methyl benzyl ketone CH <sub>3</sub> COCCH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                            | 134 08   | -15 4 | 216 7                | 1 028                  |              |
| 3134   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | <i>p</i> -Methylacetophenone (Melilot)   | 134 08   |       | 222                  | 1 013 <sup>13</sup>    | 703          |
| 3135   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O              | Chromane   | 134 08   |       | 95 <sup>12</sup>     | 1 064                  |              |
| 3135 1 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> OS             | Ethyl thiobenzoate   | 166 14   |       | 253 <sup>16,17</sup> | 1 004 <sup>13</sup>    |              |
| 3136   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>o</i> -Coumaral alcohol   | 150 08   | 119   |                      |                        |              |
| 3137   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Hesperetol   | 150 08   | 57    |                      |                        |              |
| 3138   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 3-Dimethylbenzoic acid  | 150 08   | 144   |                      |                        |              |
| 3139   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 4-Dimethylbenzoic acid  | 150 08   | 126   | 268                  |                        |              |
| 3140   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 5-Dimethylbenzoic acid  | 150 08   | 132   | 268                  | 1 069                  |              |
| 3141   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 6-Dimethylbenzoic acid  | 150 08   | 116   |                      |                        |              |
| 3142   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 3, 4-Dimethylbenzoic acid  | 150 08   | 165   |                      |                        |              |
| 3143   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>o</i> -Ethylbenzoic acid  | 150 08   | 68    |                      |                        |              |
| 3144   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>m</i> -Ethylbenzoic acid  | 150 08   | 47    |                      | 1 042 <sup>100</sup>   | 1148         |
| 3145   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>p</i> -Ethylbenzoic acid  | 150 08   | 113   |                      |                        |              |
| 3146   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Hydratropic acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> )CO <sub>2</sub> H                 | 150 08   |       | 265                  |                        |              |
| 3147   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Hydrocinnamic acid   | 150 08   | 48 6  | 279 8                | 1 071 <sup>48, 7</sup> |              |
| 3148   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Mesitylinic acid 3, 5-(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H            | 150 08   | 166   |                      |                        |              |
| 3149   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Benzyl acetate CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                     | 150 08   | -51 5 | 213 5                | 1 058                  | 673          |
| 3150   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>o</i> -Cresyl acetate <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> | 150 08   |       | 208                  |                        |              |
| 3151   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>m</i> -Cresyl acetate <i>m</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> | 150 08   |       | 212                  |                        |              |
| 3152   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>p</i> -Cresyl acetate <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> | 150 08   |       | 212 5                | 1 050                  | 599          |
| 3154   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Ethyl benzoate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                       | 150 08   | -31 6 | 213 2                | 1 047                  | 628          |
| 3155   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Methyl phenylacetate   | 150 08   |       | 220                  | 1 044 <sup>16</sup>    |              |
| 3156   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Methyl <i>p</i> -toluate <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> | 150 08   | 33    | 217                  |                        |              |
| 3157   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Phenyl propionate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                    | 150 08   | 20    | 211                  | 1 054 <sup>18</sup>    |              |
| 3158   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Acetovanillone   | 166 08   | 115   | 300                  |                        |              |
| 3159   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Paconol 4, 2-CH <sub>3</sub> O(OH)C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                  | 166 08   | 50    |                      |                        |              |
| 3160   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>o</i> -Ethoxybenzoic acid   | 166 08   | 22    |                      |                        |              |
| 3161   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>m</i> -Ethoxybenzoic acid   | 166 08   | 137   |                      |                        |              |
| 3162   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>p</i> -Ethoxybenzoic acid   | 166 08   | 195   |                      |                        |              |
| 3163   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>dl</i> -Atrolactic acid   | 166 08   | 91    |                      |                        |              |
| 3164   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>m</i> -Hydrocoumaric acid   | 166 08   | 111   |                      |                        |              |
| 3165   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Melilotic acid   | 166 08   | 83    |                      |                        |              |
| 3166   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-2-Phenyllactic acid  | 166 08   | 125   |                      |                        |              |
| 3167   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Phloretic acid HOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )CO <sub>2</sub> H                             | 166 08   | 129   |                      |                        |              |
| 3168   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-Tropic acid  | 166 08   | 128   |                      |                        |              |
| 3169   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>dl</i> -Tropic acid   | 166 08   | 123   |                      |                        |              |
| 3169 1 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Anisyl acetate <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub> CCH <sub>3</sub>          | 166 08   |       | 139 <sup>12</sup>    | 1 101                  |              |
| 3170   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Ethyl salicylate OHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                   | 166 08   | 1 3   | 231 5                | 1 131                  | 670          |
| 3171   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Guaiacyl acetate (Eucol)   | 166 08   |       | 240                  | 1 138                  |              |
| 3172   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Methyl anisate <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>          | 166 08   | 48    | 256                  |                        |              |
| 3173   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Methyl <i>o</i> -cresotinate   | 166 08   | 30    | 235                  |                        |              |
| 3174   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Methyl <i>p</i> -cresotinate   | 166 08   |       | 242                  |                        |              |
| 3175   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Methyl <i>dl</i> -mandelate  | 166 08   | 58    | 144 <sup>20</sup>    |                        |              |
| 3176   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Hydrocaffeic acid  | 182 08   | 139   |                      |                        |              |
| 3177   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-Phenylglyceric acid  | 182 08   | 164   |                      |                        |              |
| 3178   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | <i>dl</i> -Phenylglyceric acid   | 182 08   | 141   |                      | 1 451                  |              |
| 3179   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )- <i>p</i> -Methoxymandelic acid  | 182 08   | 105   |                      | 1 354                  |              |
| 3181   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Veratric acid 3, 4-(CH <sub>3</sub> O) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H              | 182 08   | 181   |                      |                        |              |
| 3182   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Methoxymethyl salicylate   | 182 08   |       | 162 <sup>42</sup>    | 1 200 <sup>13</sup>    |              |

| No.    | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.             | d                    | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 3183   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Methyl vanillate   | 182.08   | 63     | 287               |                      |           |
| 3184   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Glycol salicylate (Spirosal)   | 182.08   |        | 170 <sup>12</sup> |                      |           |
| 3185   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Syringic acid  | 198.08   | 245    |                   |                      |           |
| 3186   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Ethyl gallate  | 198.08   | 160    |                   |                      |           |
| 3187   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | 2, 3, 4, 5-Dimethoxydihydroxybenzoic acid  | 214.08   | 148    |                   |                      |           |
| 3187.1 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                | Ethyl dithiobenzoate   | 182.21   |        | 180 <sup>12</sup> | 1.1439 <sup>12</sup> |           |
| 3188   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                             | Allyl aniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHCH <sub>2</sub> CH=CH <sub>2</sub>                             | 133.09   |        | 209               | 0.982 <sup>12</sup>  |           |
| 3189   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                             | Benzylideneethylamine  | 133.09   |        | 195.4             |                      |           |
| 3190   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                             | Styrylamine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                               | 133.09   |        | 237               |                      |           |
| 3191   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                             | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydroisoquinoline  | 133.09   |        | 233               | 1.064                | 1012      |
| 3192   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                             | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydroquinoline   | 133.09   | 20     | 251               | 1.055                | 1013      |
| 3193   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | <i>p</i> -Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde  | 149.09   | 75     |                   |                      |           |
| 3194   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | <i>o</i> -Acetotoluide <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>           | 149.09   | 110    | 296               |                      |           |
| 3195   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | <i>m</i> -Acetotoluide <i>m</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>           | 149.09   | 65.5   | 303               |                      | 1255      |
| 3196   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | <i>p</i> -Acetotoluide <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>           | 149.09   | 153    | 307               |                      | 1276      |
| 3197   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | <i>N</i> -Benzylacetamide CH <sub>3</sub> CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                  | 149.09   | 61     | 300               |                      |           |
| 3198   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | <i>N</i> -Ethylbenzamide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CONHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                     | 149.09   | 71     | 290               |                      |           |
| 3199   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | <i>N</i> -Methylacetanilide (Exalgine)   | 149.09   | 102    | 254.7             |                      | 1250      |
| 3200   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | Propionanilide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CONHC <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                               | 149.09   | 104    |                   |                      |           |
| 3201   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NOS                           | <i>N</i> -Phenylthiourethane   | 181.16   | 69     |                   |                      |           |
| 3202   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 4-Acetylamino-2-hydroxytoluene   | 165.09   | 225    |                   |                      |           |
| 3203   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 3-Acetylamino-4-hydroxytoluene   | 165.09   | 160    |                   |                      |           |
| 3204   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Acetylmethylaminophenol  | 165.09   | 240    |                   |                      |           |
| 3205   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 1-Aminopropionic acid  | 165.09   | 162    |                   |                      |           |
| 3206   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Dimethylanthranilic acid   | 165.09   | 175    |                   |                      |           |
| 3207   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>m</i> -Ethylaminobenzoic acid   | 165.09   | 101    |                   |                      |           |
| 3208   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>l</i> -Phenylalanine  | 165.09   | 283 d. |                   |                      | 1269      |
| 3209   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>dl</i> -Phenylalanine   | 165.09   | 265 d. |                   |                      |           |
| 3210   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Tolylaminooacetic acid   | 165.09   | 150    |                   |                      |           |
| 3211   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Tolylaminooacetic acid   | 165.09   | 118    |                   |                      |           |
| 3212   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 4, 6-Trimethylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid  | 165.09   |        | 155               |                      |           |
| 3213   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Ethyl <i>p</i> -aminobenzoate  | 165.09   | 91     |                   |                      |           |
| 3214   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Ethyl anthranilate   | 165.09   |        | 260               |                      |           |
| 3216   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Acetamide <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NHCOCH <sub>3</sub>             | 165.09   | 84     | 305               |                      |           |
| 3217   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Acetamide CH <sub>3</sub> CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>                       | 165.09   | 127    |                   |                      |           |
| 3218   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Formylphenetidine  | 165.09   | 60     |                   |                      |           |
| 3219   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Nitrocumene (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | 165.09   | -35    | 224 d.            |                      |           |
| 3220   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Nitrostyrene   | 165.09   | 44     | 255               |                      |           |
| 3221   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>N</i> -Phenylurethane C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> NHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>       | 165.09   | 52     | 238               |                      |           |
| 3222   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>l</i> -Tyrosine   | 181.09   | 295 d. |                   | 1.456                | 1259      |
| 3223   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub>                               | Cumene (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                       | 120.09   |        | 153.4             | 0.864                | 561       |
| 3224   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub>                               | <i>o</i> -Ethyltoluene <i>o</i> -C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> | 120.09   | > -17  | 162               | 0.882                | 615       |
| 3225   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub>                               | <i>m</i> -Ethyltoluene <i>m</i> -C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> | 120.09   |        | 162.5             | 0.867                | 585       |
| 3226   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub>                               | <i>p</i> -Ethyltoluene <i>p</i> -C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> | 120.09   | < -20  | 162               | 0.862                | 568       |
| 3227   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub>                               | Hemimellitene 1, 2, 3-(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub>                          | 120.09   |        | 176.5             | 0.895                | 650       |
| 3228   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub>                               | Mesitylene 1, 3, 5-(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub>                             | 120.09   | -52.7  | 164.6             | 0.863                | 580       |
| 3229   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub>                               | <i>n</i> -Propylbenzene CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>        | 120.09   | -101.6 | 157.5             | 0.862                | 556       |
| 3230   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub>                               | Pseudocumene 1, 2, 4-(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub>                           | 120.09   | -61.0  | 169.8             | 0.87                 | 622       |
| 3231   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | 1-Ethyl-2-phenylurea   | 164.11   | 99     |                   |                      |           |
| 3232   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>p</i> -Phenetylurea C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NHCONH <sub>2</sub>      | 180.11   | 173    |                   |                      |           |
| 3233   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Phloxine   | 180.11   | 79     | 300 <sup>12</sup> |                      |           |
| 3234   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 1, 3, 7, 9-Tetramethyluric acid  | 224.12   | 228    | d.                |                      | 1268      |
| 3235   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Benzylmethyl carbinol  | 136.09   |        | 212               | 0.994                |           |
| 3235.1 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> -Benzylmethyl carbinol  | 136.09   |        | 125 <sup>12</sup> | 0.991                | 660       |
| 3236   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Ethylphenyl carbinol   | 136.09   |        | 219               | 0.996                |           |
| 3237   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Hydrocinnamyl alcohol  | 136.09   | < -18  | 237.4             | 1.008                | 706       |
| 3238   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Mesitol 2, 4, 6-(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OH                             | 136.09   | 69     | 220               |                      |           |
| 3239   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | <i>o</i> - <i>n</i> -Propylphenol <i>o</i> -C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH   | 136.09   |        | 226.6             | 1.015°               |           |
| 3240   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | <i>m</i> - <i>n</i> -Propylphenol <i>m</i> -C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH   | 136.09   | 26     | 228               |                      |           |
| 3241   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | <i>p</i> - <i>n</i> -Propylphenol <i>p</i> -C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH   | 136.09   | 61     | 232.6             | 1.009°               |           |
| 3242   | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Pseudocumamol 2, 4, 5-(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> OH                       | 136.09   | 72     | 235               |                      |           |

TABLE: C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>10</sub> TO C<sub>20</sub>H<sub>34</sub>

239

| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.    | B. P.                | d                        | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 3243   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O  | Ethyl benzyl ether C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                             | 136 09   |          | 226                  | 0.998 <sup>17,18</sup>   |           |
| 3244   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O  | Ethyl <i>m</i> -cresyl ether  | 136 09   |          | 192                  | 0.949                    | 648       |
| 3245   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O  | Ethyl <i>p</i> -cresyl ether p-CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 136 09   |          | 189 9                | 0.874 <sup>9</sup>       | 928       |
| 3246   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O  | Propyl phenyl ether C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                            | 136 09   |          | 190 5                | 0.968                    |           |
| 3247   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O  | Isopropyl phenyl ether  | 136 09   |          | 177 2                | 0.946 <sup>19</sup>      |           |
| 3248   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Mesorcinol  | 152 09   | 150      | 275 5                |                          |           |
| 3249   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Guaiacyl ethyl ether  | 152 09   |          | 213                  |                          |           |
| 3250   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Phloroglucinol trimethyl ether  | 168 09   | 52       | 255 5                |                          |           |
| 3251   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Pyrogallol trimethyl ether  | 168 09   | 47       | 241                  | 1.099 <sup>17</sup>      |           |
| 3252   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Metaacrolein (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O) <sub>2</sub>   | 168 09   | 46       |                      |                          |           |
| 3253   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Caryophyllenic acid   | 168 09   |          |                      | 1.140                    |           |
| 3254   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                             | Mesitylenesulfonic acid   | 200 16   | 77       |                      |                          |           |
| 3255   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                             | Toluene <i>p</i> -ethylsulfonate  | 200 16   | 33       | 173 <sup>15</sup>    | 1.174 <sup>22</sup>      |           |
| 3256   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                               | Anhydrocamphoronic acid   | 200 09   | 133      |                      |                          |           |
| 3257   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Cumidine p-(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                  | 135 11   | 63       | 225                  | 0.957                    | 1333      |
| 3258   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Dimethyl- <i>o</i> -toluidine   | 135 11   | -61 0    | 184 6                | 0.929                    | 682       |
| 3259   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Dimethyl- <i>m</i> -toluidine   | 135 11   |          | 212 5                | 0.941                    | 733       |
| 3260   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Dimethyl- <i>p</i> -toluidine   | 135 11   |          | 211 5                | 0.937                    | 726       |
| 3261   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Ethyl- <i>o</i> -toluidine  | 135 11   |          | 214                  | 0.953 <sup>15,16</sup>   |           |
| 3262   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Ethyl- <i>m</i> -toluidine  | 135 11   |          | 222                  |                          |           |
| 3263   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Ethyl- <i>p</i> -toluidine  | 135 11   |          | 217                  | 0.939                    |           |
| 3264   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Mesidine 1, 3, 5-(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>              | 135 11   |          | 233                  | 0.963                    |           |
| 3265   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | $\omega$ -Mesitylamine  | 135 11   |          | 218 2                | 0.950                    | 699       |
| 3266   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Parvoline   | 135 11   |          | 234                  |                          |           |
| 3267   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | <i>n</i> -Propylaniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHC <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                       | 135 11   |          | 222                  | 0.949 <sup>14</sup>      |           |
| 3268   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Isopropylaniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHCH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                          | 135 11   |          | 213                  |                          |           |
| 3269   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Pseudocumidine  | 135 11   | 66       | 235                  |                          |           |
| 3270   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                              | Anhydroecgonine   | 167 11   | 235 d.   |                      |                          |           |
| 3271   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                              | Adrenaline  | 183 11   | 207 d.   |                      |                          |           |
| 3272   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub>  | Apocylene   | 122 11   | 43       | 138 9                | 0.871 <sup>40</sup>      | 1056      |
| 3273   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub>  | Santene   | 122 11   |          | 142                  | 0.869 <sup>15</sup>      | 486       |
| 3274   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                            | Anhydroecgonine hydrochloride   | 203 57   | 241      |                      |                          |           |
| 3275   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Ethylpropylbarbituric acid  | 198 12   | 146      |                      |                          |           |
| 3276   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O  | Nopinone  | 138 11   | 0        | 209                  |                          |           |
| 3277   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O  | Phorone   | 138 11   | 28       | 198 5                | 0.885                    | 598       |
| 3278   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Laurolic acid   | 154 11   |          | 129 <sup>11,12</sup> |                          |           |
| 3279   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Methyl amylpropionate   | 154 11   |          | 111 <sup>18</sup>    | 0.991 <sup>17</sup>      |           |
| 3280   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Castelamarin  | 170 11   | 269      |                      |                          |           |
| 3281   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | <i>cis</i> -Hexahydrohomophthalic acid  | 186 11   | 146      |                      |                          |           |
| 3282   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | <i>trans</i> -Hexahydrohomophthalic acid  | 186 11   | 157      |                      |                          |           |
| 3282.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | <i>dl</i> -Pinic acid   | 186 11   | 102 5    | 216 <sup>10</sup>    | 1.093 <sup>109,110</sup> | 1154      |
| 3282.2 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | <i>d</i> -Pinic acid  | 186 11   | 136      | 216 <sup>10</sup>    |                          |           |
| 3283   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | Diethyl citraconate   | 186 11   |          | 230.3                | 1.062                    | 847       |
| 3284   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | Diethyl glutaconate   | 186 11   |          | 238                  | 1.050                    |           |
| 3285   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | Diethyl itaconate   | 186 11   |          | 227.9                | 1.045                    | 369       |
| 3286   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | Diethyl mesaconate  | 186 11   |          | 229                  | 1.047                    | 594       |
| 3287   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | 4-Ketoazelaic acid  | 202 11   | 102; 109 |                      |                          |           |
| 3288   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | <i>L</i> -Camphoronic acid  | 218 11   | 165      |                      |                          |           |
| 3289   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | Glycerol triacetate   | 218 11   |          | 259                  | 1.161                    | 328       |
| 3290   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                               | Trimethyl citrate   | 234 11   | 79       | 287 d.               |                          |           |
| 3291   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> NO   | Pseudopelletierine  | 153 12   | 49       | 246                  | 1.001 <sup>99,100</sup>  | 1138      |
| 3292   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                              | <i>d</i> -Ecgonine  | 185 12   | 257      |                      |                          |           |
| 3293   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                              | <i>l</i> -Ecgonine  | 185 12   | 198 d.   |                      | 1.370 <sup>12</sup>      |           |
| 3294   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                              | <i>dl</i> -Ecgonine   | 185 12   | 212      |                      |                          |           |
| 3294.1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S              | Ergothioneine   | 229 21   | 290      |                      |                          |           |
| 3295   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub>  | Campholene  | 124 12   | > -20    | 133                  | 0.803                    | 399       |
| 3296   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub>  | Nopinane  | 124 12   |          | 149 5                | 0.861 <sup>22</sup>      | 479       |
| 3297   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub>  | Pulegone  | 124 12   |          | 139                  | 0.791 <sup>22</sup>      | 979       |
| 3298   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                            | <i>L</i> -Ecgonine hydrochloride  | 221 59   | 246      |                      |                          |           |
| 3299   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | Cheiroline  | 328 33   | 48       | 200 d.               |                          |           |
| 3300   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O  | Camphorol   | 140 12   |          | 81 <sup>16</sup>     |                          |           |
| 3301   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O  | $\alpha$ -Nopinol   | 140 12   | 102      | 205                  |                          |           |
| 3302   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O  | <i>dl</i> -Santenol   | 140 12   | 98       | 196                  | 0.987                    |           |

| No.    | Formula                                       | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.              | <i>d</i>               | R. I.<br>No. |
|--------|---|--|----------|-------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 3303   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Amyl <i>l</i> -crotonate   | 156 12   |       |                    | 0.896                  | 360          |
| 3304   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Ethyl hexahydrobenzoate  | 156 12   |       | 196.5              | 0.967 <sup>15</sup>    | 886          |
| 3305   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Methyl cyclohexylacetate   | 156 12   |       | 202                | 0.990 <sup>14</sup>    |              |
| 3306   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Ethyl isopropylacetate   | 172 12   |       | 205 d.             | 0.960 <sup>15</sup>    |              |
| 3307   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Azelaic acid HO <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                              | 188 12   | 106.5 | 360                | 1.029                  | 1155         |
| 3308   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>n</i> -Butyl ethyl malonate   | 188 12   |       | 130 <sup>12</sup>  | 0.976 <sup>15</sup>    | 284          |
| 3309   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Isobutyl ethyl malonate  | 188 12   |       | 120 <sup>8</sup>   | 0.968 <sup>15</sup>    | 286          |
| 3310   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>sec</i> -Butyl ethyl malonate   | 188 12   |       | 160 <sup>60</sup>  | 0.986 <sup>15</sup>    | 310          |
| 3311   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Diethyl dimethylmalonate   | 188 12   |       | 196                | 0.995                  | 196          |
| 3312   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Diethyl glutarate CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> COOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>           | 188 12   |       | 237                | 1.025                  |              |
| 3313   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Dipropyl malonate CH <sub>3</sub> (CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>              | 188 12   |       | 228 3              | 1.027 <sup>9</sup>     |              |
| 3314   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Propyl isopropyl malonate  | 188 12   |       | 143 <sup>12</sup>  | 0.980 <sup>15</sup>    | 293          |
| 3314 1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> BrO            | <i>l</i> -Amyl bromobutyrate   | 221 05   |       | 105 <sup>11</sup>  | 1.196 <sup>15</sup>    |              |
| 3315   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO             | Homotropine  | 155 14   | 85    |                    |                        |              |
| 3316   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO             | Methylpelletierine   | 155 14   |       | 215                |                        |              |
| 3317   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO             | Triacetoneamine  | 155 14   | 39 6  |                    |                        |              |
| 3318   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                | Cyclononane  | 126 14   |       | 172                | 0.773 <sup>16</sup>    |              |
| 3319   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                | Ethylcycloheptane C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                               | 126 14   | < -30 | 199                | 0.952                  |              |
| 3320   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                | Hexahydrocumene (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub>                             | 126 14   |       | 150                | 0.787                  |              |
| 3321   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                | 2-Methyl-1-octene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> ):CH <sub>2</sub>                         | 126 14   |       | 143                |                        |              |
| 3322   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                | Nonylene C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub>                                     | 126 14   |       | 149 9              | 0.754 <sup>16</sup>    |              |
| 3323   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                | Propylcyclohexane C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                               | 126 14   |       | 149 5              | 0.767                  |              |
| 3324   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O              | <i>dl</i> -Puleiol   | 142 14   |       | 187 5              | 0.908                  | 902          |
| 3325   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O              | Pelargonic aldehyde CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> CHO                                      | 142 14   |       | 93 5 <sup>23</sup> | 0.828 <sup>15</sup>    | 280          |
| 3326   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O              | Diisobutyl ketone [(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> ] <sub>2</sub> CO                       | 142 14   |       | 182                | 0.833                  |              |
| 3327   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O              | Isopropyl isononyl ketone  | 142 14   |       | 172                |                        |              |
| 3328   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Pelargonic acid CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                            | 158 14   | 12    | 254                | 0.907                  | 340          |
| 3329   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Amyl <i>n</i> -butyrate C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub>         | 158 14   |       | 184 8              | 0.883 <sup>9</sup>     | 184          |
| 3330   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Isononyl <i>n</i> -butyrate  | 158 14   |       | 178 6              | 0.882 <sup>9</sup>     |              |
| 3330 1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>d</i> -β-Amyl <i>n</i> -butyrate  | 158 14   |       | 71 <sup>16</sup>   | 0.869                  | 161          |
| 3331   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Amyl isobutyrate (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub>            | 158 14   |       | 155                | 0.859                  | 167          |
| 3332   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Butyl <i>n</i> -valerate C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub>        | 158 14   |       | 185 8              | 0.885 <sup>9</sup>     |              |
| 3333   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Isobutyl <i>n</i> -valerate  | 158 14   |       | 167                | 0.854                  |              |
| 3333 1 | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>d</i> - <i>sec</i> -Butyl valerate  | 158 14   |       | 67 <sup>18</sup>   | 0.860                  | 164          |
| 3334   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Isobutyl isovalerate   | 158 14   |       | 168 5              | 0.854                  | 162          |
| 3335   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Ethyl <i>n</i> -heptylate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>       | 158 14   |       | 187 1              | 0.872 <sup>16</sup>    | 195          |
| 3336   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>n</i> -Heptyl acetate CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub>                      | 158 14   |       | 191 5              | 0.874 <sup>16</sup>    | 221          |
| 3337   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Methyl caprylate C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                              | 158 14   | -41   | 192 9              | 0.887                  |              |
| 3338   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>d</i> -β-Octylformate   | 158 14   |       | 82 <sup>20</sup>   | 0.872 <sup>12 13</sup> | 209          |
| 3339   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Propyl caproate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                 | 158 14   |       | 185 5              | 0.884 <sup>9</sup>     |              |
| 3340   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Parapropionaldehyde (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O) <sub>2</sub>   | 174 14   |       | 170                |                        |              |
| 3341   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Di- <i>n</i> -butyl carbonate (C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O) <sub>2</sub> CO                              | 174 14   |       | 207.7              | 0.924                  |              |
| 3342   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Diisobutyl carbonate   | 174 14   |       | 190.3              | 0.919 <sup>16</sup>    |              |
| 3343   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 1, 2-Dihydroxypelargonic acid  | 190 14   | 123   |                    |                        |              |
| 3344   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>19</sub> O <sub>7</sub> | Galactite  | 238 14   |       | 142                |                        | 1214         |
| 3345   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>19</sub> N              | <i>l</i> -1-Methyleonine   | 141 15   |       | 175 5              | 0.832 <sup>14</sup>    |              |
| 3346   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>19</sub> NO             | <i>N</i> -Diethyl- <i>n</i> -valeramide  | 157 15   |       | 210                |                        |              |
| 3347   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub>                | 2, 4-Dimethylheptane   | 128 15   |       | 133.3              | 0.716                  | 143          |
| 3348   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub>                | <i>d</i> -2, 5-Dimethylheptane   | 128 15   |       | 137                | 0.715 <sup>16</sup>    |              |
| 3349   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub>                | <i>dl</i> -2, 5-Dimethylheptane  | 128 15   |       | 135.9              | 0.719 <sup>16</sup>    | 144          |
| 3350   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub>                | 2, 6-Dimethylheptane   | 128 15   |       | 132 0              | 0.712 <sup>16</sup>    |              |
| 3351   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub>                | 4-Ethylheptane (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                 | 128 15   |       | 139                | 0.741                  | 170          |
| 3352   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub>                | <i>d</i> -3-Methyloctane   | 128 15   |       | 143.4              | 0.721 <sup>17</sup>    |              |
| 3353   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub>                | 4-Methyloctane C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 128 15   |       | 141 6              | 0.732 <sup>16</sup>    | 147          |
| 3354   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub>                | <i>n</i> -Nonane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                             | 128 15   | -51   | 150 6              | 0.718                  | 151          |
| 3355   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O              | Butyl- <i>sec</i> -butyl carbinol  | 144 15   |       | 180                | 0.834                  | 335          |
| 3356   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O              | Dibutyl carbinol (C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHOH  | 144 15   |       | 194                | 0.823                  | 320          |
| 3357   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O              | Diisobutyl carbinol  | 144 15   |       | 174 3              | 0.816 <sup>18</sup>    | 271          |
| 3358   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O              | Di- <i>sec</i> -butyl carbinol   | 144 15   |       | 171                | 0.836                  | 338          |
| 3359   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O              | Diethylisobutyl carbinol   | 144 15   |       | 172                |                        |              |
| 3360   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O              | 4, 6-Dimethylheptane-2-ol  | 144 15   |       | 195                | 0.870 <sup>9</sup>     |              |
| 3361   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O              | Methylethylisooamyl carbinol   | 144 15   |       | 175                | 0.829                  | 329          |
| 3362   | C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O              | Methylethyl- <i>tert</i> -amyl carbinol  | 144 15   |       | 166                | 0.832                  | 348          |

| No.  | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M P    | B. P. | d                    | R. I. No. |
|------|--|---|----------|--------|-------|----------------------|-----------|
| 3363 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O                             | Methylpropylisobutyl carbinol   | 144 15   |        | 171 3 | 0 826                | 330       |
| 3364 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O                             | n-Nonyl alcohol CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>8</sub> OH  | 144 15   | -5     | 215   | 0 828                | 344       |
| 3365 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O                             | Isobutyl- <i>d</i> -amyl ether  | 144 15   |        | 148 2 | 0 773                | 125       |
| 3366 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O                             | Ethyl <i>n</i> -heptyl ether C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub>                            | 144 15   |        | 166 6 | 0 790 <sup>16</sup>  |           |
| 3367 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O                             | Methyl <i>n</i> -octyl ether CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub>  | 144 15   |        | 173   | 0 802 <sup>16</sup>  |           |
| 3368 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Propylidene dipropyl ether  | 136 15   |        | 166 2 | 0 849 <sup>16</sup>  |           |
| 3369 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Ethyl orthocarbonate C(OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>  | 192 15   |        | 159   | 0 917                | 90        |
| 3370 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>8</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | Tetronal (C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(SO <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 256 28   | 85     |       |                      |           |
| 3371 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N                             | n-Nonylamine C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>19</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>   | 143 17   |        | 195   |                      |           |
| 3372 | C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N                             | Tri- <i>n</i> -propylamine (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N  | 143 17   | -93 5  | 156   | 0 757                | 230       |
| 3373 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | Hexachloronaphthalene   | 334 76   | 143    |       |                      |           |
| 3374 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>               | α-Tetrachloronaphthalene  | 265 86   | 130    |       |                      |           |
| 3375 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>               | β-Tetrachloronaphthalene  | 265 86   | 194    |       |                      |           |
| 3376 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>               | γ-Tetrachloronaphthalene  | 265 86   | 176    |       |                      |           |
| 3377 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>               | δ-Tetrachloronaphthalene  | 265 86   | 141    |       |                      |           |
| 3378 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>               | ε-Tetrachloronaphthalene  | 265 86   | 180    |       |                      |           |
| 3379 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>               | ζ-Tetrachloronaphthalene  | 265 86   | 160 5  |       |                      |           |
| 3380 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>               | <i>vic.</i> -Tetrachloronaphthalene   | 265 86   | 140    |       |                      |           |
| 3381 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> | α-Tetranitronaphthalene   | 308 06   | 259    | exp.  |                      |           |
| 3382 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> | 1, 2, 5, 8-Tetranitronaphthalene  | 308 06   | 270 d. |       |                      |           |
| 3383 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> | 1, 2, 6, 8-Tetranitronaphthalene  | 308 06   | <300   |       |                      |           |
| 3384 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> | 1, 3, 5, 8-Tetranitronaphthalene  | 308 06   | 195    |       |                      |           |
| 3385 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> | 1, 3, 6, 8-Tetranitronaphthalene  | 308 06   | 203    | exp.  |                      |           |
| 3386 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> | 2, 4, 5, 7-Tetranitro-α-naphthol  | 324 06   | 180    |       |                      |           |
| 3387 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 2, 3-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 81     |       |                      |           |
| 3388 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 2, 4-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 92     |       |                      |           |
| 3389 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 2, 5-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 78     |       |                      |           |
| 3390 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 2, 6-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 97     |       |                      |           |
| 3391 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 2, 7-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 88     |       |                      |           |
| 3392 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 2, 8-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 83 5   |       |                      |           |
| 3393 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 3, 5-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 103    |       |                      |           |
| 3394 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 3, 6-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 80 5   |       |                      |           |
| 3395 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 3, 7-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 113    |       |                      |           |
| 3396 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 3, 8-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 89 5   |       |                      |           |
| 3397 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 4, 5-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 131    |       |                      |           |
| 3398 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 4, 6-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 66     |       |                      |           |
| 3399 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 6, 7-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 109 5  |       |                      |           |
| 3400 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 3, 6-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 91     |       |                      |           |
| 3401 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 3, 7-Trichloronaphthalene  | 231 41   | 90     |       |                      |           |
| 3402 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>10</sub>              | Pyridinepentacarboxylic acid  | 299 05   | 220 d. |       |                      |           |
| 3403 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub> | 1, 2, 5-Trinitronaphthalene   | 263 06   | 113    |       |                      |           |
| 3404 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub> | 1, 3, 5-Trinitronaphthalene   | 263 06   | 123    |       |                      |           |
| 3405 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub> | 1, 3, 8-Trinitronaphthalene   | 263 06   | 218    |       |                      |           |
| 3406 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub> | 1, 4, 5-Trinitronaphthalene   | 263 06   | 247    |       |                      |           |
| 3407 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub> | 2, 4, 5-Trinitro-α-naphthol   | 279 06   | 189 5  |       |                      |           |
| 3408 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub> | 2, 4, 7-Trinitro-α-naphthol   | 279 06   | 145    |       |                      |           |
| 3409 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub> | 2, 4, 8-Trinitro-α-naphthol   | 279 06   | 175    |       |                      |           |
| 3410 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>             | 4-Chloro-1-nitronaphthalene   | 207 51   | 84     |       |                      |           |
| 3411 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>             | 7-Chloro-1-nitronaphthalene   | 207 51   | 116    |       |                      |           |
| 3412 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 2-Dichloronaphthalene  | 196 96   | 37     | 282   | 1 315 <sup>16</sup>  | 1076      |
| 3413 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 3-Dichloronaphthalene  | 196 96   | 61     | 280   |                      |           |
| 3414 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 4-Dichloronaphthalene  | 196 96   | 68     | 287 6 | 1 300 <sup>16</sup>  | 1104      |
| 3415 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 5-Dichloronaphthalene  | 196 96   | 107    |       |                      |           |
| 3416 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 6-Dichloronaphthalene  | 196 96   | 48     |       |                      |           |
| 3417 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 7-Dichloronaphthalene  | 196 96   | 62     | 286   | 1 261 <sup>100</sup> | 1149      |
| 3418 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 1, 8-Dichloronaphthalene  | 196 96   | 88     | d.    | 1 292 <sup>100</sup> | 1150      |
| 3419 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 3-Dichloronaphthalene  | 196 96   | 120    |       |                      |           |
| 3420 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 6-Dichloronaphthalene  | 196 96   | 135    | 285   |                      |           |
| 3421 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | 2, 7-Dichloronaphthalene  | 196 96   | 114    |       |                      |           |
| 3422 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O             | 2, 3-Dichloro-α-naphthol  | 212 96   | 101    |       |                      |           |
| 3423 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O             | 2, 4-Dichloro-α-naphthol  | 212 96   | 108    |       |                      |           |
| 3424 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O             | 5, 7-Dichloro-α-naphthol  | 212 96   | 132    |       |                      |           |
| 3425 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O             | 5, 8-Dichloro-α-naphthol  | 212 96   | 115    |       |                      |           |



| No.    | Formula               | Name                                    | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.             | $d$                        | R. I. No. |
|--------|-----------------------|---|----------|--------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| 3426   | $C_{10}H_6Cl_2O$      | 6, 7-Dichloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol       | 212.96   | 151    |                   |                            |           |
| 3427   | $C_{10}H_6Cl_2O$      | 7, 8-Dichloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol       | 212.96   | 95     |                   |                            |           |
| 3428   | $C_{10}H_6Cl_2O$      | 1, 3-Dichloro- $\beta$ -naphthol        | 212.96   | 81     |                   |                            |           |
| 3429   | $C_{10}H_6Cl_2O$      | 1, 4-Dichloro- $\beta$ -naphthol        | 212.96   | 124    |                   |                            |           |
| 3429 1 | $C_{10}H_6Cl_2O$      | 3, 6-(8, 8)-Dichloro- $\beta$ -naphthol | 212.96   | 125    |                   |                            |           |
| 3430   | $C_{10}H_6Cl_2O_2S_2$ | Naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonechloride      | 325.09   | 183    |                   |                            |           |
| 3431   | $C_{10}H_6Cl_2O_2S_2$ | Naphthalene-1, 6-disulfonechloride      | 325.09   | 129    |                   |                            |           |
| 3432   | $C_{10}H_6Cl_2O_2S_2$ | Naphthalene-2, 6-disulfonechloride      | 325.09   | 226    |                   |                            |           |
| 3433   | $C_{10}H_6Cl_2O_2S_2$ | Naphthalene-2, 7-disulfonechloride      | 325.09   | 162    |                   |                            |           |
| 3434   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | Pyrocoll                                | 186.06   | 269    |                   |                            |           |
| 3435   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | 1, 2-Dinitronaphthalene                 | 218.06   | 103    |                   |                            |           |
| 3436   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | 1, 3-Dinitronaphthalene                 | 218.06   | 145    |                   |                            |           |
| 3437   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | 1, 4-Dinitronaphthalene                 | 218.06   | 129    |                   |                            |           |
| 3438   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | 1, 5-Dinitronaphthalene                 | 218.06   | 216    |                   |                            |           |
| 3439   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | 1, 6-Dinitronaphthalene                 | 218.06   | 162    |                   |                            |           |
| 3440   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | 1, 7-Dinitronaphthalene                 | 218.06   | 156    |                   |                            |           |
| 3441   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | 1, 8-Dinitronaphthalene                 | 218.06   | 170    |                   |                            |           |
| 3442   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | 2, 4-Dinitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol        | 234.06   | 138    |                   |                            |           |
| 3443   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | 4, 5-Dinitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol        | 234.06   | 230 d. |                   |                            |           |
| 3444   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | 4, 8-Dinitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol        | 234.06   | 235 d. |                   |                            |           |
| 3445   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | 1, 6-Dinitro- $\beta$ -naphthol         | 234.06   | 195    |                   |                            |           |
| 3446   | $C_{10}H_6N_2O_4$     | 1, 8-Dinitro- $\beta$ -naphthol         | 234.06   | 198    |                   |                            |           |
| 3447   | $C_{10}H_6O_2$        | 1, 2-Naphthoquinone                     | 158.05   | 120 d. |                   |                            |           |
| 3448   | $C_{10}H_6O_2$        | 1, 4-Naphthoquinone                     | 158.05   | 125    |                   |                            |           |
| 3449   | $C_{10}H_6O_2$        | 2, 6-Naphthoquinone                     | 158.05   | 135    |                   |                            |           |
| 3450   | $C_{10}H_6O_4$        | Mellophanic acid                        | 254.05   | 238    |                   |                            |           |
| 3451   | $C_{10}H_6O_4$        | Prehnitic acid                          | 254.05   | 237 d. |                   |                            |           |
| 3452   | $C_{10}H_6O_4$        | Pyromellitic acid                       | 254.05   | 264    |                   |                            |           |
| 3453   | $C_{10}H_7Br$         | $\alpha$ -Bromonaphthalene              | 206.97   | 5      | 281.1             | 1.476                      | 799       |
| 3454   | $C_{10}H_7Br$         | $\beta$ -Bromonaphthalene               | 206.97   | 59     | 282               | 1.605 <sup>9</sup>         |           |
| 3455   | $C_{10}H_7Cl$         | $\alpha$ -Chloronaphthalene             | 162.51   |        | 258               | 1.191                      | 795       |
| 3456   | $C_{10}H_7Cl$         | $\beta$ -Chloronaphthalene              | 162.51   | 56     | 264.3             | 1.138 <sup>7, 10, 11</sup> | 1102      |
| 3457   | $C_{10}H_7ClO$        | 2-Chloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol            | 178.51   | 70     |                   |                            |           |
| 3458   | $C_{10}H_7ClO$        | 4-Chloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol            | 178.51   | 117    |                   |                            |           |
| 3459   | $C_{10}H_7ClO$        | 5-Chloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol            | 178.51   | 131.5  |                   |                            |           |
| 3460   | $C_{10}H_7ClO$        | 6-Chloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol            | 178.51   | 94     |                   |                            |           |
| 3461   | $C_{10}H_7ClO$        | 7-Chloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol            | 178.51   | 123    |                   |                            |           |
| 3462   | $C_{10}H_7ClO$        | 1-Chloro- $\beta$ -naphthol             | 178.51   | 71     |                   |                            |           |
| 3463   | $C_{10}H_7ClO$        | 5-Chloro- $\beta$ -naphthol             | 178.51   | 128    |                   |                            |           |
| 3464   | $C_{10}H_7ClO$        | 6-Chloro- $\beta$ -naphthol             | 178.51   | 115    |                   |                            |           |
| 3465   | $C_{10}H_7ClO$        | 7-Chloro- $\beta$ -naphthol             | 178.51   | 126.5  |                   |                            |           |
| 3466   | $C_{10}H_7ClO$        | 8-Chloro- $\beta$ -naphthol             | 178.51   | 101    | 308               |                            |           |
| 3467   | $C_{10}H_7ClO_2S$     | Naphthalene-1-sulfonechloride           | 226.58   | 68     | 195 <sup>12</sup> |                            |           |
| 3468   | $C_{10}H_7ClO_2S$     | Naphthalene-2-sulfonechloride           | 226.58   | 76     | 201 <sup>13</sup> |                            |           |
| 3469   | $C_{10}H_7F$          | $\alpha$ -Fluoronaphthalene             | 146.05   |        | 216.5             | 1.135 <sup>9</sup>         |           |
| 3470   | $C_{10}H_7F$          | $\beta$ -Fluoronaphthalene              | 146.05   | 59     | 212.5             |                            |           |
| 3471   | $C_{10}H_7IO$         | 1-Iodo- $\beta$ -naphthol               | 269.99   | 94.5   |                   |                            |           |
| 3472   | $C_{10}H_7NO$         | Cinnamyl cyanide $C_6H_5CH:CH_2COCN$    | 157.06   | 115    |                   |                            |           |
| 3473   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | $\alpha$ -Nitronaphthalene              | 173.06   | 58.8   | 304               | 1.331 <sup>4</sup>         |           |
| 3474   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | $\beta$ -Nitronaphthalene               | 173.06   | 79     | 165 <sup>14</sup> |                            |           |
| 3475   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | 2-Nitroso- $\alpha$ -naphthol           | 173.06   | 152    |                   |                            |           |
| 3476   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | 4-Nitroso- $\alpha$ -naphthol           | 173.06   | 194    |                   |                            |           |
| 3477   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | 1-Nitroso- $\beta$ -naphthol            | 173.06   | 109.5  |                   |                            |           |
| 3478   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | Cinchonine acid                         | 173.06   | 254    |                   |                            |           |
| 3479   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | Quinaldinic acid                        | 173.06   | 156    |                   |                            |           |
| 3480   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | Quinoline-3-carboxylic acid             | 173.06   | 275    |                   |                            |           |
| 3481   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | Quinoline-6-carboxylic acid             | 173.06   | 292    |                   |                            |           |
| 3482   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | Quinoline-7-carboxylic acid             | 173.06   | 249    |                   |                            |           |
| 3483   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | Quinoline-8-carboxylic acid             | 173.06   | 187.5  |                   |                            |           |
| 3484   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | $\alpha$ -Kynurenic acid                | 189.06   | 283    |                   |                            |           |
| 3485   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | 2-Nitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol             | 189.06   | 128    |                   |                            |           |
| 3486   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | 3-Nitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol             | 189.06   | 168    |                   |                            |           |
| 3487   | $C_{10}H_7NO_2$       | 4-Nitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol             | 189.06   | 164    |                   |                            |           |

| No.  | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.     | B. P.     | d                    | R. I. No. |
|------|---|---|----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
| 3488 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | 5-Nitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol.....  | 189.06   | 171       |           |                      |           |
| 3489 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | 1-Nitro- $\beta$ -naphthol.....   | 189.06   | 103       |           |                      |           |
| 3490 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | 5-Nitro- $\beta$ -naphthol.....   | 189.06   | 147       |           |                      |           |
| 3491 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | 6-Nitro- $\beta$ -naphthol.....   | 189.06   | 158       |           |                      |           |
| 3492 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | 8-Nitro- $\beta$ -naphthol.....   | 189.06   | 145       |           |                      |           |
| 3493 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                | Indolecarboxylic acid.....  | 205.06   | >250 d    |           |                      |           |
| 3494 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                | Naphthalene C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> .....                                      | 128.06   | 80.1      | 217.9     | 1.145                | 1143      |
| 3495 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                | Naphthalenetetrachloride  | 269.89   | 182       |           |                      |           |
| 3496 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> IN                             | Quinoline methiodide C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N.C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I | 271.02   | 133       |           |                      |           |
| 3497 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 2, 3'-Dipyridyl.....  | 156.08   |           | 289       |                      |           |
| 3498 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 3, 3'-Dipyridyl.....  | 156.08   | 68        | 296.5     | 1.164                |           |
| 3499 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | 4, 4'-Dipyridyl.....  | 156.08   | 112       | 304.8     |                      |           |
| 3500 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Nicotelline.....  | 156.08   | 148       | <300      |                      |           |
| 3501 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 3-Nitro- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine  | 188.08   | 137       |           |                      |           |
| 3502 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 6-Nitro- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine  | 188.08   | 143       |           |                      |           |
| 3503 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 7-Nitro- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine  | 188.08   | 122       |           |                      |           |
| 3504 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 1-Nitro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine   | 188.08   | 127       |           |                      |           |
| 3505 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 5-Nitro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine   | 188.08   | 113       |           |                      |           |
| 3506 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | 8-Nitro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine   | 188.08   | 105       |           |                      |           |
| 3507 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                              | $\alpha$ -Naphthol C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> OH                                  | 144.06   | 96        | 280       | 1.099** <sup>3</sup> | 1126      |
| 3508 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                              | $\beta$ -Naphthol C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> OH                                   | 144.06   | 122       | 286       | 1.217 <sup>4</sup>   | 1333      |
| 3509 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 1, 2-Dihydroxynaphthalene   | 160.06   | 60        |           |                      |           |
| 3510 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 1, 3-Dihydroxynaphthalene   | 160.06   | 125       |           |                      |           |
| 3511 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 1, 4-Dihydroxynaphthalene   | 160.06   | 176       |           |                      |           |
| 3512 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 1, 5-Dihydroxynaphthalene   | 160.06   | 258       |           |                      |           |
| 3513 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 1, 6-Dihydroxynaphthalene   | 160.06   | 138       |           |                      |           |
| 3514 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 1, 7-Dihydroxynaphthalene   | 160.06   | 178       |           |                      |           |
| 3515 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 1, 8-Dihydroxynaphthalene   | 160.06   | 140       |           |                      |           |
| 3516 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 2, 3-Dihydroxynaphthalene   | 160.06   | 159       |           |                      |           |
| 3517 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 2, 6-Dihydroxynaphthalene   | 160.06   | 216       |           |                      |           |
| 3518 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 2, 7-Dihydroxynaphthalene   | 160.06   | 190       |           |                      |           |
| 3519 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S               | Naphthalene-1-sulfinic acid   | 192.13   | 85        |           |                      |           |
| 3520 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S               | Naphthalene-2-sulfinic acid   | 192.13   | 105       |           |                      |           |
| 3521 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | 1, 4, 5-Trihydroxynaphthalene   | 176.06   | 170       |           |                      |           |
| 3522 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | 1, 3, 6-Trihydroxynaphthalene   | 176.06   | 97        |           |                      |           |
| 3523 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | 2-Benzoylacrylic acid....   | 176.06   | 99        |           |                      |           |
| 3524 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S               | Naphthalene-1-sulfonic acid...  | 208.13   | 90        |           |                      |           |
| 3525 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S               | Naphthalene-2-sulfonic acid   | 208.13   | 102       |           |                      |           |
| 3526 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Anemonin.....   | 192.06   | 189 s. d. | 300 d.    |                      |           |
| 3527 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | <i>o</i> -Carboxycinnamic acid  | 192.06   | 175       |           |                      |           |
| 3528 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Furoin.....   | 192.06   | 135       |           |                      |           |
| 3529 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | $\beta$ -Methylesculetin.....   | 192.06   | 204       |           |                      |           |
| 3530 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Scopoletin.....   | 192.06   | 204       |           |                      |           |
| 3531 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | 1, 4, 5, 6-Tetrahydroxynaphthalene  | 192.06   | 154       |           |                      |           |
| 3532 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | $\alpha$ -Naphthol-2-sulfonic acid  | 224.13   | <250      |           |                      |           |
| 3533 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | $\alpha$ -Naphthol-4-sulfonic acid  | 224.13   | 170 d.    |           |                      |           |
| 3534 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | $\alpha$ -Naphthol-5-sulfonic acid  | 224.13   | 120       |           |                      |           |
| 3535 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | $\alpha$ -Naphthol-8-sulfonic acid  | 224.13   | 107       |           |                      |           |
| 3536 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | $\beta$ -Naphthol-6-sulfonic acid   | 224.13   | 125       |           |                      |           |
| 3537 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | $\beta$ -Naphthol-7-sulfonic acid   | 224.13   | 89        |           |                      |           |
| 3538 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                 | Fraxetin.....   | 208.06   | 227       |           |                      |           |
| 3539 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub>  | Naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonic acid  | 288.19   | d.        |           |                      | 1303      |
| 3540 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub>  | Naphthalene-1, 6-disulfonic acid  | 288.19   | 125 d.    |           |                      | 1271      |
| 3541 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                 | Cotarnic acid.....  | 240.06   | 178       |           |                      |           |
| 3542 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S                              | $\alpha$ -Thionaphthol C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> SH                              | 160.13   |           | 285 d.    | 1.146**              |           |
| 3543 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> S                              | $\beta$ -Thionaphthol C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> SH                               | 160.13   | 81        | 288 s. d. | 1.550                |           |
| 3544 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Chloralacetophenone.....  | 267.44   | 77        |           |                      |           |
| 3545 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N                              | 3-Methylquinoline.....  | 143.08   | 14        | 250       | 1.074                |           |
| 3546 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N                              | 4-Methylquinoline (Lepidine)  | 143.08   |           | 262       | 1.086                |           |
| 3547 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N                              | 6-Methylquinoline.....  | 143.08   |           | 255       | 1.066                | 1003      |
| 3548 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N                              | 7-Methylquinoline.....  | 143.08   |           | 252.5     | 1.072                | 788       |
| 3549 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N                              | 8-Methylquinoline.....  | 143.08   |           | 143**     | 1.073                | 789       |
| 3550 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N                              | $\alpha$ -Naphthylamine C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> .....          | 143.08   | 50        | 301       | 1.131                | 1080      |

| No.  | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.              | <i>d</i>                          | R. I.<br>No. |
|------|---|---|----------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| 3551 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                                | <i>β</i> -Naphthylamine C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>  | 143 08   | 110 2  | 306.1              | 1.061 <sub>4</sub> <sup>90</sup>  |              |
| 3552 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                               | 3-Amino- <i>β</i> -naphthol . . . . .   | 159 08   | 234    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3553 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                               | 7-Amino- <i>β</i> -naphthol . . . . .   | 159 08   | 163    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3554 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                               | 2-Hydroxyquinaldine   | 159 08   | 205    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3555 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                               | 4-Hydroxyquinaldine   | 159 08   | 231    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3556 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                               | 6-Hydroxyquinaldine   | 159 08   | 213    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3557 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                               | 7-Hydroxyquinaldine   | 159 08   | 234    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3558 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                               | 8-Hydroxyquinaldine   | 159 08   | 74     | 267                |                                   |              |
| 3559 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO                               | Echinopsine   | 159 08   | 152    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3560 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>α</i> -Santalolcarboxylic acid   | 175 08   | 165    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3572 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Andalloxan  | 235 09   | 248 d. |                    |                                   |              |
| 3573 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                 | 1, 2-Dihydronaphthalene   | 130 08   | -9     | 84.5 <sup>14</sup> | 0.997                             |              |
| 3574 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                 | 1, 4-Dihydronaphthalene   | 130 08   | 15 5   | 212                | 0.998                             | 844          |
| 3575 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                 | 1-Ethyl-2-phenylacetylene   | 130 08   |        | 203                | 0.923                             |              |
| 3576 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                 | Phenylcrotonylene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                 | 130 08   |        | 190                |                                   |              |
| 3578 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | Chloral- <i>p</i> -acetaminophenol  | 298 46   | 160 d. |                    |                                   |              |
| 3579 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Oxycannabin   | 208 09   | 182    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3580 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Naphthylene-1, 2-diamine  | 158 09   | 96     |                    |                                   |              |
| 3581 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Naphthylene-1, 4-diamine  | 158 09   | 120    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3582 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Naphthylene-1, 5-diamine  | 158 09   | 189 5  |                    |                                   |              |
| 3583 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 6-Naphthylenediamine   | 158 09   | 77 5   |                    | 1.147 <sub>4</sub> <sup>99</sup>  | 1137         |
| 3584 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 8-Naphthylenediamine   | 158 09   | 66 5   |                    | 1.127 <sub>4</sub> <sup>99</sup>  | 1135         |
| 3585 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                | <i>N</i> -Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone   | 174 09   | 127    | 191 <sup>17</sup>  |                                   | 1287         |
| 3586 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S | <i>N</i> -Sulphophenyl-3-methylpyrazolone   | 254 16   | 320 d. |                    |                                   |              |
| 3587 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | Benzylidenacetone   | 146 08   | 42     | 262                | 1.008                             | 1068         |
| 3588 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O                               | 1, 2-Dihydro- <i>β</i> -naphthol  | 146 08   | 35     | 164 <sup>24</sup>  |                                   |              |
| 3589 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>cis</i> -Isosafrol   | 162 08   | > -18  | 243                | 1.117 <sub>4</sub> <sup>15</sup>  | 868          |
| 3590 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>trans</i> -Isosafrol   | 162 08   |        | 248                | 1.123 <sub>4</sub> <sup>15</sup>  | 869          |
| 3591 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Safrol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 162 08   | 11     | 234 5              | 1.096                             | 812          |
| 3592 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Benzoylpropionaldehyde  | 162 08   |        | 244 4              | 0.998 <sup>15</sup>               |              |
| 3593 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Benzoylacetone C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COCH <sub>2</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>                                | 162 08   | 61     | 262                | 1.090 <sup>60</sup>               | 1106         |
| 3594 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 1-Benzylacrylic acid CH <sub>2</sub> C(C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> )CO <sub>2</sub> H                         | 162 08   | 69     |                    |                                   |              |
| 3595 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 1-Benzylidenepropionic acid   | 162 08   | 74     | 288                |                                   |              |
| 3596 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 2-Benzylidenepropionic acid   | 162 08   | 86     | 302                |                                   |              |
| 3597 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 3-Phenylcrotonic acid   | 162 08   | 65     |                    |                                   |              |
| 3598 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Allyl benzoate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                      | 162 08   |        | 230                | 1.058 <sub>15</sub> <sup>15</sup> |              |
| 3599 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Benzyl acrylate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub>     | 162 08   |        | 110 <sup>4</sup>   | 1.069 <sub>4</sub> <sup>15</sup>  |              |
| 3600 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Methyl cinnamate  | 162 08   | 36     | 259 6              | 1.042 <sub>3</sub> <sup>16</sup>  | 973          |
| 3601 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Phenylvinyl acetate   | 162 08   |        | 121 <sup>10</sup>  | 1.065                             | 999          |
| 3602 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>o</i> -Comferylaldehyde  | 178 08   | 131    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3603 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>p</i> -Comferylaldehyde  | 178 08   | 82 5   |                    |                                   |              |
| 3604 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>m</i> -Methoxycinnamic acid  | 178 08   | 115    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3605 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>p</i> -Methoxycinnamic acid  | 178 08   | 160    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3606 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Methyl benzoylacetate   | 178 08   |        | 265 d.             | 1.158                             | 712          |
| 3607 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 1-Benzoylactic acid   | 194 08   | 112    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3608 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Benzylmalonic acid  | 194 08   | 117    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3609 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ferulic acid  | 194 08   | 169    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3610 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Hesperetinic acid   | 194 08   | 228    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3611 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>o</i> -Phenylenediacetic acid  | 194 08   | 150    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3612 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>m</i> -Phenylenediacetic acid  | 194 08   | 170    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3613 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>p</i> -Phenylenediacetic acid  | 194 08   | 241    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3614 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Dimethyl isophthalate   | 194 08   | 68     |                    |                                   |              |
| 3615 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Dimethyl <i>o</i> -phthalate  | 194 08   |        | 282                | 1.180 <sub>15</sub> <sup>15</sup> |              |
| 3616 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Dimethyl terephthalate  | 194 08   | 140    | >300               |                                   |              |
| 3617 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl hydrogen <i>o</i> -phthalate  | 194 08   | 48     |                    |                                   |              |
| 3618 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Hydroquinone diacetate  | 194 08   | 124    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3619 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Methyl acetylsalicylate   | 194 08   | 54     |                    |                                   |              |
| 3620 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Resorcinol diacetate  | 194 08   |        | 278 s. d.          |                                   |              |
| 3621 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Meconin   | 194 08   | 101    | 155                |                                   |              |
| 3622 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Salacetol <i>o</i> -HOOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>          | 194 08   | 71     |                    |                                   |              |
| 3623 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Larixinic acid  | 210 08   | 153    |                    |                                   |              |
| 3624 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Opianic acid  | 210 08   | 150    |                    |                                   | 1333         |
| 3625 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Apolic acid . . . . .   | 226 08   | 175    |                    |                                   |              |

C-TABLE: C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>10</sub> TO C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>12</sub>

235

| No.    | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.              | <i>d</i>               | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|--|----------|-------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 3626   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Hemipinic acid   | 226.08   | 186   |                    |                        |           |
| 3627   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Acetacetanilide  | 177.09   | 85    |                    |                        |           |
| 3628   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Diacetanilide (CH <sub>3</sub> CO) <sub>2</sub> N.C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                      | 177.09   | 37    | 142 <sup>11</sup>  |                        |           |
| 3629   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Diacetylaminophenol  | 193.09   | 118   |                    |                        |           |
| 3630   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Ethyl oxanilate  | 193.09   | 67    | 300                |                        |           |
| 3631   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Methyl hippurate   | 193.09   | 80.5  |                    |                        |           |
| 3632   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | <i>dl</i> -Benzoylalanine  | 193.09   | 166   |                    |                        |           |
| 3635   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                | Benzacetin   | 209.09   | 205   |                    |                        |           |
| 3636   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 4-Nitro-1, 3-diacetylphenylenediamine  | 237.11   | 246   |                    |                        |           |
| 3637   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydronaphthalene   | 132.09   |       | 207.2              | 0.971                  | 931       |
| 3638   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                | 5, 6, 7, 8-Tetrahydronaphthalene   | 132.09   | -30   | 207                | 0.975                  | 930       |
| 3639   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                | $\beta$ -Phenyl- $\beta$ -butylene   | 132.09   |       | 189                | 0.901 <sup>21</sup>    | 966       |
| 3640   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O              | 2, 4-Dibromothymol   | 307.92   | 4     | 175 <sup>12</sup>  | 1.659 <sup>12</sup>    |           |
| 3641   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Isoeugenol-1, 2-dibromide  | 323.92   | 102   |                    |                        |           |
| 3642   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Isonicotine  | 160.11   |       | 293                | 1.098                  | 760       |
| 3643   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                 | Nicotine   | 160.11   |       | 267                | 1.078 <sup>12</sup>    |           |
| 3643   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O               | 1-Allyl-2-phenylurea   | 176.11   | 115.5 |                    |                        |           |
| 3644   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Diacetyl- <i>o</i> -phenylenediamine   | 192.11   | 186   |                    |                        |           |
| 3645   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Diacetyl- <i>m</i> -phenylenediamine   | 192.11   | 191   |                    |                        |           |
| 3646   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Diacetyl- <i>p</i> -phenylenediamine   | 192.11   | 160   |                    |                        |           |
| 3647   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 5, 5-Diallylbarbituric acid  | 208.11   | 171   |                    |                        |           |
| 3648   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | <i>p</i> -Anethol <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH=CHCH <sub>3</sub>                      | 148.09   | 22.5  | 235.3              | 0.986                  | 1044      |
| 3649   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydro- $\alpha$ -naphthol  | 148.09   |       | 140 <sup>17</sup>  | 1.090                  | 917       |
| 3650   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | 5, 6, 7, 8-Tetrahydro- $\alpha$ -naphthol  | 148.09   | 68    | 265.3              |                        |           |
| 3651   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthol   | 148.09   |       | 265.5              | 1.071                  |           |
| 3652   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | 5, 6, 7, 8-Tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthol   | 148.09   | 57.5  | 276                |                        |           |
| 3653   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | Benzyl allyl ether C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OC <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                      | 148.09   |       | 204                |                        |           |
| 3654   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | Ethyl styryl ether C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH=CHOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                 | 148.09   |       | 226                | 0.982                  | 803       |
| 3655   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | Methyl chavicol ether  | 148.09   |       | 216                | 0.965                  | 676       |
| 3656   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | Cumic aldehyde (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CHO                                   | 148.09   |       | 235                | 0.978                  | 698       |
| 3657   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | Mesitylvinic aldehyde  | 148.09   |       | 237                |                        |           |
| 3658   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | 3, 4, 5-Trimethylbenzaldehyde  | 148.09   | 52    |                    |                        |           |
| 3659   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | Benzyl acetone C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>                       | 148.09   |       | 236                | 0.989 <sup>24</sup>    |           |
| 3660   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | Ethyl benzyl ketone  | 148.09   |       | 230.2              | 1.002 <sup>24</sup>    |           |
| 3661   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | Phenyl isopropyl ketone  | 148.09   |       | 217                | 0.984                  | 879       |
| 3662   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | Phenyl <i>n</i> -propyl ketone   | 148.09   | 11    | 232.3              | 0.988                  |           |
| 3663   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | <i>p</i> -Tolylacetone   | 148.09   | 51    | 233                |                        |           |
| 3664   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                              | <i>p</i> -Tolyl ethyl ketone   | 148.09   |       | 239 <sup>783</sup> | 0.993                  | 690       |
| 3665   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 3, 5, 6-Trimethyl-2-hydroxybenzaldehyde  | 164.09   | 106   |                    |                        |           |
| 3666   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Eugenol  | 164.09   |       | 253                | 1.071 <sup>12</sup>    | 841       |
| 3667   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Isoeugenol   | 164.09   | -10   | 267.5              | 1.080                  | 936       |
| 3668   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Cumic acid (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                         | 164.09   | 116.5 |                    | 1.163 <sup>4</sup>     |           |
| 3669   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>o</i> -Isopropylbenzoic acid  | 164.09   | 51    |                    |                        |           |
| 3670   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 3-Phenylbutyric acid C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                 | 164.09   | 47.5  | 290                |                        |           |
| 3671   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>o</i> -Propylbenzoic acid <i>o</i> -C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H | 164.09   | 58    | 273                |                        |           |
| 3672   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>p</i> -Propylbenzoic acid   | 164.09   | 141   |                    |                        |           |
| 3673   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 3, 4, 5-Trimethylbenzoic acid  | 164.06   | 215   |                    |                        |           |
| 3674   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 2, 4, 5-Trimethylbenzoic acid  | 164.09   | 149.5 |                    |                        |           |
| 3675   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 2, 4, 6-Trimethylbenzoic acid  | 164.09   | 152   |                    |                        |           |
| 3676   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Benzyl propionate  | 164.09   |       | 220                | 1.036 <sup>17, 5</sup> |           |
| 3677   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Ethyl phenylacetate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>      | 164.09   |       | 226                | 1.031                  | 589       |
| 3678   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Ethyl <i>o</i> -toluate CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | 164.09   |       | 221.3              | 1.033                  | 629       |
| 3679   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Ethyl <i>m</i> -toluate CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | 164.09   |       | 226.4              | 1.028                  | 624       |
| 3680   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Ethyl <i>p</i> -toluate CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | 164.09   |       | 228                | 1.026                  | 636       |
| 3681   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Isopropyl benzoate   | 164.09   |       | 218.5              | 1.017 <sup>18</sup>    |           |
| 3681.1 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>d</i> -Methylbenzylcarbonyl formate   | 164.09   |       | 110 <sup>19</sup>  | 1.027 <sup>22</sup>    | 505       |
| 3682   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Methyl hydrocinnamate  | 164.09   |       | 239                | 1.018 <sup>22</sup>    |           |
| 3683   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Phenyl <i>n</i> -butyrate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>                | 164.09   |       | 228                | 1.027 <sup>18</sup>    |           |
| 3684   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>n</i> -Propyl benzoate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                | 164.09   | -51.6 | 231.2              | 1.027                  |           |
| 3685   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Thymoquinone   | 164.09   | 45.5  | 232                |                        |           |
| 3686   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Coniferyl alcohol  | 180.09   | 74    |                    |                        |           |
| 3687   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Benzyl lactate   | 180.09   |       | 130 <sup>6</sup>   |                        | 1025      |
| 3688   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Ethyl anisate <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 180.09   | 7.8   | 263                | 1.106                  | 680       |

| No.    | Formula              | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.             | $d$                   | R. I. No. |
|--------|----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 3689   | $C_{10}H_{12}O_2$    | Ethyl mandelate  | 180.09   | 34     | 255               |                       |           |
| 3690   | $C_{10}H_{12}O_2$    | Propyl salicylate $o$ - $HOC_6H_4CO_2C_3H_7$               | 180.09   |        | 240               | 1.099 <sup>15</sup>   |           |
| 3691   | $C_{10}H_{12}O_4$    | Cantharic acid   | 196.09   | 278    |                   |                       |           |
| 3692   | $C_{10}H_{12}O_4$    | Ethyl vanillate  | 196.09   | 44     | 293               |                       |           |
| 3693   | $C_{10}H_{12}O_4$    | Cantharidin  | 196.09   | 212    |                   |                       |           |
| 3694   | $C_{10}H_{12}O_4$    | Gumacryl methyl glycolate                                  | 196.09   |        | 156 <sup>15</sup> | 1.180                 |           |
| 3695   | $C_{10}H_{12}O_4$    | Sparassol  | 196.09   | 68     |                   |                       |           |
| 3696   | $C_{10}H_{12}O_4$    | Asarone acid   | 212.09   | 144    | 300               |                       |           |
| 3697   | $C_{10}H_{12}O_4$    | Glycerol monosalicylate                                    | 212.09   | 76     |                   | 1.366                 |           |
| 3698   | $C_{10}H_{12}O_4$    | $\beta$ -Anemonine acid                                    | 228.09   | 189    |                   |                       |           |
| 3699   | $C_{10}H_{11}ClO$    | 4-Chlorothymol   | 184.56   | 64     |                   |                       |           |
| 3700   | $C_{10}H_{11}ClO$    | 6-Chlorothymol   | 184.56   | 64     |                   |                       |           |
| 3701   | $C_{10}H_{12}N$      | Karoline (1-Methyl-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydroquinoline)         | 147.11   |        | 245.5             | 1.021                 | 1005      |
| 3702   | $C_{10}H_{12}N$      | 5, 6, 7, 8-Tetrahydro- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine             | 147.11   |        | 276.8             | 1.054 <sup>12,1</sup> | 1006      |
| 3703   | $C_{10}H_{12}N$      | 5, 6, 7, 8-Tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine              | 147.11   | 38     | 278.5             | 1.029 <sup>12,2</sup> | 986       |
| 3704   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO$     | $o$ -Acetylmethyltoluidine                                 | 163.11   | 56     |                   |                       |           |
| 3705   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO$     | $p$ -Acetylmethyltoluidine                                 | 163.11   | 80     |                   |                       |           |
| 3706   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO$     | $N$ -Butyranilide $C_6H_5NHOC(C_2H_5)_2$                   | 163.11   | 92     | 189 <sup>15</sup> |                       |           |
| 3707   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO$     | 3, 5-Dimethylacetanilide                                   | 163.11   | 174    |                   |                       |           |
| 3708   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO$     | $\omega$ -Dimethylaminoacetophenone                        | 163.11   | 59     |                   |                       |           |
| 3709   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO$     | $N$ -Ethylacetanilide                                      | 163.11   | 54.5   | 259               | 0.994 <sup>10</sup>   |           |
| 3710   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO$     | Thalline   | 163.11   | 43     | 283.8             |                       |           |
| 3711   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO_2$   | 1-Aminobutyric acid  | 179.11   | 141    |                   |                       |           |
| 3712   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO_2$   | Propyl $p$ -aminobenzoate                                  | 179.11   | 76     |                   |                       |           |
| 3713   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO_2$   | $o$ -Acetphenetidine                                       | 179.11   | 79     | <250              |                       |           |
| 3714   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO_2$   | $m$ -Acetphenetidine                                       | 179.11   | 96     |                   |                       |           |
| 3715   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO_2$   | 2-Nitrocymene  | 179.11   |        | 152 <sup>15</sup> | 1.085 <sup>15</sup>   |           |
| 3716   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO_2$   | Phenacetin $C_6H_5OC_2H_4NHCOCH_3$                         | 179.11   | 135    | d.                |                       | 1246      |
| 3717   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO_2$   | Damasceenine   | 195.11   | 27     | 168               |                       |           |
| 3718   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO_2$   | 2-Nitrothymol  | 195.11   | 119    |                   |                       |           |
| 3719   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO_2$   | 4-Nitrothymol  | 195.11   | 142    |                   |                       |           |
| 3720   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO_2$   | Ratanhine  | 195.11   | 252    |                   |                       |           |
| 3721   | $C_{10}H_{12}NO_2$   | Surinamine ( $N$ -Methyltyrosine)                          | 195.11   | 280 d. |                   |                       |           |
| 3722   | $C_{10}H_{12}N_2O_4$ | 2, 4-Dinitro- $N$ -diethylaniline                          | 239.12   | 80     |                   |                       |           |
| 3723   | $C_{10}H_{12}N_2O_4$ | Vernine  | 283.14   | 240    |                   |                       |           |
| 3724   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | $n$ -Butylbenzene $CH_3(CH_2)_3C_6H_5$                     | 134.11   |        | 180               | 0.862                 | 554       |
| 3725   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | $sec$ -Butylbenzene $C_2H_5(CH_2)CH(C_2H_5)C_6H_5$         | 134.11   |        | 175               | 0.860                 | 550       |
| 3726   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | $tert$ -Butylbenzene $(CH_3)_3C.C_6H_5$                    | 134.11   |        | 168.7             | 0.867                 | 582       |
| 3727   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | $o$ -Cymene $o$ - $CH_3(CH_2)_2C_6H_4CH_3$                 | 134.11   |        | 157               | 0.858 <sup>18</sup>   | 601       |
| 3728   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | $m$ -Cymene $m$ - $CH_3(CH_2)_2C_6H_4CH_3$                 | 134.11   | > -25  | 175               | 0.860                 | 559       |
| 3728.1 | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | $p$ -Cymene $p$ - $CH_3(CH_2)_2C_6H_4CH_3$                 | 134.11   | -73.5  | 176               | 0.857                 | 1022      |
| 3729   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | $o$ -Diethylbenzene $o$ - $(C_2H_5)_2C_6H_4$               | 134.11   | < -20  | 184.5             | 0.866                 |           |
| 3730   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | $m$ -Diethylbenzene $m$ - $(C_2H_5)_2C_6H_4$               | 134.11   | < -20  | 182               | 0.860                 |           |
| 3731   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | $p$ -Diethylbenzene $p$ - $(C_2H_5)_2C_6H_4$               | 134.11   | -35    | 183               | 0.865                 | 569.1     |
| 3732   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetramethylbenzene                              | 134.11   | 80     | 195               | 0.838 <sup>11,2</sup> | 1273      |
| 3733   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | 4-Ethyl- $m$ -xylene $C_6H_3C_2H_5(CH_3)_2$                | 134.11   | < -20  | 183               | 0.878                 |           |
| 3734   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | 5-Ethyl- $m$ -xylene $C_6H_3C_2H_5(CH_3)_2$                | 134.11   | < -20  | 185               | 0.861                 |           |
| 3735   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | Hexahydronaphthalene                                       | 134.11   |        | 205.5             | 0.934                 |           |
| 3736   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | Isobutylbenzene $(CH_3)_2CHCH_2C_6H_5$                     | 134.11   |        | 171.4             | 0.858 <sup>15</sup>   | 562       |
| 3739   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetramethylbenzene                              | 134.11   |        | 197               | 0.896 <sup>9</sup>    |           |
| 3740   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetramethylbenzene                              | 134.11   | -4     | 204               | 0.901                 | 662       |
| 3741   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | Verbenene  | 134.11   |        | 159               | 0.886 <sup>15</sup>   | 593       |
| 3742   | $C_{10}H_{14}Br_2O$  | $d$ - $\alpha$ , $\alpha'$ -Dibromocamphor                 | 309.94   | 61     |                   |                       | 1209      |
| 3743   | $C_{10}H_{14}ClN$    | Thermin (Tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine hydrochloride) | 183.57   | 237    |                   |                       |           |
| 3744   | $C_{10}H_{14}Cl_2O$  | $\alpha$ -Dichlorocamphor                                  | 221.02   | 96     | 200 d.            | 4.2                   |           |
| 3745   | $C_{10}H_{14}Cl_2O$  | $\beta$ -Dichlorocamphor                                   | 221.02   | 77     |                   |                       |           |
| 3746   | $C_{10}H_{14}N_2$    | Isomeotine   | 162.12   | 78     | 260 d.            |                       |           |
| 3747   | $C_{10}H_{14}N_2$    | Nicotine   | 162.12   |        | 274.3             | 1.009                 | 695       |
| 3748   | $C_{10}H_{14}N_2$    | Nicotinine   | 162.12   |        | 250               |                       |           |
| 3749   | $C_{10}H_{14}N_2O_2$ | 6-Nitroso-3-(diethylamino) phenol                          | 194.12   | 84     |                   |                       |           |
| 3750   | $C_{10}H_{14}N_2O$   | $p$ -Nitroso- $N$ -diethylaniline                          | 178.12   | 84     |                   |                       |           |

C-TABLE: C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>14</sub> TO C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>18</sub>

237

| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.              | d                      | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|--|----------|--------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 3751   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Phenocoll <i>p</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NHCOCH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> | 194 12   | 100 5  |                    |                        |           |
| 3752   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Carvacrol  | 150 11   | 0 5    | 237 9              | 0 976                  | 678       |
| 3753   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> -Carvol   | 150 11   |        | 225                | 0 960                  | 940       |
| 3754   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Cuminal alcohol  | 150 11   |        | 246 6              | 0 978 <sup>14</sup>    |           |
| 3754 1 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Methyl <i>d</i> -methylbenzyl carbinol   | 150 11   |        | 85 <sup>14</sup>   | 0 927 <sup>27</sup>    |           |
| 3754 2 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Methyl <i>l</i> -phenylethyl carbinol  | 150 11   |        | 132 <sup>14</sup>  | 0 9767                 | 658       |
| 3755   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | 3-Methyl-2-hydroxyisopropylbenzene   | 150 11   |        | 226                | 0 987 <sup>14, 2</sup> | 609       |
| 3756   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Thymol (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>3</sub> (OH)CH <sub>3</sub>                           | 150 11   | 51 5   | 231 8              | 0 969                  | 1170      |
| 3757   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | 5-Methyl-2-hydroxyisopropylbenzene   | 150 11   | 36     | 229                | 0 982 <sup>17, 4</sup> | 674       |
| 3758   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Benzyl propyl ether C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OC <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                     | 150 11   |        | 196                |                        |           |
| 3759   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | <i>n</i> -Butyl phenyl ether C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>                            | 150 11   |        | 210 3              | 0 950 <sup>6</sup>     |           |
| 3760   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Isobutyl phenyl ether  | 150 11   |        | 198                | 0 939 <sup>14</sup>    |           |
| 3761   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Myrtanal (Myrtene aldehyde)  | 150 11   |        | 90 <sup>10</sup>   | 0 988                  | 616       |
| 3762   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Eucarvol   | 150 11   |        | 106 <sup>20</sup>  | 0 952                  | 845       |
| 3763   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Pinocarvol   | 150 11   |        | 224                | 0 984                  | 620       |
| 3764   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-Piperitone   | 150 11   |        | 235                | 0 934 <sup>var</sup>   | 542       |
| 3765   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Umbellulone  | 150 11   |        | 220                | 0 958                  | 551       |
| 3766   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Diethoxybenzene <i>o</i> -(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub>     | 166 11   | 45     |                    |                        |           |
| 3767   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Coerulignol  | 166 11   |        | 216                | 1 049 <sup>14</sup>    |           |
| 3768   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Hydroquinone diethyl ether   | 166 11   | 72     |                    |                        |           |
| 3769   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Resorcinol diethyl ether   | 166 11   | 12 4   | 235 2              |                        |           |
| 3770   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>d</i> -Camphorquinone   | 166 11   | 198    |                    |                        |           |
| 3771   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Thymohydroquinone  | 166 11   | 113    | 290                |                        |           |
| 3772   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Crocetin   | 166 11   | 101    |                    |                        |           |
| 3773   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>dl</i> -Camphoric anhydride   | 182 11   | 221    | 270                |                        |           |
| 3774   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetramethoxybenzene   | 198 11   | 47     | 271                |                        |           |
| 3775   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Guaiamar   | 198 11   | 75     |                    |                        |           |
| 3776   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Diethyl muconate   | 198 11   | 13; 62 | 64                 | 0 983 <sup>29, 1</sup> |           |
| 3777   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Pinoylformic acid  | 214 11   | 80     |                    |                        |           |
| 3777.1 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Diallyl tartrate   | 230 11   |        | 191 <sup>20</sup>  | 1 187 <sup>24, 4</sup> |           |
| 3778   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> BrO                           | $\alpha$ -Bromocamphor   | 231 03   | 78     | 274                | 1 449                  | 1252      |
| 3779   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> BrO                           | $\beta$ -Bromocamphor  | 231 03   | 61     | 130 <sup>10</sup>  |                        |           |
| 3780   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> Cl                            | Myrtenyl chloride  | 170 57   |        | 90 <sup>12</sup>   | 1 015                  | 586       |
| 3782   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> ClO                           | $\alpha$ -Chlorocamphor  | 186 57   | 125    | 220 w d            |                        |           |
| 3783   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> ClO                           | $\beta$ -Chlorocamphor   | 186 57   | 92 5   | 247                |                        |           |
| 3784   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> ClO                           | $\gamma$ -Chlorocamphor  | 186 57   | 100    | 237 w d            |                        |           |
| 3785   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N                             | <i>n</i> -Butylaniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>                                 | 149 12   |        | 240 9              |                        |           |
| 3786   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N                             | 2-Dimethylamino- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 149 12   |        | 196 2              | 0 915                  | 649       |
| 3787   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N                             | 4-Dimethylamino- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 149 12   |        | 232 2              | 0 939                  | 730       |
| 3788   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N                             | 4-Dimethylamino- <i>o</i> -xylene  | 149 12   |        | 205                | 0 916                  | 663       |
| 3789   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N                             | Diethylaniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                          | 149 12   | -34 4  | 216 27             | 0 934                  | 717       |
| 3790   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N                             | Isobutylaniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHCH <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                    | 149 12   |        | 242                | 0 940                  |           |
| 3791   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N                             | Prehnidine 1, 2, 3, 4-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>                                  | 149 12   | 70     | 260                |                        |           |
| 3792   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NO                            | <i>m</i> -Diethylaminophenol   | 165 12   | 78     | 278                |                        |           |
| 3793   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NO                            | Ephedrine  | 165 12   | 40     | 255                |                        |           |
| 3794   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NO                            | Hordenine  | 165 12   | 118    | 174 <sup>11</sup>  |                        |           |
| 3795   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NO                            | Pseudoephedrine  | 165 12   | 117    |                    |                        |           |
| 3796   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S             | Diethylaniline- <i>m</i> -sulfonic acid  | 229 19   | 270 d. |                    |                        |           |
| 3797   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Pilocarpidine nitrate  | 257 14   | 137    |                    |                        | 1333      |
| 3800   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>l</i> -Bornylene  | 136 12   | 111    | 147                |                        |           |
| 3801   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>dl</i> -Camphene  | 136 12   | 50     | 160                | 0 822                  | 1116      |
| 3802   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-Camphene   | 136 12   | 42 7   | 159                |                        | 1074      |
| 3803   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | Camphilene   | 136 12   |        | 156                | 0 87 <sup>14</sup>     |           |
| 3804   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )- $\Delta^4$ -Carene  | 136 12   |        | 167 <sup>707</sup> | 0 855 <sup>10</sup>    | 1037      |
| 3805   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | Cyclofenchene  | 136 12   |        | 144                | 0 861                  | 445       |
| 3806   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | Dipentene  | 136 12   |        | 176                | 0 865 <sup>14</sup>    | 515       |
| 3807   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-Fenchene   | 136 12   |        | 150                | 0 869                  | 955       |
| 3808   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | Fenchylene   | 136 12   |        | 142                | 0 840                  | 435       |
| 3809   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | Geraniene  | 136 12   |        | 164                | 0 843                  |           |
| 3810   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-Limonene   | 136 12   | -96 9  | 177                | 0 842                  | 510       |
| 3811   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | Myrcene  | 136 12   |        | 167                | 0 802                  | 503       |
| 3812   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | Ocimene  | 136 12   |        | 74 <sup>21</sup>   | 0 799                  | 835       |
| 3813   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>cis</i> - $\beta$ -Octalin  | 136 12   |        | 73 <sup>14</sup>   | 0 915                  | 984       |

| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt.              | M. P.  | B. P.             | <i>d</i>              | R. I.<br>No. |
|--------|---|--|-----------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 3814   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>trans</i> - $\beta$ -Octalyn                | 136.12                |        | 190               | 0.909 <sup>13</sup>   |              |
| 3815   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>d</i> (1)- $\alpha$ -Phellandrene           | 136.12                |        | 175               | 0.843                 | 983          |
| 3816   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | $\beta$ -Phellandrene                          | 136.12                |        | 171               | 0.852                 | 527          |
| 3817   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>dl</i> - $\alpha$ -Pinene                   | 136.12                | -55    | 154               | 0.878                 |              |
| 3818   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>l</i> - $\beta$ -Pinene                     | 136.12                |        | 164               | 0.873 <sup>15</sup>   | 824          |
| 3819   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | Sabinene                                       | 136.12                |        | 165               | 0.842                 | 914          |
| 3820   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | <i>d</i> (1)-Sylvestrene                       | 136.12                |        | 177               | 0.863                 | 919          |
| 3821   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | $\alpha$ -Terpinene                            | 136.12                |        | 175               | 0.834                 | 915          |
| 3822   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | $\beta$ -Terpinene                             | 136.12                |        | 174               | 0.840                 | 982          |
| 3823   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | $\Delta^1$ -Terpinene                          | 136.12                |        | 182               | 0.855                 | 541          |
| 3824   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | Terpinolene                                    | 136.12                |        | 185               | 0.855                 | 537          |
| 3825   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | Terpinylene                                    | 136.12                |        | 175               |                       |              |
| 3826   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | $\alpha$ -Thujene                              | 136.12                |        | 151               | 0.830                 | 440          |
| 3827   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                               | $\beta$ -Thujene                               | 136.12                |        | 147.7             | 0.821                 | 420          |
| 3828   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> ClNO                          | Ephedrine hydrochloride                        | 201.59                | 210    |                   |                       |              |
| 3829   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> ClNO                          | $\alpha$ -Limonene nitrosylchloride            | 201.60                | 104    |                   |                       |              |
| 3830   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> ClNO                          | Pseudoephedrine hydrochloride                  | 201.59                | 175    |                   |                       |              |
| 3831   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | $\alpha$ -Camphordichloride                    | 207.04                | 148    |                   |                       |              |
| 3832   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>               | $\beta$ -Camphordichloride                     | 207.04                | 178    |                   |                       |              |
| 3833   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Aminodimethylaniline                 | 164.14                |        | 262               |                       |              |
| 3834   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Tetramethylphenylenediamine          | 164.14                |        | 218               |                       |              |
| 3835   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Tetramethylphenylenediamine          | 164.14                | -2     | 262               | 0.988 <sup>15</sup> s |              |
| 3836   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Tetramethylphenylenediamine          | 164.14                | 51     | 260               |                       |              |
| 3837   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | $\alpha$ -Camphordioxime                       | 196.14                | 182 d. |                   |                       |              |
| 3838   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | $\gamma$ -Camphordioxime                       | 196.14                | 132    |                   |                       |              |
| 3839   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 5, 5- <i>n</i> -Butylethylbarbituric acid      | 212.14                | 128    |                   |                       |              |
| 3840   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 5, 5- <i>sec</i> -Butylethylbarbituric acid    | 212.14                | 157    |                   |                       |              |
| 3841   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 5, 5-Dipropylbarbituric acid                   | 212.14                | 145    |                   |                       |              |
| 3842   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 5, 5-Isobutylethylbarbituric acid              | 212.14                | 176    |                   |                       |              |
| 3843   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 5, 5- <i>n</i> -Propylisopropylbarbituric acid | 212.14                | 162    |                   |                       |              |
| 3844   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Alantol  | 152.12                |        | 200               |                       |              |
| 3845   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | <i>dl</i> -Camphor                             | 152.12                | 174    |                   |                       |              |
| 3846   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> -Camphor                              | 152.12                | 179    | 209.1             | 0.990 <sup>25</sup>   |              |
| 3847   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Carvenone                                      | 152.12                |        | 233               | 0.926                 | 897          |
| 3848   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Caryophyllin                                   | 152.12                | 205    |                   |                       |              |
| 3849   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | $\alpha$ -Citral                               | 152.12                |        | 229               | 0.893 <sup>15</sup>   | 920          |
| 3850   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | $\beta$ -Citral                                | 152.12                |        | 104 <sup>12</sup> | 0.888                 | 956          |
| 3851   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Cyclocitral                                    | 152.12                |        | 114 <sup>29</sup> | 0.957 <sup>16</sup>   | 825          |
| 3852   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | <i>d</i> -Fenchone                             | 152.12                | 6      | 195               | 0.944                 | 839          |
| 3853   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Hartin   | 152.12                | 230    |                   | 1.120                 |              |
| 3854   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Isopulegon                                     | 152.12                |        | 90 <sup>12</sup>  | 0.921 <sup>17</sup> s | 499          |
| 3855   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Myristicol                                     | 152.12                |        | 218               |                       |              |
| 3856   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Myrtenol                                       | 152.12                |        | 224               | 0.976                 | 581          |
| 3857   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Phellandral                                    | 152.12                |        | 230               | 0.945                 | 553          |
| 3858   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Pinol  | 152.12                |        | 184               | 0.942                 | 507          |
| 3859   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Pulegon  | 152.12                |        | 224               | 0.937                 | 861          |
| 3860   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | Sabinol  | 152.12                |        | 209               | 0.943                 | 546          |
| 3861   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                             | $\alpha$ -Thujone                              | 152.12                |        | 200               | 0.913                 | 827          |
| 3862   | [C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O] <sub>x</sub>              | Ursol  | [152.12] <sub>x</sub> | 264    |                   |                       |              |
| 3863   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Acetylmethylheptenone                          | 168.12                | -6     | 234               | 0.945 <sup>15</sup>   | 860          |
| 3864   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Ascaridol                                      | 168.12                |        | 84 <sup>5</sup>   | 1.008 <sup>15</sup>   | 518          |
| 3865   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Geranic acid                                   | 168.12                |        | 119 <sup>20</sup> | 0.952                 | 544          |
| 3866   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Hydroxycamphor                                 | 168.12                | 205    |                   |                       |              |
| 3867   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>d</i> (1)-Pinonic acid                      | 184.12                | 99     | 180 <sup>12</sup> |                       |              |
| 3867.1 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>dl</i> -Pinonic acid                        | 184.12                | 105    |                   | 1.216                 |              |
| 3868   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | <i>dl</i> -Camphoric acid                      | 200.12                |        | 202               |                       |              |
| 3869   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | <i>d</i> -Camphoric acid                       | 200.12                | 187    |                   |                       |              |
| 3870   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Cyclohexyl acid succinate                      | 200.12                | 44     |                   |                       |              |
| 3871   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | <i>dl</i> -Isocamphoric acid                   | 200.12                | 191    |                   |                       |              |
| 3872   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | <i>d</i> -Methyl pinate                        | 200.12                |        | 130 <sup>9</sup>  | 1.055                 |              |
| 3873   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | <i>l</i> -Cineolic acid                        | 216.12                | 196    |                   |                       | 1325         |
| 3874   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Diethyl acetylsuccinate                        | 216.12                |        | 256 d.            | 1.081                 | 884          |
| 3875   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Br                            | <i>d</i> -Pinene hydrobromide                  | 217.05                | 80     |                   |                       |              |

C-TABLE: C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>17</sub> TO C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>16</sub>

239

| No.    | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.             | d                     | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|---|----------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 3876   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Cl                             | Camphene hydrochloride  | 172 59   | 156 5 |                   |                       |           |
| 3877   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Cl                             | cis- $\beta$ -Chlorodecalin.  | 172 59   |       | 112 <sup>1a</sup> |                       |           |
| 3878   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Cl                             | Fenchyl chloride  | 172 59   |       | 85 <sup>1a</sup>  | 0 983                 |           |
| 3879   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Cl                             | Geranyl chloride  | 172 59   |       | 103 <sup>1a</sup> | 0 918 <sup>1a</sup>   | 517       |
| 3880   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Cl                             | Isobornyl chloride  | 172 59   | 161 5 |                   |                       |           |
| 3881   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> Cl                             | d-Pinene hydrochloride  | 172 59   | 128   | 207 1             |                       |           |
| 3882   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N                              | Camphenamine . .  | 151 14   |       | 205 5             | 0 940                 | 564       |
| 3883   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N                              | Pinylamine . . . .  | 151 14   |       | 207               | 0 940                 | 613       |
| 3884   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO                             | Camphoroxime  | 167 14   | 119 5 | 219               |                       |           |
| 3885   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO                             | d-Fenchoneoxime   | 167 14   | 165   | 240               |                       |           |
| 3886   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | l-Eegonine methyl ester   | 199 14   |       |                   | 1 147                 | 547       |
| 3886 1 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | dl- $\alpha$ -Pinone oxime.   | 199 14   | 150   |                   | 1 210                 |           |
| 3887   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Phasecolutatin . .  | 247 14   | 144   |                   |                       |           |
| 3888   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                | Camphane .  | 138 14   | 152   | 160               |                       |           |
| 3889   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                | Carane  | 138 14   |       | 50 <sup>a</sup>   | 0 838 <sup>10</sup>   | 459       |
| 3890   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                | cis-Decahydronaphthalene  | 138 14   | - 125 | 193 3             | 0 898                 | 539       |
| 3891   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                | trans-Decahydronaphthalene  | 138 14   |       | 185 3             | 0 872                 | 504       |
| 3892   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                | d-Menthene .  | 138 11   |       | 168               | 1 4481                | 423       |
| 3893   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                | d-Pinane  | 138 14   | - 45  | 169 1             | 0 839                 | 448       |
| 3894   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                | Pinocamphane  | 138 14   |       | 164 9             | 0 856                 | 477       |
| 3895   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                | Thujane   | 138 14   |       | 157               | 0 814                 | 363       |
| 3896   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> | o-Tetramethylphenylenediamine hydrochloride . . . .                       | 237 07   | 180   |                   |                       |           |
| 3897   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | Apopinol  | 154 14   |       | 199               | 0 894 <sup>1a</sup>   |           |
| 3899   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | Aurantiol   | 154 14   |       | 95 <sup>1a</sup>  | 0 869 <sup>10</sup>   |           |
| 3900   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | dl-Borneol  | 154 14   | 210 5 |                   |                       |           |
| 3901   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | d(l)-Borneol  | 154 14   | 208 6 | 213 5             | 1 011                 |           |
| 3902   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | Cineol  | 154 14   | - 1   | 176 4             | 0 901 <sup>1a</sup>   | 474       |
| 3903   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | d-Citronellal   | 154 14   |       | 208               | 0 856                 |           |
| 3904   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | dl-Fenchyl alcohol  | 154 14   | 33    | 204 6             | 0 953                 |           |
| 3905   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | dl, (d)-Fenchyl alcohol   | 154 14   | 42    | 201               | 0 935 <sup>10</sup>   |           |
| 3906   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | dl, (l)-Fenchyl alcohol   | 154 14   | 47    | 201               | 0 933 <sup>10</sup>   |           |
| 3907   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | d, (l)-Fenchyl alcohol  | 154 14   | 49    | 209               |                       |           |
| 3908   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | Geraniol . .  | 154 14   | < -15 | 229               | 0 881                 | 531       |
| 3909   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | dl-Isoborneol   | 154 14   | 212   |                   |                       |           |
| 3910   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | d(l)-Isoborneol   | 154 14   | 216   |                   |                       |           |
| 3911   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | dl-IsOfenchyl alcohol   | 154 14   |       | 204               |                       |           |
| 3912   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | l-IsOfenchyl alcohol.   | 154 14   | 62    | 202               | 0 961 <sup>1a</sup>   | 859       |
| 3913   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | Isopulegol  | 154 14   |       | 102 <sup>1a</sup> | 0 915                 | 513       |
| 3913 1 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | l-Isopulegol  | 154 14   |       | 94 <sup>1a</sup>  | 0 9110                | 509       |
| 3914   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | Lavendol  | 154 14   |       | 199               | 0 873 <sup>1a</sup>   |           |
| 3915   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | d-Linalool  | 154 14   |       | 198 3             | 0 875                 | 480       |
| 3916   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | l-Linalool  | 154 14   |       | 195               | 0 866 <sup>1a</sup>   | 981       |
| 3917   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | dl-Menthone   | 154 14   |       | 210               | 0 897                 | 441       |
| 3918   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | l-Menthone  | 154 14   |       | 207               | 0 896                 |           |
| 3919   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | Myrcenol  | 154 14   |       | 101 <sup>10</sup> | 0 901 <sup>1a</sup> * | 840       |
| 3920   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | Nerol   | 154 14   |       | 225 2             | 0 881                 |           |
| 3921   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | Pinen hydrate (Homopinol)   | 154 14   | 59    | 205               |                       |           |
| 3922   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | dl, $\alpha$ -Terpineol.  | 154 14   | 35    | 219 8             | 0 936                 | 538       |
| 3923   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | d(l), $\alpha$ -Terpineol   | 154 14   | 40    | 217 7             | 0 919                 | 890       |
| 3924   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | $\beta$ -Terpineol  | 154 14   | 33    | 210 3             | 0 819 <sup>10</sup>   | 521       |
| 3925   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | $\gamma$ -Terpineol   | 154 14   | 70    |                   |                       |           |
| 3926   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | dl-Terpinen-4-ol . .  | 154 14   |       | 214               | 0 929                 | 533       |
| 3927   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | d-Terpinen-4-ol (Origanol)  | 154 14   |       | 212               | 0 926                 | 526       |
| 3928   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                              | Thujyl alcohol . . .  | 154 14   |       | 212               | 0 921                 | 923       |
| 3929   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Acetylmethyl hexyl ketone   | 170 14   | -6    | 237 d.            | 0 907 <sup>1a</sup>   |           |
| 3930   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | d(l)-Campholic acid   | 170 14   | 107   | 260               |                       |           |
| 3931   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | d-Citronellie acid  | 170 14   |       | 257               | 0 931                 |           |
| 3932   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 9, 10-Derylenic acid  | 170 14   | <0    | 142 <sup>a</sup>  |                       |           |
| 3933   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Fencholic acid . .  | 170 14   | 18    | 255               | 0 970 <sup>10</sup> * | 462       |
| 3934   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Pinol glycol . . . .  | 186 14   | 129   |                   |                       |           |
| 3935   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | n-Valeric anhydride (C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CO) <sub>2</sub> O . . | 186 14   |       | 215               | 0 929                 |           |
| 3936   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Isovaleric anhydride . . . . .  | 186 14   |       | 215               | 0 933                 | 229       |



| No.    | Formula              | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.                | $d$                   | R. I. No. |
|--------|----------------------|--|----------|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 3937   | $C_{16}H_{18}O_4$    | Ethyl diethylacetacetate                           | 186 14   |       | 158.2                | 1.282                 | 327       |
| 3938   | $C_{16}H_{18}O_4$    | Sebacic acid $HO_2C(CH_2)_8CO_2H$                  | 202 14   | 127   | 294.5 <sup>100</sup> |                       | 1161      |
| 3939   | $C_{16}H_{18}O_4$    | Isoamyl ethyl malonate                             | 202 14   |       | 150 <sup>20</sup>    | 0.954 <sup>25</sup>   | 306       |
| 3940   | $C_{16}H_{18}O_4$    | <i>n</i> -Butyl isopropylmalonate                  | 202 14   |       | 136 <sup>14</sup>    | 0.974 <sup>25</sup>   | 331       |
| 3941   | $C_{16}H_{18}O_4$    | Di- <i>n</i> -butyl oxalate $(CO_2C_4H_9)_2$       | 202 14   |       | 243.4                | 1.0108                |           |
| 3942   | $C_{16}H_{18}O_4$    | Diisobutyl oxalate                                 | 202 14   |       | 229                  | 1.002 <sup>14</sup>   |           |
| 3943   | $C_{16}H_{18}O_4$    | Dipropyl succinate                                 | 202 14   |       | 250.8                | 1.006 <sup>15</sup>   |           |
| 3944   | $C_{16}H_{18}O_4$    | Dipropyl malate                                    | 218 14   | 10.5  | 151 <sup>10</sup>    | 1.075                 | 366       |
| 3945   | $C_{16}H_{18}O_4$    | Dipropyl <i>d</i> -tartrate $[HO_2CHCO_2C_3H_7]_2$ | 234 11   |       | 303                  | 1.139                 |           |
| 3945 1 | $C_{16}H_{18}O_4$    | Di- <i>sec</i> .-propyl tartrate                   | 234 11   |       | 158 <sup>14</sup>    | 1.116 <sup>11,7</sup> |           |
| 3946   | $C_{16}H_{18}O_3$    | Arabin.  | 282 14   | 260   |                      |                       |           |
| 3947   | $C_{16}H_{19}Cl$     | <i>sec</i> .-Menthyl chloride                      | 174 60   |       | 215                  | 0.941                 | 485       |
| 3948   | $C_{16}H_{19}Cl$     | <i>tert</i> -Menthyl chloride                      | 174 60   |       | 94 <sup>15</sup>     | 0.948                 | 488       |
| 3949   | $C_{16}H_{19}N$      | Bornylamine  | 153 15   | 163   | 200                  |                       |           |
| 3950   | $C_{16}H_{19}N$      | Camphylamine                                       | 153 15   |       | 198                  |                       |           |
| 3951   | $C_{16}H_{19}N$      | <i>l</i> -Fenchylamine                             | 153 15   |       | 195                  | 0.910 <sup>22</sup>   |           |
| 3952   | $C_{16}H_{19}N$      | Geranylamine                                       | 153 15   |       | 105 <sup>19</sup>    | 0.829 <sup>25</sup>   | 511       |
| 3953   | $C_{16}H_{19}NO$     | Lapunnine  | 169 15   | 68    | 257                  |                       |           |
| 3954   | $C_{16}H_{19}NO_3$   | Sebacic acid                                       | 201 15   | 170   |                      |                       |           |
| 3955   | $C_{16}H_{20}$       | $\alpha$ -Decylene $CH_2CH(CH_2)_7CH_3$            | 140 15   |       | 172                  | 0.763 <sup>0</sup>    | 912       |
| 3956   | $C_{16}H_{20}$       | $\gamma$ -Decylene $C_6H_5CHCHC_6H_{11}$           | 140 15   |       | 161                  |                       |           |
| 3957   | $C_{16}H_{20}$       | 2, 3-Dimethyl-2-octene                             | 140 15   |       | 162 <sup>650</sup>   | 0.748                 |           |
| 3958   | $C_{16}H_{20}$       | 2, 6-Dimethyl-1(2)-octene                          | 140 15   |       | 169                  | 0.789 <sup>0</sup>    | 993       |
| 3959   | $C_{16}H_{20}$       | <i>o</i> -Menthane                                 | 140 15   |       | 171                  | 0.814                 | 965       |
| 3960   | $C_{16}H_{20}$       | <i>m</i> -Menthane                                 | 140 15   |       | 168.2                | 0.790                 | 387       |
| 3961   | $C_{16}H_{20}$       | <i>p</i> -Menthane                                 | 140 15   |       | 170                  | 0.793                 | 358       |
| 3962   | $C_{16}H_{20}$       | 2-Methyl-5-ethyl-5-heptene                         | 140 15   |       | 158.4                | 0.761 <sup>0</sup>    | 302       |
| 3963   | $C_{16}H_{20}$       | 3, 3, 5-Trimethyl-4-heptene                        | 140 15   |       | 157.5                | 0.788 <sup>0</sup>    |           |
| 3964   | $C_{16}H_{20}ClNO$   | Lapunnine hydrochloride                            | 205 62   | 213   |                      |                       | 1244      |
| 3965   | $C_{16}H_{20}N_2O_8$ | Lyceol (Dimethylpiperazine tartrate)               | 264 17   | 250   |                      |                       |           |
| 3966   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | $\alpha$ -Carvacromenthol                          | 156 15   |       | 219                  |                       |           |
| 3967   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | $\beta$ -Carvacromenthol                           | 156 15   |       | 222                  | 0.918 <sup>0</sup>    |           |
| 3968   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | <i>d</i> -Citronellol                              | 156 15   |       | 221.7                | 0.857 <sup>15</sup>   | 410       |
| 3969   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | <i>l</i> -Citronellol                              | 156 15   |       | 114 <sup>15</sup>    | 0.861                 | 464       |
| 3970   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | <i>d</i> -Isomenthol                               | 156 15   | 83    |                      |                       |           |
| 3971   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | <i>o</i> -Menthane-2-ol                            | 156 15   |       | 95 <sup>25</sup>     |                       |           |
| 3972   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | <i>p</i> -Menthane-8-ol                            | 156 15   | 36    | 207.4                |                       |           |
| 3973   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | <i>l</i> - $\alpha$ -Menthol...                    | 156 15   | 42.5  | 212                  | 0.890 <sup>15</sup>   | 1168      |
| 3974   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | <i>l</i> - $\beta$ -Menthol                        | 156 15   | 35.5  | 212                  | 0.890 <sup>15</sup>   |           |
| 3974 1 | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | <i>l</i> -Neomenthol                               | 156 15   | < -15 | 105 <sup>21</sup>    | 0.899 <sup>5</sup>    | 473       |
| 3975   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | <i>n</i> -Capric aldehyde $CH_3(CH_2)_8CHO$        | 156 15   |       | 209.2                | 0.828 <sup>15</sup>   | 307       |
| 3976   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | Isocaproic aldehyde                                | 156 15   |       | 169.6                | 0.828 <sup>0</sup>    |           |
| 3977   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | Isopropyl <i>n</i> -hexyl ketone                   | 156 15   |       | 210                  | 0.841 <sup>17</sup>   |           |
| 3978   | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | Methyl <i>n</i> -octyl ketone $CH_3COC_8H_{17}$    | 156 15   | 3.5   | 211                  | 0.825                 |           |
| 3978 1 | $C_{16}H_{20}O$      | Propyl hexyl ketone $C_3H_7COC_6H_{13}$            | 156 15   | -9    | 207                  | 0.824                 |           |
| 3979   | $C_{16}H_{20}O_2$    | <i>cis</i> -Terpine                                | 172 15   | 104.7 | 258                  |                       |           |
| 3980   | $C_{16}H_{20}O_2$    | <i>trans</i> -Terpine                              | 172 15   | 158   | 265                  |                       |           |
| 3981   | $C_{16}H_{20}O_2$    | <i>n</i> -Capric acid $CH_3(CH_2)_8CO_2H$          | 172 15   | 31    | 268.4                | 0.895 <sup>30</sup>   | 1038      |
| 3981 1 | $C_{16}H_{20}O_2$    | Di- <i>n</i> -butylacetic acid                     | 172 15   |       | 140 <sup>16</sup>    | 0.898 <sup>16,4</sup> |           |
| 3982   | $C_{16}H_{20}O_2$    | <i>n</i> -Amyl valerate $C_5H_{11}CO_2C_4H_9$      | 172 15   |       | 203.7                | 0.881 <sup>0</sup>    | 213       |
| 3983   | $C_{16}H_{20}O_2$    | <i>n</i> -Butyl caproate $C_6H_{13}CO_2C_4H_9$     | 172 15   |       | 204.3                | 0.882 <sup>0</sup>    |           |
| 3984   | $C_{16}H_{20}O_2$    | Ethyl <i>n</i> -caprylate $C_7H_{15}CO_2C_2H_5$    | 172 15   | -44.8 | 205.8                | 0.878 <sup>17</sup>   |           |
| 3985   | $C_{16}H_{20}O_2$    | <i>n</i> -Heptyl propionate $C_3H_7CO_2C_7H_{15}$  | 172 15   |       | 208                  | 0.885 <sup>0</sup>    |           |
| 3986   | $C_{16}H_{20}O_2$    | Isoamyl isovalerate                                | 172 15   |       | 194                  | 0.870 <sup>0</sup>    | 198       |
| 3987   | $C_{16}H_{20}O_2$    | Methyl pelargonate $C_5H_9CO_2CH_3$                | 172 15   |       | 214                  | 0.877 <sup>17,5</sup> |           |
| 3988   | $C_{16}H_{20}O_2$    | <i>d</i> - $\gamma$ -Nonyl formate                 | 172 15   |       | 95 <sup>22</sup>     | 0.869                 | 258       |
| 3989   | $C_{16}H_{20}O_2$    | <i>n</i> -Octyl acetate $CH_3CO_2C_8H_{17}$        | 172 15   | -38.5 | 210                  | 0.885 <sup>0</sup>    | 250       |
| 3991   | $C_{16}H_{20}O_3$    | 1-Hydroxycaproic acid                              | 188.15   | 70.5  |                      |                       |           |
| 3992   | $C_{16}H_{21}N$      | <i>l</i> -Menthylamine                             | 155.17   |       | 208.2                | 0.860                 | 475       |
| 3993   | $C_{16}H_{22}$       | <i>n</i> -Decane $CH_3(CH_2)_8CH_3$                | 142.17   | -32.0 | 174                  | 0.747                 | 220       |
| 3994   | $C_{16}H_{22}$       | 2, 6-Dimethyloctane                                | 142.17   |       | 159                  | 0.734                 | 185       |
| 3995   | $C_{16}H_{22}$       | 2, 7-Dimethyloctane                                | 142.17   | -52.8 | 160                  | 0.722                 | 171       |
| 3996   | $C_{16}H_{22}$       | <i>dl</i> , 3, 6-Dimethyloctane                    | 142 17   |       | 162                  |                       |           |

C-TABLE: C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>22</sub> TO C<sub>11</sub>H<sub>18</sub>

| No.    | Formula  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.    | B. P.              | <i>d</i>              | R. I.<br>No. |
|--------|--|---|----------|----------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 3997   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub>                                | <i>d</i> , 3, 6-Dimethyloctane  | 142 17   |          | 160 8              | 0 735 <sup>11</sup>   |              |
| 3998   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub>                                | 2-Methylnonane (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                  | 142 17   |          | 160                | 0 728 <sup>11,1</sup> | 174          |
| 3999   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub>                                | 3-Methylnonane C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> )CHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub>                   | 142 17   |          | 166 9              | 0 735                 | 197          |
| 4000   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub>                                | 5-Methylnonane (C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>3</sub>                                    | 142 17   |          | 166 2              | 0 732                 | 189          |
| 4001   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub>                                | Tripropylmethane (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CH   | 142 17   |          | 161 7              | 0 740 <sup>11,1</sup> | 210          |
| 4002   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O                              | <i>n</i> -Decyl alcohol CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>9</sub> OH  | 158 17   | 7        | 231                | 0 820                 |              |
| 4003   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O                              | 3, 7-Dimethyl- <i>n</i> -octyl alcohol  | 158 17   |          | 118 <sup>15</sup>  | 0 849 <sup>9</sup>    |              |
| 4004   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O                              | Methylethylisohexyl carbinol  | 158 17   |          | 89 <sup>14</sup>   | 0 834 <sup>12</sup>   | 851          |
| 4005   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O                              | Propyl- <i>n</i> -hexyl carbinol  | 158 17   |          | 211                | 0 826                 |              |
| 4006   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O                              | <i>n</i> -Amyl ether (C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O   | 158 17   |          | 190                | 0 774                 |              |
| 4007   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O                              | Isoamyl ether [(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> ] <sub>2</sub> O | 158 17   |          | 172 2              | 0 783 <sup>11,1</sup> | 172          |
| 4008   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>cis</i> -Terpine hydrate   | 190 15   | 117 1    |                    |                       | 1210         |
| 4009   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>  | <i>d</i> -Glucosediethylmercaptal   | 286 30   | 128      |                    |                       |              |
| 4010   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub> S                              | Diisoamyl sulfide   | 174 23   |          | 216                | 0 843                 | 443          |
| 4011   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>23</sub> N                              | <i>n</i> -Decylamine CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>9</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                              | 157 19   | 17       | 218                |                       |              |
| 4012   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>23</sub> N                              | Diisoamylamine  | 157 19   |          | 190                | 0 767                 | 281          |
| 4013   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>23</sub> Sb                             | Pentaethyl stibine (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> Sb   | 266 96   |          | 100                |                       |              |
| 4014   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>23</sub> O                              | $\alpha(\beta)$ -Lactuceryl   | 166 23   | 181      |                    |                       |              |
| 4015   | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>24</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Agaric acid   | 230 23   | 142 d.   |                    |                       |              |
| 4016   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                | Benzenepentacarboxylic acid   | 298 05   | 233 d.   |                    |                       |              |
| 4017   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                             | $\alpha$ -Naphthoyl chloride C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> COCl  | 190 51   |          | 297 5              |                       |              |
| 4018   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO                             | $\beta$ -Naphthoyl chloride C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> COCl   | 190 51   | 43       | 306                |                       |              |
| 4019   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                               | $\alpha$ -Naphthyleyanide   | 153 06   | 33 5     | 296 5              | 1 117 <sup>4</sup>    |              |
| 4020   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> N                               | $\beta$ -Naphthyleyanide  | 153 06   | 66 5     | 305                | 1 094 <sup>40</sup>   |              |
| 4021   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Quinoline-2, 3-dicarboxylic acid  | 217 06   | 130 d.   |                    |                       |              |
| 4022   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Quinoline-2, 4-dicarboxylic acid  | 217 06   | 246      |                    |                       |              |
| 4023   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                               | $\alpha$ -Naphthaldehyde  | 156 06   |          | 291 6              | 1 148                 | 962          |
| 4024   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O                               | $\beta$ -Naphthaldehyde   | 156 06   | 60 5     |                    | 1 078 <sup>9,1</sup>  | 1133         |
| 4025   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Benzoylbarbituric acid  | 232 08   | 275      |                    |                       |              |
| 4026   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | 2-Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaldehyde   | 172 06   | 81       | 192 <sup>87</sup>  |                       |              |
| 4027   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | 4-Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaldehyde   | 172 06   | 178      |                    |                       |              |
| 4028   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | 8-Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthoic acid   | 188 06   | 169      |                    |                       |              |
| 4029   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | $\alpha$ -Naphthoic acid  | 172 06   | 160      | 300                |                       |              |
| 4030   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | $\beta$ -Naphthoic acid   | 172 06   | 185      | >300               | 1 077 <sup>100</sup>  |              |
| 4031   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | 3-Hydroxy- $\beta$ -naphthoic acid  | 188 06   | 219      |                    |                       |              |
| 4032   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N                               | 2-Phenylpyridine  | 155 08   |          | 270                | >1                    |              |
| 4033   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N                               | 3-Phenylpyridine  | 155 08   |          | 270 4              | >1                    |              |
| 4034   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N                               | 4-Phenylpyridine  | 155 08   | 78       | 275                |                       |              |
| 4035   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Aniluvitonic acid   | 187 08   | 241      |                    |                       |              |
| 4036   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                 | Quininic acid   | 203 08   | 280      |                    |                       |              |
| 4037   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> NO <sub>6</sub>                 | Hydrastininic acid  | 251 08   | 164      |                    |                       |              |
| 4038   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                | $\alpha$ -Methylnaphthalene   | 142 08   | -22      | 243                | 1 025                 | 790          |
| 4039   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                | $\beta$ -Methylnaphthalene  | 142 08   | 35 1     | 245                | 1 029                 | 1062         |
| 4040   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> I <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>3</sub> | Thyroxin  | 584 88   | 250      |                    |                       |              |
| 4041   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                              | Methyl $\alpha$ -naphthyl ether   | 158 08   | < -10    | 258                | 1 096 <sup>11,1</sup> | 831          |
| 4042   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                              | Methyl $\beta$ -naphthyl ether  | 158 08   | 72       | 274                |                       |              |
| 4043   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Ethyl phenylpropionate  | 174 08   |          | 270 d.             |                       |              |
| 4043.1 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub> O             | 4-Bromoantipyrine   | 267 02   | 117      |                    |                       | 1181         |
| 4044   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                              | 2, 4-Dimethylquinoline  | 157 09   |          | 264                |                       |              |
| 4045   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                              | 2, 6-Dimethylquinoline  | 157 09   | 58       | 261                |                       |              |
| 4046   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                              | 2, 7-Dimethylquinoline  | 157 09   | 61       | 265                |                       |              |
| 4047   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                              | 3, 4-Dimethylquinoline  | 157 09   | 65       | 291                |                       |              |
| 4048   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                              | 4, 6-Dimethylquinoline  | 157 09   |          | 256                |                       |              |
| 4049   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                              | 4, 7-Dimethylquinoline  | 157 09   | 55       | 259                |                       |              |
| 4050   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                              | Methyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine   | 157 09   |          | 293                |                       |              |
| 4051   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                             | Physostigmol  | 173 09   | 108      |                    |                       |              |
| 4052   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                | Indole-2-propionic acid   | 189 09   | 136      |                    |                       |              |
| 4053   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                | Ethyl <i>o</i> -nitrocinnamate  | 221 09   | 44       |                    |                       |              |
| 4054   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                | Ethyl <i>p</i> -nitrocinnamate  | 221 09   | 141      |                    |                       |              |
| 4055   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> BrNO <sub>2</sub> S            | <i>p</i> -Bromophenylmercapturic acid   | 318 08   | 153      |                    |                       |              |
| 4056   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> IN                             | Quinaldine methiodide   | 285 03   | 190      |                    |                       |              |
| 4057   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> IN                             | Quinoline ethiodide   | 285 03   | 157      | d.                 |                       |              |
| 4058   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O               | Antipyrine  | 188 11   | 109; 113 | 319 <sup>174</sup> |                       | 1307         |

| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.               | <i>d</i>            | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 4059   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 4, 4-Phenylethylhydantoin   | 204.11   | 199   |                     |                     |           |
| 4060   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | L-Tryptophane   | 204.11   | 289   |                     |                     |           |
| 4060 1 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Benzylidene methyl ethyl ketone   | 160.09   | 37.5  |                     | 0.987 <sup>10</sup> | 1061      |
| 4061   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Ethyl atropate  | 176.09   |       | 124.4 <sup>18</sup> | 1.051               |           |
| 4062   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>trans</i> -Ethyl cinnamate   | 176.09   | 6.5   | 271                 | 1.049               | 746       |
| 4063   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 3-Benzoylbutyric acid   | 192.09   | 126   |                     |                     |           |
| 4064   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Ethyl benzoylacetate  | 192.09   |       | 270 d.              | 1.122               | 704       |
| 4065   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | $\alpha$ -Ethyl phenylpyruvate  | 192.09   | 52    | 154.5 <sup>15</sup> |                     |           |
| 4066   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | $\beta$ -Ethyl phenylpyruvate   | 192.09   |       | 152 <sup>15</sup>   |                     |           |
| 4067   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | $\gamma$ -Ethyl phenylpyruvate  | 192.09   | 79    |                     |                     |           |
| 4068   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Eugenol formate   | 192.09   |       | 150 <sup>20</sup>   |                     |           |
| 4069   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Isoeugenol formate  | 192.09   |       | 160 <sup>20</sup>   |                     |           |
| 4071   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Benzylsuccinic acid   | 208.09   | 161   |                     |                     |           |
| 4072   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | $\alpha$ -Hydropperic acid  | 208.09   | 76    |                     |                     |           |
| 4073   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Sinapic acid  | 224.09   | 191   |                     |                     |           |
| 4074   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub> O            | Antipyrine hydrobromide   | 269.03   | 150   |                     |                     |           |
| 4075   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O            | Antipyrine hydrochloride  | 224.57   | 160   |                     |                     |           |
| 4076   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N                             | Lalodine  | 159.11   |       | 156 <sup>15</sup>   |                     |           |
| 4077   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Hydrastinine  | 207.11   | 116   |                     |                     |           |
| 4077 1 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Ethyl hippurate   | 207.11   | 60.5  | 180                 | 1.043 <sup>23</sup> |           |
| 4078   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Benzacetin  | 223.11   | 190   |                     |                     |           |
| 4079   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Neurodin  | 223.11   | 87    |                     |                     |           |
| 4080   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | 4-Aminoisoantipyrine  | 203.12   | 109   |                     |                     |           |
| 4081   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | Benzylcreatinine  | 203.12   | 225   |                     |                     |           |
| 4082   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | 2, 4, 6-Trinitro- <i>tert</i> -butyltoluene   | 283.12   | 97    |                     |                     |           |
| 4083   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>             | Hydrastinine hydrochloride  | 243.57   | 210   |                     |                     |           |
| 4084   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Calycanthine  | 174.12   | 243   |                     |                     |           |
| 4085   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Isoalcalanthine   | 174.12   | 235   |                     |                     |           |
| 4086   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | Cytisine  | 190.12   | 153   |                     |                     | 1333      |
| 4087   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Antithermine (Acetopropionylphenylhydrazine)  | 206.12   | 108   |                     |                     |           |
| 4088   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Butyl phenyl ketone C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> COC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                     | 162.11   |       | 239.5               |                     |           |
| 4089   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Isobutyl phenyl ketone  | 162.11   |       | 225                 | 0.967               |           |
| 4090   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Isopropyl benzyl ketone   | 162.11   |       | 237                 | 0.985 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 4090 1 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | <i>p</i> -Methylbutyrophenone   | 162.11   |       | 252 <sup>29</sup>   | 1.026               | 683       |
| 4091   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | Propyl benzyl ketone  | 162.11   |       | 244                 | 0.984 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 4091 1 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                             | 2, 4, 6-Trimethylacetophenone   | 162.11   |       | 240.5 <sup>28</sup> | 0.975               | 661       |
| 4092   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Eugenol methyl ether  | 178.11   |       | 249                 | 1.055 <sup>15</sup> |           |
| 4093   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Isoeugenol methyl ether   | 178.11   |       | 264                 | 1.055               |           |
| 4094   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Isopropylphenylacetic acid  | 178.11   | 52    |                     |                     |           |
| 4095   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>n</i> -Butyl benzoate C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                  | 178.11   | -22.4 | 250.3               | 1.000 <sup>20</sup> |           |
| 4096   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Benzyl butyrate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>           | 178.11   |       | 240                 | 1.016 <sup>17</sup> |           |
| 4097   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Benzyl isobutyrate  | 178.11   |       | 228                 | 1.016 <sup>18</sup> | 557       |
| 4097 1 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>d</i> - $\beta$ -Butyl benzoate  | 178.11   |       | 120 <sup>20</sup>   | 1.000               | 563       |
| 4098   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Ethyl hydrocinnamate  | 178.11   |       | 249                 | 1.015               | 571       |
| 4099   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Isobutyl benzoate   | 178.11   |       | 237                 | 1.002 <sup>15</sup> |           |
| 4100   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Phenyl isovalerate  | 178.11   |       | 226                 |                     |           |
| 4101   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>n</i> -Butyl salicylate  | 194.11   |       | 155 <sup>15</sup>   |                     |           |
| 4102   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Propyl anisate <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> | 194.11   |       | 176 <sup>15</sup>   | 1.09                | 653       |
| 4103   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Zingerone   | 194.11   | 41    | 188 <sup>14</sup>   |                     |           |
| 4104   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO                            | <i>p</i> -Diethylaminobenzaldehyde  | 177.12   | 41    | 174 <sup>7</sup>    |                     |           |
| 4105   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO                            | Isovaleroanilide  | 177.12   | 115   |                     |                     |           |
| 4106   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO                            | <i>n</i> -Valeroanilide   | 177.12   | 49    | 267                 |                     |           |
| 4107   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Diethylaminobenzoic acid  | 193.12   | 193   |                     |                     |           |
| 4108   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Isobutyl <i>p</i> -aminobenzoate  | 193.12   | 65    |                     |                     |           |
| 4109   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Methylacetophenetidine  | 193.12   | 40    | 300                 |                     |           |
| 4110   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Triphenin   | 193.12   | 120   |                     |                     |           |
| 4111   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Anhalamine  | 209.12   | 188   |                     |                     |           |
| 4112   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Lactophenine  | 209.12   | 118   |                     |                     |           |
| 4113   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Methoxyacetophenetidin  | 209.12   | 98    |                     |                     |           |
| 4114   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S             | Hydrastinine bisulfate  | 305.19   | 216   |                     |                     |           |
| 4115   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | <i>n</i> -Amylbenzene CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                   | 148.12   |       | 202.1               | 0.860               | 514       |
| 4116   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | <i>tert</i> -Amylbenzene  | 148.12   |       | 189.3               | 0.874 <sup>15</sup> |           |

| No.  | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.               | <i>d</i>               | R. I. No. |
|------|---|--|----------|-------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 4117 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub>   | 3, 5-Diethyltoluene  | 148 12   |       | 200                 | 0 879                  |           |
| 4118 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub>   | Isoamylbenzene (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>         | 148 12   |       | 194                 | 0 885                  |           |
| 4119 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub>   | Pentamethylbenzene (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H  | 148 12   | 53    | 230                 | 0 847 <sup>107,1</sup> | 1152      |
| 4120 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub>   | 4-Propyl- <i>o</i> -xylene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 148 12   | < -20 | 209                 |                        |           |
| 4121 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub>   | 4-Propyl- <i>m</i> -xylene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 148 12   | < -20 | 208 5               |                        |           |
| 4122 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub>   | 2-Propyl- <i>p</i> -xylene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 148 12   | < -20 | 207                 |                        |           |
| 4123 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | <i>N</i> -2, 3-Dibromopropyl-5, 5-diethylbarbituric acid.....  | 383 97   | 125   |                     |                        |           |
| 4124 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>                             | Anhalamine hydrochloride   | 245 59   | 258   |                     |                        |           |
| 4125 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Pilocarpine .....  | 208 14   | 34    |                     |                        |           |
| 4126 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Isopilocarpine.....  | 208 14   |       | 261 <sup>10</sup>   |                        |           |
| 4127 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O   | <i>p</i> -Isoamylphenol ..   | 164 12   | 93    | 255                 |                        |           |
| 4128 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O   | Pentamethylphenol.   | 164 12   | 125   | 267                 |                        |           |
| 4129 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O   | Benzyl <i>n</i> -butyl ether C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>              | 164 12   |       | 216                 |                        |           |
| 4130 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O   | Benzyl isobutyl ether  | 164 12   |       | 213                 | 0 928 <sup>10,1</sup>  |           |
| 4131 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O   | Phenyl isoamyl ether   | 164 12   |       | 225                 | 0 920                  | 545       |
| 4132 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O   | Thymyl methyl ether  | 164 12   |       | 216 2               | 0 954                  |           |
| 4133 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>               | Isopilocarpine hydrobromide  | 289 06   | 147   |                     |                        |           |
| 4134 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>               | Pilocarpine hydrobromide   | 289 06   | 185   |                     |                        | 1333      |
| 4135 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>               | Isopilocarpine hydrochloride   | 244 61   | 127   |                     |                        |           |
| 4136 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>               | Pilocarpine hydrochloride  | 244 61   | 106 7 |                     |                        | 1333      |
| 4137 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N   | <i>o</i> -Diethyltoluidine   | 163 14   |       | 206                 |                        |           |
| 4138 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N   | <i>m</i> -Diethyltoluidine   | 163 14   |       | 228                 |                        |           |
| 4139 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N   | <i>p</i> -Diethyltoluidine   | 163 14   |       | 220                 | 0 924 <sup>10,1</sup>  |           |
| 4140 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N   | Isoamylaniline.  | 163 14   |       | 254 5               | 0 928 <sup>10</sup>    |           |
| 4141 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                               | Mescaline....  | 211 14   | 151   |                     |                        |           |
| 4142 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Isopilocarpine nitrate ..  | 271 16   | 159   |                     |                        |           |
| 4143 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Pilocarpine nitrate.   | 271 16   | 173   |                     |                        | 1333      |
| 4144 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Citronellyl formate  | 181 13   |       | 98 <sup>11</sup>    | 0 884                  | 453       |
| 4145 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | 5, 5- <i>n</i> -Butylisopropylbarbituric acid  | 226 16   | 210   |                     |                        |           |
| 4146 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | 5, 5-Isoamylethylbarbituric acid   | 226 16   | 156   |                     |                        |           |
| 4147 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | <i>d</i> -Bornyl formate   | 182 14   |       | 230                 | 1 009                  | 858       |
| 4148 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Geranyl formate  | 182 14   |       | 98 <sup>11</sup>    | 0 909                  | 491       |
| 4149 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Isobornyl formate  | 182 14   |       | 100 <sup>14</sup>   | 1 017 <sup>15</sup>    |           |
| 4150 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Methyl geranate  | 182 14   |       | 117 <sup>14</sup>   | 0 922                  | 961       |
| 4151 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | <i>d</i> , $\alpha$ -Terpinyl formate  | 182 14   |       | 136 <sup>10</sup>   | 0 999 <sup>9</sup>     |           |
| 4152 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Ethyl camphorate   | 214 14   | 87    |                     |                        |           |
| 4153 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Diethyl ethylacetylmalonate  | 230 14   |       | 137.5 <sup>20</sup> | 1 053                  | 316       |
| 4154 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>19</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                              | <i>d</i> -Camphor semicarbazone  | 209 17   | 238   |                     |                        |           |
| 4155 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O   | Geranyl methyl ether   | 168 15   |       | 212                 |                        |           |
| 4156 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O   | Methyl <i>d</i> -bornyl ether  | 168 15   |       | 195 3               | 0 916                  | 1011      |
| 4157 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | <i>l</i> -Menthyl formate  | 184 15   | 9     | 217                 | 0 936                  |           |
| 4158 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Undecylenic acid   | 184 15   | 24 5  | 295                 | 0 907                  |           |
| 4159 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Isoamyl ethylacetoacetate  | 200 15   |       | 236 d.              | 0 951 <sup>14</sup>    |           |
| 4160 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Di- <i>n</i> -butyl malonate CH <sub>3</sub> (CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>             | 216 15   |       | 251 5               | 1 005 <sup>5</sup>     |           |
| 4161 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Diethyl diethylmalonate  | 216 15   |       | 223                 | 0 990                  | 282       |
| 4162 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Isoamyl isopropyl malonate   | 216 15   |       | 140 <sup>24</sup>   | 0 958 <sup>24</sup>    | 314       |
| 4163 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Glycerol 1, 2-dibutyrate   | 232 15   |       | 282                 |                        |           |
| 4164 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                               | Menthyl carbamate.....   | 199 17   | 165   | >200 d.             |                        |           |
| 4165 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub>   | $\alpha$ -Undecylene CH <sub>3</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                                 | 154 17   |       | 188                 | 0 763                  |           |
| 4166 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub>   | $\beta$ -Undecylene CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                  | 154 17   |       | 193                 | 0 774 <sup>14</sup>    | 341       |
| 4167 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Clavine.....   | 260 19   | 263   |                     |                        |           |
| 4168 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O   | Methyl <i>l</i> -menthyl ether   | 170 17   |       |                     | 0 861                  |           |
| 4169 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O   | Undecylic aldehyde   | 170 17   | -4    | 117 <sup>18</sup>   | 0 825 <sup>23</sup>    | 342       |
| 4170 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O   | Diamyl ketone (C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CO   | 170 17   | 14 6  | 226 3               | 0 826 <sup>20</sup>    |           |
| 4171 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O   | Diisoamyl ketone.....  | 170 17   |       | 226                 |                        |           |
| 4172 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O   | Methyl <i>n</i> -nonyl ketone....  | 170 17   | 12 1  | 228                 | 0 826                  | 312       |
| 4173 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Umbellulic acid.....   | 186 17   | 23    | 280                 |                        |           |
| 4174 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Undecylic acid CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>10</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                                      | 186 17   | 29 3  | 228 <sup>100</sup>  |                        | 1066      |
| 4175 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Ethyl pelargonate C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                         | 186 17   | -44 5 | 219                 | 0 866 <sup>17,18</sup> |           |
| 4176 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Methyl caprate C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>  | 186 17   | -18   | 224                 |                        |           |
| 4177 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Diisoamyl carbonate....  | 202 17   |       | 228 7               | 0 912 <sup>15</sup>    |           |
| 4178 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>24</sub>   | <i>n</i> -Undecane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>9</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> .....                               | 156 18   | -26.5 | 197                 | 0 741                  | 234       |

| No.  | Formula               | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | <i>d</i>               | R. I. No.             |
|------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 4178 | $C_{11}H_{24}$        | $\epsilon$ -Ethylnonane                              | 156 18   |        | 71 <sup>18</sup>    | 0.751 <sup>18</sup>    | 374                   |
| 4179 | $C_{11}H_{22}O$       | <i>n</i> -Undecyl alcohol $CH_3(CH_2)_9CH_2OH$       | 172 19   | 19     | 146 <sup>20</sup>   | 0.833                  |                       |
| 4179 | $C_{11}H_{22}O$       | <i>n</i> -Undecan-6-ol                               | 172 19   | 16     | 235 <sup>7,94</sup> | 0.833                  |                       |
| 4180 | $C_{11}H_{24}N$       | <i>n</i> -Undecylamine $CH_3(CH_2)_9CH_2NH_2$        | 171 20   | 16 5   | 234                 |                        |                       |
| 4181 | $C_{12}H_4N_2O_{12}$  | Dipicrylamine $[2, 4, 6-(NO_2)_3C_6H_2]_2NH$         | 439 10   | 250 d. |                     |                        | 1192                  |
| 4182 | $C_{12}H_4O_{12}$     | Mellitic acid $C_6(CO_2H)_6$                         | 342 05   | 286    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4183 | $C_{12}H_7N_3O_7$     | Phenyl picrate                                       | 305 08   | 153    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4184 | $C_{12}H_4$           | Acenaphthylene                                       | 152 06   | 93     | 275                 |                        |                       |
| 4185 | $C_{12}H_8AsN$        | Phenarsazine   | 241 03   | 310    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4185 | $C_{12}H_8Br_2$       | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Di-(bromophenyl)               | 311 89   | 164    |                     | 1.897                  |                       |
| 4186 | $C_{12}H_8Cl_2$       | 1, 2-Dichloracenaphthene                             | 222 98   | 115    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4187 | $C_{12}H_8N_2$        | Phenanthroline                                       | 180 08   | 78 5   | >360                |                        |                       |
| 4188 | $C_{12}H_8N_2$        | Phenazine  | 180 08   | 171    | >360                |                        |                       |
| 4189 | $C_{12}H_8N_2$        | Phenazone  | 180 08   | 156    | >360                |                        |                       |
| 4190 | $C_{12}H_8N_2$        | Pseudophenanthroline                                 | 180 08   | 173    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4191 | $C_{12}H_8N_2O_4$     | Dinitroacenaphthene                                  | 211 08   | 206 d. |                     |                        |                       |
| 4192 | $C_{12}H_8N_2O_4$     | <i>o</i> , <i>o'</i> -Dinitrodiphenyl                | 241 08   | 124    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4193 | $C_{12}H_8N_2O_4$     | <i>m</i> , <i>m'</i> -Dinitrodiphenyl                | 241 08   | 198    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4194 | $C_{12}H_8N_2O_4$     | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Dinitrodiphenyl                | 241 08   | 233    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4195 | $C_{12}H_8O$          | Diphenylene oxide                                    | 168 06   | 87     | 288                 |                        |                       |
| 4196 | $C_{12}H_8O_2$        | 2-Phenylbenzoquinone                                 | 184 06   | 107    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4197 | $C_{12}H_8O_4$        | 1, 8-Naphthalic acid                                 | 216 06   | 270    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4198 | $C_{12}H_8O_4$        | Bergaptene   | 216 06   | 188    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4199 | $C_{12}H_8O_4$        | Paraeotom  | 216 06   | 152    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4200 | $C_{12}H_8O_4$        | Xanthotoxin  | 216 06   | 146    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4201 | $C_{12}H_8S_2$        | Thianthrene  | 216 19   | 160    | 366                 |                        |                       |
| 4202 | $C_{12}H_8AsClN$      | Phenarsazine chloride                                | 277 50   | 193    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4203 | $C_{12}H_8Br$         | 3-Bromocenaphthene                                   | 232 99   | 51 2   | 336 4               | 1.437 <sup>45</sup>    |                       |
| 4204 | $C_{12}H_8Cl$         | 3-Chlorocenaphthene                                  | 188 53   | 69 8   | 319                 |                        |                       |
| 4205 | $C_{12}H_8Cl$         | <i>o</i> -Chlorodiphenyl $o-ClC_6H_4C_6H_5$          | 188 53   | 34     | 268                 |                        |                       |
| 4206 | $C_{12}H_8Cl$         | <i>m</i> -Chlorodiphenyl $m-ClC_6H_4C_6H_5$          | 188 53   | 89     |                     |                        |                       |
| 4207 | $C_{12}H_8Cl$         | <i>p</i> -Chlorodiphenyl $p-ClC_6H_4C_6H_5$          | 188 52   | 75 5   | 282                 |                        |                       |
| 4208 | $C_{12}H_8ClN_2$      | <i>m</i> -Chlorazobenzene                            | 216 54   | 67 5   |                     |                        |                       |
| 4209 | $C_{12}H_8ClN_2$      | <i>p</i> -Chlorazobenzene $p-ClC_6H_4NNC_6H_5$       | 216 54   | 89     |                     |                        |                       |
| 4210 | $C_{12}H_8I$          | 3-Iodoacenaphthene                                   | 280 00   | 65     | 180 d.              | 1.674 <sup>42</sup>    |                       |
| 4211 | $C_{12}H_8N$          | Carbazole  | 167 08   | 244 8  | 354 8               |                        | 1333                  |
| 4212 | $C_{12}H_8NO_2$       | <i>o</i> -Nitrodiphenyl $o-NO_2C_6H_4C_6H_5$         | 199 08   | 37     | 320                 |                        |                       |
| 4213 | $C_{12}H_8NO_2$       | <i>m</i> -Nitrodiphenyl $m-NO_2C_6H_4C_6H_5$         | 199 08   | 61     |                     |                        |                       |
| 4214 | $C_{12}H_8NO_2$       | <i>p</i> -Nitrodiphenyl $p-NO_2C_6H_4C_6H_5$         | 199 08   | 113    | 310                 |                        |                       |
| 4215 | $C_{12}H_8NS$         | Thiodiphenylamine                                    | 199 14   | 180    | 371 d.              |                        |                       |
| 4216 | $C_{12}H_8N_3O_2$     | <i>p</i> -Nitroazobenzene                            | 227 09   | 129 9  |                     |                        |                       |
| 4217 | $C_{12}H_8N_3O_5$     | 2, 4-Dinitro-4'-hydroxydiphenylamine                 | 275 09   | 190    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4218 | $C_{12}H_{10}$        | Acenaphthene   | 154 08   | 95     | 277 5               | 1.021 <sup>93, 2</sup> | 1127,<br>1193<br>1105 |
| 4219 | $C_{12}H_{10}$        | Diphenyl $C_6H_5C_6H_5$                              | 154 08   | 69 0   | 254 9               | 1.041                  |                       |
| 4220 | $C_{12}H_{10}AsCl$    | Diphenyl arsine chloride                             | 264 50   | 42 8   | 327 d.              | 1.583 <sup>40</sup>    |                       |
| 4221 | $C_{12}H_{10}As_2$    | Arsenobenzene $C_6H_5AsAsC_6H_5$                     | 304 00   | 196    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4221 | $C_{12}H_{10}Cl$      | Diphenylchloronium chloride                          | 316 47   | d. 230 |                     | 1.67                   |                       |
| 4222 | $C_{12}H_{10}Cl_2N_2$ | Dichlorobenzidine $[2, 4-Cl(NH_2)_2C_6H_3]_2$        | 253 01   | 163    |                     |                        | 1031                  |
| 4223 | $C_{12}H_{10}Cl_2N_2$ | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Dichlorobenzidine              | 253 01   | 60     |                     |                        |                       |
| 4224 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2$     | Arbaine  | 182 09   | 237    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4225 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2$     | Azobenzene $C_6H_5NNC_6H_5$                          | 182 09   | 67     | 297 4               | 1.203                  |                       |
| 4226 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2O$    | Azoxybenzene   | 198 09   | 36     |                     | 1.246                  |                       |
| 4227 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2O$    | <i>p</i> -Hydroxyazobenzene                          | 198 09   | 152    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4228 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2O$    | <i>N</i> -Nitrosodiphenylamine $(C_6H_5)_2NNO$       | 198 09   | 66 5   |                     |                        |                       |
| 4229 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2O$    | <i>p</i> -Nitrosophenylamine                         | 198 09   | 143    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4230 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2O_2$  | <i>o</i> , <i>o'</i> -Azophenol                      | 214 09   | 172    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4231 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2O_2$  | <i>m</i> , <i>m'</i> -Azophenol $HOC_6H_4NNC_6H_4OH$ | 214 09   | 205    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4232 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2O_2$  | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Azophenol                      | 214 09   | 215    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4233 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2O_2$  | <i>o</i> -Nitrodiphenylamine                         | 214 09   | 75     |                     |                        |                       |
| 4234 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2O_2$  | <i>p</i> -Nitrodiphenylamine                         | 214 09   | 133    |                     |                        |                       |
| 4235 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2O_2S$ | Benzidinesulfone                                     | 246 16   | >350   |                     |                        |                       |
| 4236 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2O_2$  | <i>o</i> , <i>o'</i> -Azoxyphenol                    | 288 17   | 102    |                     |                        |                       |

| No.    | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.    | B. P.               | d                   | R. I. No. |
|--------|--|--|----------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 4237   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p, p'</i> -Azoxyphenol  | 288.17   | 156; 107 |                     |                     |           |
| 4238   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O  | <i>o</i> -Phenylphenol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH                                | 170.08   | 56       | 275                 |                     |           |
| 4239   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O  | <i>m</i> -Phenylphenol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH                                | 170.08   | 78       | >300                |                     |           |
| 4240   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O  | <i>p</i> -Phenylphenol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH                                | 170.08   | 165      | 308                 |                     |           |
| 4241   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O  | Phenyl ether C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | 170.08   | 26.9     | 259                 | 1.072               | 1019      |
| 4242   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> OS   | Diphenyl sulfoxide (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO  | 202.14   | 70.5     | 340                 |                     |           |
| 4243   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>o, o'</i> -Diphenol OHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH                              | 186.08   | 109      | 326                 |                     |           |
| 4244   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>o, p'</i> -Diphenol OHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH                              | 186.08   | 161      | 342                 |                     |           |
| 4245   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>m, m'</i> -Diphenol OHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH                              | 186.08   | 123.5    |                     |                     |           |
| 4246   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>p, p'</i> -Diphenol OHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH                              | 186.08   | 272      |                     |                     |           |
| 4247   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | $\alpha$ -Naphthyl acetate CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                            | 186.08   | 44.8     |                     |                     |           |
| 4248   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | $\beta$ -Naphthyl acetate CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                             | 186.08   | 68.5     |                     |                     |           |
| 4249   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                             | Diphenyl sulfone (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>2</sub>                                       | 218.14   | 129      | 377.8               |                     |           |
| 4250   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                             | Phenyl benzenesulfonate  | 234.14   | 35       |                     |                     |           |
| 4251   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | 2, 2'-Diresorcinol   | 218.08   | 268      |                     |                     |           |
| 4252   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | 4, 4'-Diresorcinol   | 218.08   | 222      |                     |                     |           |
| 4253   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | 5, 5'-Diresorcinol   | 218.08   | 310      |                     |                     |           |
| 4254   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | Piperic acid   | 218.08   | 217      | 220 d.              |                     |           |
| 4255   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | Quinhydrone  | 218.08   | 171      |                     |                     |           |
| 4256   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S                             | 4, 4'-Dihydroxydiphenylsulfone   | 250.14   | 239      |                     |                     |           |
| 4257   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                               | Paracotoic acid  | 234.08   | 108      |                     |                     |           |
| 4258   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                | Benzenesulfonic anhydride  | 298.21   | 90       | 240 <sup>10</sup> d |                     |           |
| 4259   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> P <sub>2</sub>                               | Phosphobenzene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> P <sub>2</sub> PC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                           | 216.13   | 119      |                     |                     |           |
| 4260   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S  | Diphenyl sulfide (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S   | 186.14   |          | 293                 | 1.119 <sup>14</sup> | 948       |
| 4261   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                               | Diphenyl disulfide (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                                      | 218.21   | 61       | 310                 |                     |           |
| 4262   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> Se   | Diphenyl selenide (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Se   | 233.28   |          | 302                 | 1.356 <sup>15</sup> |           |
| 4263   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> Te   | Diphenyl telluride (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Te  | 281.58   |          | 320                 | 1.556 <sup>15</sup> | 800       |
| 4264   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>10</sub> As   | Diphenylarsine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> AsH   | 230.05   |          | 155 <sup>17</sup>   |                     |           |
| 4265   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> AsO <sub>2</sub>                             | Diphenylarsonic acid (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> AsOOH   | 262.05   | 178      |                     |                     |           |
| 4266   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | <i>o</i> -Aminodiphenyl C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                  | 169.09   | 45.5     | 299                 |                     |           |
| 4267   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 2-Benzylpyridine   | 169.09   |          | 276                 |                     |           |
| 4268   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 3-Benzylpyridine   | 169.09   | 34       | 286                 |                     |           |
| 4269   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | 4-Benzylpyridine   | 169.09   |          | 287                 |                     |           |
| 4270   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N  | Diphenylamine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NH   | 169.09   | 53       | 302                 | 1.159               | 1333      |
| 4271   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO   | <i>m</i> -Phenylaminophenol  | 185.09   | 82       | 340                 |                     |           |
| 4272   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S                            | Benzenesulfonamide   | 233.16   | 110      |                     |                     | 1183      |
| 4273   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                               | <i>m</i> -Aminoozobenzene  | 197.11   | 59       |                     |                     |           |
| 4274   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                               | <i>p</i> -Aminoozobenzene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> | 197.11   | 126      | >360                |                     |           |
| 4275   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                               | Diazoaminobenzene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> NHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                       | 197.11   | 96       | exp.                |                     |           |
| 4276   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Nitrobenzidine   | 229.11   | 143      |                     |                     |           |
| 4277   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Nitrobenzidine   | 229.11   | 190      |                     |                     |           |
| 4278   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>11</sub> P  | Diphenylphosphine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> PH   | 186.11   |          | 280                 | 1.071 <sup>6</sup>  |           |
| 4279   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | 1, 4-Dimethylnaphthalene   | 156.09   | <-18     | 264.3               | 1.016               | 900       |
| 4280   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | 2, 3-Dimethylnaphthalene   | 156.09   |          | 266                 |                     |           |
| 4281   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | 2, 6-Dimethylnaphthalene   | 156.09   | 111      |                     |                     |           |
| 4282   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | $\alpha$ -Ethylnaphthalene   | 156.09   | <-14     | 258 d.              | 1.064 <sup>18</sup> |           |
| 4283   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | $\beta$ -Ethylnaphthalene  | 156.09   | -19      | 251                 | 1.008 <sup>9</sup>  |           |
| 4284   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> ClN  | Diphenylamine hydrochloride  | 205.56   |          |                     |                     | 1333      |
| 4285   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | <i>p</i> -Aminodiphenylamine   | 184.11   | 75       | 354                 |                     |           |
| 4286   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | Benzidine ( <i>p</i> -NH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                   | 184.11   | 128.7    | 401.7               |                     |           |
| 4287   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | $\beta$ -Benzidine   | 184.11   | 45       | 363                 |                     |           |
| 4288   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | 1, 1-Diphenylhydrazine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NNH <sub>2</sub>                                | 184.11   | 36       | 220 <sup>19</sup>   |                     |           |
| 4289   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                               | Hydrazobenzene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHNHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                       | 184.11   | 131      | d.                  |                     |           |
| 4290   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                             | Harmalol . . . . .   | 200.11   | 212 d.   |                     |                     |           |
| 4291   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Luminal (5,5-Phenylethylbarbituric acid)   | 232.11   | 173      |                     |                     |           |
| 4292   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | Benzene- <i>o, o'</i> -disulfonic acid   | 344.24   | >175 d.  |                     |                     |           |
| 4293   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                               | Chrysoidine . . . . .  | 212.12   | 117.5    |                     |                     | 1333      |
| 4294   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                               | <i>p, p'</i> -Diaminoazobenzene  | 212.12   | 241      |                     |                     |           |
| 4295   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Urocanic acid . . . . .  | 276.12   | 213 d.   |                     |                     |           |
| 4296   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O  | Ethyl $\alpha$ -naphthyl ether   | 172.09   | 5.5      | 276.4               | 1.061               | 770       |
| 4297   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O  | Ethyl $\beta$ -naphthyl ether  | 172.09   | 37.5     | 282                 | 1.064               | 1071      |
| 4297.1 | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O  | <i>l</i> -Methyl- $\alpha$ -naphthyl carbanol  | 172.09   | 47       | 116 <sup>11</sup>   | 1.115               |           |
| 4298   | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Benzylidenecetylacetone . . . . .  | 188.09   |          | 188 <sup>15</sup>   |                     |           |

| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.     | B. P.               | <i>d</i>                          | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 4299   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>13</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Allyl cinnamate   | 188.09   |           | 286 d.              | 1.052 <sup>20</sup> <sub>15</sub> |           |
| 4300   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>13</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Benzoylacetylacetone  | 204.09   | 35        | 167 <sup>22</sup>   | 1.152 <sup>15</sup> <sub>16</sub> |           |
| 4301   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>13</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | Brasilic acid   | 252.09   | 129       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4302   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>13</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | Phloroglucinol triacetate   | 252.09   | 106       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4303   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>13</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | Pyrogallol triacetate   | 252.09   | 165       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4304   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N   | Dimethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine   | 171.11   |           | 276                 | 1.045 <sup>15</sup> <sub>15</sub> | 810       |
| 4305   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N   | Dimethyl- $\beta$ -naphthylamine  | 171.11   | 46        | 305                 | 1.028 <sup>15</sup> <sub>15</sub> | 1081      |
| 4306   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N   | Ethyl $\alpha$ -naphthylamine   | 171.11   |           | 176 <sup>15</sup>   | 1.060                             | 871       |
| 4307   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N   | Ethyl $\beta$ -naphthylamine  | 171.11   |           | 183 <sup>15</sup>   | 1.057                             | 969       |
| 4308   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N   | 2, 6, 8-Trimethylquinoline  | 171.11   | 46        | 261 4               |                                   |           |
| 4309   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>   | Pyranthin   | 219.11   | 155       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4310   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>2</sub>  | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Diaminodiphenylamine  | 199.12   | 158       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4311   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> As <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Arsphenamine  | 438.96   | 160 d.    |                     |                                   |           |
| 4312   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N   | Quinaldine ethiodide  | 299.05   | 234       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4313   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O  | <i>p</i> -Tolylantipyrine   | 202.12   | 137       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4314   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                  | Benzidine- <i>o</i> , <i>o'</i> -disulfoneamide   | 342.27   | 278       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4315   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                 | Desoxyamalic acid   | 310.14   | 260 s. d. |                     |                                   |           |
| 4316   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                 | Amalie acid (Tetramethylalloxantine)  | 342.14   | 221 d.    |                     |                                   |           |
| 4317   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | <i>n</i> -Propyl cinnamate  | 190.11   |           | 285 1               | 1.044 <sup>0</sup>                |           |
| 4318   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Eugenol acetate   | 206.11   | 31        | 282 4               | 1.084                             | 665       |
| 4318 1 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Ethyl <i>p</i> -methoxycinnamate  | 206.11   | 52        |                     |                                   | 1232      |
| 4319   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Isoeugenol acetate  | 206.11   | 80        | 283                 |                                   |           |
| 4322   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Apiol   | 222.11   | 29 5      | 294                 | 1.015                             | 1310      |
| 4323   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Isoapiol  | 222.11   | 56        | 304                 | 1.197 <sup>12</sup>               | 817       |
| 4324   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | Diethyl <i>o</i> -phthalate $\alpha$ -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 222.11   |           | 296 1               | 1.122                             | 607       |
| 4325   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N   | Carbazoline   | 173.12   | 99        | 297                 |                                   |           |
| 4326   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N   | Diallylaniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N(CH <sub>2</sub> CH=CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                  | 173.12   |           | 245                 | 0.954                             |           |
| 4327   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N   | Julolidine  | 173.12   | 40        | 280                 |                                   |           |
| 4328   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> NO  | Benzoylpiperidine   | 189.12   | 48        | 184 <sup>17</sup>   |                                   |           |
| 4329   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> NO  | Naphthalanmorpholine  | 189.12   | 63        | 312                 |                                   |           |
| 4330   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | Dipropionanilide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N(OCC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                   | 205.12   | 44        | 179.5 <sup>30</sup> |                                   |           |
| 4330 1 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | Ethyl phenacetate   | 221.12   | 79        |                     |                                   | 1280      |
| 4331   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | Anhalonidine  | 221.12   | 160       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4332   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | Anhalonine  | 221.12   | 85 5      |                     |                                   |           |
| 4333   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | Hydrocotarnine  | 221.12   | 55        | 100 d.              |                                   |           |
| 4334   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | Cotarnine   | 237.12   | 133       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4335   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O  | Methyleytisine (Caulophylline)  | 204.14   | 137       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4336   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                               | Aniline sulfate (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>                      | 284.20   |           |                     | 1.377 <sup>4</sup>                |           |
| 4337   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O   | Isoamyl phenyl ketone   | 176.12   |           | 242 5               |                                   |           |
| 4338   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O   | Isobutyl benzyl ketone  | 176.12   |           | 250 5               | 0.969 <sup>0</sup>                |           |
| 4339   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Eugenol ethyl ether   | 192.12   |           | 254                 | 1.021 <sup>7 5</sup>              | 808       |
| 4340   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Isoeugenol ethyl ether  | 192.12   | 64        |                     |                                   |           |
| 4341   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Pentamethylbenzoic acid   | 192.12   | 210 5     |                     |                                   |           |
| 4342   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Amyl benzoate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>   | 192.12   |           | d.                  | 0.989                             | 566       |
| 4343   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Benzyl isovalerate  | 192.12   |           | 136 <sup>25</sup>   |                                   |           |
| 4344   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Benzyl <i>d</i> -valerate   | 192.12   |           | 250 <sup>730</sup>  | 0.982 <sup>22</sup>               | 558       |
| 4345   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Isoamyl benzoate  | 192.12   |           | 262                 | 0.993                             |           |
| 4345 1 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Isopropyl hydrocinnamate  | 192.12   |           | 126 <sup>11</sup>   | 0.986 <sup>25</sup>               |           |
| 4346   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Thymyl acetate  | 192.12   |           | 243                 | 1.009 <sup>0</sup>                |           |
| 4347   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | <i>n</i> -Amyl salicylate $\alpha$ -HOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>                 | 208.12   |           | 265                 | 1.065 <sup>15</sup>               |           |
| 4348   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Butyl anisate $p$ -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>                   | 208.12   |           | 183 <sup>10</sup>   | 1.054                             | 635       |
| 4349   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Isoamyl salicylate  | 208.12   |           | 273                 | 1.045 <sup>15</sup> <sub>16</sub> |           |
| 4350   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Isobutyl anisate  | 208.12   |           | 170 <sup>14</sup>   | 1.052                             | 634       |
| 4351   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Guaiacyl valerate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OMe                                 | 208.12   |           | 265                 |                                   |           |
| 4352   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Asaron  | 208.12   | 67        | 296                 | 1.165                             | 1333      |
| 4353   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Elemicin  | 208.12   |           | 147 <sup>10</sup>   | 1.063                             | 694       |
| 4354   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Aspidinol   | 224.12   | 161       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4355   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Diethyl succinylsuccinate   | 256.12   | 128       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4356   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | <i>d</i> , $\beta$ -Phenylglucoside   | 256.12   | 175       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4357   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Arbutin   | 272.12   | 195       |                     |                                   | 1333      |
| 4358   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>17</sub> AsN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | Aniline arsenate (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>                    | 328.11   | 140       |                     |                                   |           |
| 4359   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO  | <i>N</i> - <i>n</i> -Butylacetanilide   | 191.14   |           | 276.5               |                                   |           |
| 4360   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO  | Capronamide CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                     | 191.14   | 95        |                     |                                   |           |

C-TABLE: C<sub>13</sub>H<sub>17</sub> TO C<sub>13</sub>H<sub>23</sub>

247

| No.     | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.   | B. P.             | d                      | R. I. No. |
|---------|--|--|----------|---------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 4361    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO                                 | C-Diethylacetanilide   | 191 14   | 124     |                   |                        |           |
| 4362    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                    | Ethyl-N-phenacetine  | 207 14   | 38      | 298               |                        |           |
| 4363    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                    | Ethyl-o-tolylurethane  | 207 14   |         | 255               |                        |           |
| 4364    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>      | Lysine picrate . . .   | 375 17   | 252 d   |                   |                        |           |
| 4365    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                    | Hexamethylbenzene  | 162 14   | 166     | 265               |                        |           |
| 4365.1  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                    | 1-Methyl-3- <i>tert</i> -amylbenzene   | 162 14   |         | 208               | 0.8673                 |           |
| 4366    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                    | 1, 2, 4-Triethylbenzene  | 162 14   |         | 218               | 0.882                  | 583       |
| 4367    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                    | 1, 3, 5-Triethylbenzene  | 162 14   |         | 218               | 0.863                  | 565       |
| 4367.1  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>      | Rhamnose phenylhydrazone   | 254 16   | 159     |                   |                        |           |
| 4367.2  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>      | <i>d</i> , $\alpha$ -Glucosephenylhydrazone  | 270 16   | 160     |                   |                        |           |
| 4367.3  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>      | <i>d</i> , $\beta$ -Glucosephenylhydrazone   | 270 16   | 141     |                   |                        |           |
| 4367.4  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                   | Phenylhydrazine hydrate  | 234 17   | 24      |                   |                        |           |
| 4367.5  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>3</sub>      | Hexamethylenetetraminesorcinol.  | 250 17   | 200 d   |                   |                        |           |
| 4367.6  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                                  | Benzyl isoamyl ether. . . . .  | 178 14   |         | 237 5             |                        |           |
| 4367.7  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                                  | Thymyl ethyl ether.  | 178.14   |         | 226 9             | 0.933 <sup>o</sup>     |           |
| 4367.8  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                                  | Mellithyl alcohol (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> C <sub>6</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> OH)                  | 178 14   | 160 5   |                   |                        |           |
| 4367.9  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                     | Phloroglucinol triethyl ether  | 210 14   | 43      | 175 <sup>14</sup> |                        |           |
| 4368    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Pyrogallol triethyl ether  | 210 14   | 39      |                   |                        |           |
| 4368.1  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Cascarillin. . . . .   | 226 14   | 205     |                   |                        |           |
| 4368.2  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                     | Trimeric diacetyl  | 258 14   | 105     | 280 1             |                        |           |
| 4368.3  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                     | Diethyl 1, 1'-diacetylsuccinate  | 258.14   | 88      |                   | 1.200 (st.)            | 1196,     |
|         |  |  |          |         |                   | 1.176 (met.)           | 1201      |
|         |  |  |          |         |                   | 1.106                  | 454       |
| 4368.4  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Triethyl aconitate . .   | 258 14   |         | 253 <sup>20</sup> |                        |           |
| 4368.41 | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Diethyl diacetyltartrate   | 290 14   | 68      | 170 <sup>15</sup> | 1.109 <sup>71</sup>    |           |
| 4368.5  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>     | Bromal <i>d</i> -borneolate.   | 434 89   | 109     |                   | 1.868 <sup>o</sup>     |           |
| 4368.6  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>d</i> -Bornyl chloroacetate   | 230 60   |         | 147 <sup>20</sup> |                        |           |
| 4368.7  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>     | Chloral- <i>d</i> -borneolate  | 301 52   | 56      |                   |                        |           |
| 4368.8  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N                                  | <i>n</i> -Dipropylaniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N(C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 177 15   |         | 241               | 0.910                  |           |
| 4368.9  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>      | Isoamylisopropylbarbituric acid  | 240 17   | 175     |                   |                        |           |
| 4369    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>      | Isoamylpropylbarbituric acid .   | 270 17   | 132     |                   |                        |           |
| 4369.1  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>7</sub>      | Hexamethylenetetraminemethylene citrate . . . . .  | 332 19   | 175     |                   |                        |           |
| 4369.2  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O                                  | Ballanophorin. . . . .   | 180 15   | 56      |                   |                        |           |
| 4370    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O                                  | Homophorone  | 180 15   |         | 210 <sup>22</sup> | 0.886                  | 530       |
| 4371    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Geranylacetic acid   | 196 15   |         | 179 <sup>19</sup> | 0.938                  | 516       |
| 4372    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | <i>dl</i> -Bornyl acetate  | 196 15   |         | 114 <sup>22</sup> | 0.985                  | 483       |
| 4373    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | <i>d</i> -Bornyl acetate   | 196 15   | 29      | 226               | 0.991 <sup>14</sup>    | 994       |
| 4374    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Geranyl acetate  | 196 15   |         | 242               | 0.917 <sup>14</sup>    | 493       |
| 4375    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Isobornyl acetate  | 196 15   |         | 89 <sup>9</sup>   | 0.981                  | 1010      |
| 4375.1  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Isopulegyl acetate   | 196 15   |         | 103 <sup>14</sup> | 0.935 <sup>14</sup>    | 934       |
| 4376    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | <i>l</i> -Linalyl acetate  | 196 15   |         | 220               | 0.895                  | 414       |
| 4377    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | Neryl acetate  | 196 15   |         | 134 <sup>15</sup> | 0.916 <sup>14</sup>    |           |
| 4378    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | <i>dl</i> , $\alpha$ -Terpinyl acetate   | 196 15   | < -50   | 220 d.            | 0.957                  |           |
| 4379    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> ), $\alpha$ -Terpinyl acetate  | 196 15   |         | 140 <sup>10</sup> | 0.983 <sup>o</sup>     |           |
| 4380    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Diethyl 1-ethyl-1'-acetylsuccinate   | 244 15   |         | 263               | 1.064 <sup>15,16</sup> |           |
| 4381    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                     | Triethyl citrate   | 276 15   |         | 294               | 1.137                  | 409       |
| 4382    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                    | Maltosan . . . . .   | 324 15   | 150 (?) |                   |                        |           |
| 4383    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>l</i> -Menthyl chloroacetate  | 232 62   | 38      | 137 <sup>12</sup> | 1.056                  |           |
| 4384    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                     | Kyanpropine. . . . .   | 207.19   | 116     |                   |                        |           |
| 4385    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O                                  | Ethyl <i>d</i> -bornyl ether   | 182 17   |         | 205               | 0.901                  | 1023      |
| 4386    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O                                  | Hexenyl ether  | 182 17   |         | 118               |                        |           |
| 4387    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | <i>d</i> -Citronellyl acetate  | 198 17   |         | 121 <sup>15</sup> | 0.903 <sup>14</sup>    | 402       |
| 4388    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                     | <i>l</i> -Menthyl acetate (HOCHCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>            | 198.17   |         | 227               | 0.919                  | 418       |
| 4389    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                     | Lanolic acid. . . . .  | 214.17   | 77      |                   |                        |           |
| 4390    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                     | <i>l</i> -Menthyl glycollate   | 214 17   | 87      |                   |                        |           |
| 4391    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Diisoamyl oxalate  | 230 17   |         | 265               | 0.968 <sup>11</sup>    |           |
| 4392    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Di- <i>n</i> -butyl <i>d</i> -tartrate   | 262.17   | 22 5    | 203 <sup>14</sup> | 1.098 <sup>14</sup>    |           |
| 4393    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Diisobutyl <i>d</i> -tartrate  | 262.17   | 69      | 325               |                        |           |
| 4393.1  | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                     | Diisobutyl <i>l</i> -tartrate  | 262.17   | 74      | 185 <sup>21</sup> | 1.029 <sup>79</sup>    |           |
| 4394    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>11</sub>                    | Lactose . . . . .  | 342.17   | 201 6   | d.                |                        | 1229      |
| 4395    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>11</sub> (H <sub>2</sub> O) | Maltose . . . . .  | 360 19   |         |                   | 1.540                  | 1333      |
| 4396    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>11</sub>                    | Saccharose . . . . .   | 342.17   | 186     |                   | 1.588 <sup>14</sup>    | 1242      |
| 4397    | C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>11</sub>                    | Trehalose (2H <sub>2</sub> O) . . . . .  | 342.17   | 210     |                   |                        | 1195      |



| No.  | Formula                 | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | $d$                   | R. I. No. |
|------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 4398 | $C_{12}H_{25}ClO$       | Lauryl chloride $CH_3(CH_2)_{10}COCl$                                | 218 64   | -17    | 145 <sup>18</sup>   |                       |           |
| 4399 | $C_{12}H_{25}N$         | Lauronitrile $CH_3(CH_2)_{10}CN$                                     | 181 19   | 4      | 198 <sup>100</sup>  | 0.827 <sup>18</sup>   |           |
| 4400 | $C_{12}H_{24}$          | <i>n</i> -Dodecylene $CH_2:CH(CH_2)_9CH_3$                           | 168 19   | -31 5  | 96 <sup>15</sup>    | 0.762 <sup>16</sup>   |           |
| 4401 | $C_{12}H_{22}N_2O_{10}$ | <i>d</i> -Glucosaldazine   | 356 20   | 100    |                     |                       |           |
| 4402 | $C_{12}H_{24}O$         | <i>n</i> -Amyl hexyl ketone $C_5H_{11}COC_6H_{13}$                   | 184 19   | 9      | 112 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |           |
| 4403 | $C_{12}H_{24}O$         | Ethylmenthol   | 184 19   |        | 85 <sup>1</sup>     | 0.904 <sup>17</sup>   |           |
| 4404 | $C_{12}H_{24}O$         | <i>l</i> -Ethyl menthyl ether  | 184 19   |        | 212 9               | 0.854                 | 918       |
| 4405 | $C_{12}H_{24}O$         | Lauric aldehyde $CH_3(CH_2)_{10}CHO$                                 | 184 19   | 44 5   | 185 <sup>100</sup>  |                       |           |
| 4406 | $C_{12}H_{24}O_2$       | Lauric acid $CH_3(CH_2)_{10}CO_2H$                                   | 200 19   | 48 0   | 225 <sup>100</sup>  | 0.883                 | 1123      |
| 4407 | $C_{12}H_{24}O_2$       | <i>n</i> -Decyl acetate $CH_3CO_2C_{10}H_{21}$                       | 200 19   |        | 191 5               |                       | 1082      |
| 4408 | $C_{12}H_{24}O_2$       | Ethyl <i>n</i> -caprate $C_5H_{11}CO_2C_2H_5$                        | 200 19   |        | 245                 | 0.862                 |           |
| 4409 | $C_{12}H_{24}O_2$       | <i>n</i> -Parabutyraldehyde  | 216 19   |        | 100 <sup>95</sup>   |                       |           |
| 4410 | $C_{12}H_{25}NO$        | Lauramide $CH_3(CH_2)_{10}CONH_2$                                    | 199 20   | 102    | 200 <sup>12 5</sup> |                       |           |
| 4411 | $C_{12}H_{26}$          | <i>n</i> -Dodecane $CH_3(CH_2)_{10}CH_3$                             | 170 20   | -12    | 216                 | 0.768                 | 255       |
| 4412 | $C_{12}H_{26}$          | 5-Propylnonane $(C_4H_9)_2CHC_3H_7$                                  | 170 20   |        | 205                 | 0.756                 | 268       |
| 4413 | $C_{12}H_{26}$          | 2, 4, 5, 7-Tetramethyloctane   | 170 20   |        | 210                 |                       |           |
| 4414 | $C_{12}H_{26}O$         | <i>n</i> -Amylhexyl carbinol   | 186 20   | 30     | 119 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |           |
| 4415 | $C_{12}H_{26}O$         | <i>n</i> -Dodecyl alcohol $CH_3(CH_2)_{10}CH_2OH$                    | 186 20   | 24     | 259                 | 0.831                 |           |
| 4416 | $C_{12}H_{26}O$         | <i>n</i> -Hexyl ether $(C_6H_{13})_2O$                               | 186 20   |        | 208 8               |                       |           |
| 4417 | $C_{12}H_{27}N$         | Dodecylamine $C_{12}H_{25}NH_2$                                      | 185 22   | 28     | 135 <sup>15</sup>   |                       |           |
| 4418 | $C_{12}H_{27}N$         | Tri- <i>n</i> -butylamine $(C_4H_9)_3N$                              | 185 22   |        | 214                 | 0.778 <sup>20</sup>   |           |
| 4419 | $C_{12}H_{27}N$         | Trisobutylamine $[(CH_3)_2CHCH_2]_3N$                                | 185 22   | -21 8  | 191 5               | 0.766 <sup>23</sup>   | 294       |
| 4420 | $C_{12}H_{25}N_2O_4$    | Ethylenediamine isovalerate  | 261 23   | 129    |                     |                       |           |
| 4421 | $C_{12}H_7Br_3O_3$      | Tribromosalol  | 450 80   | 195    |                     |                       |           |
| 4422 | $C_{12}H_8Cl_2O$        | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Dichlorobenzophenone                           | 250 98   | 145    |                     |                       |           |
| 4423 | $C_{12}H_8N_2O_4$       | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Dinitrobenzophenone                            | 272 08   | 190    |                     |                       |           |
| 4424 | $C_{12}H_8N_4O_6$       | <i>o</i> , <i>o'</i> , <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Tetraamitrodiphenylurea | 392 11   | 189    |                     |                       |           |
| 4425 | $C_{12}H_8O$            | Fluorenone   | 180 06   | 84     | 341 5               |                       |           |
| 4426 | $C_{12}H_8O$            | Pyrene ketone  | 180 06   | 142    |                     |                       |           |
| 4427 | $C_{12}H_8O_2$          | Xanthone   | 196 06   | 174    | 351                 |                       |           |
| 4428 | $C_{12}H_8O_2S$         | Benzophenonesulfone  | 244 13   | 187    |                     |                       |           |
| 4429 | $C_{12}H_8O_4$          | Euxanthone   | 228 06   | 240    |                     |                       |           |
| 4430 | $C_{12}H_7BrO_2$        | <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -Bromophenyl) benzoic acid                      | 276 99   | 194    |                     |                       |           |
| 4431 | $C_{12}H_7ClO$          | <i>o</i> -Chlorobenzophenone   | 216 53   | 45 5   | 330                 |                       |           |
| 4432 | $C_{12}H_7ClO$          | <i>m</i> -Chlorobenzophenone   | 216 53   | 83     |                     |                       |           |
| 4433 | $C_{12}H_7ClO$          | <i>p</i> -Chlorobenzophenone   | 216 53   | 78     | > 300               |                       |           |
| 4434 | $C_{12}H_7N$            | Acridine   | 179 08   | 108    | 316                 |                       |           |
| 4435 | $C_{12}H_7N$            | $\alpha$ -Naphthoquinoline   | 179 08   | 52     | 351                 |                       |           |
| 4436 | $C_{12}H_7N$            | $\beta$ -Naphthoquinoline  | 179 08   | 93     | 351                 |                       |           |
| 4437 | $C_{12}H_7N$            | Phenanthradine   | 179 08   | 104    | 360                 |                       |           |
| 4438 | $C_{12}H_7NO$           | 9-Acridone   | 195 08   | 354    |                     |                       |           |
| 4439 | $C_{12}H_{10}$          | Fluorene   | 166 08   | 116    | 295                 |                       |           |
| 4440 | $C_{12}H_{10}AsN$       | Diphenylcyanarsine $(C_6H_5)_2AsCN$                                  | 255 05   | 30     |                     |                       |           |
| 4441 | $C_{12}H_{10}Cl_2$      | Benzophenone chloride  | 236 99   |        | 305                 | 1.235 <sup>18 5</sup> |           |
| 4442 | $C_{12}H_{10}Cl_2$      | <i>m</i> , <i>m'</i> -Dichlorodiphenylmethane                        | 236 99   | 8      | 318                 | 1.234 <sup>21</sup>   |           |
| 4443 | $C_{12}H_{10}Cl_2$      | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Dichlorodiphenylmethane                        | 236 99   | 55     | 210 <sup>15</sup>   |                       |           |
| 4444 | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2O_3$    | Benzeneazosalicylic acid   | 242 09   | 218 d. |                     |                       |           |
| 4445 | $C_{12}H_{10}O$         | <i>p</i> -Diphenylaldehyde $p-C_6H_5C_6H_4CHO$                       | 182 08   | 60     |                     |                       |           |
| 4446 | $C_{12}H_{10}O$         | Fluorenol  | 182 08   | 156    |                     |                       |           |
| 4447 | $C_{12}H_{10}O$         | $\alpha$ -Benzophenone $(C_6H_5)_2C=O$                               | 182 08   | 48 5   | 305 4               | 1.083 <sup>53 6</sup> |           |
| 4448 | $C_{12}H_{10}O$         | $\beta$ -Benzophenone  | 182 08   | 26 5   | 306                 | 1.108 <sup>23</sup>   | 1014      |
| 4449 | $C_{12}H_{10}O$         | $\gamma$ -Benzophenone   | 182 08   | 45 48  |                     |                       |           |
| 4450 | $C_{12}H_{10}O$         | $\delta$ -Benzophenone   | 182 08   | -51    |                     |                       |           |
| 4451 | $C_{12}H_{10}O$         | Xanthene   | 182 08   | 100.5  | 315                 |                       |           |
| 4452 | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2$       | <i>o</i> -Hydroxybenzophenone  | 198 08   | 41     | 250 <sup>20</sup>   |                       |           |
| 4453 | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2$       | <i>m</i> -Hydroxybenzophenone  | 198 08   | 116    |                     |                       |           |
| 4454 | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2$       | <i>p</i> -Hydroxybenzophenone  | 198 08   | 134    |                     |                       |           |
| 4455 | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2$       | <i>o</i> -Phenylbenzoic acid   | 198 08   | 111    | 344                 |                       |           |
| 4456 | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2$       | <i>m</i> -Phenylbenzoic acid   | 198 08   | 161    |                     |                       |           |
| 4457 | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2$       | <i>p</i> -Phenylbenzoic acid   | 198 08   | 219    |                     |                       |           |
| 4458 | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2$       | Phenyl benzoate $C_6H_5CO_2C_6H_5$                                   | 198 08   | 70     | 314                 | 1.235 <sup>41</sup>   |           |
| 4459 | $C_{12}H_{10}O_3$       | 2, 5-Dihydroxybenzophenone   | 214 08   | 122    |                     |                       |           |
| 4460 | $C_{12}H_{10}O_3$       | 2, 2'-Dihydroxybenzophenone  | 214.08   | 59     | 340                 |                       |           |

| No.  | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.             | <i>d</i>            | R. I. No. |
|------|---|---|----------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 4461 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 3'-Dihydroxybenzophenone   | 214.08   | 126    |                   |                     |           |
| 4462 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 2, 4'-Dihydroxybenzophenone   | 214.08   | 144    |                   |                     |           |
| 4463 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 3, 4'-Dihydroxybenzophenone   | 214.08   | 197    |                   |                     |           |
| 4464 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | 4, 4'-Dihydroxybenzophenone   | 214.08   | 210    |                   |                     |           |
| 4465 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Phenoxybenzoic acid   | 214.08   | 114.5  | 355 d.            |                     |           |
| 4466 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Diphenyl carbonate (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>2</sub> CO                                  | 214.08   | 81     | 302               |                     |           |
| 4467 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Salol <i>o</i> -HOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>         | 214.08   | 43     | 173 <sup>1*</sup> | 1.250               |           |
| 4468 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | 2, 6, 2'-Trihydroxybenzophenone   | 230.08   | 133    |                   |                     |           |
| 4469 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Pimpinellin   | 246.08   | 119    |                   |                     |           |
| 4470 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Maclurin  | 262.08   | 220 d. |                   |                     |           |
| 4471 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Sordidin  | 294.08   | 210    |                   |                     |           |
| 4472 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>10</sub> S                             | Thiobenzophenone (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CS                                     | 198.14   | 146.5  |                   |                     |           |
| 4473 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                             | Benzylideneaniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N·CHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                    | 181.09   | 54     | 300               |                     |           |
| 4474 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                             | 5, 10-Dihydroacridine   | 181.09   | 169    |                   |                     |           |
| 4475 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | <i>o</i> -Aminobenzophenone   | 197.09   | 108    |                   |                     |           |
| 4476 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | <i>m</i> -Aminobenzophenone   | 197.09   | 86     |                   |                     |           |
| 4477 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | <i>p</i> -Aminobenzophenone   | 197.09   | 124    |                   |                     |           |
| 4478 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | Benzanilide C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHCO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>             | 197.09   | 161    |                   | 1.321 <sup>4</sup>  |           |
| 4479 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | Benzophenoneoxime (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C·NOH                                 | 197.09   | 142    |                   |                     |           |
| 4480 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | <i>N</i> -Phenylformanilide (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NOCH <sub>2</sub>           | 197.09   | 74     | 220               | 1.230               |           |
| 4481 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>o</i> -Benzoylaminophenol  | 213.09   | 167 d. |                   |                     |           |
| 4482 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>m</i> -Benzoylaminophenol  | 213.09   | 174    |                   |                     |           |
| 4483 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Benzoylaminophenol  | 213.09   | 227    |                   |                     |           |
| 4484 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Nitrodiphenylmethane  | 213.09   | 31     |                   |                     |           |
| 4485 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Salicylamide <i>o</i> -OHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>              | 213.09   | 135    |                   |                     |           |
| 4486 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | <i>p</i> -Aminosalol  | 229.09   | 152    |                   |                     |           |
| 4487 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>               | Gallamilide   | 245.09   | 205    |                   |                     |           |
| 4488 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                | 2, 8-Diaminoacridine  | 209.11   | 284    |                   |                     |           |
| 4489 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Gelsemic acid   | 247.09   | 206    |                   |                     |           |
| 4490 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                               | Diphenylmethane (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub>                         | 168.09   | 27     | 262               | 1.006               | 1030      |
| 4491 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                               | <i>o</i> -Phenyltoluene CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>   | 168.09   |        | 260               |                     |           |
| 4492 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                               | <i>m</i> -Phenyltoluene CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>   | 168.09   |        | 277               | 1.031 <sup>6</sup>  |           |
| 4493 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                               | <i>p</i> -Phenyltoluene CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>   | 168.09   | -3     | 267               | 1.015 <sup>27</sup> |           |
| 4494 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Benzaldehyde phenylhydrazine  | 196.11   | 156    |                   |                     |           |
| 4495 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | 1-Benzoyl-1-phenylhydrazine   | 212.11   | 70     |                   |                     |           |
| 4496 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | 1-Benzoyl-2-phenylhydrazine   | 212.11   | 168    |                   |                     |           |
| 4497 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>o</i> , <i>o'</i> -Diaminobenzophenone   | 212.11   | 135    |                   |                     |           |
| 4498 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>m</i> , <i>m'</i> -Diaminobenzophenone   | 212.11   | 174    |                   |                     |           |
| 4499 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Diaminobenzophenone   | 212.11   | 237    |                   |                     |           |
| 4500 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | 1, 2-Diphenylurea CO(NHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                   | 212.11   | 235    | 260               |                     | 1329      |
| 4501 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | 1, 1-Diphenylurea (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NCONH <sub>2</sub>                    | 212.11   | 189    |                   |                     |           |
| 4502 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | Harmine   | 212.11   | 257 d. |                   |                     |           |
| 4503 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | <i>o</i> -Nitrobenzylamine  | 228.11   | 44; 57 |                   |                     |           |
| 4504 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S              | 1, 2-Diphenylthiourea   | 228.17   | 154    | d.                | 1.321 <sup>4</sup>  |           |
| 4505 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> O                             | <i>o</i> -Benzylphenol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH | 184.09   | 21     | 312               |                     |           |
| 4506 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> O                             | <i>p</i> -Benzylphenol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH | 184.09   | 84     | 322               |                     |           |
| 4507 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> O                             | Diphenyl carbinol (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHOH                                  | 184.09   | 68     | 298.5             |                     |           |
| 4508 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> O                             | Benzyl phenyl ether C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>      | 184.09   | 39     | 287               |                     |           |
| 4509 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S              | Phenyl- <i>p</i> -toluenesulfonate  | 248.16   | 96     |                   |                     |           |
| 4512 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N                             | Benzylaniline C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHCH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>           | 183.11   | 37     | 300               | 1.038 <sup>1*</sup> |           |
| 4513 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N                             | <i>N</i> -Methyldiphenylamine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>3</sub>          | 183.11   | -7.6   | 293.4             | 1.047 <sup>1*</sup> |           |
| 4514 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO                            | <i>m</i> -( <i>o</i> -Tolylamino) phenol  | 199.11   | 91     | 375               |                     |           |
| 4515 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO                            | <i>p</i> -( <i>m</i> -Tolylamino) phenol  | 199.11   | 91     | 350               |                     |           |
| 4517 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> S             | Toluene- <i>p</i> -sulfonamide  | 247.17   | 103    |                   |                     |           |
| 4518 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | Diphenylguanidine   | 211.12   | 148    |                   |                     |           |
| 4519 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> , <i>p'</i> -Diaminodiphenylmethane  | 198.12   | 88     |                   |                     |           |
| 4520 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> , <i>m'</i> -Diaminodiphenylmethane  | 198.12   | 48     |                   |                     |           |
| 4521 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> , <i>p'</i> -Diaminodiphenylmethane  | 198.12   | 90     |                   |                     |           |
| 4522 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Diaminodiphenylmethane  | 198.12   | 89     |                   |                     |           |
| 4523 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | 1-Phenyl-2-benzylhydrazine  | 198.12   | 26     |                   |                     |           |
| 4524 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | Harmaline   | 214.12   | 238    |                   |                     |           |

| No.    | Formula                     | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | <i>d</i>            | R. I. No. |
|--------|-----------------------------|---|----------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 4525   | $C_{11}H_{15}N_2O_3$        | Analgen (5-Acetyl-amino-8-ethoxyquinoline)                | 230.12   | 155    |                     |                     |           |
| 4526   | $C_{11}H_{15}N_2S$          | 1, 2-Di( <i>p</i> -aminophenyl) thiourea                  | 258.21   | 195    |                     |                     |           |
| 4526 1 | $C_{13}H_{19}O_3$           | Isobutyl phenylpropionate                                 | 202.11   |        | 176 <sup>12</sup>   | 1.158 <sup>25</sup> |           |
| 4527   | $C_{13}H_{19}O_4$           | Drimine   | 234.11   | 256    |                     |                     |           |
| 4528   | $C_{13}H_{15}Cl_3N_2O_4$    | Chloralantipyrine   | 353.51   | 68     |                     |                     |           |
| 4529   | $C_{13}H_{15}N$             | 2, 5, 6, 8-Tetramethylquinoline                           | 185.12   | 20     | 300                 |                     |           |
| 4530   | $C_{13}H_{15}N$             | 2, 4-Dimethylquinoline ethiodide                          | 313.06   | 225    |                     |                     |           |
| 4530 1 | $C_{13}H_{15}N_2O$          | 4-Ethyl antipyrine  | 216.14   | 68     |                     |                     | 1237      |
| 4530 2 | $C_{13}H_{15}N_2O$          | 1-Phenyl-2-propyl-3-methylpyrazolone                      | 216.14   | 93     |                     |                     | 1262      |
| 4530 3 | $C_{13}H_{15}O$             | Benzalpinacoline  | 188.12   | 39.5   |                     | 0.939 <sup>60</sup> | 1048      |
| 4531   | $C_{13}H_{15}O_4$           | Ethyl benzylacetate                                       | 220.12   |        | 290 d.              | 1.036 <sup>15</sup> |           |
| 4532   | $C_{13}H_{15}O_4$           | Isoeugenol propionate                                     | 220.12   |        | 292                 |                     |           |
| 4533   | $C_{13}H_{15}O_4$           | Ethyl phenylmalonate                                      | 236.12   |        | 285 d.              | 1.095 <sup>25</sup> |           |
| 4534   | $C_{13}H_{15}O_7$           | <i>l</i> -Helein  | 284.12   | 175    |                     |                     |           |
| 4535   | $C_{13}H_{15}O_7$           | Salinigrin  | 284.12   | 195    |                     |                     |           |
| 4536   | $C_{13}H_{17}NO_4$          | Thermodin   | 251.14   | 88     |                     |                     | 1333      |
| 4537   | $C_{13}H_{17}N_3O$          | Pyramidon   | 231.16   | 108    |                     |                     |           |
| 4538   | $C_{13}H_{13}BrNO_2$        | Phenoval  | 300.06   | 150    |                     |                     |           |
| 4539   | $C_{13}H_{15}N_3O$          | Eseroline   | 218.16   | 127    |                     |                     |           |
| 4541   | $C_{13}H_{15}N_4O_2S$       | Hexamethylenetetramine sacchylsulfonic acid (Hexal)       | 358.24   | 190 d. |                     |                     |           |
| 4542   | $C_{13}H_{19}O$             | Phenyl hexyl ketone $C_6H_5COC_6H_{13}$                   | 190.14   | 17     | 271.5               |                     |           |
| 4543   | $C_{13}H_{19}O_2$           | Eugenol propyl ether                                      | 206.14   |        | 270.5               | 1.002               |           |
| 4544   | $C_{13}H_{19}O_4$           | Phenyl heptylate $C_6H_5CO_2C_6H_{13}$                    | 206.14   |        | 282.3               | 0.982 <sup>15</sup> |           |
| 4545   | $C_{13}H_{19}O_4$           | Isonmyl anisate   | 222.14   |        | 188 <sup>20</sup>   | 1.040               | 638       |
| 4546   | $C_{13}H_{19}O_7$           | Methylarbutin   | 286.14   | 175    |                     |                     |           |
| 4547   | $C_{13}H_{19}O_7$           | Salicin   | 286.14   | 201.5  | 240                 | 1.434 <sup>25</sup> |           |
| 4548   | $C_{13}H_{19}O_8$           | Calmatambetin   | 302.14   | 148    |                     |                     |           |
| 4549   | $C_{13}H_{19}NO$            | Heptanilide $CH_3(CH_2)_5CONHC_6H_5$                      | 205.15   | 71     |                     |                     |           |
| 4550   | $C_{13}H_{19}NO_2$          | Benzalaminoacetal   | 221.15   |        | 220 <sup>100</sup>  |                     |           |
| 4551   | $C_{13}H_{19}NO_2$          | Dioscorine  | 221.15   | 43.5   |                     |                     |           |
| 4552   | $C_{13}H_{19}NO_2$          | Pollotine   | 237.15   | 111    |                     |                     | 1333      |
| 4553   | $C_{13}H_{19}NO_3$          | Gynocardine   | 333.15   | 162    |                     |                     |           |
| 4554   | $C_{13}H_{19}O_4$           | Aucubine  | 303.15   | 181    |                     |                     |           |
| 4555   | $C_{13}H_{19}ClNO_2$        | Dioscorine hydrochloride                                  | 257.62   | 204    |                     |                     |           |
| 4556   | $C_{13}H_{20}ClNO_2$        | Guajanol (Diethylaminoacetic acid guajacol hydrochloride) | 273.62   | 184    |                     |                     |           |
| 4557   | $C_{13}H_{20}N_2O_2$        | Novocaine   | 236.17   | 60     |                     |                     |           |
| 4558   | $C_{13}H_{20}N_2O_2(2H_2O)$ | Novocaine   | 272.19   | 51     |                     |                     |           |
| 4559   | $C_{13}H_{20}O$             | $\alpha$ -Ionone  | 192.15   |        | 147.5 <sup>28</sup> | 0.930               | 988       |
| 4560   | $C_{13}H_{20}O$             | $\beta$ -Ionone   | 192.15   |        | 140 <sup>18</sup>   | 0.944               | 667, 951  |
| 4561   | $C_{13}H_{20}O$             | Irone   | 192.15   |        | 144 <sup>15</sup>   | 0.939               | 605       |
| 4562   | $C_{13}H_{20}O$             | Lactucol  | 192.15   | 160    |                     |                     |           |
| 4563   | $C_{13}H_{20}O$             | Pseudoionone  | 192.15   |        | 170 <sup>28</sup>   | 0.897               | 1001      |
| 4564   | $C_{13}H_{20}O_2$           | Galbanic acid   | 208.15   | 156    |                     |                     |           |
| 4565   | $C_{13}H_{21}ClN_2O_2$      | Novocaine hydrochloride                                   | 272.64   | 156    |                     |                     |           |
| 4566   | $C_{13}H_{21}ClN_2O_4$      | Procaine  | 272.64   | 155    |                     |                     |           |
| 4567   | $C_{13}H_{21}N$             | <i>N</i> -Ethyl-isoamylaniline                            | 191.17   |        | 262                 |                     |           |
| 4568   | $C_{13}H_{21}NO_4$          | Meteloidine   | 255.17   | 141    |                     |                     |           |
| 4569   | $C_{13}H_{21}BrNO_4$        | Meteloidine hydrobromide                                  | 336.09   | 250    |                     |                     |           |
| 4570   | $C_{13}H_{21}N_2O_3$        | Ethylheptylbarbituric acid                                | 254.19   | 119    |                     |                     |           |
| 4571   | $C_{13}H_{21}O$             | Zeorin  | 194.17   | 251    |                     |                     |           |
| 4572   | $C_{13}H_{23}O_2$           | <i>d</i> -Bornyl propionate                               | 210.27   |        | 110 <sup>11</sup>   | 0.979 <sup>15</sup> | 857       |
| 4573   | $C_{13}H_{23}O_3$           | <i>l</i> -Menthyl pyruvate                                | 226.17   |        | 140 <sup>22</sup>   | 0.985               |           |
| 4574   | $C_{13}H_{23}O_7$           | Taxicatin   | 290.17   | 171    |                     |                     |           |
| 4575   | $C_{13}H_{23}NO_2$          | Cuscohygrine  | 226.19   |        | 170 <sup>22</sup>   |                     |           |
| 4576   | $C_{13}H_{23}O$             | Allyl <i>l</i> -menthyl ether                             | 196.19   |        | 104 <sup>15</sup>   | 0.876               |           |
| 4577   | $C_{13}H_{23}O$             | Geranylacetone  | 196.19   |        | 139 <sup>19</sup>   |                     |           |
| 4578   | $C_{13}H_{23}O_2$           | <i>l</i> -Menthyl propionate                              | 212.19   |        | 118 <sup>15</sup>   | 0.918               |           |
| 4579   | $C_{13}H_{23}O_2$           | <i>l</i> -Menthyl <i>dl</i> -lactate                      | 228.19   | 32     | 142 <sup>15</sup>   | 0.984               |           |
| 4580   | $C_{13}H_{23}O_4$           | Brassylic acid  | 244.19   | 114    |                     |                     |           |

| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.              | d                      | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|-------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 4580.1 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Di-4-amyI malonate  | 244 19   |       | 154 <sup>13</sup>  | 0.962 <sup>28</sup>    |           |
| 4581   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub>                               | Tridecylene   | 182 20   |       | 232 7              | 0.845 <sup>9</sup>     |           |
| 4582   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Tridecyllic acid CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>11</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                 | 214 20   | 51    | 236 <sup>100</sup> |                        |           |
| 4583   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Isoamyl caprylate.....  | 214 20   |       | 136 <sup>10</sup>  |                        |           |
| 4584   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Methyl laurate C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                      | 214 20   | 5     | 148 <sup>14</sup>  |                        |           |
| 4585   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub>                               | Dipropylhexylmethane (C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> | 184 22   |       | 221 2              | 0.765 <sup>14, 4</sup> | 299       |
| 4586   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub>                               | Tributylmethane (C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CH                                    | 184 22   |       |                    | 0.760                  | 300       |
| 4587   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub>                               | n-Tridecane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>11</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                        | 184 22   | - 6 2 | 234                | 0.757                  | 908       |
| 4588   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O                             | Di-n-hexylcarbinol (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHOH                              | 200 22   | 42    |                    |                        |           |
| 4589   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O                             | n-Tridecyl alcohol CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>11</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH              | 200 22   | 30 5  | 156 <sup>13</sup>  | 0.822 <sup>11</sup>    |           |
| 4590   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>27</sub> N                             | Tridecylamine CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>11</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>      | 199 23   | 27    | 265                |                        |           |
| 4591   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>                | Octachloroanthracene  | 453 68   | >350  |                    |                        |           |
| 4592   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>7</sub>                | Heptachloroanthracene   | 419 23   | >350  |                    |                        |           |
| 4593   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrachloroanthraquinone.  | 345 86   | 191   |                    |                        |           |
| 4594   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | β-Tetrachloroanthraquinone  | 345 86   | 330   |                    |                        |           |
| 4595   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                | Hexachloroanthracene  | 384 78   | 330   |                    |                        |           |
| 4596   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | α-1, 2-Dichloroanthraquinone  | 276 96   | 161   |                    |                        |           |
| 4597   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | β-1, 2-Dichloroanthraquinone  | 276 96   | 207   |                    |                        |           |
| 4598   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 1, 4-Dichloroanthraquinone  | 276 96   | 187 5 |                    |                        |           |
| 4599   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 1, 5-Dichloroanthraquinone  | 276 96   | 232   |                    |                        |           |
| 4600   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 1, 6-Dichloroanthraquinone  | 276 96   | 204   |                    |                        |           |
| 4601   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 1, 8-Dichloroanthraquinone  | 276 96   | 199   |                    |                        |           |
| 4602   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 3-Dichloroanthraquinone  | 276 96   | 267   |                    |                        |           |
| 4603   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 6-Dichloroanthraquinone  | 276 96   | 282   |                    |                        |           |
| 4604   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | 2, 7-Dichloroanthraquinone  | 276 96   | 211   |                    |                        |           |
| 4605   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrachloroanthracene  | 315 88   | 149   |                    |                        |           |
| 4606   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                | α-Tetrachloroanthracene....   | 315 88   | 220   |                    |                        |           |
| 4607   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                | β-Tetrachloroanthracene.....  | 315 88   | 152   |                    |                        |           |
| 4608   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | 1, 3-Dinitroanthraquinone   | 298 06   | 240   |                    |                        |           |
| 4609   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Ellagic acid .....  | 302 05   |       |                    | 1.667 <sup>14</sup>    |           |
| 4610   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>               | 1-Chloroanthraquinone ..  | 242 51   | 162   |                    |                        |           |
| 4611   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>               | 2-Chloroanthraquinone ..  | 242 51   | 208   |                    |                        |           |
| 4612   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>               | 3-Chloroanthraquinone ..  | 242 51   | 204   |                    |                        |           |
| 4613   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                | 1-Nitroanthraquinone ..   | 253 06   | 230   |                    |                        |           |
| 4614   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                | 2-Nitroanthraquinone ..   | 253 06   | 181   |                    |                        |           |
| 4615   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>6</sub>                | 4-Nitro-α-alizarin .....  | 285 06   | 289   |                    |                        |           |
| 4616   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>6</sub>                | 3-Nitro-β-alizarin ....   | 285 06   | 244   |                    |                        |           |
| 4617   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                | 9, 10-Dibromoanthracene   | 335 89   | 221   |                    |                        |           |
| 4618   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                | 1, 2-Dichloroanthracene.  | 246 98   | 255   |                    |                        |           |
| 4619   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                | 9, 10-Dichloroanthracene  | 246 98   | 209   |                    |                        |           |
| 4620   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Anthraquinone C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CO) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub>         | 208 06   | 285   | 379.8              | 1.438                  |           |
| 4621   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Isoanthraquinone ..   | 208 06   | 212   |                    |                        |           |
| 4622   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Phenanthraquinone ..  | 208 06   | 207   | 360                | 1.405                  |           |
| 4623   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 3, 4-Phenanthraquinone ..   | 208 06   | 133   |                    |                        |           |
| 4624   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 2-Hydroxyanthraquinone  | 224 06   | 302   |                    |                        |           |
| 4625   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Diphenic anhydride ..   | 224 06   | 219   |                    |                        |           |
| 4626   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Alizarin .....  | 240 06   | 290   | 430                |                        |           |
| 4627   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Anthraflavic acid ..  | 240 06   | 330   |                    |                        |           |
| 4628   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Anthrarufin.....  | 240 06   | 280   |                    |                        |           |
| 4629   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | 1, 6-Dihydroxyanthraquinone   | 240 06   | 272   |                    |                        |           |
| 4630   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | 1, 7-Dihydroxyanthraquinone   | 240 06   | 292   |                    |                        |           |
| 4631   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Chrysazin... ..   | 240 06   | 191   |                    |                        |           |
| 4632   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Hystazarin (2, 3-Dihydroxyanthraquinone).....   | 240 06   | >280  |                    |                        |           |
| 4633   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Quinizarin .....  | 240 06   | 195   |                    |                        |           |
| 4634   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Xanthopurpurin .....  | 240 06   | 263   |                    |                        |           |
| 4635   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Anthragallol .....  | 256 06   | 310   | s. 290             |                        |           |
| 4636   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Anthrapurpurin .....  | 256 06   | 330   | 402                |                        |           |
| 4637   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Flavopurpurin .....   | 256 06   | >360  | 459                |                        |           |
| 4638   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Purpurin... ..  | 256 06   | 256   |                    |                        |           |
| 4639   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | 1, 4, 6-Trihydroxyanthraquinone   | 256 06   | >300  |                    |                        |           |
| 4640   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl                             | 1-Chloroanthracene .....  | 212 53   | 82    |                    | 1.171 <sup>10, 6</sup> | 1140      |
| 4641   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>8</sub> Cl                             | 9-Chloroanthracene.....   | 212 53   | 103   |                    |                        |           |

| No.    | Formula              | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.             | $d$                     | R. I. No. |
|--------|----------------------|---|----------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 4642   | $C_{14}H_9NO_2$      | 1-Aminoanthraquinone                            | 223.08   | 256    |                   |                         |           |
| 4643   | $C_{14}H_9NO_2$      | 2-Aminoanthraquinone                            | 223.08   | 302    |                   |                         |           |
| 4644   | $C_{14}H_9NO_2$      | 9-Nitroanthracene                               | 223.08   | 146    |                   |                         |           |
| 4645   | $C_{14}H_9NO_2$      | 2-Nitrophenanthrene                             | 223.08   | 99     |                   |                         |           |
| 4646   | $C_{14}H_9NO_2$      | 3-Nitrophenanthrene                             | 223.08   | 170    |                   |                         |           |
| 4647   | $C_{14}H_9NO_2$      | 4-Nitrophenanthrene                             | 223.08   | 80     |                   |                         |           |
| 4648   | $C_{14}H_9NO_2$      | 9-Nitrophenanthrene                             | 223.08   | 116    |                   |                         |           |
| 4649   | $C_{14}H_{10}$       | Anthracene $C_6H_4:(CH)_2:C_6H_4$               | 178.08   | 218    | 342               | 1.25 <sup>27</sup>      |           |
| 4650   | $C_{14}H_{10}$       | Diphenylacetylene $C_6H_5CC(C_6H_5)_2$          | 178.08   | 60     | 300               |                         |           |
| 4651   | $C_{14}H_{10}$       | Isoanthracene                                   | 178.08   | 134.5  |                   |                         |           |
| 4652   | $C_{14}H_{10}$       | Phenanthrene                                    | 178.08   | 99.6   | 340.2             | 1.025                   | 1158      |
| 4653   | $C_{14}H_8Cl_2$      | Dichlorostilbene                                | 248.99   | 170    |                   |                         |           |
| 4654   | $C_{14}H_8Cl_2$      | $\alpha$ -Tolane dichloride                     | 248.99   | 143    | 183 <sup>15</sup> |                         |           |
| 4655   | $C_{14}H_8Cl_2$      | $\beta$ -Tolane dichloride                      | 248.99   | 63     | 178 <sup>16</sup> |                         |           |
| 4656   | $C_{14}H_8Cl_4$      | Tolane tetrachloride                            | 319.91   | 163    |                   |                         |           |
| 4656.1 | $C_{14}H_{10}N_2O_2$ | Phthalylphenylhydrazine                         | 238.09   | 179    |                   | 1.356                   |           |
| 4657   | $C_{14}H_{10}N_2O_2$ | $\alpha$ -Diaminoanthraquinone                  | 238.09   | 236    |                   |                         |           |
| 4658   | $C_{14}H_{10}N_2O_2$ | $\beta$ -Diaminoanthraquinone                   | 238.09   | >300   |                   |                         |           |
| 4659   | $C_{14}H_{10}N_2O_2$ | $p, p'$ -Azoxybenzaldehyde                      | 254.09   | 194    |                   |                         |           |
| 4660   | $C_{14}H_{10}N_2O_4$ | $o, o'$ -Azobenzoic acid                        | 270.09   | 237    |                   |                         |           |
| 4661   | $C_{14}H_{10}N_2O_4$ | $m, m'$ -Azobenzoic acid                        | 270.09   | 340    |                   |                         |           |
| 4662   | $C_{14}H_{10}N_2O_4$ | $\alpha-p, p'$ -Dinitrostilbene                 | 270.09   | 285    |                   |                         |           |
| 4663   | $C_{14}H_{10}N_2O_4$ | $\beta-p, p'$ -Dinitrostilbene                  | 270.09   | 216    |                   |                         |           |
| 4664   | $C_{14}H_{10}N_2O_4$ | $o, o'$ -Azoxybenzoic acid                      | 286.09   | 240    |                   |                         |           |
| 4665   | $C_{14}H_{10}N_2O_4$ | $m, m'$ -Azoxybenzoic acid                      | 286.09   | 320    |                   |                         |           |
| 4666   | $C_{14}H_{10}N_2O_4$ | $p, p'$ -Azoxybenzoic acid                      | 286.09   | 240 d. |                   |                         |           |
| 4667   | $C_{14}H_{10}O$      | Anthranol                                       | 194.08   | 170 d. |                   |                         |           |
| 4668   | $C_{14}H_{10}O$      | 1-Anthrol (1-Hydroxyanthracene)                 | 194.08   | 153    |                   |                         |           |
| 4669   | $C_{14}H_{10}O$      | 2-Anthrol                                       | 194.08   | 200 d. |                   |                         |           |
| 4670   | $C_{14}H_{10}O$      | Diphenylketene $(C_6H_5)_2C:CO$                 | 194.08   |        | 146 <sup>12</sup> | 1.104                   |           |
| 4671   | $C_{14}H_{10}O$      | Phenanthrone                                    | 194.08   | 152    |                   |                         |           |
| 4672   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | Benzil $C_6H_5COCOC_6H_5$                       | 210.08   | 95.2   | 348               | 1.521 <sup>13, 14</sup> | 1186      |
| 4673   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | Chrysazol                                       | 210.08   | 220 d. |                   |                         |           |
| 4674   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | Flavene   | 210.08   | 270    |                   |                         |           |
| 4675   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | 3, 4-Dihydroxyphenanthrene                      | 210.08   | 143    |                   |                         |           |
| 4676   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | Benzoic anhydride $(C_6H_5CO)_2O$               | 226.08   | 43     | 360               | 1.199 <sup>15</sup>     |           |
| 4677   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | $o$ -Benzoylbenzoic acid                        | 226.08   | 127    |                   |                         |           |
| 4678   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | $m$ -Benzoylbenzoic acid                        | 226.08   | 162    |                   |                         |           |
| 4679   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | $p$ -Benzoylbenzoic acid                        | 226.08   | 194    |                   |                         |           |
| 4680   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | Desoxyalizarin                                  | 226.08   | 208    |                   |                         |           |
| 4681   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | Disalicylic aldehyde                            | 226.08   | 128    |                   |                         |           |
| 4682   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | Benzoylsalicylic acid                           | 242.08   | 207    |                   |                         |           |
| 4683   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | 1, 8-Diphenic acid                              | 242.08   | 252    |                   |                         |           |
| 4684   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | 1, 9-Diphenic acid                              | 242.08   | 216    |                   |                         |           |
| 4685   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | 1, 10-Diphenic acid                             | 242.08   | 228    |                   |                         |           |
| 4686   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | 2, 9-Diphenic acid                              | 242.08   | 340    |                   |                         |           |
| 4687   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_4$    | Diphenyl oxalate $(CO_2C_6H_5)_2$               | 242.08   | 136 d. | 325 s. d.         |                         |           |
| 4688   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_4$    | Benzoyl peroxide $(C_6H_5CO_2)_2$               | 242.08   | 104    | d.                |                         | 1235      |
| 4689   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_6S_4$ | Dithiosalicylic acid                            | 306.21   | 290    |                   |                         |           |
| 4690   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_6$    | Gentianin                                       | 258.08   | 267    | 400               |                         |           |
| 4691   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_6$    | Gentienin                                       | 258.08   | 225    |                   |                         |           |
| 4692   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_6$    | Salicylosalicylic acid                          | 258.08   | 148    |                   |                         |           |
| 4693   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_6$    | Apone acid                                      | 274.08   | 252 d. |                   |                         |           |
| 4694   | $C_{14}H_{10}O_6$    | Tannin  | 322.08   | 200 d. |                   |                         |           |
| 4695   | $C_{14}H_{11}N$      | $\alpha$ -Anthramine $C_6H_4:(CH)_2:C_6H_5NH_2$ | 193.09   | 130    |                   |                         |           |
| 4696   | $C_{14}H_{11}N$      | $\beta$ -Anthramine $C_6H_4:(CH)_2:C_6H_5NH_2$  | 193.09   | 238    |                   |                         |           |
| 4697   | $C_{14}H_{11}N$      | $o$ -Benzylbenzoxitrile                         | 193.09   | 19     | 314               |                         |           |
| 4698   | $C_{14}H_{11}N$      | 1-Methylacridine                                | 193.09   | 88     |                   |                         |           |
| 4699   | $C_{14}H_{11}N$      | 3-Methylacridine                                | 193.09   | 134    |                   |                         |           |
| 4700   | $C_{14}H_{11}N$      | 5-Methylacridine                                | 193.09   | 114    | 360 <sup>16</sup> |                         |           |
| 4701   | $C_{14}H_{11}N$      | $\alpha$ -Naphthoquinaldine                     | 193.09   | >300   |                   |                         |           |
| 4702   | $C_{14}H_{11}N$      | $\beta$ -Naphthoquinaldine                      | 193.09   | 82     | >300              |                         |           |
| 4703   | $C_{14}H_{11}N$      | $\gamma$ -Naphthoquinaldine                     | 193.09   | 92     |                   |                         |           |

C-TABLE: C<sub>11</sub>H<sub>11</sub> TO C<sub>11</sub>H<sub>14</sub>

253

| No.  | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.    | B. P.                          | d   | R. I. No. |
|------|---|--|----------|----------|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 4704 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | $\alpha$ -Benziloxime C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COC(:NOH)C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                                       | 225.09   | 138      |                                |   |           |
| 4705 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>               | Dibenzohydroxamic acid   | 241.09   | 161      |                                |   |           |
| 4706 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>               | Disalicylamide   | 257.09   | 200 d.   |                                |   |           |
| 4707 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub>                               | 1, 1-Diphenylethylene (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C=CH <sub>2</sub>  | 180.09   | 9        | 277                            | 1.038 <sub>4</sub> <sup>14</sup>              | 837       |
| 4708 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub>                               | Stilbene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH=CHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | 180.09   | 124      | 307                            | 0.970 <sub>11</sub> <sup>15</sup>             |           |
| 4709 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                | Benzalazine C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH=N.NCHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | 208.11   | 93       |                                |   |           |
| 4710 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                | Orexine  | 208.11   | 95       |                                | 1.290 <sup>4</sup>                            |           |
| 4711 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                | Tolazone   | 208.11   | 187      | >360                           |   |           |
| 4712 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | $\alpha$ -Benzildioxime (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C=NOH <sub>2</sub>   | 240.11   |          | 237 d.                         |   |           |
| 4713 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | $\beta$ -Benzildioxime   | 240.11   | 105      |                                |   |           |
| 4714 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | $\gamma$ -Benzildioxime  | 240.11   | 165      |                                |   |           |
| 4715 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Oxanilide (CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>  | 240.11   | 250      | 320                            |   |           |
| 4716 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Di- <i>o</i> -aminophenyl oxalate  | 272.11   | 167.5 d. |                                |   |           |
| 4717 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Di- <i>m</i> -aminophenyl oxalate  | 272.11   | 180 d.   |                                |   |           |
| 4718 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Di- <i>p</i> -aminophenyl oxalate  | 272.11   | 220 d.   |                                |   |           |
| 4719 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Hydrazo- <i>o</i> -benzoic acid  | 272.11   | 205      |                                |   |           |
| 1722 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>3</sub> S              | Dehydrothio- <i>p</i> -toluidine   | 240.17   | 191      | 434                            |   |           |
| 4723 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Diphenylacetaldehyde   | 196.09   |          | 193 <sup>27</sup>              | 1.100   | 775       |
| 4724 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Phenyl benzyl ketone   | 196.09   | 60       | 322                            |   |           |
| 4725 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Phenyl <i>o</i> -tolyl ketone  | 196.09   | >-18     | 316                            |   |           |
| 1726 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Phenyl <i>m</i> -tolyl ketone  | 196.09   |          | 316.5                          | 1.088 <sub>17</sub> <sup>8</sup>              |           |
| 4727 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Phenyl <i>p</i> -tolyl ketone  | 196.09   | 60       | 326.5                          |   | 1188      |
| 4728 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Benzoin C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COCH(OH)C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>  | 212.09   | 133      | 344                            |   |           |
| 4729 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Benzylbenzoic acid   | 212.09   | 114      |                                |   |           |
| 4730 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Benzylbenzoic acid   | 212.09   | 108      |                                |   |           |
| 4731 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Benzylbenzoic acid   | 212.09   | 155      |                                |   |           |
| 4732 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Diphenylacetic acid (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCO <sub>2</sub> H  | 212.09   | 148      |                                |   |           |
| 4733 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Benzyl benzoate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                      | 212.09   | 18.5     | 324                            | 1.114 <sub>18</sub> <sup>8</sup>              |           |
| 4734 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Cresyl benzoate <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 212.09   | 71.5     | 316                            |   |           |
| 4735 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Benzyl salicylate  | 228.09   |          | 214 <sup>21</sup> <sup>8</sup> |   |           |
| 4736 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Cresyl benzoate C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>            | 212.09   | 55       |                                |   |           |
| 4737 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Trihydroxydihydroanthracene  | 228.09   | 256      |                                |   |           |
| 4738 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Benzilic acid (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(OH)CO <sub>2</sub> H   | 228.09   | 150      |                                |   |           |
| 4739 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Amyrolin   | 228.09   | 124      |                                | 1.351 <sup>18</sup>                           | 1312      |
| 4740 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Benzosol C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (OCH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>            | 228.09   | 61       |                                |   |           |
| 4741 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | <i>o</i> -Cresyl salicylate  | 228.09   | 35       |                                |   |           |
| 4742 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | <i>m</i> -Cresyl salicylate  | 228.09   | 74       |                                |   |           |
| 4743 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Cresyl salicylate  | 227.09   | 39       |                                |   |           |
| 4744 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Cotom  | 224.09   | 129      |                                |   |           |
| 4745 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Isocotoin  | 244.09   | 162      |                                |   |           |
| 4746 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Guineyl salicylate   | 244.09   | 65       |                                |   |           |
| 4747 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                | Gardenin   | 276.09   | 164      |                                |   |           |
| 4748 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO                            | <i>N</i> -Benzoyl- <i>o</i> -toluidine   | 211.11   | 143      |                                |   | 1296      |
| 4749 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO                            | <i>N</i> -Benzoyl- <i>m</i> -toluidine   | 211.11   | 125      |                                |   | 1299      |
| 4750 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO                            | <i>N</i> -Benzoyl- <i>p</i> -toluidine   | 211.11   | 158      | 232                            |   | 1291      |
| 4751 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO                            | <i>o</i> -Benzylbenzamide  | 211.11   | 163      |                                |   |           |
| 4752 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO                            | <i>N</i> -Diphenylacetamide  | 211.11   | 103      |                                |   | 1281      |
| 4753 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO                            | Phenylacetanilide  | 211.11   | 117      |                                |   |           |
| 4754 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>               | Benzoylanisidine   | 227.11   | 154      |                                |   |           |
| 4755 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>13</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>m</i> -Acetylaminonazobenzene   | 239.12   | 131      |                                |   |           |
| 4756 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | Dibenzyl (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | 182.11   | 52.5     | 284                            | 0.942 <sub>4</sub> <sup>10</sup> <sup>8</sup> | 1118      |
| 4757 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | 1, 1-Diphenylethane (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>3</sub>  | 182.11   |          | 272                            | 1.006 <sub>6</sub> <sup>21</sup>              | 763       |
| 4758 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | <i>o</i> , <i>o'</i> -Ditolyl (CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 182.11   | 17.8     | 272                            | 0.955 <sup>10</sup>                           |           |
| 4759 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | <i>o</i> , <i>m'</i> -Ditolyl (CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 182.11   |          | 287.5                          |   |           |
| 4760 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | <i>o</i> , <i>p'</i> -Ditolyl (CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 182.11   |          | 281                            |   |           |
| 4761 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | <i>m</i> , <i>m'</i> -Ditolyl (CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 182.11   | 7        | 288                            | 0.999   |           |
| 4762 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Ditolyl (CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 182.11   | 121      | 295                            |   |           |
| 4763 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> , <i>o'</i> -Azotoluene ( <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N) <sub>2</sub>                       | 210.12   | 55       |                                |   |           |
| 4764 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o'</i> , <i>p'</i> -Azotoluene  | 210.12   | 71       |                                |   |           |
| 4765 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>m</i> , <i>m'</i> -Azotoluene ( <i>m</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>         | 210.12   | 55       |                                |   |           |
| 4766 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Azotoluene ( <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>         | 210.12   | 144      |                                |   |           |
| 4767 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>o</i> , <i>o'</i> -Diaminostilbene  | 210.12   | 170      |                                |   |           |
| 4768 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Diaminostilbene  | 210.12   | 231      |                                |   |           |

| No.    | Formula                | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.                  | B. P.               | d                   | R. I. No. |
|--------|------------------------|---|----------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 4769   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2O$     | Agathin <i>o</i> -OHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CH=N.N(CH <sub>3</sub> )C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> )                  | 226.12   | 74                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4770   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2O$     | <i>o</i> , <i>o</i> '-Azoxytoluene  | 226.12   | 59                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4771   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2O$     | <i>m</i> , <i>m</i> '-Azoxytoluene  | 226.12   | 37                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4772   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2O$     | <i>p</i> , <i>p</i> '-Azoxytoluene  | 226.12   | 70                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4773   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2O_2$   | <i>o</i> , <i>o</i> '-Azoanisole ( <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>   | 242.12   | 164.0                  |                     |                     |           |
| 4774   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2O_2$   | <i>p</i> , <i>p</i> '-Azoxyanisole ( <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> | 258.12   | 117.4                  |                     |                     |           |
| 4775   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_4$      | "Cyanaline"   | 238.14   | 220                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4776   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_4O_4$   | Theobromine salicylate  | 318.14   |                        |                     |                     |           |
| 4777   | $C_{14}H_{14}O$        | Benzyl ether (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O  | 198.11   |                        | 298                 | 1.036 <sup>16</sup> | 1333      |
| 4778   | $C_{14}H_{14}O$        | <i>o</i> -Cresyl ether (CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O                                      | 198.11   |                        | 278                 | 1.047 <sup>14</sup> |           |
| 4779   | $C_{14}H_{14}O$        | <i>m</i> -Cresyl ether (CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O                                      | 198.11   |                        | 288                 |                     |           |
| 4780   | $C_{14}H_{14}O$        | <i>p</i> -Cresyl ether ( <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O                           | 198.11   | 50                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4781   | $C_{14}H_{14}O_2$      | <i>dl</i> -Hydrobenzoin [C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(OH)] <sub>2</sub>   | 214.11   | 139                    | > 300               |                     |           |
| 4782   | $C_{14}H_{14}O_2$      | Guaiacyl benzyl ether   | 214.11   | 62                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4783   | $C_{14}H_{14}O_2$      | Isohydrobenzoin   | 214.11   | 121                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4784   | $C_{14}H_{14}O_2S$     | Dibenzylsulfone (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>2</sub>                               | 246.17   | 150                    | 290 s. d.           |                     |           |
| 4785   | $C_{14}H_{14}O_2S$     | <i>p</i> -Ditolylsulfone (CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>2</sub>                      | 246.17   | 158                    | 405 <sup>14</sup>   |                     |           |
| 4786   | $C_{14}H_{14}S_2$      | Dibenzyl disulfide (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>                             | 246.24   | 72                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4787   | $C_{14}H_{14}S$        | Dibenzylsulfide (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S   | 214.17   | 49                     |                     | 1.071 <sup>10</sup> |           |
| 4788   | $C_{14}H_{14}Se$       | Dibenzyl selenide (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Se  | 261.31   | 45.5                   |                     |                     |           |
| 4789   | $C_{14}H_{14}N$        | Dibenzylamine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NH  | 197.12   | -26.0                  | 300                 | 1.026 <sup>21</sup> | 976       |
| 4790   | $C_{14}H_{14}N$        | <i>o</i> -Ditolylamine ( <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NH                          | 197.12   |                        | 313.4               |                     |           |
| 4791   | $C_{14}H_{14}N$        | <i>m</i> -Ditolylamine ( <i>m</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NH                          | 197.12   |                        | 320                 |                     |           |
| 4792   | $C_{14}H_{14}N$        | <i>p</i> -Ditolylamine ( <i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NH                          | 197.12   | 79                     | 330.5               |                     |           |
| 4793   | $C_{14}H_{14}N$        | Ethyldiphenylamine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                             | 197.12   |                        | 297                 |                     |           |
| 4794   | $C_{14}H_{14}N$        | <i>N</i> -Methylbenzylamine   | 197.12   | 9.2                    | 306                 |                     |           |
| 4795   | $C_{14}H_{14}NO_2S$    | <i>p</i> -Toluenesulfonemethylamide   | 261.19   | 95                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4796   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2$      | 1-Amino-2, 4'-dimethylazobenzene  | 225.14   | 127                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4797   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2$      | 4'-Amino-2, 3'-dimethylazobenzene   | 225.14   | 100                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4798   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2$      | 1-Amino-2, 3'-dimethylazobenzene  | 225.14   | 80                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4799   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2$      | 4-Amino-3, 4'-dimethylazobenzene  | 225.14   | 127                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4800   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2$      | <i>o</i> , <i>o</i> '-Diazoaminotoluene   | 225.14   | 51                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4801   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2$      | <i>p</i> , <i>p</i> '-Diazoaminotoluene   | 225.14   | 116                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4802   | $C_{14}H_{14}$         | Hexahydroanthracene   | 184.12   | 63                     | 290                 |                     |           |
| 4803   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2$      | <i>o</i> -Hydrazotoluene ( <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH) <sub>2</sub>                         | 212.14   | 165                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4805   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2$      | <i>p</i> -Hydrazotoluene (CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH) <sub>2</sub>                                    | 212.14   | 126                    | d.                  | 0.957               |           |
| 4806   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2$      | <i>o</i> -Tolidine [4, 3-H <sub>2</sub> N(CH <sub>3</sub> )C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ] <sub>2</sub>                     | 212.14   | 129                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4807   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2$      | <i>m</i> -Tolidine [4, 2-H <sub>2</sub> N(CH <sub>3</sub> )C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ] <sub>2</sub>                     | 212.14   | 107                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4808   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2O$     | 3-Ethoxybenzidine   | 228.14   | 139                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4809   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_2O_2$   | 3, 3'-Dimethoxybenzidine  | 244.14   | 172                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4810   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_4$      | 2, 2'-Diamino-4, 4'-azotoluene  | 240.16   | 203                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4811   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_4$      | 3, 3'-Diamino-2, 2'-azotoluene  | 240.16   | a, 145; b, 133; c, 159 |                     |                     |           |
| 4812   | $C_{14}H_{14}N_4O_4$   | Oscine picrate  | 384.16   | 238                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4813   | $C_{14}H_{17}N$        | Diethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine  | 199.14   |                        | 160.6 <sup>18</sup> | 1.005               | 937       |
| 4814   | $C_{14}H_{17}N$        | Diethyl- $\beta$ -naphthylamine   | 199.14   |                        | 192 <sup>19</sup>   | 1.026               | 977       |
| 4815   | $C_{14}H_{17}NO$       | Etheserolene  | 215.14   | 48                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4816   | $C_{14}H_{17}NO_4$     | Indican   | 295.14   | 57                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4817   | $C_{14}H_{17}NO_4$     | <i>l</i> -Mandelonitrile glucoside  | 295.14   | 147                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4818   | $C_{14}H_{17}NO_4$     | Prulaurasin   | 295.14   | 122                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4819   | $C_{14}H_{17}NO_4$     | Sambunigrin   | 295.14   | 152                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4820   | $C_{14}H_{15}O_7$      | Apocynamarin  | 234.14   | 175 d.                 |                     |                     |           |
| 4821   | $C_{14}H_{15}O_7$      | Picein  | 298.14   | 194                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4822   | $C_{14}H_{15}N_3O_6S$  | Methylamino- <i>p</i> -phenol sulfate   | 344.24   | 260 d.                 |                     |                     |           |
| 4823   | $C_{14}H_{15}O_2$      | Isanic acid   | 220.15   | 41                     |                     |                     |           |
| 4823.1 | $C_{14}H_{15}O_4$      | <i>l</i> -Amyl hydrocinnamate   | 220.15   |                        | 172 <sup>28</sup>   | 0.9721              |           |
| 4824   | $C_{14}H_{15}O_2$      | Helleboretin  | 236.15   | > 200                  |                     |                     |           |
| 4825   | $C_{14}H_{15}ClN_2O_4$ | Nirvanin  | 316.64   | 185                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4826   | $C_{14}H_{15}NO_2$     | Thymacetone   | 235.17   | 136                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4827   | $C_{14}H_{15}$         | 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetraethylbenzene  | 190.17   |                        | 254                 | 0.887               | 637       |
| 4828   | $C_{14}H_{15}$         | 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetraethylbenzene  | 190.17   | 13                     | 250                 | 0.888               | 609       |
| 4829   | $C_{14}H_{15}ClNO_2$   | Stovain   | 271.64   | 175                    |                     |                     |           |
| 4830   | $C_{14}H_{15}O_2$      | Longifolic acid   | 222.17   | 153                    | 234 <sup>34</sup>   |                     |           |

| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.                | <i>d</i>             | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|--------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 4831   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Dicyclohexyl oxalate  | 254.17   | 45     | 191 <sup>13</sup>    |                      |           |
| 4831.1 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>22</sub> ClO <sub>4</sub>  | Di- <i>l</i> -amyl chlorofumarate   | 290.65   |        | 185 <sup>14</sup>    | 1.052 <sup>24</sup>  |           |
| 4832   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>23</sub> N                 | <i>N</i> -Dibutylaniline C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N(C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 205.19   |        | 262.8                |                      |           |
| 4832.1 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>23</sub> N                 | Diisobutylaniline   | 205.19   |        | 146 <sup>21</sup>    | 0.909 <sup>14</sup>  |           |
| 4833   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>24</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Kersyl alcohol.   | 224.19   | 85     | 150 <sup>11</sup>    |                      |           |
| 4834   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>24</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | <i>d</i> -Bornyl <i>n</i> -butyrate.  | 224.19   |        | 121 <sup>11</sup>    | 0.906 <sup>14</sup>  | 856       |
| 4835   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>24</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Geranyl butyrate  | 224.19   |        | 153 <sup>18</sup>    | 0.901                |           |
| 4836   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>24</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | <i>l</i> -Menthyl crotonate   | 224.19   |        | 140.5 <sup>14</sup>  | 0.833                |           |
| 4837   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>24</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | <i>l</i> -Menthyl acetooacetate   | 240.19   | 45     | 145 <sup>11</sup>    | 0.986 <sup>14</sup>  |           |
| 4837.1 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>24</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Di- <i>l</i> -amyl maleate  | 256.19   |        | 165 <sup>23</sup>    | 0.9708 <sup>24</sup> |           |
| 4838   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>24</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | <i>l</i> -Menthyl acid succinate  | 256.19   | 62     | 300 d.               |                      |           |
| 4839   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>25</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>   | Carpaine.   | 239.20   | 121    |                      |                      | 1333      |
| 4840   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>25</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub> | Carpaine hydrochloride  | 275.67   | 225    |                      |                      |           |
| 4841   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | <i>l</i> -Menthyl <i>n</i> -butyrate  | 226.20   |        | 129 <sup>15</sup>    | 0.911                |           |
| 4842   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | <i>l</i> -Menthyl isobutyrate   | 226.20   |        | 117 <sup>12</sup>    | 0.906                |           |
| 4843   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | <i>n</i> -Heptylic anhydride (C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> CO) <sub>2</sub> O                       | 242.20   | 17     | 258                  | 0.932                | 332       |
| 4844   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Menthyl ethyl glycolate   | 212.20   |        | 155 <sup>20</sup>    |                      |           |
| 4845   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Diamyl succinate  | 258.20   |        | 293                  | 0.952 <sup>24</sup>  |           |
| 4845.1 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Di- <i>l</i> -amyl succinate  | 258.20   |        | 129 <sup>11</sup>    | 0.957 <sup>24</sup>  |           |
| 4846   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Diethyl sebacate.   | 258.20   | 1      | 308                  | 0.965 <sup>14</sup>  |           |
| 4846.1 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Diisoamyl tartrate  | 290.20   |        | 195 <sup>14</sup>    | 1.063 <sup>14</sup>  |           |
| 4847   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>27</sub> ClO               | Myristyl chloride CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> COCl                               | 246.67   | -1     | 168 <sup>15</sup>    |                      |           |
| 4848   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>27</sub> N                 | Myristic nitrile CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> CN                                  | 209.22   | 19     | 226 <sup>100</sup>   | 0.828                |           |
| 4849   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>28</sub>                   | <i>n</i> -Tetradecylene   | 196.22   | -12    | 240                  | 0.775                |           |
| 4850   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>28</sub> O                 | Myristic aldehyde CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> CHO                                | 212.22   | 52.5   | 166 <sup>24</sup>    |                      |           |
| 4851   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>28</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Myristic acid CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                      | 228.22   | 58     | 250.5 <sup>100</sup> | 0.858 <sup>40</sup>  | 1088      |
| 4852   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>28</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Ethyl laurate C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>23</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>           | 228.22   | -10.7  | 269                  | 0.868 <sup>14</sup>  | 337       |
| 4853   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>28</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Hydroxymyristic acid.   | 244.22   | 51     |                      |                      |           |
| 4854   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>28</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Ipurolic acid   | 260.22   | 101    |                      |                      |           |
| 4855   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>28</sub> NO                | Myristic amide CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                     | 227.23   | 103    |                      |                      |           |
| 4856   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>30</sub>                   | <i>n</i> -Tetradecane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>12</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                | 198.23   | 5.5    | 252.5                | 0.765                | 412       |
| 4857   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>30</sub> O                 | <i>n</i> -Heptyl ether (C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>15</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O                               | 214.23   |        | 260                  | 0.815 <sup>9</sup>   |           |
| 4858   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>30</sub> O                 | <i>n</i> -Tetradecyl alcohol C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>27</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH                       | 214.23   | 38     | 107 <sup>15</sup>    | 0.824 <sup>14</sup>  |           |
| 4859   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>31</sub> N                 | Tetradecyl amine C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>27</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                      | 213.25   | 37     | 162 <sup>13</sup>    |                      |           |
| 4860   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | Anthraquinone- $\alpha$ -carboxylic acid  | 252.06   | 294    |                      |                      |           |
| 4861   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | Anthraquinone- $\beta$ -carboxylic acid   | 252.06   | 288    |                      |                      |           |
| 4862   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | Anthraquinone- $\gamma$ -carboxylic acid  | 252.06   | 285    |                      |                      |           |
| 4863   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub>     | Alizarin- $\beta$ -carboxylic acid  | 284.06   | 305    |                      |                      |           |
| 4864   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>7</sub>     | Pseudopurpurin.   | 300.06   | 220    |                      |                      |           |
| 4865   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N                  | Thebenidine.  | 203.08   | 148    |                      |                      |           |
| 4866   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                   | Fluoranthene.   | 190.08   | 110    | 251 <sup>40</sup>    |                      |           |
| 4867   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                   | Succisterene  | 190.08   | 160    | 300                  |                      |           |
| 4868   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Flavone   | 222.08   | 97     |                      |                      |           |
| 4869   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Anthracene-1-carboxylic acid  | 222.08   | 260    |                      |                      |           |
| 4870   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Anthracene-2-carboxylic acid  | 222.08   | 280    |                      |                      |           |
| 4871   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Anthracene-9-carboxylic acid  | 222.08   | 206    |                      |                      |           |
| 4872   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | 1-Methylanthraquinone   | 222.08   | 171    |                      |                      |           |
| 4873   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | 2-Methylanthraquinone   | 222.08   | 175    |                      |                      |           |
| 4874   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Chrysine.   | 254.08   | 275    |                      |                      |           |
| 4875   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Chrysophanic acid   | 254.08   | 193    |                      |                      |           |
| 4876   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | $\alpha$ -Methylalizarin  | 254.08   | 229    |                      |                      |           |
| 4877   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | $\beta$ -Methylalizarin   | 254.08   | 179    |                      |                      |           |
| 4878   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Rumicin   | 254.08   | 182    |                      |                      |           |
| 4879   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Aloe-emodin.  | 270.08   | 218    |                      |                      |           |
| 4880   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Emodin.   | 270.08   | 250    |                      |                      |           |
| 4881   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Galangin.   | 270.08   | 217    |                      |                      |           |
| 4882   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Morindon  | 270.08   | 275    |                      |                      |           |
| 4883   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Fisetin.  | 286.08   | 360    |                      |                      |           |
| 4884   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Kaempferol  | 286.08   | 274    |                      |                      |           |
| 4885   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Luteolin.   | 286.08   | 320    |                      |                      |           |
| 4886   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Rhein   | 286.08   | 314    |                      |                      |           |
| 4887   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Scutellarein.   | 286.08   | 300 d. |                      |                      |           |
| 4888   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>7</sub>    | Morin.  | 302.08   | 285    |                      |                      |           |



| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.                | <i>d</i>              | R. I.<br>No |
|--------|---|--|----------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 4889   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                | Quercetin.....   | 302.08   | 310    |                      |                       |             |
| 4890   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Gossypetin .....   | 318.08   | 230    |                      |                       |             |
| 4891   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Quercetagenin .....  | 318.08   | 318    |                      |                       |             |
| 4892   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                             | 2-Phenylquinoline  | 205.09   | 86     | 363                  |                       |             |
| 4893   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                             | 4-Phenylquinoline  | 205.09   | 62     |                      |                       |             |
| 4894   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                             | 6-Phenylquinoline  | 205.09   | 111    | 260 <sup>77</sup>    | 1.195                 |             |
| 4895   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                             | 8-Phenylquinoline  | 205.09   |        | 283 <sup>187</sup>   |                       |             |
| 4896   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO                            | Benzoylphenylacetoneitrile   | 221.09   | 99     |                      |                       |             |
| 4897   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                               | $\alpha$ -Methylanthracene   | 192.09   | 86     | 200                  | 1.047 <sup>99,4</sup> | 1134        |
| 4898   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                               | 2-Methylanthracene   | 192.09   | 207    |                      |                       |             |
| 4899   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                               | 9-Methylanthracene   | 192.09   | 80     |                      | 1.066 <sup>99,4</sup> | 1136        |
| 4900   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> | Furfuramide  | 268.11   | 121    | 250 d.               |                       |             |
| 4901   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> | Furfurine  | 268.11   | 116    |                      |                       |             |
| 4902   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Benzylidenacetophenone   | 208.09   | 62     | 348                  | 1.071 <sup>42</sup>   |             |
| 4903   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Benzylacetophenone .....   | 224.09   | 81     | >200                 |                       |             |
| 4904   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | <i>p</i> -Toluylo- <i>o</i> -benzoic acid ..   | 240.09   | 139    |                      |                       |             |
| 4905   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Chrysophanol   | 240.09   | 204    |                      |                       |             |
| 4906   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Acetylalol <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 256.09   | 97     | 198                  |                       |             |
| 4907   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Benzosulin   | 256.09   | 85     | 385                  |                       |             |
| 4908   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Diphenyl malonate (CH <sub>3</sub> (CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                 | 256.09   | 50     | 210 <sup>15</sup> d. |                       |             |
| 4909   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Erodietol  | 288.09   | 267    |                      |                       |             |
| 4910   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Methylenedisulcyllic acid  | 288.09   | 238 d. |                      |                       |             |
| 4911   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>               | Salophen .....   | 271.11   | 188    |                      |                       |             |
| 4912   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Benzylacetophenone..   | 210.11   | 73     | 360                  |                       |             |
| 4913   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Benzyl <i>p</i> -tolyl ketone  | 210.11   | 109    | 360                  |                       |             |
| 4914   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | Dibenzyl ketone (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CO  | 210.11   | 33 9   | 330 5                |                       |             |
| 4915   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                             | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Dimethylbenzophenone   | 210.11   | 92     | 335.1                |                       |             |
| 4916   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Benzyl <i>o</i> -toluate   | 226.11   |        | 315                  | 1.12 <sup>17</sup>    |             |
| 4917   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Benzyl phenylacetate   | 226.11   |        | 319                  | 1.101                 |             |
| 4918   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Benzyl mandelate   | 242.11   | 93     |                      |                       |             |
| 4919   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Methyl benzilate   | 242.11   | 73     |                      |                       |             |
| 4920   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Lapachol   | 242.11   | 140    |                      |                       |             |
| 4921   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Hydrocotoin  | 258.11   | 95 5   |                      |                       |             |
| 4922   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Peucedanin   | 258.11   | 109    |                      |                       |             |
| 4923   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | <i>N</i> -Xanthoxyllin   | 258.11   | 132 5  |                      |                       |             |
| 4924   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Guinaeyl carbonate ( <i>o</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O) <sub>2</sub> CO                                 | 274.11   | 86     |                      |                       |             |
| 4925   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Kavaun (Methystem)   | 274.11   | 137    |                      |                       |             |
| 4926   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Phloretin .....  | 274.11   | 255 d. |                      |                       | 1333        |
| 4927   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> NO                            | <i>p</i> -Dimethylaminobenzophenone  | 225.12   | 90     |                      |                       |             |
| 4928   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>               | Malakin  | 257.12   | 92     |                      |                       |             |
| 4929   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>               | Narcemic acid  | 337.12   | 184    |                      |                       |             |
| 4930   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | Dibenzylmethane (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub>                                   | 196.12   | <-20   | 299                  | 1.007                 | 762         |
| 4931   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>sym</i> .-Di- <i>o</i> -tolylurea ..  | 240.14   | 256    |                      |                       |             |
| 4932   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>sym</i> .-Di- <i>m</i> -tolylurea   | 240.14   | 203    |                      |                       |             |
| 4933   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O              | <i>sym</i> .-Di- <i>p</i> -tolylurea   | 240.14   | 263    |                      |                       |             |
| 4934   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S              | 1, 2-Di- <i>o</i> -tolylthiourea   | 256.20   | 156    | 218                  |                       |             |
| 4935   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S              | <i>sym</i> .-Di- <i>m</i> -tolylthiourea   | 256.20   | 111 5  |                      |                       |             |
| 4936   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                | Santonic acid  | 228.12   | 132 5  |                      |                       |             |
| 4936.1 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Picrotoxinin   | 292.12   | 206    |                      |                       | 1265        |
| 4937   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Daphnin  | 340.12   | 200    |                      |                       |             |
| 4938   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Esculin  | 340.12   | 205    |                      |                       |             |
| 4939   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N                             | Ethylbenzylamine   | 211.14   |        | 298                  | 1.034 <sup>18,4</sup> |             |
| 4940   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                | Di- <i>o</i> -tolylguanidine   | 239.16   | 179    |                      |                       |             |
| 4941   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                               | Azulene  | 198.14   |        | 168 4 <sup>11</sup>  | 0.988                 |             |
| 4942   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Diamino- <i>o</i> , <i>o'</i> -ditolylmethane  | 226.16   | 149    |                      |                       |             |
| 4943   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                | Santonin   | 246.14   | 170    |                      | 1.187                 | 1282        |
| 4944   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Artemisia  | 262.14   | 202    |                      |                       | 1333        |
| 4944.1 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                | Coriamyrtin  | 262.14   | 225    |                      |                       |             |
| 4945   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                | Hyenanchin.  | 310.14   | 234 d. |                      |                       |             |
| 4946   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                | Picrotin .....   | 310.14   | 250    |                      |                       |             |
| 4947   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>               | Tropacocaine   | 245.15   | 49     | d.                   | 1.043 <sup>100</sup>  | 1147        |
| 4948   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>               | Lithuric acid  | 357.15   | 204 5  |                      |                       |             |
| 4949   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> ClNO <sub>4</sub>             | Tropacocaine hydrochloride.....  | 281.62   | 271    |                      |                       |             |

| No.  | Formula   | Name                        | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | d                     | R. I. No. |
|------|---|-----------------------------|----------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 4950 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Alantolactone               | 232 15   | 76     | 192 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |           |
| 4951 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Perezone                    | 248 15   | 105    |                     |                       |           |
| 4952 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Pipitzol                    | 248 15   | 141    |                     |                       |           |
| 4953 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Absinthiin                  | 264 15   | 68     |                     |                       |           |
| 4954 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Isosantonin acid...         | 264 15   | 155    | 160 <sup>4</sup>    |                       |           |
| 4955 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | dl-Santonin acid...         | 264 15   | 120 d. |                     |                       |           |
| 4956 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | d(l)-Santonin acid...       | 264 15   | 179    | 260 <sup>5</sup>    | 1.251                 | 1333      |
| 4957 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Androsin                    | 328 15   | 220    |                     |                       |           |
| 4958 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | β-Eucaine                   | 247 17   | 91     |                     |                       |           |
| 4959 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Ajacine                     | 279 17   | 143    |                     |                       |           |
| 4960 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Physostigmine               | 275 19   | 105    |                     |                       | 1263      |
| 4961 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | Geneserine                  | 291 19   | 129    |                     |                       |           |
| 4962 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>22</sub> BrN <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Physostigmine hydrobromide  | 356 11   |        |                     |                       | 1333      |
| 4963 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>22</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | β-Eucaine hydrochloride     | 283 64   | 268    |                     |                       |           |
| 4964 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>22</sub> ClNO <sub>4</sub>               | Ajacine hydrochloride       | 315 64   | 93     |                     |                       |           |
| 4965 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>22</sub> ClN <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Physostigmine hydrochloride | 311 65   |        |                     |                       | 1333      |
| 4966 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Santalal acid...            | 234 17   |        | 195 <sup>9</sup>    |                       |           |
| 4967 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Eugenol isoamyl ether       | 234 17   |        | 302 2 d.            | 0.976                 | 846       |
| 4968 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Thymyl isovalerate          | 234 17   |        | 249                 | 0.959 <sup>18</sup>   |           |
| 4969 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Alantic (Alantolic) acid    | 250 17   | 94     |                     |                       |           |
| 4970 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>22</sub> Cl                              | Santalyl chloride           | 238 64   |        | 155 <sup>10</sup>   | 1.040                 |           |
| 4971 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | Atractylene                 | 204 19   |        | 141 <sup>14</sup>   | 0.927                 | 625       |
| 4972 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | l-Cadinene                  | 204 19   |        | 275                 | 0.918                 | 631       |
| 4973 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | Cannibene                   | 204 19   |        | 259                 | 0.897 <sup>15</sup>   |           |
| 4974 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | α-Caryophyllene             | 204 19   |        | 260                 | 0.906                 | 596       |
| 4975 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | Cedrene...                  | 204 19   |        | 264                 | 0.929                 | 590       |
| 4976 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | Clovene                     | 204 19   |        | 263                 | 0.930                 | 603       |
| 4977 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | Guajene                     | 204 19   |        | 124 <sup>9</sup>    | 0.908                 | 602       |
| 4978 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | Patschoulene                | 204 19   |        | 256                 | 0.930                 | 591       |
| 4979 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | α-Santalene                 | 204 19   |        | 252                 | 0.913 <sup>15</sup>   | 862       |
| 4980 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | β-Santalene                 | 204 19   |        | 126 <sup>7</sup>    | 0.894                 | 569       |
| 4981 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | γ-Santalene                 | 204 19   |        | 120 <sup>10</sup>   | 0.936                 | 617       |
| 4982 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | α-Selinene                  | 204 19   |        | 135 <sup>14</sup>   | 0.914                 |           |
| 4983 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                 | Zingiberene...              | 204 19   |        | 270                 | 0.872 <sup>14</sup>   | 574       |
| 4984 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                | d(l)-Lupanine               | 248 20   | 44     |                     |                       |           |
| 4985 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                | Oxysparteine                | 248 20   | 84     | 209 <sup>12</sup> b |                       |           |
| 4986 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub> O                               | Betulol                     | 220 19   |        | 158 <sup>13</sup>   | 0.978 <sup>16</sup>   | 865       |
| 4987 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub> O                               | α-Santalol                  | 220 19   |        | 300                 | 0.979 <sup>15</sup>   | 957       |
| 4988 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>24</sub> O                               | β-Santalol                  | 220 19   |        | 309                 | 0.973 <sup>15</sup>   | 958       |
| 4989 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>25</sub> BrO <sub>4</sub>                | Bornyl bromoisovalerate     | 317 11   |        | 163 <sup>10</sup>   |                       |           |
| 4990 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>25</sub> NO <sub>7</sub>                 | Senecifolidine              | 331 20   | 212    |                     |                       |           |
| 4991 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub>                                 | Elemone...                  | 206 20   |        | 119 <sup>10</sup>   | 0.883                 |           |
| 4992 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub>                                 | Ferulene                    | 206 20   |        | 126 <sup>7</sup>    | 0.870                 |           |
| 4993 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Isosparteine                | 234 22   |        | 179 <sup>14</sup> b | 1.028 <sup>17</sup>   | 916       |
| 4994 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Sparteine                   | 234 22   |        | 325 2               | 1.023                 | 959       |
| 4995 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                | Retamine                    | 250 22   | 162    |                     |                       |           |
| 4996 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O                               | Atractylol                  | 222 20   | 59     | 292                 | 1.511                 |           |
| 4997 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O                               | Cedrol...                   | 222 20   | 87     | 294                 |                       |           |
| 4998 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O                               | α-Elemol...                 | 222 20   | 46     | 143 <sup>10</sup>   | 0.941 <sup>21</sup> a | 967       |
| 4999 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O                               | β-Elemol...                 | 222 20   |        | 144 <sup>10</sup>   | 0.942 <sup>18</sup>   | 611       |
| 5000 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O                               | Eudesmol                    | 222 20   | 78     | 156 <sup>10</sup>   | 0.988                 | 657       |
| 5001 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O                               | Farnesol...                 | 222 20   |        | 120 <sup>9</sup> 2  | 0.895                 | 548       |
| 5002 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O                               | Guajol                      | 222 20   | 93     | 289 n. d.           |                       | 1175      |
| 5003 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O                               | Nerolidol                   | 222 20   |        | 277                 | 0.880                 | 891       |
| 5004 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O                               | Zingiberol                  | 222 20   |        | 157 <sup>14</sup> b |                       |           |
| 5005 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Bornyl isovalerate          | 238 20   |        | 260                 | 0.949                 | 985       |
| 5006 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Isobornyl isovalerate       | 238 20   |        | 138 <sup>12</sup>   | 0.957 <sup>15</sup>   | 855       |
| 5007 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | d-Bornyl n-valerate         | 238 20   |        | 130 <sup>11</sup>   | 0.956 <sup>18</sup>   |           |
| 5008 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | l-Menthyl angelate...       | 238 20   |        | 141 <sup>16</sup>   |                       |           |
| 5009 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | l-Menthyl levulinate...     | 254 20   |        | 169 <sup>12</sup>   | 0.977                 |           |
| 5010 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Tributyrin                  | 302 20   | < -75  | 310                 | 1.027                 | 361       |
| 5011 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>27</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub>                | Sparteine hydrochloride     | 270 68   |        |                     |                       | 1333      |
| 5012 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>27</sub> IN <sub>2</sub>                 | Sparteine hydroiodide       | 362 16   |        |                     |                       | 1333      |

| No.    | Formula                  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.              | d                   | R. I. No. |
|--------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 5013   | $C_{15}H_{18}O_2$        | <i>l</i> -Menthyl isovalerate                    | 240 22   |        | 127 <sup>11</sup>  | 0.907 <sup>15</sup> | 427       |
| 5014   | $C_{15}H_{18}O_2$        | Cimicic acid                                     | 240 22   | 44 2   |                    |                     |           |
| 5015   | $C_{15}H_{18}O_2$        | <i>l</i> -Menthyl <i>n</i> -valerate             | 240 22   |        | 141 <sup>15</sup>  | 0.907               |           |
| 5016   | $C_{15}H_{18}O_2$        | Pentadecylic acid                                | 242 23   | 54     | 257 <sup>100</sup> |                     |           |
| 5017   | $C_{15}H_{18}O_2$        | Methyl myristate                                 | 242 23   | 19     | 295 3              |                     |           |
| 5018   | $C_{15}H_{32}$           | <i>n</i> -Pentadecane $CH_3(CH_2)_{13}CH_3$      | 212 25   | 10     | 270 5              | 0.772               |           |
| 5019   | $C_{15}H_{32}O$          | <i>n</i> -Pentadecyl alcohol $CH_3(CH_2)_{14}OH$ | 228 25   | 46     |                    |                     |           |
| 5020   | $C_{15}H_{33}N$          | Pentadecylamine                                  | 227 26   | 36 5   | 301                |                     |           |
| 5021   | $C_{15}H_{33}N$          | Trisomyamine                                     | 227 26   |        | 237                | 0.785 <sup>11</sup> |           |
| 5022   | $C_{15}H_8O_6$           | Anthraquinone-1, 3-dicarboxylic acid             | 296 06   | 330    |                    |                     |           |
| 5023   | $C_{15}H_8O_6$           | Anthraquinone-1, 4-dicarboxylic acid             | 296 06   | 300    |                    |                     |           |
| 5024   | $C_{15}H_8O_6$           | Anthraquinone-2, 3-dicarboxylic acid             | 296 06   | 340    |                    |                     |           |
| 5025   | $C_{15}H_{10}$           | Diphenylacetylene                                | 202 08   | 88     |                    |                     |           |
| 5026   | $C_{15}H_{10}$           | Pyrene   | 202 08   | 150    | >360               |                     |           |
| 5027   | $C_{15}H_{10}N_2$        | $\alpha$ ; $\beta$ -Naphthophenazine             | 230 09   | 142 5  | >360               |                     |           |
| 5028   | $C_{15}H_{10}N_2O_4$     | Indigotin  | 262 09   | 392 d. |                    | 1.35                |           |
| 5028 1 | $C_{15}H_{10}O_4$        | Diphenylmaleic anhydride                         | 250 08   | 155    |                    | 1.340               | 1211      |
| 5029   | $C_{15}H_{10}O_4$        | Anthracene-1, 3-dicarboxylic acid                | 266 08   | 330    |                    |                     |           |
| 5030   | $C_{15}H_{10}O_4$        | Anthracene-1, 4-dicarboxylic acid                | 266 08   | 320    |                    |                     |           |
| 5031   | $C_{15}H_{10}O_4$        | Anthracene-2, 3-dicarboxylic acid                | 266 08   | 345    |                    |                     |           |
| 5032   | $C_{15}H_{10}O_6$        | Trifolitin                                       | 298 08   | 275    |                    |                     |           |
| 5033   | $C_{15}H_{11}N$          | Amaron   | 217 09   | 240    |                    |                     |           |
| 5034   | $C_{15}H_{11}N$          | Aminopyrene                                      | 217 09   | 116    |                    |                     |           |
| 5035   | $C_{15}H_{11}NO_2$       | Atophan (2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid     |          |        |                    |                     |           |
|        |                          |  | 249.09   | 209    |                    |                     |           |
| 5036   | $C_{15}H_{11}N_3O_2$     | Indigoxime                                       | 277 11   | 205    |                    |                     |           |
| 5037   | $C_{15}H_{12}$           | $\alpha$ -Phenylnaphthalene                      | 204 09   |        | 325                |                     |           |
| 5038   | $C_{15}H_{12}$           | $\beta$ -Phenylnaphthalene                       | 204 09   | 102.5  | 345                |                     |           |
| 5039   | $C_{15}H_{12}$           | Pseudophenanthrene                               | 204 09   | 115    |                    |                     |           |
| 5040   | $C_{15}H_{15}ClNO_2$     | Chloroxyl (Phenylcinchoninic acid hydrochloride) | 285 56   | 223    |                    |                     |           |
| 5041   | $C_{15}H_{15}N_3O_4$     | Isatid   | 296 11   | 237 5  |                    |                     |           |
| 5042   | $C_{15}H_{15}N_3O$       | Azoxytolunitrile                                 | 276 12   | 182    |                    |                     |           |
| 5043   | $C_{15}H_{15}O$          | Phenyl $\alpha$ -naphthyl ether                  | 220 09   | 55     | 340                |                     |           |
| 5044   | $C_{15}H_{15}O$          | Phenyl $\beta$ -naphthyl ether                   | 220 09   | 45; 93 | 335 8              |                     |           |
| 5045   | $C_{15}H_{15}O_8S$       | Atronylonesulfonic acid                          | 284 16   | 258    |                    |                     |           |
| 5046   | $C_{15}H_{15}O_4$        | $\alpha$ -Ethylalazarin                          | 268 09   | 189    |                    |                     |           |
| 5047   | $C_{15}H_{15}O_4$        | Pratol   | 268 09   | 253    |                    |                     |           |
| 5048   | $C_{15}H_{15}O_4$        | Physcion (Physic acid)                           | 284 09   | 207    |                    |                     |           |
| 5049   | $C_{15}H_{15}O_6$        | Chrysocerial                                     | 300 09   | >337   |                    |                     |           |
| 5050   | $C_{15}H_{15}O_6$        | Emodin methyl ether                              | 300 09   | 195    |                    |                     |           |
| 5051   | $C_{15}H_{15}O_6$        | Hematein   | 300 09   | 250 d. |                    |                     |           |
| 5052   | $C_{15}H_{15}O_8$        | Laccanic acid                                    | 332 09   |        | 180 d.             |                     |           |
| 5053   | $C_{15}H_{15}N$          | Flavoline  | 219 11   | 65     | 375                |                     |           |
| 5054   | $C_{15}H_{15}N$          | <i>N</i> -Phenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine        | 219 11   | 62     | 335 <sup>258</sup> |                     |           |
| 5055   | $C_{15}H_{15}N$          | <i>N</i> -Phenyl- $\beta$ -naphthylamine         | 219 11   | 108    | 399 5              |                     |           |
| 5056   | $C_{15}H_{15}NO_7$       | Papaveric acid                                   | 331 11   | 233 d. |                    |                     |           |
| 5057   | $C_{15}H_{15}N_2$        | Galegine   | 233 12   | 65     |                    |                     |           |
| 5058   | $C_{15}H_{15}N_2$        | Hydrazoindole                                    | 247 12   | 140    |                    |                     |           |
| 5059   | $C_{15}H_{14}$           | Atronene   | 206 11   |        | 326                |                     |           |
| 5060   | $C_{15}H_{14}$           | 2, 3-Dimethylantracene                           | 206 11   | 246    |                    |                     |           |
| 5061   | $C_{15}H_{14}$           | 2, 4-Dimethylantracene                           | 206 11   | 71     |                    |                     |           |
| 5062   | $C_{15}H_{14}$           | 2, 6-Dimethylantracene                           | 206 11   | 231    |                    |                     |           |
| 5062 1 | $C_{15}H_{14}$           | Distyrene $C_6H_5CH=CHCH=CHC_6H_5$               | 206 11   | 124    |                    |                     |           |
| 5063   | $C_{15}H_{14}$           | 9-Ethylantracene                                 | 206 11   | 59     |                    | 1.041 <sup>22</sup> | 1130      |
| 5064   | $C_{15}H_{14}Cl_2N_2O_2$ | 3, 3'-Dichlorodiacetylbenzidine                  | 337 04   | 302    |                    |                     |           |
| 5065   | $C_{15}H_{14}N_2$        | $\alpha$ -Flavaniline                            | 234 12   | 97     |                    |                     |           |
| 5066   | $C_{15}H_{14}N_2$        | Indolin  | 234 12   |        | 245                |                     |           |
| 5066 1 | $C_{15}H_{14}N_2$        | 1, 5-Diphenyl-3-methylpyrazole                   | 234 12   | 63     |                    |                     | 1199      |
| 5067   | $C_{15}H_{14}O$          | Dypnone  | 222 11   |        | 225 <sup>21</sup>  |                     |           |
| 5067 1 | $C_{15}H_{14}O$          | Benzylidene- <i>p</i> -tolyl ketone              | 222 11   | 77     |                    |                     | 1289      |
| 5068   | $C_{15}H_{14}O_2$        | Benzyl cinnamate                                 | 238 11   | 34     | 244 <sup>15</sup>  |                     |           |
| 5069   | $C_{15}H_{14}O_2$        | Diphenacyl $C_6H_5COCH_2CH_2COC_6H_5$            | 238 11   | 145    |                    |                     |           |

C-TABLE: C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>14</sub> TO C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>18</sub>

269

| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt.              | M. P.   | B. P.             | d                    | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|--|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 5070   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                                | Guaiacyl cinnamate   | 254 11                | 130     |                   |                      |           |
| 5071   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                                | Phenylacetic anhydride   | 254 11                | 117 5   |                   |                      |           |
| 5072   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                                | <i>o</i> -Toluic anhydride (o-CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CO) <sub>2</sub> O)           | 254 11                | 39      | 325               |                      |           |
| 5073   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Dibenzyl oxalate (CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>             | 270 11                | 81      | 235 <sup>14</sup> |                      |           |
| 5074   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Diphenyl succinate (CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>           | 270 11                | 121     | 330               |                      |           |
| 5075   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                                | Brasilin   | 286 11                | 250     |                   |                      |           |
| 5076   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                                | Sakuranetin  | 286 11                | 150     |                   |                      |           |
| 5077   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                                | Diphenyl tartrate (CHOHCOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                      | 302 11                | 102     |                   |                      |           |
| 5078   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                                | Hematoxylol  | 302 11                | 140     |                   |                      | 1333      |
| 5079   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                                | Hesperetin   | 302 11                | 226     |                   |                      |           |
| 5080   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                                | Homocriodictiol  | 302 11                | 223     |                   |                      |           |
| 5081   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                               | Anisaldazine   | 254 12                | 169     | 180               | 1 031 <sup>183</sup> |           |
| 5082   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Diacetylbenzidine (p-CH <sub>3</sub> CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                      | 268 14                | 331     |                   |                      |           |
| 5082 1 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>o</i> -Aminophenyl tartrate   | 332 14                | 211 d.  |                   |                      |           |
| 5082 2 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>m</i> -Aminophenyl tartrate   | 332 14                | 175 d.  |                   |                      |           |
| 5082 3 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>p</i> -Aminophenyl tartrate   | 332 14                | 220 d.  |                   |                      |           |
| 5082 4 | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Diacetylhydrazobenzene   | 268 15                | 105     |                   |                      | 1293      |
| 5083   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S                              | Dehydrothioxylidine  | 268 20                |         | 197               |                      |           |
| 5084   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                | Damasceenine picrate   | 424 16                | 159     |                   |                      |           |
| 5085   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | <i>p</i> -Dimethylbenzoin  | 240 12                | 89      |                   |                      |           |
| 5086   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Anisic acid  | 288 12                | 104     |                   |                      |           |
| 5087   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Ethyl benzilate  | 256 12                | 34      | 201 <sup>21</sup> |                      |           |
| 5088   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                               | Amygdophenone  | 271 14                | 141     |                   |                      |           |
| 5089   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                               | Lycorine   | 287 14                | 235 d.  |                   |                      |           |
| 5090   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                               | Phenetidine salicylacetate   | 287 14                | 182     |                   |                      |           |
| 5091   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> ClNO <sub>4</sub>                             | Lycorine hydrochloride   | 323 61                | 208     |                   |                      |           |
| 5092   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | Azo- <i>o</i> -ethylbenzene  | 238 16                | 46 5    |                   |                      |           |
| 5093   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | Azo- <i>p</i> -ethylbenzene  | 238 16                | 63      | >340              |                      |           |
| 5094   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | 3, 3'-Azo- <i>o</i> -xylene  | 238 16                | 111     |                   |                      |           |
| 5095   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | 4, 4'-Azo- <i>o</i> -xylene  | 238 16                | 141     |                   |                      |           |
| 5096   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | 4, 4'-Azo- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 238 16                | 129     |                   |                      |           |
| 5097   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | 4, 5'-Azo- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 238 16                | 47      |                   |                      |           |
| 5098   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | 5, 5'-Azo- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 238 16                | 137     |                   |                      |           |
| 5099   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | 2, 2'-Azo- <i>p</i> -xylene  | 238 16                | 119     |                   |                      |           |
| 5100   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | Diphenylpiperazine   | 238 16                | 163 5   | 212 <sup>20</sup> |                      |           |
| 5101   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                              | Paricine   | 254 16                | 130     |                   |                      |           |
| 5102   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>o</i> -Azophenetol (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N) <sub>2</sub>        | 270 16                | 131     | 240               |                      |           |
| 5103   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>p</i> -Azophenetol (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N) <sub>2</sub>        | 270 16                | 160 2   |                   |                      |           |
| 5104   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | 3, 3'-Azoxy-4-methoxytoluene   | 286 16                | 149     |                   |                      |           |
| 5105   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | <i>p</i> -Azoxyphenetol  | 286 16                | 136 9   |                   |                      |           |
| 5106   | (C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>x</sub> | Bilirubin  | [286 16] <sub>x</sub> | 192 5   |                   |                      |           |
| 5107   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Carpiline  | 286 16                | 185     |                   |                      |           |
| 5108   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Hematoporphyrin  | 286 16                | <100 d. |                   |                      |           |
| 5109   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Pilosine   | 286 16                | 187     |                   |                      |           |
| 5110   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O   | Thymyl phenyl ether  | 226 14                |         | 296 8             | 1 011                |           |
| 5111   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S                              | Di- <i>m</i> -xylylsulfone   | 274 20                | 121     |                   |                      |           |
| 5112   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                                | Barbaloin  | 322 14                | 148     |                   |                      |           |
| 5113   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>19</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                               | Benzoylcegonine  | 289 15                | 195     |                   |                      |           |
| 5114   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | 3-Hydrazo- <i>o</i> -xylene  | 240 17                | 141     |                   |                      |           |
| 5115   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | 4-Hydrazo- <i>o</i> -xylene  | 240 17                | 107     |                   |                      |           |
| 5116   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | 4-Hydrazo- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 240 17                | 122     |                   |                      |           |
| 5117   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | 5-Hydrazo- <i>m</i> -xylene  | 240 17                | 125     |                   |                      |           |
| 5118   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                | 2-Hydrazo- <i>p</i> -xylene  | 240 17                | 145     |                   |                      |           |
| 5119   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | <i>o</i> -Hydrazophenetol (o-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NH) <sub>2</sub> | 272 17                | 89      |                   |                      |           |
| 5123   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                                | <i>m</i> -Tetramethyldiaminoazobenzene   | 268 19                | 118     |                   |                      |           |
| 5124   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Phenyl acid camphorate   | 276 15                | 100     |                   |                      |           |
| 5125   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Gentiopierin   | 356 15                | 191     |                   |                      |           |
| 5126   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                                | <i>p</i> -(Tetramethyldiamino)diphenylamine...   | 255 19                | 119     |                   |                      |           |
| 5127   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                               | Camphoranilic acid   | 275 17                | 204     |                   |                      |           |
| 5128   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                               | Homotropine...   | 275 17                | 97 5    |                   |                      | 1333      |
| 5129   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                               | Noratropine...   | 275 17                | 114     |                   |                      |           |
| 5130   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                               | Norhyoscyamine   | 275 17                | 140 5   |                   |                      |           |
| 5131   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>22</sub> BrNO <sub>3</sub>                             | Homotropine hydrobromide...  | 356 09                | 212 d.  |                   |                      | 1333      |

| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.     | B. P.                | <i>d</i>              | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 5132   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | Homoatropine hydrochloride  | 311.64   | 217       |                      |                       | 1333      |
| 5133   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                  | <i>m</i> -Hydrazodimethylaniline  | 270.20   | 100       |                      |                       |           |
| 5134   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S | Caffeine sulfate  | 486.30   |           |                      |                       | 1333      |
| 5135   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Di- <i>n</i> -butyl phthalate   | 278.17   |           | 340                  |                       |           |
| 5135 1 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Methyl santolate  | 278.17   |           | 86                   | 1.167                 | 1321      |
| 5136   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Bilinic acid  | 310.17   | 190       |                      |                       |           |
| 5137   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Coniferin   | 342.17   | 185       |                      |                       |           |
| 5138   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>11</sub>                 | <i>d</i> -Glucose pentacetate   | 390.17   | 113       |                      |                       |           |
| 5139   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Bakukosin   | 357.19   | 157       |                      |                       |           |
| 5140   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Methyl santalate  | 248.19   |           | 164 <sup>10</sup>    | 1.002                 |           |
| 5141   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                 | Pentaethylbenzene   | 218.20   | < -20     | 277                  | 0.896                 | 655       |
| 5142   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                               | Patchouli alcohol   | 234.20   | 56        | 271 d.               | 0.964 <sup>70</sup>   |           |
| 5142 1 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                               | Guaol   | 234.20   | 91        |                      |                       | 1176      |
| 5143   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Menthyl <i>l</i> -sorbanate   | 250.20   |           | 173 <sup>14</sup>    |                       |           |
| 5143 1 | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Disobutyl <i>d</i> -dibutyl tartrate  | 346.20   |           | 157 <sup>3,5</sup>   | 1.0864 <sup>17</sup>  |           |
| 5144   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>17</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Alypin hydrochloride  | 314.68   | 169       |                      |                       |           |
| 5145   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Alypin nitrate  | 341.23   | 152       |                      |                       |           |
| 5146   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>23</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Genisteine  | 248.23   | 60 5      | 178 <sup>22</sup>    |                       |           |
| 5147   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Hydrocarpic acid  | 252.22   | 60        |                      |                       |           |
| 5148   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Palmitic acid   | 252.22   | 47        | 240 <sup>15</sup>    |                       |           |
| 5149   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Palmitoxylic acid   | 284.22   | 67        |                      |                       |           |
| 5150   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Gaidic acid   | 254.23   | 39        |                      |                       |           |
| 5151   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Hypogaeic acid  | 254.23   | 33        | 236 <sup>15</sup>    |                       |           |
| 5152   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>l</i> -Menthyl <i>n</i> -capronate   | 254.23   |           | 153 <sup>15</sup>    | 0.903                 |           |
| 5153   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>n</i> -Caprylic anhydride (C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>16</sub> CO) <sub>2</sub> O               | 270.23   | -1        | 285                  |                       |           |
| 5154   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | 7-Ketopalmitic acid   | 270.23   | 74        |                      |                       |           |
| 5155   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                               | Palmitonitrile CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>13</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CN            | 237.25   | 29        | 251.5 <sup>100</sup> | 0.822 <sup>21</sup>   |           |
| 5156   | C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | $\alpha$ -Hexadecene CH <sub>3</sub> CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>13</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>       | 224.25   | 4         | 274                  | 0.789                 | 388       |
| 5157   | C <sub>16</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S | Pelletierine sulfate  | 380.33   | 133       |                      |                       |           |
| 5158   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                               | Palmitic aldehyde C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>31</sub> CHO   | 240.25   | 58 5      | 202 <sup>29</sup>    |                       |           |
| 5159   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Palmitic acid C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>31</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                               | 256.25   | 64        | 215 <sup>15</sup>    | 0.853 <sup>62</sup>   | 1113      |
| 5160   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl myristate C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>27</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 256.25   | 10 5      | 295                  |                       |           |
| 5161   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Jalapinoic acid   | 272.25   | 68        |                      |                       |           |
| 5162   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Jumperic acid   | 272.25   | 95        |                      |                       |           |
| 5163   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Lanopalmitic acid   | 272.25   | 88        |                      |                       |           |
| 5164   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>11</sub> I                               | <i>n</i> -Cetyl iodide C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>31</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> I                      | 352.19   | 22        | 212.5 <sup>15</sup>  | 1.123                 | 535       |
| 5165   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>12</sub> NO                              | Palmitic amide C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>31</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                              | 255.26   | 106       | 236 <sup>12</sup>    |                       |           |
| 5166   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                 | 7,8-Dimethyltetradecane   | 226.26   | 267 5     |                      | 0.792 <sup>14</sup>   |           |
| 5167   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                 | <i>n</i> -Hexadecane  | 226.26   | 20        | 287 5                | 0.775                 |           |
| 5168   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                               | Cetyl alcohol C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>31</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH                              | 242.26   | 49.3      | 344                  | 0.798 <sup>78,9</sup> | 1108      |
| 5169   | C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                               | <i>n</i> -Octyl ether (C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O                        | 242.26   |           | 291 8                | 0.820                 |           |
| 5171   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                               | Benzanthrone  | 230.08   | 170       |                      |                       |           |
| 5172   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N                               | $\alpha$ -Anthraquinoline   | 229.09   | 170       | 446                  |                       |           |
| 5173   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                               | Phenyl $\alpha$ -naphthyl ketone  | 232.09   | 75 5      | 385                  |                       |           |
| 5174   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O                               | Phenyl $\beta$ -naphthyl ketone   | 232.09   | 82        |                      |                       |           |
| 5175   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Chrysene acid   | 248.09   | 186 5     |                      |                       |           |
| 5176   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | $\alpha$ -Naphthyl benzoate   | 248.09   | 56        |                      |                       |           |
| 5177   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | $\beta$ -Naphthyl benzoate  | 248.09   | 110       |                      |                       |           |
| 5178   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | $\alpha$ -Naphthyl salicylate   | 264.09   | 83        |                      |                       |           |
| 5179   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | $\beta$ -Naphthyl salicylate  | 264.09   | 95        |                      |                       |           |
| 5180   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Alpinin   | 296.09   | 174       |                      |                       |           |
| 5181   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Pratonsol   | 296.09   | 225       |                      |                       |           |
| 5182   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | 6-Methyl-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid  | 263.11   | 228       |                      |                       |           |
| 5183   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                 | $\alpha$ -Benzylmaphthalene   | 218.11   | 59        | 350                  | 1.165 <sup>9</sup>    |           |
| 5184   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                 | $\beta$ -Benzylmaphthalene  | 218.11   | 35 5      | 350                  | 1.176 <sup>9</sup>    |           |
| 5185   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                               | Dibenzylidenacetone   | 234.11   | 112       |                      |                       |           |
| 5186   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Atronic acid  | 250.11   | 164       |                      |                       |           |
| 5187   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Isatronic acid  | 250.11   | 157       |                      |                       |           |
| 5188   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Nepalin   | 282.11   | 136       |                      |                       |           |
| 5189   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Tryptophane picrate   | 433.16   | 196 s. d. |                      |                       |           |
| 5190   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                 | 1, 2, 4-Trimethylanthracene   | 220.12   | 243       |                      |                       |           |
| 5191   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                 | 1, 3, 6-Trimethylanthracene   | 220.12   | 222       |                      |                       |           |

| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.                  | d                     | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|--|----------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 5192   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                 | 1, 4, 6-Trimethylanthracene  | 220 12   | 227    |                        |                       |           |
| 5193   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Eugenol benzoate   | 268 12   | 70     | 360                    |                       |           |
| 5194   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Isocugenol benzoate  | 268 12   | 104    |                        |                       |           |
| 5195   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Dibenzyl malonate  | 284 12   |        | 234.5 <sup>14</sup> d. |                       |           |
| 5196   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Apomorphine  | 267 14   | 170 d. |                        |                       |           |
| 5197   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>18</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | Apomorphine hydrochloride  | 303 61   | 210    |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5198   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Antipyrine resorcinate   | 298 16   | 115    |                        |                       |           |
| 5199   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                               | Dibenzylacetone CO(CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>                                | 238 14   |        | 224 <sup>18</sup>      |                       |           |
| 5200   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Eugenol benzyl ether   | 254 14   | 30     | 235 d.                 |                       |           |
| 5201   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Isocugenol benzyl ether  | 254 14   | 59     |                        |                       |           |
| 5202   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>19</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Morphine   | 285 15   | d.     | 193 <sup>vac</sup>     | 1 317                 | 1277      |
| 5203   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>19</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | α-Isomorphine  | 285 15   | 247    |                        |                       |           |
| 5204   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>19</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Piperine   | 285 15   | 129 5  |                        |                       |           |
| 5205   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>20</sub> BrNO <sub>2</sub>               | Morphine hydrobromide  | 366 08   |        |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5206   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>20</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | Morphine hydrochloride   | 321 02   | 250 d  |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5207   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>20</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                | Tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone   | 268 17   | 174    | >360 s. d              |                       |           |
| 5208   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>20</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Nicotine salicylate  | 300 17   | 117 5  |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5209   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>20</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | L-Arabinose diphenylhydrazone  | 316 17   | 218    |                        |                       |           |
| 5211   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>20</sub> N <sub>2</sub> S                | 3, 3-Tetramethyldiaminothiobenzophenone  | 284 24   | 202    |                        |                       |           |
| 5212   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>20</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | L-Arabinosazone  | 340 19   | 166    | 200 d.                 |                       |           |
| 5213   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>20</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | d-Xylosephenylosazone  | 328 19   | 164    | 167 d.                 |                       |           |
| 5213.1 | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Di-(p-dianisyl)dimethylmethane   | 256 15   | 60 5   |                        | 1 150                 | 1204      |
| 5214   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                  | Tutin  | 336 15   | 208    |                        |                       |           |
| 5215   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>20</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                 | Patellarie acid  | 384 15   | 100    |                        |                       |           |
| 5216   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Apoptropine  | 271 17   | 62     |                        |                       |           |
| 5217   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Dihydromorphine  | 287 17   | 157    |                        |                       |           |
| 5218   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Atroscine  | 303 17   | 50     |                        |                       |           |
| 5219   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | α-Cocaine  | 303 17   | 88     |                        |                       |           |
| 5220   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | dL-Cocaine   | 303 17   | 80     |                        |                       |           |
| 5221   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | d(l)-Cocaine   | 303 17   | 98     |                        |                       | 1326      |
| 5222   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Hyoscyne   | 303 17   | 55     |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5223   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | dL-Pseudococaine   | 303 17   | 81 5   |                        | 1 103 <sup>99.5</sup> | 1139      |
| 5224   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | d-Pseudococaine  | 303 17   | 41     |                        | 1 102 <sup>99.5</sup> | 1142      |
| 5225   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                  | Auramine   | 267 19   | 136    |                        |                       |           |
| 5226   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>22</sub> BrNO <sub>4</sub>               | Hyoscyne hydrobromide  | 384 09   | 194    |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5227   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>22</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | Apoptropine hydrochloride  | 307 64   | 239    |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5228   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>22</sub> ClNO <sub>4</sub>               | Cocaine hydrochloride  | 339 64   | 187    |                        |                       | 1257      |
| 5229   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>22</sub> ClNO <sub>4</sub>               | Hyoscyne hydrochloride   | 339 64   |        |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5230   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>22</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | p-(Tetramethyldiamino)-diphenylmethane   | 254 19   | 91     |                        |                       |           |
| 5231   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>22</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                | p-(Tetramethyldiamino)-diphenyl carbinol [p-(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ] <sub>2</sub> CHOH | 270 19   | 96     |                        |                       |           |
| 5232   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Podocarpic acid  | 274 17   | 188    |                        |                       |           |
| 5233   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Guaiacyl acid camphorate   | 306 17   | 112    |                        |                       |           |
| 5234   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Syringin   | 370 17   | 192    |                        |                       |           |
| 5235   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>22</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Atropine   | 289 19   | 115.5  |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5236   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>22</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | d-Hyoscyamine  | 289 19   | 106    |                        |                       |           |
| 5237   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>22</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Pseudotropine  | 289 19   | 120    |                        |                       |           |
| 5238   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> BrNO <sub>2</sub>               | Atropine hydrobromide  | 370 11   | 162    |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5239   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> BrNO <sub>2</sub>               | Hyoscyamine hydrobromide   | 370 11   | 152    |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5240   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | Atropine hydrochloride   | 325 65   | 165    |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5241   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | Hyoscyamine hydrochloride  | 325 65   |        |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5242   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> S | Sinapine thiocyanate   | 368 27   | 176    |                        |                       |           |
| 5243   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Atropine nitrate   | 352 20   |        |                        |                       | 1333      |
| 5244   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Menthyl benzoate   | 260 19   | 54 5   | 288                    | 0 808                 |           |
| 5244.1 | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Ethyl santoate   | 292 19   | 89     |                        | 1 148                 | 1322      |
| 5245   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                 | Verbenalin   | 388 19   | 181.6  |                        |                       |           |
| 5246   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Eupthalamine   | 291 20   | 113    |                        |                       |           |
| 5247   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Scillitin  | 325 19   | 154    |                        |                       |           |
| 5248   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>21</sub> ClNO <sub>2</sub>               | Eupthalamine hydrochloride   | 327 67   | 183    |                        |                       |           |
| 5249   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O                               | Benzylmenthol  | 246 20   | 111    | 183 <sup>10</sup>      |                       |           |

| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.               | <i>d</i>               | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|--------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 5250   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>36</sub> O                               | Phetyl alcohol  | 248 22   | 100    |                     |                        |           |
| 5251   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>35</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Ajaconne.   | 279 23   | 163    |                     |                        |           |
| 5252   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>35</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Jakapic acid  | 378 23   | 120    |                     |                        |           |
| 5253   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>35</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>l</i> -Menthyl heptylate   | 268 25   |        | 165 <sup>15</sup>   | 0 901                  |           |
| 5254   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>34</sub>                                 | 8-Heptadecene C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>34</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub>        | 238 26   |        | 160 <sup>9, 5</sup> | 0.798 <sup>10</sup>    |           |
| 5255   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>34</sub> O                               | Margaric aldehyde C <sub>16</sub> H <sub>32</sub> CHO   | 254 26   | 36     | 204 <sup>26</sup>   |                        |           |
| 5256   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>34</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Daturic acid  | 270 26   | 60     | 227 <sup>100</sup>  |                        |           |
| 5257   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>34</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Margaric acid C <sub>16</sub> H <sub>32</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                                       | 270 26   | 59 9   | 227 <sup>100</sup>  | 0.853 <sup>60</sup>    |           |
| 5258   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>35</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Methyl palmitate C <sub>16</sub> H <sub>33</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                      | 270 26   | 29 5   | 196 <sup>15</sup>   |                        | 1119      |
| 5259   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>35</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Sphingosine   | 285 28   | 244    | 250 d.              |                        |           |
| 5260   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>34</sub>                                 | <i>n</i> -Heptadecene CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>15</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                | 210 28   | 22 5   | 303                 | 0 778                  | 359       |
| 5261   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>34</sub> O                               | Heptadecene-9-ol C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>33</sub> CH(OH)C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub>                 | 256 28   | 61     |                     |                        |           |
| 5262   | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>37</sub> N                               | Heptadecylamine C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>35</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>                                       | 255 29   | 49     | 340                 |                        |           |
| 5263   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                 | Benzanthrene  | 228 09   | 84     |                     |                        |           |
| 5264   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                 | Chrysene  | 228 09   | 251    | 448                 |                        |           |
| 5265   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | Triphenylene  | 228 09   | 198 5  |                     |                        |           |
| 5266   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | Truxene   | 228 09   | >360   |                     |                        |           |
| 5267   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | 2, 3'-Diquinolyl  | 256 11   | 176    |                     |                        |           |
| 5268   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | 2, 7'-Diquinolyl  | 256 11   | 193    |                     |                        |           |
| 5269   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | 6, 6'-Diquinolyl  | 256 11   | 178    |                     |                        |           |
| 5270   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | 8, 8'-Diquinolyl  | 256 11   | 205    |                     |                        |           |
| 5271   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | <i>o</i> -( $\alpha$ -Naphthoyl) benzoic acid   | 276 09   | 173 5  |                     |                        |           |
| 5272   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Calyculic   | 308 09   | 240    |                     |                        |           |
| 5273   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N                               | Aminochrysene   | 243 11   | 203    |                     |                        |           |
| 5274   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                 | <i>p</i> -Diphenylbenzene C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> | 230 11   | 205    | 427                 |                        |           |
| 5275   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Cinnamic anhydride (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH:CHCO) <sub>2</sub> O                             | 278 11   | 135    |                     |                        |           |
| 5276   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Epigallocatechin  | 294 11   | 195    |                     |                        |           |
| 5277   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                  | Xanthoic acid   | 342 11   | 258    |                     |                        |           |
| 5278   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Diaspirin (Succinylidissalicylic acid)  | 358 11   | 178    |                     |                        |           |
| 5279   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> As                              | Triphenylarsine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> As                                      | 306 08   | 60     |                     |                        |           |
| 5280   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> Bi                              | Triphenyl bismuthine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> Bi                                 | 410 16   | 78     |                     | 1 585 <sup>20</sup>    |           |
| 5281   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N                               | Triphenylamine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N  | 245 12   | 126 5  | 365                 | 0 774 <sup>0</sup>     |           |
| 5282   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> O <sub>3</sub> P                | Triphenyl phosphite (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>3</sub> P                                  | 310 14   |        | 220 <sup>11</sup>   | 1 184 <sup>18</sup>    |           |
| 5283   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> O <sub>4</sub> P                | Triphenyl phosphate (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>3</sub> PO                                 | 326 14   | 49 9   | 245 <sup>11</sup>   |                        |           |
| 5284   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> P                               | Triphenylphosphine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> P                                    | 262 14   | 79     | >360                | 1 194                  |           |
| 5285   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> Sb                              | Triphenylstibine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> Sb                                     | 352 80   | 48     | >360                | 1 500 <sup>12</sup>    |           |
| 5286   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Aporphine   | 278 13   | 89     | 290 d.              |                        |           |
| 5287   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Diphenyl- <i>m</i> -phenylenediamine  | 260 14   | 95     |                     |                        |           |
| 5288   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Triphenylhydrazine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NNHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>     | 260 14   | 142    |                     | 0 869 <sup>70</sup>    |           |
| 5289   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Analgin   | 292 14   | 210    |                     |                        |           |
| 5290   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 5, 5'-Dibenzylbarbituric acid   | 308 14   | 222    |                     |                        |           |
| 5291   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> S | Chinosol  | 388 20   | 177 5  |                     |                        |           |
| 5292   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Cinnamyl cinnamate  | 264 12   | 44     |                     | 1 085 <sup>10, 5</sup> |           |
| 5293   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | $\alpha$ -Isotropic acid  | 296 12   | 237    |                     |                        |           |
| 5294   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | $\beta$ -Isotropic acid   | 296 12   | 206    |                     |                        |           |
| 5295   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | $\alpha$ -Truxillic acid  | 296 12   | 272    |                     |                        |           |
| 5296   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Isotruxillic acid   | 296 12   | 206    |                     |                        |           |
| 5297   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | $\gamma$ -Truxillic acid  | 296 12   | 228    |                     |                        |           |
| 5298   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | $\delta$ -Truxillic acid  | 296 12   | 174    |                     |                        |           |
| 5299   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | $\epsilon$ -Truxillic acid  | 296 12   | 192    |                     |                        |           |
| 5300   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | $\eta$ -Truxillic acid  | 296 12   | 260    |                     |                        |           |
| 5301   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Dibenzyl fumarate   | 296 12   | 59 5   | 211 <sup>5</sup>    |                        |           |
| 5302   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Nepodin   | 296 12   | 158    |                     |                        |           |
| 5303   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                  | <i>d</i> -Usnic acid  | 344 12   | 193    |                     |                        |           |
| 5304   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                  | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-Usnic acid  | 344 12   | 203    |                     |                        | 1295      |
| 5305   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>14</sub>                 | Igauric acid (Chlorogenic acid)   | 456 12   | 207    |                     |                        |           |
| 5306   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                 | Retene  | 234 14   | 98 5   | 394                 | 1 13 <sup>14</sup>     |           |
| 5307   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                 | 1, 3, 5, 7-Tetramethylantracene   | 234 14   | 280 d. |                     |                        |           |
| 5308   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Antipyrine salicylate   | 326 16   | 92     |                     |                        |           |
| 5308 1 | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                  | Vesuvine  | 346 20   | 143 5  |                     |                        |           |
| 5310   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Dibenzyl succinate  | 298 14   | 45     | 238 <sup>14</sup>   |                        |           |
| 5312   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Berberamine   | 297 15   | 200    |                     |                        |           |
| 5313   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>19</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Dimazon (Diacylaminoazotoluene)   | 309 17   | 75     |                     |                        |           |
| 5314   | C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>19</sub> BrNO <sub>2</sub>               | Apomorphine methobromide  | 362.08   | 180    |                     |                        |           |

| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.               | d                      | R. I. No.     |
|--------|---|--|----------|-------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| 5315   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Cinchotennine  | 312.17   | 108   |                     |                        |               |
| 5316   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                 | Bebeerine  | 299.17   | 214   |                     |                        |               |
| 5317   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                 | Codene   | 299.17   | 155   | 179                 | 1.315 <sup>14</sup>    | 1283,<br>1286 |
| 5318   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                 | Isobebeerine   | 299.17   | 297   |                     |                        |               |
| 5319   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                 | Isocodeine   | 299.17   | 144   | d                   |                        | 1288          |
| 5320   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                 | Pseudocodeine  | 299.17   | 181   |                     | 1.200 <sup>140</sup>   | 1264          |
| 5321   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> BrNO <sub>3</sub>               | Codene hydrobromide  | 380.09   |       |                     |                        | 1333          |
| 5322   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> BrNO <sub>3</sub>               | Morphine methylbromide   | 380.09   | 265 d |                     |                        |               |
| 5323   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ClNO <sub>3</sub>               | Bebeerine hydrochloride  | 335.64   | 260   |                     |                        |               |
| 5324   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ClNO <sub>3</sub>               | Codene hydrochloride   | 335.64   | 264   |                     |                        | 1333          |
| 5325   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Holocaine  | 298.19   | 117   |                     |                        |               |
| 5325.1 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | Pilocarpine salicylate   | 346.19   | 120   |                     |                        | 1333          |
| 5326   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Galactosazone  | 358.20   | 201   | 202 d.              |                        |               |
| 5327   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | d-Glucosazone  | 358.20   | 208 d |                     |                        |               |
| 5328   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | l-Glucosazone  | 358.20   | 205 d |                     |                        |               |
| 5329   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Gulososazone   | 358.20   | 168   | 180 d.              |                        |               |
| 5330   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                 | Murrayin   | 398.17   | 170   |                     |                        |               |
| 5331   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Holocaine hydrochloride  | 334.65   | 189   |                     |                        |               |
| 5332   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                 | Cocaine formate  | 349.19   | 42    |                     |                        |               |
| 5333   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>3</sub> P               | Codeine phosphate  | 397.22   | 235   |                     |                        | 1333          |
| 5334   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Menthyl phenylacetate  | 274.20   |       | 205.5 <sup>28</sup> | 1.002                  |               |
| 5335   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Diamyl phthalate   | 306.20   |       | 344                 |                        |               |
| 5336   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                 | Capsaicin  | 305.22   | 65    |                     |                        | 1226          |
| 5337   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                 | Senecioline  | 385.22   | 194   |                     |                        |               |
| 5338   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>17</sub> ClNO <sub>3</sub>               | Senecioline hydrochloride  | 421.68   | 200   |                     |                        |               |
| 5339   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>15</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Embellic acid  | 308.22   | 142   |                     |                        |               |
| 5340   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                 | Hexaethylbenzene C <sub>6</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>6</sub>                    | 246.23   | 129   | 208                 | 0.831 <sup>120.4</sup> | 1159          |
| 5341   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                               | Sycoreryl alcohol  | 262.23   | 90    |                     |                        |               |
| 5342   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Lanolenic acid   | 278.23   |       | 232 <sup>17</sup>   | 0.914                  |               |
| 5343   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>11</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> | d,l-Ergonine hydrochloride   | 406.71   | 247   |                     |                        |               |
| 5343.1 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                 | Fichtelite   | 248.25   | 46    |                     | 1.010                  | 1247          |
| 5344   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Chaulmoogric acid  | 280.25   | 69    | 248 <sup>20</sup>   |                        |               |
| 5345   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | α-Eleostearic acid   | 280.25   | 49    | 235 <sup>12</sup>   |                        |               |
| 5346   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Linoleic acid  | 280.25   | < -18 | 230 <sup>18</sup>   | 0.903                  |               |
| 5347   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Stearolic acid C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> C(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> )CO <sub>2</sub> H | 280.25   | 48    | 260                 |                        |               |
| 5348   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Tariric acid   | 280.25   | 50.5  |                     |                        |               |
| 5349   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Stearoxylic acid   | 312.25   | 80    |                     |                        |               |
| 5350   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>16</sub>                 | Raffinose  | 504.25   | 119   | 130 d.              | 1.465                  |               |
| 5351   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>16</sub>                 | Procetlose   | 504.25   | 210   |                     |                        |               |
| 5352   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>12</sub>  | Piperazine quinate (Sidonal)   | 469.27   | 171   |                     |                        |               |
| 5353   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                 | Hexadecylacetylene C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> C≡CH  | 250.26   | 26    | 180 <sup>15</sup>   | 0.708 <sup>29</sup>    |               |
| 5354   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                 | 1-Methyl-2-pentadecylacetylene   | 250.26   | 30    | 184 <sup>15</sup>   | 0.802                  |               |
| 5355   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                               | Chaulmoogryl alcohol   | 266.26   | 36    |                     |                        |               |
| 5356   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                               | Oleic aldehyde   | 266.26   |       | 160 <sup>4</sup>    | 0.851 <sup>15</sup>    | 456           |
| 5357   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Elaidic acid   | 282.26   | 51.5  | 288 <sup>106</sup>  | 0.851 <sup>19.4</sup>  |               |
| 5358   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Gynocardic acid  | 282.26   | 67.5  |                     |                        |               |
| 5359   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Oleic acid C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> CH=CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>7</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H | 282.26   | 14    | 286 <sup>100</sup>  | 0.895 <sup>17.7</sup>  | 929           |
| 5360   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Petroselinic acid  | 282.26   | 34    |                     | 0.868 <sup>40</sup>    | 1057          |
| 5361   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Rapic acid   | 282.26   | 14    |                     | 0.897 <sup>18</sup>    |               |
| 5362   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | l-Menthyl n-caprylate  | 282.26   |       | 175 <sup>18</sup>   | 0.898                  |               |
| 5363   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | 3-Ketostearic acid   | 298.26   | 97    |                     |                        |               |
| 5364   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | 6-Ketostearic acid   | 298.26   | 75    |                     |                        |               |
| 5365   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | 8-Ketostearic acid   | 298.26   | 83    |                     |                        |               |
| 5366   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | 9-Ketostearic acid   | 298.26   | 76    |                     |                        |               |
| 5367   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | 10-Ketostearic acid  | 298.26   | 65    |                     |                        |               |
| 5368   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Ricinelaic acid  | 298.26   | 53    | 250 <sup>18</sup>   |                        |               |
| 5369   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Ricinic acid   | 298.26   | 81    | 252 <sup>15</sup>   |                        |               |
| 5370   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Ricinoleic acid  | 298.26   | 17    | 250 <sup>15</sup>   | 0.945 <sup>16</sup>    |               |
| 5371   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                  | Oleic acid ozonide   | 330.26   |       |                     | 1.022                  | 472           |
| 5371.1 | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                  | Di-n-heptyl tartrate   | 346.26   | 35    | 235 <sup>14</sup>   | 0.999 <sup>41</sup>    |               |
| 5372   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>14</sub>                 | Clavisepsin  | 506.26   | 198   |                     |                        |               |
| 5373   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> ClO                             | Stearyl chloride C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>33</sub> COCl  | 302.73   | 23    | 215 <sup>18</sup>   |                        |               |
| 5374   | C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N                               | Stearonitrile C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>33</sub> CN   | 265.28   | 41    | 214 <sup>12</sup>   |                        |               |



| No.    | Formula              | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.               | <i>d</i>               | R. I. No. |
|--------|----------------------|--|----------|-------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 5375   | $C_{17}H_{33}NO$     | Oleicamide   | 281.28   | 76    |                     |                        |           |
| 5376   | $C_{17}H_{33}NO_2$   | Oleohydroxamic acid                                  | 297.28   | 61    |                     |                        |           |
| 5377   | $C_{17}H_{33}$       | <i>n</i> -Octadecylene                               | 252.28   | 18    | 179 <sup>15</sup>   | 0.791                  |           |
| 5378   | $C_{17}H_{33}O$      | Stearic aldehyde $C_{17}H_{33}CHO$                   | 268.28   | 63.5  | 261 <sup>100</sup>  |                        |           |
| 5379   | $C_{17}H_{33}O_2$    | Stearic acid $C_{17}H_{33}CO_2H$ . . . . .           | 284.28   | 69.3  | 383                 | 0.847 <sup>49, 1</sup> | 1117      |
| 5380   | $C_{17}H_{33}O_2$    | Cetyl acetate $CH_3CO_2C_{17}H_{33}$ . . . . .       | 284.28   | 18.5  | 200.5 <sup>15</sup> | 0.858                  | 1041      |
| 5381   | $C_{17}H_{33}O_2$    | Ethyl palmitate $C_{15}H_{31}CO_2C_2H_5$             | 284.28   | 24.2  | 185.5 <sup>10</sup> |                        | 1043      |
| 5382   | $C_{17}H_{33}O_2$    | Methyl margarate                                     | 284.28   | 29    |                     |                        |           |
| 5383   | $C_{17}H_{33}O_2$    | 1-Hydroxystearic acid                                | 300.28   | 85    |                     |                        |           |
| 5384   | $C_{17}H_{33}O_2$    | <i>dl</i> -2-Hydroxystearic acid                     | 300.28   | 85    |                     |                        |           |
| 5385   | $C_{17}H_{33}O_2$    | 9-Hydroxystearic acid                                | 300.28   | 81.5  |                     |                        |           |
| 5386   | $C_{17}H_{33}O_2$    | 10-Hydroxystearic acid                               | 300.28   | 79    |                     |                        |           |
| 5387   | $C_{17}H_{33}O_2$    | 11-Hydroxystearic acid                               | 300.28   | 78    |                     |                        |           |
| 5388   | $C_{17}H_{33}O_4$    | 4, 9-Dihydroxystearic acid                           | 316.28   | 136.5 |                     |                        |           |
| 5389   | $C_{17}H_{33}I$      | <i>n</i> -Octadecyl iodide . . . . .                 | 380.22   | 34    | 170 <sup>9, 8</sup> |                        |           |
| 5390   | $C_{17}H_{33}NO$     | Stearic amide $C_{17}H_{33}CONH_2$                   | 283.29   | 109   | 251 <sup>12</sup>   |                        |           |
| 5391   | $C_{17}H_{33}$       | <i>n</i> -Octadecane $CH_3(CH_2)_{16}CH_3$           | 254.29   | 28    | 317                 | 0.777                  | 1047      |
| 5392   | $C_{17}H_{33}O$      | <i>n</i> -Octadecyl alcohol                          | 270.29   | 58.5  | 210.5 <sup>15</sup> | 0.812 <sup>49</sup>    |           |
| 5394   | $C_{17}H_{15}O$      | Benzylidenecyclohexanone                             | 256.09   | 107   |                     |                        |           |
| 5395   | $C_{17}H_{15}N$      | 9-Phenylacridine                                     | 255.11   | 181   | 404                 |                        |           |
| 5396   | $C_{17}H_{15}N_3O_4$ | Tri- <i>p</i> -nitrophenylmethane                    | 379.12   | 207   |                     |                        |           |
| 5397   | $C_{17}H_{15}O_4$    | Aurine   | 290.11   | > 220 |                     |                        |           |
| 5398   | $C_{17}H_{15}O_6$    | Oroxylin . . . . .                                   | 338.11   | 225   |                     |                        |           |
| 5399   | $C_{17}H_{15}$       | Triphenylmethyl $(C_6H_5)_3C$ . . . . .              | 243.12   | 147   |                     |                        |           |
| 5400   | $C_{17}H_{15}Cl$     | Triphenylchloromethane $(C_6H_5)_3CCl$               | 278.57   | 112   | 310                 |                        |           |
| 5401   | $C_{17}H_{15}N_3$    | Chrysandine . . . . .                                | 285.14   | 270   |                     |                        |           |
| 5402   | $C_{17}H_{15}$       | Triphenylmethane $(C_6H_5)_3CH$ . . . . .            | 244.12   | 92.5  | 359.2               | 1.014 <sup>29</sup>    | 1128      |
| 5403   | $C_{17}H_{15}N_3$    | Benzophenone phenylhydrazine . . . . .               | 272.14   | 137   |                     |                        |           |
| 5404   | $C_{17}H_{15}O$      | Triphenyl carbinol $(C_6H_5)_3COH$ . . . . .         | 260.12   | 162.5 | > 360               | 1.188                  |           |
| 5405   | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2$    | Triphenyl orthoformate $HC(OC_6H_5)_3$               | 292.12   | 77    | 277 <sup>35</sup>   |                        |           |
| 5406   | $C_{17}H_{15}N$      | <i>m</i> -Aminotriphenylmethane . . . . .            | 259.14   | 120   |                     |                        |           |
| 5407   | $C_{17}H_{15}N$      | <i>p</i> -Aminotriphenylmethane . . . . .            | 259.14   | 84    |                     |                        |           |
| 5408   | $C_{17}H_{15}N$      | Diphenylbenzylamine . . . . .                        | 259.14   | 87    |                     |                        |           |
| 5409   | $C_{17}H_{15}N$      | Triphenylmethylamine $(C_6H_5)_3C.NH_2$              | 259.14   | 105   |                     |                        |           |
| 5410   | $C_{17}H_{15}NO_2$   | Novatophan . . . . .                                 | 291.14   | 76    |                     |                        |           |
| 5411   | $C_{17}H_{15}NO_4$   | Cusparidine . . . . .                                | 307.14   | 79    |                     |                        |           |
| 5412   | $C_{17}H_{15}NO_4$   | Cusparine . . . . .                                  | 307.14   | 92    |                     |                        |           |
| 5413   | $C_{17}H_{15}NO_4$   | Isocusparine . . . . .                               | 307.14   | 194   |                     |                        |           |
| 5414   | $C_{17}H_{15}N_3$    | $\alpha$ -Triphenylguanidine . . . . .               | 287.16   | 145   | d.                  |                        |           |
| 5415   | $C_{17}H_{15}N_3$    | $\beta$ -Triphenylguanidine . . . . .                | 287.16   | 131   |                     |                        |           |
| 5416   | $C_{17}H_{15}ClN_3$  | $\alpha$ -Triphenylguanidine hydrochloride . . . . . | 323.62   | 241   |                     | 0.875 <sup>10</sup>    |           |
| 5417   | $C_{17}H_{15}N_2$    | <i>p, p'</i> -Diaminotriphenylmethane . . . . .      | 274.16   | 140   |                     |                        |           |
| 5418   | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2$    | Eugenol cinnamate . . . . .                          | 294.14   | 90    |                     |                        |           |
| 5419   | $C_{17}H_{15}O_7$    | Eriodonol . . . . .                                  | 358.14   | 199   |                     |                        |           |
| 5420   | $C_{17}H_{15}O_4$    | Atranoric acid . . . . .                             | 374.14   | 197   |                     |                        |           |
| 5421   | $C_{17}H_{15}O_{11}$ | Euxanthic acid . . . . .                             | 422.14   | 162   | d.                  |                        |           |
| 5422   | $C_{17}H_{15}NO_4$   | Ditamine . . . . .                                   | 293.15   | 75    |                     |                        |           |
| 5423   | $C_{17}H_{15}NO_4$   | Galipidine . . . . .                                 | 309.15   | 111   |                     |                        |           |
| 5424   | $C_{17}H_{15}NO_4$   | Bulbocapnine . . . . .                               | 325.15   | 199   |                     |                        | 1332      |
| 5425   | $C_{17}H_{15}NO_4$   | Stylopine . . . . .                                  | 341.15   | 202   |                     |                        |           |
| 5426   | $C_{17}H_{15}N_2$    | <i>o</i> -Leucaniline $(NH_2C_6H_4)_2CH$ . . . . .   | 289.17   | 165   |                     |                        |           |
| 5427   | $C_{17}H_{15}N_2$    | <i>p</i> -Leucaniline $(NH_2C_6H_4)_2CH$ . . . . .   | 289.17   | 148   |                     |                        |           |
| 5428   | $C_{17}H_{15}N_2O$   | Pararosaniline $(NH_2C_6H_4)_2C(OH)$ . . . . .       | 305.17   | 189   |                     |                        |           |
| 5428.1 | $C_{17}H_{15}N_2O$   | Cinchoninone . . . . .                               | 292.17   | 127   |                     | 1.226                  | 1301      |
| 5429   | $C_{17}H_{15}N_2O_4$ | Antipyrine mandelate . . . . .                       | 340.17   | 53    |                     |                        |           |
| 5430   | $C_{17}H_{15}N_2O_4$ | <i>dl</i> -Ornithuric acid . . . . .                 | 340.17   | 183   |                     |                        |           |
| 5431   | $C_{17}H_{15}O_4$    | Diethyl diphenylmalonate . . . . .                   | 312.15   | 59    |                     |                        |           |
| 5432   | $C_{17}H_{15}O_4$    | Guaiaconic acid . . . . .                            | 328.15   | 100   |                     |                        |           |
| 5433   | $C_{17}H_{15}NO_3$   | Isothebaine . . . . .                                | 311.17   | 204   |                     |                        |           |
| 5434   | $C_{17}H_{15}NO_3$   | Oxyacanthine . . . . .                               | 311.17   | 210   |                     |                        |           |
| 5435   | $C_{17}H_{15}NO_3$   | Thebaine . . . . .                                   | 311.17   | 193   |                     | 1.305                  |           |
| 5436   | $C_{17}H_{15}NO_4$   | Eupyrin . . . . .                                    | 343.17   | 88    |                     |                        |           |
| 5437   | $C_{17}H_{15}N_3$    | Desoxycinchonidine . . . . .                         | 278.19   | 61    |                     |                        |           |

| No.  | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.              | <i>d</i>            | R. I. No. |
|------|--|--|----------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 5438 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                           | Desoxycinchonine.  | 278 19   | 92     |                    |                     |           |
| 5439 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                         | Apocinchonine . . . . .  | 294 19   | 228    |                    |                     |           |
| 5440 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                         | Cinchonicine. . . . .  | 294 19   | 59     |                    |                     |           |
| 5441 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                         | Cinchonidine . . . . .   | 294 19   | 210    |                    |                     | 1278      |
| 5442 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                         | α-Cinchonine . . . . .   | 294 19   | 264 3  |                    |                     | 1304      |
| 5443 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                         | Homocinchonidine . . . . .   | 294 19   | 207 6  |                    |                     |           |
| 5444 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                         | β-Isocinchonine . . . . .  | 294 19   | 126    |                    |                     |           |
| 5445 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>            | Apoconquinine . . . . .  | 310 19   | 137    |                    |                     |           |
| 5446 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>            | Apoquinine . . . . .   | 310 19   | 210 d. |                    |                     |           |
| 5447 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>            | Cupreine . . . . .   | 310 19   | 202    |                    |                     |           |
| 5448 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>            | Chitenine . . . . .  | 312 19   | 286 d. |                    |                     |           |
| 5451 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> ClN <sub>3</sub> O                       | Cinchonidine hydrochloride . . . . .   | 330 65   | 242 d. |                    |                     |           |
| 5452 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> ClN <sub>3</sub> O                       | Cinchonine hydrochloride . . . . .   | 330 65   | 218 d. |                    |                     | 1333      |
| 5453 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                          | Codethyline . . . . .  | 313 19   | 93     |                    |                     |           |
| 5454 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                          | Cinnamyleocaine . . . . .  | 329 19   | 121    |                    |                     |           |
| 5455 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                          | Corytuberine . . . . .   | 329 19   | 240    |                    |                     |           |
| 5456 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                          | Porphyroxime . . . . .   | 329 19   | 135    |                    |                     |           |
| 5457 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                          | Sinomenine. . . . .  | 329 19   | 161    |                    |                     |           |
| 5458 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                          | Morphine acetate. . . . .  | 345 19   | 200 d  |                    |                     |           |
| 5459 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>            | Cinchonine nitrate . . . . .   | 357 20   |        |                    |                     | 1333      |
| 5460 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> BrNO <sub>3</sub>                        | Eucodine (Methylcodeine bromide) . . . . .   | 394 11   | 261    |                    |                     |           |
| 5461 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> ClNO <sub>3</sub><br>(2H <sub>2</sub> O) | Dionine. . . . .   | 349 65   | 123    | 170 d              |                     |           |
| 5462 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                         | Cinchamidine (Hydrocinchonidine) . . . . .   | 296 20   | 230    |                    |                     |           |
| 5463 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                         | Cinchonamine . . . . .   | 296 20   | 185    |                    |                     |           |
| 5464 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                         | Cinchotine . . . . .   | 296 20   | 286    |                    |                     |           |
| 5465 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                         | Pereirine . . . . .  | 296 20   | 124    |                    |                     |           |
| 5466 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>            | Conquinamine . . . . .   | 312 20   | 123    |                    |                     |           |
| 5467 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>            | Geissospermene . . . . .   | 312 20   | 189    |                    |                     |           |
| 5468 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>            | Hydrocupreine . . . . .  | 312 20   | 230    |                    |                     |           |
| 5469 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>            | Quinamine. . . . .   | 312 20   | 172    |                    |                     |           |
| 5473 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>            | Ionidine. . . . .  | 373 23   | 156    |                    |                     |           |
| 5474 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                         | Aspidosine . . . . .   | 298 22   | 245    |                    |                     |           |
| 5475 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                          | α-Eucaine . . . . .  | 333 22   | 103    |                    |                     |           |
| 5476 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> ClNO <sub>4</sub>                        | α-Eucaine hydrochloride . . . . .  | 369 68   | 200    |                    |                     |           |
| 5477 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                           | Abietic acid . . . . .   | 288 22   | 161    |                    |                     | 1251      |
| 5478 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                           | Convallaretin . . . . .  | 320 22   | >255   |                    |                     |           |
| 5479 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>13</sub>                          | Calmatambin . . . . .  | 464 22   | 144    |                    |                     |           |
| 5480 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>31</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                           | Benzyl laurate C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>23</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> . . . . .   | 290 23   | 8 5    | 211 <sup>12</sup>  | 0 946 <sup>24</sup> | 540       |
| 5481 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>31</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                           | Methyl chaulmoograte . . . . .   | 294 26   | 22     | 227 <sup>20</sup>  | 0 912 <sup>22</sup> |           |
| 5482 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>31</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                           | Methyl ricinolate . . . . .  | 312 28   |        | 245 <sup>10</sup>  | 0 924               | 465       |
| 5483 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>31</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                           | Nondecylic acid CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>15</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H . . . . .                             | 298 29   | 66     | 209 <sup>100</sup> |                     |           |
| 5484 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>31</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                           | Ethyl margarate CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>15</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> . . . . . | 298 29   | 27     |                    |                     |           |
| 5485 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>31</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                           | Methyl stearate C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>33</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> . . . . .                                | 298 29   | 38     | 215 <sup>14</sup>  |                     |           |
| 5486 | C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>40</sub>  | <i>n</i> -Nondecane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>17</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> . . . . .                           | 268 31   | 32     | 330                | 0 777 <sup>21</sup> | 1045      |
| 5487 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>10</sub> I <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>            | Nosופן (Tetraiodophenolphthalein) . . . . .  | 821 81   | 225    |                    |                     |           |
| 5488 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>12</sub>  | Perylene . . . . .   | 252 09   | 264    |                    |                     |           |
| 5489 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                           | Fluoran. . . . .   | 300 09   | 175    |                    |                     |           |
| 5490 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                           | Fluorescein . . . . .  | 332 09   |        | 290 d.             |                     |           |
| 5491 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub>  | α, α'-Dinaphthyl C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> .C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> . . . . .                                | 254 11   | 160.5  | 360                |                     |           |
| 5492 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub>  | α, β'-Dinaphthyl . . . . .   | 254 11   | 80     |                    |                     |           |
| 5493 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub>  | β, β'-Dinaphthyl C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> .C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> . . . . .                                | 254 11   | 187.8  | 452                |                     |           |
| 5494 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub>  | 9-Phenylanthracene . . . . .   | 254 11   | 153    | 417                |                     |           |
| 5495 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                           | α, α'-Azonaphthalene. . . . .  | 282 12   | 190    |                    |                     |           |
| 5496 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                           | β, β'-Azonaphthalene . . . . .   | 282 12   | 204    |                    |                     |           |
| 5497 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                         | α, α'-Azoxynaphthalene . . . . .   | 298 12   | 127    |                    |                     |           |
| 5498 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                         | β, β'-Azoxynaphthalene. . . . .  | 298 12   | 167    |                    |                     |           |
| 5499 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O  | α-Naphthyl ether (C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .  | 270 11   | 110    | >360               |                     |           |
| 5500 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O  | β-Naphthyl ether (C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .  | 270 11   | 105    | 250 <sup>13</sup>  |                     |           |
| 5501 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O  | α, β'-Naphthyl ether. . . . .  | 270 11   | 81     | 264 <sup>15</sup>  |                     |           |
| 5502 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                           | α-Dinaphthol. . . . .  | 286 11   | 300    |                    |                     |           |
| 5503 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                           | β-Dinaphthol . . . . .   | 286 11   | 218    |                    |                     |           |
| 5504 | C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                           | Phenolphthalein. . . . .   | 318 11   | 261    |                    | 1.277 <sup>21</sup> |           |

| No.  | Formula                  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.                     | B. P.             | d                  | R. I.<br>No. |
|------|--------------------------|--|----------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 5505 | $C_{10}H_{14}O_6$        | Fluorescein  | 334.11   | 127                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5506 | $C_{10}H_{14}O_7$        | Psoromic acid  | 398.11   | 264                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5507 | $C_{10}H_{14}S$          | $\alpha, \alpha'$ -Dinaphthyl sulfide $(C_{10}H_7)_2S$ | 286.17   | 110                       | 290 <sup>18</sup> |                    |              |
| 5508 | $C_{10}H_{14}N$          | $\beta, \beta'$ -Dinaphthylamine $(C_{10}H_7)_2NH$     | 269.12   | 172.2                     | 471               |                    |              |
| 5509 | $C_{10}H_{14}NO_4$       | Sanguinarine   | 333.12   | 213                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5510 | $C_{10}H_{14}NO_5$       | Berlic acid  | 397.12   | 200                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5511 | $C_{10}H_{14}N_2$        | <i>p</i> -Amino- $\alpha$ -azonaphthalene              | 297.14   | 175                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5512 | $C_{10}H_{14}N_2$        | Amino- $\beta$ -azonaphthalene                         | 297.14   | 156                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5513 | $C_{10}H_{14}N_2$        | $\alpha, \alpha'$ -Hydrazonaphthalene                  | 284.14   | $\alpha$ 271; $\beta$ 274 |                   |                    |              |
| 5514 | $C_{10}H_{14}N_2$        | $\beta, \beta'$ -Hydrazonaphthalene                    | 284.14   | 164                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5515 | $C_{10}H_{14}N_2O$       | Benzilphenylhydrazine                                  | 300.14   | 134                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5516 | $C_{10}H_{14}N_4$        | Nitron   | 312.16   | 189 d.                    |                   |                    |              |
| 5517 | $C_{10}H_{14}O_7$        | Triphenylacetic acid $(C_6H_5)_3C.CO_2H$               | 288.12   | 265                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5518 | $C_{10}H_{14}O_8$        | Rosolic acid   | 304.12   | 270                       | d.                |                    |              |
| 5519 | $C_{10}H_{17}N_3O_2$     | Rubazone acid  | 359.17   | 181                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5520 | $C_{10}H_{18}$           | Diphenyl- <i>m</i> -tolylmethane                       | 258.14   | 61.5                      | 356               | 1.07 <sup>18</sup> |              |
| 5521 | $C_{10}H_{18}$           | 1, 1, 2-Triphenylethane                                | 258.14   | 54                        | 349.4             |                    |              |
| 5522 | $C_{10}H_{15}ClNO_4$     | Berberine hydrochloride                                | 371.61   |                           |                   | 1.397              | 1333         |
| 5523 | $C_{10}H_{15}N_3O$       | $\alpha$ -Benzoinphenylhydrazine                       | 302.16   | 155                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5524 | $C_{10}H_{15}N_3O$       | $\beta$ -Benzoinphenylhydrazine                        | 302.16   | 106                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5525 | $C_{10}H_{15}N_4S$       | Triphenylguanethylthiourea                             | 346.24   | 157                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5526 | $C_{10}H_{17}N$          | Dibenzylamine $C_6H_5N(CH_2C_6H_5)_2$                  | 273.15   | 70                        |                   |                    |              |
| 5527 | $C_{10}H_{19}NO_2$       | Chelidone  | 353.15   | 136                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5528 | $C_{10}H_{19}NO_4$       | Papaveraldine  | 353.15   | 210                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5529 | $C_{10}H_{19}NO_4$       | Protopine  | 353.15   | 207                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5530 | $C_{10}H_{19}NO_5$       | Berberic acid  | 417.15   | 182                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5532 | $C_{10}H_{19}N_3O_4$     | Antipyrine acetylsalicylate                            | 368.17   | 65                        |                   |                    |              |
| 5533 | $C_{10}H_{19}O_8$        | Cubebol  | 340.15   | 92                        |                   |                    |              |
| 5534 | $C_{10}H_{19}O_8$        | Cubebol  | 356.15   | 132                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5535 | $C_{10}H_{19}O_7$        | Coccolic acid  | 372.15   | 178                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5536 | $C_{10}H_{20}O_{10}$     | Scoparin   | 420.15   | 219 d.                    |                   |                    |              |
| 5537 | $C_{10}H_{20}O_{12}$     | Luteic acid  | 452.15   | 274                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5538 | $C_{10}H_{21}NO_2$       | Galipeine  | 323.17   | 115                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5539 | $C_{10}H_{21}NO_4$       | <i>L</i> -Canadine                                     | 339.17   | 134                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5540 | $C_{10}H_{21}NO_4$       | Dicentrine   | 339.17   | 169                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5541 | $C_{10}H_{21}NO_4$       | Papaverine   | 339.17   | 147                       | d.                | 1.337              | 1331         |
| 5542 | $C_{10}H_{21}NO_4$       | <i>dL</i> -Canadine                                    | 339.17   | 167                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5544 | $C_{10}H_{23}ClNO_4$     | Papaverine hydrochloride                               | 375.64   | 221 d.                    |                   |                    |              |
| 5545 | $C_{10}H_{21}N_3O$       | Quinene  | 306.19   | 82                        |                   |                    |              |
| 5546 | $C_{10}H_{21}N_3O_2$     | Dehydroquinine   | 322.19   | 181                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5547 | $C_{10}H_{21}N_3O_4$     | Jelsemine  | 322.19   | 178                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5548 | $C_{10}H_{21}N_3O_4$     | Lysuric acid   | 354.19   | 145                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5549 | $C_{10}H_{23}O_8$        | Populin  | 390.17   | 180                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5550 | $C_{10}H_{23}ClN_3O_2$   | Jelsemine hydrochloride                                | 358.65   | 300                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5551 | $C_{10}H_{23}NO_4$       | Acetylcodeine  | 341.19   | 133.5                     |                   |                    |              |
| 5552 | $C_{10}H_{23}NO_4$       | Corypalmine  | 341.19   | 236                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5553 | $C_{10}H_{23}N_3O_4$     | Pyramidon salicylate                                   | 369.20   | 70                        |                   |                    |              |
| 5554 | $C_{10}H_{25}O_4$        | Naphthyl acid camphorate                               | 327.18   | 122                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5555 | $C_{10}H_{24}Cl_2N_2O_2$ | Quinene dichloride                                     | 395.12   | 97                        |                   |                    |              |
| 5556 | $C_{10}H_{24}NO_4$       | Staphisagrine  | 342.19   | 275                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5557 | $C_{10}H_{24}N_2O$       | Desoxyquinine  | 308.20   | 52                        |                   |                    |              |
| 5558 | $C_{10}H_{24}N_3O_2$     | Isoconquinine  | 324.20   | 142                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5559 | $C_{10}H_{24}N_3O_2$     | Isoquinine   | 324.20   | 185                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5560 | $C_{10}H_{24}N_3O_4$     | Quinicine  | 324.20   | 60                        |                   |                    |              |
| 5561 | $C_{10}H_{24}N_3O_2$     | Quinidine  | 324.20   | 168                       |                   |                    | 1298         |
| 5562 | $C_{10}H_{24}N_3O_2$     | Quinine  | 324.20   | 175                       |                   |                    | 1279         |
| 5563 | $C_{10}H_{24}N_3O_2$     | Quinine (isomer A)                                     | 324.20   | 193.5                     |                   |                    |              |
| 5564 | $C_{10}H_{24}N_3O_2$     | Quinine (isomer B)                                     | 324.20   | 189                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5566 | $C_{10}H_{24}BrN_3O_4$   | Quinine hydrobromide                                   | 405.13   | 200                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5567 | $C_{10}H_{24}ClN_3O_2$   | Quinidine hydrochloride                                | 360.67   | 259 d.                    |                   |                    |              |
| 5568 | $C_{10}H_{24}ClN_3O_2$   | Quinine hydrochloride                                  | 360.67   | 160                       | 259 d.            |                    |              |
| 5570 | $C_{10}H_{24}NO_2$       | Lobelinine   | 311.20   | 106                       |                   |                    |              |
| 5571 | $C_{10}H_{24}NO_4$       | Codamine   | 343.20   | 121                       |                   |                    |              |

| No.  | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.              | B. P.             | d                      | R. I. No. |
|------|---|--|----------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 5572 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Laudanidine  | 343 20   | 177                |                   |                        |           |
| 5573 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Laudanine  | 343 20   | 164 5              |                   | 1 256                  |           |
| 5575 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub> S | Quinine disulfate  | 422 28   | 160 d.             |                   |                        |           |
| 5577 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Hydroquinidine   | 326 22   | 167                |                   |                        |           |
| 5578 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Hydroquinine   | 326 22   | 172 3              |                   |                        |           |
| 5579 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Diversine  | 361 22   | 93                 |                   |                        |           |
| 5580 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>11</sub>                | Amygdalin  | 457 22   | 200                |                   |                        |           |
| 5581 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> P | Quinine hypophosphate  | 390 25   | 181                |                   |                        |           |
| 5583 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Thymyl acid camphorate   | 332 22   | 89                 |                   |                        |           |
| 5584 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Eugenol acid camphorate  | 318 22   | 116                |                   |                        |           |
| 5585 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Cholanic acid  | 364 22   | 285                |                   |                        |           |
| 5586 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>13</sub>                 | Primeverin   | 476 22   | 206                |                   |                        |           |
| 5587 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Quinine hydrate  | 378 25   | 57                 | d.                |                        |           |
| 5588 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | d-Pimaric acid   | 302 23   | 212                | 282 <sup>10</sup> |                        |           |
| 5589 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Onoceric acid  | 334 23   | 120                |                   |                        |           |
| 5590 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Andrographolide  | 350 23   | 218                |                   |                        |           |
| 5591 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Andrographolic acid  | 368 25   | 188                |                   |                        |           |
| 5592 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> NO                              | Myristic anilide   | 303 26   | 84                 |                   |                        |           |
| 5593 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Ormosine   | 315 28   | 87                 |                   |                        |           |
| 5594 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Ormosinine   | 315 28   | 205                |                   |                        |           |
| 5595 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                               | Ambrosterol  | 290 26   | 147                |                   |                        |           |
| 5596 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                               | Cinchol  | 290 26   | 139                |                   |                        |           |
| 5597 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                               | Cupreol  | 290 26   | 140                |                   |                        |           |
| 5598 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                               | Quebrachol   | 290 26   | 125                |                   |                        |           |
| 5599 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                 | Cyclamin   | 434 26   | 236                |                   |                        | 1333      |
| 5600 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>14</sub>  | Vicine   | 628 34   | 242 d.             |                   |                        |           |
| 5601 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                               | Exeretin   | 292 28   | 96                 |                   |                        |           |
| 5602 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Eicosinic acid   | 308 28   | 69                 | 270 <sup>13</sup> |                        |           |
| 5603 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl chaulmoograte  | 308 28   |                    | 230 <sup>20</sup> | 0 906                  | 1036      |
| 5604 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Eicosenic acid   | 310 29   | 50                 | 267 <sup>18</sup> |                        |           |
| 5605 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl ricinoleate  | 326 29   |                    | 258 <sup>12</sup> | 0 914                  | 481       |
| 5606 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                               | Phytol   | 296 31   |                    | 204 <sup>10</sup> | 0 856                  | 484       |
| 5607 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Arachidic acid   | 312 31   | 77                 | 328               |                        |           |
| 5608 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl stearate C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>35</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 312 31   | 33 7               | 224               |                        |           |
| 5609 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> I                               | n-Eicosyl iodide   | 408 25   | 42                 | 192 <sup>11</sup> |                        |           |
| 5610 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                 | n-Eicosane CH <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>8</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                   | 282 32   | 38                 | 205 <sup>15</sup> | 0 778 <sup>16,17</sup> | 1065      |
| 5611 | C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O                               | Eicosyl alcohol CH <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>8</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH           | 298 32   | 71                 | 220 <sup>3</sup>  |                        |           |
| 5612 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                               | α, β'-Dinaphthyl ketone  | 282 11   | 135                |                   |                        |           |
| 5613 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                               | β, β'-Dinaphthyl ketone  | 282 11   | n 125 5<br>b 164 5 |                   |                        |           |
| 5614 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Picenic acid   | 298 11   | 201                |                   |                        |           |
| 5615 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>15</sub> Bi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>9</sub>  | Bismuth salicylate   | 829 12   | 135 d.             |                   |                        |           |
| 5616 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                                 | α, α'-Dinaphthylmethane  | 268 12   | 109                | 360               |                        |           |
| 5617 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                                 | α, β'-Dinaphthylmethane (C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub>       | 268 12   | 95                 |                   |                        |           |
| 5618 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                                 | β, β'-Dinaphthylmethane (C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub>       | 268 12   | 93                 |                   |                        |           |
| 5619 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Lophine  | 296 14   | 275                |                   |                        |           |
| 5620 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>11</sub>                 | Methylenecitrylsalicylic acid  | 444 12   | 154                |                   |                        |           |
| 5621 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Amarin   | 298 16   | 129                |                   |                        |           |
| 5622 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Hydrobenzamide   | 298 16   | 101                |                   |                        |           |
| 5623 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>12</sub>                 | Scutellarin  | 462 14   | 200 d.             |                   |                        |           |
| 5624 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Fumarine   | 349 15   | 199                |                   |                        |           |
| 5625 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                                 | Phenylditolylmethane   | 272 15   | 56                 |                   |                        |           |
| 5626 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Alstonine (Chlorogenine)   | 364 17   | 195                |                   |                        |           |
| 5627 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Cureumin   | 368 15   | 183                |                   |                        | 1333      |
| 5628 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Aloin  | 416 15   | 147 9              |                   |                        |           |
| 5629 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | 1, 2-Dihydro-3, 5-dihydroxy-4-(α, 3, 4-trihydroxybenzylbenzofuran)*                          | 416 15   | 217                |                   |                        |           |
| 5630 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>9</sub>                  | Frangulin  | 416 15   | 226                |                   |                        |           |
| 5631 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>11</sub>                 | Quercitrin   | 448 15   | 185                |                   |                        |           |
| 5632 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>13</sub>                 | Incarnatin   | 464 15   | 245                |                   |                        |           |
| 5633 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N                               | Tribenzylamine (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N               | 287 17   | 92                 |                   | 0.991 <sup>18</sup>    |           |
| 5634 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | d-Coreycavamine  | 367 17   | 149                |                   |                        |           |
| 5635 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Hydrastine   | 383 17   | 132                |                   |                        |           |

\* Also commonly known as Catechol, Pyrocatechol, Catechin, Pyrocatechin. See #1414.

| No.  | Formula                  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.              | <i>d</i>              | R. I. No. |
|------|--------------------------|---|----------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 5636 | $C_{11}H_{11}NO_4$       | Rhoeadine                                     | 383.17   | 232 d. |                    |                       |           |
| 5637 | $C_{11}H_{11}N_2$        | Anhydroformaldehydeaniline                    | 315.19   | 45.5   | 185                |                       |           |
| 5638 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4P$       | Tri- <i>p</i> -cresyl phosphate               | 368.19   | 77     |                    |                       |           |
| 5639 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4P$       | Triguaiacyl phosphite                         | 400.19   | 78     |                    |                       |           |
| 5640 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4P$       | Triguaiacyl phosphate                         | 416.19   | 98     |                    |                       |           |
| 5641 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_7O_3$     | Isostrychnine                                 | 334.19   | 214.5  |                    |                       |           |
| 5642 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_7O_3$     | Strychnine                                    | 334.19   | 268    | 270 <sup>s</sup>   | 1.359 <sup>18</sup>   |           |
| 5645 | $C_{21}H_{21}Cl_3N_3O_3$ | Benzamide hydrochloride                       | 436.12   | 178    |                    |                       |           |
| 5646 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | Meconidine                                    | 353.19   | 58     |                    |                       |           |
| 5647 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | Cryptopine                                    | 369.19   | 218    |                    | 1.351                 |           |
| 5648 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | Diacetylmorphine                              | 369.19   | 172    |                    |                       | 1260      |
| 5649 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | $\alpha$ -Homochelidonine                     | 369.19   | 182    |                    |                       |           |
| 5650 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | $\beta$ -Homochelidonine                      | 369.19   | 159    |                    |                       |           |
| 5651 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | $\gamma$ -Homochelidonine                     | 369.19   | 171    |                    |                       |           |
| 5652 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | Colehicine                                    | 385.19   | 172    |                    |                       |           |
| 5653 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_7O_3$     | Strychnine nitrate                            | 397.20   |        |                    |                       | 1333      |
| 5654 | $C_{21}H_{21}ClNO_4$     | Diacetylmorphine hydrochloride                | 405.65   | 230    |                    |                       |           |
| 5655 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_7O$       | Paytine                                       | 320.20   | 156    |                    |                       |           |
| 5656 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_7O$       | Strychnidine                                  | 320.20   | 250.5  | 295 <sup>14</sup>  |                       |           |
| 5657 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_8O_{10}$  | Geneserine pierate                            | 520.23   | 175    |                    |                       |           |
| 5658 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4$        | Glycyphylline                                 | 420.19   | 180    |                    |                       |           |
| 5659 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_{10}$     | Phloridzin                                    | 436.19   | 170 d. |                    | 1.430                 |           |
| 5660 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_{11}$     | Datiscin                                      | 452.19   | 180    |                    |                       |           |
| 5661 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_{11}$     | Saponarin                                     | 468.19   | 232    |                    |                       |           |
| 5663 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | Corybulbine                                   | 355.20   | 239    |                    |                       |           |
| 5664 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | Corydine                                      | 355.20   | 105    |                    |                       | 1165      |
| 5665 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | Glaucine                                      | 355.20   | 120    |                    |                       |           |
| 5666 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | Isocorybulbine                                | 355.20   | 180    |                    |                       |           |
| 5667 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_4O_4$     | Porphyrene                                    | 351.22   | 97     |                    |                       |           |
| 5668 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_7O$       | Desoxystychnine                               | 322.22   | 172    |                    |                       |           |
| 5669 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_7O_3$     | Corynanthine                                  | 354.22   | 242    |                    |                       |           |
| 5670 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_7O_3$     | Quebrachine                                   | 354.22   | 248    |                    |                       | 1333      |
| 5671 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_7O_4$     | Quinine formate                               | 370.22   | 113    |                    |                       |           |
| 5672 | $C_{21}H_{21}ClN_7O_4$   | Quebrachine hydrochloride                     | 390.68   | 290    |                    |                       |           |
| 5673 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-Laudanosine             | 357.22   | 89     |                    |                       |           |
| 5674 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_{10}$    | <i>d</i> -Cocaine bitartrate                  | 453.22   | 112    |                    |                       |           |
| 5675 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_2O$       | Tetraethylaminobenzophenone                   | 324.23   | 96     |                    |                       |           |
| 5676 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4$        | Marrubium                                     | 344.22   | 154.5  | 297 <sup>15</sup>  |                       |           |
| 5677 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_7O_4$     | Struxine                                      | 374.25   | 250 d. |                    |                       |           |
| 5678 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_2$        | Cannabinol                                    | 314.23   |        | 315 <sup>100</sup> | 1.042 <sup>18</sup>   |           |
| 5679 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4$        | Euonymol                                      | 346.23   | 250    |                    |                       |           |
| 5680 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4$        | Antiarin                                      | 410.23   | 215    |                    |                       |           |
| 5681 | $C_{21}H_{21}O$          | Pyrethrol                                     | 302.27   | 199    | 290                |                       |           |
| 5682 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_2$        | Benzyl myristate $C_{13}H_{27}CO_2CH_2C_6H_5$ | 318.26   | 20.5   | 231 <sup>11</sup>  | 0.932 <sup>21</sup>   | 536       |
| 5683 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4$        | Di- <i>d</i> -bornyl carbonate                | 334.26   | 216    |                    |                       |           |
| 5684 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4$        | Ipurganol                                     | 350.26   | 225    |                    |                       |           |
| 5685 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_{10}$     | Helleborein                                   | 446.26   | 230 d. |                    |                       |           |
| 5686 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4$        | Trifolanol                                    | 352.28   | 300    |                    |                       |           |
| 5687 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4$        | Di- <i>l</i> -menthyl carbonate               | 338.29   | 106    |                    |                       |           |
| 5688 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4$        | Triapron                                      | 386.29   | -25    |                    | 0.988                 | 392       |
| 5689 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_2$        | Dimenthoformal                                | 324.31   | 57     | 337                |                       |           |
| 5690 | $C_{21}H_{21}$           | 9-Heneicosene $C_{21}H_{42}CH:CHC_{11}H_{22}$ | 294.32   | 3      | 202 <sup>11</sup>  | 0.805 <sup>15</sup>   |           |
| 5691 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_2$        | Cluytine acid                                 | 326.32   | 69     |                    |                       |           |
| 5692 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_2$        | Heneicosonic acid $CH_3(CH_2)_{19}CO_2H$      | 326.32   | 74     |                    |                       |           |
| 5693 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO$         | Heneicosamide $CH_3(CH_2)_{19}CONH_2$         | 325.34   | 110    |                    |                       |           |
| 5694 | $C_{21}H_{21}$           | <i>n</i> -Heneicosane $CH_3(CH_2)_{19}CH_3$   | 296.34   | 40.4   | 215 <sup>15</sup>  | 0.775 <sup>4,15</sup> | 1067      |
| 5695 | $C_{21}H_{21}$           | Picene  | 278.11   | 364    | 520                |                       |           |
| 5696 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_7O$       | Rosindon (Rosindulon)                         | 322.12   | 262    |                    |                       |           |
| 5697 | $C_{21}H_{21}NO_4$       | Colechinine                                   | 389.12   | 146    |                    |                       |           |
| 5698 | $C_{21}H_{21}N_3$        | Rosinduline                                   | 321.14   | 199    |                    |                       |           |
| 5699 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_4$        | $\alpha$ -Cresolphthalein                     | 346.14   | 216    |                    |                       |           |
| 5700 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_{10}$     | Carminic acid                                 | 492.15   | 136 d. |                    |                       |           |
| 5701 | $C_{21}H_{21}O_{11}$     | Isotrifolin                                   | 462.17   | 250    |                    |                       |           |

| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P. | B. P.               | d                     | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 5702   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>11</sub>                 | Trifolin  | 462.17   | 260   |                     |                       |           |
| 5703   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>7</sub>                 | Gnoscapone  | 413.19   | 233   |                     |                       |           |
| 5704   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>7</sub>                 | Narcotine   | 413.19   | 175   |                     | 1.374                 |           |
| 5705   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub>   | Pyrene pierate  | 431.12   | 218   |                     |                       |           |
| 5706   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                 | Sakuranin   | 418.19   | 212   |                     |                       |           |
| 5707   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Corycavidine  | 367.20   | 213   |                     |                       |           |
| 5708   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | <i>l</i> -Colchicine  | 399.20   | 146   |                     |                       | 1333      |
| 5709   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Apoyohimbine  | 350.22   | 252   |                     |                       |           |
| 5710   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | Acetylquimine   | 366.22   | 108   |                     |                       |           |
| 5711   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | Gelsenune   | 366.22   | 178   |                     |                       |           |
| 5712   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Chaimaridine  | 382.22   | 128   |                     |                       |           |
| 5713   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Chaimarine  | 382.22   | 233   |                     |                       |           |
| 5714   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Conchamarine  | 382.22   | 120   |                     |                       |           |
| 5715   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Conchaimaridine   | 382.22   | 115   |                     |                       |           |
| 5716   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Mitraversine  | 382.22   | 237   |                     |                       |           |
| 5718   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>12</sub>                 | Hesperidin  | 482.20   | 171   | 251 d.              |                       |           |
| 5719   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>27</sub> AsNO <sub>4</sub>               | Strychnine methylarsinate   | 460.18   | 60 d  |                     |                       |           |
| 5720   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>27</sub> BrN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Gelsenmine hydrobromide   | 417.14   |       |                     |                       | 1333      |
| 5721   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>27</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Apoyohimbine hydrochloride  | 386.68   | 300   |                     |                       |           |
| 5722   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>27</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Gelsenmine hydrochloride  | 402.68   | 330   |                     |                       | 1333      |
| 5723   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>27</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | <i>dl</i> -Corydaine  | 369.22   | 136   |                     |                       |           |
| 5724   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>27</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | Physostigmine salicylate  | 413.23   | 178.9 |                     |                       | 1333      |
| 5725   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>28</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Aspidosamine  | 352.23   | 100   |                     |                       |           |
| 5726   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>28</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Aspidospermatine  | 352.23   | 162   |                     |                       |           |
| 5727   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>28</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Ditame (Echitamine)   | 381.23   | 206   |                     |                       | 1333      |
| 5728   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>28</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Quinine acetate   | 381.23   | 126   |                     |                       |           |
| 5729   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>28</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                  | Camphorosazone  | 318.25   | 55    |                     |                       |           |
| 5730   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>28</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Santalyl salicylate   | 310.22   |       | 126.6 <sup>20</sup> | 1.070 <sup>18</sup>   |           |
| 5732   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> IO <sub>2</sub>                 | Europhen (Disobutyl- <i>p</i> -cresol iodide)                                       | 452.16   | 110   |                     |                       |           |
| 5733   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Aspidospermene  | 354.25   | 208   | 220 <sup>2</sup>    |                       |           |
| 5734   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> (?)             | Mitragnine  | 389.25   | 106   | 240 <sup>5</sup>    |                       |           |
| 5735   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Anacardic acid  | 344.25   | 26    |                     |                       |           |
| 5736   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Digitoxigenin   | 360.25   | 230   |                     |                       |           |
| 5737   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Gennin  | 392.25   | 206   |                     |                       |           |
| 5738   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                 | Atropine isovalerate  | 391.26   | 32    |                     |                       |           |
| 5739   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                 | Atropine valerate   | 391.26   | 42    |                     |                       | 1333      |
| 5741   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> S | Pilocarpine sulfate   | 514.36   | 132   |                     |                       | 1333      |
| 5742   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Delphinine  | 409.28   | 187.5 |                     |                       |           |
| 5743   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Bryonol   | 364.28   | 212   |                     |                       |           |
| 5744   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Capsularin  | 428.28   | 176   |                     |                       |           |
| 5745   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> NO                              | Palmitic anilide  | 331.29   | 90.5  | 284 <sup>17</sup>   |                       |           |
| 5746   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O                               | Cholestol   | 318.29   | 139   | 360                 |                       |           |
| 5747   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O                               | Illicyl alcohol   | 318.29   | 175   | 350                 |                       |           |
| 5748   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Citrullol   | 366.29   | 290   |                     |                       |           |
| 5759   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Di- <i>l</i> -menthyl oxalate   | 366.29   | 68    | 225 <sup>12</sup>   |                       |           |
| 5760   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> ClO                             | Behenolyl chloride C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> COCl                             | 354.76   | 29    |                     |                       |           |
| 5761   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Behenic acid C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                      | 336.31   | 57.5  |                     |                       |           |
| 5762   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> NO                              | Behenolyl amide C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                   | 335.32   | 90    |                     |                       |           |
| 5763   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Brassicidic acid  | 338.32   | 61.5  | 282 <sup>20</sup>   | 0.859 <sup>57.1</sup> | 1085      |
| 5764   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Erucic acid   | 338.32   | 33.5  | 281 <sup>40</sup>   | 0.860 <sup>58.4</sup> |           |
| 5765   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | 14-Ketobehenic acid   | 354.32   | 84    |                     |                       |           |
| 5765.1 | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Isobutyl ricinoleate  | 354.32   |       | 262 <sup>9</sup>    | 0.903 <sup>22</sup>   | 980       |
| 5766   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> NO                              | Erucamide C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                         | 337.34   | 83    |                     |                       |           |
| 5767   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O                               | Erucyl alcohol  | 324.34   | 34.6  | 200 <sup>9.2</sup>  |                       |           |
| 5768   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Behenic acid  | 340.34   | 84    | 306 <sup>60</sup>   |                       |           |
| 5769   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Methyl heneicosate C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>43</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>  | 340.34   | 49    |                     |                       |           |
| 5770   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> I                               | Docosyl iodide CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>20</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> I   | 436.28   | 49    |                     |                       |           |
| 5771   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> NO                              | Behenamide C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>43</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>                        | 339.36   | 112   |                     |                       |           |
| 5772   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>44</sub>                                 | <i>n</i> -Docosane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>20</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> | 310.35   | 44.4  | 224.5 <sup>10</sup> | 0.778 <sup>44.4</sup> |           |
| 5773   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>44</sub> O                               | Docosyl alcohol CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>20</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH | 326.35   | 74    |                     |                       |           |
| 5774   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Amaric anhydride  | 328.15   | 140.5 |                     |                       |           |
| 5775   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                 | Corycavine  | 409.19   | 216   |                     |                       |           |
| 5776   | C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>29</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Buphnatine  | 424.20   | 240   |                     |                       |           |

| No.    | Formula  | Name   | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.            | <i>d</i>                           | R. I.<br>No. |
|--------|--|--|----------|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| 5777   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | Methylenediantipyrine  | 388.22   | 177    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5778   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>11</sub>   | Hyoscyne picrate   | 532.22   | 188    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5770   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | <i>o</i> -Cresol orthoacetate  | 348.19   | 89     |                  |                                    |              |
| 5780   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                   | Picropodophyllin   | 444.19   | 227    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5781   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                   | Podophyllotoxin  | 444.19   | 94     |                  |                                    |              |
| 5782   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>13</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                  | Lanthopine   | 379.20   | 200    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5783   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> ClN <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>  | Aconitine  | 427.68   | 178    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5784   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Arcine   | 394.22   | 188 d. |                  |                                    |              |
| 5785   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Brucine  | 394.22   | 178    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5786   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Concuseonine   | 394.22   | 208    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5787   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Cusconine  | 394.22   | 110    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5788   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>    | Allobrucine oxide  | 410.22   | 189    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5789   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                  | Homatropine salicylate   | 413.22   |        |                  |                                    | 1333         |
| 5790   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>17</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                  | Narceine   | 445.22   | 170    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5791   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>17</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub>    | Brucine nitrate  | 457.23   | 230 d. |                  |                                    |              |
| 5792   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>18</sub> ClNO <sub>4</sub>                | Narceine hydrochloride   | 481.68   | 192    |                  |                                    | 1333         |
| 5793   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Vellosine  | 396.23   | 189 d. |                  |                                    |              |
| 5794   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>18</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                  | Lobeline   | 351.23   | 131    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5795   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Quinine propionate   | 398.25   | 111    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5796   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>    | <i>dl</i> -Quinine lactate   | 414.25   | 165.5  |                  |                                    |              |
| 5797   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>    | <i>d</i> -Quinine lactate  | 414.25   | 175    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5798   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>    | <i>l</i> -Quinine lactate  | 414.25   | 171    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5799   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>11</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                  | Atisine  | 353.25   | 85     |                  |                                    |              |
| 5801   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Quinine ethyl carbonate (Equinine)   | 401.27   | 91     |                  |                                    |              |
| 5802   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>11</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>    | Pyramidon acid camphorate  | 431.28   | 94     |                  |                                    |              |
| 5803   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | Lactucan (Lactucol acetate)  | 344.28   | 184    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5804   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | Calabarol  | 376.28   | 245    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5804.1 | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>18</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Conessine  | 342.31   | 125    |                  |                                    | 1333         |
| 5805   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | Benzyl palmitate   | 346.29   | 36     |                  | 0.914 <sub>25</sub> <sup>20</sup>  | 1079         |
| 5806   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | Anonol   | 378.29   | 298    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5807   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | Grindelol (Phytosterol glucoside)  | 378.29   | 257    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5808   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                                | Ambren   | 332.31   | 82     |                  |                                    |              |
| 5809   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O                                | Xanthosterin   | 332.31   | 214    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5810   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | Di- <i>l</i> -menthyl malonate   | 380.31   | 62     | 170 <sup>1</sup> | 0.944 <sub>4</sub> <sup>70</sup>   |              |
| 5811   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | Ipuranol   | 380.31   | 290    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5812   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | Methyl behenolate C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>13</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>        | 350.32   | 22     |                  |                                    |              |
| 5813   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | Methyl erucate C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>11</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>           | 352.34   |        | 222 <sup>9</sup> | 0.870                              | 457          |
| 5814   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O                                | Laurone (C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>13</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CO                               | 338.35   | 69     |                  | 0.789 <sub>4</sub> <sup>90.9</sup> | 1111         |
| 5815   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                   | Methyl behenate C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>14</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>          | 354.35   | 54.5   | 225              |                                    |              |
| 5816   | C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                                  | <i>n</i> -Tricosane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>21</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> ... | 324.37   | 47.7   | 320.7            | 0.779 <sub>4</sub> <sup>47.7</sup> | 1120         |
| 5817   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                                  | Crackene   | 306.14   | 308    | 500              |                                    |              |
| 5818   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                                  | 1, 3, 5-Triphenylbenzene   | 306.14   | 170    |                  | 1.206                              | 1317         |
| 5819   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>15</sub> As <sub>7</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O | Phenarsazine oxide   | 500.08   | 350    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5820   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Diphenylazobenzene   | 334.16   | 250    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5821   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                 | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Diphenylazoxybenzene   | 350.16   | 205    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5822   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Diphenylhydrazobenzene   | 336.17   | 247    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5823   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | Glycerol tribenzoate   | 404.15   | 76.5   |                  |                                    |              |
| 5824   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                   | Glycerol trisalicylate   | 452.15   | 79     |                  |                                    |              |
| 5826   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                 | Benzoylauramine  | 371.22   | 179    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5829   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                   | Diguaiacyl camphorate  | 412.22   | 124    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5830   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | $\alpha$ -Flavaspodic acid   | 444.22   | 92     |                  |                                    |              |
| 5831   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | $\beta$ -Flavaspodic acid  | 444.22   | 156    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5832   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>12</sub> NO <sub>6</sub>                  | Atropine salicylate  | 427.23   |        |                  |                                    | 1333         |
| 5834   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                   | Elaterone  | 398.23   | 300    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5835   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                   | Anthamantin  | 430.23   | 79     |                  |                                    |              |
| 5836   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>13</sub>                  | Scopolin   | 558.23   | 218    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5837   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>    | Quinine butyrate   | 412.26   | 77.5   |                  |                                    |              |
| 5838   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>    | Maltosazone  | 520.28   | 206    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5839   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>12</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                 | Holarrhennine  | 370.31   | 198    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5840   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>18</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | Di- <i>l</i> -bornyl succinate   | 390.29   | 83.7   |                  |                                    |              |
| 5841   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>10</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Conessine  | 356.32   | 125    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5842   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | Cholic acid  | 392.31   | 190    |                  |                                    |              |
| 5843   | C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | Cucurbitol   | 392.31   | 260    |                  |                                    |              |

| No.  | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.                | d                     | R. I. No. |
|------|---|---|----------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 5844 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Cholic acid   | 408 31   | 195    |                      |                       |           |
| 5845 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>41</sub> NO                              | Stearic anilide CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>16</sub> CONHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>            | 350 32   | 93 6   |                      |                       |           |
| 5846 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Di- <i>L</i> -menthyl succinate   | 394 32   | 63     | 220 d                | 0 947 <sup>11</sup>   |           |
| 5847 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Di- <i>L</i> -menthyl <i>d</i> -tartrate  | 426 32   | 75     |                      | 1 054                 |           |
| 5848 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Di- <i>L</i> -menthyl <i>L</i> -tartrate  | 426 32   | 42     |                      | 1 045 <sup>14</sup>   |           |
| 5849 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Lithofellinic acid  | 412 34   | 206    |                      |                       |           |
| 5850 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>44</sub> I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Ethyl diiodobrassidate  | 618 20   | 37     |                      |                       |           |
| 5851 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl behenolate C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>41</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                | 364 34   | 15     |                      |                       |           |
| 5852 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl brassidate  | 366 35   | 30 5   |                      |                       | 1046      |
| 5853 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl erucate C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>41</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                   | 366 35   |        | 230                  | 0 865                 | 440       |
| 5854 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Carnaubic acid  | 368 37   | 72     |                      |                       |           |
| 5855 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Lignoceric acid C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>48</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H   | 368 37   | 81     |                      |                       |           |
| 5856 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Paraffinic acid C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>42</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H   | 368 37   | 16     |                      |                       |           |
| 5857 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Pisangerylic acid C <sub>22</sub> H <sub>42</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H   | 368 37   | 72     |                      |                       |           |
| 5858 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Tetraconic acid CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>22</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H                            | 368 37   | 85 5   |                      |                       |           |
| 5859 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl behenate C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>41</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>                  | 368 37   | 50 5   | 231                  |                       |           |
| 5860 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub>                                 | Isotetracosane  | 338 39   | 51     | 243 <sup>15</sup>    |                       |           |
| 5861 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub>                                 | <i>n</i> -Tetracosane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>22</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                        | 338 39   | 51     | 321 1                | 0 779 <sup>11,1</sup> |           |
| 5862 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O                               | Carnaubyl alcohol C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>48</sub> OH  | 354 39   | 69     |                      |                       |           |
| 5863 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub>                                 | Tetraphenylmethane C(C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>   | 320 15   | 285    | 431                  |                       |           |
| 5864 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>31</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                  | Tetraphenylguanidine  | 363 19   | 131    |                      |                       |           |
| 5865 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>36</sub> O <sub>11</sub>                 | Ononin  | 502 20   | 210    |                      |                       |           |
| 5866 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>36</sub> O <sub>14</sub>                 | Gentiin   | 552 22   | 274    |                      |                       |           |
| 5867 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>37</sub> NO <sub>6</sub> S               | Codeine <i>o</i> -guaiacolsulfonate   | 503 30   | 165    |                      |                       |           |
| 5868 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>32</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                  | Albaspidin  | 460 25   | 147    |                      |                       |           |
| 5869 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>32</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                  | Aspidin   | 460 25   | 124    |                      |                       |           |
| 5871 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>34</sub> O <sub>14</sub>                 | Loganin   | 558 26   | 215    |                      |                       |           |
| 5872 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>32</sub> NO <sub>8</sub>                 | Pseudoaconine   | 481 31   | 95     |                      |                       |           |
| 5873 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O                               | Fungisterin   | 356 31   | 144    |                      |                       |           |
| 5874 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O                               | Homotaraxasterol  | 356 31   | 164    |                      |                       |           |
| 5875 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Benzyl oleate   | 372 31   |        | 237 <sup>7</sup>     | 0 933 <sup>11</sup>   | 1024      |
| 5876 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>42</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Benzyl stearate C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>33</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | 371 32   | 45 8   |                      | 0 908 <sup>11</sup>   | 1078      |
| 5877 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>44</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Di- <i>L</i> -menthyl glutarate   | 408 34   |        | 243 <sup>20</sup>    |                       |           |
| 5878 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Neocerotic acid   | 382 39   | 77 8   |                      |                       |           |
| 5879 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Hyenic acid   | 382 39   | 78     |                      |                       |           |
| 5880 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Cerebronic acid   | 398 39   | 100    |                      |                       |           |
| 5881 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>42</sub>                                 | Pentacosane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>23</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>                                  | 352 40   | 54     | 284 <sup>40</sup>    | 0 779                 |           |
| 5882 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>34</sub>                                 | Rubicene  | 326 11   | 306    |                      |                       |           |
| 5883 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>30</sub>                                 | Tetraphenylethylene   | 332 15   | 221    | 425                  |                       |           |
| 5884 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>30</sub> O                               | $\alpha$ -Benzopinacolone   | 348 15   | 205    |                      |                       |           |
| 5885 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>30</sub> O                               | $\beta$ -Benzopinacolone  | 348 15   | 181    |                      |                       |           |
| 5886 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>31</sub> NO <sub>11</sub>                | Aconine   | 523 17   | 132    |                      |                       |           |
| 5887 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>32</sub>                                 | 1, 1, 2, 2-Tetraphenylethane  | 334 17   | 209    | 383                  | 1 182                 |           |
| 5888 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>32</sub> N <sub>4</sub>                  | Benzilosazone   | 390 20   | 225    |                      |                       |           |
| 5889 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>32</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                  | Benzopinacolone   | 366 17   | 186 d. |                      |                       |           |
| 5890 | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>32</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                  | Tetraphenylguanidine  | 405 22   | 136    |                      |                       |           |
| 5891 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>28</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Benzoylcinchonine   | 398 22   | 106    |                      |                       |           |
| 5892 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>27</sub> ClN <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | Benzoylcinchonine hydrochloride   | 434 68   | 207    |                      |                       |           |
| 5893 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>28</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>   | Cinchonidine salicylate   | 432 23   | 70     |                      |                       |           |
| 5895 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>28</sub> O <sub>14</sub>                 | Ruberythric acid  | 564 22   | 260    |                      |                       |           |
| 5896 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>28</sub> O <sub>14</sub>                 | Morindin  | 564 22   | 245    | 247                  |                       |           |
| 5897 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>30</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S | Quinine phenolsulfonate   | 498 31   |        |                      |                       | 1333      |
| 5898 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>30</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                  | Bixin   | 406 23   | 189    |                      |                       |           |
| 5899 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>32</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>   | Ibogine   | 404 26   | 152    |                      |                       |           |
| 5900 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>31</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>                 | Jervine   | 411 29   | 241    |                      |                       |           |
| 5901 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>38</sub>                                 | Carotin   | 350 29   | 167 8  |                      |                       |           |
| 5902 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>40</sub> O                               | Ergosterin  | 368 31   | 154    | 185 <sup>20</sup>    | 1 040                 |           |
| 5903 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>40</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                  | Laserpitin  | 464 31   | 117 5  | 240 <sup>19</sup> d. |                       |           |
| 5904 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>41</sub> NO <sub>10</sub>                | Japconine   | 527 32   | 97     |                      |                       |           |
| 5905 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>42</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Sarsasapogenin  | 402 32   | 183    |                      |                       |           |
| 5906 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>42</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                  | Smilacin  | 402 32   | 160 d. |                      |                       |           |
| 5907 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>42</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                 | Rubijervine   | 401 34   | 236    |                      |                       |           |
| 5908 | C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>42</sub> NO <sub>6</sub>                 | Glycocholic acid  | 465 34   | 134    |                      |                       |           |



| No   | Formula                  | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.  | B. P.             | <i>d</i>                           | R. I.<br>No |
|------|--------------------------|---|----------|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 5009 | $C_{28}H_{48}O$          | Cinlosterol                                 | 372.34   | 159    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5010 | $C_{28}H_{48}O_7$        | Onocerin                                    | 388.34   | 232    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5011 | $C_{28}H_{48}O_4$        | Gitogenin                                   | 420.34   | 272    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5012 | $C_{28}H_{48}O_{10}$     | Parillin                                    | 516.34   | 176.1  |                   |                                    |             |
| 5013 | $C_{28}H_{48}NO_3$       | Protoveratridine                            | 499.36   | 265    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5014 | $C_{28}H_{48}O$          | Mochyl alcohol $C_{28}H_{48}OH$             | 374.35   | 234    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5015 | $C_{28}H_{48}O_2$        | Di- <i>l</i> -menthyl salicylate            | 422.35   | 61     |                   |                                    |             |
| 5016 | $C_{28}H_{48}O_2$        | Cerotic acid                                | 396.40   | 82.5   |                   | 0.836 <sup>20</sup> <sub>4</sub>   |             |
| 5017 | $C_{28}H_{48}O_2$        | Ethyl lignocerate                           | 396.40   | 56     | 310 <sup>20</sup> |                                    |             |
| 5018 | $C_{28}H_{54}$           | <i>n</i> -Hexacosane $CH_3(CH_2)_{24}CH_3$  | 366.42   | 60     | 296 <sup>40</sup> | 0.779                              |             |
| 5019 | $C_{28}H_{54}$           | Isohexacosane                               | 366.42   | 61     | 207 <sup>40</sup> |                                    |             |
| 5020 | $C_{28}H_{48}O$          | Ceryl alcohol $C_{28}H_{48}OH$              | 382.42   | 80     |                   |                                    |             |
| 5021 | $C_{27}H_{45}Br_2N_2O_6$ | Quinine dibromosalicylate                   | 620.06   | 198    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5022 | $C_{27}H_{25}N_8S_3$     | Diphenylguanidine trithiocarbonate          | 532.46   | 89     |                   |                                    |             |
| 5025 | $C_{27}H_{45}N_2O_3$     | Quinine salicylate                          | 462.25   | 187    |                   |                                    | 1333        |
| 5026 | $C_{27}H_{30}O_{15}$     | Apun  | 594.23   | 228    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5027 | $C_{27}H_{30}O_{10}$     | Sophorin                                    | 610.23   | 166    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5028 | $C_{27}H_{32}O_{10}$     | Rutin                                       | 612.25   | 183    | d.                |                                    |             |
| 5029 | $C_{27}H_{35}O_2$        | Strophantidin                               | 474.29   | 195    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5030 | $C_{27}H_{49}N_2O_5$     | Paucine                                     | 513.34   | 126    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5031 | $C_{27}H_{49}O_4$        | Cerberin                                    | 492.31   | 192    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5032 | $C_{27}H_{49}O$          | Ergosterin                                  | 382.32   | 165    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5033 | $C_{27}H_{49}O$          | Cholesterin                                 | 386.35   | 148    | > 360             | 1.067                              |             |
| 5034 | $C_{27}H_{49}O$          | Phytosterol                                 | 386.35   | 136    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5035 | $C_{27}H_{49}O$          | Sitosterol                                  | 386.35   | 140    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5036 | $C_{27}H_{49}O_2$        | Atropurol                                   | 402.35   | 285    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5037 | $C_{27}H_{47}N$          | Cholesterylamine                            | 385.37   | 104    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5038 | $C_{27}H_{47}NO_9$       | Indaconine                                  | 529.37   | 94     |                   |                                    |             |
| 5039 | $C_{27}H_{49}O$          | Coprosterol                                 | 388.37   | 105    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5040 | $C_{27}H_{30}O_8$        | Triacrylin                                  | 470.39   | 8      |                   | 0.954                              | 425         |
| 5041 | $C_{27}H_{35}O$          | Myristone $(C_{13}H_{27})_2CO$              | 394.42   | 76     |                   | 0.792 <sup>40</sup> <sub>4</sub> 9 |             |
| 5042 | $C_{27}H_{56}$           | <i>n</i> -Heptacosane $CH_3(CH_2)_{24}CH_3$ | 380.43   | 59.5   | 270 <sup>15</sup> | 0.779 <sup>40</sup> <sub>4</sub> 5 |             |
| 5043 | $C_{28}H_{14}$           | 9, 9'-Dianthranyl                           | 354.14   | 300    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5044 | $C_{28}H_{20}N_2$        | Amaron (Tetraphenylpyrazine)                | 384.17   | 240    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5045 | $C_{28}H_{22}N_2O$       | Benzoylamarin                               | 402.19   | 180    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5046 | $C_{28}H_{22}O_2$        | Anthrapaicone                               | 390.17   | 182 d. |                   |                                    |             |
| 5047 | $C_{28}H_{24}N_2$        | Benzylamarin                                | 388.20   | 124    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5048 | $C_{28}H_{25}N_2O_5$     | Strychnine salicylate                       | 472.23   |        |                   |                                    | 1333        |
| 5049 | $C_{28}H_{30}O_2$        | Columbin                                    | 398.23   | 182    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5050 | $C_{28}H_{34}O_{11}$     | Phillrin                                    | 548.26   | 160    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5051 | $C_{28}H_{36}N_2O_4$     | Ipecamine                                   | 464.29   | 90     |                   |                                    |             |
| 5052 | $C_{28}H_{36}N_2O_4$     | Psychotrine                                 | 464.29   | 138    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5053 | $C_{28}H_{34}O_2$        | Digitogenic acid                            | 484.28   | 210    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5054 | $C_{28}H_{38}N_2O_4$     | Cephaeline                                  | 466.31   | 99     |                   |                                    |             |
| 5055 | $C_{28}H_{38}N_2O_4$     | Hydropecamine                               | 466.31   | 92     |                   |                                    |             |
| 5056 | $C_{28}H_{38}O_7$        | $\alpha$ -Elatern                           | 486.29   | 232    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5057 | $C_{28}H_{38}O_7$        | $\beta$ -Elatern                            | 486.29   | 195    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5058 | $C_{28}H_{44}O_2$        | Lactucerin                                  | 412.34   | 210    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5059 | $C_{28}H_{48}NO$         | Behenole amide $C_{21}H_{43}CONHC_6H_5$     | 411.36   | 72     |                   |                                    |             |
| 5060 | $C_{28}H_{48}NO_6$       | Isopryone                                   | 540.36   | 160    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5061 | $C_{29}H_{46}O_2$        | Cholesteryl formate                         | 414.35   |        |                   |                                    | 1216        |
| 5062 | $C_{29}H_{47}NO$         | Brassicic amide $C_{21}H_{44}CONHC_6H_5$    | 413.37   | 78     |                   |                                    |             |
| 5063 | $C_{29}H_{47}NO$         | Erucic amide $C_{21}H_{44}CONHC_6H_5$       | 413.37   | 66     |                   |                                    |             |
| 5064 | $C_{29}H_{48}O_{10}$     | Gitalin                                     | 544.37   | 253    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5065 | $C_{29}H_{49}NO$         | Behenic amide $CH_3(CH_2)_{26}CONHC_6H_5$   | 415.39   | 102    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5066 | $C_{29}H_{48}O_2$        | <i>l</i> -Menthyl stearate                  | 422.42   | 39     |                   |                                    |             |
| 5067 | $C_{29}H_{58}$           | Octocosane $CH_3(CH_2)_{26}CH_3$            | 394.45   | 65     | 318 <sup>40</sup> | 0.779                              |             |
| 5068 | $C_{29}H_{58}O$          | Cluytyl alcohol                             | 410.45   | 82.5   |                   |                                    |             |
| 5069 | $C_{29}H_{42}O_4$        | Fortoin (Methylenedecotoine)                | 500.19   | 213    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5070 | $C_{29}H_{42}O_{12}$     | Aromadendrin                                | 566.20   | 216    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5071 | $C_{29}H_{42}N_2O_6$     | Quinine acetylsalicylate                    | 504.26   | 157    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5072 | $C_{29}H_{44}NO_7$       | Paniculatine                                | 509.28   | 263    |                   |                                    |             |
| 5073 | $C_{29}H_{46}N_2O_4$     | Emetamine                                   | 476.29   | 156    |                   |                                    |             |

| No.    | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.        | B. P.              | d                     | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|---|----------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 5974   | C <sub>25</sub> H <sub>46</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Isoemetine.   | 480.32   | 98           |                    |                       |           |
| 5975   | C <sub>25</sub> H <sub>45</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> | Isoemetine hydrochloride  | 553.26   | 310 d        |                    |                       |           |
| 5976   | C <sub>25</sub> H <sub>45</sub> NO <sub>7</sub>                               | Pseudojervine   | 517.34   | 307          |                    |                       |           |
| 5977   | C <sub>25</sub> H <sub>45</sub> NO <sub>5</sub>                               | Sabadenine  | 533.34   | 160          | 197 d              |                       | 1333      |
| 5978   | C <sub>25</sub> H <sub>46</sub>   | Spinacene   | 396.37   | 20           | 260 <sup>a</sup>   | 0.850 <sup>20</sup>   | 570       |
| 5979   | C <sub>25</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O   | Taraxasterol  | 412.37   | 222          |                    |                       |           |
| 5980   | C <sub>25</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                                | Phytosterol acetate   | 445.38   | 122          |                    |                       |           |
| 5981   | C <sub>25</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Cluytanol   | 478.39   | 300          |                    |                       |           |
| 5982   | C <sub>25</sub> H <sub>45</sub> NO <sub>5</sub>                               | Sabadine  | 541.40   | 210          |                    |                       |           |
| 5983   | C <sub>25</sub> H <sub>45</sub> O <sub>20</sub>                               | Sapotin   | 720.40   | 210          |                    |                       |           |
| 5984   | C <sub>29</sub> H <sub>58</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Montanic acid   | 438.45   | 86.8         |                    |                       |           |
| 5985   | C <sub>29</sub> H <sub>58</sub>   | Nonacosane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>25</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>       | 408.46   | 63.6         | 348 <sup>100</sup> | 0.780                 |           |
| 5986   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>58</sub> NO <sub>9</sub>                               | Adlumidine  | 538.46   | 234          |                    |                       |           |
| 5987   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>58</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                               | Santalol  | 548.22   | 226          | 195 <sup>a</sup>   |                       |           |
| 5989   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>54</sub> O <sub>13</sub>                               | Picrotoxin  | 602.26   | 200          |                    |                       |           |
| 5990   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>54</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Hellesborexin   | 462.29   | 150 d        |                    |                       |           |
| 5991   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>46</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                 | Emetine   | 508.32   | 74           |                    |                       |           |
| 5993   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>45</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> | Emetine dihydrochloride   | 581.26   | 53           |                    |                       | 1333      |
| 5994   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>45</sub> I <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>  | Emetine dihydroiodide   | 761.20   | 238          |                    |                       |           |
| 5995   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>45</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>15</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | Sinalbin  | 731.47   | 138.5        |                    |                       |           |
| 5996   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>44</sub> N <sub>6</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | Physostigmine sulfate   | 648.45   | 140          |                    |                       |           |
| 5997   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>9</sub>                                | Cymarol   | 548.34   | 138 d        |                    |                       |           |
| 5998   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>12</sub>                               | Ouabain   | 598.35   | 185          |                    |                       |           |
| 5999   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Echicerin   | 440.37   | 157          |                    |                       |           |
| 6000   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Mycosterol  | 440.37   | 160          |                    |                       |           |
| 6001   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                                | β-Quinovin  | 536.37   | 235          |                    |                       |           |
| 6002   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>50</sub> O   | α-Amyrin  | 426.39   | 185          | > 300              |                       |           |
| 6003   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>50</sub> O   | β-Amyrin  | 426.39   | 195          |                    |                       |           |
| 6004   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>50</sub> O   | Androsterol   | 426.39   | 208          |                    |                       |           |
| 6005   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>50</sub> O   | Stigmasterol  | 426.39   | 140          |                    |                       |           |
| 6006   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>50</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Betulin   | 442.39   | 252          |                    |                       |           |
| 6007   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>50</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Cholesterol propionate  | 442.39   | 98.7         |                    |                       |           |
| 6008   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>52</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Menthyl camphorate  | 476.40   | 86           |                    |                       |           |
| 6009   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>44</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | Spartene sulfate  | 566.51   |              |                    |                       | 1333      |
| 6010   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>50</sub>   | Melene  | 420.46   | 63           | 380                | 0.890                 |           |
| 6011   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>50</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Melissic acid CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>25</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> H  | 452.46   | 91           |                    |                       |           |
| 6012   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>50</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Lanoceric acid  | 484.46   | 105          |                    |                       |           |
| 6013   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>62</sub>   | Melissane   | 422.48   | 74           | 222 <sup>100</sup> |                       |           |
| 6014   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>62</sub>   | n-Triacontane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>27</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>    | 422.48   | 70           | 235 <sup>100</sup> | 0.780                 |           |
| 6015   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>62</sub> O   | Melissyl alcohol  | 438.48   | 88           |                    | 0.777 <sup>20</sup>   |           |
| 6016   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>62</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Cocceryl alcohol  | 454.48   | 104          |                    |                       |           |
| 6017   | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>54</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                               | Apomorphine dibenzoate  | 465.42   | 156          |                    |                       |           |
| 6018   | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>54</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                               | Tephrosin   | 558.20   | 187          |                    |                       |           |
| 6019   | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>57</sub> NO <sub>5</sub>                               | Dibenzoylmorphine   | 493.22   | 190.5        |                    |                       |           |
| 6020   | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>58</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                               | Kosin   | 570.29   | 142          |                    |                       | 1333      |
| 6021   | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>45</sub> NO <sub>11</sub>                              | Napelline   | 603.36   | 165          |                    |                       |           |
| 6022   | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>46</sub> O   | Lupeol  | 431.33   | 170          |                    |                       |           |
| 6023   | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>50</sub> O   | Lupcol  | 438.39   | 215          |                    |                       |           |
| 6024   | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>52</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Cholesterol butyrate  | 456.40   | 92.8         |                    |                       |           |
| 6025   | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>52</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Euonysterol   | 456.40   | 138          |                    |                       |           |
| 6026   | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>62</sub> O   | Palmitone (C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>31</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CO                      | 450.48   | 83           |                    | 0.795 <sup>20</sup>   | 1125      |
| 6027   | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>62</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                                | Cocceric acid   | 482.48   | 93           |                    |                       |           |
| 6028   | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>64</sub>   | n-Hentriacontane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>29</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> | 436.49   | 68.1         | 302 <sup>15</sup>  | 0.781 <sup>20,1</sup> |           |
| 6029   | C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>58</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                               | Heraclin  | 566.47   | 185          |                    |                       |           |
| 6030   | C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>58</sub>   | Pentaphenylethane   | 410.20   | 173          |                    |                       |           |
| 6031   | C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>27</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O                              | Benzacine   | 469.23   | 150          |                    |                       |           |
| 6032   | C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>41</sub> NO <sub>5</sub>                               | Pyraconitine  | 583.32   | 171          |                    |                       |           |
| 6032.1 | C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>44</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>                 | Lappaconitine   | 598.34   | 223          |                    |                       |           |
| 6033   | C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>44</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub> S              | Homoatropine sulfate  | 648.42   |              |                    |                       | 1333      |
| 6034   | C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>44</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                               | Quassin   | 588.34   | 211          |                    |                       |           |
| 6035   | C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>44</sub> NO <sub>5</sub>                               | Indobenzacanine   | 587.36   | 130          |                    |                       |           |
| 6036   | C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>44</sub> BrNO <sub>10</sub>                            | Benzacanine hydrobromide  | 684.28   | 282          |                    |                       |           |
| 6037   | C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>44</sub> ClNO <sub>10</sub>                            | Benzacanine hydrochloride   | 639.82   | α 217; β 268 |                    |                       |           |

| No.  | Formula   | Name  | Mol. wt. | M. P.   | B. P.              | <i>d</i>                           | R. I<br>No |
|------|---|---|----------|---------|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| 0038 | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>14</sub> S              | Sinapine sulfate  | 716 45   | 193     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0039 | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NO <sub>5</sub>                               | Veratrine   | 591 39   | 205     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0040 | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>15</sub> NO <sub>11</sub>                              | Protoveratrine  | 625 40   | 250     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0041 | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>15</sub> N <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                 | Lycopodine  | 512 42   | 115     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0042 | C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>33</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Echitin   | 468 40   | 170     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0043 | C <sub>27</sub> H <sub>44</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Cholesterol valerate  | 470 42   | 89 6    |                    |                                    |            |
| 0044 | C <sub>27</sub> H <sub>44</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Phytosterol valerate  | 470 42   | 30      |                    |                                    |            |
| 0045 | C <sub>37</sub> H <sub>67</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                                | Palmitic anhydride (C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>31</sub> CO) <sub>2</sub> O                          | 494 48   | 64      |                    |                                    |            |
| 0046 | C <sub>37</sub> H <sub>67</sub> O <sub>14</sub>                               | Convulxin (Rhodeoretin)   | 702 48   | 158     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0047 | C <sub>37</sub> H <sub>74</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Cetyl palmitate C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>31</sub> CO <sub>2</sub> C <sub>16</sub> H <sub>33</sub> | 480 49   | 54      |                    | 0 832 <sub>4</sub> <sup>0</sup>    |            |
| 0048 | C <sub>37</sub> H <sub>76</sub>   | <i>n</i> -Dotriacontane CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>30</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>        | 450 51   | 75      | 310 <sup>15</sup>  | 0 775 <sup>19,4</sup>              | 1110       |
| 0049 | C <sub>37</sub> H <sub>76</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                               | Robinin   | 740 31   | 195     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0050 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> NO <sub>11</sub>                              | Anhydroaconitine  | 629 34   | 186     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0051 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                 | Septentrionaline  | 614 37   | 131     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0052 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                               | Tormentol   | 606 39   | 228     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0053 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> NO <sub>7</sub>                               | Solanguistine   | 575 42   | 235 d.  |                    |                                    |            |
| 0054 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Cholesterol capionate   | 484 43   | 91 2    |                    |                                    |            |
| 0055 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Phytosteroline  | 548 43   | 290     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0056 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                                | Tricaprin   | 554 48   | 31 1    |                    | 0 921 <sub>4</sub> <sup>10</sup>   | 1054       |
| 0057 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>76</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Psyllostearic acid  | 494 51   | 95      |                    |                                    |            |
| 0058 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>76</sub> O   | Psyllostearyl alcohol   | 480 52   | 69 5    |                    |                                    |            |
| 0059 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>72</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Isoeugenol dibenzoate   | 536 25   | 161     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0060 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                 | Pseudomorphine  | 568 29   | 327 d.  |                    |                                    |            |
| 0061 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>9</sub>                 | Sekisanine  | 616 29   | 200     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0062 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub> S              | Morphine sulfate  | 668 39   | 250 d.  |                    |                                    | 1333       |
| 0063 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>12</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | Quinine diguanacolsulfonate   | 732 45   | 130 d.  |                    |                                    |            |
| 0064 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub> S               | Apoptropine sulfate   | 640 42   |         |                    |                                    | 1333       |
| 0065 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>74</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | <i>d</i> -Camphor salicylate  | 580 34   | 60      |                    |                                    |            |
| 0066 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> NO <sub>10</sub>                              | Indaconitine  | 629 37   | 203     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0067 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> NO <sub>11</sub>                              | Aconitine   | 645 37   | 195     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0068 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> BrNO <sub>11</sub>                            | Aconitine hydrobromide  | 726 29   | 163     |                    |                                    | 1333       |
| 0069 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> ClNO <sub>11</sub>                            | Aconitine hydrochloride   | 681 84   | 149     |                    |                                    | 1333       |
| 0070 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub> S              | Atropine sulfate  | 676 45   | 194     |                    |                                    | 1333       |
| 0071 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub> S              | Hyoscyamine sulfate   | 676 45   | 206     |                    |                                    | 1333       |
| 0072 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>14</sub>                | Aconitine nitrate   | 708 39   |         |                    |                                    | 1333       |
| 0073 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> NO <sub>11</sub>                              | Japaconitine  | 647 39   | 204 2   |                    |                                    |            |
| 0074 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> ClNO <sub>11</sub>                            | Japaconitine hydrochloride  | 683 85   | 149     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0075 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Cholesterol benzoate  | 490 39   | 145 5   |                    |                                    |            |
| 0076 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Cholesterol salicylate  | 506 39   | 180     |                    |                                    | 1180       |
| 0077 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O <sub>11</sub>                               | Digitoxin   | 638 12   | 244     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0078 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O <sub>16</sub>                               | Jalapin   | 720 43   | 150     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0079 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>57</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                               | Solanidine  | 511 45   | 215     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0080 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>70</sub>   | <i>n</i> -Tetraatriacontane   | 478 54   | 76 5    | 255 <sup>1 0</sup> | 0 781                              |            |
| 0081 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O   | Incanatryl alcohol  | 494 51   | 74      |                    |                                    |            |
| 0082 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>72</sub> O <sub>12</sub>                               | Filixic acid  | 650 29   | 184     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0083 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                 | Ergotinine  | 609 34   | 229 d.  |                    |                                    | 1333       |
| 0084 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                 | Ergotoxine  | 627 36   | 164     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0085 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub> P              | Ergotoxine phosphate  | 725 40   | 187     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0086 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>58</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Echretin  | 508 43   | 52      |                    |                                    |            |
| 0087 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>58</sub> O <sub>14</sub>                               | Digitalin   | 700 43   | 217     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0088 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>58</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Phytosterolene acetate  | 607 45   | 100     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0089 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>60</sub> NO <sub>4</sub>                               | Imperialine   | 558 47   | 254 d.  |                    |                                    |            |
| 0090 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O   | Stearone (C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>35</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CO                                     | 506 54   | 88      |                    | 0 793 <sub>4</sub> <sup>25</sup>   |            |
| 0091 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>72</sub>   | <i>n</i> -Pentatriacontane  | 492 55   | 74 7    | 331 <sup>15</sup>  | 0 782 <sub>4</sub> <sup>14,7</sup> |            |
| 0092 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>74</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                                | Lophopetalin  | 533 01   | 230     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0093 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>64</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | Aporphine sulfate   | 654 34   | 75      |                    |                                    |            |
| 0094 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>64</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>13</sub>                | Cynoctonine   | 702 28   | 137     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0095 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>74</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                                | Helleborm   | 570 32   | > 250 d |                    |                                    |            |
| 0096 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>74</sub> O <sub>13</sub>                               | Filixic acid  | 682 32   | 125     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0097 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>64</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub> S              | Codeine sulfate   | 696 42   | 278     |                    |                                    | 1333       |
| 0098 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>74</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                               | $\alpha$ -Pierasmin   | 640 37   | 204     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0099 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>74</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                               | $\beta$ -Pierasmin  | 640 37   | 212     |                    |                                    |            |
| 0100 | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>70</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Pyramidon camphorate  | 662 43   | 90      |                    |                                    |            |

| No.    | Formula   | Name   | Mol. wt | M. P.      | B. P.             | <i>d</i>            | R. I. No. |
|--------|---|--|---------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 6101   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>54</sub> NO <sub>11</sub>                              | Bikhaconitine  | 673 40  | 113        |                   |                     |           |
| 6102   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>54</sub> NO <sub>12</sub>                              | Pseudaconitine   | 689 40  | 211        |                   |                     |           |
| 6104   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>58</sub> O <sub>11</sub>                               | Inulin   | 990 48  | 178 d      |                   | 1 35                |           |
| 6105   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>56</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Oleic anhydride  | 546 51  | 22 2       |                   |                     |           |
| 6106   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Stearic anhydride [C <sub>18</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>16</sub> (CO) <sub>2</sub> O] | 550 54  | 72         |                   |                     |           |
| 6107   | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>74</sub>   | Hexatriacontane  | 506 57  | 76 5       | 265 <sup>10</sup> | 0 782 <sup>10</sup> |           |
| 6108   | C <sub>37</sub> H <sub>76</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>9</sub>                 | Xanthaline   | 652 29  | 208        |                   |                     |           |
| 6109   | C <sub>37</sub> H <sub>84</sub> NO <sub>11</sub>                              | Taxine   | 685 40  | 82 d.      |                   |                     |           |
| 6110   | C <sub>37</sub> H <sub>84</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Cholesterol caprinate  | 540 49  | 82 2       |                   |                     |           |
| 6111   | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>44</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>12</sub>                | Morphine tartrate  | 720 36  |            |                   |                     | 1333      |
| 6112   | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>44</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Dicinchonine   | 588 37  | 40         |                   |                     |           |
| 6113   | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>46</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | α-Truxilline   | 658 37  | 80         |                   |                     |           |
| 6114   | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>46</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | β-Truxilline   | 658 37  | 45         |                   |                     |           |
| 6115   | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>46</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | Cinchonidine sulfate   | 686 45  | 212        |                   |                     |           |
| 6116   | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>46</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | Cinchonine sulfate   | 686 45  | 198 5      |                   |                     |           |
| 6117   | C <sub>38</sub> H <sub>46</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | Cupreine sulfate   | 718 45  | 257 d.     |                   |                     |           |
| 6119   | C <sub>39</sub> H <sub>84</sub> NO <sub>12</sub>                              | Adlumine...  | 715 32  | 188        |                   |                     |           |
| 6120   | C <sub>39</sub> H <sub>82</sub> NO <sub>10</sub>                              | Zygadenine   | 705 49  | 200        |                   |                     |           |
| 6120.1 | C <sub>39</sub> H <sub>74</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                | Trilaurin  | 638 57  | 46 5       |                   | 0 801 <sup>10</sup> |           |
| 6122   | C <sub>40</sub> H <sub>60</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub> S <sub>2</sub> | Quinine-β-naphtholsulfonate  | 772 45  | 186        |                   |                     |           |
| 6124   | C <sub>40</sub> H <sub>60</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | Quinine sulfate  | 746 48  | 235 2      |                   |                     |           |
| 6125   | C <sub>40</sub> H <sub>64</sub> O <sub>15</sub>                               | Strophantin  | 776 43  | 179        |                   |                     |           |
| 6126   | C <sub>40</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Homoeuonysterol  | 582 54  | 131        |                   |                     |           |
| 6127   | C <sub>41</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                 | Quinine carbonate  | 710 42  | 169        |                   |                     |           |
| 6129   | C <sub>41</sub> H <sub>64</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> S               | Strychnine sulfate   | 766 45  | 200        |                   |                     |           |
| 6131   | C <sub>42</sub> H <sub>64</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>                 | Tritopine  | 698 43  | 182        |                   |                     |           |
| 6133   | C <sub>43</sub> H <sub>66</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                                | Caulosapogenin   | 666 51  | 315        |                   |                     |           |
| 6135   | C <sub>43</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Echitein...  | 666 54  | 195        |                   |                     |           |
| 6136   | C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>68</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>24</sub>                | Quinoline tartrate   | 987 37  | 125        |                   |                     |           |
| 6137   | C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>62</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub> P              | Quinine glycerophosphate   | 820 50  | 181        |                   |                     |           |
| 6138   | C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>64</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                 | Quinine succinate  | 766 45  | 192        |                   |                     |           |
| 6139   | C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>64</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                 | Quinine malate   | 782 45  | 177 5      |                   |                     |           |
| 6141   | C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>64</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                | Quinine tartrate   | 798 45  | 202 5      |                   |                     | 1333      |
| 6142   | C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>64</sub> NO <sub>19</sub>                              | Glycyrrhizic acid  | 910 50  | 220        |                   |                     |           |
| 6143   | C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O <sub>20</sub>                               | Sarsasaponin   | 924 59  | 218        |                   |                     |           |
| 6144   | C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>64</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Brassicic anhydride  | 658 63  | 64         |                   | 0.835 <sup>10</sup> | 1145      |
| 6145   | C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>62</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                | Erucic anhydride   | 658 63  | 48         |                   |                     | 1144      |
| 6147   | C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>66</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                                | Trimyrustin  | 722 66  | 55         |                   | 0.885 <sup>10</sup> | 1089      |
| 6148   | C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>60</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub>                | Strychnine <i>d</i> -tartrate  | 818 42  | 228        |                   | 1.420               | 1333      |
| 6150   | C <sub>44</sub> H <sub>66</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>20</sub> S              | Narceine sulfate   | 988 51  |            |                   |                     |           |
| 6151   | C <sub>47</sub> H <sub>84</sub> O <sub>16</sub>                               | Filmaron...  | 874 42  | 60         |                   |                     |           |
| 6153   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>92</sub> NO <sub>9</sub>                               | Phrenosin  | 827 72  | 215 s. d.  |                   |                     |           |
| 6154   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>80</sub> O <sub>22</sub>                               | Gitonin...   | 1036 6  | 272 d.     |                   |                     |           |
| 6155   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>64</sub> O <sub>20</sub>                               | Hyssopin...  | 1146 5  | 275        |                   |                     |           |
| 6156   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>70</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                                | Lupulinic acid   | 798 54  | 93         |                   |                     |           |
| 6157   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>96</sub> O <sub>6</sub>                                | Tripalmitin  | 806 76  | 65.1; 40   |                   | 0 806 <sup>10</sup> | 1114      |
| 6158   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>92</sub> NO <sub>18</sub>                              | Solanine   | 1017 7  | 254 d.     |                   |                     |           |
| 6159   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>92</sub> ClNO <sub>18</sub>                            | Solanine hydrochloride   | 1054 2  | 212        |                   |                     |           |
| 6160   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>104</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                               | Ceryl cerotate   | 760 80  | 84         |                   |                     |           |
| 6161   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>88</sub> O <sub>17</sub>                               | Caulosaponin (Leontin)   | 1008 7  | 255        |                   |                     |           |
| 6163   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>74</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>12</sub> S              | Psychotrine sulfate...   | 1026 7  | 217        |                   |                     |           |
| 6164   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>86</sub> O <sub>9</sub>                                | Caulophyllosapogenin   | 904 68  | 315        |                   |                     |           |
| 6165   | C <sub>47</sub> H <sub>104</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                               | Glycerol trielaidate   | 884 80  | 32         |                   |                     |           |
| 6166   | C <sub>47</sub> H <sub>104</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | Glycerol trioleate   | 884 80  | -17        | 240 <sup>10</sup> | 0 915               |           |
| 6167   | C <sub>47</sub> H <sub>104</sub> O <sub>8</sub>                               | Glycerol triricinoleate  | 932 80  |            |                   | 0.959               |           |
| 6168   | C <sub>47</sub> H <sub>116</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>14</sub>               | Pyosin...  | 1062 9  | 238        |                   |                     |           |
| 6169   | C <sub>47</sub> H <sub>116</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                               | Tristearin...  | 890 85  | 54.5; 70 8 |                   | 0 802 <sup>10</sup> | 1115      |
| 6170   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>86</sub> O <sub>23</sub>                               | Fustin...  | 1110 4  | 219        |                   |                     |           |
| 6172   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>104</sub> O <sub>17</sub>                              | Caullophyllsaponin   | 1168 8  | 260        |                   |                     |           |
| 6173   | C <sub>48</sub> H <sub>96</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>20</sub> S              | Aconitine sulfate  | 1388 8  |            |                   |                     | 1333      |
| 6175   | C <sub>47</sub> H <sub>88</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>20</sub>                | Quinine citrate  | 1350 7  | 183 5      |                   |                     |           |

## REFRACTIVE INDEX

## A. LIQUIDS

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D^{20}$ | Dispersion $H_g - H_a$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D^{20}$ | Dispersion $H_g - H_a$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D^{20}$ | Dispersion $H_g - H_a$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D^{20}$ | Dispersion $H_g - H_a$ |
|------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1          | 586            | 1.306                       | 0.0045                 | 86         | 1005           | 1.3927                      | 0.0070                 | 171        | 3995           | 1.408                       | 0.0072                 | 258        | 3988           | 1.421                       |                        |
| 2          | 60             | 1.329                       | 0.0054                 | 87         | 2933           | 1.3929                      | 0.0080                 | 172        | 4007           | 1.408                       | 0.0068                 | 259        | 2407           | 1.4213                      |                        |
| 3          | 208            | 1.3316                      | 0.0061                 | 88         | 724            | 1.3930                      | 0.0070                 | 173        | 2344           | 1.4082                      |                        | 260        | 569            | 1.4216                      | 0.0113                 |
| 4          | 141            | 1.3419                      | 0.0051                 | 89         | 2392           | 1.393                       | 0.0068                 | 174        | 3998           | 1.408                       | 0.0072                 | 261        | 2892           | 1.4217                      | 0.0071                 |
| 5          | 213            | 1.344                       | 0.0060                 | 90         | 3369           | 1.393                       | 0.0062                 | 175        | 1012           | 1.4086                      | 0.0072                 | 262        | 1067.1         | 1.4219                      |                        |
| 6          | 168            | 1.3474                      | 0.0058                 | 91         | 1654           | 1.3932                      | 0.0068                 | 176        | 1100           | 1.4088                      | 0.0074                 | 263        | 2301           | 1.4223                      | 0.0076                 |
| 7          | 793            | 1.3526                      | 0.0061                 | 92         | 1659           | 1.3935                      |                        | 177        | 420            | 1.4093                      |                        | 264        | 358            | 1.4224                      |                        |
| 8          | 513            | 1.3534                      | 0.0058                 | 93         | 822            | 1.394                       | 0.0074                 | 178        | 2634           | 1.4095                      |                        | 265        | 2400           | 1.4226                      | 0.0070                 |
| 9          | 1072           | 1.355                       | 0.0062                 | 94         | 2926           | 1.3947                      | 0.0066                 | 179        | 1080           | 1.410                       | 0.0070                 | 266        | 2405           | 1.4226                      | 0.0075                 |
| 10         | 1073           | 1.3564                      | 0.0040                 | 95         | 1651           | 1.3951                      | 0.0068                 | 180        | 2985           | 1.410                       | 0.0076                 | 267        | 658            | 1.4227                      |                        |
| 11         | 1049           | 1.3574                      | 0.0056                 | 96         | 1639           | 1.3959                      | 0.0074                 | 181        | 1044           | 1.4103                      |                        | 268        | 4412           | 1.4228                      |                        |
| 12         | 794            | 1.3576                      |                        | 97         | 2362           | 1.3959                      |                        | 182        | 1570           | 1.4104                      | 0.0074                 | 269        | 2351           | 1.423                       | 0.0075                 |
| 13         | 794            | 1.3579                      | 0.0062                 | 98         | 747            | 1.3960                      |                        | 183        | 1730           | 1.411                       |                        | 270        | 2409           | 1.423                       | 0.0072                 |
| 14         | 448            | 1.3591                      | 0.0068                 | 99         | 790            | 1.396                       | 0.0068                 | 184        | 3329           | 1.4110                      |                        | 271        | 3357           | 1.423                       |                        |
| 15         | 451            | 1.3597                      | 0.0063                 | 100        | 2354           | 1.3960                      |                        | 185        | 3991           | 1.411                       |                        | 272        | 2330           | 1.4235                      | 0.0075                 |
| 16         | 480            | 1.3613                      | 0.0070                 | 101        | 598            | 1.3962                      |                        | 186        | 2331           | 1.4114                      |                        | 273        | 28             | 1.4237                      | 0.0080                 |
| 17         | 262            | 1.368                       | 0.0061                 | 102        | 1686           | 1.3962                      |                        | 187        | 2910           | 1.4111                      |                        | 274        | 2965           | 1.4238                      |                        |
| 18         | 452            | 1.3619                      | 0.0062                 | 103        | 2937           | 1.3964                      |                        | 188        | 1602           | 1.4115                      |                        | 275        | 220            | 1.4239                      | 0.0093                 |
| 19         | 396            | 1.363                       | 0.0070                 | 104        | 791            | 1.397                       | 0.0068                 | 189        | 1000           | 1.4116                      |                        | 276        | 711            | 1.4240                      |                        |
| 20         | 447            | 1.3636                      | 0.0067                 | 105        | 495            | 1.3972                      | 0.0081                 | 190        | 657            | 1.4118                      |                        | 277        | 999            | 1.4240                      |                        |
| 21         | 233            | 1.3639                      | 0.0062                 | 106        | 1085           | 1.3973                      |                        | 191        | 1013           | 1.4119                      | 0.0073                 | 278        | 2419           | 1.424                       | 0.0078                 |
| 22         | 395            | 1.3664                      | 0.0060                 | 107        | 228            | 1.3974                      | 0.0073                 | 192        | 2326           | 1.412                       | 0.0080                 | 279        | 2967           | 1.424                       |                        |
| 23         | 1716           | 1.369                       | 0.0064                 | 108        | 2459           | 1.3975                      |                        | 193        | 651            | 1.4121                      | 0.0081                 | 280        | 3325           | 1.424                       | 0.0193                 |
| 24         | 1086           | 1.3695                      | 0.0063                 | 109        | 723            | 1.3979                      | 0.0070                 | 194        | 3335           | 1.4122                      |                        | 281        | 4012           | 1.424                       | 0.0078                 |
| 25         | 37             | 1.3714                      | 0.0072                 | 110        | 748            | 1.398                       |                        | 195        | 3311           | 1.4123                      | 0.0071                 | 282        | 4161           | 1.424                       | 0.0073                 |
| 26         | 212            | 1.3719                      | 0.0066                 | 111        | 821            | 1.398                       | 0.0074                 | 196        | 3999           | 1.4126                      |                        | 283        | 1557           | 1.4242                      | 0.0106                 |
| 27         | 1715           | 1.372                       | 0.0065                 | 112        | 2941           | 1.3980                      | 0.0069                 | 197        | 3996           | 1.4127                      | 0.0072                 | 284        | 3308           | 1.4242                      |                        |
| 28         | 773            | 1.3723                      | 0.0078                 | 113        | 624            | 1.3984                      | 0.0066                 | 198        | 1619           | 1.4128                      |                        | 285        | 657            | 1.4247                      |                        |
| 29         | 725            | 1.3727                      | 0.0064                 | 114        | 2910           | 1.398                       | 0.0070                 | 199        | 1070           | 1.4129                      | 0.0118                 | 286        | 3309           | 1.4248                      |                        |
| 30         | 718            | 1.3730                      | 0.0070                 | 115        | 1640           | 1.399                       |                        | 200        | 1645           | 1.4130                      | 0.0073                 | 287        | 2403           | 1.425                       | 0.0074                 |
| 31         | 984            | 1.3758                      | 0.0080                 | 116        | 780            | 1.3993                      | 0.0069                 | 202        | 2343           | 1.4131                      | 0.0073                 | 288        | 2868           | 1.425                       |                        |
| 32         | 1713           | 1.378                       | 0.0065                 | 117        | 671            | 1.3996                      |                        | 203        | 2846           | 1.4131                      | 0.0073                 | 289        | 465            | 1.4251                      | 0.0093                 |
| 33         | 665            | 1.3767                      | 0.0051                 | 118        | 1652           | 1.3997                      | 0.0068                 | 204        | 440            | 1.4134                      | 0.0094                 | 290        | 616            | 1.4254                      | 0.0071                 |
| 34         | 1714           | 1.377                       | 0.0065                 | 119        | 356            | 1.3998                      | 0.0127                 | 205        | 1730           | 1.4135                      |                        | 291        | 2406           | 1.4254                      |                        |
| 35         | 727            | 1.3771                      | 0.0066                 | 120        | 2905           | 1.3999                      |                        | 206        | 948            | 1.4136                      | 0.0051                 | 292        | 2987           | 1.4254                      |                        |
| 36         | 726            | 1.3779                      | 0.0065                 | 121        | 917            | 1.4001                      | 0.0066                 | 207        | 1643           | 1.4138                      | 0.0074                 | 293        | 3314           | 1.4259                      |                        |
| 37         | 506            | 1.378                       | 0.0065                 | 122        | 2354           | 1.4005                      | 0.0069                 | 208        | 2309           | 1.4138                      | 0.0072                 | 294        | 4419           | 1.426                       | 0.0081                 |
| 38         | 1712           | 1.3783                      | 0.0064                 | 123        | 2361           | 1.4005                      |                        | 209        | 3538           | 1.414                       |                        | 295        | 928            | 1.4263                      |                        |
| 39         | 823            | 1.3786                      | 0.0070                 | 124        | 1636           | 1.4006                      | 0.0071                 | 210        | 4001           | 1.414                       | 0.0072                 | 296        | 2869           | 1.4268                      | 0.0076                 |
| 40         | 719            | 1.3791                      | 0.0071                 | 125        | 3365           | 1.4008                      |                        | 211        | 1726           | 1.4141                      |                        | 297        | 2962           | 1.427                       | 0.0073                 |
| 41         | 1741           | 1.3807                      | 0.0066                 | 126        | 2357           | 1.4009                      | 0.0070                 | 212        | 587            | 1.4144                      |                        | 298        | 2963           | 1.4270                      |                        |
| 42         | 1746           | 1.3819                      | 0.0065                 | 127        | 1534           | 1.4010                      | 0.0068                 | 213        | 3982           | 1.4145                      |                        | 299        | 4585           | 1.427                       | 0.0075                 |
| 43         | 48             | 1.382                       | 0.0080                 | 128        | 1017           | 1.401                       | 0.0060                 | 214        | 1733           | 1.4146                      |                        | 300        | 4586           | 1.427                       | 0.0074                 |
| 44         | 1610           | 1.3821                      |                        | 129        | 1764           | 1.401                       | 0.0061                 | 215        | 2411           | 1.4149                      |                        | 301        | 949            | 1.4271                      |                        |
| 45         | 2387           | 1.3825                      |                        | 130        | 2353           | 1.4012                      |                        | 216        | 1571           | 1.415                       |                        | 302        | 3962           | 1.4271                      |                        |
| 46         | 146            | 1.3828                      |                        | 131        | 820            | 1.401                       | 0.0075                 | 217        | 1644           | 1.4150                      | 0.0073                 | 303        | 721            | 1.4272                      |                        |
| 47         | 667            | 1.383                       |                        | 132        | 740            | 1.4015                      | 0.0071                 | 218        | 2873           | 1.4151                      | 0.0090                 | 304        | 1612           | 1.4273                      | 0.0075                 |
| 48         | 1015           | 1.384                       |                        | 133        | 2941           | 1.4015                      |                        | 219        | 2873           | 1.415                       | 0.0075                 | 305        | 264            | 1.4274                      | 0.0072                 |
| 49         | 1019           | 1.3840                      |                        | 134        | 2938           | 1.4016                      |                        | 220        | 3993           | 1.415                       | 0.0073                 | 306        | 3939           | 1.4275                      |                        |
| 50         | 717            | 1.3843                      | 0.0071                 | 135        | 2912           | 1.402                       | 0.0070                 | 221        | 3336           | 1.4153                      |                        | 307        | 3975           | 1.4275                      |                        |
| 51         | 1017           | 1.3844                      | 0.0068                 | 136        | 487            | 1.4022                      |                        | 222        | 375            | 1.4154                      | 0.0100                 | 308        | 2964           | 1.4278                      |                        |
| 52         | 1020           | 1.3844                      | 0.0067                 | 137        | 775            | 1.4026                      | 0.0080                 | 223        | 966            | 1.4156                      | 0.0081                 | 309        | 744            | 1.428                       | 0.0095                 |
| 53         | 1739           | 1.3849                      |                        | 138        | 2935           | 1.4026                      |                        | 224        | 2396           | 1.4159                      |                        | 310        | 3310           | 1.4284                      |                        |
| 54         | 247            | 1.385                       |                        | 139        | 2909           | 1.4030                      |                        | 225        | 2869           | 1.4161                      | 0.0075                 | 311        | 2386           | 1.4288                      |                        |
| 55         | 2380           | 1.385                       | 0.0091                 | 140        | 2904           | 1.4035                      |                        | 226        | 68             | 1.4164                      | 0.0076                 | 312        | 4172           | 1.4289                      | 0.0077                 |
| 56         | 1063           | 1.3851                      |                        | 141        | 2912           | 1.4036                      |                        | 227        | 189            | 1.4166                      | 0.0080                 | 313        | 1027           | 1.429                       |                        |
| 57         | 1026           | 1.3852                      | 0.0063                 | 142        | 1590           | 1.4038                      | 0.0071                 | 228        | 2397           | 1.4172                      |                        | 314        | 4162           | 1.4293                      |                        |
| 58         | 1016           | 1.3858                      | 0.0068                 | 143        | 3347           | 1.404                       |                        | 229        | 3936           | 1.4174                      | 0.0104                 | 315        | 449            | 1.4295                      |                        |
| 59         | 505            | 1.386                       | 0.0066                 | 144        | 3349           | 1.4040                      |                        | 230        | 3372           | 1.4176                      | 0.0084                 | 316        | 4153           | 1.4299                      | 0.0075                 |
| 60         | 740            | 1.386                       |                        | 145        | 1013           | 1.4043                      | 0.0071                 | 231        | 1736           | 1.4178                      |                        | 317        | 2867           | 1.430                       | 0.0076                 |
| 61         | 2382           | 1.3861                      | 0.0064                 | 146        | 937            | 1.4045                      | 0.0085                 | 232        | 911            | 1.4179                      | 0.0044                 | 318        | 2966           | 1.430                       | 0.0075                 |
| 62         | 1007           | 1.3862                      | 0.0070                 | 147        | 3353           | 1.4047                      |                        | 233        | 2944           | 1.4184                      |                        | 319        | 2086           | 1.430                       | 0.0076                 |
| 63         | 450            | 1.3868                      | 0.0068                 | 148        | 2903           | 1.4049                      |                        | 234        | 4178           | 1.4184                      |                        | 320        | 3356           | 1.430                       | 0.0074                 |
| 64         | 792            | 1.387                       | 0.0067                 | 149        | 1760           | 1.405                       | 0.0075                 | 235        | 998            | 1.4185                      | 0.0075                 | 321        | 1629           | 1.4302                      |                        |
| 65         | 824            | 1.387                       | 0.0075                 | 150        | 1768           | 1.405                       |                        | 236        | 969            | 1.4185                      | 0.0105                 | 322        | 2953           | 1.4303                      |                        |
| 66         | 269            | 1.3874                      |                        | 151        | 3354           | 1.405                       |                        | 237        | 479            | 1.4186                      | 0.0104                 | 323        | 273            | 1.4306                      | 0.0102                 |
| 67         | 1064           | 1.3874                      | 0.0074                 | 152        | 378            | 1.4051                      | 0.0080                 | 238        | 1665           | 1.4184                      | 0.0073                 | 324        | 355            | 1.4306                      | 0.0094                 |
| 68         | 1018           | 1.3879                      | 0.0066                 | 153        | 1010           | 1.4051                      | 0.0071                 | 239        | 2392           | 1.419                       |                        | 325        | 925            | 1.4306                      | 0.0094                 |
| 69         | 1001           | 1.3881                      | 0.0131                 | 154        | 1084           | 1.4053                      |                        | 240        | 2320           | 1.4195                      |                        | 326        | 3280           | 1.4306                      |                        |
| 70         | 1004           | 1.3882                      | 0.0072                 | 155        | 1045           | 1.4056                      | 0.0084                 | 241        | 943            | 1.4196                      | 0.0091                 | 327        | 3937           | 1.4309                      | 0.0077                 |
| 71         | 498            | 1.3886                      | 0.0065                 | 156        | 2936           | 1.4058                      |                        | 242        | 1734           | 1.4196                      | 0.0071                 | 328        | 3361           | 1.4310                      |                        |
| 72         | 524            | 1.389                       | 0.0074                 | 157        | 1046           | 1.4060                      |                        | 243        | 1561           | 1.4198                      | 0.0081                 | 329        | 3363           | 1.431                       |                        |
| 73         | 1653           | 1.389                       |                        | 158        | 1081           | 1.406                       | 0.0070                 | 244        | 1662           | 1.4198                      | 0.0081                 | 330        | 3940           | 1.4311                      |                        |
| 74         | 1014           | 1.3891                      | 0.0068                 | 159        | 1003           | 1.406                       | 0.0069                 | 245        | 1732           | 1.420                       | 0.0071                 | 331        | 4843           | 1.4312                      |                        |
| 75         | 1006           | 1.3893                      | 0.0071                 | 160        | 2275           | 1.406                       | 0.0087                 | 246        | 2847           | 1.420                       |                        | 332        | 620            | 1.4314                      | 0.0114                 |
| 76         | 154            | 1.3898                      | 0.0084                 | 161        | 3330           | 1.4060                      |                        | 247        | 2955           | 1.4201                      |                        | 333        | 2412           | 1.4314                      | 0.0073                 |
| 77         | 2393           | 1.390                       | 0.0068                 | 162        | 3334           | 1.4060                      | 0.0071                 | 248        | 2670           | 1.4203                      |                        | 334        | 3355           | 1.4317                      |                        |
| 78         | 809            | 1.3902                      | 0.0063                 | 163        | 2901           | 1.4065                      |                        | 249        | 2871           | 1.4204                      | 0.0074                 | 335        | 736            | 1.432                       |                        |
| 79         | 1002           | 1.3902                      | 0.0080                 | 164        | 3333           | 1.4070                      |                        | 250        | 3989           | 1.4204                      |                        | 336        | 4852           | 1.4321                      | 0.0076                 |
| 80         | 1655           | 1.3903                      | 0.0070                 | 165        | 1084           | 1.4072                      | 0.0070                 | 251        | 2400           | 1.4206                      |                        | 337        | 3358           | 1.4322                      |                        |
| 81         | 626            | 1.3904                      | 0.0069                 | 166        | 1079           | 1.4075                      | 0.0071                 | 252        | 896            | 1.4207                      | 0.0087                 | 338        | 2952           | 1.433                       | 0.0073                 |
| 82         | 972            | 1.3909                      |                        | 167        | 3331           | 1.4076                      |                        | 253        | 2407           | 1.4209                      |                        | 339        | 3328           | 1.4330                      | 0.0076                 |

C-TABLE: REFRACTIVE INDICES

277

| Serial No | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ | Serial No | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ | Serial No | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ | Serial No | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 344       | 3364           | 1.4338                 |                                 | 434       | 2890           | 1.4503                 |                                 | 524       | 2289           | 1.4763                 |                                 | 616       | 3761           | 1.5042                 |                                 |
| 345       | 2318           | 1.434                  |                                 | 435       | 3808           | 1.4505                 |                                 | 525       | 106            | 1.4777                 |                                 | 617       | 4081           | 1.5042                 |                                 |
| 346       | 464            | 1.4341                 | 0.0092                          | 436       | 618 3          | 1.4506                 |                                 | 526       | 3927           | 1.4785                 |                                 | 618       | 666            | 1.5046                 |                                 |
| 347       | 743            | 1.4344                 |                                 | 437       | 585            | 1.4507                 | 0.0087                          | 527       | 3816           | 1.4788                 |                                 | 619       | 2719           | 1.505                  | 0.0150                          |
| 348       | 3392           | 1.4345                 |                                 | 438       | 618 2          | 1.451                  | 0.0092                          | 528       | 139            | 1.479                  |                                 | 620       | 3763           | 1.5050                 |                                 |
| 349       | 192            | 1.4346                 |                                 | 439       | 929            | 1.4512                 | 0.0176                          | 529       | 2797           | 1.4792                 | 0.0116                          | 621       | 475            | 1.5051                 | 0.0148                          |
| 350       | 158            | 1.4349                 | 0.0089                          | 440       | 3826           | 1.4515                 |                                 | 530       | 1670           | 1.4792                 |                                 | 622       | 3230           | 1.5051                 | 0.0158                          |
| 351       | 5010           | 1.4350                 |                                 | 441       | 3917           | 1.4521                 |                                 | 531       | 3908           | 1.4798                 |                                 | 623       | 90             | 1.5055                 | 0.0137                          |
| 352       | 742            | 1.436                  | 0.0092                          | 442       | 2294           | 1.4524                 | 0.0121                          | 532       | 422            | 1.4801                 | 0.0110                          | 624       | 3079           | 1.5057                 | 0.0153                          |
| 353       | 924            | 1.436                  | 0.0080                          | 443       | 4010           | 1.4524                 | 0.0095                          | 533       | 3926           | 1.4804                 |                                 | 625       | 4971           | 1.5057                 |                                 |
| 354       | 471            | 1.4362                 |                                 | 444       | 1051           | 1.4530                 | 0.0089                          | 534       | 887            | 1.4805                 |                                 | 626       | 2681           | 1.5058                 | 0.0161                          |
| 355       | 2849 1         | 1.4362                 |                                 | 445       | 3805           | 1.4532                 |                                 | 535       | 5104           | 1.4806                 | 0.0102                          | 627       | 2720           | 1.506                  | 0.0161                          |
| 356       | 258            | 1.4364                 | 0.0126                          | 446       | 285            | 1.4539                 | 0.0035                          | 536       | 5682           | 1.482                  |                                 | 628       | 3154           | 1.506                  | 0.0162                          |
| 357       | 2968           | 1.437                  | 0.0074                          | 447       | 2888           | 1.4540                 |                                 | 537       | 3521           | 1.4824                 |                                 | 629       | 3078           | 1.506                  | 0.0162                          |
| 358       | 3961           | 1.437                  | 0.0078                          | 448       | 3893           | 1.4540                 |                                 | 538       | 3922           | 1.4827                 | 0.0096                          | 630       | 815            | 1.5063                 | 0.0130                          |
| 359       | 5260           | 1.437                  | 0.0076                          | 449       | 5853           | 1.4543                 |                                 | 539       | 3800           | 1.4828                 |                                 | 631       | 4072           | 1.5065                 |                                 |
| 360       | 3303           | 1.4371                 |                                 | 450       | 648 1          | 1.4550                 |                                 | 540       | 5480           | 1.483                  |                                 | 632       | 689            | 1.507                  |                                 |
| 361       | 614            | 1.4373                 | 0.0140                          | 451       | 1595           | 1.455                  | 0.0084                          | 541       | 3824           | 1.4816                 |                                 | 633       | 2722           | 1.507                  | 0.0164                          |
| 362       | 1253           | 1.4375                 | 0.0126                          | 452       | 364            | 1.4554                 |                                 | 542       | 3764           | 1.4818                 |                                 | 634       | 4350           | 1.507                  |                                 |
| 363       | 3895           | 1.4376                 |                                 | 453       | 4114           | 1.4556                 |                                 | 543       | 1596           | 1.4867                 |                                 | 635       | 4348           | 1.508                  |                                 |
| 364       | 17             | 1.438                  |                                 | 454       | 1388 4         | 1.4556                 | 0.0107                          | 544       | 3865           | 1.4870                 |                                 | 636       | 3080           | 1.5081                 | 0.0160                          |
| 365       | 702            | 1.438                  | 0.0096                          | 455       | 107            | 1.4557                 | 0.0094                          | 545       | 1131           | 1.4872                 | 0.0140                          | 637       | 1827           | 1.5083                 | 0.0140                          |
| 366       | 3944           | 1.4380                 |                                 | 456       | 5356           | 1.4557                 |                                 | 546       | 3860           | 1.488                  |                                 | 638       | 1545           | 1.5085                 |                                 |
| 367       | 604            | 1.4386                 | 0.0082                          | 457       | 5813           | 1.4558                 |                                 | 547       | 6880           | 1.488                  |                                 | 639       | 603            | 1.509                  | 0.0127                          |
| 368       | 811            | 1.4386                 | 0.0097                          | 458       | 222            | 1.4562                 | 0.0110                          | 548       | 5001           | 1.4881                 |                                 | 640       | 2586           | 1.509                  | 0.0188                          |
| 369       | 3285           | 1.4388                 | 0.0092                          | 459       | 3889           | 1.4567                 |                                 | 549       | 2927           | 1.489                  | 0.0120                          | 641       | 870            | 1.509                  | 0.0163                          |
| 370       | 927            | 1.4390                 | 0.0131                          | 460       | 618 1          | 1.4570                 |                                 | 550       | 3725           | 1.4890                 |                                 | 642       | 2775           | 1.5105                 |                                 |
| 371       | 470            | 1.4392                 |                                 | 461       | 696            | 1.457                  |                                 | 551       | 3765           | 1.4895                 |                                 | 643       | 244            | 1.512                  | 0.0163                          |
| 372       | 741            | 1.4398                 | 0.0089                          | 462       | 3934           | 1.457                  | 0.0081                          | 552       | 2962           | 1.4903                 | 0.0132                          | 644       | 331            | 1.512                  |                                 |
| 373       | 1506           | 1.4404                 |                                 | 463       | 2889           | 1.4574                 |                                 | 553       | 3857           | 1.4911                 |                                 | 645       | 331            | 1.512                  |                                 |
| 374       | 4179           | 1.4404                 |                                 | 464       | 3969           | 1.4579                 |                                 | 554       | 3724           | 1.4914                 |                                 | 646       | 2721           | 1.512                  | 0.0160                          |
| 375       | 2813           | 1.4407                 | 0.0098                          | 465       | 5482           | 1.4580                 |                                 | 555       | 221            | 1.4915                 |                                 | 647       | 183            | 1.5128                 | 0.0132                          |
| 376       | 1089           | 1.441                  |                                 | 466       | 2310           | 1.4581                 |                                 | 556       | 3229           | 1.4920                 | 0.0147                          | 648       | 3241           | 1.513                  | 0.0171                          |
| 377       | 2812           | 1.4410                 | 0.0112                          | 467       | 2311           | 1.4590                 |                                 | 557       | 4007           | 1.4922                 |                                 | 649       | 3780           | 1.5131                 | 0.0163                          |
| 378       | 1041           | 1.4412                 | 0.0083                          | 468       | 2886           | 1.459                  | 0.0082                          | 558       | 4344           | 1.4922                 |                                 | 650       | 3227           | 1.5132                 | 0.0157                          |
| 379       | 1098           | 1.4412                 | 0.0091                          | 469       | 2383           | 1.4594                 |                                 | 559       | 3728           | 1.4925                 | 0.0144                          | 651       | 404            | 1.5134                 | 0.0168                          |
| 380       | 1306           | 1.4413                 | 0.0122                          | 470       | 11             | 1.4595                 | 0.0079                          | 560       | 1697           | 1.4929                 |                                 | 652       | 1330           | 1.514                  | 0.0169                          |
| 381       | 457            | 1.4414                 | 0.0077                          | 471       | 1178           | 1.4597                 |                                 | 561       | 3223           | 1.4930                 | 0.0146                          | 653       | 1102           | 1.514                  |                                 |
| 382       | 1500           | 1.4415                 | 0.0103                          | 472       | 5371           | 1.4602                 | 0.0084                          | 562       | 3736           | 1.493                  | 0.0140                          | 654       | 3119           | 1.5143                 | 0.0143                          |
| 383       | 941            | 1.4416                 | 0.0082                          | 473       | 3971 1         | 1.4603                 |                                 | 563       | 4097 1         | 1.4930                 |                                 | 655       | 5141           | 1.516                  |                                 |
| 384       | 1252           | 1.4417                 | 0.0131                          | 474       | 3902           | 1.4606                 |                                 | 564       | 3882           | 1.4935                 |                                 | 656       | 2589           | 1.5164                 | 0.0132                          |
| 385       | 2281           | 1.4419                 |                                 | 475       | 3992           | 1.4606                 | 0.0097                          | 565       | 4367           | 1.4939                 |                                 | 657       | 5000           | 1.5164                 |                                 |
| 386       | 655            | 1.442                  | 0.0084                          | 476       | 12             | 1.4607                 |                                 | 566       | 4342           | 1.494                  |                                 | 658       | 3754 2         | 1.5168                 | 0.0173                          |
| 387       | 3960           | 1.4420                 |                                 | 477       | 3891           | 1.4609                 |                                 | 567       | 110            | 1.4942                 |                                 | 659       | 2163           | 1.517                  |                                 |
| 388       | 5156           | 1.442                  | 0.0084                          | 478       | 2439           | 1.461                  |                                 | 568       | 3226           | 1.4943                 | 0.0160                          | 660       | 3235 1         | 1.5174                 |                                 |
| 389       | 1042           | 1.4421                 |                                 | 479       | 3296           | 1.4614                 |                                 | 569       | 4980           | 1.4946                 |                                 | 661       | 4091 1         | 1.5175                 | 0.0157                          |
| 390       | 814            | 1.4425                 | 0.0099                          | 480       | 3915           | 1.4623                 |                                 | 569 1     | 3731           | 1.4949                 | 0.0144                          | 662       | 3740           | 1.5187                 | 0.0117                          |
| 391       | 1576           | 1.4425                 |                                 | 481       | 5605           | 1.4626                 | 0.0088                          | 570       | 5078           | 1.4951                 |                                 | 663       | 3788           | 1.5201                 | 0.0131                          |
| 392       | 5688           | 1.4427                 |                                 | 482       | 1105           | 1.463                  |                                 | 571       | 4098           | 1.4954                 | 0.0133                          | 664       | 412            | 1.5203                 |                                 |
| 393       | 764            | 1.4428                 | 0.0098                          | 483       | 1372           | 1.4630                 |                                 | 572       | 1051           | 1.4955                 | 0.0131                          | 665       | 4318           | 1.5207                 |                                 |
| 394       | 2284           | 1.443                  |                                 | 484       | 5606           | 1.4636                 |                                 | 573       | 2688           | 1.4956                 | 0.0158                          | 666       | 2041           | 1.521                  | 0.0164                          |
| 395       | 648            | 1.4433                 |                                 | 485       | 3917           | 1.4642                 |                                 | 574       | 4983           | 1.4956                 |                                 | 667       | 4500           | 1.521                  |                                 |
| 396       | 1096           | 1.4437                 |                                 | 486       | 3273           | 1.4643                 | 0.0145                          | 575       | 1588           | 1.4959                 | 0.0104                          | 668       | 2713 1         | 1.5211                 |                                 |
| 397       | 2825           | 1.4438                 |                                 | 487       | 1328           | 1.4646                 |                                 | 577       | 2683           | 1.4959                 | 0.0152                          | 669       | 3755           | 1.5218                 | 0.0206                          |
| 398       | 2827           | 1.444                  |                                 | 488       | 3948           | 1.4649                 |                                 | 578       | 755            | 1.4960                 | 0.0137                          | 670       | 3170           | 1.5226                 |                                 |
| 399       | 3295           | 1.4441                 |                                 | 489       | 366            | 1.4655                 | 0.0132                          | 579       | 2112           | 1.4962                 | 0.0160                          | 671       | 413            | 1.523                  | 0.0124                          |
| 400       | 190            | 1.4443                 | 0.0084                          | 490       | 136            | 1.4659                 |                                 | 580       | 3228           | 1.4967                 | 0.0113                          | 672       | 2040           | 1.523                  | 0.0165                          |
| 401       | 1040           | 1.4444                 | 0.0089                          | 491       | 4148           | 1.4659                 |                                 | 581       | 3856           | 1.4967                 |                                 | 673       | 3149           | 1.5232                 |                                 |
| 402       | 4387           | 1.4445                 |                                 | 492       | 2814           | 1.4660                 | 0.0151                          | 582       | 3726           | 1.4969                 |                                 | 674       | 3757           | 1.5234                 |                                 |
| 403       | 1056           | 1.4450                 | 0.0094                          | 493       | 4374           | 1.4660                 |                                 | 583       | 1399           | 1.4972                 |                                 | 675       | 3096           | 1.523                  |                                 |
| 404       | 1537           | 1.4451                 | 0.0095                          | 494       | 403            | 1.4666                 | 0.0107                          | 584       | 2685           | 1.4973                 | 0.0158                          | 676       | 3655           | 1.5236                 |                                 |
| 405       | 2327           | 1.4452                 |                                 | 495       | 1756           | 1.467                  |                                 | 585       | 3225           | 1.4975                 | 0.0152                          | 677       | 2714           | 1.5240                 | 0.0157                          |
| 406       | 2835           | 1.4453                 |                                 | 496       | 2882           | 1.467                  | 0.0084                          | 586       | 3780           | 1.4976                 |                                 | 678       | 3752           | 1.524                  |                                 |
| 407       | 1055           | 1.4454                 | 0.0094                          | 497       | 2796           | 1.4675                 |                                 | 588       | 600            | 1.498                  | 0.0117                          | 679       | 2903           | 1.5242                 | 0.0196                          |
| 408       | 2283           | 1.4454                 |                                 | 498       | 2240           | 1.4680                 |                                 | 589       | 3677           | 1.498                  | 0.0147                          | 680       | 3688           | 1.5249                 |                                 |
| 409       | 4381           | 1.4455                 | 0.0083                          | 499       | 3854           | 1.4690                 |                                 | 590       | 4975           | 1.4981                 |                                 | 681       | 1307           | 1.525                  | 0.0172                          |
| 410       | 3968           | 1.4456                 |                                 | 500       | 2058           | 1.4691                 | 0.0144                          | 591       | 4978           | 1.4984                 |                                 | 682       | 3258           | 1.525                  |                                 |
| 411       | 619            | 1.4457                 | 0.0129                          | 501       | 176            | 1.4697                 | 0.0112                          | 593       | 3741           | 1.4986                 |                                 | 683       | 4090 1         | 1.5250                 |                                 |
| 412       | 4856           | 1.4459                 |                                 | 502       | 2059           | 1.470                  | 0.0112                          | 594       | 3286           | 1.4993                 | 0.0116                          | 684       | 3037           | 1.525                  |                                 |
| 413       | 1769           | 1.446                  |                                 | 503       | 3811           | 1.4700                 |                                 | 595       | 3681 1         | 1.4995                 |                                 | 685       | 859            | 1.5261                 | 0.0270                          |
| 414       | 4376           | 1.4460                 |                                 | 504       | 3891           | 1.4701                 |                                 | 596       | 4974           | 1.4996                 |                                 | 686       | 2111           | 1.5261                 | 0.0198                          |
| 415       | 148            | 1.4462                 |                                 | 505       | 2057           | 1.4704                 | 0.0153                          | 597       | 470            | 1.4997                 | 0.0056                          | 687       | 504            | 1.5266                 | 0.0173                          |
| 416       | 1699           | 1.4464                 | 0.0120                          | 506       | 159            | 1.4711                 | 0.0094                          | 598       | 3277           | 1.4998                 | 0.0213                          | 688       | 1250           | 1.5267                 | 0.0232                          |
| 417       | 19             | 1.4467                 | 0.0080                          | 507       | 3858           | 1.4715                 |                                 | 599       | 3152           | 1.500                  | 0.0110                          | 689       | 3132           | 1.527                  | 0.0183                          |
| 418       | 4388           | 1.4468                 |                                 | 508       | 863            | 1.4717                 | 0.0111                          | 600       | 754            | 1.5001                 |                                 | 690       | 3604           | 1.5271                 | 0.0190                          |
| 419       | 963            | 1.4469                 |                                 | 509       | 3913 1         | 1.4723                 | 0.0114                          | 601       | 3727           | 1.5003                 | 0.0116                          | 691       | 2039           | 1.528                  | 0.0166                          |
| 420       | 3827           | 1.4471                 |                                 | 510       | 3810           | 1.4727                 |                                 | 602       | 4977           | 1.5005                 |                                 | 692       | 3034           | 1.5282                 |                                 |
| 421       | 2850           | 1.4478                 |                                 | 511       | 3952           | 1.4727                 | 0.0078                          | 603       | 4976           | 1.5007                 |                                 | 693       | 576            | 1.5285                 |                                 |
| 422       | 1692           | 1.4478                 | 0.0088                          | 512       | 515            | 1.4729                 |                                 | 604       | 1443           | 1.501                  | 0.0160                          | 694       | 4353           | 1.5285                 | 0.0160                          |
| 423       | 3892           | 1.4481                 | 0.0092                          | 513       | 3913           | 1.4729                 |                                 | 605       | 4561           | 1.5011                 |                                 | 695       | 3747           | 1.5286                 |                                 |
| 424       | 921 1          | 1.4482                 | 0.0083                          | 514       | 4115           | 1.473                  |                                 | 606       | 1365           | 1.5014                 | 0.0167                          | 696       | 45             | 1.5297                 | 0.0221                          |
| 425       | 5940           | 1.4482                 |                                 | 515       | 3806           | 1.473                  | 0.0118                          | 607       | 4324           | 1.5019                 | 0.0117                          | 697       | 2              | 1.5300                 | 0.0117                          |
| 426       | 2831           | 1.4486                 | 0.0082                          | 516       | 4371           | 1.4739                 |                                 | 608       | 2810           | 1.5023                 | 0.0245                          | 698       | 3656           | 1.5301                 | 0.0204                          |
| 427       | 5013           | 1.4486                 |                                 | 517       | 3879           | 1.4741                 |                                 | 609       |                |                        |                                 |           |                |                        |                                 |

| Serial No | Gen. index No | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ | Serial No | Gen. index No | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ | Serial No | Gen. index No | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ | Serial No | Gen. index No | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ |
|-----------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 706       | 3237          | 1.5457                 | 0.0168                          | 731       | 1229          | 1.549                  | 0.0176                          | 756       | 2757          | 1.570                  | 0.0217                          | 781       | 102           | 1.6062                 |                                 |
| 707       | 1390          | 1.536                  | 0.0216                          | 732       | 2032          | 1.5490                 |                                 | 757       | 2203          | 1.5714                 | 0.0249                          | 782       | 601           | 1.6077                 |                                 |
| 708       | 2618          | 1.5369                 | 0.0222                          | 733       | 3250          | 1.5492                 | 0.0229                          | 758       | 2204          | 1.5728                 | 0.0230                          | 783       | 1205          | 1.608                  | 0.0217                          |
| 709       | 2725          | 1.537                  | 0.0180                          | 734       | 2031          | 1.551                  |                                 | 759       | 2004          | 1.5735                 | 0.0315                          | 784       | 1483          | 1.6081                 | 0.0256                          |
| 710       | 184           | 1.5379                 | 0.0140                          | 735       | 2639          | 1.551                  | 0.0189                          | 760       | 3642          | 1.5749                 |                                 | 785       | 2061          | 1.609                  | 0.0234                          |
| 711       | 2038          | 1.539                  | 0.0175                          | 736       | 1347          | 1.5529                 | 0.0252                          | 761       | 2771          | 1.575                  | 0.0162                          | 786       | 2492          | 1.6094                 |                                 |
| 712       | 3606          | 1.5391                 | 0.0210                          | 737       | 1859          | 1.5537                 | 0.0221                          | 762       | 4930          | 1.576                  |                                 | 787       | 1204          | 1.611                  |                                 |
| 713       | 2150          | 1.5399                 | 0.0173                          | 738       | 2630          | 1.555                  |                                 | 763       | 4757          | 1.5761                 |                                 | 788       | 3548          | 1.6149                 | 0.0296                          |
| 714       | 2161          | 1.540                  | 0.0181                          | 739       | 2763          | 1.5559                 | 0.0225                          | 764       | 1200 2        | 1.577                  |                                 | 789       | 3540          | 1.616                  | 0.0296                          |
| 715       | 2162          | 1.540                  | 0.0184                          | 740       | 2633          | 1.556                  | 0.0182                          | 765       | 1200 1        | 1.5814                 |                                 | 790       | 4038          | 1.618                  | 0.0363                          |
| 716       | 1388          | 1.5407                 | 0.0213                          | 741       | 1141          | 1.5562                 | 0.0375                          | 766       | 2255          | 1.583                  | 0.0248                          | 791       | 3069          | 1.6195                 | 0.0424                          |
| 716 1     | 1944          | 1.541                  |                                 | 742       | 2762          | 1.558                  | 0.0214                          | 767       | 372           | 1.584                  |                                 | 792       | 1333          | 1.621                  | 0.0253                          |
| 717       | 3780          | 1.5421                 | 0.0220                          | 743       | 964           | 1.559                  |                                 | 768       | 1887          | 1.5861                 | 0.0286                          | 793       | 1369          | 1.6260                 | 0.0265                          |
| 718       | 2677          | 1.5425                 |                                 | 744       | 2758          | 1.559                  | 0.0217                          | 769       | 1442          | 1.5863                 | 0.0249                          | 794       | 127           | 1.6277                 | 0.0189                          |
| 719       | 123           | 1.5437                 | 0.0165                          | 745       | 2578          | 1.5597                 | 0.0270                          | 770       | 2491          | 1.588                  |                                 | 795       | 3455          | 1.633                  | 0.0309                          |
| 720       | 2195          | 1.5440                 | 0.0175                          | 746       | 4062          | 1.5598                 | 0.0283                          | 771       | 2756          | 1.5887                 | 0.0248                          | 796       | 128           | 1.638                  | 0.0183                          |
| 721       | 10            | 1.5442                 | 0.0219                          | 747       | 1294          | 1.560                  | 0.0193                          | 772       | 18            | 1.589                  | 0.0176                          | 797       | 428           | 1.642                  |                                 |
| 722       | 1389          | 1.5455                 | 0.0202                          | 748       | 2760          | 1.561                  | 0.0214                          | 773       | 151           | 1.5890                 | 0.0162                          | 798       | 1918          | 1.6509                 | 0.0349                          |
| 723       | 1230          | 1.546                  | 0.0178                          | 749       | 2098          | 1.5620                 | 0.0227                          | 774       | 1375          | 1.5895                 | 0.0240                          | 799       | 3453          | 1.658                  | 0.0325                          |
| 724       | 2081          | 1.5462                 |                                 | 750       | 2767          | 1.5649                 | 0.0230                          | 775       | 4723          | 1.5921                 | 0.0195                          | 800       | 4263          | 1.6913                 | 0.0356                          |
| 725       | 2001          | 1.5464                 | 0.0232                          | 751       | 1857          | 1.5650                 | 0.0209                          | 776       | 1376          | 1.5931                 | 0.0243                          |           |               |                        |                                 |
| 726       | 3200          | 1.5469                 |                                 | 752       | 649           | 1.567                  |                                 | 777       | 1202          | 1.5970                 | 0.0161                          |           |               |                        |                                 |
| 727       | 2160          | 1.547                  | 0.0185                          | 753       | 1856          | 1.567                  | 0.0230                          | 778       | 101           | 1.5992                 | 0.0193                          |           |               |                        |                                 |
| 728       | 236           | 1.5472                 | 0.0204                          | 754       | 1176          | 1.5671                 | 0.0207                          | 779       | 4296          | 1.602                  | 0.0290                          |           |               |                        |                                 |
| 729       | 2082          | 1.5475                 |                                 | 755       | 2123          | 1.5692                 | 0.0214                          | 780       | 126           | 1.603                  | 0.0162                          |           |               |                        |                                 |
| 730       | 3787          | 1.5481                 | 0.0224                          |           |               |                        |                                 |           |               |                        |                                 |           |               |                        |                                 |

| Serial No | Gen. index No | Temperature $t$ °C | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ | Serial No | Gen. index No | Temperature $t$ °C | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ | Serial No | Gen. index No | Temperature $t$ °C | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ |
|-----------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 801       | 083           | 0                  | 1.4752                 |                                 | 857       | 1572          | 15                 | 1.4044                 |                                 | 912       | 3055          | 17                 | 1.4385                 | 0.0090                          |
| 802       | 310           | 0                  | 1.4538                 |                                 | 858       | 4147          | 15                 | 1.4708                 |                                 | 913       | 568           | 17                 | 1.4467                 |                                 |
| 803       | 209           | 7                  | 1.3597                 | 0.0058                          | 859       | 3912          | 15                 | 1.4801                 |                                 | 914       | 3819          | 17                 | 1.4674                 | 0.0109                          |
| 804       | 1327          | 7                  | 1.6054                 |                                 | 860       | 3863          | 15                 | 1.4849                 |                                 | 915       | 3821          | 17                 | 1.4784                 |                                 |
| 805       | 030           | 7.5                | 1.4311                 | 0.0094                          | 861       | 3859          | 15                 | 1.4871                 | 0.0130                          | 916       | 4993          | 17                 | 1.5332                 |                                 |
| 806       | 3054          | 8.2                | 1.571                  | 0.0234                          | 862       | 4979          | 15                 | 1.4921                 |                                 | 917       | 3649          | 17                 | 1.5671                 |                                 |
| 807       | 969 1         | 8.4                | 1.417                  |                                 | 863       | 117           | 15                 | 1.4982                 | 0.0233                          | 918       | 4404          | 17.1               | 1.4435                 | 0.0072                          |
| 808       | 4339          | 9.5                | 1.5301                 | 0.0171                          | 864       | 118           | 15                 | 1.4998                 | 0.0227                          | 919       | 3820          | 17.1               | 1.4774                 | 0.0116                          |
| 809       | 22            | 10                 | 1.2675                 | 0.0052                          | 865       | 4986          | 15                 | 1.5018                 |                                 | 920       | 3849          | 17.1               | 1.4895                 | 0.0157                          |
| 810       | 4304          | 10.8               | 1.6285                 | 0.0337                          | 866       | 988           | 15                 | 1.5094                 | 0.0071                          | 921       | 982           | 17.2               | 1.3817                 | 0.0085                          |
| 811       | 807           | 11                 | 1.4198                 | 0.0077                          | 867       | 100           | 15                 | 1.5219                 | 0.0148                          | 922       | 2267          | 17.2               | 1.4511                 | 0.0111                          |
| 812       | 3591          | 11                 | 1.5425                 | 0.0188                          | 868       | 3580          | 15                 | 1.5322                 |                                 | 923       | 3028          | 17.2               | 1.4638                 | 0.0085                          |
| 813       | 2832          | 11.9               | 1.4519                 | 0.0084                          | 869       | 3590          | 15                 | 1.5736                 |                                 | 924       | 339           | 17.4               | 1.5337                 |                                 |
| 814       | 2570          | 11.9               | 1.5503                 | 0.0229                          | 870       | 29            | 15                 | 1.7425                 |                                 | 925       | 340           | 17.4               | 1.5369                 |                                 |
| 815       | 2276          | 12                 | 1.4468                 |                                 | 871       | 4306          | 15.1               | 1.6477                 | 0.0404                          | 926       | 2830          | 17.5               | 1.4771                 | 0.0104                          |
| 816       | 2337          | 12                 | 1.467                  |                                 | 872       | 558           | 15.2               | 1.4735                 | 0.0103                          | 927       | 609           | 17.6               | 1.4588                 | 0.0157                          |
| 817       | 4323          | 12                 | 1.5703                 | 0.0253                          | 873       | 359           | 15.3               | 1.4302                 |                                 | 928       | 3245          | 17.6               | 1.5058                 | 0.0157                          |
| 818       | 2824          | 12.5               | 1.4208                 | 0.0080                          | 874       | 1541          | 15.3               | 1.4526                 | 0.0084                          | 929       | 5359          | 17.7               | 1.463                  | 0.0092                          |
| 819       | 1535          | 12.5               | 1.4559                 | 0.0167                          | 875       | 525           | 15.4               | 1.3770                 | 0.0071                          | 930       | 3638          | 17.8               | 1.4804                 | 0.0085                          |
| 820       | 2453          | 12.5               | 1.5524                 | 0.0338                          | 876       | 1546          | 15.4               | 1.4213                 | 0.0062                          | 931       | 3637          | 17.8               | 1.5451                 | 0.0169                          |
| 821       | 2580          | 12.7               | 1.5764                 | 0.0298                          | 877       | 3128          | 15.5               | 1.5647                 |                                 | 932       | 920           | 18                 | 1.4079                 |                                 |
| 822       | 89            | 12.9               | 1.4340                 | 0.0101                          | 878       | 3122          | 15.7               | 1.5717                 | 0.0236                          | 933       | 1000          | 18                 | 1.4282                 | 0.0094                          |
| 823       | 1078          | 13                 | 1.414                  |                                 | 879       | 3061          | 15.8               | 1.5196                 | 0.0274                          | 934       | 4375 1        | 18                 | 1.4585                 |                                 |
| 824       | 3818          | 13                 | 1.479                  |                                 | 880       | 983           | 16                 | 1.378                  |                                 | 935       | 3125          | 18                 | 1.5441                 | 0.0180                          |
| 825       | 3851          | 13                 | 1.4971                 | 0.0135                          | 881       | 1613          | 16                 | 1.4013                 | 0.0090                          | 936       | 3667          | 18                 | 1.5680                 | 0.0251                          |
| 826       | 5             | 13                 | 1.5831                 |                                 | 882       | 942           | 16                 | 1.4083                 | 0.0076                          | 937       | 4813          | 18                 | 1.5933                 | 0.0280                          |
| 827       | 3861          | 13.6               | 1.4540                 | 0.0083                          | 883       | 737           | 16                 | 1.4156                 |                                 | 938       | 545           | 18.1               | 1.5004                 | 0.0188                          |
| 828       | 608           | 13.7               | 1.4786                 | 0.0128                          | 884       | 3874          | 16                 | 1.438                  |                                 | 939       | 1022          | 18.2               | 1.4513                 |                                 |
| 829       | 1518          | 13.7               | 1.4993                 | 0.0111                          | 885       | 1555          | 16                 | 1.4506                 | 0.0123                          | 940       | 3753          | 18.2               | 1.4999                 | 0.0136                          |
| 831       | 4041          | 13.9               | 1.6232                 | 0.0312                          | 886       | 3304          | 16                 | 1.452                  |                                 | 941       | 3037          | 18.2               | 1.6283                 | 0.0312                          |
| 832       | 2880          | 14                 | 1.458                  |                                 | 887       | 2884          | 16                 | 1.455                  |                                 | 942       | 1568          | 18.3               | 1.4198                 |                                 |
| 833       | 2342          | 14                 | 1.462                  |                                 | 888       | 2883          | 16                 | 1.458                  |                                 | 943       | 916           | 18.3               | 1.4221                 | 0.0148                          |
| 834       | 2878          | 14                 | 1.463                  |                                 | 889       | 2887          | 16                 | 1.458                  |                                 | 944       | 400           | 18.4               | 1.4038                 | 0.0070                          |
| 835       | 3812          | 14                 | 1.4883                 | 0.0172                          | 890       | 3923          | 16                 | 1.4762                 |                                 | 945       | 2855          | 18.4               | 1.4607                 | 0.0090                          |
| 836       | 2579          | 14                 | 1.5566                 | 0.0248                          | 891       | 5003          | 16                 | 1.480                  |                                 | 946       | 2818          | 18.4               | 1.4904                 | 0.0124                          |
| 837       | 4707          | 14                 | 1.610                  |                                 | 892       | 908           | 16                 | 1.4888                 | 0.0149                          | 947       | 1341          | 18.5               | 1.5389                 | 0.0211                          |
| 838       | 2336          | 14.4               | 1.4397                 | 0.0082                          | 893       | 3654          | 16                 | 1.5511                 |                                 | 948       | 4260          | 18.5               | 1.635                  | 0.0096                          |
| 839       | 3852          | 14.5               | 1.4647                 | 0.0084                          | 894       | 84            | 16                 | 1.580                  |                                 | 949       | 935           | 18.8               | 1.4357                 |                                 |
| 840       | 3919          | 14.5               | 1.4787                 |                                 | 895       | 379           | 16.1               | 1.4397                 | 0.0079                          | 950       | 773 1         | 18.9               | 1.4200                 |                                 |
| 841       | 3606          | 14.5               | 1.5439                 | 0.0180                          | 896       | 2279          | 16.3               | 1.4554                 | 0.0150                          | 951       | 4560          | 18.9               | 1.5198                 | 0.0105                          |
| 842       | 2280 1        | 14.6               | 1.4505                 | 0.0087                          | 897       | 3847          | 16.3               | 1.4846                 | 0.0120                          | 952       | 170           | 19                 | 1.4117                 |                                 |
| 843       | 979           | 14.7               | 1.4098                 | 0.0071                          | 898       | 608 1         | 16.3               | 1.4971                 | 0.0133                          | 953       | 1554          | 19                 | 1.5092                 |                                 |
| 844       | 3574          | 14.7               | 1.5740                 | 0.0222                          | 899       | 1548          | 16.4               | 1.4458                 | 0.0136                          | 954       | 2920          | 19                 | 1.4375                 |                                 |
| 845       | 4762          | 14.8               | 1.5104                 | 0.0201                          | 900       | 4279          | 16.4               | 1.6157                 | 0.0206                          | 955       | 3807          | 19                 | 1.4724                 | 0.0087                          |
| 846       | 1967          | 14.8               | 1.5128                 | 0.0153                          | 901       | 918           | 16.5               | 1.4402                 |                                 | 956       | 3850          | 19                 | 1.4900                 |                                 |
| 847       | 3283          | 14.9               | 1.4463                 | 0.0103                          | 902       | 3324          | 16.5               | 1.4632                 | 0.0090                          | 957       | 4987          | 19                 | 1.4992                 |                                 |
| 848       | 1616          | 15                 | 1.4065                 | 0.0080                          | 903       | 880           | 16.6               | 1.4470                 | 0.0120                          | 958       | 4988          | 19                 | 1.5092                 |                                 |
| 849       | 622           | 15                 | 1.4257                 |                                 | 904       | 931           | 16.6               | 1.4527                 | 0.0127                          | 959       | 4994          | 19                 | 1.5289                 | 0.0111                          |
| 850       | 713           | 15                 | 1.4313                 |                                 | 905       | 2816          | 16.6               | 1.4561                 | 0.0104                          | 960       | 2568          | 19                 | 1.5485                 | 0.0227                          |
| 851       | 4004          | 15                 | 1.4372                 |                                 | 906       | 2570          | 16.6               | 1.5460                 | 0.0230                          | 961       | 4150          | 19.1               | 1.4714                 | 0.0134                          |
| 852       | 1533          | 15                 | 1.4421                 |                                 | 907       | 2538          | 16.6               | 1.5485                 | 0.0240                          | 962       | 4023          | 19.3               | 1.6546                 | 0.0409                          |
| 853       | 132           | 15                 | 1.4490                 | 0.0116                          | 908       | 4587          | 16.8               | 1.4119                 |                                 | 963       | 2298          | 19.5               | 1.4310                 | 0.0102                          |
| 854       | 133           | 15                 | 1.4519                 | 0.0101                          | 909       | 1519          | 16.8               | 1.5077                 | 0.0147                          | 964       | 2299          | 19.5               | 1.4355                 | 0.0105                          |
| 855       | 5007          | 15                 | 1.4628                 |                                 | 910       | 2328          | 16.9               | 1.425                  | 0.0076                          | 965       | 3959          | 21                 | 1.447                  |                                 |
| 856       | 4834          | 15                 | 1.4638                 |                                 | 911       | 313           | 17                 | 1.3870                 | 0.0104                          | 966       | 3639          | 21                 | 1.6390                 |                                 |

C-TABLE: REFRACTIVE INDICES

279

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Temperature °C | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Temperature °C | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Temperature °C | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Temperature °C | Refractive index $n_D$ | Dispersion $H_\beta - H_\alpha$ |
|------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 967        | 4998           | 21.3           | 1.4979                 |                                 | 1032       | 300            | 26.1           | 1.4540                 | 0.0005                          | 1007       | 300            | 63.1           | 1.4165                 |                                 |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 968        | 2750           | 21.3           | 1.5591                 |                                 | 1033       | 994            | 26.4           | 1.4951                 | 0.0137                          | 1098       | 288            | 63.9           | 1.4152                 |                                 |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 969        | 4307           | 21.3           | 1.6544                 | 0.0408                          | 1034       | 1587           | 26.8           | 1.4877                 | 0.0140                          | 1099       | 156            | 65             | 1.4297                 |                                 |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 970        | 3121           | 21.4           | 1.5370                 | 0.0168                          | 1035       | 816            | 27.5           | 1.4769                 | 0.0126                          | 1100       | 3071           | 66             | 1.5377                 | 0.0189                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 971        | 2569           | 21.4           | 1.5407                 | 0.0223                          | 1036       | 5603           | 30             | 1.5539                 |                                 | 1101       | 1231           | 69.9           | 1.5266                 | 0.0171                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 972        | 2071           | 21.4           | 1.5637                 | 0.0247                          | 1037       | 3804           | 30             | 1.474                  |                                 | 1102       | 3156           | 70.7           | 1.6079                 | 0.0295                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 973        | 3600           | 21.4           | 1.5766                 | 0.0311                          | 1038       | 3981           | 31             | 1.4308                 |                                 | 1103       | 2172           | 74             | 1.5425                 | 0.0187                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 974        | 1496           | 21.6           | 1.4351                 | 0.0114                          | 1039       | 3126           | 31             | 1.5738                 | 0.0295                          | 1104       | 3414           | 76             | 1.6228                 | 0.0303                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 975        | 2859           | 21.6           | 1.4766                 | 0.0089                          | 1040       | 2293           | 31.8           | 1.561                  | 0.0082                          | 1105       | 4219           | 77.1           | 1.588                  | 0.0265                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 976        | 4789           | 21.6           | 1.5743                 | 0.0193                          | 1041       | 5380           | 31.9           | 1.4358                 | 0.0077                          | 1106       | 3503           | 77.8           | 1.5678                 | 0.0375                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 977        | 4814           | 21.6           | 1.6321                 | 0.0400                          | 1042       | 316            | 31.2           | 1.4116                 |                                 | 1107       | 238            | 78.3           | 1.4274                 | 0.0098                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 978        | 2928           | 21.9           | 1.4512                 |                                 | 1043       | 5481           | 34.3           | 1.4417                 | 0.0076                          | 1108       | 5168           | 78.9           | 1.4283                 | 0.0075                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 979        | 3297           | 22             | 1.4380                 |                                 | 1044       | 3648           | 34.4           | 1.5557                 | 0.0219                          | 1109       | 2356           | 79             | 1.3732                 | 0.0064                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 980        | 5765.1         | 22             | 1.4538                 |                                 | 1045       | 5186           | 34.6           | 1.436                  | 0.0076                          | 1110       | 6948           | 79.4           | 1.4331                 | 0.0077                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 981        | 3016           | 22             | 1.4604                 |                                 | 1046       | 5852           | 35             | 1.587                  |                                 | 1111       | 5814           | 79.5           | 1.4283                 | 0.0076                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 982        | 3822           | 22             | 1.4754                 |                                 | 1047       | 5391           | 35.2           | 1.4319                 | 0.0075                          | 1112       | 617            | 79.7           | 1.4228                 | 0.0126                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 983        | 3815           | 22             | 1.4770                 | 0.0085                          | 1048       | 4330.3         | 35.2           | 1.5526                 | 0.0292                          | 1113       | 5159           | 79.8           | 1.4273                 | 0.0075                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 984        | 3813           | 22             | 1.4959                 |                                 | 1049       | 2190           | 36             | 1.6312                 | 0.0293                          | 1114       | 6157           | 80             | 1.4381                 |                                 |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 985        | 5005           | 22.2           | 1.4600                 | 0.0081                          | 1050       | 1011           | 36.5           | 1.3931                 | 0.0070                          | 1115       | 6199           | 80             | 1.4309                 |                                 |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 986        | 3703           | 22.2           | 1.5604                 |                                 | 1051       | 1627           | 37             | 1.1606                 | 0.0078                          | 1116       | 3801           | 80             | 1.4402                 | 0.0089                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 987        | 301            | 22.3           | 1.4075                 | 0.0093                          | 1052       | 177            | 37.2           | 1.5258                 | 0.0181                          | 1117       | 5379           | 80.2           | 1.4299                 | 0.0076                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 988        | 4559           | 22.3           | 1.4984                 | 0.0140                          | 1053       | 2096           | 37.6           | 1.5763                 |                                 | 1118       | 4756           | 80.6           | 1.430                  | 0.0187                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 989        | 2205           | 22.4           | 1.5711                 |                                 | 1054       | 6056           | 40             | 1.1116                 |                                 | 1119       | 5258           | 80.7           | 1.4175                 | 0.0073                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 990        | 2199           | 22.5           | 1.5021                 |                                 | 1055       | 1553           | 40             | 1.4467                 | 0.0118                          | 1120       | 6816           | 80.8           | 1.4336                 | 0.0075                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 991        | 1357           | 22.5           | 1.5642                 | 0.0212                          | 1056       | 3272           | 40             | 1.511                  | 0.0150                          | 1121       | 936            | 81             | 1.4342                 | 0.0123                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 992        | 2493           | 22.5           | 1.5990                 |                                 | 1057       | 5360           | 40             | 1.4531                 |                                 | 1122       | 631            | 82.1           | 1.379                  | 0.0067                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 993        | 3958           | 22.6           | 1.4484                 |                                 | 1058       | 1314           | 40             | 1.5473                 |                                 | 1123       | 4490           | 82.1           | 1.4183                 | 0.0074                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 994        | 4373           | 22.6           | 1.4623                 | 0.0083                          | 1059       | 1315           | 40             | 1.5565                 |                                 | 1124       | 2386           | 83.9           | 1.421                  | 0.0083                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 995        | 46             | 22.7           | 1.4453                 | 0.0113                          | 1060       | 1316           | 40             | 1.5579                 |                                 | 1125       | 6026           | 93.5           | 1.4297                 | 0.0076                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 996        | 893            | 22.7           | 1.4852                 | 0.0166                          | 1061       | 4060.1         | 40             | 1.5726                 | 0.0327                          | 1126       | 3507           | 98.7           | 1.6206                 | 0.0324                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 997        | 2468           | 22.7           | 1.5645                 | 0.0231                          | 1062       | 4039           | 40             | 1.6026                 | 0.0289                          | 1127       | 4218           | 98.8           | 1.6048                 | 0.0293                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 998        | 2134           | 22.7           | 1.5760                 |                                 | 1063       | 800            | 40.3           | 1.5238                 |                                 | 1128       | 5402           | 99             | 1.5830                 | 0.0219                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 999        | 3601           | 22.9           | 1.5194                 | 0.0268                          | 1064       | 1413           | 41             | 1.5125                 | 0.0189                          | 1129       | 2548           | 99.2           | 1.5522                 | 0.0242                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1000       | 2384           | 23             | 1.4531                 |                                 | 1065       | 5610           | 42.9           | 1.431                  | 0.0075                          | 1130       | 5063           | 99.2           | 1.6762                 | 0.0556                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1001       | 4563           | 23             | 1.5300                 | 0.0264                          | 1066       | 4174           | 45.2           | 1.4294                 | 0.0076                          | 1131       | 921.2          | 99.3           | 1.4657                 | 0.0121                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1002       | 1430           | 23             | 1.5861                 | 0.0231                          | 1067       | 5694           | 45.3           | 1.4314                 | 0.0076                          | 1132       | 1206           | 99.3           | 1.5743                 | 0.0204                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1003       | 3547           | 23             | 1.6141                 | 0.0298                          | 1068       | 3587           | 46             | 1.5836                 |                                 | 1133       | 4024           | 99.4           | 1.6211                 | 0.0387                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1004       | 2505           | 23.1           | 1.5272                 |                                 | 1069       | 931            | 46.7           | 1.4434                 | 0.0123                          | 1134       | 4897           | 99.4           | 1.6803                 | 0.0541                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1005       | 3701           | 23.1           | 1.5802                 | 0.0244                          | 1070       | 239            | 47             | 1.415                  | 0.0098                          | 1135       | 3584           | 99.4           | 1.6828                 |                                 |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1006       | 3702           | 23.1           | 1.5898                 |                                 | 1071       | 4297           | 47.3           | 1.5932                 | 0.0281                          | 1136       | 4899           | 99.4           | 1.6959                 | 0.0591                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1007       | 886            | 23.2           | 1.4365                 | 0.0147                          | 1072       | 993            | 48             | 1.4126                 | 0.0079                          | 1137       | 3583           | 99.4           | 1.7083                 | 0.0515                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1008       | 1628           | 23.3           | 1.4329                 | 0.0094                          | 1073       | 30             | 48             | 1.4418                 | 0.0085                          | 1138       | 3291           | 99.5           | 1.4760                 | 0.0094                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1009       | 314            | 23.4           | 1.4597                 | 0.0102                          | 1074       | 3802           | 48             | 1.4021                 |                                 | 1139       | 5223           | 99.5           | 1.6021                 | 0.0133                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1010       | 4375           | 23.4           | 1.4619                 | 0.0082                          | 1075       | 2464           | 48             | 1.6231                 | 0.0343                          | 1140       | 4640           | 99.5           | 1.6959                 | 0.0561                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1011       | 4156           | 23.4           | 1.4624                 |                                 | 1076       | 3412           | 48.5           | 1.6338                 | 0.0305                          | 1141       | 2810           | 99.6           | 1.4621                 | 0.0094                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1012       | 3191           | 23.4           | 1.5798                 |                                 | 1077       | 56             | 48.6           | 1.4616                 | 0.0119                          | 1142       | 5224           | 99.6           | 1.5022                 | 0.0134                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1013       | 3192           | 23.4           | 1.5933                 | 0.0302                          | 1078       | 5876           | 50             | 1.4663                 |                                 | 1143       | 3494           | 99.6           | 1.5827                 | 0.0297                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1014       | 4448           | 23.4           | 1.6060                 | 0.0278                          | 1079       | 5805           | 50             | 1.4989                 |                                 | 1144       | 6145           | 100            | 1.4347                 |                                 |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1015       | 561            | 23.5           | 1.5231                 | 0.0170                          | 1080       | 3550           | 51.2           | 1.6703                 | 0.0424                          | 1145       | 6144           | 100            | 1.4366                 |                                 |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1016       | 1700           | 23.6           | 1.4464                 |                                 | 1081       | 4305           | 51             | 1.6443                 | 0.0439                          | 1146       | 2864           | 100            | 1.4811                 | 0.0085                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1017       | 1482           | 23.6           | 1.4992                 | 0.0175                          | 1082       | 4447           | 53.5           | 1.5975                 | 0.0268                          | 1147       | 4947           | 100            | 1.5080                 | 0.0080                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1018       | 1444           | 24             | 1.5043                 |                                 | 1083       | 1331           | 56             | 1.5010                 | 0.0173                          | 1148       | 3144           | 100            | 1.5345                 | 0.0177                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1019       | 4241           | 24             | 1.5826                 |                                 | 1084       | 1251           | 56             | 1.6190                 | 0.0225                          | 1149       | 3417           | 100            | 1.6092                 | 0.0291                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1020       | 1701           | 24.3           | 1.4463                 |                                 | 1085       | 5763           | 57.1           | 1.448                  | 0.0084                          | 1150       | 3418           | 100            | 1.6235                 | 0.0318                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1021       | 2289.3         | 24.4           | 1.4432                 | 0.0083                          | 1086       | 1480           | 57.7           | 1.6339                 | 0.0305                          | 1151       | 946            | 100.4          | 1.4188                 | 0.0055                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1022       | 3728.1         | 24.5           | 1.4877                 | 0.0139                          | 1087       | 2206           | 59.1           | 1.5532                 |                                 | 1152       | 4119           | 107.2          | 1.480                  | 0.0145                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1023       | 4385           | 25             | 1.4555                 | 0.0080                          | 1088       | 4851           | 60             | 1.4308                 |                                 | 1153       | 482            | 107.8          | 1.4161                 | 0.0090                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1024       | 5875           | 25             | 1.1875                 |                                 | 1089       | 6147           | 60             | 1.4429                 | 0.0228                          | 1154       | 3282.1         | 108.4          | 1.4482                 | 0.0085                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1025       | 3687           | 25             | 1.5252                 |                                 | 1090       | 2263           | 60             | 1.4787                 |                                 | 1155       | 3307           | 110.6          | 1.4303                 | 0.0077                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1026       | 3036           | 25.1           | 1.6223                 | 0.0302                          | 1091       | 563            | 61             | 1.4953                 |                                 | 1156       | 782            | 113            | 1.446                  | 0.0097                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1027       | 2289.2         | 25.2           | 1.4431                 | 0.0082                          | 1092       | 1858           | 61             | 1.5553                 | 0.0246                          | 1157       | 2585           | 114.6          | 1.512                  | 0.0187                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1028       | 1885           | 25.5           | 1.5257                 | 0.0191                          | 1093       | 1961           | 61.5           | 1.5557                 |                                 | 1158       | 4652           | 129            | 1.6567                 |                                 |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1029       | 2338           | 26             | 1.4558                 |                                 | 1094       | 1962           | 61.5           | 1.5577                 |                                 | 1159       | 5340           | 130.1          | 1.480                  | 0.0133                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1030       | 4490           | 26             | 1.575                  | 0.0205                          | 1095       | 1963           | 61.5           | 1.5647                 |                                 | 1160       | 2007           | 131.9          | 1.504                  | 0.0191                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |
| 1031       | 4226           | 26             | 1.6644                 |                                 | 1096       | 2083           | 62.5           | 1.5346                 |                                 | 1161       | 3938           | 133.3          | 1.422                  | 0.0078                          |            |                |                |                        |                                 |

## B. SOLIDS

## I. Mean Values

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_D$ |
|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1162       | 481            | 1.4150                 | 1164       | 1578.1         | 1.53                   | 1165       | 5664           | 1.635                  | 1166       | 414            | 1.755                  |
| 1163       | 1070.1         | 1.525                  |            |                |                        |            |                |                        |            |                |                        |

## II. Uniaxial Group

| Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_o$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_o$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_o$ | Serial No. | Gen. index No. | Refractive index $n_o$ |
|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1167       | 55             | 1.484                  | 1173       | 238*           | 1.54                   | 1179       | 2174           | 1.569                  | 1181       | 1416           | 1.633                  |
| 1168       | 3973           | 1.497                  | 1174       | 808            | 1.544                  | 1180       | 6075           | 1.570                  | 1185       | 2454           | 1.646                  |
| 1169       | 535            | 1.499                  | 1175       | 5002           | 1.545                  | 1181       | 4043.1         | 1.581                  | 1186       | 4672           | 1.6598                 |
| 1170       | 3756           | 1.525                  | 1176       | 5142.1         | 1.545                  | 1182       | 1769.1         | 1.590                  | 1187       | 1025           | 1.700                  |
| 1171       | 2373           | 1.529                  | 1177       | 697.1          | 1.554                  | 1183       | 4272           | 1.600                  | 1188       | 4727           | 1.717                  |
| 1172       | 2915           | 1.530                  | 1178       | 1093           | 1.559                  |            |                |                        | 1189       | 21             | 1.800                  |

\* Stable modification



## III. Biaxial Group

| Serial No | Gen. index No | Refractive index |         |          | Serial No | Gen. index No | Refractive index |         |          | Serial No | Gen. index No | Refractive index |         |          |
|-----------|---------------|------------------|---------|----------|-----------|---------------|------------------|---------|----------|-----------|---------------|------------------|---------|----------|
|           |               | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$ |           |               | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$ |           |               | $\alpha$         | $\beta$ | $\gamma$ |
| 1190      | 679 1         | 1.367            | 1.409   | 1.536    | 1235      | 1688          | 1.545            | 1.546   | 1.837    | 1280      | 4330 1        | 1.561            | 1.638   |          |
| 1191      | 361           | 1.4162           | 1.4603  | 1.5502   | 1236      | 786           | 1.547            | 1.547   |          | 1281      | 4752          | 1.621            | 1.629   | 1.661    |
| 1192      | 4184          | 1.402            | 1.463   | 1.617    | 1237      | 1530 1        | 1.518            | 1.518   |          | 1282      | 4913          | 1.500            | 1.633   | 1.610    |
| 1193      | 4218          | 1.407            | 1.468   | 1.620    | 1238      | 2916 1        | 1.550            | 1.550   |          | 1283      | 5317          | 1.620            | 1.631   | 1.650    |
| 1194      | 147           | 1.440            | 1.475   | 1.625    | 1239      | 853 1         | 1.459            | 1.555   | 1.582    | 1284      | 306           |                  | 1.634   |          |
| 1195      | 4397*         |                  | 1.478   |          | 1240      | 988 1         | 1.546            | 1.559   |          | 1285      | 788           |                  | 1.637   |          |
| 1196      | 4368 31       | 1.471            | 1.479   | 1.519    | 1241      | 778           | 1.519            | 1.561   | 1.591    | 1286      | 5317*         | 1.543            | 1.636   | 1.684    |
| 1197      | 2920          |                  | 1.484   |          | 1242      | 1396          | 1.5376           | 1.564   | 1.5705   | 1287      | 3585          |                  | 1.637   |          |
| 1198      | 2381          | 1.370            | 1.485   | 1.585    | 1243      | 1042          | 1.551            | 1.567   | 1.571    | 1288      | 5319          | 1.607            | 1.642   | 1.675    |
| 1199      | 5066 1        |                  | 1.488   |          | 1244      | 3964          |                  | 1.570   |          | 1289      | 5067 1        | 1.621            | 1.613   | 1.618    |
| 1200      | 2234 1        |                  | 1.496   |          | 1245      | 1172          | 1.56             | 1.57    | 1.60     | 1290      | 3087          | 1.505            | 1.645   | 1.675    |
| 1201      | 4368 31       | 1.479            | 1.496   | 1.524    | 1246      | 3716          | 1.54             | 1.571   | 1.59     | 1291      | 4750          | 1.587            | 1.616   | 1.769    |
| 1202      | 1507*         | 1.493            | 1.498   | 1.509    | 1247      | 5313 1        | 1.544            | 1.572   |          | 1292      | 1111 1        | 1.626            | 1.616   | 1.712    |
| 1203      | 2808 1        | 1.487            | 1.499   | 1.566    | 1248      | 1614          | 1.555            | 1.573   | 1.577    | 1293      | 5082 1        | 1.612            | 1.647   | 1.662    |
| 1204      | 2260 1        | 1.488            | 1.501   | 1.527    | 1249      | 493 1         | 1.515            | 1.575   | 1.586    | 1294      | 5213 1        |                  | 1.650   |          |
| 1205      | 776           |                  | 1.503   |          | 1250      | 3199          | 1.580            | 1.576   | 1.617    | 1295      | 5304          | 1.463            | 1.653   | 1.780    |
| 1206      | 270           | 1.445            | 1.505   | 1.540    | 1251      | 5477          | 1.510            | 1.578   | 1.618    | 1296      | 4748          | 1.621            | 1.654   | 1.691    |
| 1207      | 960           |                  | 1.499   |          | 1252      | 3778          | 1.5535           | 1.578   | 1.5912   | 1297      | 1985          | 1.442            | 1.662   | 1.756    |
| 1208      | 904 1         |                  | 1.510   | 1.607    | 1253      | 845           | 1.55             | 1.581   |          | 1298      | 5561          | 1.580            | 1.665   | 1.690    |
| 1209      | 3742          |                  | 1.512   |          | 1254      | 708           | 1.549            | 1.583   | 1.625    | 1299      | 4749          | 1.586            | 1.668   | 1.690    |
| 1210      | 4908          | 1.505            | 1.512   | 1.524    | 1255      | 3194          | 1.556            | 1.587   | 1.700    | 1300      | 1987          | 1.470            | 1.669   | 1.731    |
| 1211      | 5028 1        | 1.511            | 1.512   | 1.836    | 1256      | 3111          | 1.535            | 1.592   | 1.760    | 1301      | 5428 1        | 1.529            | 1.670   | 1.716    |
| 1212      | 2260 2        | 1.495            | 1.513   | 1.672    | 1257      | 5288          | 1.522            | 1.594   | 1.616    | 1302      | 1140          | 1.640            | 1.670   | 1.710    |
| 1213      | 947 1         | 1.500            | 1.515   | 1.535    | 1258      | 191           | 1.538            | 1.600   | 1.602    | 1303      | 3539          | 1.493            | 1.675   | 1.739    |
| 1214      | 3314          |                  | 1.520   |          | 1259      | 3222          | 1.550            | 1.600   | 1.680    | 1304      | 5442          | 1.570            | 1.685   | 1.690    |
| 1215      | 975 1         | 1.413            | 1.520   | 1.580    | 1260      | 5618          | 1.560            | 1.600   | 1.610    | 1305      | 1111 2        | 1.619            | 1.688   | 1.696    |
| 1216      | 5061          |                  | 1.524   | 1.566    | 1261      | 976           |                  | 1.6015  | 1.6187   | 1306      | 2566 2        | 1.597            | 1.692   | 1.806    |
| 1217      | 2373 1        | 1.528            | 1.529   | 1.747    | 1262      | 4530 2        |                  | 1.602   |          | 1307      | 4058          | 1.5697           | 1.6935  | 1.7324   |
| 1218      | 1070 2        | 1.510            | 1.530   | 1.566    | 1263      | 4960          |                  | 1.602   |          | 1308      | 84 1          | 1.631            | 1.698   | 1.713    |
| 1219      | 1672          | 1.524            | 1.531   | 1.534    | 1264      | 5320          | 1.574            | 1.602   | 1.647    | 1309      | 3103          | 1.479            | 1.710   | 1.810    |
| 1220      | 629           | 1.450            | 1.534   | 1.610    | 1265      | 1936 1        | 1.526            | 1.603   |          | 1310      | 4322          | 1.583            | 1.73    |          |
| 1221      | 1705          | 1.525            | 1.535   | 1.560    | 1266      | 977           | 1.490            | 1.605   | 1.620    | 1311      | 445           | 1.490            | 1.743   | 1.872    |
| 1222      | 639           | 1.495            | 1.5352  | 1.6045   | 1267      | 609 1         | 1.530            | 1.605   | 1.658    | 1312      | 4739          | 1.464            | 1.718   | 1.916    |
| 1223      | 67 1          | 1.4227           | 1.5358  | 1.5545   | 1268      | 3244          | 1.558            | 1.609   | 1.754    | 1313      | 1197          | > 1.56           | 1.75    | > 1.95   |
| 1224      | 638           | 1.495            | 1.536   | 1.605    | 1269      | 3208          | 1.600            | 1.610   | 1.675    | 1314      | 1200          | 1.650            | 1.760   | 1.870    |
| 1225      | 484           | 1.515            | 1.540   | 1.575    | 1270      | 1977          | 1.609            | 1.612   | 1.616    | 1315      | 1142          | 1.763            | 1.787   | 1.857    |
| 1226      | 5336          | 1.520            | 1.540   | 1.580    | 1271      | 3710          | 1.600            | 1.614   | 1.697    | 1316      | 87            | 1.710            | 1.847   | 1.863    |
| 1227      | 2367 1        | 1.536            | 1.540   | 1.514    | 1272      | 1414          | 1.604            | 1.611   | 1.731    | 1317      | 5418          | 1.524            | 1.807   | 1.873    |
| 1228      | 1035          | 1.532            | 1.541   | 1.549    | 1273      | 3732          |                  | 1.615   |          | 1318      | 1112          | 1.508            | 1.870   | 1.907    |
| 1229      | 4391*         | 1.517            | 1.542   | 1.555    | 1274      | 241           | 1.495            | 1.615   | 1.650    | 1319      | 3060          | 1.535            | 1.873   | 1.893    |
| 1230      | 2372          |                  | 1.543   |          | 1275      | 1115          | 1.578            | 1.620   | 1.627    | 1320      | 1364          | 1.54             | > 1.95  | 1.505    |
| 1231      | 1037          | 1.517            | 1.544   | 1.546    | 1276      | 3196          | 1.495            | 1.625   | 1.807    |           |               |                  |         |          |
| 1232      | 4318 1        |                  | 1.545   |          | 1277      | 5202          | 1.580            | 1.625   | 1.645    |           |               |                  |         |          |
| 1233      | 303           | 1.4380           | 1.5457  | 1.5042   | 1278      | 5411          | 1.610            | 1.625   | 1.675    |           |               |                  |         |          |
| 1234      | 61 1          | 1.507            | 1.546   | 1.546    | 1279      | 5562          | 1.620            | 1.625   | 1.630    |           |               |                  |         |          |

## MISCELLANEOUS

|      |        |       |             |       |        |       |       |       |   |       |  |       |
|------|--------|-------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|--|-------|
| 1321 | 5135 1 |       | 1.524 (red) | 1326  | 5221   | 1.49  | 1.58  | 1331  | 5541  | 1.625 |  | 1.690 |
| 1322 | 5244 1 | 1.529 | 1.533 (red) | 1327  | 1069 1 | 1.495 | 1.565 | 1332  | 5424  | 1.652 |  | 1.768 |
| 1323 | 835 1  |       | 1.561 (red) | 1328  | 610    | 1.570 | 1.660 | 1333  | Holland, 57, 31: 390, 10, approximate data only |       |  |       |
| 1324 | 868    | 1.385 |             | 1.530 | 1329   | 4500  | 1.583 | 1.747 |   |       |  |       |
| 1325 | 3873*  | 1.480 |             | 1.522 | 1330   | 2135  | 1.602 | 1.627 |   |       |  |       |

\*Hydrated form

†Metastable modification

‡Stable modification

## INDEX TO C TABLE

|                                  |                                      |   |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Abietic acid, 5477               | Acetic anhydride, 626                | Acetophenoneoxime, 2650                 | 3-Acetylaminophenylurethane, 4536          |
| Abietin, 5137                    | Acetoacetamide, 3627                 | Acetopiperone, 3080                     | 3203                                       |
| Abanthin, 4953                   | Acetoacetic ester, 1561              | Acetopropionylphenylhydrazine, 4087     | <i>o</i> -Acetylaminomethoxybenzene, 3215  |
| Acenaphthene, 4218               | Acetobromamide, 182                  | Acetopyrine, 5532                       | Acetylaminophenyl salicylate, 4911         |
| Acenaphthylene, 4184             | Acetochloroamide, 187                | <i>o</i> -Acetoluide, 3194              | $\alpha$ -Acetylaminopropionic acid, 976.1 |
| Acetal, 1746                     | Acetohydroxamic acid, 240            | <i>m</i> -Acetoluide, 3195              | Acetyl- <i>o</i> -anisamine, 3215          |
| Acetaldehyde, 208                | Acetoin, 721                         | <i>p</i> -Acetoluide, 3196              | <i>N</i> -Acetylthranic acid, 3108         |
| Acetaldehyde ammonia, 264, 1766  | Acetol, 449                          | Acetvanillone, 3158                     | 5-Acetylbarbituric acid, 1407              |
| Acetaldehyde cyanhydrin, 400     | Acetone, 448                         | Acetoxime, 481                          | Acetylbenzoylamine, 6067                   |
| Acetaldehyde semicarbazone, 409  | Acetone alcohol, 449                 | <i>o</i> -Acetphenetidine, 3718         | Acetyl bromide, 149                        |
| Acetaldoxime, 239                | Acetonebromoform, 650                | <i>m</i> -Acetphenetidine, 3714         | Acetyl carbinol, 449                       |
| Acetamide, 238                   | Acetone chloride, 420                | <i>p</i> -Acetphenetidine, 3716         | Acetyl chloride, 154                       |
| Acetamide chloride, 226          | Acetonechloroform, 662               | Aceturic acid, 676                      | Acetyldeine, 5551                          |
| Acetaminobenzoic acid, 4078      | Acetonecyanhydrin, 671               | Acetylacetone, 929                      | Acetyl cyanide, 332 1                      |
| 2-Acetamino-4-nitrotoluene, 3123 | Acetonediacetic acid, 2268           | Acetylaminobenzoic acid, 676            | Acetylene, 115                             |
| <i>o</i> -Acetaminophenol, 3713  | Acetonediacetic anhydride, 2185      | <i>m</i> -Acetylaminobenzoic acid, 3109 | Acetylene dibromide, 123                   |
| <i>m</i> -Acetaminophenol, 3714  | Acetone-1, 1'-dicarboxylic acid, 904 | <i>p</i> -Acetylaminobenzoic acid, 3110 | Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, 549            |
| <i>p</i> -Acetaminophenol, 3716  | Acetone diethylsulfone, 2416         | <i>o</i> -Acetylaminophenol, 2655       | <i>cis</i> -Acetylene dichloride, 132      |
| <i>o</i> -Acetaminophenol, 2655  | Acetone diethylsulfone, 3287         | <i>m</i> -Acetaminophenol, 2656         | <i>trans</i> -Acetylene dichloride, 133    |
| <i>m</i> -Acetaminophenol, 2656  | Acetone salicylate, 3622             | <i>p</i> -Acetaminophenol, 2657         | Acetylene tetrabromide, 128                |
| <i>p</i> -Acetaminophenol, 2657  | Acetonitrile, 168                    | Acetanilide, 2649                       | Acetylenetetrachloride, 140                |
| Acetanilide, 2649                | Acetylacetone, 1551                  | <i>o</i> -Acetanilide, 3216             | Acetylenyl carbinol, 355                   |
| <i>o</i> -Acetanilide, 3216      | Acetyl chloride, 377                 | <i>p</i> -Acetanilide, 3217             |  |
| <i>p</i> -Acetanilide, 3217      | Acetylmalononic acid, 1503           | Acetic acid, 212                        |  |
| Acetic acid, 212                 | Acetophenone, 2571                   |   |  |

- Acetyl fluoride, 162  
 Acetylformic acid, 359  
 Acetylglucine, 676  
 Acetylglucosyl, 676  
*N*-(Acetyl-*p*-hydroxyphenyl)-urethane, 4079  
 Acetyl iodide, 166  
 Acetylmalic acid, 1504  
*p*-Acetylmethylaminophenol, 4109  
*p*-Acetylmethylaminophenol, 3204  
 Acetylmethylheptenone, 3863  
 Acetylmethyl hezyl ketone, 3929  
 Acetylmethyl-*o*-toluidine, 3704  
 Acetylmethyl-*p*-toluidine, 3705  
 1, 2-Acetylmethylurea, 703  
 Acetyl peroxide, 267  
*N*-Acetyl-*o*-phenylenediamine, 2680  
*N*-Acetyl-*m*-phenylenediamine, 2680  
*N*-Acetyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 2691  
*sym*-Acetylphenylhydrazine, 2693  
 Acetylphenyl salicylate, 4906  
 3-Acetylpropyl alcohol, 1009  
 Acetylquinone, 5710  
*o*-Acetylacrylaldehyde, 3081  
 Acetylacrylamide, 3113  
*o*-Acetylacrylic acid, 3087  
 Acetylalol, 4906  
 Acetylthiourea, 434  
 Acetylurea, 435  
 Acetylurethane, 975  
 Acidol, 1076  
 Acorn, 5783  
 Acouic acid, 868  
 Acouine, 5886  
 Acouitic acid, 1429  
 Acouitine, 6067  
 Acouitine hydrobromide, 6068  
 Acouitine hydrochloride, 6069  
 Acouitine nitrate, 6072  
 Acouitine salicylate, 6128  
 Acouitine sulfate, 6173  
 Acridine, 4434  
 Acridinic acid, 4021  
 9-Acridone, 4438  
 Acroline, 356  
 Acrylamide, 398  
 Acryl chloride, 323 1  
 Acrylic acid, 358  
 Acrylic aldehyde, 356  
 Acrylic anhydride, 1422  
 Acrylic nitride, 332  
 Adalin, 2315  
 Adenine, 879  
 Adipic acid, 1562  
 Adipylamide, 1607  
 Adipyl dialdehyde, 1549  
 Adipyl diamide, 1623  
 Adipyl dichloride, 1476  
 Adipyl dinitrile, 1478  
 Adinn, 3721  
 Adlumidine, 5986  
 Adlumine, 6119  
 Adonitol, 1094  
 Adrenaline, 3271  
 Aesculetinic acid, 3093  
 Agaric acid, 4015  
 Agathin, 4769  
 Aglycon, 4889  
 Ajacine, 4959  
 Ajacine hydrochloride, 4964  
 Ajacouine, 5251  
*d*-Alanine, 484  
*dl*-Alanine, 485  
 Alantic acid, 4969  
 Alantol, 3844  
 Alantolactone, 4950  
 Alantolic acid, 4969  
 Albeapidin, 5868  
 Aldehydine, 2774  
*o*-Aldehydobenzoic acid, 2475  
*m*-Aldehydobenzoic acid, 2476  
*p*-Aldehydobenzoic acid, 2477  
 Aldehydocolidine, 2774  
 Aldol, 722  
 Alisarin, 4626  
 Alisarin-*β*-carboxylic acid, 4863  
 Allantoin, 610  
 Allene, 337  
 Allene tetrabromide, 345  
*cis*-Allo-1-bromocinnamic acid, 3021  
*cis*-Allo-2-bromocinnamic acid, 3025  
 Allobrucine oxide, 5788  
*cis*-Allo-1-chlorocinnamic acid, 3029  
*cis*-Allo-2-chlorocinnamic acid, 3030  
 Allocholine, 5439  
 Allocinamic acid, 3074  
 Allomucic acid, 1583  
 Alloxan, 547  
 Alloxantin, 2467  
 Allyl acetate, 937  
 Allylacetone, 1516  
 Allyl alcohol, 146  
 Allylamine, 179  
 Allylamine, 3188  
 Allylarsonic acid, 463  
 Allylbenzene, 3119  
 Allyl benzoate, 3598  
 Allyl butyrate, 2205  
 Allyl chloride, 375  
 Allyl cinnamate, 1299  
 Allyl cyanide, 587  
 Allylene, 338  
 Allylene diiodide, 390  
 Allylene oxide, 357  
 Allylene tetrabromide, 314  
 Allyl ether, 1541  
 Allyl formate, 623  
 Allyl iodide, 391  
 Allyl isobutyrate, 2296  
 Allyl isocyanide, 588  
 Allyl isothiocyanate, 594  
 Allyl isovalerate, 2836  
 Allyl *l*-menthyl ether, 1576  
 Allyl mercaptan, 462  
 Allyl mustard oil, 594  
 Allyl nitrite, 402  
*p*-Allylphenol, 3125  
 Allyl phenyl ether, 3127  
 1-Allyl-2-phenylene, 3643 1  
 2-Allylpyridine, 2645  
 Allyl sulfoacrylamide, 710  
 Allyl sulfoacrylamide, 594  
 Allyl sulfonylamine, 593  
 Allyl thiocyanate, 593  
 Allylthiourea, 710  
 Aloe-emodin, 4879  
 Alom, 5628  
 Alphenol, 5178  
 Alphonzone, 2750  
 Alpinn, 5180  
 Alstonine, 5626  
 Aluminum acetylacetonate, 281895  
 Aluminum phenolate, 281896  
 Aluminum trimethyl, 281894  
 Aluminum trimethyl, 281893  
 Alupin, 5145  
 Alupin hydrochloride, 5144  
 Amalic acid, 4316  
 Amalic anhydride, 5774  
 Amarin, 5621  
 Amaron, 5033, 5944  
 Ambren, 5808  
 Ambrosterol, 5595  
 Ammonoacetal, 1765  
 Ammonoacetamide, 257  
 Ammonoacetic acid, 211  
 Ammonoacetone, 480  
*o*-Ammonoacetophenone, 2616  
*m*-Ammonoacetophenone, 2647  
*p*-Ammonoacetophenone, 2648  
 2-Amino-5-(*p*-aminophenyl)-acridine, 5401  
*o*-Aminoisovaleric acid, 1062  
*m*-Aminoisovaleric acid, 1062  
 Amino-*J* acid, 3570  
*p*-Aminoisovaleric acid, 1062  
 1-Aminoanthraquinone, 1642  
 2-Aminoanthraquinone, 1643  
*m*-Aminobenzene, 4273  
*p*-Aminobenzene, 4274  
*p*-Amino-*o*-sulfaphthalene, 5511  
 Amino-*o*-sulfaphthalene, 5512  
 Aminoazotoluene, 4796  
*o*-Aminoazotoluene, 4797  
*o*-Aminobenzamide, 2130  
*m*-Aminobenzamide, 2131  
*p*-Aminobenzamide, 2132  
*o*-Aminobenzaldehyde, 2067  
*m*-Aminobenzaldehyde, 2068  
*p*-Aminobenzaldehyde, 2069  
*o*-Aminobenzoic acid, 2071  
*m*-Aminobenzoic acid, 2075  
*p*-Aminobenzoic acid, 2076  
*o*-Aminobenzophenone, 1475  
*m*-Aminobenzophenone, 1476  
*p*-Aminobenzophenone, 1477  
 1-Aminobenzothiazole, 1999  
*p*-Aminobenzyl-dibutylammonio-propionate, 6103  
*p*-Aminobenzyl-diethylammonioethanol, 4557  
 Amino-benzyl-diethylammonioethanol hydrochloride, 1566  
*o*-Aminobenzyl alcohol, 2207  
*p*-Aminobenzyl alcohol, 2208  
*dl*-1-Amino-*sec*-butylacetic acid, 1707  
 1-Aminobutyric acid, 766  
 2-Aminobutyric acid, 767  
 3-Aminobutyric acid, 768  
 1-Amino-*caproic* acid, 1705  
*dl*-1-Amino-*caproic* acid, 1706  
 Amino-*caproic* acid, 1706  
*o*-Aminocinnamic acid, 3104  
*m*-Aminocinnamic acid, 3105  
*p*-Aminocinnamic acid, 3106  
 3-Aminocoumarin, 3045  
 1-Amino-*o*-cresol, 2209  
 5-Amino-*o*-cresol, 2210  
 6-Amino-*o*-cresol, 2211  
 5-Amino-*m*-cresol, 2212  
 6-Amino-*m*-cresol, 2213  
 2-Amino-*p*-cresol, 2214  
 3-Amino-*p*-cresol, 2215  
*p*-Aminodithylamine, 3833  
 1-Amino-2, 3'-dimethylazobenzene, 4798  
 1-Amino-2, 3'-dimethylazobenzene, 4797  
 1-Amino-2, 4'-dimethylazobenzene, 4796  
 1-Amino-3, 4'-dimethylazobenzene, 4799  
*o*-Aminodiphenyl, 4266  
*p*-Aminodiphenylamine, 4285  
 1-Aminododecane, 4117  
 2-Aminoethyl alcohol, 285  
 6-Amino-5-ethyl-2, 4-dipropyl-1, 3-diazine, 4384  
*dl*-1-Aminoglutaric acid, 976  
*dl*-1-Aminoglutaric acid, 977  
 5-Aminoguanicol, 2224  
 Amino-guanidine hydrochloride, 82  
 Amino-guanidine sulfate, 308  
 1-Amino-1-guanidino-*n*-valeric acid, 1722  
 1-Aminoheptadecane, 5262  
 1-Amino-2-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)-propionic acid, 3222  
*dl*-1-Amino-2-hydroxypropionic acid, 493  
 2-Amino-1-hydroxypropionic acid, 494  
 4-Aminoisoantipyrine, 4080  
 1-Aminoisobutyric acid, 789  
*p*-Aminoisopropylbenzene, 3257  
 2-Aminoisovaleric acid, 1062  
 Amino-*J* acid, 3570  
 3-Amino-4-methoxy-6-*n*-trotoluene, 2699  
 3-Amino-2-methoxytoluene, 2784  
 5-Amino-2-methoxytoluene, 2785  
 4-Amino-1-methylaminobenzene, 2247  
 3-Amino-*β*-naphthol, 3552  
 7-Amino-*β*-naphthol, 3553  
 1-Aminopentadecane, 5020  
*o*-Aminophenol, 1446  
*m*-Aminophenol, 1447  
*p*-Aminophenol, 1448  
*m*-Aminophenol hydrochloride, 1474  
*p*-Aminophenol hydrochloride, 1475  
*m*-Aminophenol sulfate, 1524  
*dl*-Aminophenylacetic acid, 2658  
*p*-Aminophenylarsonic acid, 1471  
*p*-Aminophenyl salicylate, 4486  
*o*-Aminophenyl tartrate, 5082.1  
 1-Aminophenyl tartrate, 5082.2  
*p*-Aminophenyl tartrate, 5082.3  
*d*-1-Aminopropionic acid, 484  
*dl*-1-Aminopropionic acid, 485  
 6-Aminopyrrolidine, 879  
 Aminopyrene, 5034  
 2-Aminopyridine, 882  
 3-Aminopyridine, 883  
 1-Aminopyridine, 884  
 2-Aminopyridine, 3059  
 3-Aminopyridine, 3060  
 1-Aminopyridine, 3061  
 5-Aminopyridine, 3062  
 6-Aminopyridine, 3063  
 7-Aminopyridine, 3064  
 8-Aminopyridine, 3065  
 5-Aminopropionol, 1451  
 4-Aminosalicylic acid, 2101  
 5-Aminosalicylic acid, 2102  
*p*-Aminosalol, 4486  
*m*-Aminotriphenylmethane, 5406  
 5-Amino-1, 2, 4-trimethylbenzene, 3289  
 1-Aminotoluene, 4500  
 3-Aminotoluene-4-carboxylic acid, 2659  
 2-Aminothiophenol, 1458  
 1-Aminotetradecane, 4859  
 5-Amino-1, 2, 3, 4-tetramethylbenzene, 3791  
 1-Aminovaleric acid, 1059  
 3-Aminovaleric acid, 1060  
 4-Aminovaleric acid, 1061  
 3-Amino-*o*-xylene, 2757  
 1-Amino-*o*-xylene, 2761  
 2-Amino-*m*-xylene, 2760  
 4-Amino-*m*-xylene, 2758  
 5-Amino-*m*-xylene, 2762  
 2-Amino-*p*-xylene, 2759  
 Ammonehelidonic acid, 1906  
 Ammonium acetate, 289  
*d*-Ammonium acid malate, 776  
*l*-Ammonium acid malate, 777  
 Ammonium acid oxalate, 248  
 Ammonium acid tartrate, 778  
 Ammonium benzenesulfonate, 1823  
 Ammonium benzoate, 2225  
 Ammonium citrate, 1721  
 Ammonium formate, 67  
 Ammonium fulminate, 444  
 Ammonium hydrogen carbonate, 67.1  
*d*-Ammonium hydrogen malate, 776  
*l*-Ammonium hydrogen malate, 777  
 Ammonium hydrogen oxalate, 248  
 Ammonium hydrogen tartrate, 778  
 Ammonium nitrophenylhydroxyamine, 1528  
 Ammonium oxalate, 303  
 Ammonium picrate, 1412  
 Ammonium salicylate, 2229  
 Ammonium succinate, 834  
 Ammonium *o*-sulfobenzoate, 2234 1  
 Ammonium tartrate, 835, 835.1  
 Ammonium tetraoxalate, 680

- Ammonium thiocyanate, 57  
 Ammonium valerate, 1103  
*n*-Amyl acetate, 2353  
*d*- $\beta$ -Amyl acetate, 2354 1  
*tert*-Amyl acetate, 2355  
*n*-Amylacetylene, 2275  
*d*-act-Amyl alcohol, 1083  
*n*-Amyl alcohol, 1074  
*sec*-Amyl alcohol, 1084, 1084 1  
*tert*-Amyl alcohol, 1081  
*n*-Amylamine, 1099  
*sec*-Amylamine, 1101  
*tert*-Amylamine, 1102  
*n*-Amylbenzene, 4115  
*tert*-Amylbenzene, 4116  
 Amyl benzoate, 4342  
*n*-Amyl bromide, 1040  
*tert*-Amyl bromide, 1042  
*l*-Amyl bromobutyrate, 3314 1  
 Amyl *n*-butyrate, 3329  
*d*- $\beta$ -Amyl *n*-butyrate, 3330 1  
*tert*-Amyl carbinol, 1723  
*n*-Amyl chloride, 1043  
*sec*-Amyl chloride, 1046  
*tert*-Amyl chloride, 1045  
 Amyl chloroacetate, 2318  
 Amyl *iso*-crotonate, 3303  
 Amyl cyanide, 1602  
 *$\alpha$* -Amylene, 984  
 *$\beta$* -Amylene, 982  
 *$\gamma$* -Amylene, 983  
 Amylene dibromide, 988  
 Amylene nitrite, 906  
 Amylene nitrosate, 906  
*n*-Amyl ether, 4006  
*n*-Amyl fluoride, 1049  
*n*-Amyl formate, 1648  
*tert*-Amyl formate, 1650  
*n*-Amyl *n*-hexyl carbinol, 4414  
*n*-Amyl *n*-hexyl ketone, 4402  
*l*-Amyl hydrocinnamate, 4823 1  
*tert*-Amyl hypochlorite, 1048  
*n*-Amyl iodide, 1051  
*tert*-Amyl iodide, 1053  
 Amyl isobutyrate, 3331  
 Amyl *l*-lactate, 2914  
*n*-Amylmalonic acid, 2843  
*n*-Amyl mercaptan, 1096  
*act*-Amyl mercaptan, 1097  
*n*-Amyl nitrite, 1063  
*tert*-Amyl nitrite, 1065  
 Amylpropionolide aldehyde, 2800  
*d*- $\beta$ -Amyl propionate, 2901 1  
*tert*-Amyl propionate, 2902  
*n*-Amyl salicylate, 1317  
*n*-Amyl valerate, 3082  
 Amygdalin, 5580  
 Amygdophenone, 5088  
 *$\alpha$* -Amyrin, 6002  
 *$\beta$* -Amyrin, 6003  
 Amyrolin, 4730  
 Anacardic acid, 5735  
 Analgin, 4525, 5289  
 Anaprysalin, 3629  
 Andrographolide acid, 5501  
 Andrographolide, 5500  
 Androsin, 4957  
 Androsterol, 6004  
 Anemonin, 3526  
 *$\beta$* -Anemonic acid, 3698  
 Anesthoin, 3213  
*p*-Anethol, 3648  
 Angelic acid, 931  
 Anhalamine, 4111  
 Anhalamine hydrochloride, 4124  
 Anhalondine, 4331  
 Anhalonine, 1332  
 Anhydroacetic acid, 8050  
 Anhydrocamphoric acid, 3256  
 Anhydrocinnamic acid, 3270  
 Anhydrocinnamic acid hydrochloride, 3274  
 Anhydroformaldehydesulonic, 3637  
 Anhydroglucosyl, 2754  
 Andrallozan, 3572  
 Aniline, 1442  
 Aniline arsenate, 4358  
*l*-Anilinebutyric acid, 3711  
 Aniline gallate, 4487  
 Aniline hydrobromide, 1471 1  
 Aniline hydrochloride, 1472  
 Aniline nitrate, 1489  
 Aniline sulfate, 4336  
*p*-Anilinesulfonic acid, 1435  
*l*-Anilinoisopropionic acid, 3205  
 Aniluvitonic acid, 4035  
 Anis alcohol, 2723  
 Anisaldazine, 5081  
 Anisaldehyde, 2590  
 *$\alpha$* -Anisaldoxime, 2672  
 *$\beta$* -Anisaldoxime, 2673  
 Anisic acid, 2616  
 *$\alpha$* -Anisidine, 2216  
*m*-Anisidine, 2217  
*p*-Anisidine, 2218  
 Anisic acid, 5086  
 Anisol, 2163  
*p*-Anisonitrile, 2508  
 Anisyl acetate, 3169 1  
*p*-Anisyl chloride, 2500  
 Anol, 3124  
 Anonol, 5806  
 Anthamantin, 5835  
 Anthracene, 1619  
 Anthracene-1-carboxylic acid, 4869  
 Anthracene-2-carboxylic acid, 4870  
 Anthracene-9-carboxylic acid, 4871  
 Anthracene-1, 3-dicarboxylic acid, 5029  
 Anthracene-1, 4-dicarboxylic acid, 5030  
 Anthracene-2, 3-dicarboxylic acid, 5031  
 Anthraflavic acid, 4627  
 Anthragallol, 4635  
 *$\alpha$* -Anthramine, 4605  
 *$\beta$* -Anthramine, 4606  
 Anthranil, 1887  
 Anthranilic acid, 2074  
 Anthranol, 4667  
 Anthranquinone, 5046  
 Anthrapurpurin, 4636  
 *$\alpha$* -Anthraquinoline, 5172  
 Anthraquinone, 4620  
 Anthraquinone- $\alpha$ -carboxylic acid, 4860  
 Anthraquinone- $\beta$ -carboxylic acid, 4861  
 Anthraquinone- $\gamma$ -carboxylic acid, 4862  
 Anthraquinone-1, 3-dicarboxylic acid, 5022  
 Anthraquinone-1, 4-dicarboxylic acid, 5023  
 Anthraquinone-2, 3-dicarboxylic acid, 5024  
 Anthrarufin, 4628  
*l*-Anthrol, 4668  
 2-Anthrol, 4669  
 Antiarin, 5680  
 Antifebrin, 2649  
 Antimony pentaethyl, 4013  
 Antimony triethyl, 1770  
 Antimony trimethyl, 531  
 Antimony triphenyl, 5285  
 Antipyrine, 4058  
 Antipyrine acetylacetyl, 5532  
 Antipyrine hydrobromide, 4074  
 Antipyrine hydrochloride, 4075  
 Antipyrine mandelate, 5129  
 Antipyrine resorcinate, 5198  
 Antipyrine salicylate, 5308  
 Antithermine, 4087  
 Apdosamine, 5725  
 Apdospermatine, 5726  
 Apiin, 5926  
 Apiol, 4322  
 Apiole acid, 3625  
 Apionol, 1424  
 Apostropine, 5216  
 Apostropine hydrochloride, 5227  
 Apostropine sulfate, 6064  
 Apocinchonine, 5430  
 Apocinoline, 8050  
 Apocynamine, 5445  
 Apocylene, 3272  
 Apocynamin, 4820  
 Apocharmine, 2547  
 Apomorphine, 5196  
 Apomorphine dibenzoate, 6017  
 Apomorphine hydrochloride, 5197  
 Apomorphine methobromide, 5314  
 Apone acid, 4693  
 Apopinol, 3897  
 Apopinidine, 5145  
 Apopinone, 5146  
 Aporphine, 5286  
 Aporphine sulfate, 6093  
 Apoworine acid, 958  
 Apoyolumbine, 5709  
 Apoyolumbine hydrochloride, 5721  
 Arabin, 3946  
*l*-Arabinosazone, 5212  
*d*(*l*)- $\alpha$ -Arabinose, 1032  
*d*(*l*)- $\beta$ -Arabinose, 1033  
*dl*-Arabinose, 1034  
*l*-Arabinose diphenylhydrazine, 5209  
*l*-Arabinosoxime, 1071  
*d*-Arabitol, 1095  
 Arabinic acid, 1039  
 Arabinic lactone, 955  
 Arachidic acid, 5607  
 Arachidic alcohol, 5611  
 Arbutin, 4357  
 Arecidine, 2273  
 Arecine, 2274  
 Arecidine, 2820  
 Arecidine hydrochloride, 2829  
 Arecoline, 2821  
 Arecoline hydrobromide, 2828  
 Arginine, 1722  
 Arginine, 4224  
 Aricine, 5784  
 Aromadendrin, 5070  
 Arsanilic acid, 1471  
 Arsenic acetate, 1513  
 Arsenoacetic acid, 219  
 Arsenobenzene, 1221  
 Arphenamine, 4311  
 Artemisin, 4944  
 Asaron, 4352  
 Asaronic acid, 3696  
 Ascardol, 3864  
*l*-Asparagine, 708  
*l*-Aspartic acid, 679  
 Aspidin, 5889  
 Aspidinol, 4354  
 Aspidosmine, 5474  
 Aspidospermine, 5733  
 Aspirin, 3087  
 Atesine, 5799  
 Atomine, 5799  
 Atophan, 5035  
 Atracylene, 4971  
 Atractylol, 1996  
 Atranone acid, 5420  
*dl*-Atrolactic acid, 3163  
 Atrolactyltropene, 5237  
 Atronene, 5059  
 Atronic acid, 5186  
 Atronol, 5059  
 Atronylenesulfonic acid, 5045  
 Atropic acid, 3077  
 Atropine, 5235  
 Atropine hydrobromide, 5238  
 Atropine hydrochloride, 5240  
 Atropine isovalerate, 5738  
 Atropine nitrate, 5243  
 Atropine salicylate, 5832  
 Atropine sulfate, 6076  
 Atropine valerate, 5730  
 Atropulol, 5936  
 Atroscine, 5218  
 Aubepin, 2580  
 Aucubine, 4564  
 Auramine, 5225  
 Aurantol, 3899  
 Aunne, 5397  
 Aselaic acid, 3307  
 Aaminobenzene, 1356  
*o*, *o'*-Azoanisole, 4773  
*p*, *p'*-Azoanisole, 4774  
 Azobenzene, 4225  
*o*, *o'*-Azobenzoic acid, 4660  
*m*, *m'*-Azobenzoic acid, 4661  
*p*-Azodiphenyl, 5820  
*o*-Azodiphenyl, 5820  
*o*-Azodiphenyl, 5820  
*o*-Azodiphenyl, 5820  
*o*, *o'*-Azonaphthalene, 5495  
 *$\beta$* ,  *$\beta'$* -Azonaphthalene, 5496  
*o*-Azophenol, 5102  
*p*-Azophenol, 5103  
*o*, *o'*-Azophenol, 4230  
*m*, *m'*-Azophenol, 4231  
*p*, *p'*-Azophenol, 4232  
*o*, *o'*-Azotoluene, 4763  
 2, 4'-Azotoluene, 4764  
 3, 3'-Azotoluene, 4765  
 4, 4'-Azotoluene, 4766  
 4, 4'-Azotoluene, 4766  
*p*, *p'*-Azoxybenzaldehyde, 4659  
 Azoxybenzene, 4226  
*o*, *o'*-Azoxybenzoic acid, 4664  
*m*, *m'*-Azoxybenzoic acid, 4665  
*p*, *p'*-Azoxybenzoic acid, 4666  
*p*-Azoxydiphenyl, 5821  
 2, 2'-Azo-*p*-xylene, 5009  
 3, 3'-Azo-*p*-xylene, 5009  
 4, 4'-Azo-*p*-xylene, 5009  
 4, 4'-Azo-*m*-xylene, 5006  
 5, 5'-Azo-*m*-xylene, 5007  
 5, 5'-Azo-*m*-xylene, 5008  
 3, 3'-Azoxy-4-methoxytoluene, 5104  
*o*, *o'*-Azoxyphenol, 4236  
*p*, *p'*-Azoxyphenol, 4237  
*o*, *o'*-Azoxytoluene, 4770  
 4, 4'-Azoxytoluene, 4772  
 Azoxytoluene, 5042  
 Azulene, 4941  
 Bakankoin, 5130  
 Ballanophorn, 4369 2  
 Barbitol, 5112  
 Barbitol, 2808  
 Barbituric acid, 565  
 Barium acetate, 22550  
 Barium calcium propionate, 22506  
 Barium ethane disulfonate, 22554  
 Barium formate, 22546  
 Barium malonate, 22547  
 Barium mesotartrate, 22548  
 Barium naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate, 22556  
 Barium oxalate, 22545  
 Barium phenol-2, 4-disulfonate, 22555  
 Barium propionate, 22553  
 Barium *dl*-tartrate, 22549  
 Barosmin, 5928  
 Beberine, 5316  
 Beberine hydrochloride, 5323  
 Behrine, 5318  
 Behnenamide, 5771  
 Behnenamide, 5965  
 Behenic acid, 5768  
 Behenolic acid, 5761  
 Behenolic amide, 5959  
 Behenolylamide, 5762  
 Behenolyl chloride, 5760  
 Benzacetin, 3635, 4078

- Benazacine, 6031**  
Benazacine hydrobromide, 6036  
Benazacine hydrochloride, 6037  
Benazalaminosulfate, 4550  
Benazalazine, 4709  
Benazal bromide, 1944  
Benazal chloride, 1964  
Benazaldehyde, 2001  
Benzaldehydophenylhydrazine, 4494  
syn-Benzaldioxime, 2070  
anti-Benzaldioxime, 2071  
Benzalhydrazine, 2128  
Benzalpinacoline, 4530.3  
Benzamide, 2072  
Benzamide hydrochloride, 5645  
Benzamide, 2129  
Benzaniline, 5289  
Benzanilide, 4478  
Benzanthracene, 5263  
Benzanthrene, 5263  
Benzanthrone, 5171  
Benzene, 1365  
Benzenesulfonic acid, 4444  
o-Benzenedisulfonamide, 1492  
m-Benzenedisulfonamide, 1493  
p-Benzenedisulfonamide, 1494  
o-Benzenedisulfonfyl chloride, 1212  
m-Benzenedisulfonfyl chloride, 1243  
p-Benzenedisulfonfyl chloride, 1244  
o-trans-Benzenesulfonamide, 1373  
p-cis-Benzenesulfonamide, 1374  
o-trans-Benzenesulfonamide, 1381  
p-cis-Benzenesulfonamide, 1385  
γ-Benzenesulfonamide, 1386  
δ-Benzenesulfonamide, 1387  
Benzenehexachloride, 4016  
Benzenesulfonamide, 4272  
Benzenesulfonamide, 1418  
Benzenesulfonamide, 1452  
Benzenesulfonamide chloride, 1318  
Benzenesulfonamide iodide, 1339  
Benzenesulfonamide, 1423  
Benzenesulfonamide anhydride, 4258  
Benzene-1, 2, 3, 4-tetracarboxylic acid, 3451  
Benzene-1, 2, 3, 5-tetracarboxylic acid, 3450  
Benzene-1, 2, 4, 5-tetracarboxylic acid, 3452  
Benzene-1, 2, 3-triacetate, 4303  
Benzene-1, 3, 5-triacetate, 4302  
Benzene-1, 2, 3-tricarboxylic acid, 3020  
Benzene-1, 2, 4-tricarboxylic acid, 3021  
Benzene-1, 3, 5-tricarboxylic acid, 3022  
Benzene-1, 3, 5-triaulfonyl chloride, 1182  
Benzidine, 4286  
β-Benzidine, 4287  
Benzidine-o, o'-disulfonamide, 4313  
Benzidine-o, o'-disulfonamide, 4292  
Benzidinesulfone, 4235  
Benzil, 4072  
α-Benzilidioxime, 4712  
β-Benzilidioxime, 4713  
γ-Benzilidioxime, 4714  
Benzilic acid, 4738  
Benziloxane, 5888  
α-Benziloxane, 4704  
Benzilphenylhydrazine, 5515  
Benzimidazol, 1977  
Benzisothiazole, 1283  
Benzocaine, 3213  
Benzohydroxamic acid, 2077  
Benzoic acid, 2007  
Benzoic anhydride, 4076  
o-Benzoic sulfide, 1890  
Benzoin, 4728  
α-Benzoinphenylhydrazine, 5523  
β-Benzoinphenylhydrazine, 5524
- Benzoinacetic acid, 3147**  
Benzoinacetone, 3659  
Benzoinacetophenone, 4912  
Benzoin acrylate, 3599  
1-Benzoinacrylate acid, 3594  
Benzoin alcohol, 2159  
Benzoin allyl ether, 3653  
Benzoinamine, 5047  
Benzoinamine, 2195  
Benzoinamine, 4512  
Benzoinacetonechloride, 2028  
Benzoinacetone, 2193  
Benzoin benzoate, 4733  
α-Benzoinbenzoate acid, 4729  
m-Benzoinbenzoate acid, 4730  
p-Benzoinbenzoate acid, 4731  
α-Benzoinbenzoinamide, 4097  
Benzoin bromide, 2029  
Benzoin n-butyl ether, 4129  
Benzoin butyrate, 4094  
Benzoincarbamate, 2062  
Benzoin chloride, 2038  
Benzoin chloroacetate, 3090  
Benzoin cinnamate, 5068  
Benzoincinnamine, 1081  
Benzoin cyanide, 2503  
Benzoin dichloroacetate, 3057  
Benzoin dichloroacetone, 2028  
Benzoin ether, 4777  
Benzoinethylene, 3119  
Benzoin formate, 2588  
Benzoinhydrazine, 2248  
Benzoinhydroxylamine, 2219  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 5394  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3587  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4902  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4298  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine methyl ketone,  
4080 1  
1-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3595  
2-Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3596  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine-1, 1-dithio-  
ethane, 4550  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 4473  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1044  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 1064  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 3189  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine, 2128  
Benzoinhydroxycinnamine

- 2-Bromoallyl isothiocyanate, 556  
 Bromoallyl mustard oil, 556  
*o*-Bromoaniline, 1304  
*m*-Bromoaniline, 1309  
*p*-Bromoaniline, 1370  
 4-Bromomontpyrine, 4043 1  
*o*-Bromobenzamide, 1038  
*m*-Bromobenzamide, 1979  
*p*-Bromobenzamide, 1940  
 Bromobenzene, 1291  
*p*-Bromobenzenesulfonic acid, 1301  
*o*-Bromobenzoic acid, 1815  
*m*-Bromobenzoic acid, 1846  
*p*-Bromobenzoic acid, 1847  
*o*-Bromobenzonitrile, 1793  
*m*-Bromobenzonitrile, 1794  
*p*-Bromobenzonitrile, 1795  
*o*-Bromobenzoyl chloride, 1790  
*m*-Bromobenzoyl chloride, 1791  
*p*-Bromobenzoyl chloride, 1792  
*o*-Bromobenzyl bromide, 1945  
*m*-Bromobenzyl bromide, 1946  
*p*-Bromobenzyl bromide, 1947  
*o*-Bromobenzyl chloride, 1931  
*m*-Bromobenzyl chloride, 1935  
 Bromobenzyl cyanide, 2154  
 1-Bromobutyric acid, 615  
 2-Bromobutyric acid, 646  
 3-Bromobutyric acid, 647  
*o*-Bromocamphor, 3778  
*β*-Bromocamphor, 3779  
 1-Bromo-*n*-caproic acid, 1500  
 2-Bromocaproic acid, 1591  
 Bromochloroacetic acid, 120  
*o*-Bromochlorobenzene, 1200 1  
*m*-Bromochlorobenzene, 1200 2  
*p*-Bromochlorobenzene, 1200 3  
 1-Bromo-2-chloroethane, 181  
*cis*-1-Bromo-2-chloroethylene, 117  
*trans*-1-Bromo-2-chloroethylene, 118  
*trans*-1-Bromocinnamic acid, 3026  
*trans*-2-Bromocinnamic acid, 3027  
 3-Bromo-*p*-cresol, 2035  
 5-Bromo-*o*-cresol, 2033  
 5-Bromo-*m*-cresol, 2034  
 Bromodichloromethane, 17 4  
 2-Bromo-2, 3-dimethylbutane, 1691  
 3-Bromo-1, 2-dinitrobenzene, 1149  
 4-Bromo-1, 2-dinitrobenzene, 1150  
 4-Bromo-1, 3-dinitrobenzene, 1151  
*p*-Bromodiphenyl-*p*-carboxylic acid, 4430  
 1-Bromoethyl acetate, 618  
 2-Bromoethyl acetate, 648 1  
 2-Bromoethyl alcohol, 221  
 Bromoethylene, 148  
 2-Bromoethyl ethyl ether, 745  
 Bromoethyl ethyl ketone, 614  
 Bromoform, 18  
 Bromofumaric acid, 550  
 3-Bromoguaiccol, 2036  
 5-Bromoguaiccol, 2037  
 Bromohydroquinone, 1290  
 5-Bromo-2-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1819  
 5-Bromo-2-hydroxymethoxybenzene, 2037  
 3-Bromo-4-hydroxytoluene, 2035  
 5-Bromo-2-hydroxytoluene, 2033  
 5-Bromo-3-hydroxytoluene, 2034  
 1-Bromo-2-hydroxypropane, 466  
 3-Bromo-1-hydroxypropane, 467  
*o*-Bromiodobenzene, 1200 4  
*m*-Bromiodobenzene, 1200 5  
*p*-Bromiodobenzene, 1200 6  
*m*-Bromoisatin, 2422  
 Bromoisopropyl alcohol, 468  
 2-Bromoisovaleric acid, 662  
 Bromomalic acid, 531  
 Bromomaleic acid, 322  
 Bromomethyl methyl ether, 222  
*α*-Bromonaphthalene, 3453  
*β*-Bromonaphthalene, 3454  
*α*-Bromonitroacetamide, 2493 1  
 1-Bromo-2-nitroaniline, 1295  
*o*-Bromonitrobenzene, 1201  
*m*-Bromonitrobenzene, 1202  
*p*-Bromonitrobenzene, 1203  
 1-2-Bromooctane, 2922 1  
*p*-Bromophenacyl bromide, 2456  
*o*-Bromophenol, 1296  
*m*-Bromophenol, 1297  
*p*-Bromophenol, 1298  
*p*-(*p*-Bromophenyl)-benzoic acid, 1430  
*p*-Bromophenylhydrazine, 1436  
*p*-Bromophenylmercapturic acid, 1055  
 Bromopropene, 5  
 2-Bromopropane, 165  
*dl*-1-Bromopropionic acid, 368  
 2-Bromopropionic acid, 369  
 3-Bromopropionic acid, 167  
 1-Bromopropylene, 364  
 2-Bromopropylene, 365  
 3-Bromopropylene, 366  
 3-Bromopyridine, 847  
 Bromoquinol, 5921  
 2(1)-Bromoresorcinol, 1300  
 3-Bromosaccharic acid, 1848  
 5-Bromosaccharic acid, 1849  
*α*-Bromostyrene, 2492, 2493  
*ω*-Bromostyrene, 2492, 2493  
*o*-Bromotoluene, 2030  
*m*-Bromotoluene, 2031  
*p*-Bromotoluene, 2032  
 1-Bromo-*o*-toluidine, 2114  
 5-Bromo-*o*-toluidine, 2115  
 5-Bromo-*m*-toluidine, 2116  
 6-Bromo-*m*-toluidine, 2117  
 2-Bromo-*p*-toluidine, 2118  
 3-Bromo-*p*-toluidine, 2119  
 1-Bromo-1, 2, 2-trichloroethane, 121  
 Bromotrichloromethane, 2  
 2-Bromo-1, 3, 5-trinitrobenzene, 1122  
 1-Bromovaleric acid, 959  
 2-Bromovaleric acid, 960  
 3-Bromovaleric acid, 961  
 Bromovalerylphenetidine, 4538  
 1-Bromo-*n*-xylene, 2632  
 1-Bromo-*m*-xylene, 2634  
 1-Bromo-*p*-xylene, 2638  
 2-Bromo-*m*-xylene, 2635  
 2-Bromo-*p*-xylene, 2639  
 4-Bromo-*n*-xylene, 2633  
 4-Bromo-*m*-xylene, 2636  
 5-Bromo-*m*-xylene, 2637  
 Bromural, 1589  
 Brovalol, 4989  
 Brucine, 5785  
 Brucine nitrate, 5791  
 Bryonal, 5743  
 Bulboapamine, 5424  
 Buphantine, 5776  
 1, 2-Butadiene, 595  
 1, 3-Butadiene, 596  
*n*-Butane, 781 1  
 1-Butene-3, 1-diol, 720  
 2-Butinal, 568  
 2-Butine, 597  
 3-Butine, 598  
*N*-*n*-Butylacetanilide, 4359  
*n*-Butyl acetate, 1651  
*sec*-Butyl acetate, 1653  
*tert*-Butyl acetate, 1642  
*n*-Butylacetylene, 1532  
*n*-Butyl alcohol, 789  
*sec*-Butyl alcohol, 791  
*tert*-Butyl alcohol, 792  
*n*-Butylamine, 820  
*sec*-Butylamine, 822  
*tert*-Butylamine, 823  
*n*-Butylaniline, 3785  
 Butyl anisate, 4348  
*n*-Butylarsonic acid, 819  
*n*-Butylbarbituric acid, 2806  
*n*-Butylbenzene, 3721  
*sec*-Butylbenzene, 3725  
*tert*-Butylbenzene, 3726  
*n*-Butyl benzoate, 4095  
*d*-*β*-Butyl benzoate, 4097 1  
*n*-Butyl bromide, 741  
*sec*-Butyl bromide, 743  
*tert*-Butyl bromide, 744  
 Butyl-*sec*-butyl carbinol, 3355  
*n*-Butyl *n*-butyrate, 2903  
*n*-Butyl caproate, 3983  
*n*-Butyl carbamate, 1086  
*tert*-Butyl carbinol, 1082  
 Butyl carbonate, 3311  
 Butylchloral, 582  
 Butylchloral hydrate, 664  
*n*-Butyl chloride, 746  
*sec*-Butyl chloride, 748  
*tert*-butyl chloride, 749  
*n*-Butyl chlorocarbonate, 969 1  
*n*-Butyl chloroformate, 969 1  
*n*-Butyl cyanide, 972  
*α*-Butylene, 686  
*β*-Butylene, 685  
*γ*-Butylene, 684  
 2, 3-Butyleneglycol, 796  
*n*-Butyl ether, 2973  
*sec*-Butyl ether, 2975  
*tert*-Butylethyl acetate, 2906  
 5, 5-*n*-Butylethylbarbituric acid, 3839  
 5, 5-*sec*-Butylethylbarbituric acid, 3840  
*n*-Butylethylene, 1610  
*tert*-Butylethylene, 1611  
*n*-Butyl formate, 1011  
*d*-*sec*-Butyl formate, 1015  
*tert*-Butyl hypochlorite, 752  
 Butyldeneacetic acid, 1553  
*n*-Butyl iodide, 754  
*sec*-Butyl iodide, 756  
 5, 5-*n*-Butylisopropylbarbituric acid, 4145  
*n*-Butyl isopropyl malonate, 3940  
*n*-Butyl malonate, 1160  
*n*-Butyl mercaptan, 810  
*sec*-Butyl mercaptan, 812  
*tert*-Butyl mercaptan, 813  
 Butylmalonic acid, 2304  
*sec*-Butylmalonic acid, 2306  
*n*-Butyl nitrate, 774  
*n*-Butyl nitrite, 772  
*n*-Butyl oxalate, 3941  
*n*-Butyl phenyl ether, 3759  
 Butyl phenyl ketone, 4088  
*n*-Butyl phthalate, 5135  
*d*-*sec*-Butyl propionate, 2359 1  
*n*-Butyl salicylate, 4101  
 Butylsilicon trichloride, 38438  
 Butyl sulfide, 2981  
*n*-Butylsulfone, 2978  
*n*-Butyl *n*-valerate, 3332  
*d*-*sec*-Butyl valerate, 3333 1  
*n*-Butyraldehyde, 717  
*n*-Butyramide, 760  
*n*-Butyranilide, 3706  
*n*-Butyric acid, 723  
*n*-Butyric anhydride, 2840  
*γ*-Butyrolactam, 672  
 Butyrolactone, 667  
 Butyryl chloride, 651  
 Buxine, 5316  
 Cacodyl, 826  
 Cacodyl bromide, 253  
 Cacodyl carbide, 1620  
 Cacodyl chloride, 254  
 Cacodyl cyanide, 410  
 Cacodyl iodide, 256  
 Cacodyl oxide, 827  
 Cacodyl sulfide, 828  
 Cacodyl trichloride, 255  
 Cacodylic acid, 280  
 Cadaverine, 1105  
 Cadmium acetate, 3872  
 Cadmium dimethyl, 3870  
 Cadmium ethanedithiosulfonate, 3871  
 Cadmium formate, 3871  
 Caffeic acid, 3068  
 Caffeine, 2286  
 Caffeine, 2701  
 Caffeine hydrobromide, 2751  
 Caffeine hydrochloride, 2753  
 Caffeine sulfate, 5134  
 Caffeine trioxide, 2755  
 Caffeol, 2724  
 Caffeolone, 2287  
 Caffeuric acid, 1531  
 Cajeputol, 3902  
 Calabarine, 4960  
 Calabarol, 5804  
 Calcium acetate, 32296  
 Calcium acid malate, 32299  
 Calcium acetonate, 32302  
 Calcium benzoate, 32300  
 Calcium citrate, 32303  
 Calcium crotonate, 32298  
 Calcium formate, 32289  
 Calcium fumarate, 32291  
 Calcium hippurate, 32306  
 Calcium lactate, 32297  
 Calcium lead propionate, 32330  
 Calcium malate, 32292  
 Calcium maleate, 32290  
 Calcium mesotartrate, 32294  
 Calcium nitroteronate, 32305  
 Calcium oxalate, 32287  
 Calcium succinate, 32293  
 Calcium *d*-tartrate, 32295  
 Calcium *d*-tetratartrate, 32301  
 Calcon, 4902  
 Calmatambetin, 4548  
 Calmatambin, 5479  
 Calycanthine, 4084  
 Calycin, 5272  
 Camphane, 3888  
 Camphenamine, 3882  
 Camphene, 3801, 3802  
 Camphene hydrochloride, 3876  
 Camphene, 3803  
 Campholene, 3295  
 Camphoric acid, 3930  
 Camphor, 3846  
*dl*-Camphor, 3845  
 Camphoramide acid, 5127  
*α*-Camphor dichloride, 3831  
*β*-Camphor dichloride, 3832  
 Camphor di-*o*-methoxybenzoate, 5829  
*α*-Camphordioxime, 3837  
*γ*-Camphordioxime, 3838  
 Camphoric acid, 3868, 3869  
 Camphoric anhydride, 3773  
 Camphor 6-isopropyl-3-methylbenzoate, 5583  
 Camphor 3-methoxy-4-allylbenzoate, 5584  
 Camphorol, 3300  
*l*-Camphoronic acid, 3288  
 Camphoroxazone, 5729  
 Camphoroxime, 3884  
*d*-Camphorquinone, 3770  
*d*-Camphor salicylate, 6065  
*d*-Camphor semicarbazone, 4154  
 Camphylamine, 3950  
*l*-Canadine, 5539  
*l*-Canadine, 5542  
 Cane sugar, 4396  
 Cannabinol, 5678  
 Cannibene, 4973  
 Cantharic acid, 3691  
 Cantharidin, 3693  
 Cantharene, 2795  
*n*-Capric acid, 3981  
*n*-Capric aldehyde, 3975  
*n*-Caplontine, 2852

- Caprylidene, 2824  
 Caproanide, 4800  
*n*-Caproic acid, 1643  
*n*-Caproic aldehyde, 1633  
 Caprone, 4170  
*n*-Capronitrile, 1602  
*n*-Caproyl chloride, 1596  
*n*-Capryl chloride, 2851  
 Caprylene, 2874  
*n*-Caprylic acid, 2899  
*n*-Caprylic aldehyde, 2892  
*n*-Caprylic anhydride, 5153  
 Capsemin, 5386  
 Capulann, 5744  
 Carane, 3889  
 Carbamyl chloride, 27  
 Carbanil, 1889  
 Carbanilide, 4500  
 Carbazole, 4211  
 Carbazoline, 4325  
 Carboic acid, 1413  
 Carbon dioxide, 2338  
 Carbon disulfide, 173  
 Carbon monoxide, 2337  
 Carbon suboxide, 2339  
 Carbon sulfoxenide, 172  
 Carbon tetrabromide, 6  
 Carbon tetrachloride, 12  
 Carbon tetrafluoride, 13  
 Carbon tetraoxide, 16  
 Carbonyl bromide, 4  
 Carbonyl bromochloride, 11  
 Carbonyl chloride, 9  
 Carbonyl sulfide, 171  
 Carboethyryl, 3039  
 $\alpha$ -Carboxycinnamic acid, 3527  
 $\Delta^4$ -Carene, 3804  
 Carmine acid, 5700  
 Carnaubic acid, 5854  
 Carnaubyl alcohol, 5862  
 $\alpha$ -Carophyllene, 4974  
 Carotin, 5901  
 Carpine, 4839  
 Carpine hydrochloride, 4840  
 Carpline, 5107  
 Carvacrol, 3752  
 $\alpha$ -Carvacronthol, 3966  
 $\beta$ -Carvacronthol, 3967  
 Carvenone, 3847  
*d*-Carvyl, 3753  
 Carvomenthol, 3966  
 Caryophyllene acid, 3253  
 Caryophyllin, 3818  
 Cascanilin, 13681  
 Castelamann, 3280  
 Catechol, 1111  
 Catechol methyl ether, 2174  
 Caulophyllosapogenin, 6172  
 Caulophyllin, 4335  
 Caulophyllosapogenin, 6164  
 Caulosapogenin, 6133  
 Caulosapogenin, 6161  
 Caulosteryl, 5009  
 Cedricumamphor, 4997  
 Cedrene, 4975  
 Cedrol, 4997  
 Cephaeline, 5954  
 Cerane, 5919  
 Cerebrin, 5931, 6153  
 Cerebronic acid, 5880  
 Cerin, 5250  
 Cerotic acid, 5916  
*n*-Ceryl alcohol, 5920  
*n*-Ceryl cerotate, 6160  
 Cesium acid phthalate, 23314  
 Cesium acid trichloroacetate, 23315  
 Cesium cobalt malonate, 23345  
 Cetane, 5167  
*n*-Cetyl acetate, 5380  
 Cetyl alcohol, 5168  
 Cetylone, 5156  
*n*-Cetyl iodide, 5164  
 Cetyl palmitate, 6047  
 Cevine, 5977  
 Chaimandine, 5712  
 Chaimarine, 5713  
 Champacol, 5002  
 Chaulmoogric acid, 5344  
 Chaulmoogryl alcohol, 5355  
 Chavicol, 3125  
 Chetoline, 3299  
 Chelidonic acid, 1906  
 Chelidonic, 5527  
 Chinosol, 5201  
 Chitonne, 5148  
 Chloracetol, 420  
 Chloral, 107  
 Chloral-*p*-acetaminophenol, 3578  
 Chloralacetone, 907  
 Chloralacetophenone, 3744  
 Chloral alcoholate, 603  
 Chloramide, 319  
 Chloral ammonia, 195  
 Chloralantipyrine, 4528  
 Chloral *d*-boroslate, 13687  
 Chloral cyanohydrin, 315  
 Chloral formate, 319  
 Chloral hydrate, 161  
*cis*-Chloralimide, 125  
 $\alpha$ -Chloralose, 2754  
 Chloramil, 1109  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorhydrin, 473  
 $\beta$ -Chlorhydrin, 472  
 3-Chloroacetylnaphthalene, 1204  
 Chloroacetamide, 188  
 $\alpha$ -Chloroacetamide, 2542  
*m*-Chloroacetamide, 2543  
*p*-Chloroacetamide, 2544  
 Chloroacetic acid, 156  
 Chloroacetic anhydride, 559  
 Chloroacetone, 377  
 $\alpha$ -Chloroacetophenone, 2497  
*p*-Chloroacetophenone, 2498  
 Chloroacetyl bromide, 119  
 Chloroacetyl carbonyl, 380  
 Chloroacetyl chloride, 135  
 1-Chloroacrylic acid, 324  
 2-Chloroacrylic acid, 325  
 3-Chloroacrylic acid, 323  
 2-Chloro-3-aminophenol, 1374  
 2, 4-Chloroaminophenol, 1379  
 4-Chloroaniline-3-sulfonic acid, 1380  
 $\alpha$ -Chloroaniline, 1375  
*m*-Chloroaniline, 1376  
*p*-Chloroaniline, 1377  
 1-Chloroanthracene, 4610  
 9-Chloroanthracene, 4611  
 1-Chloroanthraquinone, 4610  
 2-Chloroanthraquinone, 4611  
 3-Chloroanthraquinone, 4612  
*m*-Chloroazobenzene, 1208  
*p*-Chloroazobenzene, 1209  
 5-Chlorobenzotriazine, 352  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorobenzal chloride, 1868  
*p*-Chlorobenzal chloride, 1869  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorobenzaldehyde, 1856  
*m*-Chlorobenzaldehyde, 1857  
*p*-Chlorobenzaldehyde, 1858  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorobenzamide, 1951  
*m*-Chlorobenzamide, 1952  
*p*-Chlorobenzamide, 1953  
 Chlorobenzene, 1307  
*p*-Chlorobenzenesulfonic acid, 1319  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorobenzoic acid, 1860  
*m*-Chlorobenzoic acid, 1861  
*p*-Chlorobenzoic acid, 1862  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorobenzophenone, 4431  
*m*-Chlorobenzophenone, 4432  
*p*-Chlorobenzophenone, 4433  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorobenzoyl chloride, 1812  
*m*-Chlorobenzoyl chloride, 1813  
*p*-Chlorobenzoyl chloride, 1811  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorobenzyl alcohol, 2042  
*m*-Chlorobenzyl alcohol, 2043  
*p*-Chlorobenzyl alcohol, 2044  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorobenzyl bromide, 1936  
*p*-Chlorobenzyl bromide, 1937  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorobenzyl chloride, 1965  
*p*-Chlorobenzyl chloride, 1966  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorobenzylidene chloride, 1868  
*p*-Chlorobenzylidene chloride, 1869  
 1-Chlorobutyric acid, 653  
*d*-2-Chlorobutyric acid, 654  
*dl*-2-Chlorobutyric acid, 655  
 3-Chlorobutyric acid, 656  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorocamphor, 3782  
 $\beta$ -Chlorocamphor, 3783  
 $\gamma$ -Chlorocamphor, 3784  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorocinnamic acid, 3033  
*trans*-1-Chlorocinnamic acid, 3031  
*trans*-2-Chlorocinnamic acid, 3032  
 2-Chloro-*p*-cresol, 2050  
 3-Chloro-*p*-cresol, 2045  
 4-Chloro-*p*-cresol, 2051  
 1-Chloro-*p*-cresol, 2046  
 1-Chloro-*m*-cresol, 2048  
 5-Chloro-*p*-cresol, 2047  
 6-Chloro-*m*-cresol, 2049  
 1-Chloro- $\alpha$ -crotonic acid, 579  
 1-Chloro- $\beta$ -crotonic acid, 580  
 2-Chloro- $\beta$ -crotonic acid, 581  
 Chloro- $\alpha$ -hydroxyphenyl, 3877  
 $\alpha$ -*g*-Chloro- $\alpha$ -hydroxyphenyl, 3877  
 1-Chloro-1, 2-diaminobenzene, 1437  
 4-Chloro-1, 3-diaminobenzene, 1438  
 2-Chloro-1, 3-dihydroxypropane, 172  
 3-Chloro-1, 2-dihydroxypropane, 473  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorodimethylamine, 2687  
*p*-Chlorodimethylamine, 2688  
 2-Chloro-2, 3-dimethylbutane, 1094  
 $\alpha$ -1-Chloro-1, 3-dinitrobenzene, 1165  
 $\beta$ -1-Chloro-1, 3-dinitrobenzene, 1166  
 2-Chloro-1, 3-dinitrobenzene, 1164  
 2-Chloro-1, 4-dinitrobenzene, 1168  
 3-Chloro-1, 2-dinitrobenzene, 1162  
 4-Chloro-1, 2-dinitrobenzene, 1163  
 5-Chloro-1, 3-dinitrobenzene, 1167  
 Chlorodinitrohydrazine, 376  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorodiphenyl, 4205  
*m*-Chlorodiphenyl, 4206  
*p*-Chlorodiphenyl, 4207  
 1-Chloroethyl acetate, 657  
 2-Chloroethyl acetate, 657.1  
 2-Chloroethyl alcohol, 227  
 Chloroethylene, 153  
 1-Chloroethyl ethyl ether, 751  
 2-Chloroethyl ethyl sulfide, 753  
 Chloroform, 19  
 Chlorogenic acid, 5305  
 Chlorogenone, 5626  
 4(5)-Chloroquinol, 2052  
 4(5)-Chloro-2-hydroxymethoxybenzene, 2052  
 1-Chloro-2-hydroxypropane, 470  
 2-Chloro-1-hydroxypropane, 171  
 Chlorohydroquinone, 1317  
 2-Chloro-4-hydroxytoluene, 2050  
 3-Chloro-2-hydroxytoluene, 2045  
 3-Chloro-4-hydroxytoluene, 2051  
 4-Chloro-2-hydroxytoluene, 2046  
 4-Chloro-3-hydroxytoluene, 2048  
 5-Chloro-2-hydroxytoluene, 2047  
 6-Chloro-3-hydroxytoluene, 2049  
 Chloroiodoacetic acid, 129  
*p*-Chloroiodobenzene, 1214  
 Chloroisopropyl alcohol, 470  
 Chloroisopropylidene chloride, 387  
 Chloroimide acid, 326  
*p*-Chlorometanilic acid, 1380  
 Chloromethyl chloroformate, 137  
 Chloromethyl isocyanate, 130  
 Chloromethyl methyl ether, 228  
 Chloromethyl sulfate, 225  
 $\alpha$ -Chloronaphthalene, 3455  
 $\beta$ -Chloronaphthalene, 3456  
 1-Chloro- $\beta$ -naphthol, 3462  
 2-Chloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3457  
 4-Chloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3458  
 5-Chloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3459  
 6-Chloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3463  
 $\alpha$ -Chloro- $\beta$ -naphthol, 3460  
 $\alpha$ -Chloro- $\beta$ -naphthol, 3464  
 7-Chloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3461  
 7-Chloro- $\beta$ -naphthol, 3465  
 8-Chloro- $\beta$ -naphthol, 3466  
 2-Chloro-3-nitroaniline, 1308  
 2-Chloro-5-nitroaniline, 1309  
 3-Chloro-4-nitroaniline, 1310  
 3-Chloro-6-nitroaniline, 1311  
 4-Chloro-2-nitroaniline, 1312  
 4-Chloro-3-nitroaniline, 1313  
 $\alpha$ -Chloronitrobenzene, 1215  
*m*-Chloronitrobenzene, 1216  
*p*-Chloronitrobenzene, 1217  
 2-Chloronitrobenzene-5-sulfonic acid, 1227  
 5-Chloronitrobenzene-3-sulfonic acid, 1228  
 4-Chloro-1-nitronaphthalene, 3410  
 7-Chloro-1-nitronaphthalene, 3411  
 2-Chloro-3-nitrophenol, 1221  
 2-Chloro-4-nitrophenol, 1225  
 3-Chloro-4-nitrophenol, 1226  
 4-Chloro-2-nitrophenol, 1218  
 4-Chloro-3-nitrophenol, 1223  
 5-Chloro-2-nitrophenol, 1219  
 6-Chloro-2-nitrophenol, 1220  
 6-Chloro-3-nitrophenol, 1224  
 2-Chloro-3-nitrotoluene, 1058  
 3-Chloro-2-nitrotoluene, 1054  
 4-Chloro-2-nitrotoluene, 1055  
 4-Chloro-3-nitrotoluene, 1059  
 5-Chloro-2-nitrotoluene, 1056  
 5-Chloro-3-nitrotoluene, 1060  
 6-Chloro-2-nitrotoluene, 1057  
 2-Chloropentane, 1048  
 3-Chloropentane, 1047  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorophenol, 1314  
*m*-Chlorophenol, 1315  
*p*-Chlorophenol, 1316  
 4-Chloro- $\alpha$ -phenylenediamine, 1437  
 4-Chloro- $\beta$ -phenylenediamine, 1438  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorophenylhydrazine, 1439  
*p*-Chlorophenylhydrazine, 1440  
 Chloropentene, 11  
 2-Chloropropene, 469  
 1-Chloropropionic acid, 381  
 2-Chloropropionic acid, 382  
 2-Chloropropyl alcohol, 471  
 1-Chloropropylene, 373  
 2-Chloropropylene, 374  
 3-Chloropropylene, 375  
 1-Chloropropylidene chloride, 385  
 2-Chloropropylidene chloride, 386  
 2-Chloropyridine, 848  
 3-Chloropyridine, 819  
 4-Chloropyridine, 850  
 2-Chloroquinoline, 3000  
 3-Chloroquinoline, 3001  
 4-Chloroquinoline, 3002  
 5-Chloroquinoline, 3003  
 6-Chloroquinoline, 3004  
 7-Chloroquinoline, 3005  
 8-Chloroquinoline, 3006  
 5-Chlorosalicylic acid, 1864  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorostyrene, 2495  
 $\omega$ -Chlorostyrene, 2496  
 1-Chlorothymol, 3699  
 6-Chlorothymol, 3700  
 $\alpha$ -Chlorotoluene, 2039  
*m*-Chlorotoluene, 2040  
*p*-Chlorotoluene, 2041  
 2-Chlorotoluene-5-sulfonic acid, 2055  
 2-Chloro-*m*-toluidine, 2122  
 2-Chloro-*p*-toluidine, 2126  
 3-Chloro-*p*-toluidine, 2127  
 4-Chloro-*o*-toluidine, 2120

- 4-Chloro-*m*-toluidine, 2123  
 5-Chloro-*o*-toluidine, 2120 1  
 5-Chloro-*m*-toluidine, 2124  
 6-Chloro-*o*-toluidine, 2121  
 6-Chloro-*m*-toluidine, 2125  
 2-Chloro-*o*-trichlorotoluene, 1822  
 2-Chloro-1, 3, 5-trinitrobenzene, 1127  
 5-Chloro-1, 2, 4-trinitrobenzene, 1128  
 2-Chlorovinylamine dichloride, 116  
 2-Chlorovinylchlorosulfate, 116  
 Chloroxyl, 5040  
 1-Chloro-*o*-xylene, 2640  
 1-Chloro-*m*-xylene, 2643  
 1-Chloro-*p*-xylene, 2644  
 3-Chloro-*o*-xylene, 2641  
 4-Chloro-*o*-xylene, 2642  
 Cholan acid, 5585  
 Choleic acid, 5842  
 Cholesterol, 5933  
 Cholesterol benzoate, 6075  
 Cholesterol butyrate, 6024  
 Cholesterol caprylate, 6110  
 Cholesterol capronate, 6054  
 Cholesterol formate, 6001  
 Cholesterol propionate, 6007  
 Cholesterol stearate, 6076  
 Cholesterol valerate, 6043  
 Cholesterylamine, 5937  
 Cholostatol, 5746  
 Cholestrophan, 889  
 Cholic acid, 5844  
 Chromane, 3135  
 Chromanone, 3079  
 Chromium acetylacetonate, 26124  
 Chromium oxalate, 26122  
 Chromium tartrate, 26123  
 Chromone, 3015  
 Chrysanthine, 5401  
 Chrysanic acid, 1920  
 Chrysotropic acid, 3530  
 Chrysanin, 4631  
 Chrysanol, 4673  
 Chrysene, 5264  
 Chrysanic acid, 5175  
 Chrysane, 4874  
 Chrysoerol, 5040  
 Chrysoidine, 4293  
 Chrysophanic acid, 4875  
 Chrysophanol, 4905  
 Ciba, 5850  
 Cimic acid, 5011  
 Cinchamidine, 5462  
 Cinehol, 5506  
 Cinchononic acid, 1904  
 Cinchonamine, 5463  
 Cinchonine acid, 2188  
 Cinchonine, 5440  
 Cinchonidine, 5441  
 Cinchonidine hydrochloride, 5451  
 Cinchonidine salicylate, 5893  
 Cinchonidine sulfate, 6115  
 $\alpha$ -Cincholine, 5442  
 Cinchonine hydrochloride, 5452  
 Cinchonine nitrate, 5459  
 Cinchonine sulfate, 6116  
 Cinchonine acid, 3178  
 Cinchonone, 5428 1  
 Cinchotenne, 5315  
 Cinchotine, 5464  
 Cinchotoxine, 5440  
 Cineol, 3902  
 Cineolic acid, 3873  
 Cinnamal chloride, 3030  
 Cinnamaldehyde, 3009  
 Cinnamamide, 3102  
 Cinnamic acid, 3075  
 Cinnamic anhydride, 3275  
 Cinnamic nitrile, 3035  
 Cinnamoyl chloride, 3028  
 Cinnamyl alcohol, 3126  
 Cinnamyl cinnamate, 3292  
 Cinnamylecaine, 5454  
 Cinnamyl cyanide, 3472  
 Citraconic acid, 898  
 Citraconic anhydride, 863  
 $\alpha$ -Citral, 3849  
 $\beta$ -Citral, 3850  
 $d$ -Citramalic acid, 952  
 $d$ -Citramalic acid, 953  
 Citramide, 1609  
 Citric acid, 1507  
 Citronellal, 3903  
 Citronellol, 3931  
 Citronellol, 3968, 3969  
 $d$ -Citronellyl acetate, 4387  
 Citronellyl formate, 1114  
 Citrullol, 5748  
 Clavine, 1157  
 Clavuspin, 5372  
 Clovene, 4976  
 Cluytanol, 5981  
 Cluytine acid, 5691  
 Cluytlyl alcohol, 5988  
 Cobalt acetate, 261512  
 Cobalt acetylacetonate, 261513  
 Cobalt formate, 261510  
 Cobalt malonate, 261511  
 Cobalt naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate, 261514  
 Cobalt oxalate, 261508  
 Cocaine, 5221  
 $\alpha$ -Cocaine, 5219  
 $d$ -Cocaine, 5220  
 Cocaine formate, 5332  
 Cocaine hydrochloride, 5228  
 $d$ -Cocaine tartrate, 5074  
 Cocamine, 6113  
 Cocodic acid, 5535  
 Cocenic acid, 6027  
 Coceryl alcohol, 6016  
 Codamine, 5571  
 Codene, 5317  
 Codine  $\alpha$ -guaiacolsulfonate, 5867  
 Codine hydrobromide, 5321  
 Codine hydrochloride, 5324  
 Codene phosphate, 5333  
 Codene sulfate, 6097  
 Codethyline, 5153  
 Coelignol, 3767  
 Colechicine, 5652  
 $d$ -Colechicine, 5708  
 Colechicine, 5697  
 Collidine, 2777  
 Collidine-3-carboxylic acid, 3212  
 Columbin, 5949  
 Conchaumarine, 5714  
 Conchaumaridine, 5715  
 Conchucosine, 5786  
 Conessone, 5804 1, 5841  
 Conhydrine, 2930  
 $\alpha$ -Coniceine, 2853  
 $\beta$ -Coniceine, 2854  
 $\gamma$ -Coniceine, 2855  
 $\delta$ -Coniceine, 2856  
 Coniferin, 5137  
 Coniferyl alcohol, 3086  
 $\alpha$ -Coniferylaldehyde, 3602  
 $p$ -Coniferylaldehyde, 3603  
 $d$ -Conine, 2928  
 Conine hydrobromide, 2945  
 Conine hydrochloride, 2946  
 Conine hydriodide, 2948  
 Conine nitrate, 2950  
 Conquinamine, 5466  
 Convallaretin, 5478  
 Convovulu, 6046  
 Conyrrine, 2776  
*syn*-Coptelidine, 2929  
 Coprosterin, 5939  
 Copper naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate, 261035  
 Coralline, 5397  
 Cordol, 4421  
 Cornamyrin, 4944 1  
 Corandrol, 3915  
 Corybulbine, 5663  
 $d$ -Corycavamine, 5634  
 Corycavidine, 5707  
 Corycavine, 5775  
 $d$ -Corydahne, 5723  
 Corydine, 5664  
 Corytin, 4844  
 Corynanthine, 5669  
 Corypalmine, 5552  
 Corytuberine, 5455  
 Cotarnic acid, 3541  
 Cotarnine, 4334  
 Cotton, 4744  
 $\alpha$ -Coumaral alcohol, 3136  
 $p$ -Coumarhydrin, 3080  
 $\alpha$ -Coumaric acid, 3083  
 $\alpha$ -Coumaric acid, 3084  
 $p$ -Coumaric acid, 3085  
 $\alpha$ -Coumaric aldehyde, 3072  
 $p$ -Coumaric aldehyde, 3073  
 Coumarine, 3018  
 Coumarone, 2468  
 Crackene, 5817  
 Creatine, 780  
 Creatinine, 682  
 Cresol, 2725  
 Cresolol, 1741  
 $\alpha$ -Cresol, 2160  
 $m$ -Cresol, 2161  
 $p$ -Cresol, 2162  
 $\alpha$ -Cresol orthoacetate, 5779  
 $\alpha$ -Cresolphthalate, 5699  
 $\alpha$ -Cresol-6-sulfonic acid, 2187  
 $p$ -Cresol-2-sulfonic acid, 2186  
 $\alpha$ -Cresyl acetate, 3150  
 $m$ -Cresyl acetate, 3151  
 $p$ -Cresyl acetate, 3152  
 $m$ -Cresyl benzoate, 4736  
 $p$ -Cresyl benzoate, 4734  
 $\alpha$ -Cresyl ether, 4778  
 $m$ -Cresyl ether, 4779  
 $p$ -Cresyl ether, 4780  
 $\alpha$ -Cresyl methyl ether, 2719  
 $m$ -Cresyl methyl ether, 2720  
 $p$ -Cresyl methyl ether, 2721  
 $\alpha$ -Cresyl salicylate, 4741  
 $m$ -Cresyl salicylate, 4742  
 $p$ -Cresyl salicylate, 4743  
 Croetin, 3772  
 Crotonaldehyde, 614  
 $\alpha$ -Crotonic acid, 617  
 $\beta$ -Crotonic acid, 618  
 Crotonic anhydride, 2745  
 Crotonyl acetate, 1556  
 Crotonyl alcohol, 711  
 Crotonylamine, 758  
 Crotonyl chloride, 578  
 Crotonylene, 597  
 Crotonyl ether, 2833  
 Crotonyl isothiocyanate, 912  
 Crotonyl mustard oil, 912  
 Cryptopine, 5647  
 Cubebn, 5534  
 Cubebnol, 5533  
 Cucurbitol, 5843  
 Cumaranone, 2572  
 Cumene, 3223  
 Cumenol, 3656  
 Cumic acid, 3608  
 Cumic aldehyde, 3656  
 Cumidine, 3257  
 Cuminal alcohol, 3754  
 Cupferon, 1528  
 Cupreine, 5447  
 Cupreine sulfate, 6117  
 Cupreol, 5597  
 Cupric acetate, 261031  
 Cupric formate, 261029  
 Cuscohygrine, 4575  
 Cusconine, 5787  
 Cusparidine, 5411  
 Cusparine, 5412  
 Curcumin, 5627  
 Cyanamide, 30  
 Cyananiline, 4775  
 Cyanic acid, 23  
 Cyanlide, 1978  
 Cyanoacetamide, 352  
 Cyanoacetanilide, 3067  
 Cyanoacetic acid, 333  
 $p$ -Cyanoacetophenone, 3038  
 Cyanoacetylene, 313  
 $\alpha$ -Cyanobenzoic acid, 2435  
 $m$ -Cyanobenzoic acid, 2436  
 $p$ -Cyanobenzoic acid, 2437  
 Cyanoform, 543  
 Cyanogen, 95  
 Cyanogen bromide, 3  
 Cyanogen chloride, 7  
 Cyanogen iodide, 14  
 Cyanogen sulfide, 96  
 Cyanoguanidine, 207  
 Cyanuric acid, 335  
 Cyanuric trichloride, 308 1  
 Cyclamin, 5599  
 Cyclobutane, 683  
 Cyclobutanol, 712  
 Cycloctral, 3851  
 Cyclofenchene, 3805  
 Cycloform, 4108  
 Cycloheptadiene, 2237  
 Cycloheptane, 2327  
 Cycloheptanol, 2335  
 Cycloheptanone, 2290  
 Cycloheptatriene, 2111  
 1, 3-Cyclohexadiene, 1466  
 Cyclohexane, 1612  
 Cyclohexane-1, 3, 5-triol, 1661  
 Cyclohexanol, 1627  
 Cyclohexanone, 1541  
 Cyclohexyl acid succinate, 3870  
 Cyclohexyl acetate, 2837  
 Cyclohexyl bromide, 1588  
 Cyclohexyl carbinol, 2337  
 Cyclohexyl chloride, 1595  
 Cyclohexyl formate, 2297  
 Cyclohexylene, 1537  
 Cyclohexyl iodide, 1601  
 Cyclohexyl mercaptan, 1687  
 Cyclononane, 3318  
 Cyclooctane, 2865  
 Cyclopentadiene, 880  
 Cyclopentane, 979  
 Cyclopentanol, 997  
 Cyclopentanone, 924  
 Cyclopentylene, 913  
 Cyclopropane, 408  
 Cyclopropyl carbinol, 713  
 Cymarin, 5997  
 $\alpha$ -Cymene, 3727  
 $m$ -Cymene, 3728  
 Cynoetone, 6094  
 Cysteine hydrochloride, 501  
 $L$ -Cystine, 1625  
 Cystamine, 4086  
 Damascenine, 3717  
 Damascenine picrate, 5084  
 Dambonite, 2917  
 Dambos, 1680  
 Daphnetin, 3018  
 Daphnin, 4937  
 Datiscin, 5660  
 Daturic acid, 5256  
 Daturine, 5235  
*cis*-Decahydronaphthalene, 3890  
*trans*-Decahydronaphthalene, 3891  
 Decaline, 3890  
 $n$ -Decane, 3993  
 $n$ -Decyl acetate, 4407  
 $n$ -Decyl alcohol, 4002  
 $n$ -Decylamine, 4011  
 $n$ -Decylic aldehyde, 3977  
 $\alpha$ -Decylene, 3955

- $\gamma$ -Decylene, 3056  
 9, 10-Decylene acid, 3932  
 Dehydroacetic acid, 2632  
 Delydromorphine, 6060  
 Dehydroquinone, 5546  
 Dehydrothio-*p*-toluidine, 4722  
*m*-Dehydrothioxyldine, 5083  
 Delphinine, 5742  
 Desoxyalzarine, 4680  
 Desoxyamlic acid, 4315  
 Desoxybenzoic, 4724  
 Desoxycholeic acid, 5842  
 Desoxycinchonine, 5437  
 Desoxycinchonine, 5438  
 Desoxyquinine, 5557  
 Desoxystrychnine, 5668  
 Dextrose, 677, 1678  
 Diacetamide, 1673  
 Diacetamide, 3628  
 Diacetin, 2312  
 Diacetylhydroxamic acid, 677  
 Diacetone alcohol, 1641  
 Diacetoneacetoneoxime, 1719  
 Diacetyl, 625, 2815, 4368 2  
 Diacetylacetone, 2263  
 Diacetylaminooxotoluene, 5313  
 Diacetylaminophenol, 3629  
 Diacetylbenzidine, 5082  
 Diacetylenedicarboxylic acid, 1148  
 Diacetylhydrazobenzene, 5082 1  
 Diacetylinoxime, 671  
 Diacetylmorphine, 5648  
 Diacetylmorphine hydrochloride, 5651  
 Diacetyl-*o*-phenylenediamine, 3614  
 Diacetyl-*m*-phenylenediamine, 3615  
 Diacetyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 3616  
 Daidan, 2839  
 Diallyl, 1534  
 Diallylamine, 4326  
 5, 5-Diallylbarbituric acid, 3617  
 Diallyl carbimol, 2288  
 Diallylene, 1407  
 Diallyl oxalate, 2748  
 Diallyl sulfide, 1587  
 Diallyl tartrate, 3777 1  
*sym*-Diallylurea, 2285  
 2, 8-Diaminoacridine, 4188  
 $\alpha$ -Diaminoanthraquinone, 4657  
 $\beta$ -Diaminoanthraquinone, 4658  
*p*, *p'*-Diaminoazobenzene, 4291  
 2, 4-Diaminoazobenzene, 4293  
 2, 2'-Diamino-4, 4'-azotoluene, 4810  
 3, 3'-Diamino-2, 2'-azotoluene, 4611  
 $\alpha$ -Diaminobenzene, 1479  
*m*-Diaminobenzene, 1480  
*p*-Diaminobenzene, 1481  
 1, 2-Diaminobenzene-3-sulfonic acid, 1490  
 2, 2'-Diaminobenzophenone, 4497  
 3, 3'-Diaminobenzophenone, 4498  
 4, 4'-Diaminobenzophenone, 4499  
 3, 3'-Diamino-4, 4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene dihydrochloride, 4311  
 4, 4'-Diamino-2, 2'-dimethylbiphenyl, 1807  
 4, 4'-Diamino-3, 3'-dimethylbiphenyl, 4806  
 $\alpha$ , *p*-Diaminodiphenyl, 4287  
*p*, *p'*-Diaminodiphenylamine, 4310  
 2, 4'-Diaminodiphenylmethane, 4519  
 3, 3'-Diaminodiphenylmethane, 4520  
 3, 4'-Diaminodiphenylmethane, 4521  
 4, 4'-Diaminodiphenylmethane, 4522  
*p*, *p'*-Diamino- $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -ditolylmethane, 4942  
 1, 5-Diaminopentane, 1105  
 2, 5-Diaminophenol, 1484  
 3, 4-Diaminophenol, 1485  
 3, 5-Diaminophenol, 1486  
 Di-(*p*-aminophenylene) sulfone, 4235  
 1, 2-Di-(*o*-aminophenyl)-ethylene, 4767  
 1, 2-Di-(*p*-aminophenyl)-ethylene, 4768  
 1, 2-Diamino-1, 2-di(phenylmethyl)-ethane, 4775  
 Di-*o*-aminophenyl oxalate, 4716  
 Di-*m*-aminophenyl oxalate, 4717  
 Di-*p*-aminophenyl oxalate, 4718  
 1, 2-Di-(*p*-aminophenyl) thiourea, 4526  
 5, 8-Diaminoquinoline, 3117  
 6, 8-Diaminoquinoline, 3118  
 2, 2'-Diaminostilbene, 4767  
 4, 4'-Diaminostilbene, 4768  
 2, 3-Diaminotoluene, 2219  
 2, 4-Diaminotoluene, 2250  
 2, 5-Diaminotoluene, 2251  
 2, 6-Diaminotoluene, 2252  
 3, 4-Diaminotoluene, 2253  
 3, 5-Diaminotoluene, 2254  
*p*, *p'*-Diaminotriphenylmethane, 4117  
 Di-*n*-amyl chlorofumarate, 1841 1  
 Di-*n*-amyl ketone, 4170  
 Di-*n*-amyl malonate, 1837 1  
 Di-*n*-amyl malonate, 4580 1  
 Di-*n*-amyl phthalate, 5335  
 Di-*n*-amyl succinate, 4845, 4845 1  
 $\alpha$ -Diansidine, 4809  
 Di-(*p*-anisylidene)thylmethane, 5213 1  
 Di-(*p*-anisyl-*p*-phenetylguanidine) hydrochloride, 5783  
 9, 9'-Dianthranyl, 5014  
 Diaphol, 3053  
 Diarsenodiacetic acid, 599  
 Diarsprin, 5278  
 Diathesin, 2166  
 1, 2-Diazine, 561  
 1, 3-Diazine, 562  
 1, 4-Diazine, 563  
 Diazommonobenzene, 4275  
 Diazomethylmethane, 290 1  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -Diazommonotoluene, 4800  
*p*, *p'*-Diazommonotoluene, 4801  
 Diazomethane, 31  
*p*-Diazophenol, 1270  
 1, 1-Di(benzalamino)-phenylmethane, 5622  
 Dibenzohydroxamic acid, 4705  
*sym*-Dibenzoylthane, 5099  
 Dibenzoyl- $\alpha$ -lysine, 5548  
 Dibenzoylmorphine, 6019  
 Dibenzyl, 4750  
 Dibenzylacetone, 5199  
 Dibenzylamine, 1789  
 Dibenzylamine, 5526  
 5, 5-Dibenzylbarbituric acid, 5290  
 Dibenzyl disulfide, 4786  
 Dibenzyl fumarate, 5301  
 Dibenzylideneacetone, 5185  
 Dibenzyl ketone, 4911  
 Dibenzyl malonate, 5195  
 Dibenzylmethane, 1930  
 Dibenzyl oxalate, 5073  
 Dibenzyl selenide, 4788  
 Dibenzyl succinate, 5310  
 Dibenzyl sulfide, 4787  
 Dibenzyl sulfone, 4784  
 Di-*n*-bornyl carbonate, 5683  
 $\alpha$ -Dibromhydrin, 415  
 $\beta$ -Dibromhydrin, 416  
 Dibromoacetic acid, 125  
 Dibromoacetylene, 83  
 2, 4-Dibromoaniline, 1302  
 2, 5-Dibromoaniline, 1303  
 2, 6-Dibromoaniline, 1304  
 3, 4-Dibromoaniline, 1305  
 3, 5-Dibromoaniline, 1306  
 9, 10-Dibromoanthracene, 1617  
 $\alpha$ -Dibromobenzene, 1204  
*m*-Dibromobenzene, 1205  
*p*-Dibromobenzene, 1206  
 2, 3-Dibromobenzoic acid, 1796  
 4-Dibromobenzoic acid, 1797  
 2, 5-Dibromobenzoic acid, 1798  
 2, 6-Dibromobenzoic acid, 1799  
 3, 4-Dibromobenzoic acid, 1800  
 3, 5-Dibromobenzoic acid, 1801  
 1, 2-Dibromobutane, 688  
 1, 3-Dibromobutane, 689  
 1, 4-Dibromobutane, 690  
 2, 3-Dibromobutane, 691  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -Dibromosulphur, 3712  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -1, 2-Dibromosuccinic acid, 2998  
*trans*-1, 2-Dibromosuccinic acid, 2999  
 Dibromoxyacetamide, 313 1  
 1, 2-Dibromo-1, 2-dichloroethylene, 81  
 1, 1-Dibromomethane, 183  
 1, 2-Dibromomethane, 184  
 2, 2-Dibromoethyl alcohol, 185  
 1, 1-Dibromoethylene, 122  
 1, 2-Dibromoethylene, 123  
 Di-(1-bromoethyl) sulfide, 691  
 Dibromosilicic acid, 1802  
 1, 4-Dibromo-2-hydroxypropane, 415  
 2, 3-Dibromo-1-hydroxypropane, 416  
 1, 1'-Dibromoisopropyl alcohol, 415  
 Dibromomethane, 26  
*sym*-Dibromomethyl ether, 186  
 2, 4-Dibromo-3-methyl-1-isopropylphenol, 3640  
 1, 2-Dibromo-2-methylpropane, 693  
 2, 4-Dibromonitrobenzene, 1152  
 2, 5-Dibromonitrobenzene, 1153  
 3, 4-Dibromonitrobenzene, 1154  
 3, 5-Dibromonitrobenzene, 1155  
 4, 6-Dibromo-2-nitrophenol, 1155 1  
 1, 5-Dibromopentane, 987  
 2, 3-Dibromopentane, 988  
 2, 4-Dibromophenol, 1207  
 2, 6-Dibromophenol, 1208  
 3, 4-Dibromophenol, 1209  
 3, 5-Dibromophenol, 1210  
*p*, *p'*-Di(bromophenyl), 4185 1  
 3, 4-Dibromophenylhydrazine, 1371  
 3, 5-Dibromophenylhydrazine, 1372  
 1, 1-Dibromopropate, 411  
 1, 2-Dibromopropate, 412  
 1, 4-Dibromopropate, 413  
 2, 4-Dibromopropate, 414  
 1, 1-Dibromopropionic acid, 342  
 1, 2-Dibromopropionic acid, 343  
 2, 3-Dibromopropyl alcohol, 416  
 A-2, 3-Dibromopropyl-5, 5-diethylbarbituric acid, 4123  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -1, 2-Dibromopropylene, 339  
*trans*-1, 2-Dibromopropylene, 340  
 2, 3-Dibromopropylene, 341  
 2, 4-Dibromoresorcinol, 1211  
 1, 6-Dibromoresorcinol, 1212  
 1, 2-Dibromosuccinic acid, 557  
 1, 2-Dibromo-1, 1, 2, 2-tetrachloromethane, 81 1  
 2, 4-Dibromothymol, 3640  
 2, 3-Dibromotoluene, 1918  
 2, 6-Dibromotoluene, 1949  
 3, 5-Dibromotoluene, 1950  
 2, 6-Dibromo-3, 4,  $\alpha$ -trihydroxybenzoic acid, 1802  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -Dibromo-*p*-xylene, 2541  
 Di-*n*-butylacetic acid, 3981 1  
 Di-*n*-butyl alcohol, 2951  
 Di-*n*-butylamine, 2984  
 Di-*n*-butylamine, 4832  
 Di-*n*-butyl carbimol, 3356  
 Di-*n*-butyl carbimol, 3358  
 Di-*n*-butyl carbonate, 3341  
 Di-*n*-butyl malonate, 4160  
 Di-*n*-butyl oxalate, 3941  
 Di-*n*-butyl phthalate, 5135  
 Di-*n*-butyl sulfide, 2981  
 Di-*sec*-butyl sulfide, 2983  
 Di-*n*-butyl *d*-tartrate, 4392  
 Dibutyrin, 4163  
 Diethylene, 5540  
 Diethyl, 6048  
 $\alpha$ -Dichlorhydrin, 422  
 $\beta$ -Dichlorhydrin, 423  
 1, 2-Dichloroacetylnaphthalene, 4186  
 Dichloroacetal, 1022  
 Dichloroacetaldehyde, 134  
 Dichloroacetamide, 157  
 Dichloroacetic acid, 136  
 Dichloroacetone, 346  
 1, 1'-Dichloroacetone, 347  
 Dichloroacetyl chloride, 108  
 Dichloroacetylene, 88  
 2, 3-Dichloroaniline, 1320  
 2, 4-Dichloroaniline, 1321  
 2, 5-Dichloroaniline, 1322  
 2, 6-Dichloroaniline, 1323  
 3, 4-Dichloroaniline, 1324  
 3, 5-Dichloroaniline, 1325  
 1, 2-Dichloroanthracene, 4618  
 9, 10-Dichloroanthracene, 4619  
 $\alpha$ , 1, 2-Dichloroanthraquinone, 4596  
 $\beta$ , 1, 2-Dichloroanthraquinone, 4597  
 1, 1-Dichloroanthraquinone, 4598  
 1, 5-Dichloroanthraquinone, 4599  
 1, 6-Dichloroanthraquinone, 4600  
 1, 8-Dichloroanthraquinone, 4601  
 2, 3-Dichloroanthraquinone, 4602  
 2, 6-Dichloroanthraquinone, 4603  
 2, 7-Dichloroanthraquinone, 4604  
 5, 5-Dichlorobarbituric acid, 544  
 2, 4-Dichlorobenzaldehyde, 1809  
 2, 5-Dichlorobenzaldehyde, 1810  
 3, 4-Dichlorobenzaldehyde, 1811  
 $\alpha$ -Dichlorobenzene, 1220  
*m*-Dichlorobenzene, 1230  
*p*-Dichlorobenzene, 1231  
 2, 5-Dichlorobenzene-sulfonic acid, 1241  
 2, 2-Dichlorobenzidine, 4222  
 1, 4-Dichlorobenzidine, 4223  
 2, 3-Dichlorobenzene acid, 1815  
 2, 4-Dichlorobenzene acid, 1816  
 2, 5-Dichlorobenzene acid, 1817  
 2, 6-Dichlorobenzene acid, 1818  
 4, 4-Dichlorobenzene acid, 1819  
 3, 5-Dichlorobenzene acid, 1820  
*p*, *p'*-Dichlorobenzophenone, 4422  
 1, 2-Dichloro-1-bromoethylene, 100  
 Dichlorobutylene glycol, 697.1  
 $\alpha$ -Dichloroamphor, 3745  
 $\beta$ -Dichloroamphor, 3745  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -1, 2-Dichloroacetic acid, 3007  
*trans*-1, 2-Dichloroacetic acid, 3008  
 1, 1-Dichloro-*o*-cresol, 1967  
 3, 5-Dichloro-*o*-cresol, 1968  
 4, 6-Dichloro-*m*-cresol, 1969  
 3, 3-Dichlorodiacetylbenzidine, 5064  
 Dichlorodimethylmethane, 8  
 Dichloro-1, 2-diphenylethylene, 4653  
 1, 2-Dichloro-1, 2-diphenylethylene, 1654  
*m*, *m'*-Dichlorodiphenylmethane, 4442  
*p*, *p'*-Dichlorodiphenylmethane, 4443  
 1, 1-Dichloroethane, 189  
 1, 2-Dichloroethane, 190  
 2, 2-Dichloroethyl alcohol, 191  
 1, 1-Dichloroethylene, 131  
 $\alpha$ , 1, 2-Dichloroethylene, 132  
*trans*-1, 2-Dichloroethylene, 133  
 Di-(2-chloroethyl) ether, 696  
 Di-(2-chloroethyl) ethyl ether, 697  
 Di-(1-chloroethyl) sulfide, 698  
 Di-(2-chloroethyl) sulfide, 699  
 Di-(2-chloroethyl) sulfone, 701  
 Di-(2-chloroethyl) sulfoxide, 700  
 4, 5-Dichlorogumacrol, 1970  
 2, 3-Dichlorohydroquinone, 1238  
 2, 5-Dichlorohydroquinone, 1239  
 2, 6-Dichlorohydroquinone, 1240  
 1, 1-Dichloro-2-hydroxypropane, 421  
 1, 3-Dichloro-2-hydroxypropane, 422  
 2, 3-Dichloro-1-hydroxypropane, 423



- 3, 2-Dichloromethyl ether, 192  
 1, 1-Dichloroisopropyl alcohol, 421  
 1, 1'-Dichloroisopropyl alcohol, 422  
 Dichloromethane, 28  
 Dichloromethylal, 424  
 Dichloromethylarsine, 38  
 3, 3-Dichloro-2-methylbutane, 989  
 Dichloromethyl chloroformate, 110  
 Dichloromethyl-*p*-chlorophenyl ketone, 2432  
*sym*-Dichloromethyl ether, 192  
 1, 2-Dichloro-2-methylpropane, 695  
 Di-(chloromethyl) sulfide, 194  
 Di-(chloromethyl) sulfone, 193  
 1, 2-Dichloronaphthalene, 3412  
 1, 3-Dichloronaphthalene, 3413  
 1, 4-Dichloronaphthalene, 3414  
 1, 5-Dichloronaphthalene, 3415  
 1, 6-Dichloronaphthalene, 3416  
 1, 7-Dichloronaphthalene, 3417  
 1, 8-Dichloronaphthalene, 3418  
 2, 3-Dichloronaphthalene, 3419  
 2, 6-Dichloronaphthalene, 3420  
 2, 7-Dichloronaphthalene, 3421  
 2, 8-Dichloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3422  
 2, 4-Dichloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3423  
 5, 7-Dichloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3424  
 5, 8-Dichloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3425  
 6, 7-Dichloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3426  
 7, 8-Dichloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3427  
 1, 3-Dichloro- $\beta$ -naphthol, 3428  
 1, 4-Dichloro- $\beta$ -naphthol, 3429  
 3, 6-Dichloro- $\beta$ -naphthol, 3429  
 2, 3-Dichloromitrobenzene, 1169  
 2, 4-Dichloromitrobenzene, 1170  
 2, 5-Dichloromitrobenzene, 1171  
 2, 6-Dichloromitrobenzene, 1172  
 3, 4-Dichloromitrobenzene, 1173  
 3, 5-Dichloromitrobenzene, 1174  
 4, 6-Dichloro-2-nitrophenol, 1174  
 1, 4-Dichloropentane, 990  
 1, 5-Dichloropentane, 991  
 2, 3-Dichloropentane, 992  
 2, 3-Dichlorophenol, 1232  
 2, 4-Dichlorophenol, 1233  
 2, 5-Dichlorophenol, 1234  
 2, 6-Dichlorophenol, 1235  
 3, 4-Dichlorophenol, 1236  
 3, 5-Dichlorophenol, 1237  
 1, 4-Dichlorophenylhydrazine, 1381  
 2, 5-Dichlorophenylhydrazine, 1382  
 3, 5-Dichlorophenylhydrazine, 1383  
 3, 6-Dichloro-1-phenylpropane, 3036  
 3, 6-Dichlorophthalic anhydride, 2421  
 1, 1-Dichloropropane, 417  
 1, 2-Dichloropropane, 418  
 1, 3-Dichloropropane, 419  
 2, 2-Dichloropropane, 420  
 2, 2-Dichloropropionic acid, 318  
 2, 3-Dichloropropyl alcohol, 423  
 3, 5-Dichloropyridine, 845  
 2, 3-Dichloroquinoline, 2991  
 2, 4-Dichloroquinoline, 2992  
 5, 6-Dichloroquinoline, 2993  
 5, 7-Dichloroquinoline, 2994  
 5, 8-Dichloroquinoline, 2995  
 6, 8-Dichloroquinoline, 2996  
 7, 8-Dichloroquinoline, 2997  
 2, 5-Dichloroquinone, 2911  
 2, 6-Dichloroquinone, 1130  
 Dichloroethylene, 1653  
 Di-(2-chlorovinyl)-amine chloride, 555  
*o*, *o*'-Dichloro-*p*-xylene, 2515  
 Dienechone, 6112  
 Dicyandiamide, 207  
 Dicyclohexyl oxalate, 4831  
*o*, *o*'-Dithoxybenzene, 5102  
*p*, *p*'-Dithoxybenzene, 5103  
*p*, *p*'-Dithoxybenzene, 5105  
*o*-Dithoxybenzene, 3766  
*p*-Dithoxyethyldiphenylamine, 5325  
*C*-Dithylacetamide, 4361  
 Diethylacetic acid, 1645  
 Diethyl acetylthymalonate, 4153  
 Diethyl acetylsuccinate, 3874  
 Diethylamine, 824  
 Diethylamine hydrochloride, 831  
 Diethylaminoacetic acid guanacol hydrochloride, 4556  
*p*-Diethylaminobenzaldehyde, 4104  
*p*-Diethylaminobenzoic acid, 4107  
*m*-Diethylaminophenol, 3792  
 Diethylamine, 3789  
 Diethylamine-*m*-sulfonic acid, 3796  
 Diethylarsonic acid, 818  
*o*, *o*'-Diethylazobenzene, 5092  
*p*, *p*'-Diethylazobenzene, 5093  
 1, 3-Diethylbutane acid, 2807  
 5, 5-Diethylbutane acid, 2808  
*o*-Diethylbenzene, 3729  
*m*-Diethylbenzene, 3730  
*p*-Diethylbenzene, 3731  
 Diethylbromosuccinate, 830  
*N*-Diethylbromosuccinate, 2315  
 Diethyl bromosuccinate, 2816  
 Diethyl carbonate, 1026  
 Diethyl carbanol, 1080  
 Diethyl carbonate, 1026  
 Diethyl chloromaleate, 2753  
 Diethyl citrate, 4283  
 Diethylethanamide, 993  
 Diethyl dodecyltartrate, 1368  
 Diethyl diethylmalonate, 4161  
 Diethyl diphenylmalonate, 5431  
 Diethyl dipropylammonium chloroplatinate, 28123  
 Diethyl disulfide, 815  
 Diethyl disulfide, 803  
 Diethylenediamine, 782  
 Diethylene disulfide, 710  
 Diethyleneglycol, 805  
 Diethyl 1-ethyl-1'-acetylsuccinate, 4380  
 Diethyl fumarate, 2812  
 Diethyl glutamate, 4284  
 Diethyl glutarate, 3312  
 Diethyl isobutyl carbanol, 3359  
 Diethylisopropylmethane, 2938  
 Diethyl itaconate, 3285  
 Diethyl ketone, 1547  
 Diethyl ketone, 1005  
 Diethyl ketoxime, 1055  
 Diethyl maleate, 2813  
 Diethyl maleate, 2813  
 Diethyl malonate, 2309  
 Diethylmalonic acid, 2307  
 Diethyl mesaconate, 3286  
 Diethyl mesoxalate, 2314  
 Diethyl methylmalonate, 2816  
 Diethyl mucate, 3776  
 Diethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine, 1813  
 Diethyl- $\beta$ -naphthylamine, 4814  
 Diethyl oxalate, 1570  
 Diethyl oxamide, 1624  
 Diethyl peroxide, 800  
 Diethylphosphine, 825  
 Diethyl *o*-phthalate, 4324  
 Diethylpropyl carbanol, 2952  
 Diethylpropylmethane, 2942  
 Diethyl sebacate, 4816  
 Diethyl sebacate, 816  
 Diethylsilicon dichloride, 2847  
 Diethyl succinate, 2847  
 Diethyl succinylsuccinate, 4355  
 Diethyl sulfate, 800  
 Diethyl sulfide, 814  
 Diethyl sulfoxide, 807  
 Diethyl sulfone, 802  
 Diethylsulfonemethylethylmethane, 3370  
 Diethylsulfonemethylethylmethane, 2416  
 Diethylsulfonemethylethylmethane, 2980  
 Diethyl *d*-tartrate, 2850  
 Diethyl telluride, 817  
 Diethyl thiocarbonate, 1022  
 3, 5-Diethyltoluene, 4117  
*o*-Diethyltoluidine, 4137  
*m*-Diethyltoluidine, 4138  
*p*-Diethyltoluidine, 4139  
 1, 2-Diethylurea, 1077  
*N*-Diethylvaleramide, 3346  
 2, 5-Difluoroacetamide, 2502  
 Difluoroacetic acid, 141  
 2, 5-Difluoroaniline, 1332  
*m*-Difluorobenzene, 1252  
*p*-Difluorobenzene, 1253  
 Digitalin, 6087  
 Digitoflavone, 4885  
 Digitogenic acid, 5953  
 Digitoxigenin, 5736  
 Digitoxin, 6077  
 Diglycerol, 1747  
 Diglyceric acid, 633  
 Diguaneyl camphorate, 5829  
 Di-*n*-heptyl tartrate, 5371  
 Di-*n*-hexyl carbanol, 4588  
 5, 10-Dihydroacridine, 4471  
 4, 6-Dihydrobenzaldehyde, 2164  
 4, 6-Dihydrobenzaloxime, 2223  
*o*-Dihydrobenzene, 1468  
*m*-Dihydrobenzene, 1469  
*p*-Dihydrobenzene, 1470  
 3, 4-Dihydrobenzopyran, 3135  
 Dihydrocumarin, 3078  
 2, 3-Dihydrocycloheptene, 2237  
 1, 2-Dihydro-3, 5-dihydroxy-4-( $\alpha$ , 3, 4-trihydroxybenzylidene)furan, 5629  
 Dihydrobarbamine, 4524  
 Dihydromorphone, 5217  
 1, 2-Dihydronaphthalene, 3573  
 1, 4-Dihydronaphthalene, 3574  
 1, 2-Dihydro- $\beta$ -naphthol, 3588  
 $\Delta^4$ , 4-Dihydro- $\alpha$ -phthalic acid, 2623  
 $\Delta^7$ , 4-Dihydro- $\alpha$ -phthalic acid, 2624  
 $\Delta^3$ , 4-Dihydro- $\alpha$ -phthalic acid, 2625  
 Dihydroquinoline, 3097  
 Dihydroresorcinol, 1497  
 1, 2-Dihydrotoluene, 2238  
 1, 3-Dihydrotoluene, 2239  
 2, 4-Dihydrotoluene, 2240  
 Dihydroxyacetone, 455  
 5, 6-Dihydroxy- $\alpha$ -aldehydobenzene acid, 2489  
 1, 8-Dihydroxyanthracene, 4673  
 1, 3-Dihydroxyanthraquinone, 4631  
 1, 4-Dihydroxyanthraquinone, 4633  
 1, 5-Dihydroxyanthraquinone, 4638  
 1, 6-Dihydroxyanthraquinone, 4639  
 1, 7-Dihydroxyanthraquinone, 4630  
 1, 8-Dihydroxyanthraquinone, 4631  
 2, 3-Dihydroxyanthraquinone, 4632  
 2, 6-Dihydroxyanthraquinone, 4627  
 2, 3-Dihydroxybenzaldehyde, 2011  
 3, 4-Dihydroxybenzaldehyde, 2012  
*o*-Dihydroxybenzene, 1414  
*m*-Dihydroxybenzene, 1415  
*p*-Dihydroxybenzene, 1416  
*o*-Dihydroxybenzene dimethyl ether, 2737  
*o*-Dihydroxybenzene ethyl ether, 2738  
 2, 3-Dihydroxybenzoic acid, 2016  
 2, 4-Dihydroxybenzoic acid, 2017  
 2, 5-Dihydroxybenzoic acid, 2018  
 2, 6-Dihydroxybenzoic acid, 2019  
 3, 4-Dihydroxybenzoic acid, 2020  
 3, 5-Dihydroxybenzoic acid, 2021  
 2, 2'-Dihydroxybenzophenone, 4460  
 2, 3'-Dihydroxybenzophenone, 4461  
 2, 4'-Dihydroxybenzophenone, 4462  
 2, 5-Dihydroxybenzophenone, 4460  
 3, 4'-Dihydroxybenzophenone, 4463  
 4, 4'-Dihydroxybenzophenone, 4464  
 6, 7-Dihydroxy-1, 2-benzopyrone, 3019  
 7, 8-Dihydroxy-1, 2-benzopyrone, 3018  
 1, 4-Dihydroxybutane, 705  
 2, 3-Dihydroxybutane, 706  
 1, 2-Dihydroxybutyric acid, 738  
 3, 4-Dihydroxycinnamic acid, 3085  
 2, 3-Dihydroxycoumarin, 3018  
 4, 5-Dihydroxycoumarin, 3019  
 4, 4'-Dihydroxy- $\beta$ ,  $\beta'$ -dinaphthyl, 5562  
 1, 2-Dihydroxy-1, 2-diphenylethane, 4781  
 4, 4'-Dihydroxydiphenylsulfone, 1256  
 Di-(2-hydroxyethyl) ether, 805  
 5, 7-Dihydroxyflavone, 4874  
 2, 5-Dihydroxy-4-isopropyltoluene, 3771  
 Dihydro-*o*-xylene, 2795  
 Dihydro-*m*-xylene, 2796  
 $\Delta^1$ , 2-Dihydro-*p*-xylene, 2797  
 Dihydroxymaleic acid, 363  
 2, 4-Dihydroxymesitylene, 3248  
 1, 2-Dihydroxy-2-methylpropane, 107  
 1, 2-Dihydroxynaphthalene, 3509  
 1, 3-Dihydroxynaphthalene, 3510  
 1, 4-Dihydroxynaphthalene, 3511  
 1, 5-Dihydroxynaphthalene, 3512  
 1, 6-Dihydroxynaphthalene, 3513  
 1, 7-Dihydroxynaphthalene, 3514  
 1, 8-Dihydroxynaphthalene, 3515  
 2, 3-Dihydroxynaphthalene, 3516  
 2, 6-Dihydroxynaphthalene, 3517  
 2, 7-Dihydroxynaphthalene, 3518  
 1, 2-Dihydroxynonylic acid, 3313  
 1, 2-Dihydroxypelargonic acid, 3313  
 3, 4-Dihydroxyphenanthrene, 4675  
 2, 5-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, 2626  
 2-(3, 4-Dihydroxyphenyl)-propionic acid, 3176  
 2, 4-Dihydroxypyridine, 875  
 2, 6-Dihydroxypyridine, 876  
 2, 6-Dihydroxypyrimidine, 564  
 2, 5-Dihydroxyquinone, 1288  
 1, 9-Dihydroxystearic acid, 5388  
 Dihydroxytartaric acid, 641  
 1, 2-Dihydroxy-1, 1, 2, 2-tetraphenyl-ethane, 5880  
 2, 4-Dihydroxytoluene, 2160  
 2, 5-Dihydroxytoluene, 2170  
 2, 6-Dihydroxytoluene, 2171  
 3, 4-Dihydroxytoluene, 2172  
 3, 5-Dihydroxytoluene, 2173  
 1, 2-Dihydroxytricarballic acid, 1508  
 1, 7-Dihydroxyxanthone, 4429  
 Dindole, 5066  
 Dinodonic acid, 143  
 Dinodacetylene, 93  
 2, 4-Dinodamine, 1340  
*o*-Dinodbenzene, 1258  
*m*-Dinodbenzene, 1259  
*p*-Dinodbenzene, 1260  
 2, 4-Diido-1, 3-dinitrobenzene, 1142  
 1, 6-Diido-1, 3-dinitrobenzene, 1143  
 Diiododiacetylene, 540  
 1, 1-Diiodoethane, 106  
 1, 2-Diiodoethane, 197  
 Diiodomethane, 29  
 2, 4-Diiodophenol, 1261  
 2, 6-Diiodophenol, 1262  
 3, 4-Diiodophenol, 1263  
 3, 5-Diiodophenol, 1264  
 2, 6-Diiodophenol-4-sulfonic acid, 1265  
 1, 2-Diiodopropane, 427  
 1, 3-Diiodopropane, 428  
 2, 2-Diiodopropane, 429  
 3, 5-Diiodosulphonic acid, 1828  
 Diiodothiophene, 546  
 Diisocamylamine, 4012  
 Diisocamyl carbonate, 4177  
 Diisocamyl ketone, 4171

- Diisomyl oxalate, 4391  
 Diisomyl sulfide, 4010  
 Diisomyl tartrate, 4846.1  
 Diisobutyl, 2933  
 Diisobutylamine, 2985  
 Diisobutylammonium chloroplatinate, 31208  
 Diisobutylaniline, 4832 1  
 Diisobutyl carbinol, 3357  
 Diisobutyl carbonate, 3312  
 Diisobutyl *o*-cresol iodide, 5732  
 Diisobutyl *d*-diacetyl tartrate, 5113 1  
 Diisobutylene, 2866  
 Diisobutyl ketone, 3326  
 Diisobutyl oxalate, 3942  
 Diisobutyl sulfide, 2982  
 Diisobutyl *d*-tartrate, 4303  
 Diisobutyl *l*-tartrate, 4393.1  
 Diisopropenyl, 1533  
 Diisopropyl, 1712  
 Diisopropylamine, 1761  
 Diisopropyl carbinol, 2400  
 Diisopropyl ketone, 2345  
 Diisopropylmethane, 2387  
 Diisopropyl sulfide, 1755  
 Dimazox, 5313  
 Dimercaptoglucose diethyl ether, 4009  
 Dimethylformol, 5689  
 Di-*l*-menthyl adipate, 5915  
 Di-*l*-menthyl carbonate, 5687  
 Di-*l*-menthyl glutarate, 5877  
 Di-*l*-menthyl malonate, 5810  
 Di-*l*-menthyl oxalate, 5759  
 Di-*l*-menthyl succinate, 5846  
 Di-*l*-menthyl *d*-tartrate, 5847  
 Di-*l*-menthyl *l*-tartrate, 5848  
 3, 4-Dimethoxyallylbenzene, 4092  
 2, 2'-Dimethoxyazobenzene, 4773  
 4, 1'-Dimethoxyazobenzene, 4774  
 3, 4-Dimethoxybenzene-1, 2-dicarboxylic acid, 3626  
 3, 3'-Dimethoxybenzidine, 4809  
 3, 4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 3181  
 Di-(2-methoxyphenyl) carbonate, 1924  
 2, 3, 4, 5-Dimethoxydihydroxybenzoic acid, 3187  
 6, 7-Dimethoxy-1-(3, 4-dimethoxybenzoyl)-isoquinoline, 5528  
 3, 5-Dimethoxy-4-hydroxybenzoic acid, 3185  
 2, 4-Dimethoxy-6-hydroxydiphenyl ketone, 4921  
*sym*-Di-(*o*-methoxyphenyl)-hydrazine, 5119  
 6, 7-Dimethoxyphthalide, 3621  
 3, 4-Dimethoxypropenylbenzene, 1093  
 Dimethylacetate, 801  
*N*-Dimethylacetamide, 762  
 3, 5-Dimethylacetamide, 3707  
 Dimethylacetylene, 597  
 Dimethylacetylene tetrabromide, 603  
 2, 2-Dimethylacrylic acid, 932  
 2, 2'-Dimethyladipic acid, 2844  
 1, 1-Dimethylallene, 915  
 1, 3-Dimethylallene, 914  
 Dimethylalloxan, 1408  
 Dimethylamine, 282  
 Dimethylamine hydrochloride, 297  
*o*-Dimethylaminoacetophenone, 3708  
 4-Dimethylaminonitrophenyl, 4537  
*p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, 3103  
 2-Dimethylaminobenzophenone, 4927  
 2-Dimethylamino-1-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)-ethane, 3794  
*o*-Dimethylaminophenol, 2781  
 2-Dimethylamino-*m*-xylene, 3786  
 4-Dimethylamino-*o*-xylene, 3788  
 4-Dimethylamino-*m*-xylene, 3787  
 Dimethyl-*n*-amyl carbinol, 2953  
 Dimethylalylmethane, 2947  
*o*-Dimethylanthranilic acid, 3206  
 Dimethylaniline, 2756  
 2, 3-Dimethylaniline, 2757  
 2, 4-Dimethylaniline, 2758  
 2, 5-Dimethylaniline, 2759  
 2, 6-Dimethylaniline, 2760  
 3, 4-Dimethylaniline, 2761  
 3, 5-Dimethylaniline, 2762  
 Dimethylaniline oxide, 2789  
 Dimethylaniline-*m*-sulfonic acid, 2791  
 Dimethylaniline-*p*-sulfonic acid, 2792  
 2, 3-Dimethylanthracene, 5060  
 2, 4-Dimethylanthracene, 5061  
 2, 6-Dimethylanthracene, 5062  
 Dimethylarsine, 278  
*o*, *o'*-Dimethylazobenzene, 4763  
 2, 4'-Dimethylazobenzene, 4764  
 3, 3'-Dimethylazobenzene, 4765  
 4, 4'-Dimethylazobenzene, 4766  
 2, 2'-Dimethylazoxybenzene, 4770  
 3, 3'-Dimethylazoxybenzene, 4771  
 4, 1'-Dimethylazoxybenzene, 4772  
 1, 3-Dimethylbarbituric acid, 1187  
 2, 6-Dimethyl-1, 5-heptadiene-1, 3-diol, 3819  
 2, 3-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 3138  
 2, 4-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 3139  
 2, 5-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 3140  
 2, 6-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 3141  
 3, 4-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 3142  
*p*-Dimethylbenzoin, 5085  
*p*, *p'*-Dimethylbenzophenone, 4915  
 3, 5-Dimethylbenzylamine, 3265  
 2, 3-Dimethyl-1, 3-butadiene, 1533  
 2, 2-Dimethylbutane, 1716  
 2, 3-Dimethylbutane, 1712  
 2, 2-Dimethylbutyl alcohol, 1723  
 Dimethylbutyl carbinol, 2396  
 Dimethyl-*tert*-butyl carbinol, 2398  
 2, 2-Dimethyl-4-butylene, 1611  
 2, 3-Dimethyl-1-butylene, 1618  
 3, 3-Dimethyl-2-butylene, 1619  
 1, 1-Dimethyl-2-*n*-butylethylene, 2872  
 Dimethyl carbonate, 458  
 Dimethyl chlorofumarate, 1411 2  
 Dimethyl chloromaleate, 1411 1  
 Dimethyl citraconate, 2267  
*o*-Dimethylcyclohexane, 2867  
*m*-Dimethylcyclohexane, 2868  
*p*-Dimethylcyclohexane, 2869  
 1, 2-Dimethylcyclohexanol, 2878  
 1, 3-Dimethylcyclohexanol, 2879, 2880  
 1, 4-Dimethylcyclohexanol, 2881  
 2, 2-Dimethylcyclohexanol, 2882  
 2, 1-Dimethylcyclohexanol, 2883  
 2, 5-Dimethylcyclohexanol, 2884  
 2, 6-Dimethylcyclohexanol, 2885  
 3, 3-Dimethylcyclohexanol, 2886  
 3, 4-Dimethylcyclohexanol, 2887  
*cis*-3, 5-Dimethylcyclohexanol, 2888  
*trans*-3, 5-Dimethylcyclohexanol, 2889  
 2, 2-Dimethylcyclohexanone, 2831  
 2, 6-Dimethylcyclohexanone, 2832  
 1, 1-Dimethylcyclohexene-3-ol, 2830  
 Dimethylcyclopentamethylene silicane, 3111  
*o*, *o'*-Dimethyldiazaminobenzene, 4800  
*p*, *p'*-Dimethyldiazaminobenzene, 4801  
 1, 2-Dimethyl-1, 2-diethylethane, 2936  
*sym*-Dimethyldiethylethylene, 2871  
 Dimethyldiethylsilicane, 3109  
 Dimethyldiethylmethane, 2388  
 3, 5-Dimethyl-*o*-dihydroxybenzene, 2726  
 4, 5-Dimethyl-*o*-dihydroxybenzene, 2727  
 Dimethyldiisobutylethane, 1413  
 3, 8-Dimethyldiphenazone, 1711  
*o*, *o'*-Dimethyldiphenyl, 4758  
 Dimethyldipropylammonium chloroplatinate, 31210  
 Dimethyldipropyl silicane, 3115  
 Dimethyl disulfide, 274  
 Dimethylenemethane, 537  
 Dimethyl ether, 263  
 Dimethylethylacetic acid, 1616  
 Dimethyl ethyl carbinol, 1081  
 1, 1-Dimethyl ethylene, 684  
*sym*-1, 2-Dimethylethylene, 685  
*sym*-1, 2-Dimethylethylene, 796  
 1, 1-Dimethyl-2-ethylethylene, 1613  
 1, 2-Dimethyl-2-ethylethylene, 1614  
 Dimethylethylpropyl silicane, 3112  
 Dimethylethylsulfonium hydroxide, 847  
 Dimethyl fumarate, 1190  
 2, 5-Dimethylfuran, 1496  
 2, 5-Dimethylfuran-3-carboxylic acid, 2180  
 2, 3-Dimethyl- $\alpha$ -glucose, 2918  
 2, 3-Dimethyl- $\beta$ -glucose, 2919  
 Dimethylglyoxime, 705  
 1, 1-Dimethylguanidine sulfate, 1773  
 2, 6-Dimethyl-1, 5-heptadiene-1, 3-diol, 3819  
 2, 4-Dimethylheptane, 3417  
 2, 5-Dimethylheptane, 3418, 3419  
 2, 6-Dimethylheptane, 3450  
 2, 1-Dimethylheptane-1-ol, 3363  
 3, 5-Dimethylheptane-1-ol, 3458  
 3, 6-Dimethylheptane-3-ol, 3461  
 1, 6-Dimethylheptane-2-ol, 3460  
 2, 5-Dimethylhexane, 2933  
 2, 3-Dimethylhexane, 2931  
 2, 4-Dimethylhexane, 2935  
 3, 4-Dimethylhexane, 2936  
 1, 1-Dimethylhydrazine, 301  
 2, 3-Dimethylhydroquinone, 2732  
 2, 5-Dimethylhydroquinone, 2733  
 2, 6-Dimethylhydroquinone, 2731  
 1, 1-Dimethyl-1-hydroxybutane, 1721  
 2, 1-Dimethyl-2-hydroxyhexane, 2957  
 2, 5-Dimethyl-1-hydroxyhexane, 2956  
 2, 5-Dimethyl-2-hydroxyhexane, 2954  
 2, 5-Dimethyl-3-hydroxyhexane, 2957  
 3, 5-Dimethyl-3-hydroxyhexane, 2961  
 Dimethylhydroxylamine, 286  
 Dimethylisobutyl carbinol, 2954  
 Dimethylisobutyl carbinol, 2397  
 Dimethyl isophthalate, 3614  
 Dimethylisopropyl carbinol, 1725  
 Dimethyl isosuccinate, 1569  
 Dimethylketene, 615  
 Dimethylketone, 2799  
 Dimethyl ketol, 721  
 Dimethyl malate, 1576  
 Dimethyl maleate, 1500  
 Dimethylmalonamide, 994 1  
 Dimethyl malonate, 918  
 Dimethylmalonic acid, 914  
 Dimethyl-*p*-methylethylcarbinol, 3972  
 Dimethyl mucate, 2749  
 1, 4-Dimethylnaphthalene, 4279  
 2, 3-Dimethylnaphthalene, 4280  
 2, 6-Dimethylnaphthalene, 4283  
 Dimethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine, 4304  
 Dimethyl- $\beta$ -naphthylamine, 4305  
 1-(5, 8-Dimethyl-2-naphthyl)-*p*-propionic acid, 4936  
 Dimethylnitrosamine, 258  
 2, 6-Dimethyloctane, 3994  
 2, 7-Dimethyloctane, 3995  
 3, 6-Dimethyloctane, 3996, 3997  
 2, 3-Dimethyl-2-octene, 3957  
 2, 6-Dimethyl-1(2)-octene, 3958  
 3, 7-Dimethyl- $\alpha$ -octyl alcohol, 4004  
 Dimethyl oxalate, 631  
 Dimethylloxamide, 704  
 Dimethylparabanic acid, 889  
 2, 4-Dimethyl-1, 3-pentadiene, 2276  
 2, 4-Dimethyl-2, 3-pentadiene, 2277  
 2, 2-Dimethylpentane, 2394  
 2, 4-Dimethylpentane, 2387  
 3, 3-Dimethylpentane, 2388  
 2, 3-Dimethyl-2-pentene, 2334  
 2, 1-Dimethyl-2-pentene, 2325  
 2, 3-Dimethylphenol, 2705  
 2, 4-Dimethylphenol, 2706  
 2, 6-Dimethylphenol, 2707  
 4-Dimethylphenol, 2708  
 3, 5-Dimethylphenol, 2709  
 1, 1-Dimethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine, 2800  
 1, 1-Dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 2801  
 2, 6-Dimethylphenylhydrazine, 2802  
 Dimethylphosphinic acid, 292  
 Dimethyl *o*-phthalate, 3615  
*o*, *o'*-Dimethylpiperazine, 1718  
 Dimethylpiperazine tartrate, 3985  
 2, 2-Dimethylpropane, 1074  
 2, 2-Dimethylpropane-1-ol, 1082  
 Dimethyl propenyl carbinol, 1620  
 2, 5-Dimethylpyrazine, 1482  
 3, 4-Dimethylpyrazole, 921 2  
 3, 5-Dimethylpyrazole, 922  
 2, 4-Dimethylpyridine, 2106  
 2, 6-Dimethylpyridine, 2107  
 3, 4-Dimethylpyridine, 2108  
 3, 5-Dimethylpyroacetol, 2726  
 1, 5-Dimethylpyroacetol, 2727  
 Dimethyl- $\gamma$  pyrone, 2176 1  
 Dimethyl pyrotartrate, 2310  
 1, 2-Dimethylpyrrole, 1516  
 2, 3-Dimethylpyrrole, 1517  
 2, 4-Dimethylpyrrole, 1518  
 2, 5-Dimethylpyrrole, 1519  
 Dimethylphosphine, 291  
 2, 1-Dimethylquinoline, 4044  
 2, 6-Dimethylquinoline, 4045  
 2, 7-Dimethylquinoline, 4046  
 3, 4-Dimethylquinoline, 4047  
 1, 6-Dimethylquinoline, 4048  
 1, 7-Dimethylquinoline, 4049  
 2, 4-Dimethylquinoline methiodide, 4530  
 1, 2-Dimethylquinone, 2591  
 1, 3-Dimethylquinone, 2592  
 1, 4-Dimethylquinone, 2593  
 Dimethyl ricemate, 1580  
 2, 1-Dimethylresorcinol, 2728  
 2, 5-Dimethylresorcinol, 2729  
 1, 5-Dimethylresorcinol, 2730  
 1, 6-Dimethylresorcinol, 2731  
 Dimethylsilicane, 3105  
 Dimethyl succinate, 1568  
 1, 1-Dimethylsuccinic acid, 1563  
 Dimethyl sulfate, 269  
 Dimethyl sulfide, 272  
 Dimethyl sulfite, 266  
 Dimethylsulfone, 265  
 Dimethyl *d*-tartrate, 1581  
 Dimethyl tartronate, 956  
 Dimethyl telluride, 277  
 Dimethyl terephthalate, 3616  
 7, 8-Dimethyltetradecane, 5166  
 2, 3-Dimethylthiophene, 1509  
 2, 4-Dimethylthiophene, 1510  
 2, 5-Dimethylthiophene, 1511  
 3, 1-Dimethylthiophene, 1512  
*o*-Dimethyltoluidine, 3259  
*p*-Dimethyltoluidine, 3260  
 Dimethyltriazene, 290.1  
 1, 1-Dimethyltrimethylmethane, 5625  
*p*, *p'*-Dimethyltriphenylmethane, 5625  
 1, 1-Dimethylurea, 502  
 2, 2-Dimethylurea, 503  
 Dimethyl ureindihydroxy succinate, 2260.1  
 1, 3-Dimethyluric acid, 2154  
 1, 7-Dimethyluric acid, 2155  
 1, 9-Dimethyluric acid, 2156  
 3, 9-Dimethyluric acid, 2157  
 1, 3-Dimethylxanthine, 2151

- 1, 7-Dimethylxanthine, 2152  
 3, 7-Dimethylxanthine, 2153  
 $\alpha$ -Dinaphthol, 5502  
 $\beta$ -Dinaphthol, 5503  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -Dinaphthyl, 5491  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\beta'$ -Dinaphthyl, 5492  
 $\beta$ ,  $\beta'$ -Dinaphthyl, 5493  
 $\beta$ ,  $\beta'$ -Dinaphthylamine, 5508  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ -Dinaphthylhydrazine, 5513  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\beta'$ -Dinaphthyl ketone, 5612  
 $\beta$ ,  $\beta'$ -Dinaphthyl ketone, 5613  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -Dinaphthylmethane, 5616  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\beta'$ -Dinaphthylmethane, 5617  
 $\beta$ ,  $\beta'$ -Dinaphthylmethane, 5618  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -Dinaphthyl sulfide, 5507  
Dinitroic acid, 1905  
Dinitroacenaphthene, 4191  
2, 3-Dinitroacetanilide, 2526  
2, 4-Dinitroacetanilide, 2527  
2, 6-Dinitroacetanilide, 2528  
3, 4-Dinitroacetanilide, 2529  
3, 6-Dinitroacetanilide, 2530  
3, 5-Dinitro-4-aminobenzic acid, 1920  
4, 6-Dinitro-2-aminonitro, 1961  
2, 3-Dinitroaniline, 1358  
2, 4-Dinitroaniline, 1359  
2, 5-Dinitroaniline, 1360  
2, 6-Dinitroaniline, 1361  
3, 4-Dinitroaniline, 1362  
3, 5-Dinitroaniline, 1363  
2, 4-Dinitroanisole, 1990  
2, 5-Dinitroanisole, 1991  
2, 6-Dinitroanisole, 1992  
3, 4-Dinitroanisole, 1993  
3, 5-Dinitroanisole, 1994  
1, 3-Dinitroanthraquinone, 4608  
2, 4-Dinitrobenzaldehyde, 1832  
2, 6-Dinitrobenzaldehyde, 1833  
 $\alpha$ -Dinitrobenzene, 1271  
 $m$ -Dinitrobenzene, 1272  
 $p$ -Dinitrobenzene, 1273  
1, 3-Dinitrobenzene-4-sulfonic acid, 1282  
2, 3-Dinitrobenzoic acid, 1831  
2, 4-Dinitrobenzoic acid, 1835  
2, 5-Dinitrobenzoic acid, 1836  
2, 6-Dinitrobenzoic acid, 1837  
3, 4-Dinitrobenzoic acid, 1838  
3, 5-Dinitrobenzoic acid, 1839  
 $p$ ,  $p'$ -Dinitrobenzophenone, 4123  
3, 5-Dinitroresol, 1996  
2, 4-Dinitro- $m$ -cresol, 1995  
1, 2-Dinitro-4, 5-dibromobenzene, 1122 1  
1, 3-Dinitro-4, 6-dibromobenzene, 1122 2  
2, 4-Dinitro- $N$ -diethylamine, 3722  
4, 5-Dinitro-1, 2-dimethoxybenzene, 2566 1  
2, 4-Dinitrodiphenylamine, 2682 1  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -Dinitrodiphenyl, 4192  
 $m$ ,  $m'$ -Dinitrodiphenyl, 4193  
 $p$ ,  $p'$ -Dinitrodiphenyl, 4194  
1, 1-Dinitroethane, 202  
Dinitroglycerine, 413  
3, 5-Dinitroguanacol, 1997  
2,4-Dinitro-4'-hydroxydiphenylamine, 4217  
Dinitromethane, 33  
1, 2-Dinitronaphthalene, 3145  
1, 3-Dinitronaphthalene, 3136  
1, 4-Dinitronaphthalene, 3137  
1, 5-Dinitronaphthalene, 3138  
1, 6-Dinitronaphthalene, 3139  
1, 7-Dinitronaphthalene, 3140  
1, 8-Dinitronaphthalene, 3141  
1, 6-Dinitro- $\beta$ -naphthol, 3145  
1, 8-Dinitro- $\beta$ -naphthol, 3146  
2, 4-Dinitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3142  
4, 5-Dinitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3143  
4, 8-Dinitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3144  
2, 3-Dinitrophenol, 1274  
2, 4-Dinitrophenol, 1275  
2, 5-Dinitrophenol, 1276  
2, 6-Dinitrophenol, 1277  
3, 4-Dinitrophenol, 1278  
3, 5-Dinitrophenol, 1279  
2, 4-Dinitroresorcinol, 1280  
4, 6-Dinitroresorcinol, 1281  
3, 5-Dinitrosalicylic acid, 1840  
 $\alpha$ - $p$ ,  $p'$ -Dinitrostilbene, 4662  
 $\beta$ - $p$ ,  $p'$ -Dinitrostilbene, 4663  
2, 3-Dinitrotoluene, 1984  
2, 4-Dinitrotoluene, 1985  
2, 5-Dinitrotoluene, 1986  
2, 6-Dinitrotoluene, 1987  
3, 4-Dinitrotoluene, 1988  
3, 5-Dinitrotoluene, 1989  
2, 6-Dinitrotoluene-4-sulfonic acid, 1998  
2, 3-Dinitro- $p$ -xylene, 2564  
2, 5-Dinitro- $m$ -xylene, 2562  
2, 5-Dinitro- $p$ -xylene, 2565  
2, 6-Dinitro- $p$ -xylene, 2566  
3, 4-Dinitro- $o$ -xylene, 2558  
3, 6-Dinitro- $o$ -xylene, 2559  
1, 5-Dinitro- $o$ -xylene, 2560  
4, 5-Dinitro- $o$ -xylene, 2563  
4, 6-Dinitro- $o$ -xylene, 2561  
Di- $n$ -octyl carbanol, 3261  
Diiform, 132  
Diagonal, 4123  
Dione, 5461  
Dioscorine, 1551  
Dioscorine hydrochloride, 4555  
Diosmin, 5928  
Dioxindol, 2512  
Dipentene, 3806  
Diphenacyl, 5069  
1, 8-Diphenic acid, 4683  
1, 9-Diphenic acid, 4684  
1, 10-Diphenic acid, 4685  
2, 9-Diphenic acid, 4686  
Diphenic anhydride, 4625  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -Diphenol, 4213  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\beta'$ -Diphenol, 4214  
 $m$ ,  $m'$ -Diphenol, 4245  
 $p$ ,  $p'$ -Diphenol, 4216  
Diphenyl, 4219  
Diphenylacetaldehyde, 4723  
 $N$ -Diphenylacetamide, 4752  
Diphenylacetic acid, 4732  
Diphenylacetylene, 4650  
 $p$ -Diphenylaldehyde, 4145  
Diphenylamine, 4270  
Diphenylamine hydrochloride, 4284  
Diphenylaminomium chloroplatinate, 38198  
Diphenylarsine, 4264  
Diphenylarsine chloride, 4220  
Diphenylarsinic acid, 4265  
 $p$ ,  $p'$ -Diphenylazobenzene, 5820  
 $p$ ,  $p'$ -Diphenylazoxybenzene, 5821  
 $p$ -Diphenylbenzene, 5274  
Diphenylbenzylamine, 5108  
Diphenyl carbonyl, 4507  
Diphenyl carbonate, 4466  
Diphenylchloroarsine, 4220  
Diphenylcyanosarsine, 4410  
Diphenylacetylene, 5025  
Diphenyl-2, 3'-dicarboxylic acid, 4684  
Diphenyl-2, 4'-dicarboxylic acid, 4683  
Diphenyl disulfide, 4261  
Diphenylene disulfide, 4201  
Diphenylene ketone, 4125  
Diphenylene oxide, 4195  
 $\alpha$ -Diphenylene methane, 4439  
1, 1-Diphenylethane, 4757  
1, 2-Diphenylethane, 4756  
1, 1-Diphenylethylene, 4707  
1, 2-Diphenylethylene, 4708  
Diphenylformamide, 4180  
 $\alpha$ -Diphenylglyoxime, 4712  
Diphenylguanidine, 4518  
Diphenylguanidine trithiocarbonate, 5022  
1, 1-Diphenylhydrazine, 4288  
1, 2-Diphenylhydrazine, 4289  
 $p$ ,  $p'$ -Diphenylhydrazobenzene, 5822  
Diphenylimide, 4211  
Diphenylhydromum chloride, 4221 1  
Diphenylketene, 4670  
Diphenylmaleic anhydride, 5028 1  
Diphenyl malonate, 4908  
Diphenylmethane, 4490  
Diphenylmethane- $\alpha$ -nitride, 4697  
1, 5-Diphenyl-1,3-methylpyrazole, 5066 1  
Diphenyl- $m$ -phenylenediamine, 5287  
Diphenylphosphine, 4278  
Diphenylpiperazine, 5100  
Diphenyl selenide, 4262  
Diphenyl succinate, 5074  
Diphenyl sulfide, 4260  
Diphenylsulfone, 4219  
Diphenyl sulfoxide, 4212  
Diphenyl tartrate, 5077  
Diphenyl telluride, 4263  
1, 2-Diphenylthiourea, 4504  
Diphenyl- $m$ -tolylmethane, 5520  
1, 1-Diphenylurea, 4501  
1, 2-Diphenylurea, 4500  
Diprednic acid, 1903  
Diprylamine, 1181  
Dipropargyl, 1366  
Dipropionamide, 4330  
 $n$ -Dipropylamine, 1760  
Di- $n$ -propylamine, 4368, 8  
5, 5-Dipropylbarbituric acid, 3841  
Dipropyl carbanol, 2309  
Di- $n$ -propyl carbonate, 2365  
Dipropylhexylmethane, 1585  
Dipropyl ketone, 2314  
Dipropyl malate, 3914  
Dipropyl malonate, 3313  
Dipropylmethylamine, 1720  
Di- $n$ -propyl oxalate, 2848  
Dipropyl succinate, 3913  
Dipropyl sulfide, 1754  
Dipropyl tartrate, 3945  
Di- $sec$ -propyl tartrate, 3945 1  
2, 3'-Dipyridyl, 3197  
3, 3'-Dipyridyl, 3198  
1, 4'-Dipyridyl, 3199  
Dipyridyl ketone, 3068  
2, 3'-Diquinoyl, 5267  
2, 7'-Diquinoyl, 5268  
6, 6'-Diquinoyl, 5269  
8, 8'-Diquinoyl, 5270  
2, 2'-Diresorcinol, 4251  
4, 4'-Diresorcinol, 4252  
5, 5'-Diresorcinol, 4253  
Dischevamide, 4706  
Disaccharic aldehyde, 4681  
Disposal, 4692  
Distyrene, 5062 1  
Ditane, 5727  
Ditanone, 5422  
1, 2-Dithioglycerol, 509  
Dithiohydroquinone, 1433  
Dithioresorcinol, 1132  
Dithiosalicylic acid, 4689  
Ditolanazotide, 5033  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -Ditolyl, 4758  
 $\alpha$ ,  $m'$ -Ditolyl, 4759  
 $\alpha$ ,  $p'$ -Ditolyl, 4760  
 $m$ ,  $m'$ -Ditolyl, 4761  
 $p$ ,  $p'$ -Ditolyl, 4762  
 $\alpha$ -Ditolylamine, 4790  
 $m$ -Ditolylamine, 4791  
 $p$ -Ditolylamine, 4792  
Di- $o$ -tolylguanidine, 4940  
Di- $p$ -tolyl ketone, 1915  
Ditolyl sulfone, 4783  
1, 2-Di- $o$ -tolyl thiourea, 4934  
1, 2-Di- $m$ -tolylthiourea, 4935  
1, 2-Di- $o$ -tolylurea, 4931  
1, 2-Di- $m$ -tolylurea, 4932  
1, 2-Di- $p$ -tolylurea, 4933  
Diversine, 5579  
Divinyl, 596  
Divinyl sulfide, 642  
Di- $m$ -xylylsulfone, 5111  
 $n$ -Docosane, 5772  
Docosanic acid, 5768  
Docosyl alcohol, 5773  
Docosyl iodide, 5770  
 $n$ -Dodecane, 4411  
 $n$ -Dodecyl alcohol, 4415  
 $n$ -Dodecylamine, 4417  
 $n$ -Dodecylene, 4400  
 $n$ -Dotriacontane, 6048  
Drime, 4527  
Dulcine, 3232  
Dulcitol, 1750  
Duotal, 4924  
Durene, 3732  
Dyponone, 5067  
Dysprosium ethyl sulfate, 32081  
 $d$ -Egonine, 3292  
 $l$ -Egonine, 3293  
 $dl$ -Egonine, 3294  
 $l$ -Egonine hydrochloride, 3298  
 $dl$ -Egonine hydrochloride, 5343  
Egonine methyl ester, 3886  
Eclucerin, 5909  
Eclucopine, 3559  
Eclucetin, 6086  
Eclutamine, 5727  
Eclutein, 6135  
Eclutin, 6042  
 $\alpha$ -Eicosane, 5610  
Eicosenic acid, 5604  
Eicosonic acid, 5602  
Eicosyl alcohol, 5611  
 $n$ -Eicosyl iodide, 5609  
Eladine acid, 5357  
 $\alpha$ -Elatern, 5956  
 $\beta$ -Elatern, 5957  
Elatron, 5834  
Elemicin, 4353  
 $\alpha$ -Elemol, 4908  
 $\beta$ -Elemol, 4909  
Elemone, 4991  
Eleomargaric acid, 5345  
 $\alpha$ -Eleostearic acid, 5345  
Ellagic acid, 4609  
Embelic acid, 5339  
Emetamine, 5973  
Emetine, 5991  
Emetine dihydrobromide, 5992  
Emetine dihydrochloride, 5993  
Emetine dihydroiodide, 5994  
Emodin methyl ether, 5050  
Endermol, 830  
Ephedrine, 3793  
Ephedrine hydrochloride, 3828  
Epicarn, 5276  
 $\alpha$ -Epichlorhydrin, 379  
Ephyrin alcohol, 453  
Erbium acetate, 32085  
Erbium ethyl sulfate, 32086  
Ergosterol, 5902, 5932  
Ergothioneine, 3294 1  
Ergotamine, 6083  
Ergotoxine, 6084  
Ergotoxine phosphate, 6085  
Erucin, 3182  
Eriodictyol, 4909  
Eriodictyonone, 5080  
Eriodonol, 5419  
Eruamide, 5766  
Eruic acid, 5764  
Eruic anhydride, 6145  
Eruic anilide, 5963  
Eruyl alcohol, 5767  
Erythrene, 596

- dl*-Erythritol, 806  
 Erythritol tetranitrate, 611  
 Erythrol, 720  
 Isaculetin, 3019  
 Isaculetinic acid, 3093  
 Isaculin, 4938  
 Isdragol, 3655  
 Iserne, 4960  
 Iseroline, 4539  
 Ethane, 252  
 Ethane-1, 2-disulfonic acid, 271  
 Ethanetetraacetic acid, 1290  
 Ether, 793  
 Etheserolene, 4815  
 Ethocaine, 4557  
 Ethoxyacetic acid, 720  
*p*-Ethoxy-*N*-aminoacetylaminine, 3751  
*m*-Ethoxyaniline, 2787  
*p*-Ethoxyaniline, 2788  
 3-Ethoxybenzidine, 4808  
*o*-Ethoxybenzoic acid, 3160  
*m*-Ethoxybenzoic acid, 3161  
*p*-Ethoxybenzoic acid, 3162  
*m*-Ethoxy-*p*, *p'*-diaminodiphenyl, 4808  
 3-Ethoxy-4-isopropyltoluene, 4367 8  
*p*-Ethoxyphenylsuccinimide, 4309  
*N*-Ethylacetamide, 763  
*N*-Ethylacetamide, 3709  
 Ethyl acetate, 725  
 Ethyl acetate, 1561  
 1-Ethyl-3-acetylbutyric acid, 2812  
 Ethylacetylene, 598  
 Ethyl acid carbonate, 459  
 Ethyl acrylate, 938  
 1-Ethylacrylic acid, 933  
 Ethyl alcohol, 262  
*α*-Ethylalazarn, 5046  
 Ethyl allophanate, 707  
 Ethyl allyl ether, 1001  
 Ethylamine, 283  
 Ethylamine hydrobromide, 296  
 Ethylamine hydrochloride, 298  
 Ethylamine hydroiodide, 299  
 Ethylaminoacetic acid, 770  
 Ethylaminoacetic acid hydrochloride, 781  
 Ethyl *p*-aminobenzoate, 3213  
*m*-Ethylaminobenzoic acid, 3207  
*N*-Ethylaminophenol, 2782  
*m*-*N*-Ethylaminophenol, 2783  
 Ethylammonium chloroplatinate, 31186  
 Ethyl *n*-amyl ketone, 2893  
 Ethyl angelate, 2298  
*o*-Ethylaniline, 2764  
*m*-Ethylaniline, 2765  
*p*-Ethylaniline, 2766  
*N*-Ethylaniline, 2763  
 Ethylaniline-*m*-sulfonic acid, 2703  
 Ethylantipyrine, 4530 1  
 Ethyl amate, 3688  
 9-Ethylanthracene, 5063  
 Ethyl anthranilate, 3211  
 Ethylarsine, 279  
 Ethylarsinic acid, 281  
 Ethyl atropate, 4061  
 1-Ethylbarbituric acid, 1488  
 Ethyl behenolate, 5859  
 Ethyl behenolate, 5851  
*N*-Ethylbenzamide, 3198  
 Ethylbenzene, 2683  
 Ethyl benzoate, 5087  
 Ethyl benzoate, 3154  
*o*-Ethylbenzoic acid, 3143  
*m*-Ethylbenzoic acid, 3144  
*p*-Ethylbenzoic acid, 3145  
 Ethyl benzoylacetate, 4064  
 Ethyl benzoylacetate, 4531  
 Ethylbenzylamine, 4039  
 Ethyl benzyl ether, 3243  
 Ethyl benzyl ketone, 3660  
 Ethyl borate, 31825  
 Ethyl *d*-bornyl ether, 4385  
 Ethyl brassdate, 5852  
 Ethyl bromide, 220  
 Ethyl 1-bromo-*n*-butyrate, 1592  
 Ethyl 1-bromoisobutyrate, 1593  
 Ethyl 1-bromoisovalerate, 2417  
 Ethyl 1-bromopropionate, 963  
 Ethyl 1-bromo-*n*-valerate, 2316  
*d*-Ethylbutyl carbinol, 2400 1  
 Ethyl-*sec*-butyl carbinol, 2402  
 Ethyl butyl carbonate, 2396  
 Ethyl *n*-butyl ether, 1737  
 Ethyl *n*-butyl ketone, 2316  
 Ethyl *n*-butylmalonate, 3308  
 Ethyl *sec*-butylmalonate, 3310  
 Ethyl *n*-butyrate, 1654  
 Ethylacetyl, 2988  
 Ethyl camphorate, 4152  
 Ethyl *n*-caprate, 1408  
 Ethyl *n*-caproate, 2907  
 Ethyl *n*-caprylate, 3984  
 Ethyl carbamate, 492  
 Ethyl carbonate, 1026  
 Ethyl chaulmoograte, 5603  
 Ethyl chloride, 224  
 Ethyl chloroacetate, 658  
 Ethyl chloroacetate, 1515  
 Ethyl chlorocarbonate, 383  
 Ethyl chloroformate, 383  
 Ethyl chloromaleate, 2753 1  
 Ethyl 1-chloropropionate, 968  
 Ethyl 2-chloropropionate, 969  
 Ethyl *trans*-cinnamate, 4062  
 Ethyl *m*-cresyl ether, 3244  
 Ethyl *p*-cresyl ether, 3245  
 Ethyl *α*-crotonate, 1557  
 Ethyl *β*-crotonate, 1558  
 1-Ethylcrotonic acid, 1552  
 Ethyl cyanide, 395  
 Ethyl cyanoacetate, 911  
 Ethyl cyanocarbonate, 590  
 Ethyl cyanofornate, 590  
 Ethylcycloheptane, 3319  
 Ethylcyclohexane, 2870  
 Ethyl diacetate, 2814  
 Ethyl diazoacetate, 609  
 Ethyl dibromacetate, 600  
 Ethyl dichloroacetate, 604  
 Ethyl 1, 2-dichloropropionate, 921 1  
 Ethyl diethylacetate, 3937  
 Ethyl diiodobromate, 5850  
 Ethyl 3, 5-diiodosaccharate, 3058  
 4-Ethyl-1, 3-dimethylbenzene, 3733  
 5-Ethyl-1, 3-dimethylbenzene, 3734  
 Ethyl dimethylmalonate, 3311  
 Ethyldiphenylamine, 4793  
 Ethyldipropylammonium chloroplatinate, 31209  
 Ethyldipropylmethane, 3351  
 Ethyl dithiobenzoate, 3187 1  
 Ethylene, 180  
 Ethylenebromhydrin, 221  
 Ethylene bromide, 184  
 Ethylenechlorhydrin, 227  
 Ethylene chloride, 190  
 Ethylene chlorobromide, 181  
 Ethyleneglycolhydrin, 399  
 Ethylene cyanide, 560  
 Ethylene diacetate, 1571  
 Ethylene-1, 2-diamine, 300  
 Ethylenediamine hydrate, 307  
 Ethylenediamine hydrochloride, 306  
 Ethylenediamine isovalerate, 1420  
 Ethylenediamine thiocyanate, 788  
 Ethylene dibromide, 184  
 Ethylene dichloride, 190  
 Ethylene diiodide, 197  
 Ethylene diiodate, 205  
 Ethylene diiodate, 203  
 Ethylene-ethylenediamine, 702  
 Ethylene iodide, 197  
 Ethylenediodhydrin, 235  
 Ethylene mercaptan, 275  
 Ethylene nitrite nitrate, 204  
 Ethylene oxide, 209  
 Ethylene ozonide, 216  
 Ethylene sulfide, 218  
 Ethyleneurea, 432  
 Ethyl erucate, 5853  
 Ethyl ether, 793  
 Ethylethylene, 686  
 Ethyl fluoride, 232  
 Ethyl fluoracetate, 665  
 Ethyl formate, 451  
 Ethyl fumarate, 2812  
 Ethyl gallate, 3186  
 Ethyl *β*-glucuronate, 2921  
*d*-*α*-Ethylglucoside, 2920  
 Ethyl glutamate, 3284  
 Ethyl glutarate, 3312  
 Ethyl glycerate, 1030  
 Ethylglycine, 770  
 Ethylglycine hydrochloride, 781  
 Ethylglycine, 770  
 Ethylglycyl hydrochloride, 781  
 Ethyl glycolate, 743  
 4-Ethylheptane, 3351  
 Ethyl heptylate, 3335  
 5, 5-1-Ethylheptylbarbituric acid, 4 70  
 Ethyl *n*-heptyl ether, 3366  
 Ethyl hexahydrobenzoate, 3304  
 2-Ethylhexane, 2942  
 3-1-Ethylhexane, 2942 1  
 Ethyl hexyl ether, 2976  
 Ethyl hippurate, 1516  
 Ethylhydrazine, 302  
 Ethyl hydroacrylate, 1027  
 Ethyl hydrocinnamate, 4098  
 Ethyl hydrogen fumarate, 1501  
 Ethyl hydrogen malonate, 919  
 Ethyl hydrogen mesoxalate, 2269  
 Ethyl hydrogen oxalate, 632  
 Ethyl hydrogen phthalate, 3617  
 Ethyl hydrogen *d*-tartrate, 1582  
 Ethyl hydroselenide, 276  
 Ethyl 1-hydroxydiphenylacetic acid, 5087  
 2-Ethyl-3-hydroxyhexane, 2952  
 4-Ethyl-3-hydroxyhexane, 2958  
*α*-Ethylhydroxylamine, 287  
*β*-Ethylhydroxylamine, 288  
 Ethyl 1-hydroxy-2-phenylacetate, 3689  
 Ethyl hypochlorite, 229  
 Ethylenediacetate, 927  
 Ethylenedibromide, 183  
 Ethylenedichloride, 189  
 Ethylenediacetate, 1572  
 Ethylenediacetyl ether, 1746  
 Ethylenediacetyl ether, 861  
 Ethylenediacetyl ether, 2877  
 Ethylenediacetyl ether, 196  
 Ethylenediacetyl ether, 202  
 Ethylenediacetyl ether, 433  
 1-Ethylindazole, 3122  
 Ethyl iodide, 234  
 Ethyl iodacetate, 666  
 Ethyl 2-iodopropionate, 971  
*N*-Ethylisoamylamine, 4567  
 Ethylisoamyl carbinol, 2955  
 Ethyl isoamyl ether, 2413  
 Ethyl isoamyl ketone, 2894  
 Ethylisobutylammonium chloroplatinate, 31196  
 Ethylisobutyl carbinol, 2401  
 Ethyl isobutyl ether, 1738  
 Ethyl isobutyl ketone, 2317  
 Ethyl isobutylmalonate, 3309  
 Ethyl isobutyrate, 1655  
 Ethyl isocrotonyl ether, 1631  
 Ethyl isocyanate, 397  
 Ethyl isocyanide, 396  
 Ethyl isopropylacetate, 3306  
 Ethylisopropylammonium chloroplatinate, 31195  
 Ethylisopropyl carbinol, 1727  
 Ethyl isopropyl ether, 1047  
 Ethyl isopropyl ketone, 1637  
 Ethyl isopropyl malonate, 2849  
 Ethyl isothiocyanate, 404  
 Ethyl isovalerate, 2357  
 Ethyl itaconate, 3285  
 Ethyl lactate, 1028  
 Ethyl lactate, 4852  
 Ethyl levulinate, 2301  
 Ethyl lignocerate, 6917  
 Ethyl malate, 2849 1  
 Ethyl maleate, 2813  
 Ethyl malonate, 2309  
 Ethylmalonic acid, 945  
 Ethyl mandelate, 3089  
 Ethyl margarate, 5484  
 Ethylmenthol, 4403  
 Ethyl *l*-menthyl ether, 4404  
 Ethyl mercaptan, 275  
 Ethyl mesaconate, 3286  
 Ethyl mesoxalate, 2314  
 Ethyl *p*-methoxybenzoate, 3088  
 Ethyl *p*-methoxycinnamate, 4318 1  
 Ethyl 3-methoxy-4-hydroxybenzoate, 3692  
 Ethyl methylacetate, 2302  
 1-Ethyl-2-methylacrolein, 1545  
 5-Ethyl-5-methylbarbituric acid, 2250  
 Ethyl 6-methyl-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylate, 5110  
 Ethylmorphine hydrochloride, 5461  
 Ethyl mustard oil, 404  
 Ethyl mucate, 3776  
 Ethyl myristate, 5160  
*α*-Ethylmethylthiophene, 4282  
*β*-1-Ethylmethylthiophene, 4283  
 Ethyl-*α*-naphthylamine, 4306  
 Ethyl-*β*-naphthylamine, 4307  
 Ethyl *α*-naphthyl ether, 4296  
 Ethyl *β*-naphthyl ether, 4297  
 Ethyl nicotinate, 2663  
 Ethyl nitrate, 247  
 Ethyl nitrite, 243  
 Ethyl *m*-nitrobenzoate, 3115  
 Ethyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, 3116  
 Ethyl *o*-nitrocinnamate, 4053  
 Ethyl *p*-nitrocinnamate, 4054  
 Ethyl nitroole, 201  
 Ethyl *o*-nitrophenyl ether, 2677  
 Ethyl *p*-nitrophenyl ether, 2678  
*α*-Ethylonamine, 4178 1  
 Ethyl orthoacetate, 2070  
 Ethyl orthocarbonate, 3369  
 Ethyl orthoformate, 2415  
 Ethyl oxalacetate, 2816  
 Ethyl oxalate, 1570  
 Ethyl oxamate, 678  
 Ethyl oxanilate, 3630  
 Ethyl palmitate, 5381  
 Ethyl pelargonate, 4175  
 3-Ethylpentane, 2392  
 3-Ethyl-2-pentene, 2326  
 Ethyl perchlorate, 231  
 Ethyl-*N*-phenacetate, 4362  
 Ethyl phenacetate, 4330 1  
*o*-Ethylphenol, 2710  
*m*-Ethylphenol, 2711  
*p*-Ethylphenol, 2712  
 Ethyl phenylacetate, 3677  
 1-Ethyl-2-phenylacetylene, 3575  
 Ethyl *α*-phenylacrylate, 4061  
 Ethylphenyl carbinol, 3230  
 Ethyl phenyl ether, 2722  
 1-Ethyl-1-phenylhydrazine, 2803  
 1-Ethyl-2-phenylhydrazine, 2804  
 Ethyl phenyl ketone, 3132  
 Ethyl phenylmalonate, 4533  
 Ethyl phenylpropionate, 4043  
*α*-Ethyl phenylpyruvate, 4065  
*β*-Ethyl phenylpyruvate, 4066  
*γ*-Ethyl phenylpyruvate, 4067

- Ethylphenyl sulfone, 2743  
 1-Ethyl-2-phenylurea, 3231  
 Ethylphosphine, 295  
 Ethylphosphinic acid, 293  
 Ethyl *o*-phthalate, 4324  
 Ethyl picrate, 2537  
 Ethylpiperidine, 2384  
 Ethyl propargyl ether, 925  
 Ethyl propiolate, 895  
 Ethyl propionate, 1017  
 Ethyl-*n*-propylacetylene, 2278  
 Ethylpropylammonium chlorophosphate, 21194  
 Ethylpropylbarbituric acid, 4275  
 Ethyl propyl carbanol, 1726, 1726.1  
 Ethyl propyl ether, 1086  
 Ethyl propyl ketone, 1636  
 Ethyl propyl silicon dichloride, 2110  
 2-Ethylpyridine, 2169  
 3-Ethylpyridine, 2200  
 4-Ethylpyridine, 2201  
 Ethylpyridine-3-carboxylate, 2663  
 Ethyl pyruvate, 912  
 1-Ethylpyrrole, 1520  
 Ethyl pyruvate, 912  
 Ethyl rhodamide, 403  
 Ethyl ricinoleate, 5605  
 Ethyl salicylate, 3170  
 Ethyl santonate, 5244.1  
 Ethyl sebacate, 4846  
 Ethyl selenide, 818  
 Ethyl silicon trichloride, 21435  
 Ethyl sorbate, 2810  
 Ethyl stearate, 5608  
 Ethyl styryl ether, 3654  
 Ethyl succinate, 2847  
 Ethylsuccinic acid, 1564  
 Ethyl sulfide, 809  
 Ethyl sulfide, 814  
 Ethyl sulfite, 817  
 Ethyl sulfoxyanate, 403  
 Ethyl sulfone, 802  
 Ethylsulfone chloride, 230  
 Ethylsulfuric acid, 268  
 Ethyl *d*-tartrate, 2850  
 Ethyl telluride, 817  
 Ethyltetrazene, 304  
 Ethyl thiobenzoate, 3135.1  
 Ethyl thioacetate, 403  
 Ethyl thioacetate, 675  
 Ethylthionyl chloride, 230  
 Ethyl tiglate, 2209  
 Ethyl *o*-toluate, 3678  
 Ethyl *m*-toluate, 3679  
 Ethyl *p*-toluate, 3680  
*o*-Ethyltoluene, 3224  
*m*-Ethyltoluene, 3225  
*p*-Ethyltoluene, 3226  
*o*-Ethyltoluidine, 3261  
*m*-Ethyltoluidine, 3262  
*p*-Ethyltoluidine, 3263  
 Ethyl *o*-tolylurethane, 1363  
 Ethyl trichloroacetate, 585  
 Ethyl trifluoroacetate, 586  
 Ethyl 3,4,5-trihydroxybenzoate, 3186  
 Ethyltriisobutylammonium chloroplatinate, 21220  
 Ethyltripropylammonium chloroplatinate, 21217  
 Ethylurea, 504  
 Ethylurethane, 1087.1  
 Ethyl *n*-valerate, 2356  
 Ethyl vanillate, 3692  
 4-Ethyl-*m*-xylene, 3733  
 5-Ethyl-*m*-xylene, 3734  
*α*-Eucaine, 5475  
*β*-Eucaine, 4958  
*α*-Eucaine hydrochloride, 5476  
*β*-Eucaine hydrochloride, 4963  
 Eucalyptol, 3902  
 Eucarbol, 3762  
 Eucastropine, 5248  
 Eucodine, 5460  
 Eucol, 3171  
 Eudesmol, 5000  
 Eugenol, 3666  
 Eugenol acetate, 4318  
 Eugenol acid camphorate, 5584  
 Eugenol benzoate, 5193  
 Eugenol benzyl ether, 5200  
 Eugenol cinnamate, 5418  
 Eugenol ethyl ether, 4439  
 Eugenol formate, 4068  
 Eugenol isosamyl ether, 4967  
 Eugenol methyl ether, 4092  
 Eugenol propyl ether, 1543  
 Euonymol, 5679  
 Euponysterol, 6025  
 Eupthalmine, 5246  
 Eupthalmine hydrochloride, 5248  
 Eupophine, 5314  
 Eupyrin, 5436  
 Eupyrine, 5801  
 Euresol, 2619  
 Europhen, 5732  
 Europium ethyl sulfate, 2061  
 Euxanthic acid, 5121  
 Euxanthone, 1120  
 Exalgin, 3199  
 Exeretin, 5601  
 Farnesol, 5001  
 Fenchene, 3897  
 Fenchol acid, 3933  
 Fenchone, 3852  
 Fenchone oxime, 3885  
 Fenchyl alcohol, 3901, 3905, 3906, 3907  
 Fenchylamine, 3951  
 Fenchyl chloride, 3878  
 Fenchylene, 3808  
 Ferrous naphthalene-*β*-sulfonate, 21399  
 Ferulene, 1692  
 Ferulic acid, 3609  
 Ferulic aldehyde, 3603  
 Fichtelite, 5413.1  
 Fiestin, 4883  
 Flicic acid, 6096  
 Flicic acid, 6082  
 Fliuiron, 6151  
*α*-Flavaniline, 5005  
*α*-Flavaspic acid, 5830  
*β*-Flavaspic acid, 5831  
 Flavene, 4674  
 Flavone, 5053  
 Flavon, 1868  
 Flavopurpurin, 4647  
 Fluoran, 5189  
 Fluoranthene, 4866  
 Fluorene, 4139  
 Fluorene ketone, 4425  
 Fluorene, 1116  
 Fluorenone, 4425  
 Fluorescein, 5190  
 Fluorescein, 5505  
 Fluoronic acid, 163  
*α*-Fluoromaline, 1388  
*m*-Fluoromaline, 1389  
*p*-Fluoromaline, 1390  
*o*-Fluorobenzamide, 1971  
*m*-Fluorobenzamide, 1972  
*p*-Fluorobenzamide, 1973  
 Fluorobenzene, 1328  
*o*-Fluorobenzic acid, 1877  
*m*-Fluorobenzic acid, 1878  
*p*-Fluorobenzic acid, 1879  
*α*-Fluorobenzoyl chloride, 1803  
*m*-Fluorobenzoyl chloride, 1804  
*p*-Fluorobenzoyl chloride, 1805  
 Fluoroethyl alcohol, 233  
 Fluoroform, 20.1  
*α*-Fluoronaphthalene, 3460  
*β*-Fluoronaphthalene, 3470  
*α*-Fluoronitrobenzene, 1249  
*m*-Fluoronitrobenzene, 1250  
*p*-Fluoronitrobenzene, 1251  
 2-Fluoro-5-nitrobenzoic acid, 1823  
 3-Fluoro-4-nitrobenzoic acid, 1824  
 3-Fluoro-6-nitrobenzoic acid, 1825  
 1-Fluoro-2-nitrobenzoic acid, 1826  
 4-Fluoro-3-nitrobenzoic acid, 1827  
*o*-Fluorophenol, 1329  
*m*-Fluorophenol, 1330  
*p*-Fluorophenol, 1331  
*o*-Fluorotoluene, 2057  
*m*-Fluorotoluene, 2058  
*p*-Fluorotoluene, 2059  
 Formal, 513  
 Formaldehyde, 35  
 Formaldehyde cyanhydrin, 170  
 Formaldoxime, 17  
 Formamide, 2073  
 Formamide, 16  
 Formic acid, 37  
 Formopyrine, 5777  
*p*-Formylphenetidine, 3218  
 Forton, 5969  
 Frangulin, 5630  
 Fraxetin, 3538  
*d*-Fructose, 1674  
 Fucitol, 1748  
 Fucose, 1668  
 Fulminic acid, 336  
 Fumaric acid, 573  
 Fumarine, 5624  
 Fumaryl chloride, 545  
 Fungistern, 5873  
 Furan, 569  
 Furfurylaceton, 2178  
 Furfuracrolein, 2003  
 Furfural, 859  
 Furfuramide, 1900  
 Furfuran, 569  
 Furfurine, 4901  
 Furfuryl alcohol, 893  
 Furoin, 3528  
 Fustin, 6170  
 Gadolinum acetate, 2071  
 Gadolinum ethyl sulfate, 2072  
 Gadolinum oxalate, 2070  
 Gadic acid, 5150  
 Galactite, 3314  
 Galactosamine, 5326  
*d*-*α*-Galactose, 1675  
*d*-*β*-Galactose, 1675.1  
*dl*-Galactose, 1676  
*d*-*β*-Galactopose, 2376  
 Galangan, 1881  
 Galbame acid, 4564  
 Galegine, 5057  
 Galipene, 5538  
 Galipidine, 5423  
 Gallamide, 4187  
 Gallanol, 4487  
 Gallic acid, 2023  
 Gallobromol, 1802  
 Gardemin, 4717  
 Gossospermine, 5167  
 Gelsamine acid, 4189  
 Gelsamine, 5711  
 Gelsamine acid, 3530  
 Gelsamine hydrobromide, 5720  
 Gelsamine hydrochloride, 5722  
 Geneserine, 4961  
 Geneserine picrate, 5657  
 Genin, 5737  
 Genistene, 5116  
 Gentianin, 4690  
 Gentienin, 4691  
 Gentin, 5866  
 Gentiopernin, 5125  
 Gentisin, 4690  
 Geoffroyin, 3721  
 Geraniol, 3849  
 Geranic acid, 3865  
 Geraniene, 3809  
 Geraniol, 3908  
 Geranyl acetate, 4374  
 Geranylacetic acid, 4371  
 Geranylacetone, 4577  
 Geranylamine, 3952  
 Geranyl butyrate, 4835  
 Geranyl chloride, 3879  
 Geranyl formate, 4148  
 Geranyl methyl ether, 4155  
 Gitalin, 5064  
 Gitogetin, 5911  
 Gitoxin, 6154  
 Glaucine, 5665  
*d*-*α*-Glucosheptose, 2377  
*d*-Glucosamine, 1709  
*d*-Glucosamine hydriodide, 1717  
*β*-Glucosan, 1577  
*d*-Glucosamine, 5327  
*l*-Glucosamine, 5328  
*d*-*α*-Glucose, 1677  
*d*-*β*-Glucose, 1678  
*d*-Glucosaldazine, 4401  
*d*-Glucosediethylmercaptal, 4009  
 Glucose pentacetate, 5138  
*d*-Glucose pentamtrate, 1462  
*α*-Glucose phenylhydrazide, 4367.2  
*β*-Glucose phenylhydrazide, 4367.3  
*d*-Glucosamine, 1710  
*d*-Glucosamine, 1711  
 Glutamic acid, 899  
 Glutamic anhydride, 864  
 Glutamic nitrile, 851  
 Glutamine, 995  
*d*-Glutamic acid, 977  
*d*(*l*)-Glutamic acid hydrochloride, 988.1  
*dl*-Glutamic acid, 976  
 Glutamic acid, 946  
 Glutamic anhydride, 897  
 Glutamic nitrile, 886  
 Glutamic acid, 869  
 Glycine aldehyde, 454  
 Glycerol, 515  
 Glyceryl acetate, 1031  
 Glyceryl bromide, 371  
 Glyceryl 1-butyrate, 2367  
 Glyceryl chloride, 388  
 Glyceryl diacetate, 2312  
 Glyceryl-1, 2-dibutyrin, 1163  
 Glyceryl 1, 3-dinitrate, 443  
 Glyceryl ether, 1559  
 Glyceryl 1-ethyl ether, 1092  
 Glyceryl 1-methyl ether, 806  
 Glyceryl monosalicylate, 3697  
 Glyceryl 1-nitrate, 497  
 Glyceryl 2-nitrate, 498  
 Glyceryl triacetate, 3289  
 Glyceryl tribenzoate, 5823  
 Glyceryl tributyrate, 5010  
 Glyceryl triacetate, 6056  
 Glyceryl triacetate, 5688  
 Glyceryl triacrylate, 5940  
 Glyceryl trioleate, 6165  
 Glyceryl trimyristate, 1506  
 Glyceryl trimyristate, 6117  
 Glyceryl trimyristate, 407  
 Glyceryl trimyristate, 406  
 Glyceryl trioleate, 6166  
 Glyceryl tripalmitate, 6157  
 Glyceryl triricinoleate, 6167  
 Glyceryl triacrylate, 6169  
 Glycide, 453  
 Glycine, 241  
 Glycocholic acid, 5908  
 Glycocol, 241  
 Glycogen, 1578  
 Glycol, 264  
 Glycol acetate, 734  
 Glycolbromhydrin, 221  
 Glycolchlorhydrin, 227  
 Glycol diacetate, 1571

- Glycol dimethyl ether, 708  
 Glycol dinitrate, 205  
 Glycol ethyl ether, 799  
 Glycolodihydrin, 235  
 Glycolic acid, 214  
 Glycolic aldehyde, 211  
 Glycolic amide, 245  
 Glycolic anhydride, 634  
 Glycolic nitrile, 170  
 Glycol methyl ether, 512  
 Glycol salicylate, 3184  
 Glycoluric acid, 438  
 Glycosal, 3697  
 Glycophylline, 5658  
 Glycyrrhizic acid, 6142  
 Glyoxal, 146  
 Glyoxaline, 350  
 Glyoxime, 200  
 Guanosine, 5703  
 Guanypetin, 4890  
 Granatic acid, 2817  
 Granatinine, 2857  
 Granatoline, 2860  
 Grindelol, 5807  
 Guacamphol, 5233  
 Guaiacol, 2738  
 Guaiacol, 2174  
 Guaiacolsalol, 4746  
 Guaiaconic acid, 5432  
 Guaiacyl acetate, 3171  
 Guaiacyl acid camphorate, 5233  
 Guaiacyl benzoate, 4740  
 Guaiacyl benzyl ether, 4782  
 Guaiacyl carbonate, 4924  
 Guaiacyl cinnamate, 5070  
 Guaiacyl ethyl ether, 3249  
 Guaiacyl glyceryl ether, 3775  
 Guaiacyl methyl glycolate, 3694  
 Guaiacyl salicylate, 4746  
 Guaiacyl valerate, 4351  
 Guaiadol, 2066  
 Guaiamar, 3775  
 Guaiquin, 6063  
 Guaiol, 5142  
 Guajene, 4977  
 Guajol, 5002  
 Guanidine acetate, 527  
 Guanidine carbonate, 535  
 Guanidine hydrochloride, 75  
 Guanidine lactate, 78  
 Guanidine nitrate, 80  
 Guanidine nitrite, 79  
 Guanidine picrate, 2158  
 Guanidine thiocyanate, 261  
 Guasanol, 4556  
 Gulonazone, 5329  
 Guvacine, 1521  
 Gynocardic acid, 5358  
 Gynocardine, 4553  
 Gynoval, 5006  
 Halazone, 1866  
 Harmaline, 4524  
 Harmalol, 4290  
 Harmine, 4502  
 Hartin, 3853  
 Hedonal, 1703  
 Helleborein, 5685  
 Helleborewin, 5990  
 Helleboretin, 4824  
 Helleborin, 6095  
 Helenin, 4950  
*l*-Helicin, 4534  
 Heliotropin, 2474  
 Helmitol, 4369  
 Hematein, 5051  
 Hematoporphyrin, 5108  
 Hematoxylin, 5078  
 Hemimelitic acid, 3020  
 Hemimellitene, 3227  
 Hemipinic acid, 3626  
 Heneicosamide, 5693  
*n*-Heneicosane, 5694  
 9-Heneicosene, 5690  
 Heneicosonic acid, 5692  
*n*-Hentriacontane, 6028  
 Heptachloroanthracene, 4592  
 Heptachloropropane, 312  
*n*-Heptacosane, 5942  
*n*-Heptadecane, 5260  
 Heptadecan-9-ol, 5261  
*n*-Heptadecene, 5254  
 Heptadecylamine, 5262  
 Heptadecylic acid, 5257  
 2, 4-Heptadiene, 2279  
 Heptaldehyde, 2343  
 Heptamethylene, 2327  
*n*-Heptane, 3389  
 Heptane-1, 7-dicarboxylic acid, 1407  
 Heptanide, 4540  
 1, 3, 5-Hexatriene, 2211  
 $\alpha$ -Heptene, 2332  
 $\beta$ -Heptene, 2329  
 2-Heptene-4-ol, 2336  
 $\alpha$ -Heptene, 2275  
 $\beta$ -Heptene, 2280  
 $\gamma$ -Heptene, 2278  
*n*-Heptyl acetate, 3336  
*n*-Heptyl alcohol, 2403  
*n*-Heptylamine, 2119  
*n*-Heptyl bromide, 2380  
*n*-Heptyl chloride, 2381  
*n*-Heptylene, 2332  
*n*-Heptyl ether, 4857  
*n*-Heptyl fluoride, 2382  
*n*-Heptyl formate, 2908  
*n*-Heptylic acid, 2351  
*n*-Heptylic amide, 2385  
*n*-Heptylic anhydride, 4843  
*n*-Heptylic oxide, 2386  
*n*-Heptyl iodide, 2383  
*n*-Heptyl nitrile, 2320  
*n*-Heptyl propionate, 3985  
 Heracin, 6029  
 Herone, 5618  
 Herone hydrochloride, 5654  
 Hesperetin, 5079  
 Hesperetin acid, 3610  
 Hesperitol, 3137  
 Hesperidin, 5718  
 Hetradin, 4367  
 Hexazobenzene, 1286  
 Hexabromobenzene, 1107  
 Hexabromomethane, 87  
 Hexabromophenol, 1108  
 Hexachloroanthracene, 4595  
 Hexachlorobenzene, 1110  
 Hexachloroethane, 92  
 Hexachloronaphthalene, 3473  
 Hexachlorophenol, 1111  
*n*-Hexacosane, 5918  
*n*-Hexadecane, 5167  
 Hexadecylacetylene, 5353  
*n*-Hexadecyl alcohol, 5168  
 $\alpha$ -Hexadecylene, 5150  
 1, 5-Hexadiene, 1541  
 2, 4-Hexadiene, 1535  
 Hexaethylbenzene, 5310  
 Hexahydroanthracene, 4802  
 Hexahydrobenzaldehyde, 2289  
 Hexahydrobenzene, 1612  
 Hexahydrobenzoic acid, 2293  
 Hexahydrobenzyl alcohol, 2347  
 Hexahydro-*o*-cresol, 2339  
 Hexahydro-*p*-cresol, 2342  
*l*-Hexahydro-*m*-cresol, 2340  
*dl*-Hexahydro-*m*-cresol, 2341  
 Hexahydroquinone, 3320  
 Hexahydro-*p*-cymene, 3961  
*cis*-Hexahydrohomophthalic acid, 3281  
*trans*-Hexahydrohomophthalic acid, 3282  
 Hexahydronaphthalene, 3735  
 Hexahydropyridine, 1054  
 Hexahydroxyacetic acid, 2300  
*m*-Hexahydrothiobenzal, 2379  
 Hexahydrothiophenol, 1687  
 Hexahydrothiophene, 2330  
 Hexadobenzene, 1112  
 Hexal, 4541  
 Hexamethylbenzene, 4365  
 Hexamethylbisthene, 28425  
 Hexamethylenediamine, 1772  
 Hexamethyleneglycol, 1745  
 Hexamethylenetetramine, 1626  
 Hexamethylenetetramine ethanolate, 2923  
 Hexamethylenetetraminemethyl ester, 4369  
 Hexamethylenetetramine perchlorate, 1696  
 Hexamethylenetetramine resorcinol, 4367  
 Hexamethylenetetraminesulfonyl-sulfonic acid, 4541  
 Hexamethylthiurea, 2943  
 Hexamethyl selenide, 1690  
 Hexamine, 1626  
*n*-Hexane, 1713  
 Hexane-1, 5-diol, 1714  
 Hexane-1, 6-diol, 1715  
 Hexamethoxyphenylamine, 1181  
 Hexamethoxyurea, 98  
 Hexapropoxydisiloxane oxide, 28132  
 Hexatriacontane, 6107  
 2-Hexene-1-ol, 1628  
 1, 2-Hexene acid, 1553  
 1, 5-Hexene acid, 1554  
 Hexenyl alcohol, 1629  
 Hexenyl ether, 4366  
*n*-Hexene, 1532  
*n*-Hexyl acetate, 2909  
 $\alpha$ -*n*-Hexyl acetate, 2909  
*n*-Hexylacetylene, 2824  
*n*-Hexyl alcohol, 1728  
*n*-Hexylamine, 1762  
 2-Hexylamine, 1762  
*n*-Hexyl bromide, 1002  
 Hexylbutylene, 3956  
*n*-Hexyl chloride, 1695  
*n*-Hexylene, 1610  
*n*-Hexyl ether, 4116  
*n*-Hexyl formate, 2358  
*n*-Hexyl iodide, 407  
 Hippuric acid, 3111  
 Histidine, 1529  
 Histidine dihydrochloride, 1598  
 Histidine hydrochloride, 1539  
 Holarrhennine, 5839  
 Holocaine, 5325  
 Holocaine hydrochloride, 5331  
 Homoaanthranic acid, 2659  
 Homotropine, 5128  
 Homotropine hydrobromide, 5131  
 Homotropine hydrochloride, 5132  
 Homotropine salicylate, 5789  
 Homotropine sulfate, 6033  
 Homocatechol, 2172  
 $\alpha$ -Homocinchonine, 5649  
 $\beta$ -Homocinchonine, 5650  
 $\gamma$ -Homocinchonine, 5651  
 Homocinchonidine, 5443  
 Homocinchonine, 5442  
 Homocrotydiol, 5080  
 Homocoumarol, 6126  
 Homogentisinic acid, 2626  
 Homomethyl oxide, 2835  
 Homonopinol, 3921  
 Homophorone, 4370  
 Homopropylcatechol, 2172  
*p*-Homosaligenin, 2735  
 Homotaxaneterol, 5874  
 Homotropine, 3315  
 Hordenine, 3794  
 Hydantonic acid, 438  
 Hydantoin, 354  
 Hydroacetone, 2693  
 Hydrastine, 5635  
 Hydrastinine, 4077  
 Hydrastinine hydrochloride, 4083  
 Hydrastinine sulfate, 4114  
 Hydrastinine acid, 4037  
 Hydratropic acid, 3146  
 Hydrazobenzene, 4289  
 $\alpha$ -Hydrazobenzene acid, 4719  
*m*-Hydrazodimethylaniline, 5133  
*p*-Hydrazodiphenyl, 5822  
 Hydrazonolide, 5088  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -Hydrazonaphthalene, 5513  
 $\beta$ ,  $\beta'$ -Hydrazonaphthalene, 5514  
 $\alpha$ -Hydrazophenol, 5119  
 $\alpha$ -Hydrazotoluene, 4803  
 $\beta$ -Hydrazotoluene, 4805  
 2-Hydrazo-*p*-xylene, 5118  
 3-Hydrazo-*o*-xylene, 5114  
 4-Hydrazo-*o*-xylene, 5115  
 4-Hydrazo-*m*-xylene, 5116  
 5-Hydrazo-*m*-xylene, 5117  
 Hydrindene, 3121  
 Hydriodic acid, 2512  
 $\alpha$ -Hydrindone, 3070  
 $\beta$ -Hydrindone, 3071  
 Hydrobenzamide, 5622  
*dl*-Hydrobenzoin, 4781  
 Hydrobenzofuran, 3176  
 Hydrocarboxystyryl, 3108  
 Hydrocarpic acid, 5147  
 Hydrochelicidonic acid, 2268  
 Hydrochelicidonic anhydride, 2185  
 Hydrocinchonidine, 5462  
 Hydrocinchonine, 5464  
 Hydrocinchoninaldehyde, 3130  
 Hydrocinchonine acid, 3147  
 Hydrocinchonyl alcohol, 3237  
 Hydrocinquinone, 5577  
 Hydrocotarnine, 4333  
 Hydrocotarn, 4921  
*m*-Hydrocoumaric acid, 3164  
 Hydrocupreine, 5468  
 Hydrocyanic acid, 22  
 Hydrocyanic acid (Tetramer), 567  
 Hydrocyanamine, 5655  
 $\alpha$ -Hydrojuglon, 3521  
 $\beta$ -Hydrojuglon, 3522  
 $\alpha$ -Hydrojupenic acid, 4072  
 Hydroquinidine, 5577  
 Hydroquinone, 5578  
 Hydroquinol, 1416  
 Hydroquinol diacetate, 3618  
 Hydroquinol diethyl ether, 3768  
 Hydroquinol dimethyl ether, 2739  
 Hydroquinol ethyl ether, 2740  
 Hydroquinol methyl ether, 2176  
 Hydrotrypidene, 2237  
 Hydroxyacetamide, 245  
 Hydroxyacetic acid, 214  
 Hydroxyacetone, 449  
 $\alpha$ -Hydroxyacetophenone, 2581  
*m*-Hydroxyacetophenone, 2582  
*p*-Hydroxyacetophenone, 2583  
 3-Hydroxy-2-amylene-1, 4-naphthoquinone, 4920  
 1-Hydroxyanthracene, 4668  
 2-Hydroxyanthracene, 4669  
 9-Hydroxyanthracene, 4667  
 2-Hydroxyanthraquinone, 4624  
*p*-Hydroxyazobenzene, 4227  
 $\alpha$ -Hydroxybenzaldehyde, 2004  
*m*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde, 2006  
*p*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde, 2006  
 $\alpha$ -Hydroxybenzamide, 2078  
*m*-Hydroxybenzamide, 2079  
*p*-Hydroxybenzamide, 2080  
 $\alpha$ -Hydroxybenzoic acid, 2013  
*m*-Hydroxybenzoic acid, 2014  
*p*-Hydroxybenzoic acid, 2015  
 $\alpha$ -Hydroxybenzophenone, 4452  
*m*-Hydroxybenzophenone, 4453

- p-Hydroxybenzophenone**, 4454  
**7-Hydroxy-1, 2-benzopyrone**, 3017  
**1-Hydroxybenzothiazole**, 1891  
**o-Hydroxybenzyl alcohol**, 2166  
**m-Hydroxybenzyl alcohol**, 2167  
**p-Hydroxybenzyl alcohol**, 2168  
**2-Hydroxybutyraldehyde**, 722  
**1-Hydroxybutyric acid**, 730  
**2-Hydroxybutyric acid**, 732  
**Hydroxycamphor**, 3896  
**1-Hydroxycaproic acid**, 3991  
**1-1-Hydroxycaproic acid**, 1661  
**4-1-Hydroxycaproic acid**, 1663  
**di-1-Hydroxycaproic acid**, 1665  
**1-Hydroxy-n-caprylic acid**, 2013  
**1-Hydroxy-n-caprylic amide**, 2042  
**o-Hydroxycinnamic acid**, 3083  
**m-Hydroxycinnamic acid**, 3084  
**p-Hydroxycinnamic acid**, 3085  
**o-Hydroxycinnamyl aldehyde**, 3072  
**p-Hydroxycinnamyl aldehyde**, 3073  
**Hydroxycitric acid**, 1308  
**Hydroxycoumarin**, 2930  
**1-Hydroxy-1, 1-diethylacetic acid**, 1698  
**2-Hydroxy-2, 3-dimethylbutane**, 1725  
**1-Hydroxy-1, 2-dimethylcycloheptane**, 2876  
**1-Hydroxy-1, 3-dimethylcycloheptane**, 2879, 2880  
**1-Hydroxy-2, 2-dimethylcyclohexane**, 2882  
**2-Hydroxy-1, 3-dimethylcyclohexane**, 2885  
**2-Hydroxy-1, 4-dimethylcyclohexane**, 2884  
**3-Hydroxy-1, 1-dimethylcyclohexane**, 2886  
**4-Hydroxy-1, 2-dimethylcyclohexane**, 2887  
**4-Hydroxy-1, 3-dimethylcyclohexane**, 2883  
**cis-5-Hydroxy-1, 3-dimethylcyclohexane**, 2888  
**trans-5-Hydroxy-1, 3-dimethylcyclohexane**, 2880  
**1-Hydroxy-1, 4-dimethylhexane**, 2881  
**2-Hydroxy-2, 4-dimethylpentane**, 2397  
**3-Hydroxy-2, 3-dimethylpentane**, 2410  
**3-Hydroxy-2, 4-dimethylpentane**, 2400  
**1-Hydroxydiphenylacetic acid**, 4738  
**N-Hydroxyethylamine**, 2780  
**2-Hydroxy-3-ethylpentane**, 2404  
**3-Hydroxy-3-ethylpentane**, 2412  
**0-Hydroxyfluorene**, 4416  
**2-Hydroxyglutamic nitrile**, 887  
**2-Hydroxyheptane**, 2407  
**4-Hydroxyheptane**, 2399  
**3-Hydroxyhexane**, 1726  
**p-Hydroxyhydratropic acid**, 3167  
**Hydroxyhydroquinone**, 1420  
**4-Hydroxy-3-hydroxymethyltoluene**, 2735  
**3-Hydroxyindole-2-carboxylic acid**, 3048  
**1-Hydroxyisobutyric acid**, 731  
**2-Hydroxyisophthalic acid**, 2486  
**4-Hydroxyisophthalic acid**, 2487  
**5-Hydroxyisophthalic acid**, 2488  
**2-Hydroxy-1-isopropyl-1-methylhexahydrobenzene**, 3066  
**1-Hydroxyisovaleric acid**, 1024  
**Hydroxymaleic acid**, 575  
**4-Hydroxy-3-methoxypropylbenzene**, 3767  
**4-Hydroxy-3-methoxytoluene**, 2725  
**o-Hydroxymethylbenzoic acid**, 2597  
**m-Hydroxymethylbenzoic acid**, 2598  
**p-Hydroxymethylbenzoic acid**, 2599  
**1-Hydroxy-2-methylhexane**, 2405  
**1-Hydroxy-5-methylhexane**, 2406  
**2-Hydroxy-2-methylhexane**, 2396  
**2-Hydroxy-5-methylhexane**, 2408  
**3-Hydroxy-2-methylhexane**, 2411  
**3-Hydroxy-3-methylhexane**, 2409  
**3-Hydroxy-4-methylhexane**, 2402  
**3-Hydroxy-5-methylhexane**, 2401  
**4-Hydroxy-2-methylpentane**, 1727  
**2-Hydroxy-2-methylquinoline**, 3554  
**1-Hydroxy-4-methylquinoline**, 3555  
**6-Hydroxy-4-methylquinoline**, 3556  
**7-Hydroxy-2-methylquinoline**, 3557  
**8-Hydroxy-2-methylquinoline**, 3558  
**1-Hydroxy-3-methyltridecane-6-carboxylic acid**, 5161  
**Hydroxynitric acid**, 1853  
**2-Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaldehyde**, 4026  
**4-Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaldehyde**, 1027  
**3-Hydroxy- $\beta$ -naphthol**, 4031  
**8-Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthol**, 4028  
**4-2-Hydroxyoctane**, 2067  
**1-Hydroxyoctane**, 2060  
**0-Hydroxyphenanthrene**, 1671  
**o-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid**, 2600  
**m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid**, 2601  
**p-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid**, 2602  
**1-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid**, 2612, 2613  
**1-Hydroxyphenylacetone**, 2509  
**2-(p-Hydroxyphenyl)-ethylamine**, 2790  
**2-(2-Hydroxyphenyl)-propionic acid**, 3165  
**2-Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -phthalic acid**, 2183  
**3-Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -phthalic acid**, 2184  
**4-Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -phthalic acid**, 2185  
**2-Hydroxypyridine**, 871  
**3-Hydroxypyridine**, 872  
**4-Hydroxypyridine**, 873  
**4-Hydroxypyridine-2, 6-dicarboxylic acid**, 1906  
 **$\beta$ -Hydroxy- $\gamma$ -pyrone**, 806  
**4-1-Hydroxypyrotartaric acid**, 952  
**di-1-Hydroxypyrotartaric acid**, 951  
**2-Hydroxypyrimidine**, 399  
**2-Hydroxyquinoline**, 3554  
**4-Hydroxyquinoline**, 3555  
**6-Hydroxyquinoline**, 3556  
**7-Hydroxyquinoline**, 3557  
**8-Hydroxyquinoline**, 3558  
**2-Hydroxyquinoline**, 3039  
**1-Hydroxyquinoline**, 3040  
**5-Hydroxyquinoline**, 3041  
**6-Hydroxyquinoline**, 3042  
**7-Hydroxyquinoline**, 3043  
**8-Hydroxyquinoline**, 3044  
**3-Hydroxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid**, 3184  
**7-Hydroxyquinoline-3-sulfonic acid**, 3053  
**Hydroxysantonin**, 1944  
**1-Hydroxystearic acid**, 5383  
**2-Hydroxystearic acid**, 5384  
**9-Hydroxystearic acid**, 5385  
**10-Hydroxystearic acid**, 5386  
**11-Hydroxystearic acid**, 5387  
**3-Hydroxytoluene-1-aldehyde**, 2577  
**4-Hydroxytoluene-3-aldehyde**, 2575  
**5-Hydroxytoluene-3-aldehyde**, 2574  
**6-Hydroxytoluene-3-aldehyde**, 2576  
**2-Hydroxytoluene-4-carboxylic acid**, 2610  
**3-Hydroxytoluene-2-carboxylic acid**, 2603  
**3-Hydroxytoluene-1-carboxylic acid**, 2611  
**4-Hydroxytoluene-2-carboxylic acid**, 2604  
**1-Hydroxytoluene-3-carboxylic acid**, 2607  
**5-Hydroxytoluene-2-carboxylic acid**, 2605  
**6-Hydroxytoluene-3-carboxylic acid**, 2608  
**6-Hydroxytoluene-2-carboxylic acid**, 2606  
**6-Hydroxytoluene-3-carboxylic acid**, 2609  
**3, 2-Hydroxytoluic acid**, 2603  
**3, 4-Hydroxytoluic acid**, 2611  
**4, 2-Hydroxytoluic acid**, 2604  
**4, 3-Hydroxytoluic acid**, 2607  
**5, 3-Hydroxytoluic acid**, 2608  
**Hydroxytoluic aldehyde**, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577  
**1-Hydroxytri-(p-aminophenyl)-methane**, 5428  
**2-Hydroxy-2, 3, 3-trimethylbutane**, 2398  
**1-Hydroxyvaleric acid**, 1023  
**Hydroxyvaleric acid**, 1025  
**Hyenanchin**, 1945  
**Hyene acid**, 5879  
**Hygric acid**, 1605  
**Hygrine**, 2861  
**Hyoscin**, 5222  
**Hyoscin hydrobromide**, 5226  
**Hyoscin hydrochloride**, 5229  
**Hyoscin picrate**, 5778  
**Hyoscyamine**, 5236  
**Hyoscyamine hydrobromide**, 5230  
**Hyoscyamine hydrochloride**, 5241  
**Hyoscyamine sulfate**, 6071  
**Hypmal**, 1528  
**Hypogaeic acid**, 5151  
**Hypotannin**, 1420  
**Hypoxanthine**, 855  
**Hyssopin**, 6155  
**Hystazrin**, 4632  
**Ibogaic acid**, 5899  
**Idryl**, 1866  
**Icasuric acid**, 5305  
**Ilicic alcohol**, 6002  
**Ilicyl alcohol**, 5747  
**Imidazole**, 350  
**Imidodethylbarbituric acid**, 2823  
**Iminoethyl alcohol**, 765  
**Imunoveronal**, 2823  
**Imperaline**, 6080  
**Incarnatrin**, 5632  
**Incarnatryl alcohol**, 6081  
**Indaconine**, 5938  
**Indaconitine**, 6068  
**Indazole**, 1979  
**Indene**, 3054  
**Indene oxybromide**, 3095  
**Indican**, 4816  
**Indigo blue**, 5208  
**Indigotin**, 5208  
**Indigoxyne**, 5036  
**Indobenzonine**, 6035  
**Indole**, 2504  
**Indole-2-carboxylic acid**, 3048  
**Indole-3-carboxylic acid**, 3047  
**Indole-4-carboxylic acid**, 3049  
**Indole-2-propionic acid**, 4052  
**Indolin**, 5066  
**Indoxyl**, 2510  
**Indoxyl acid**, 3048  
**d(l)-Inositol**, 1679  
**dl-Inositol**, 1680  
**Inositol dimethyl ether**, 2017  
**d-Inositol methyl ether**, 2374  
**l-Inositol methyl ether**, 2375  
**Inulin**, 6104  
**3-Iodoacetylnaphthalene**, 4210  
**Iodoacetal**, 1698  
**Iodoacetaldehyde**, 165  
**p-Iodoacetamide**, 2546  
**Iodoacetic acid**, 167  
**Iodoacetyl**, 429  
**Iodoacetone**, 392  
**Iodoacetoxime**, 426  
**Iodoacetylene**, 113  
**o-Iodoaniline**, 1391  
**m-Iodoaniline**, 1392  
**p-Iodoaniline**, 1393  
**o-Iodoanisole**, 2064  
**o-Iodobenzamide**, 1974  
**m-Iodobenzamide**, 1975  
**p-Iodobenzamide**, 1976  
**Iodobenzene**, 1333  
**o-Iodobenzoic acid**, 1881  
**m-Iodobenzoic acid**, 1882  
**p-Iodobenzoic acid**, 1883  
**2-Iodoethyl alcohol**, 235  
**Iodoethylene**, 164  
**2-Iodoethyl ethyl ether**, 757  
**Iodoform**, 21  
**4-Iodoguanicol**, 2065  
**5-Iodoguanicol**, 2066  
**5-Iodo-2-hydroxymethoxybenzene**, 2066  
**1-Iodo-2-hydroxypropane**, 477  
**3-Iodo-1-hydroxypropane**, 478  
**0-Iodo-8-hydroxyquinoline-5-sulfonic acid**, 3009  
**Iodosopropyl alcohol**, 477  
**Iodol**, 542  
**Iodomethyl methyl ether**, 236  
**1-Iodo- $\beta$ -naphthol**, 3471  
**o-Iodotoluenes**, 1254  
**m-Iodotoluenes**, 1255  
**p-Iodotoluenes**, 1256  
**4-Iodo-6-nitrophenol**, 1257  
**o-Iodophenol**, 1334  
**m-Iodophenol**, 1335  
**p-Iodophenol**, 1336  
**Iodopernin**, 15  
**1-Iodopropionic acid**, 393  
**2-Iodopropionic acid**, 394  
**3-Iodopropyl alcohol**, 478  
**2-Iodopropylene**, 390  
**3-Iodopropylene**, 391  
**3-Iodosalicylic acid**, 1884  
**Iodobenzene**, 1337  
**o-Iodotoluene**, 2061  
**m-Iodotoluene**, 2062  
**p-Iodotoluene**, 2063  
**2-Iodo-1, 3, 5-trinitrobenzene**, 1141  
**Iodotrimethylmethane**, 15  
**Iodoxybenzene**, 1338  
**Ioduric acid**, 5473  
 **$\alpha$ -Ionone**, 4559  
 **$\beta$ -Ionone**, 4560  
**Ipecamine**, 5951  
**Ipranol**, 5811  
**Ipruganol**, 5684  
**Ipruric acid**, 4854  
**Iretol**, 2184  
**Iron**, 4561  
**Isamic acid**, 4823  
**Isatid**, 5041  
**Isatine**, 2438  
**Isatine chloride**, 2422.1  
**Isatoxime**, 2465  
**Isatronic acid**, 5187  
 **$\alpha$ -Isatropic acid**, 5293  
 **$\beta$ -Isatropic acid**, 5294  
 **$\gamma$ -Isatropic acid**, 5295  
**Isocetonitrile**, 169  
**Isocallybenzene**, 3120  
**Isocamyl acetate**, 2354  
**Isocamylacetic acid**, 2350  
**Isocamyl alcohol**, 1079  
**sec-Isocamyl alcohol**, 1085  
**Isocamyl allyl ether**, 2891  
**Isocamylamine**, 1100  
**Isocamylaniline**, 4140  
**Isocamyl amate**, 4545  
**Isocamylbenzene**, 4118  
**Isocamyl benzoate**, 4345  
**Isocamyl borate**, 31828  
**Isocamyl bromide**, 1041

- Isoamyl *n*-butyrate, 3330  
 Isoamyl caprylate, 4583  
 Isoamyl carbamate, 1704  
 Isoamyl carbinol, 1729  
 Isoamyl carbonate, 4177  
 Isoamyl chloride, 1044  
 Isoamyl chloroacetate, 2319  
 Isoamyl chlorocarbonate, 1507  
 Isoamyl chloroformate, 1507  
 Isoamyl cyanide, 1603  
 $\alpha$ -Isoamylene, 985  
 $\beta$ -Isoamylene, 986  
 Isoamyl ether, 4007  
 Isoamyl ethylacetate, 4159  
 5, 5-Isoamylethylbarbituric acid, 4116  
 Isoamyl ethyl malonate, 3939  
 Isoamyl fluoride, 1050  
 Isoamyl formate, 1052  
 Isoamyl iodide, 1052  
 Isoamyl isocyanide, 1604  
 Isoamylisopropylbarbituric acid, 4368  
 Isoamyl isopropyl malonate, 4162  
 Isoamyl isothiocyanate, 1608  
 Isoamyl isovalerate, 3986  
 Isoamyl mercaptan, 1008  
 Isoamyl mustard oil, 1008  
 Isoamyl nitrate, 1070  
 Isoamyl nitrite, 1064  
 Isoamyl oxalate, 4391  
*p*-Isoamylphenol, 4127  
 Isoamyl phenyl ketone, 4337  
 Isoamyl propionate, 2901  
 Isoamylpropylbarbituric acid, 4369  
 Isoamyl salicylate, 4349  
 Isoamyl sulfide, 4010  
 Isoamyl tartrate, 4846  
 Isoanthracene, 4651  
 Isoanthraquinone, 4621  
 Isoapiol, 4323  
 Isobeberine, 5318  
 Isoborneol, 3910  
*d*-Isoborneol, 3909  
 Isobornyl acetate, 4375  
 Isobornyl chloride, 3880  
 Isobornyl formate, 4149  
 Isobornyl isovalerate, 5006  
 Isobutane, 781  
 Isobutylacetaldehyde, 1631  
 Isobutyl acetate, 1652  
 Isobutyl alcohol, 790  
 Isobutylamine, 821  
 Isobutyl *p*-aminobenzoate, 4108  
 Isobutyl amyl ether, 3365  
 Isobutylaniline, 3790  
 Isobutyl amide, 4350  
 Isobutylbenzene, 3736  
 Isobutyl benzoate, 4099  
 Isobutyl benzyl ketone, 4338  
 Isobutyl bromide, 742  
 Isobutyl *n*-butyrate, 2904  
 Isobutyl carbamate, 1007  
 Isobutyl carbinol, 1079  
 Isobutyl carbonate, 3342  
 Isobutyl chloride, 747  
 Isobutyl chlorocarbonate, 970  
 Isobutyl chloroformate, 970  
 Isobutyl cyanide, 973  
 Isobutyl 1, 2-dichloropropionate, 2284  
 Isobutylene, 684  
 Isobutylene dibromide, 693  
 Isobutylene dichloride, 695  
 Isobutylene glycol, 797  
 Isobutyl ether, 2974  
 5, 5-Isobutylethylbarbituric acid, 3842  
 Isobutyl formate, 1016  
 Isobutyldene bromide, 693  
 Isobutyldene chloride, 695  
 Isobutyl iodide, 755  
 Isobutyl isobutyrate, 2905  
 Isobutyl isothiocyanate, 978  
 Isobutyl isovalerate, 3334  
 Isobutylmalonic acid, 2303  
 Isobutyl mercaptan, 811  
 Isobutyl mustard oil, 978  
 Isobutyl nitrate, 775  
 Isobutyl nitrite, 773  
 Isobutyl oxalate, 3942  
 Isobutyl phenyl ether, 3760  
 Isobutyl phenyl ketone, 4089  
 Isobutyl phenylpropionate, 4526  
 Isobutyl propionate, 2359  
 Isobutyl ricinoleate, 5765  
 Isobutylsilicon trichloride, 2949  
 Isobutyl tartrate, 4393  
 Isobutylurethane, 2386  
 Isobutyl *n*-valerate, 3333  
 Isobutyraldehyde, 718  
 Isobutyramide, 761  
 Isobutyric acid, 724  
 Isobutyric anhydride, 2841  
 Isobutyronitrile, 669  
 Isobutyronitrile, 668  
 Isobutyl chloride, 652  
 Isobutyranthine, 4085  
 Isocamphoric acid, 3871  
 Isocaproic aldehyde, 3976  
 Isocaproic acid, 1644  
 Isocaproonitrile, 1604  
 Isocaproonitrile, 1603  
 Isocrysene, 5265  
 Isocinchoninic acid, 1902  
 $\beta$ -Isocinchonic, 5111  
 Isocinnamic acid, 3076  
 Isocodene, 5319  
 Isocoumarone, 5558  
 Isocorybulbine, 5606  
 Isocorydalin, 5723  
 Isocotin, 4745  
 Isocrotonic acid, 619  
 Isocrotonic, 5413  
 Isocyanuric acid, 336  
 Isodecyl aldehyde, 3978  
 Isodibutyl, 2961  
 Isodulcitol, 1672  
 $\beta$ -Isodurene, 3739  
 Isodurylic acid, 3673  
 Isometine, 5974  
 Isometine hydrochloride, 5975  
 Isophedrine, 3795  
 Isocugenol, 3667  
 Isocugenol acetate, 4319  
 Isocugenol benzoate, 5194  
 Isocugenol benzyl ether, 5201  
 Isocugenol dibenzoate, 6059  
 Isocugenol 1, 2-dibromide, 3641  
 Isocugenol ethyl ether, 4340  
 Isocugenol formate, 4099  
 Isocugenol methyl ether, 4093  
 Isocugenol propionate, 4532  
 Isocetyl alcohol, 3911, 3912  
 Isoferulic acid, 3610  
 Isoheptane, 2390  
 1, 2-Isoheptenic acid, 2294  
 Isoheptyl alcohol, 2406  
 Isohexacocaine, 5919  
 Isohexane, 1715  
 1, 2-Isohexenic acid, 1555  
 Isohexyl alcohol, 1724  
 Isohexylamine, 1763  
 Isohydrobenzoin, 4783  
 Isohydrocortic acid, 1553  
 Isohydroxydimethylurea, 2260  
*d*(-)-Isoleucine, 1707  
*d*(-)-Isoleucine, 1708  
 Isomalic acid, 637  
 Isomandic, 1574  
*d*-Isomenthol, 3970  
 $\alpha$ -Isomorphine, 5203  
 Isoneotene, 3642  
 Isoneotine, 3746  
 Isoneotinic acid, 1346  
 Isomtronacetone, 401  
 Isotirosoharbituric acid, 554  
 Isotane, 2937  
 Isopentane, 1072  
 Isophthalic acid, 2480  
 Isophthalic aldehyde, 2471  
 Isophthalic diamide, 2552  
 Isophthalic nitrile, 2428  
 Isophthalic dichloride, 2424  
 Isophthalic, 4126  
 Isophthalic hydrobromide, 4133  
 Isophthalic hydrochloride, 4135  
 Isophthalic nitrate, 4112  
 Isopral, 389  
 Isoprene, 916  
 Isoprene hydrochloride, 965  
 Isopropenyl chloride, 373  
 Isopropyl acetate, 1021  
 Isopropylacetylene, 921  
 Isopropyl alcohol, 506  
 Isopropyl allyl ether, 1642  
 Isopropylamine, 525  
 Isopropylammonium chlorophosphate, 28190  
*N*-Isopropylamine, 3268  
*p*-Isopropylamine, 3257  
*p*-Isopropylbenzaldehyde, 3656  
 Isopropylbenzene, 3223  
 Isopropyl benzoate, 3681  
*o*-Isopropylbenzoic acid, 3669  
*p*-Isopropylbenzoic acid, 3668  
*p*-Isopropylbenzyl alcohol, 3754  
 Isopropyl benzyl ketone, 4090  
 Isopropyl borate, 28187  
 Isopropyl bromide, 465  
 Isopropylbutyl carbinol, 2971  
 Isopropyl butyrate, 2363  
 Isopropyl chloride, 469  
 Isopropyl cyanide, 668  
 Isopropyl ether, 1742  
 Isopropyl ethylene, 985  
 Isopropyl formate, 728  
 Isopropylhexahydrobenzene, 3320  
 Isopropyl *n*-hexyl ketone, 3977  
 Isopropyl hydrocinnamate, 4345  
 Isopropylidene chloride, 420  
 Isopropyl iodide, 476  
 Isopropyl isonitryl ketone, 3327  
 Isopropylisobutyl carbinol, 2972  
 Isopropyl isobutyrate, 2364  
 Isopropyl isocyanide, 669  
 Isopropylmalonic acid, 1567  
 Isopropyl mercaptan, 519  
 Isopropyl nitrate, 496  
 Isopropyl nitrite, 490  
*p*-Isopropylphenylacetic acid, 4094  
 Isopropyl phenyl ether, 3247  
 Isopropyl phenyl ketone, 3661  
 Isopropyl propionate, 1660  
 2-Isopropylpyridine, 2772  
 4-Isopropylpyridine, 2773  
 Isopropyl sulfide, 1755  
*m*-Isopropyltoluene, 3737  
*p*-Isopropyltoluene, 3738  
 Isopulegol, 3913, 3913  
 Isopulegon, 3854  
 Isopulegyl acetate, 4375  
 Isopyrroline, 5960  
 Isoquinine, 5559  
 Isoquinoline, 3036  
 Isosaccharic acid, 1586  
*cis*-Isosafrol, 3590  
*trans*-Isosafrol, 3590  
 Isosantonic acid, 4954  
 Isoserine, 494  
 Isosparteine, 4993  
 Isotrychline, 5641  
 Isosuccinic acid, 630  
 Isotetracocaine, 5860  
 Isothebaine, 5433  
 Isotriofol, 5701  
 Isotropylcocaine, 6113  
 Isotrixillic acid, 5296  
 Isovaleraldehyde, 1002  
 Isovaleramide, 1058  
 Isovaleric acid, 1013  
 Isovaleric anhydride, 3936  
 Isovaleramide, 4105  
 Isovaleryl chloride, 967  
 Isovaleryl nitrile, 973  
 Isovanillic acid, 2627  
 Isovanillin, 2595  
 Itaconic acid, 900  
 Itaconic anhydride, 865  
 Jalapic acid, 5252  
 Jalapin, 6078  
 Jalapinic acid, 5161  
 Japacoline, 5904  
 Japacotinine, 6073  
 Japacotinic hydrochloride, 6074  
 Jelsmine, 5517  
 Jelsmine hydrochloride, 5550  
 Jervine, 5900  
 Jolidine, 4327  
 Jumperic acid, 5162  
 Kaempferol, 1884  
 Kairidine, 3701  
 Kavaun, 4925  
 Keryll alcohol, 1833  
 Ketene, 115  
 Ketene, 1182  
 1-Ketoadipic acid, 1504  
 1-Ketoxazoline acid, 3287  
 11 Ketobenzene acid, 6765  
 7-Keto-*o*-8-benzylidenenaphthalene, 5304  
 1-Ketobutyric acid, 627  
 1-Ketoglutaric acid, 905  
 7-Ketopalmitic acid, 5154  
 3-Ketopentonic acid, 2268  
 3-Ketostearic acid, 5363  
 6-Ketostearic acid, 5364  
 8-Ketostearic acid, 5365  
 9-Ketostearic acid, 5366  
 10-Ketostearic acid, 5367  
 $\mu$  Ketostearic, 5814  
 Koma, 6020  
 Kryofine, 1113  
 Kynaproline, 4384  
 Kynurenic acid, 3484  
 Kynuric acid, 3040  
 Kynurine, 3040  
 Laccenic acid, 5052  
 Lactamide, 491  
 Lactamidic hydrochloride, 523  
*d*(-)-Lactic acid, 456  
*d*-Lactic acid, 457  
 Lactic anhydride, 1575  
 Lactide, 1502  
 Lactophenine, 4112  
 Lactonitrile, 400  
 Lactose, 4394  
 Lactucin, 5058  
 Lactucrol, 4014  
 Lactulose, 4562  
 Lactulose acetate, 5803  
 Lacturon, 5803  
 Lactyl-*p*-phenetidine, 4112  
 Lactogluconic, 1577  
 Lactonic acid, 6012  
 Lanthic acid, 4380  
 Lanthanum ethyl sulfate, 29170  
 Lanthopine, 5782  
 Lappachol, 4920  
 Lappacotinine, 6032  
 Larixic acid, 3623  
 Larycin, 5137  
 Lascipitin, 5903  
 Laudanidine, 5572  
 Laudanine, 5573  
 Laudanoline, 5673  
 Lauramide, 4410  
 Lauric acid, 4406  
 Lauric aldehyde, 4405  
*d*-Lauric, 2825



- Laurone, 5814  
 Lauronitride, 4309  
 Lauronic acid, 3278  
 Lauryl chloride, 4398  
 Lavendol, 3914  
 Lead acetate, 3642  
 Lead caprate, 3651  
 Lead caproate, 3647  
 Lead diethyl dipropyl, 3631  
 Lead dimethyl diethyl, 3622  
 Lead dimethyl diisomyl, 3634  
 Lead dimethyl diisobutyl, 3632  
 Lead dimethyl dipropyl, 3627  
 Lead formate, 3639  
 Lead heptate, 3648  
 Lead laurate, 3652  
 Lead methyl triethyl, 3621  
 Lead myristate, 3653  
 Lead nonylate, 3650  
 Lead octoate, 3649  
 Lead oleate, 3655  
 Lead oxalate, 3618  
 Lead palmitate, 3654  
 Lead stearate, 3656  
 Lead tartrate, 3640, 3641  
 Lead tetraacetate, 3645  
 Lead tetraethyl, 3628  
 Lead tetramethyl, 3619  
 Lead tetraphenyl, 3638  
 Lead tetrapropionate, 3616  
 Lead triethyl amyl, 3636  
 Lead triethyl isomyl, 3637  
 Lead triethyl isobutyl, 3633  
 Lead triethyl propyl, 3630  
 Lead trimethyl butyl, 3625  
 Lead trimethyl ethyl, 3621  
 Lead trimethyl isomyl, 3629  
 Lead trimethyl isobutyl, 3626  
 Lead trimethyl propyl, 3623  
 Lenopalmic acid, 5163  
 Leontin, 6161  
 Lepidine, 3546  
 $\alpha$ -Leucaniline, 5426  
 $p$ -Leucaniline, 5427  
 $l$ -Leucine, 1705  
 $d$ -Leucine, 1706  
 Leucinic acid, 1664  
 Levulinic acid, 941  
 Levulnic aldehyde, 928  
 Levulose, 1674  
 Licareol, 3916  
 Lignonic acid, 5855  
 Liloldine, 1070  
 Limonene, 3810  
 $\alpha$ -Limonene nitroxylchloride, 3821  
 Linalool, 3915, 3916  
 Linalyl acetate, 4376  
 Linoleic acid, 5346  
 Linolenic acid, 5342  
 Liponodine, 5850  
 Lithium acetate, 32638  
 Lithium ammonium tartrate, 32641 2  
 Lithium ethanesulfonate, 32639  
 Lithium formate, 32636  
 Lithium malate, 32637  
 Lithium naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate, 32640  
 Lithium oxalate, 32635  
 Lithium thallium tartrate, 32648  
 Lithofellinic acid, 5849  
 Lithuric acid, 4918  
 Lobelidine, 5370  
 Lobeline, 5794  
 Logann, 5871  
 Longifolic acid, 4830  
 Lophine, 5619  
 Lophopetalin, 6092  
 Loretin, 3009  
 Loturine, 4224  
 Luminal, 4291  
 Lupanine, 4984  
 Lupeol, 6023  
 Lupeon, 6022  
 Lupinidine, 4994  
 Lupinine, 3953  
 Lupinine hydrochloride, 3964  
 Lupulinic acid, 6156  
 Luteic acid, 5537  
 Luteolin, 4885  
 $\alpha$ -Lutidine, 2202  
 2, 4-Lutidine, 2196  
 2, 6-Lutidine, 2197  
 3, 4-Lutidine, 2198  
 Lutidine acid, 1901  
 Lycetol, 1718  
 Lycopodine, 6041  
 Lycorine, 3689  
 Lycorine hydrochloride, 5091  
 Lysidine, 792  
 Lysine parate, 4364  
 Lysuric acid, 5548  
 $d$ -Lyxose, 1035  
 Maclurin, 4470  
 Magnesium acetate, 32170  
 Magnesium acid  $d$ -tartrate, 32167  
 Magnesium ethanesulfonate, 32172  
 Magnesium naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate, 32173  
 Magnesium  $d$ -tartrate, 32168  
 Malakin, 4928  
 Maleic acid, 574  
 Maleic anhydride, 548  
 $l$ -Maleic acid, 635  
 $d$ -Maleic acid, 636  
 Malonamide, 136  
 Malonic acid, 360  
 Malonic nitrile, 316  
 Malonyl chloride, 314  
 Malonylurea, 565  
 Maltosan, 1382  
 Maltosane, 5838  
 Maltose, 1395  
 $d$ -Mandelic acid, 2612  
 $d$ -Mandelonitrile, 2509  
 $l$ -Mandelonitrileglycoside, 1817  
 Manganese acetate, 31311, 31312  
 Manganese formate, 31309, 31310  
 Manganese oxalate, 31308  
 Mannide, 1573  
 Mannitan, 1669  
 Mannitol, 1751  
 Mannitol hexamtrate, 1195  
 $d$ -Mannoheptitol, 2117  
 $d$ -Mannoheptonic acid, 2378  
 $\alpha$ -Mannose, 1684  
 $d$ -Mannose, 1682  
 $d$ -Mannose, 1683  
 Marenin, 2794  
 Margarinic acid, 5257  
 Margarinic aldehyde, 5255  
 Marrubium, 5676  
 Meconic acid, 1843  
 Meconidine, 5616  
 Meconin, 3621  
 Melamine, 445  
 Melampyrin, 1750  
 Melandine, 4518  
 Melene, 6010  
 Mehlol, 3134  
 Mehlotic acid, 3165  
 Mehlotic anhydride, 3078  
 Melissane, 6013  
 Melissic acid, 6011  
 Melissyl alcohol, 6015  
 Melithyl alcohol, 4367 6  
 Melitic acid, 1182  
 Mellophanic acid, 3150  
 $\alpha$ -Menthane, 3959  
 $m$ -Menthane, 3960  
 $p$ -Menthane, 3961  
 Menthanediol, 3975  
 $\alpha$ -Menthane-2-ol, 3971  
 $p$ -Menthane-8-ol, 3972  
 Menthene, 3892  
 Menthonol, 3922  
 $\alpha$ -Menthonol, 3973  
 $\beta$ -Menthonol, 3974  
 $l$ -Menthonol methylene ether, 5689  
 Menthone, 3917, 3918  
 $l$ -Menthyl acetate, 4388  
 $l$ -Menthyl acetoacetate, 4837  
 $l$ -Menthyl adipate, 5915  
 Menthylamine, 3992  
 $l$ -Menthyl angelate, 5008  
 Menthyl benzoate, 5244  
 $l$ -Menthyl  $n$ -butyrate, 1841  
 Menthyl camphorate, 6008  
 $l$ -Menthyl  $n$ -caproate, 5152  
 $l$ -Menthyl  $n$ -caprylate, 5362  
 Menthyl carbanate, 4164  
 $l$ -Menthyl carbonate, 5687  
 $\alpha$ -Menthyl chloride, 3947  
 $\beta$ -Menthyl chloride, 3948  
 $l$ -Menthyl chloroacetate, 4383  
 $l$ -Menthyl crotonate, 1836  
 $l$ -Menthyl glutarate, 5877  
 Menthyl ethyl glycolate, 4844  
 $l$ -Menthyl formate, 4157  
 $l$ -Menthyl glycolate, 4390  
 Menthyl heptylate, 5253  
 $l$ -Menthyl hydrogen succinate, 1838  
 Menthyl hydroxyacetate, 4390  
 $l$ -Menthyl isobutyrate, 4842  
 $l$ -Menthyl isovalerate, 5013  
 $l$ -Menthyl  $d$ -lactate, 1579  
 $l$ -Menthyl levulinate, 5009  
 $l$ -Menthyl malonate, 5810  
 $l$ -Menthyl oxalate, 5759  
 Menthyl phenylacetate, 5331  
 $l$ -Menthyl propionate, 4578  
 $l$ -Menthyl pyruvate, 4573  
 Menthyl sorbate, 5143  
 $l$ -Menthyl stearate, 5996  
 $l$ -Menthyl succinate, 5846  
 $l$ -Menthyl tartrate, 5847 8  
 $l$ -Menthyl  $n$ -valerate, 5015  
 $l$ -Mercaptobenzoxazole, 1892  
 2-Mercaptoethoxybenzene, 2165  
 $\mu$ -Mercaptothiazoline, 405  
 Mercuric acetate, 3924  
 Mercuric benzoate, 3926  
 Mercuric ethyl chloride, 3930  
 Mercuric methyl chloride, 3929  
 Mercuric propionate, 3925  
 Mercuric stearate, 3927  
 Mercurous propionate, 3928  
 Mercury  $d$ -(ethyl sulfide), 3932  
 Mercury ethyl, 3919  
 Mercury isobutyl, 3921  
 Mercury methyl, 3918  
 Mercury  $\alpha$ -naphthyl, 3923  
 Mercury phenyl, 3922  
 Mercury propyl, 3920  
 Mesaconic acid, 901  
 Mesoline, 4441  
 Mesidine, 3264  
 Mesitol, 3248  
 $\alpha$ -Mesitylamine, 3265  
 Mesitylene, 3228  
 Mesitylenesulfonic acid, 3254  
 Mesityllic acid, 3118  
 Mesityllic aldehyde, 3657  
 Mesityl oxide, 1548  
 Mesoreinol, 3248  
 Mesotan, 3182  
 Mesotartaric acid, 638  
 Mesoxalic acid, 363  
 Metaacrolin, 3252  
 Metabldehyde, 2915  
 Metanilic acid, 1454  
 Metelodine, 4568  
 Metelodine hydrobromide, 4569  
 Methane, 54  
 Methanethiol, 63  
 Methoxyacetophenetidine, 4113  
 4-Methoxy-1-allylbenzene, 3655  
 3-Methoxyallylphenyl 4-acetate, 4315  
 3-Methoxyallylphenyl 4-benzoate, 5193  
 3-Methoxyallylphenyl 4-benzyl ether, 5200  
 3-Methoxyallylphenyl 4-cinnamate, 5418  
 3-Methoxyallylphenyl 4-formate, 1065  
 $o$ -Methoxybenzaldehyde, 2578  
 $m$ -Methoxybenzaldehyde, 2579  
 $p$ -Methoxybenzaldehyde, 2580  
 $o$ -Methoxybenzamide, 2674  
 $p$ -Methoxybenzamide, 2675  
 $o$ -Methoxybenzoic acid, 2614  
 $m$ -Methoxybenzoic acid, 2615  
 $p$ -Methoxybenzoic acid, 2616  
 $p$ -Methoxybenzoxazole, 2508  
 $m$ -Methoxycinnamic acid, 3604  
 $p$ -Methoxycinnamic acid, 3605  
 4-Methoxy-2, 6-dihydroxydiphenylketone, 4744  
 3-Methoxy-1, 7-dihydroxyxanthone, 4690  
 3-Methoxy-4-ethoxypropenylbenzene, 4340  
 3-Methoxy-1-hydroxyallylbenzene, 3696  
 3-Methoxy-1-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 2596  
 1-Methoxy-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 2595  
 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxybenzoic acid, 2628  
 4-Methoxy-3-hydroxybenzoic acid, 2627  
 6-Methoxy-7-hydroxy-1, 2-benzopyrone, 3530  
 3-Methoxy-1-hydroxybenzyl alcohol, 2744  
 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxypropenylbenzene, 3697  
 4-Methoxy-3-hydroxyvinylbenzene, 3137  
 $d$ -Methoxymandelic acid, 3179  
 Methoxymethyl salicylate, 3182  
 $o$ -Methoxyphenol, 2174  
 $m$ -Methoxyphenol, 2175  
 $p$ -Methoxyphenol, 2176  
 $p$ -Methoxyphenyl acetate, 3153  
 $o$ -Methoxyphenyl benzoate, 4740  
 $p$ -Methoxyphenyl benzoate, 1736  
 $o$ -Methoxyphenyl benzyl ether, 1782  
 1-Methoxyphenyltetrazole, 2566 2  
 3-Methoxypropenylbenzene-1-acetate, 1319  
 3-Methoxypropenylbenzene-4-benzoate, 5194  
 3-Methoxypropenylbenzene-4-benzyl ether, 5201  
 3-Methoxypropenylbenzene-4-formate, 4069  
 3-Methoxypropenylbenzene-1-pyruvate, 1532  
 6-Methoxyquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 4036  
 6-Methoxy-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydroquinoline, 3710  
 $o$ -Methylacetanilide, 3194  
 $N$ -Methylacetanilide, 3199  
 Methyl acetate, 452  
 Methyl acetoacetate, 943  
 $p$ -Methylacetophenone, 3134  
 Methyl  $l$ -1-acetoxypropionate, 1372.1  
 Methylacetyl carbinol, 721  
 Methylacetylene, 338  
 Methyl acetylsalicylate, 3619  
 Methyl acid carbonate, 215  
 1-Methylacridine, 4698  
 3-Methylacridine, 4699  
 5-Methylacridine, 4700  
 Methyl acrylate, 624  
 Methylacrylic acid, 620

- Methylal, 513  
 Methyl alcohol, 60  
 $\alpha$ -Methylalissarin, 4876  
 $\beta$ -Methylalissarin, 4877  
 Methylallene, 595  
 Methyl allophanate, 440  
 Methylalloxan, 853  
 Methylallyl carbinol, 908  
 Methyl allyl ether, 715  
 Methylamine, 65  
 Methylamine hydrochloride, 74  
 Methylaminooxetic acid, 486  
 Methyl  $\alpha$ -aminobenzoate, 2664  
 Methyl  $p$ -aminobenzoate, 2665  
 Methyl 3-amino-4-hydroxybenzoate, 2680  
 1-Methylamino-2-hydroxy-1-phenylpropene, 3793  
 Methylamino- $p$ -phenol sulfate, 4822  
 Methyl  $\alpha$ -aminophenyl ketone, 2646  
 Methyl  $m$ -aminophenyl ketone, 2647  
 Methyl  $p$ -aminophenyl ketone, 2648  
 4-Methyl-2-( $p$ -aminophenyl)-quinoline, 5065  
 Methyl- $n$ -amylacetyle, 2826  
 3-Methyl- $n$ -amyl alcohol, 1735  
 1-Methyl-3-*tert*-amylbenzene, 4365  
 Methyl  $n$ -amyl carbinol, 2407  
 $d$ -Methyl amyl carbinol, 2407  
 Methyl  $n$ -amyl ether, 1739  
 Methyl  $n$ -amyl ketone, 2348  
 Methyl amylpropionate, 3279  
 Methylamine, 2203  
 Methyl anisate, 3172  
 1-Methylanthracene, 4897  
 2-Methylanthracene, 4898  
 9-Methylanthracene, 4899  
 Methyl anthranilate, 2664  
 $N$ -Methylanthranilic acid, 2660  
 1-Methylanthraquinone, 4872  
 2-Methylanthraquinone, 4873  
 Methylarbutin, 4546  
 Methyl arsenate, 64.1  
 Methylarsine, 64  
 Methylarsinous oxide, 39  
 Methylaspirin, 3619  
 Methylatophan, 5182  
 Methyl azide, 52  
 1-Methylbibrutaric acid, 906  
 Methyl behenate, 5815  
 Methyl behenolate, 5812  
 Methyl benzilate, 4919  
 Methyl benzoate, 2589  
 Methyl benzoylacetate, 3606  
 Methyl benzoylaminoacetate, 3631  
 Methyl  $\alpha$ -benzoylbenzoate, 4907  
 Methyl benzoylquinone, 5221  
 $N$ -Methylbenzylamine, 4794  
 $d$ -Methylbenzylcarbinyl formate, 3681.1  
 Methyl benzyl ketone, 3133  
 Methyl borate, 38124  
 Methyl  $d$ -bornyl ether, 4156  
 Methyl bromide, 40  
 Methyl 1-bromopropionate, 648.3  
 Methyl 2-bromopropionate, 648.4  
 2-Methylbutane, 1072  
 2-Methyl-1, 3-butene, 881  
 4-Methyl-1-butene, 921  
 Methyl- $n$ -butylacetyle, 2280  
 $d$ -2-Methylbutyl alcohol, 1083  
 Methylbutyl carbinol, 1730, 1730.1  
 Methyl-*sec*-butyl carbinol, 1732  
 Methyl-*tert*-butyl carbinol, 1733  
 Methyl  $n$ -butyl carbinol, 1667  
 Methyl  $n$ -butyl ether, 1088  
 1-Methyl-2-butylethylene, 2329  
 Methyl  $n$ -butyl ketone, 1638  
 Methyl *sec*-butyl ketone, 1640  
 Methyl  $n$ -butyrate, 1018  
 Methylbutyrene, 2895  
 $p$ -Methylbutyrophene, 4090.1  
 Methyl caprate, 4176  
 Methyl  $n$ -caproate, 2360  
 Methyl caprylate, 3337  
 Methyl carbamate, 214  
 Methyl carbonate, 458  
 Methyl chaulmoograte, 3481  
 Methyl chavicol ether, 3655  
 Methyl chloride, 41  
 Methyl chloroacetate, 384  
 Methylchloroform, 158  
 Methyl chloroformate, 155  
 Methyl 2-chloropropionate, 659  
 Methyl cinnamate, 3600  
 Methyl citraconate, 2267  
 Methylendone bromide, 5460  
 1-Methylcinnone, 3445  
 Methyl  $\alpha$ -crotonate, 3173  
 Methyl  $p$ -crotonate, 3174  
 Methyl  $\alpha$ -crotonate, 939  
 Methyl cyanide, 168  
 Methyl cyanoacetate, 591  
 Methylcyclobutane, 981  
 Methylcyclohexane, 2330  
 1-Methylcyclohexane-1-ol, 2338  
 1-Methylcyclohexane-2-ol, 2439  
 1-Methylcyclohexane-3-ol, 2442  
 1-Methylcyclohexane-3-ol, 2440  
 $d$ -1-Methylcyclohexane-3-ol, 2441  
 $\alpha$ -Methylcyclohexanone, 2289.1  
 $m$ -Methylcyclohexanone, 2289.2  
 $p$ -Methylcyclohexanone, 2289.3  
 1-Methylcyclohexene, 2281  
 Methyl cyclohexylacetate, 3305  
 Methylcyclopentane, 1615  
 Methylcyclopropane, 687  
 Methylcyclo, 4335  
 Methylchloroarsine, 38  
 Methyl 1, 2-dichloropropionate, 691.1  
 Methyl diethyl carbinol, 1734  
 1-Methyl-2, 2-dithylethylene, 2426  
 2-Methyl-4, 5-dihydroimidazole, 702  
 Methyl 3, 5-dinitrosalicylate, 2161  
 Methyl dimethylacetate, 2403  
 $N$ -Methyldiphenylamine, 1513  
 Methyldipropylammonium chlorophosphate, 381206  
 Methyldipropyl carbinol, 2962  
 2-Methyldiviny, 916  
 Methylene bromide, 26  
 Methylene chloride, 28  
 Methylene diethyl ether, 56.29  
 Methylene diacetate, 951  
 Methylene diethylpyrrolone, 5777  
 Methylene dicarbonate, 5969  
 Methylene diethyl ether, 1091  
 Methylene dimethyl ether, 543  
 $\alpha$ -Methylenediphenylene oxide, 4451  
 Methylene diisocyanic acid, 4910  
 Methylene iodide, 29  
 Methyl erucate, 5813  
 $\beta$ -Methyleucetate, 35.29, 4189  
 Methyl ether, 263  
 $d$ -Methylethylacetate, 1010  
 Methylethylacetyle, 917  
 Methylethylammonium chlorophosphate, 381188  
 Methylethyl-*tert*-amyl carbinol, 3362  
 Methylethylbutyl carbinol, 2964  
 Methylethyl carbinol, 791  
 Methylethyl carbonate, 735  
 Methylethylidipropylammonium chlorophosphate, 381212  
 Methylethylene glycol, 510  
 Methyl ethyl ether, 508  
*sym*-Methylethylethylene, 982  
*unsym*-Methylethylethylene, 983  
 6-Methyl-3-ethylheptene-2, 3962  
 5-Methyl-3-ethyl-3-hydroxyhexane, 3359  
 Methylethylisoamyl carbinol, 3361  
 Methylethylisobutyl carbinol, 2964  
 Methylethylisohexyl carbinol, 4004  
 Methylethylisopropyl carbinol, 2410  
 Methyl ethyl ketone, 719  
 Methyl ethyl ketoxime, 764  
 Methylethylmalonic acid, 1565  
 Methyl ethyl oxalate, 950  
 2-Methyl-3-ethylpentane, 2938  
 2-Methyl-3-ethyl-2-pentene, 2871  
 4-Methyl-3-ethylpropyl alcohol, 1735  
 Methylethylpropylammonium chlorophosphate, 381213  
 Methylethylpropylisobutylammonium chlorophosphate, 381214  
 Methylethylpropyl carbinol, 2109  
 Methylethylpropylene, 1614  
 1-Methyl-2-ethyl-1- $n$ -propylethylene, 2874  
 2-Methyl-5-ethylpyridine, 2774  
 Methyl ethyl succinate, 2311  
 Methyl ethyl sulfide, 517  
 Methylethylsulfonium chlorophosphate, 381184  
 Methyl fluoride, 44  
 Methyl formate, 214  
 2-Methylfuran, 891  
 5-Methylfurfural, 1117  
 Methyl fumarate, 1499  
 $\alpha$ -Methylgalactoside, 2468  
 $\beta$ -Methylgalactoside, 2469  
 Methyl gallate, 2640  
 Methyl geranate, 4150  
 $\alpha$ -Methylglucose, 2370  
 $\beta$ -Methylglucose, 2371  
 $\alpha$ -Methylglucoside, 2372  
 $\beta$ -Methylglucoside, 2373  
 $d$ -Methyl glycerate, 739  
 Methylglycine, 186  
 Methylglycol, 186  
 Methylglyoxamine, 780  
 Methyl glycolate, 160  
 Methylglyoxal, 702  
 1-Methylglyoxaline, 606  
 4-Methylglyoxaline, 607  
 Methylglyoxime, 137  
 Methylguanidineacetic acid, 780  
 Methylguanidine nitrate, 305  
 Methylguanidine sulfate, 839  
 Methyl henecroate, 5769  
 2-Methylheptane, 2937  
 3-Methylheptane, 2939  
 4-Methylheptane, 2940  
 2-Methyl-2-heptene, 2872  
 4-Methyl-3-heptene, 2873  
 2-Methyl-2-heptene-6-ol, 2890  
 2-Methyl-2-heptene-6-one, 2834  
 Methyl  $n$ -heptylate, 2910  
 $d$ -Methyl- $n$ -heptyl carbinol, 2967  
 Methyl hexahydrobenzoate, 2838  
 2-Methylhexane, 2390  
 $d$ -3-Methylhexane, 2391  
 2-Methylhexan-1-ol, 2405  
 2-Methylhexan-2-ol, 2396  
 2-Methylhexan-3-ol, 2411  
 3-Methylhexan-3-ol, 2409  
 4-Methylhexan-3-ol, 2402  
 5-Methylhexan-1-ol, 2406  
 5-Methylhexan-2-ol, 2408  
 5-Methylhexan-3-ol, 2401  
 3-Methyl-2(3)-hexene, 2331  
 $d$ -Methyl- $n$ -hexyl carbinol, 2968  
 Methyl  $n$ -hexyl ether, 2977  
 Methyl hexyl ketone, 2896  
 Methyl hippurate, 3631  
 Methylhydrazine, 77  
 Methyl hydroacrylate, 736  
 Methyl hydrocinnamate, 3682  
 Methyl hydrogen oxalate, 361  
 Methyl hydrogen tartrate, 957  
 Methyl 3-hydroxy-4-aminobenzoate, 2679  
 2-Methyl-2-hydroxyheptane, 2953  
 2-Methyl-3-hydroxyheptane, 2971  
 3-Methyl-3-hydroxyheptane, 2963  
 3-Methyl-4-hydroxyheptane, 2970  
 4-Methyl-4-hydroxyheptane, 2969  
 4-Methyl-4-hydroxyheptane, 2962  
 $\alpha$ -5-Methyl-2-hydroxyheptane, 2960  
 6-Methyl-2-hydroxyheptane, 2965  
 6-Methyl-3-hydroxyheptane, 2955  
 3-Methyl-2-hydroxyisopropylbenzene, 3755  
 5-Methyl-2-hydroxyisopropylbenzene, 3757  
 1-Methyl-4-hydroxyquinoline, 3559  
 $N$ -Methylhydroxylamine, 66  
 Methyl hypochlorite, 42  
 1-Methylindazole, 606  
 4-Methylindazole, 607  
 1-Methylindazole, 2548  
 1-Methylindole, 3008  
 2-Methylindole, 3009  
 3-Methylindole, 3100  
 5-Methylindole, 3101  
 Methyl iodide, 45  
 Methylisomethyl carbinol, 2408  
 Methyl isomethyl ether, 1740  
 Methyl isomethyl ketone, 2349  
 Methylisobutyl carbinol, 1731  
 Methyl isobutyl ketone, 1630  
 Methyl isobutyrate, 1019  
 Methyl isocyanate, 172  
 Methyl isocyanide, 160  
 Methyl isohexyl carbinol, 2965  
 Methyl isooxyl ketone, 2897  
 Methyl isophthalate, 3104  
 Methyl isopropyl carbinol, 1085, 1085.1  
 Methyl isopropyl ether, 794.1  
 1-Methyl-1-isopropylethylene, 1618  
 1-Methyl-2-isopropylhexahydrobenzene, 3960  
 1-Methyl-3-isopropylhexahydrobenzene, 3960  
 1-Methyl-4-isopropylhexahydrobenzene, 3961  
 Methyl isopropyl ketone, 1007  
 2-Methyl-5-isopropylphenol, 3752  
 2-Methyl-6-isopropylphenol, 3755  
 3-Methyl-6-isopropylphenol, 3756  
 4-Methyl-6-isopropylphenol, 3757  
 4-Methyl-6-isopropylphenoxybenzene, 5110  
 2-Methyl-5-isopropylquinone, 3685  
 Methyl isosuccinate, 1569  
 Methyl isothiocyanate, 177  
 Methyl isovalerate, 1058  
 Methyl lactate, 737  
 Methyl laurate, 4584  
 Methyl malate, 1576  
 Methyl maleate, 1500  
 Methyl malonate, 948  
 Methyl  $d$ -mandelate, 3175  
 Methyl margarate, 5382  
 $d$ -1-Methylmaleic acid, 952  
 $d$ -1-Methylmaleic acid, 953  
 2-Methylmaleic acid, 954  
 $\alpha$ -Methylmannoside, 2373.1  
 Methyl meconate, 2749  
 Methyl  $n$ -menthyl ether, 4168  
 Methylmercaptan, 63  
 Methyl 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl ketone, 3158  
 Methyl 4-methoxy-2-hydroxyphenyl ketone, 3159  
 Methyl 1-1-methoxypropionate, 1028.1  
 Methyl  $d$ -methylbenzyl carbinol, 3754.1  
 Methyl mustard oil, 177  
 Methyl myristate, 5017  
 $\alpha$ -Methylnaphthalene, 4038  
 $\beta$ -Methylnaphthalene, 4039  
 2-Methyl- $\alpha$ -naphthoquinoline, 4701  
 3-Methyl- $\beta$ -naphthoquinoline, 4702  
 Methyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine, 4050  
 1-Methyl- $\alpha$ -naphthyl carbinol, 4207.1

- Methyl  $\alpha$ -naphthyl ether, 4041  
 Methyl  $\beta$ -naphthyl ether, 4042  
 Methyl nitramine, 56  
 Methyl nitrate, 50  
 Methyl nitrite, 49  
 Methyl *o*-nitrobenzoate, 2518  
 Methyl *m*-nitrobenzoate, 2519  
 Methyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2520  
 Methylnitrolic acid, 32  
*N*-Methylnitroaniline, 2131  
 2-Methylnonane, 3998  
 3-Methylnonane, 3999  
 5-Methylnonane, 4000  
 2-Methyl-2-nonen-6, 8-dione, 3863  
 Methyl *n*-nonyl ketone, 1172  
 Methylpinopin, 3921  
*d*-3-Methyloctane, 3352  
 4-Methyloctane, 3353  
 3-Methyloctane-4-ol, 3355  
 2-Methyl-1-octene, 3321  
 Methyl *n*-octyl ether, 3367  
 Methyl *n*-octyl ketone, 3978  
 Methyl oxalate, 631  
 Methyl oxanilate, 3112  
 Methyl palmitate, 5258  
 Methyl pelargonate, 3987  
 Methylpelletierine, 3316  
 1-Methyl-2-pentadecylacetylene, 3334  
 1-Methylpentamethyleneglycol, 1711  
 2-Methylpentane, 1715  
 3-Methylpentane, 1714  
 2-Methylpentan-3-ol, 1727  
 2-Methyl-2-pentene, 1613  
 3-Methyl-2-pentene, 1616, 1617  
 Methyl phenylacetate, 3155  
 Methylphenyl carbinol, 2713, 2713.1  
*N*-Methyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 2217  
 Methyl *p*-phenylethyl carbinol, 3754.2  
 1, 1-Methylphenylhydrazine, 2255  
 Methyl phenyl ketone, 2571  
 Methylphenylnitroamine, 2134  
 4-Methyl-2-phenylquinoline, 5053  
 6-Methyl-1-phenylquinoline-1-carboxylic acid, 5182  
*N*-Methylphenyltoluene-1-sulfonamide, 4703  
 1-Methyl-1-phenylurea, 2691  
 Methylphosphine, 73  
 Methylphosphine acid, 72  
 Methyl phthalate, 3901, 3815  
 Methyl perate, 1920  
 Methyl *d*-pinate, 3872  
 1-Methylpipendine, 1699  
 2-Methylpipendine, 1700  
 3-Methylpipendine, 1701  
 4-Methylpipendine, 1702  
 Methyl propargyl ether, 612  
 Methyl propionate, 726  
 Methylpropylacetaldehyde, 1635  
 Methylpropylacetic acid, 1647  
 Methylpropylacetylene, 1536  
 Methylpropylammonium chloroplatinate, 31192  
 Methylpropyl carbinol, 1081  
 Methylpropylcarbinolurethane, 1703  
 Methylpropylene, 681  
 Methyl propyl ether, 794  
 2-Methyl-2-propylethyl carbinol, 1736  
 Methylpropylisobutyl carbinol, 4363  
 Methyl propyl ketone, 1006  
 Methyl propyl ketoxime, 1056  
 1-Methylpyrazole, 608  
 3-Methylpyrazole, 608.1  
 5-Methylpyrazole, 608.2  
 3-Methylpyrazole-1-sulfonic acid, 609.1  
 2-Methylpyridine, 1443  
 3-Methylpyridine, 1444  
 4-Methylpyridine, 1445  
 2-Methylpyridine-4, 6-dicarboxylic acid, 2521  
 Methyl pyrotartrate, 2310  
 1-Methylpyrrole, 908  
 2-Methylpyrrole, 909  
 3-Methylpyrrole, 910  
 Methyl 2-pyrrolyl ketone, 1449  
 Methyl pyruvate, 628  
 3-Methylquinoline, 3545  
 4-Methylquinoline, 3546  
 6-Methylquinoline, 3547  
 7-Methylquinoline, 3548  
 8-Methylquinoline, 3549  
 2-Methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 4035  
 2-Methylquinoline ethoxide, 4312  
 2-Methylquinoline methiodide, 4050  
 Methyl racemate, 1580  
*l*-Methyl rhamnoside, 2367.1  
 Methyl rhodamide, 176  
 Methyl ricinolate, 5482  
 Methyl salicylate, 2618  
 Methyl santalate, 5140  
 Methyl santolate, 5135.1  
 Methylsulfane, 3404  
 Methylsulfane chloride, 3433  
 Methylsulfane dichloride, 3434  
 Methyl stearate, 5485  
 Methyl styryl ether, 3128  
 Methyl succinate, 1568  
 Methyl sulfate, 299  
 Methyl sulfide, 272  
 Methyl sulfoxide, 266  
 Methyl sulfonylacetate, 176  
 Methylsulfone chloride, 13  
 Methylsulfonic acid, 61  
 Methylsulfonic acid, 62  
 Methyl tartrate, 1581  
 Methyl tartrate, 956  
 Methyl tellurate, 277  
 Methyl terephthalate, 3616  
 1-Methyl-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydroquinoline, 3701  
 Methyltetramethylene, 981  
 Methyltetrazene, 78  
 Methyltetronic amide, 1070.2  
 Methyltetronic lactone, 947.1  
 Methylthiocyanate, 176  
 Methylthionyl chloride, 13  
 Methyl *p*-toluate, 3156  
*N*-Methyl-*o*-toluidine, 2767  
*N*-Methyl-*m*-toluidine, 2768  
*N*-Methyl-*p*-toluidine, 2769  
 Methyl trichloroacetate, 329  
 Methyltriethylammonium chloride, 281202  
 Methyl 3, 4, 5-trihydroxybenzoate, 2630  
 Methyl 2, 4, 6-trihydroxyphenyl ketone, 2620  
 Methyltriisobutylammonium chloroplatinate, 281219  
 Methyl trimethylacetate, 1656  
 Methyltrimethylene, 687  
*N*-Methyltyrosine, 4721  
 5-Methyluracil, 888  
*N*-Methylurea, 259  
 Methylurea nitrate, 291  
 Methylurethane, 773.1  
 1-Methyluric acid, 1409  
 3-Methyluric acid, 1410  
 7-Methyluric acid, 1411  
 Methyl *n*-valerate, 1657  
 Methyl vanillate, 3183  
 Methysticin, 1925  
 Metol, 1822  
 Michler's ketone, 5207  
 Milk sugar, 4394  
 Mitragynine, 5734  
 Mitraverson, 5716  
 Mochyl alcohol, 5911  
 Monacetin, 1031  
 Monobutyrin, 2367  
 Monotal, 3694  
 Montanic acid, 5984  
 Morin, 4888  
 Morindin, 5896  
 Morindon, 4882  
 Morphine, 5202  
 Morphine acetate, 5458  
 Morphine ethyl ether, 5453  
 Morphine hydrobromide, 5205  
 Morphine hydrochloride, 5206  
 Morphine methyl bromide, 5322  
 Morphine methyl ether, 5317  
 Morphine sulfate, 6062  
 Morphine tartrate, 6111  
 Morphol, 4675  
 Morphosan, 5322  
 Mucic acid, 1584  
 Muconic acid, 1427  
 Murrayin, 5330  
 Musk, 1082  
 Mustard gas, 609  
 Mycosterol, 6000  
 Mykose, 4397  
 Myrcene, 3811  
 Myrcenol, 3919  
 Myrcyl alcohol, 6015  
 Myristic acid, 4851  
 Myristic aldehyde, 1850  
 Myristic amide, 4855  
 Myristic anilide, 5592  
 Myristic acid, 3694  
 Myristic nitrile, 4848  
 Myristic acid, 3855  
 Myristone, 5941  
 Myristyl chloride, 4847  
 Myrtenal, 3781  
 Myrtenol, 3856  
 Myrtenyl chloride, 3780  
 Napelline, 6021  
 Naphthalanmorpholine, 4329  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthaldehyde, 4023  
 $\beta$ -Naphthaldehyde, 4024  
 Naphthalene, 3494  
 Naphthalene-1, 8-dicarboxylic acid, 4197  
 Naphthalene-1, 5-disulfone chloride, 3430  
 Naphthalene-1, 6-disulfone chloride, 3431  
 Naphthalene-2, 6-disulfone chloride, 3432  
 Naphthalene-2, 7-disulfone chloride, 3433  
 Naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonic acid, 3539  
 Naphthalene-1, 6-disulfonic acid, 3540  
 Naphthalene-1-sulfonic acid, 3519  
 Naphthalene-2-sulfonic acid, 3520  
 Naphthalene-1-sulfone chloride, 3467  
 Naphthalene-2-sulfone chloride, 3468  
 Naphthalene-1-sulfonic acid, 3521  
 Naphthalene-2-sulfonic acid, 3525  
 Naphthalene tetrachloride, 3495  
 1, 8-Naphthalic acid, 1197  
 Naphthionic acid, 3562  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthoic acid, 4020  
 $\beta$ -Naphthoic acid, 4030  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthol, 3507  
 $\beta$ -Naphthol, 3508  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthol-2-sulfonic acid, 3532  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthol-4-sulfonic acid, 3533  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthol-5-sulfonic acid, 3531  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthol-8-sulfonic acid, 3535  
 $\beta$ -Naphthol-6-sulfonic acid, 3536  
 $\beta$ -Naphthol-7-sulfonic acid, 3537  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ -Naphthophenazine, 5207  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthoquinoline, 4701  
 $\beta$ -Naphthoquinoline, 4702  
 $\gamma$ -Naphthoquinoline, 4703  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthoquinoline, 4435  
 $\beta$ -Naphthoquinoline, 4436  
 1, 2-Naphthoquinone, 3447  
 1, 4-Naphthoquinone, 3448  
 2, 6-Naphthoquinone, 3449  
 $\alpha$ -( $\alpha$ -Naphthoyl)-benzoic acid, 6271  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthoyl chloride, 4017  
 $\beta$ -Naphthoyl chloride, 4018  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthyl acetate, 4247  
 $\beta$ -Naphthyl acetate, 4248  
 Naphthyl acid camphorate, 5554  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthylamine, 3550  
 $\beta$ -Naphthylamine, 3551  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthyl benzoate, 5176  
 $\beta$ -Naphthyl benzoate, 5177  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthyl cyanide, 4019  
 $\beta$ -Naphthyl cyanide, 4020  
 Naphthylene-1, 2-diamine, 3580  
 Naphthylene-1, 4-diamine, 3581  
 Naphthylene-1, 5-diamine, 3582  
 Naphthylene-1, 6-diamine, 3583  
 Naphthylene-1, 8-diamine, 3584  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthyl ether, 5499  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ -Naphthyl ether, 5501  
 $\beta$ -Naphthyl ether, 5500  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthyl salicylate, 5178  
 $\beta$ -Naphthyl salicylate, 5179  
 Narceine, 5790  
 Narceine hydrochloride, 5792  
 Narceine sulfate, 6150  
 Narceine acid, 4929  
 Narceine, 5704  
*d*-Narceine, 5703  
 Neocortic acid, 5878  
 Neddymum ethyl sulfate, 392031  
 Neomocodene, 5320  
*l*-Neomenthol, 3974.1  
 Nepalun, 5188  
 Nepodin, 5392  
 Neral, 3850  
 Nerol, 3920  
 Nerolidol, 5003  
 Nerolin, 4042  
 Neryl acetate, 4377  
 Neurine perchlorate, 1104  
 Neurodin, 4079  
 Neuronal, 830  
 Nickel acetate, 31578  
 Nickel formate, 31577  
 Nickel naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate, 31580  
 Nicotene, 3643  
 Nicotelline, 3500  
 Nicotimine, 3748  
 Nicotine, 3747  
 Nicotine salicylate, 5208  
 Nicotine acid, 1345  
 Nicotone, 2775  
 Nirvann, 4825  
 Nirvanol, 4059  
 $\alpha$ -Nitroacetanilide, 2555  
*m*-Nitroacetanilide, 2556  
*p*-Nitroacetanilide, 2557  
 Nitroacetic acid, 175  
 3-Nitro- $\beta$ -nizarin, 4616  
 4-Nitro- $\alpha$ -nizarin, 4615  
 5-Nitro-3-amino-*p*-resol, 2149  
 2-Nitro-4-aminophenol, 1405  
 3-Nitro-2-aminophenol, 1400  
 3-Nitro-4-aminophenol, 1406  
 4-Nitro-2-aminophenol, 1401  
 5-Nitro-2-aminophenol, 1402  
 5-Nitro-3-aminophenol, 1404  
 6-Nitro-2-aminophenol, 1103  
 $\alpha$ -Nitroaniline, 1396  
*m*-Nitroaniline, 1397  
*p*-Nitroaniline, 1398  
 $\alpha$ -Nitroanisole, 2098  
*m*-Nitroanisole, 2099  
*p*-Nitroanisole, 2100  
 9-Nitroanthracene, 4644  
 1-Nitroanthraquinone, 4613  
 2-Nitroanthraquinone, 4614  
*p*-Nitrosobenzene, 4216  
*m*-Nitrosobenzal chloride, 1865  
 $\alpha$ -Nitrosobenzaldehyde, 1893  
*m*-Nitrosobenzaldehyde, 1894  
*p*-Nitrosobenzaldehyde, 1895

- o*-Nitrobenzamide, 1981  
*m*-Nitrobenzamide, 1982  
*p*-Nitrobenzamide, 1983  
 Nitrobenzene, 1347  
*o*-Nitrobenzidine, 4276  
*m*-Nitrobenzoic acid, 1897  
*o*-Nitrobenzoic acid, 1898  
*p*-Nitrobenzoic acid, 1899  
*o*-Nitrobenzonitrile, 1829  
*m*-Nitrobenzonitrile, 1830  
*p*-Nitrobenzonitrile, 1831  
*o*-Nitrobenzoyl chloride, 1806  
*m*-Nitrobenzoyl chloride, 1807  
*p*-Nitrobenzoyl chloride, 1808  
*o*-Nitrobenzyl alcohol, 2085  
*m*-Nitrobenzyl alcohol, 2086  
*p*-Nitrobenzyl alcohol, 2087  
*o*-Nitrobenzylamine, 4503  
*o*-Nitrobenzyl bromide, 1941  
*m*-Nitrobenzyl bromide, 1942  
*p*-Nitrobenzyl bromide, 1943  
*o*-Nitrobenzyl chloride, 1961  
*m*-Nitrobenzyl chloride, 1962  
*p*-Nitrobenzyl chloride, 1963  
*p*-Nitrobenzyl cyanide, 2496  
*o*-Nitrocinnamic acid, 3050  
*m*-Nitrocinnamic acid, 3051  
*p*-Nitrocinnamic acid, 3052  
 2-Nitro-*p*-cresol, 2096  
 3-Nitro-*o*-cresol, 2088  
 4-Nitro-*o*-cresol, 2089  
 4-Nitro-*m*-cresol, 2093  
 5-Nitro-*o*-cresol, 2090  
 5-Nitro-*m*-cresol, 2094  
 6-Nitro-*o*-cresol, 2091  
 6-Nitro-*m*-cresol, 2095  
 Nitrocresol methyl ether, 2676  
 Nitrocumene, 3210  
 Nitrocyclohexane, 1606  
 2-Nitrocymene, 3715  
 4-Nitro-1, 3-diacetylphenyl en e d i -  
 amine, 3636  
 2-Nitro-1, 4-diaminobenzene, 1461  
 4-Nitro-1, 2-diaminobenzene, 1450  
 4-Nitro-1, 3-diaminobenzene, 1460  
*o*-Nitrodimethylamine, 2696  
*m*-Nitrodimethylamine, 2697  
*p*-Nitrodimethylamine, 2698  
*o*-Nitrodiphenyl, 4212  
*m*-Nitrodiphenyl, 4213  
*p*-Nitrodiphenyl, 4214  
*o*-Nitrodiphenylamine, 4233  
*p*-Nitrodiphenylamine, 4234  
*p*-Nitrodiphenylmethane, 4484  
 Nitroethane, 242  
*o*-Nitroethoxybenzene, 2677  
*p*-Nitroethoxybenzene, 2678  
 Nitroethyl alcohol, 246  
 Nitroethylene, 173  
 Nitroform, 25  
 Nitroglycerine, 407  
 Nitroglycerol, 497, 498  
 Nitroglycol, 249  
 3-Nitroguaiacol, 2103  
 4-Nitroguaiacol, 2104  
 5-Nitroguaiacol, 2105  
 Nitroguanidine, 59  
 Nitrohydroquinone, 1354  
 2-Nitro-3-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1911  
 3-Nitro-2-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1907  
 3-Nitro-4-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1915  
 4-Nitro-2-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1908  
 4-Nitro-3-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1912  
 5-Nitro-2-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1909  
 5-Nitro-3-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1913  
 6-Nitro-2-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1910  
 6-Nitro-3-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1914  
 Nitroisatine, 2430  
 2-Nitrosophthalic acid, 2442  
 4-Nitrosophthalic acid, 2443  
 5-Nitrosophthalic acid, 2444  
 1-Nitrosoisopropylbenzene, 3219  
 2-Nitro-4-isopropyltoluene, 3715  
 Nitromannite, 1495  
 Nitromesitylene, 3220  
 Nitromethane, 48  
 3-Nitro-4-methoxytoluene, 2676  
*o*-Nitromethylaniline, 2136  
*m*-Nitromethylaniline, 2137  
*p*-Nitromethylaniline, 2148  
 2-Nitro-*o*-3-methyl-6-isopropylphenol,  
 3718  
 4-Nitro-*o*-3-methyl-6-isopropylphenol,  
 3719  
 Nitron, 5516  
*α*-Nitronaphthalene, 3473  
*β*-Nitronaphthalene, 3474  
 1-Nitro-*β*-naphthol, 3189  
 2-Nitro-*α*-naphthol, 3185  
 3-Nitro-*α*-naphthol, 3186  
 1-Nitro-*β*-naphthol, 3187  
 5-Nitro-*α*-naphthol, 3188  
 5-Nitro-*β*-naphthol, 3190  
 6-Nitro-*β*-naphthol, 3191  
 8-Nitro-*β*-naphthol, 3192  
 1-Nitro-*β*-naphthylamine, 3504  
 3-Nitro-*α*-naphthylamine, 3501  
 5-Nitro-*β*-naphthylamine, 3505  
 6-Nitro-*α*-naphthylamine, 3502  
 7-Nitro-*α*-naphthylamine, 3503  
 8-Nitro-*β*-naphthylamine, 3506  
 2-Nitrophenanthrene, 1615  
 3-Nitrophenanthrene, 1616  
 4-Nitrophenanthrene, 1647  
 9-Nitrophenanthrene, 1648  
*o*-Nitrophenetol, 2677  
*p*-Nitrophenetol, 2678  
*o*-Nitrophenol, 1319  
*m*-Nitrophenol, 1350  
*p*-Nitrophenol, 1351  
 2-Nitrophenol-4-sulfonic acid, 1355  
 2-Nitro-*p*-phenylenediamine, 1161  
 4-Nitro-*p*-phenylenediamine, 1159  
 4-Nitro-*m*-phenylenediamine, 1160  
 3-Nitro-*p*-thalic acid, 2440  
 4-Nitrophthalic acid, 2441  
 4-Nitrophenidine, 991  
 1-Nitropropane, 487  
 2-Nitropropane, 488  
 3-Nitropyridine, 852  
 5-Nitroquinoline, 3010  
 6-Nitroquinoline, 3011  
 7-Nitroquinoline, 3012  
 8-Nitroquinoline, 3013  
 2-Nitroresorcinol, 1352  
 4-Nitroresorcinol, 1353  
 2-Nitrosalicylic acid, 1911  
 3-Nitrosalicylic acid, 1907  
 4-Nitrosalicylic acid, 1908  
 5-Nitrosalicylic acid, 1909  
 6-Nitrosalicylic acid, 1910  
*n*-Nitrosoacetamide, 2553  
*p*-Nitrosoaniline, 1391  
 Nitrosobenzene, 1313  
 Nitrosodiethylamine, 783  
 6-Nitroso-*o*-3-(diethylamino)-phenol,  
 3749  
*p*-Nitrosodiethylamine, 3750  
 Nitrosodimethylamine, 2949  
*p*-Nitrosodimethylamine, 2955  
*p*-Nitrosodimethylamine h y d r o -  
 chloride, 2752  
*N*-Nitrosodiphenylamine, 1228  
*p*-Nitrosodiphenylamine, 1229  
 Nitrosodipropylamine, 1720  
 1-Nitroso-*β*-naphthol, 3177  
 2-Nitroso-*α*-naphthol, 3475  
 4-Nitroso-*α*-naphthol, 3476  
 Nitrosooxindol, 2465  
*p*-Nitrosophenol, 1348  
*p*-Nitrosophenylamine, 4229  
*o*-Nitrostyrene, 2513  
*m*-Nitrostyrene, 2514  
*p*-Nitrostyrene, 2515  
 2-Nitroterephthalic acid, 2445  
 Nitrotetronic acid dihydrate, 679 1  
 2-Nitrothiophene, 553  
 2-Nitrothymol, 3718  
 4-Nitrothymol, 3719  
*o*-Nitrotoluene, 2081  
*m*-Nitrotoluene, 2082  
*p*-Nitrotoluene, 2083  
*p*-Nitrotoluene-*s*-ulfonic acid, 2109  
 2-Nitro-*m*-toluidine, 2143  
 2-Nitro-*p*-toluidine, 2117  
 3-Nitro-*o*-toluidine, 2139  
 3-Nitro-*p*-toluidine, 2118  
 4-Nitro-*o*-toluidine, 2140  
 4-Nitro-*m*-toluidine, 2114  
 5-Nitro-*o*-toluidine, 2111  
 5-Nitro-*m*-toluidine, 2115  
 6-Nitro-*o*-toluidine, 2112  
 6-Nitro-*m*-toluidine, 2110  
 2-Nitro-1, 3, 5-trimethylbenzene, 3220  
 Nitrourea, 53  
 Nitrourethane, 412  
 2-Nitro-*m*-xylene, 2668  
 2-Nitro-*p*-xylene, 2671  
 3-Nitro-*o*-xylene, 2666  
 4-Nitro-*o*-xylene, 2667  
 4-Nitro-*m*-xylene, 2669  
 5-Nitro-*m*-xylene, 2670  
 Nonacosane, 5985  
 Nonadecene-1-carboxylic acid, 5602  
*n*-Nonane, 3354  
*n*-Nondecane, 5486  
 Nondecylic acid, 5483  
*n*-Nonylic acid, 3428  
*n*-Nonyl alcohol, 3361  
*n*-Nonyl aldehyde, 3325  
*n*-Nonylamine, 3371  
 Nonylene, 3322  
*d*-*α*-Nonyl formate, 3988  
 Nopinane, 3296  
*α*-Nopinol, 3301  
 Nopinone, 3276  
 Noratropine, 5120  
 Norhyoscyamine, 5130  
 Noropamine acid, 2489  
 Nortropanol, 2321  
 Nortropinone, 2272  
 Nosphen, 5187  
 Novaspirin, 5620  
 Novatophan, 5410  
 Novocaine, 4557, 4558  
 Novocaine hydrochloride, 4565  
 Olefene, 3812  
 Octachloroanthracene, 4501  
*β*-Octachlorocyclohexenone, 1111 1  
*γ*-Octachlorocyclohexenone, 1111 2  
 Octachloropropane, 309  
 Octacosane, 5967  
*n*-Octadecane, 5391  
*n*-Octadecyl alcohol, 5392  
*n*-Octadecyl iodide, 5389  
*n*-Octadecylene, 5377  
*cis*-*β*-Octalin, 3813  
*trans*-*β*-Octalin, 3814  
*n*-Octane, 2941  
*n*-Octyl acetate, 3989  
*n*-Octyl alcohol, 2966  
*d*-*sec*-Octyl alcohol, 2967  
*dl*-*sec*-Octyl alcohol, 2968  
*n*-Octyl aldehyde, 2892  
*n*-Octylamine, 2986  
*sec*-Octylamine, 2987  
*n*-Octyl bromide, 2922  
*n*-Octyl chloride, 2924  
*sec*-Octyl chloride, 2925  
 Octylene, 2874  
*n*-Octyl ether, 5169  
*n*-Octyl fluoride, 2926  
*d*-*β*-Octyl formate, 3338  
*n*-Octyl iodide, 2927  
 Oenanthaldoxime, 2386  
 Oenanthal, 2348  
 Oenanthyllic acid, 2381  
 Oenanthyllic aldehyde, 2343  
 Oenanthylidene, 2275  
 Oleic acid, 5359  
 Oleic acid ozonide, 5371  
 Oleic aldehyde, 5356  
 Oleicamide, 5375  
 Oleic anhydride, 6105  
 Oleohydroxamic acid, 5376  
 Onecric acid, 5580  
 Onocerin, 3010  
 Onocel, 5910  
 Ononin, 5865  
 Opamine acid, 3624  
 Oren, 2173  
*β*-Orenol, 2729  
 Oxamine, 4710  
 Organol, 3926, 3927  
 Ormosine, 5593  
 Ormosine, 5594  
*dl*-Ornithine acid, 5430  
 Oraxlin, 5398  
 Orthoform, 2670  
 Orthoform, new, 2680  
 Osene, 2822  
 Osene pierate, 4812  
 Osolum, 5998  
 Oxalic acid, 147  
 Oxalic acid dihydrate, 270  
 Oxalylanthranic acid, 3049  
 Oxalyl bromide, 85  
 Oxalyl chloride, 80  
 Oxalylidene, 260  
 Oxalylurea, 317  
 Oxamic acid, 174  
 Oxamide, 199  
 Oxamic acid, 2516  
 Oxamide, 4715  
 Oxindol, 2611  
 Oxycanthine, 5434  
 Oxycanthin, 3570  
 Oxysquinoxaline sulfate, 5291  
 Oxyspartine, 4985  
 Oxystolyltropine, 5128  
 Paconol, 3159  
 Palmitic acid, 5159  
 Palmitic aldehyde, 5158  
 Palmitic amide, 5165  
 Palmitic anhydride, 6045  
 Palmitic anilide, 5745  
 Palmitoleic acid, 5148  
 Palmitone, 6026  
 Palmitonitrile, 5155  
 Palmitoxalic acid, 5149  
 Paniculastine, 5072  
 Papaverdine, 5528  
 Papaverine acid, 5056  
 Papaverine, 5541  
 Papaverine hydrochloride, 5544  
 Parabanic acid, 417  
*n*-Parabutyraldehyde, 4409  
 Paracomic acid, 902  
 Paracotic acid, 4257  
 Paracetoin, 4199  
 Paraffinic acid, 5856  
 Parafformaldehyde, 36  
 Paraldehyde, 1662  
 Paraldol, 2916  
 Param, 207  
 Paramorphine, 5435  
 Parapropionaldehyde, 3340  
 Pararosaniline, 5428  
 Paracetyl, 4681  
 Paratophan, 5182  
 Paraxanthine, 2152  
 Paricine, 5101  
 Parillin, 5912  
 Parvoline, 3266  
 Patchouli alcohol, 5142  
 Patellaric acid, 5215  
 Patchoulene, 4978

|  |  |   |   |
|--|--|---|---|
| <b>Paucine</b> , 5690  | <b>Phenarsazone oxide</b> , 5819                                   | <b>2-Phenylethyl alcohol</b> , 2714                                       | <b>1-Phenylsemicarbaside</b> , 2235                   |
| <b>Paytine</b> , 5655  | <b>Phenazine</b> , 4185  | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenylethylamine</b> , 2770                        | <b>4-Phenylsemicarbaside</b> , 2236                   |
| <b>Palargonic acid</b> , 3328  | <b>Phenazone</b> , 4189  | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenylethylamine</b> , 2771                        | <b>Phenylsilicon trichloride</b> , 3441               |
| <b>Palargonic aldehyde</b> , 3325                                    | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenetidine</b> , 2786                      | <b><math>\omega</math>-Phenylethylamine hydrochloride</b> , 2798          | <b>Phenyl succinate</b> , 5074                        |
| <b>Pelletierine</b> , 2862   | <b><math>m</math>-Phenetidine</b> , 2787                           | <b>5, 5-Phenylethylbarbituric acid</b> , 4291                             | <b>Phenyl sulfide</b> , 4280                          |
| <b>Pelletierine hydrobromide</b> , 2875                              | <b><math>p</math>-Phenetidine</b> , 2788                           | <b>Phenylethylene</b> , 2538  | <b>Phenyl tartrate</b> , 5077                         |
| <b>Pelletierine hydrochloride</b> , 2876                             | <b>Phenetidine salicylate</b> , 5090                               | <b>1, 1-Phenylethylhydantoin</b> , 4059                                   | <b>Phenyl telluride</b> , 4263                        |
| <b>Pelletierine sulfate</b> , 5157                                   | <b>Phenetol</b> , 2722   | <b>Phenylethylallicane dichloride</b> , 3443                              | <b>Phenyl thiocyanate</b> , 1917                      |
| <b>Pellotine</b> , 4552  | <b>Phenetal</b> , 4911   | <b><math>N</math>-Phenylformamide</b> , 2073                              | <b>Phenylthiourea</b> , 2150                          |
| <b>Pelocaine</b> , 5316  | <b><math>p</math>-Phenetylurea</b> , 3232                          | <b><math>N</math>-Phenylformanilide</b> , 4480                            | <b><math>N</math>-Phenylthiourethane</b> , 321        |
| <b>Pentabromoaniline</b> , 1126                                      | <b>Phenocaine</b> , 5341   | <b>Phenyl formate</b> , 2008  | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenyltoluene</b> , 4491       |
| <b>Pentabromobenzene</b> , 1113                                      | <b>Phenocoll</b> , 3751  | <b><math>\beta</math>-Phenylglucoside</b> , 4356                          | <b><math>m</math>-Phenyltoluene</b> , 4492            |
| <b>Pentabromothane</b> , 105   | <b>Phenocoll salicylate</b> , 5210                                 | <b>Phenylglyceric acid</b> , 3177, 3178                                   | <b><math>p</math>-Phenyltoluene</b> , 4493            |
| <b>Pentabromophenol</b> , 1111                                       | <b>Phenol</b> , 1413   | <b>Phenylglycol</b> , 2736  | <b>Phenyl <math>p</math>-toluenesulfonate</b> , 4509  |
| <b>Pentachloroaniline</b> , 1110                                     | <b>Phenolphthalein</b> , 5504                                      | <b>Phenylglycolic acid</b> , 2612, 2613                                   | <b>Phenyl <math>\alpha</math>-tolyl ketone</b> , 4725 |
| <b>Pentachlorobenzene</b> , 1119                                     | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenolsulfonic acid</b> , 1428              | <b>Phenylglyoxal</b> , 2469   | <b>Phenyl <math>m</math>-tolyl ketone</b> , 4726      |
| <b>Pentachlorobenzoic acid</b> , 1775                                | <b>Phenosal</b> , 3080   | <b>Phenylglyoxylic acid</b> , 2478  | <b>Phenyl <math>p</math>-tolyl ketone</b> , 4727      |
| <b>Pentachlorobenzene</b> , 111                                      | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenotriazine</b> , 1919                    | <b>Phenyl heptylate</b> , 4544  | <b>Phenylurea</b> , 2135                              |
| <b>Pentachlorophenol</b> , 1120                                      | <b>Phenoval</b> , 1538   | <b>Phenyl hexyl ketone</b> , 4542   | <b><math>N</math>-Phenylurethane</b> , 3221           |
| <b>Pentachloropropane</b> , 431                                      | <b>Phenoxyacetic acid</b> , 2617                                   | <b>Phenylhydrazine</b> , 1483   | <b>Phenylvinyl acetate</b> , 3601                     |
| <b>Pentacaine</b> , 5881   | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenoxybenzoic acid</b> , 4165              | <b>Phenylhydrazine acetate</b> , 2905                                     | <b>Phillirin</b> , 5950                               |
| <b><math>n</math>-Pentadecane</b> , 5018                             | <b>Phenylacetaldehyde</b> , 2567                                   | <b>Phenylhydrazine hydrate</b> , 4367, 4                                  | <b>Phloramine</b> , 1451                              |
| <b><math>n</math>-Pentadecyl alcohol</b> , 5019                      | <b>Phenylacetamide</b> , 2651                                      | <b>Phenylhydrazine hydrochloride</b> , 1514                               | <b>Phlorctic acid</b> , 3167                          |
| <b>Pentadecyl amine</b> , 5020                                       | <b>Phenylacetanilide</b> , 4753                                    | <b><math>p</math>-Phenylhydrazine sulfonic acid</b> , 1491                | <b>Phloretin</b> , 4926                               |
| <b>Pentadecylic acid</b> , 5016                                      | <b>Phenylacetic acid</b> , 2584                                    | <b><math>\beta</math>-Phenylhydroxylamine</b> , 1450                      | <b>Phloridin</b> , 5659                               |
| <b>1, 3-Pentadiene</b> , 918   | <b>Phenylacetic anhydride</b> , 5071                               | <b>3, 5-Phenylimino-1, 1-diphenyl-4, 5-dihydro-1, 2, 4-triazol</b> , 5516 | <b>Phloracetophenone</b> , 2620                       |
| <b>2, 3-Pentadiene</b> , 911   | <b>Phenylacetyl chloride</b> , 2499                                | <b>Phenyl isomyl ether</b> , 4131   | <b>Phloroglucinol</b> , 1421                          |
| <b>Pentaerythritol</b> , 1093  | <b>Phenylacetylene</b> , 2153                                      | <b>Phenyl isocyanate</b> , 1889   | <b>Phloroglucinol triethyl ether</b> , 4307, 9        |
| <b>Pentaerythritol</b> , 1093  | <b>Phenyl acid phosphorite</b> , 5121                              | <b>Phenyl isocyanide</b> , 1886   | <b>Phloroglucinol trimethyl ether</b> , 3250          |
| <b>Pentaerythritol</b> , 5141  | <b>9-Phenylacridin</b> , 5495                                      | <b>Phenyl isothiocyanate</b> , 1918                                       | <b>Phloroglucinol trioxime</b> , 1530                 |
| <b>Pentahydroxybenzophenone</b> , 1170                               | <b>Phenylalanine</b> , 3208, 3209                                  | <b>Phenyl isovlerate</b> , 4100   | <b>Phloroglucite</b> , 1061                           |
| <b>Pentamethylbenzene</b> , 1119                                     | <b>3-Phenylallylamine</b> , 3190                                   | <b>2-Phenylacetic acid</b> , 3166   | <b>Phlorone</b> , 2593                                |
| <b>Pentamethylbenzoic acid</b> , 4341                                | <b>Phenylallylene</b> , 3055                                       | <b>Phenyl malonate</b> , 1908   | <b>Phorone</b> , 3277                                 |
| <b>Pentamethylbenzyl alcohol</b> , 1367, 6                           | <b>Phenylammonioacetic acid</b> , 2661                             | <b>Phenylmalonic acid</b> , 3089  | <b>Phosgene</b> , 9                                   |
| <b>Pentamethylendiamine</b> , 1105                                   | <b><math>m</math>-Phenylaminophenol</b> , 1271                     | <b>Phenyl methyl ether</b> , 2163   | <b>Phosphenyl chloride</b> , 1327                     |
| <b><math>cis</math>-Pentamethylene-1, 2-dicarboxylic acid</b> , 2281 | <b>2-Phenyl-1-aminopropionic acid</b> , 3208, 3209                 | <b>1-Phenyl-1, 5-methyl-3-methoxypyrazole</b> , 1510                      | <b>Phosphenyl oxichloride</b> , 1326                  |
| <b>Pentamethyleneglycol</b> , 1090                                   | <b>9-Phenylanthracene</b> , 5494                                   | <b><math>V</math>-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone</b> , 3585                    | <b>Phosphobenzene</b> , 4259                          |
| <b>Pentamethylene oxide</b> , 1008                                   | <b>Phenylarsine</b> , 1431   | <b>Phenyl mustard oil</b> , 1918  | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phthalamic acid</b> , 2517     |
| <b>Pentamethylphenol</b> , 1128                                      | <b>Phenylarsenous oxide</b> , 1292                                 | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenylanthracene</b> , 5037                        | <b>Phthalazine</b> , 2462                             |
| <b><math>n</math>-Pentane</b> , 1073                                 | <b>Phenylarsonic acid</b> , 1435                                   | <b><math>\beta</math>-Phenylanthracene</b> , 5038                         | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phthalic acid</b> , 2179       |
| <b>Pentane-1, 2-diol</b> , 1080                                      | <b>Phenylbenzenesulfonate</b> , 4250                               | <b>2-Phenylanthracene-2-carboxylic acid</b> , 5175                        | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phthalic aldehyde</b> , 2170   |
| <b>Pentane-1, 5-diol</b> , 1080                                      | <b>Phenyl benzoate</b> , 4158                                      | <b><math>V</math>-Phenyl-<math>\alpha</math>-naphthylamine</b> , 5054     | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phthalic anhydride</b> , 2431  |
| <b>Pentanitrophenol</b> , 1121                                       | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenylbenzoic acid</b> , 4155               | <b><math>V</math>-Phenyl-<math>\beta</math>-naphthylamine</b> , 5055      | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phthalic diamide</b> , 2551    |
| <b>Pentaphenylmethane</b> , 6030                                     | <b><math>m</math>-Phenylbenzoic acid</b> , 4156                    | <b>Phenyl <math>\alpha</math>-naphthyl ether</b> , 5013                   | <b>Phthalide</b> , 2473                               |
| <b><math>n</math>-Pentatriacontane</b> , 6091                        | <b><math>p</math>-Phenylbenzoic acid</b> , 4157                    | <b>Phenyl <math>\beta</math>-naphthyl ether</b> , 5014                    | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phthalimide</b> , 2430         |
| <b>1-Pentene-3-ol</b> , 909  | <b>2-Phenyl-1, 4-benzopyrone</b> , 1908                            | <b>Phenyl <math>\alpha</math>-naphthyl ketone</b> , 5173                  | <b>Phthalic anhydride</b> , 2900                      |
| <b>2-Pentene-4-ol</b> , 1000   | <b>2-Phenylbenzoximone</b> , 4196                                  | <b>Phenyl <math>\beta</math>-naphthyl ketone</b> , 5174                   | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phthalyl dichloride</b> , 2123 |
| <b>2-Pentene-2, 3, 5-tricarboxylic acid</b> , 2, 3-imide, 2081       | <b>Phenylbenzylamine</b> , 4512                                    | <b>Phenyl nitrosamine</b> , 1395  | <b>Phthalylphenylhydrazine</b> , 4656, 1              |
| <b>1, 2-Pentene acid</b> , 934                                       | <b>1-Phenyl-1-benzylhydrazine</b> , 1523                           | <b>Phenylmethylmethane</b> , 2084   | <b>Phrenosin</b> , 6153                               |
| <b>2, 3-Pentene acid</b> , 935                                       | <b>Phenyl benzyl ketone</b> , 1724                                 | <b>Phenyl oxide</b> , 1687  | <b>Physic acid</b> , 5048                             |
| <b>3, 4-Pentene acid</b> , 930                                       | <b>2-Phenylbutane</b> , 3725                                       | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenylphenol</b> , 4238                            | <b>Physcion</b> , 5018                                |
| <b>1-Pentine</b> , 920   | <b>Phenylbutyric acid</b> , 3670                                   | <b><math>m</math>-Phenylphenol</b> , 4239                                 | <b>Physostigmine</b> , 4960                           |
| <b>Pentinoic acid</b> , 894  | <b>Phenyl carbonate</b> , 4166                                     | <b><math>p</math>-Phenylphenol</b> , 4240                                 | <b>Physostigmine hydrobromide</b> , 4962              |
| <b><math>n</math>-Pentylethylene</b> , 2332                          | <b>Phenyl chloroacetate</b> , 2501                                 | <b>Phenylphosphonic acid</b> , 1464                                       | <b>Physostigmine hydrochloride</b> , 4965             |
| <b>Perbromobenzene</b> , 1107  | <b>Phenylchloroform</b> , 1870                                     | <b>Phenylphosphonic acid</b> , 1463                                       | <b>Physostigmine salicylate</b> , 5724                |
| <b>Perbromethylene</b> , 80  | <b>Phenylchloronitrile acid hydrochloride</b> , 5010               | <b>Phenylphosphine</b> , 1465   | <b>Physostigmine sulfate</b> , 5906                   |
| <b>Perchlorobenzene</b> , 1110                                       | <b>2-Phenylcrotonic acid</b> , 3596                                | <b>Phenyl picrate</b> , 1183  | <b>Physostigminol</b> , 4051                          |
| <b>Perchloroether</b> , 538  | <b>3-Phenylcrotonic acid</b> , 3597                                | <b>Phenyl propionate</b> , 3157   | <b>Phytol</b> , 5606                                  |
| <b>Perchloroethylene</b> , 90  | <b>Phenylcrotonylene</b> , 3576                                    | <b>1-Phenylpropionic acid</b> , 3116                                      | <b>Phytoesterol</b> , 5931                            |
| <b>Perchloroethylene</b> , 90  | <b>Phenyl cyanide</b> , 1885                                       | <b>Phenyl-<math>sec</math>-propyl alcohol</b> , 3235                      | <b>Phytoesterol acetate</b> , 5980                    |
| <b>Pereirine</b> , 5165  | <b>Phenylidichloroarsine</b> , 1291                                | <b>Phenyl-<math>tert</math>-butyl alcohol</b> , 3237                      | <b>Phytoesterol gluconide</b> , 5807                  |
| <b>Perezine</b> , 4951   | <b>3-Phenyl-3, 4-dihydroquinazoline</b> , 4710                     | <b>1-Phenyl-1, 2-propyl-3-methylpyrazolone</b> , 4530, 2                  | <b>Phytoesterol valerate</b> , 6044                   |
| <b><math>d</math>-Peraetol</b> , 2417                                | <b>Phenylidimethylaminopyrazolone</b> , 1537                       | <b>3-Phenylpyrazolone</b> , 3066  | <b>Piazothole</b> , 1283                              |
| <b>Perylene</b> , 5488   | <b>1-Phenyl-2, 3-dimethylpyrazolone</b> , 4058                     | <b>2-Phenylpyridine</b> , 4032  | <b>Piccin</b> , 4821                                  |
| <b>Petronal</b> , 3370   | <b>Phenyliditolylmethane</b> , 5625                                | <b>3-Phenylpyridine</b> , 4033  | <b>Picene</b> , 5695                                  |
| <b>Petroselinic acid</b> , 5360                                      | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenylenediacetic acid</b> , 3611           | <b>1-Phenylpyridine</b> , 1034  | <b>Picenic acid</b> , 5614                            |
| <b>Peucedann</b> , 4922  | <b><math>m</math>-Phenylenediacetic acid</b> , 3612                | <b>Phenylpyruvic acid</b> , 3088  | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Picoline</b> , 1443            |
| <b>Phascolumatin</b> , 3887  | <b><math>p</math>-Phenylenediacetic acid</b> , 3613                | <b>2-Phenylquinoline</b> , 4892   | <b><math>\beta</math>-Picoline</b> , 1444             |
| <b>Phellandral</b> , 3857  | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenylenediamine</b> , 1479                 | <b>4-Phenylquinoline</b> , 4893   | <b><math>\gamma</math>-Picoline</b> , 1445            |
| <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phellandrene</b> , 3815                       | <b><math>m</math>-Phenylenediamine</b> , 1480                      | <b>6-Phenylquinoline</b> , 4894   | <b>Picolinic acid</b> , 1344                          |
| <b><math>\beta</math>-Phellandrene</b> , 4816                        | <b><math>p</math>-Phenylenediamine</b> , 1481                      | <b>8-Phenylquinoline</b> , 4895   | <b>Pieramic acid</b> , 1364                           |
| <b>Phellyl alcohol</b> , 5230  | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Phenylenediamine-3-sulfonic acid</b> , 1190 | <b>2-Phenylquinoline-1-carboxylic acid</b> , 5035                         | <b>Pieramide</b> , 1284                               |
| <b>Phenacetin</b> , 3716   | <b>Phenyl ether</b> , 4241   | <b>Phenyl rhodanide</b> , 1917  | <b><math>\alpha</math>-Picroamin</b> , 6098           |
| <b>Phenamine</b> , 3751  |  | <b>Phenyl salicylate</b> , 4467   | <b><math>\beta</math>-Picroamin</b> , 6099            |
| <b>Phenanthraquinone</b> , 4622                                      |  | <b>Phenyl selenide</b> , 4262   | <b>Pieric acid</b> , 1197                             |
| <b>3, 4-Phenanthraquinone</b> , 4623                                 |  |   | <b>Picroaconitine</b> , 6021                          |
| <b>Phenanthrene</b> , 4652   |  |   | <b>Picrodopophyllin</b> , 5780                        |
| <b>Phenanthridine</b> , 4137   |  |   | <b>Pierotin</b> , 4946                                |
| <b>Phenanthroline</b> , 4187   |  |   |   |
| <b>Phenanthrone</b> , 4671   |  |   |   |
| <b>Phenarsazine</b> , 4185   |  |   |   |
| <b>Phenarsazine chloride</b> , 4202                                  |  |   |   |

- Picrotoxin, 6999  
 Picrotoxinin, 4296.1  
 Picryl acetate, 2452  
 Picryl bromide, 1122  
 Picryl chloride, 1127  
 Picryl iodide, 1141  
 Picrylsulfonic acid, 1199  
 Picocarpine nitrate, 3797  
 Pilocarpine, 4125  
 Pilocarpine hydrobromide, 4134  
 Pilocarpine hydrochloride, 4136  
 Pilocarpine nitrate, 4143  
 Pilocarpine salicylate, 5325.1  
 Pilocarpine sulfate, 3741  
 Pilomine, 5109  
 Pilominine, 3233  
*d*-Pimaric acid, 5588  
*n*-Pimelic acid, 2308  
 Pimelic aldehyde, 2291  
 Pimpinellin, 4469  
 Pinane, 3893  
 Pinacolin, 1630  
 Pinacetyl alcohol, 1733, 1733.1  
 Pinacetyl chloride, 1694  
 Pinacene, 1743  
 $\alpha$ -Pinene, 3817  
 $\beta$ -Pinene, 3818  
 Pinene hydrate, 3921  
*d*-Pinene hydrobromide, 3875  
 Pinene hydrochloride, 3881  
 Pine acid, 3282.1, 3282.2  
 Pinite, 2374  
 Pinocampheane, 3894  
 Pinocarpol, 3763  
 Pinol, 3858  
 Pinol glycol, 3934  
*dl*- $\alpha$ -Pinone oxime, 3886.1  
 Pinonic acid, 3867, 3867.1  
 Pinoylformic acid, 3777  
 Pnylamine, 3883  
 $\alpha$ -Pipcedine, 1700  
 $\beta$ -Pipcedine, 1701  
 $\gamma$ -Pipcedine, 1702  
 Piperazine, 782  
 Piperazine quinate, 5352  
 Piperic acid, 4254  
 Piperidine, 1054  
 Piperidine hydrochloride, 1075  
 Piperdone, 974  
 Piperine, 5204  
 Pipertone, 3764  
 Piperonal, 2474  
 Piperonal chloride, 2457  
 Piperonyl alcohol, 2594  
 Piperonylic acid, 2482  
 Piperylene, 918  
 Pipital, 4952  
 Pinnacerylic acid, 5857  
 Piturine, 1477  
 Podocarpic acid, 5232  
 Podophyllotoxin, 5781  
 Populin, 5549  
 Porphyrene, 5667  
 Porphyroxime, 5456  
 Potassium acetate, 32983  
 Potassium acetylsalicylate, 32993  
 Potassium acid acetate, 32988  
 Potassium acid chloroacetate, 32999  
 Potassium acid oxalate, 32981  
 Potassium acid phthalate, 32991  
 Potassium acid succinate, 32984  
 Potassium acid tartrate, 32986  
 Potassium acid uroxaate, 33009  
 Potassium ammonium *d*-tartrate, 33008  
 Potassium citrate, 32989  
 Potassium cobalt malonate, 33004  
 Potassium disuccinate, 32992  
 Potassium ethylsulfate, 33000  
 Potassium formate, 32980  
 Potassium lithium *d*-tartrate, 33176  
 Potassium methanedisulfonate, 33004  
 Potassium naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate, 33005  
 Potassium nickel dithioxalate, 33098  
 Potassium oleate, 32994  
 Potassium oxalate, 32977  
 Potassium phenol-2, 4-disulfonate, 33003  
 Potassium *o*-phenolsulfonate, 33002  
 Potassium *p*-phenolsulfonate, 33001  
 Potassium sodium tartrate, 33183  
 Potassium succinate, 32995  
 Potassium tartrate, 32996  
 Potassium tetraoxalate, 32998  
 Potassium uranyl acetate, 33121  
 Potassium uranyl oxalate, 33120  
 Praseodymium ethyl sulfate, 33218  
 Pratenol, 5181  
 Pradol, 5047  
 Prehnidine, 3791  
 Prehnitene, 3740  
 Prehnitic acid, 3451  
 Primeverin, 5586  
 Propane, 4566  
 Procellulose, 5351  
 Propadiene, 337  
 Propacine, 3712  
 Propanal, 3841  
 Propane, 500  
 Propargyl acetate, 896  
 Propargyl alcohol, 355  
 Propargyl aldehyde, 318  
*p*-Propenylamine, 3648  
 Propenylbenzene, 3120  
 Propenyl chloride, 374  
 Propionitrile, 396  
 Propionic acid, 319  
 Propionaldehyde, 447  
 Propionaldehyde dipropylacetal, 3368  
 Propionamide, 482  
 Propionanilide, 3290  
 Propionic acid, 450  
 Propionic anhydride, 1560  
 Propionitrile, 395  
 Propionyl chloride, 378  
 Propionylphenetidine, 1110  
 Propionylpropionic aldehyde, 1550  
 Propane, 338  
*n*-Propylacetamide, 4106  
*n*-Propyl acetate, 1020  
 Propylacetylene, 920  
*n*-Propyl alcohol, 505  
*n*-Propylamine, 524  
 Propyl *p*-aminobenzoate, 3712  
 Propyl ammonium chloroplatinate, 31189  
*n*-Propylamine, 3267  
 Propyl anisate, 4102  
 Propylarsonic acid, 521  
 Propyl caproate, 3339  
 Propyl carbamate, 771  
 Propyl carbonate, 2365  
*n*-Propyl chloride, 168  
*n*-Propyl chlorocarbonate, 660  
*n*-Propyl chloroformate, 660  
*n*-Propyl cinnamate, 1317  
 Propyl cyanide, 667  
 Propylcyclohexane, 3323  
 Propylene, 409  
 Propylene chloride, 118  
*dl*-Propylenediamine, 533  
 $\alpha$ -Propyleneglycol, 510  
 1-Propyleneglycol-2-chlorhydrin, 471  
 Propyl ether, 1741  
*n*-Propylethylene, 984  
*n*-Propyl fluoride, 474  
*n*-Propyl formate, 727  
 Propyl glycolate, 1029  
 Propyl *n*-hexyl carbinol, 4005  
 Propyl hexyl ketone, 3078.1  
 Propyldeneacetic acid, 934  
 Propyldene chloride, 417  
 Propyldene dipropyl ether, 3368  
*n*-Propyl iodide, 475  
 Propylisobutylammonium chloroplatinate, 31201  
 Propylisobutyl carbinol, 2970  
 Propylisobutyl ketone, 2898  
 Propylisobutyrate, 2362  
 5, 5-*n*-Propylisopropylbarbituric acid, 3813  
 Propylisopropyl carbinol, 2411  
 Propylisopropyl malonate, 3314  
 Propylisothiocyanate, 681  
*n*-Propyl isovalerate, 2912  
 Propyl malate, 3944  
 Propyl malonate, 3313  
 Propylmalonic acid, 1596  
*n*-Propyl mercaptan, 518  
 Propyl *p*-methoxybenzoate, 4102  
 3-Propyl-3-methylpropyl alcohol, 1730  
 Propyl mustard oil, 681  
 Propyl nitrate, 195  
 Propyl nitrite, 489  
 Propylnitrolic acid, 439  
 5-Propylnonane, 4412  
 3-*n*-Propylpentane, 2942  
*o*-*n*-Propylphenol, 3239  
*m*-*n*-Propylphenol, 3240  
*p*-*n*-Propylphenol, 3241  
 Propyl phenyl ether, 3246  
 Propyl phenyl ketone, 3662  
 Propylphosphine, 529  
*n*-Propyl propionate, 1659  
 Propylpseudonitrole, 441  
 2-Propylpyridine, 2776  
 Propyl salicylate, 3690  
 Propylsulfonate, 3943  
 Propyl sulfide, 1754  
 Propyl tartrate, 3945  
 Propylthiourea, 785  
*o*-Propyltoluene, 3727  
*m*-Propyltoluene, 3728  
 Propyltrisobutylammonium chloroplatinate, 31221  
 Propylurethane, 1704.1  
*n*-Propyl *n*-valerate, 2911  
 2-Propyl-*p*-xylene, 4122  
 4-Propyl-*o*-xylene, 4120  
 4-Propyl-*m*-xylene, 4121  
 Protocatechuic acid, 2020  
 Protocatechuic aldehyde, 2012  
 Protocatechuic aldehyde methylene ester, 2474  
 Protopine, 5529  
 Protoveratridine, 5913  
 Protoveratrine, 6040  
 Pruhauranin, 4818  
 Pseudocoumarin, 5872  
 Pseudocoumarin, 6102  
 Pseudotropine, 5237  
 Pseudobutylene, 685  
 Pseudobutyleneglycol, 706  
 Pseudococaine, 5223, 5224  
 Pseudocodine, 5320  
 $\alpha$ -Pseudoconhydrine, 2931  
 Pseudoconhydrine hydrochloride, 2917  
 Pseudoconicine, 2858  
 Pseudocumene, 3230  
 Pseudocumenol, 3242  
 Pseudocumidine, 3289  
 Pseudoephedrine, 3795  
 Pseudoephedrine hydrochloride, 3830  
 Pseudoionone, 5563  
 Pseudojervine, 5976  
 Pseudomorphine, 6060  
 Pseudopelletierine, 3291  
 Pseudophenanthrene, 6039  
 Pseudophenanthroline, 4190  
 Pseudopurpurin, 4864  
 Pseudotropine, 5863  
 Psoronic acid, 5508  
 Psychotrine, 5052  
 Psychotrine sulfate, 6163  
 Psyllic acid, 6057  
 Psyllostearyl alcohol, 6056  
 Psyllostearic acid, 6057  
 Pulegone, 3297  
 Pulegon, 3850  
*dl*-Pulenol, 3324  
 Purine, 854  
 Purpurin, 1638  
 Putrescine, 833  
 Pyon, 6168  
 Pyracentine, 6032  
 Pyramidon, 4537  
 Pyramidon acid camphorate, 5902  
 Pyramidon camphorate, 6100  
 Pyramidon salicylate, 5553  
 Pyranthin, 4309  
 Pyrazine, 563  
 Pyrazole, 351  
 3, 5-Pyrazoledicarboxylic acid, 835.1  
 Pyrazoline, 431  
 Pyrazolone, 353  
 Pyrene, 5206  
 Pyreneketone, 4426  
 Pyrene picrate, 5705  
 Pyrethrol, 5081  
 Pyridazine, 561  
 Pyridine, 870  
 Pyridine-2-carboxylic acid, 1344  
 Pyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 1345  
 Pyridine-4-carboxylic acid, 1346  
 Pyridine-2, 3-dicarboxylic acid, 1900  
 Pyridine-2, 4-dicarboxylic acid, 1901  
 Pyridine-2, 5-dicarboxylic acid, 1902  
 Pyridine-2, 6-dicarboxylic acid, 1903  
 Pyridine-3, 4-dicarboxylic acid, 1904  
 Pyridine-3, 5-dicarboxylic acid, 1905  
 Pyridine nitrate, 800  
 Pyridinepentacarboxylic acid, 3402  
 Pyridine-2, 3, 4-tricarboxylic acid, 2446  
 Pyridine-2, 3, 5-tricarboxylic acid, 2447  
 Pyridine-2, 3, 6-tricarboxylic acid, 2448  
 Pyridine-2, 4, 5-tricarboxylic acid, 2449  
 Pyridine-2, 4, 6-tricarboxylic acid, 2450  
 Pyridine-3, 4, 5-tricarboxylic acid, 2451  
 Pyridyl-2-aldehyde, 1341  
 Pyridyl-3-aldehyde, 1342  
 Pyridyl-2-cyanide, 1267  
 Pyridyl-3-cyanide, 1268  
 Pyridyl-4-cyanide, 1269  
 Pyrimidine, 562  
 Pyrocatechol, 1414  
 Pyrocatechol diethyl ether, 3766  
 Pyrocatechol ethyl ether, 2738  
 Pyrocatechol methyl ether, 2174  
 Pyrocoll, 3434  
 Pyrogallol, 1419  
 Pyrogallolcarboxylic acid, 2022  
 Pyrogallol triacetate, 4303  
 Pyrogallol triethyl ether, 4368  
 Pyrogallol trimethyl ether, 3251  
 Pyrolycerol, 1747  
 Pyromeconic acid, 866  
 Pyromellitic acid, 3452  
 Pyromuric acid, 867  
 1, 4-Pyrone, 860  
 Pyrroacetic acid, 359

**Pyroacetic alcohol**, 449  
**Pyrotartaric acid**, 947  
**Pyrotartaric acid**, 2180  
**Pyrrrole**, 580  
**Pyrrrole-2-aldehyde**, 874  
**Pyrrrole-2-carboxylic acid**, 877  
**Pyrrrolidine**, 799  
 **$\alpha$ -Pyrrrolidone**, 672  
**Pyrrroline**, 670  
**Pyrrrolylene**, 596  
**Pyrrone**, 3068  
**Pyruvic acid**, 360  
**Pyruvic nitrile**, 332 1  
**Quassin**, 6034  
**Quebrachine**, 5670  
**Quebrachine hydrochloride**, 5672  
**Quebrachite**, 2375  
**Quebrachol**, 5598  
**Quercetagenin**, 4801  
**Quercetin**, 4989  
***d*-Quercitol**, 1670  
***l*-Quercitol**, 1671  
**Quercitrin**, 5631  
**Quinaldine ethiodide**, 4312  
**Quinaldine methiodide**, 4056  
**Quinaldine acid**, 3479  
**Quinalgan**, 5280  
**Quinamine**, 5480  
**Quinasoline**, 2463  
**Quinene**, 5545  
**Quinhydrone**, 4255  
**Quinic acid**, 2313  
**Quinic amide**, 2324  
**Quinic lactone**, 2270  
**Quinicic acid**, 5500  
**Quinide**, 2270  
**Quinidine**, 5561  
**Quinidine hydrochloride**, 5567  
**Quinine**, 5562, 5563, 5564  
**Quinine acetate**, 5728  
**Quinine acetylacrylate**, 5971  
**Quinine butyrate**, 5837  
**Quinine carbonate**, 6127  
**Quinine citrate**, 6175  
**Quinine dibromosalicylate**, 5921  
**Quinine diiodide**, 5555  
**Quinine diguanesulfonate**, 6003  
**Quinine disulfate**, 5575  
**Quinine ethyl carbonate**, 5801  
**Quinine formate**, 5671  
**Quinine glycerophosphate**, 6137  
**Quinine hydrate**, 5587  
**Quinine hydrobromide**, 5566  
**Quinine hydrochloride**, 5568  
**Quinine hypophosphate**, 5581  
**Quinine lactate**, 5706, 5707, 5708  
**Quinine malate**, 6139  
**Quinine  $\beta$ -naphtholsulfonate**, 6122  
**Quinine nitrate**, 5574  
**Quinine phenolsulfonate**, 5807  
**Quinine propionate**, 5795  
**Quinine salicylate**, 5925  
**Quinine succinate**, 6138  
**Quinine sulfate**, 6124  
**Quinine tartrate**, 6141  
**Quinnic acid**, 4036  
**Quinizarin**, 4833  
**Quinolone**, 3037  
**Quinolone-2-carboxylic acid**, 3179  
**Quinolone-3-carboxylic acid**, 3180  
**Quinolone-4-carboxylic acid**, 3178  
**Quinolone-6-carboxylic acid**, 3181  
**Quinolone-7-carboxylic acid**, 3182  
**Quinolone-8-carboxylic acid**, 3183  
**Quinolone-2, 3-dicarboxylic acid**, 4021  
**Quinolone-2, 4-dicarboxylic acid**, 4022  
**Quinolone ethiodide**, 4057  
**Quinolone methiodide**, 3196  
**Quinolone tartrate**, 6136  
**Quinolonic acid**, 1900  
**Quinone**, 1287  
**Quinonedioxime**, 1399

**Quinoneoxime**, 1348  
**Quinoxaline**, 5560  
 **$\beta$ -Quinoxaline**, 9601  
**Quinoxaline**, 2464  
**Raffinose**, 5350  
**Rapic acid**, 5361  
**Ratanhine**, 3720  
 **$\beta$ -Resorcin**, 5198  
**Resorcinol**, 1415  
**Resorcinol acetate**, 2619  
**Resorcinol antipyrine**, 5198  
**Resorcinol diacetate**, 3620  
**Resorcinol diethyl ether**, 3769  
**Resorcinol dimethyl ether**, 2711  
**Resorcinol ethyl ether**, 2712  
**Resorcinol methyl ether**, 2175  
**Retamine**, 1995  
**Retene**, 5396  
**Rhammitol**, 1749  
 **$\beta$ -Rhamnose**, 1672  
**Rhamnose phenylhydrazine**, 4367 1  
**Rhadine**, 5636  
**Rham**, 1886  
**Rhizoglycolic acid**, 1016  
**Rhodamine**, 21  
**Rhodogerm**, 6046  
**Rhodose**, 1673  
**Rhodinol**, 3908  
**Rhodinyl acetate**, 4374  
**Rhodinyl butyrate**, 1835  
***d*-Ribose**, 1036  
**Ricinolic acid**, 5368  
**Ricinic acid**, 5369  
**Ricinone**, 2554  
**Ricinonic acid**, 1990  
**Ricinoleic acid**, 5370  
**Robiginin**, 1884  
**Robinn**, 6010  
**Rochelle salt**, 33184  
**Rosindon**, 5696  
**Rosinduline**, 5698  
**Rosindulon**, 5696  
**Rosolic acid**, 5518  
**Rubazone acid**, 5519  
**Ruberythric acid**, 5895  
**Rubricine**, 5882  
**Rubidium acid chloracetate**, 33234  
**Rubidium acid oxalate**, 33225  
**Rubidium acid phthalate**, 33228  
**Rubidium citrate**, 33231  
**Rubidium cobalt malonate**, 33263  
**Rubidium lithium *d*-tartrate**, 33276  
**Rubidium sodium mesotartarate**, 33277  
**Rubidium tartrate**, 33229  
**Rubjervine**, 5907  
**Rumicin**, 1878  
**Rutin**, 5928  
**Sabadanine**, 5977  
**Sabidine**, 5982  
**Sabinae**, 3895  
**Sabinene**, 3819  
**Sabinol**, 3860  
**Saccharin**, 1896  
***d*-Saccharine**, 1579  
**Saccharose**, 4396  
**Safrol**, 4591  
**Sakuranetin**, 5070  
**Sakuramin**, 5706  
**Salacetyl**, 3622  
**Salicin**, 1547  
**Salicin benzoate**, 5549  
**Salicetin**, 5620  
**Salicylaldehyde**, 2004  
**Salicylaldehyde methylphenylhydrazone**, 1789  
**Salicylamine**, 2220  
**Salicylanilide**, 1485  
**Salicyl chloride**, 1863  
**Salicylic acid**, 2013  
**Salicylic nitrile**, 1890  
**Salicylosalicylic acid**, 4692

**Salicyl-*p*-phenetidin**, 4928  
**Salicyl sulfonic acid**, 2027  
**Salicyluric acid**, 3114  
**Saliformin**, 4540  
**Saligenin**, 2166  
**Saligrin**, 4535  
**Salipyrine**, 5308  
**Salocol**, 5210  
**Salol**, 4467  
**Salophen**, 4911  
**Salosquinine**, 5925  
**Salvarsan**, 4311  
**Samarium acetate**, 32051  
**Samarium ethyl sulfate**, 32054  
**Samarium formate**, 32050  
**Samarium propionate**, 32052, 32053  
**Sambunigrin**, 4819  
**Sanguinarine**, 5509  
 **$\alpha$ -Santalene**, 4979  
 **$\beta$ -Santalene**, 4980  
 **$\gamma$ -Santalene**, 4981  
**Santalic acid**, 5987  
**Santalol**, 5987  
 **$\alpha$ -Santalol**, 4987  
 **$\beta$ -Santalol**, 4988  
**Santalyl chloride**, 4970  
**Santalyl salicylate**, 5730  
**Santene**, 3273  
***dl*-Santenol**, 3302  
**Santonic acid**, 4936  
**Santonin acid**, 4956  
**Santonin**, 1943  
***dl*-Santonin acid**, 4955  
**Santyl**, 5730  
**Saponarin**, 5661  
**Sapotin**, 5983  
**Sarcosine**, 186  
**Sarsapic acid**, 1289  
**Sarsasapogenin**, 5905  
**Sarsasapinin**, 6143  
**Scatole**, 3100  
 **$\alpha$ -Sealecarboxylic acid**, 3560  
**Seilutin**, 5247  
**Seoparin**, 5536  
**Scopolamine**, 5222  
**Scopoletin**, 5530  
**Scopolin**, 5836  
**Scopolone**, 2822  
**Scutellarin**, 4887  
**Scutellarin**, 5623  
**Sebacic acid**, 3938  
**Sebanic acid**, 3054  
**Sebanine**, 6061  
**Selenophenol**, 1431  
 **$\alpha$ -Selinene**, 4982  
**Semicarbazide**, 69  
**Semicarbazide hydrochloride**, 76  
**Semicarbazide nitrate**, 81  
**Seminose**, 1682  
**Seneferfolidine**, 4990  
**Seneferfoline**, 5337  
**Seneferfoline hydrochloride**, 5338  
**Septentrionaline**, 6051  
***dl*-Serine**, 193  
***d*-Serine**, 493.1  
**Sidonal**, 5352  
**Silicon tetraethyl**, 3418  
**Silicon tetraphenyl**, 3424  
**Silver acetate**, 31107  
**Silver lactate**, 31108  
**Silver oxalate**, 31106  
**Silver tartrate**, 31109, 31110  
**Sinabin**, 5995  
**Sinapic acid**, 4073  
**Sinapine sulfate**, 6038  
**Sinapine thiocyanate**, 5242  
**Sinapoline**, 2285  
**Sinomenine**, 5457  
**Sitoosterol**, 5935  
**Smilacin**, 5906  
**Sodium acetate**, 32756  
**Sodium acid malonate**, 32758

**Sodium acid tartrate**, 32759  
**Sodium citrate**, 32766  
**Sodium diacetate**, 32760  
**Sodium elaidate**, 32762  
**Sodium ethanedisulfonate**, 32768  
**Sodium formate**, 32754  
**Sodium glutamate**, 32772  
**Sodium lithium tartrate**, 32912  
**Sodium naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate**, 32767  
**Sodium 1, 4-naphthylaminesulfonate**, 32775  
**Sodium oleate**, 32763  
**Sodium palmitate**, 32761  
**Sodium thallium tartrate**, 32782  
**Sodium sulfanilate**, 32774  
**Sodium tartrate**, 32764  
**Sodium uranyl acetate**, 32835  
**Solanastine**, 6053  
**Solanidine**, 6079  
**Solanine**, 6158  
**Solanine hydrochloride**, 6159  
**Sophoretin**, 4889  
**Sophorin**, 5927  
**Sorbic acid**, 1498  
**Sorbic chloride**, 1441  
***d*-Sorbitol**, 1752  
***dl*(*l*)-Sorbitose**, 1684  
***dl*-Sorbitose**, 1685  
**Sordidin**, 4471  
**Sparasol**, 3695  
**Spartene**, 4994  
**Spartene hydrochloride**, 5011  
**Spartene hydronitride**, 5012  
**Spartene sulfate**, 6009  
**Spungosine**, 5259  
**Spinacene**, 5978  
**Spirosal**, 3184  
**Stachydine**, 2323  
**Stannous acetate**, 3519  
**Staphisagrine**, 5556  
**Starch**, 1578 1  
**Stearic acid**, 5379  
**Stearic aldehyde**, 5378  
**Stearic amide**, 5390  
**Stearic anhydride**, 6106  
**Stearic anilide**, 5845  
**Stearic acid**, 5347  
**Stearone**, 6090  
**Stearonitrile**, 5371  
**Stearoxylic acid**, 5319  
**Stearyl chloride**, 5373  
**Stereonin**, 5939  
**Stigmastanol**, 6005  
**Stilbene**, 4708  
**Stovaine**, 4829  
**Strontium acetate**, 32467  
**Strontium antimony tartrate**, 32471  
**Strontium calcium propionate**, 32493  
**Strontium ethanedisulfonate**, 32468  
**Strontium ethylsulfate**, 32469  
**Strontium formate**, 32464  
**Strontium nitrotetrate**, 32470  
**Strophantidin**, 5929  
**Strophantin**, 5998, 6125  
**Struxine**, 5677  
**Stryacol**, 5070  
**Strychnidine**, 5656  
**Strychnine**, 5642  
**Strychnine methylarsinate**, 5719  
**Strychnine nitrate**, 5653  
**Strychnine salicylate**, 5948  
**Strychnine sulfate**, 6129  
**Strychnine *d*-tartrate**, 6148  
**Stylopine**, 5425  
**Styphnic acid**, 1108  
**Styrene**, 5292  
**Styrene**, 2538  
**Styrene dibromide**, 2455  
**Styrolene alcohol**, 2736  
**Styryl alcohol**, 3126  
**Styrylamine**, 3190

- Suberane, 2327  
 Suberic acid, 2445  
 Suberone, 2200  
 Suberone, 2322  
 Suberyl alcohol, 2335  
 Succinamide, 706  
 Succinic acid, 629  
 Succinic anhydride, 571  
 Succinic dialdehyde, 616  
 Succinic peroxide, 2750  
 Succinimide, 592  
 Succinonitrile, 560  
*o*, *o'*-Succinoylbenzene-1-carboxylic acid, 5278  
 Succinyl chloride, 558  
 Succinylsuccinic acid, 5278  
 Succinesterone, 4807  
 Sucro, 3232  
 Sulfamic acid, 1455  
 Sulfacetic acid, 217  
*o*-Sulfamino benzoic acid, 2106  
*m*-Sulfamino benzoic acid, 2107  
*p*-Sulfamino benzoic acid, 2108  
*o*-Sulfobenzoic acid, 2024  
*m*-Sulfobenzoic acid, 2025  
*p*-Sulfobenzoic acid, 2026  
*o*-Sulfobenzoic anhydride, 1842  
 Sulfonal, 2416  
*p*-Sulfonediethyloaminobenzoic acid, 1806  
*N*-Sulfonylphenyl-3-methylpyrazolone, 3586  
 5-Sulfoalicylic acid, 2027  
 Suramin, 3721  
 Syceeryl alcohol, 5341  
 Sylvesterene, 3820  
 Syngic acid, 3185  
 Syngin, 5234  
*d*-Tagatose, 1686  
*d*-Talitol, 1753  
*d*(*l*)-Talonucic acid, 1585  
 Tanacetone, 3861  
 Tanacetyl alcohol, 3928  
 Tannic acid, 4091  
 Tannin, 4094  
 Taraxasterol, 5970  
 Tarnic acid, 5348  
*d*-Tartaric acid, 709  
 Tartaric emetic, 33012  
*d*-Tartaric acid, 639  
*d*-Tartaric acid, 640  
 Tartaric acid, 362  
 Taurine, 290  
 Taxacin, 4574  
 Taxine, 6109  
 Tephrosin, 6018  
 Terebinic acid, 2265  
 Terebinic acid, 2292  
 Terebinic acid, 2293  
 Terebinic acid, 2294  
 Terebinic acid, 2295  
 Terebinic acid, 2296  
 Terephthalic acid, 2481  
 Terephthalic aldehyde, 2472  
 Terephthalic nitrile, 2429  
 Terephthalic dichloride, 2425  
 Terpan, 3902  
 Terpene hydrate, 3922  
 Terpenylic acid, 2811  
*cis*-Terpine, 3979  
*trans*-Terpine, 3980  
*α*-Terpinene, 3821  
*β*-Terpinene, 3822  
*Δ*<sup>1</sup>, *Δ*<sup>2</sup>-Terpinene, 3823  
 Terpinen-4-ol, 3926  
*α*-Terpineol, 3922, 3923  
*β*-Terpineol, 3924  
*γ*-Terpineol, 3925  
*cis*-Terpin hydrate, 4008  
 Terpinolene, 3824  
*α*-Terpinyl acetate, 4378, 4379  
 Terpinylene, 3825  
*d*-*α*-Terpinyl formate, 4151  
 Tetraacetylhydrazine, 2808.1  
 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetrabromobenzene, 1123  
 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetrabromobenzene, 1124  
 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrabromobenzene, 1125  
 1, 1, 4, 4-Tetrabromobutane, 601  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrabromobutane, 602  
 2, 2, 3, 3-Tetrabromobutane, 603  
 1, 1, 1, 1-Tetrabromoethane, 127  
 1, 1, 2, 2-Tetrabromoethane, 128  
 Tetrabromoethylene, 86  
 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrabromophenol, 1125  
 1, 1, 2, 2-Tetrabromopropane, 314  
 1, 2, 2, 3-Tetrabromopropane, 315  
 Tetrabromopyrrole, 541  
 Tetrabromquinone, 1106  
 Tetrabromothiophene, 547  
 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrachloroacetanilide, 2433  
 Tetrachloroacetophenone, 2427  
 2, 3, 4, 5-Tetrachloroaniline, 1183  
 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrachloroaniline, 1184  
 2, 3, 5, 6-Tetrachloroaniline, 1185  
*α*-Tetrachloroanthracene, 1006  
*β*-Tetrachloroanthracene, 1007  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrachloroanthracene, 1005  
*β*-Tetrachloroanthraquinone, 4594  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrachloroanthraquinone, 4593  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrachlorobenzene, 1135  
 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetrachlorobenzene, 1136  
 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetrachlorobenzene, 1137  
 2, 3, 4, 5-Tetrachlorobenzene, 1137  
 1, 1, 1, 2-Tetrachloroethane, 139  
 1, 1, 2, 2-Tetrachloroethane, 110  
 Tetrachloroethylene, 90  
 1, 2, 2, 2-Tetrachloroethyl ethyl ether, 605  
 1, 1, 2, 2-Tetrachloro-1, 2-diphenylethane, 4656  
 Tetrachlorohydroquinone, 1139  
*α*-Tetrachloronaphthalene, 3374  
*β*-Tetrachloronaphthalene, 3375  
*γ*-Tetrachloronaphthalene, 3376  
*δ*-Tetrachloronaphthalene, 3377  
*ε*-Tetrachloronaphthalene, 3378  
*ζ*-Tetrachloronaphthalene, 3379  
*η*-Tetrachloronaphthalene, 3380  
 2, 3, 4, 5-Tetrachloronitrobenzene, 1116  
 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrachloronitrobenzene, 1117  
 2, 3, 5, 6-Tetrachloronitrobenzene, 1118  
 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrachlorophenol, 1138  
 Tetrachloro-*o*-phthalic acid, 2122  
 Tetrachlorophthalic anhydride, 2120  
 2, 3, 4, 5-Tetrachloropyridine, 811  
 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrachloropyridine, 812  
 2, 3, 5, 6-Tetrachloropyridine, 813  
 Tetrachloroquinone, 1109  
 Tetracetic acid, 5858  
*n*-Tetracene, 5861  
*n*-Tetracene, 4856  
*n*-Tetracyl alcohol, 1858  
 Tetracyclamine, 1859  
*n*-Tetracyclene, 1849  
 Tetraethylammonium chloroplatinate, 31209  
 Tetraethylammonium hydroxide, 2989  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetraethylbenzene, 1827  
 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetraethylbenzene, 4828  
 Tetraethyldiaminobenzenesulfonate, 5675  
 Tetraethylgermanium, 3172  
 Tetraethylsilane, 3118  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydrobenzaldehyde, 2261  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydrobenzene, 1537  
*Δ*<sup>1</sup>-Tetrahydrobenzoic acid, 2262  
 Tetrahydroberberine, 5542  
 Tetrahydrogeraniol, 4003  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydroquinoline, 3191  
 3, 4, 8, 9-Tetrahydrojulol, 4327  
 Tetrahydrojulol, 4004  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydronaphthalene, 3637  
 5, 6, 7, 8-Tetrahydronaphthalene, 3638  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydro-*α*-naphthol, 3640  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydro-*β*-naphthol, 3651  
 5, 6, 7, 8-Tetrahydro-*α*-naphthol, 3650  
 5, 6, 7, 8-Tetrahydro-*β*-naphthol, 3652  
 5, 6, 7, 8-Tetrahydro-*α*-naphthylamine, 3702  
 5, 6, 7, 8-Tetrahydro-*β*-naphthylamine, 3703  
 Tetrahydro-*β*-naphthylamine hydrochloride, 3713  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydrophenol, 1542  
*Δ*<sup>1</sup>-Tetrahydrophenol, 1542  
 1, 2, 3, 6-Tetrahydrophenol, 1543  
*Δ*<sup>2</sup>-Tetrahydrophenol, 1543  
*Δ*<sup>3</sup>-Tetrahydrophenol, 1543  
*Δ*<sup>4</sup>-Tetrahydrophenol, 1543  
*Δ*<sup>5</sup>-Tetrahydrophenol, 1543  
*Δ*<sup>6</sup>-Tetrahydrophenol, 1543  
 Tetrahydrophenol, 1543  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydroquinoline, 3192  
*Δ*<sup>1</sup>-Tetrahydroquinoline, 2282  
*Δ*<sup>2</sup>-Tetrahydroquinoline, 2283  
*Δ*<sup>3</sup>-Tetrahydroquinoline, 2284  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydroxybenzene, 1424  
 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetrahydroxybenzene, 1425  
 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetrahydroxybenzene, 1426  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydroxydiphenyl, 4252  
 2, 6, 2', 6'-Tetrahydroxydiphenyl, 4251  
 3, 5, 3', 5'-Tetrahydroxydiphenyl, 4253  
 Tetrahydroxyhexahydrobenzoic acid, 2314  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydro-*m*-xylene, 2827  
 1, 4, 5, 6-Tetrahydroxynaphthalene, 3731  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydrobenzene, 1141  
 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetrahydrobenzene, 1145  
 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetrahydrobenzene, 1146  
 Tetraodoethylene, 91  
 Tetraodoxyphenylphthalate, 5487  
 Tetraodopyrrole, 542  
 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetraethoxybenzene, 3774  
 Tetramethylxanthine, 4316  
 Tetramethylallyl, 2277  
 Tetramethylammonium bromide, 829  
 Tetramethylammonium chloride, 832  
 Tetramethylammonium chloroplatinate, 31191  
 Tetramethylammonium hydroxide, 838  
 Tetramethylammonium cyanide, 836  
 2, 3, 4, 5-Tetramethylamine, 3791  
 1, 3, 5, 7-Tetramethylanthracene, 5307  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetramethylbenzene, 3740  
 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetramethylbenzene, 3739  
 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetramethylbenzene, 3732  
 2, 2, 3, 3-Tetramethylbutane, 2943  
*m*-Tetramethyldiaminobenzene, 5123  
 Tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone, 5207  
 (*p*, *p'*)-Tetramethyldiamino-diphenylcarbinol, 5231  
 (*p*, *p'*)-Tetramethyldiamino-diphenylamine, 5129  
 (*p*, *p'*)-Tetramethyldiamino-diphenylmethane, 5230  
 Tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone, 5211  
 Tetramethylene, 683  
 Tetramethylenediamine, 833  
 Tetramethyleneglycol, 795  
 Tetramethylene-1, 1, 2, 2-tetracarboxylic acid, 2631  
 Tetramethylethylene, 1619  
 Tetramethylethyleneglycol, 1743  
 Tetramethylhydrosulfuric acid, 4315  
 Tetramethylmethane, 1074  
 2, 4, 5, 7-Tetramethyloctane, 4413  
*o*-Tetramethylphenylenediamine, 3834  
*m*-Tetramethylphenylenediamine, 3835  
*p*-Tetramethylphenylenediamine, 3836  
*o*-Tetramethylphenylenediamine hydrochloride, 3800  
 2, 3, 4, 5-Tetramethylpyridine, 3266  
 2, 5, 6, 8-Tetramethylquinoline, 4329  
 Tetramethylsilane, 3106  
 Tetramethylsilicate, 3126  
 1, 3, 7, 9-Tetramethyluric acid, 3234  
 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetranitroaniline, 1200  
 2, 3, 5, 6-Tetranitroanisole, 1841  
 Tetranitrodiglycerol, 1540  
*o*, *o'*, *p*, *p'*-Tetranitrodiphenylurea, 1124  
 Tetranitromethane, 17  
*α*-Tetranitronaphthalene, 3381  
 1, 2, 5, 8-Tetranitronaphthalene, 3382  
 1, 2, 6, 8-Tetranitronaphthalene, 3383  
 1, 3, 5, 8-Tetranitronaphthalene, 3384  
 1, 3, 6, 8-Tetranitronaphthalene, 3385  
 2, 4, 5, 7-Tetranitro-*α*-naphthol, 3386  
 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetranitrophenol, 1147  
 Tetraphenylguanidine, 5800  
 1, 1, 2, 2-Tetraphenylethane, 5887  
 Tetraphenylethylene, 5883  
 Tetraphenylguanidine, 5884  
 Tetraphenylmethane, 5883  
 Tetraphenylpyrazine, 5944  
 Tetraphenylsilane, 5124  
 Tetrapropylammonium chloroplatinate, 31218  
 Tetrapropylsilicate, 3120  
*n*-Tetracontane, 6080  
 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetrazine, 144  
 Tetrazole, 31  
 Tetrol, 569  
 Tetrolite acid, 570  
 Tetrolite aldehyde, 568  
 Tetrolite acid, 572  
 Tetrol, 1933  
 Thalline, 3710  
 Thallium acetate, 3726  
 Thallium acid acetate, 3732  
 Thallium acid tartrate, 3729, 3730, 3731  
 Thallium acid tribromoacetate, 3739  
 Thallium acid trichloroacetate, 3738  
 Thallium antimonyl tartrate, 3741  
 Thallium formate, 3727  
 Thallium picrate, 3740  
 Thallium propionate, 3728  
 Thallium tartrate, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736  
 Thallium trichloroacetate, 3737  
 Thebaine, 5435  
 Thebaine, 4865  
 Thene, 2701  
 Theobromine, 2153  
 Theobromine hydrochloride, 2194  
 Theobromine sulfolate, 4776  
 Theophylline, 2151  
 Therman, 3743  
 Thermidin, 4536  
 Thianthrene, 4201  
 1, 1-Thiazan, 779  
 Thiazole, 334  
 Thioacetamide, 250  
 Thioacetanilide, 2682  
 Thioacetic acid, 210  
 Thioantipyrine, 4511  
 Thiobenzamide, 2110  
 Thiobenzene acid, 2002  
 Thiobenzophenone, 4472  
 Thiocarbamide, 4504  
*o*-Thiocresol, 2190  
*m*-Thiocresol, 2191  
*p*-Thiocresol, 2192  
 Thiocyanic acid, 24



|  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| Thiodiphenylamine, 4215                    | <i>o</i> -Toluenamide, 2652             | 1, 1, 2-Tribromo-1, 2-dichloroethane, 102       | Trichloromethyl <i>p</i> -chlorophenyl ketone, 2427 |
| Thioformamide, 51                          | <i>m</i> -Toluenamide, 2653             | Tribromethyl alcohol, 152                       | 1, 2, 3-Trichloronaphthalene, 3387                  |
| 1-Thioglycerol, 514                        | <i>p</i> -Toluenamide, 2654             | Tribromethylene, 101                            | 1, 2, 4-Trichloronaphthalene, 3388                  |
| Thioquinacol, 2165                         | <i>o</i> -Toluic anhydride, 5072        | 1, 1, 1-Tribromo-2-hydroxy-2-methylpropane, 650 | 1, 2, 5-Trichloronaphthalene, 3389                  |
| Thionaphthene, 2490                        | <i>o</i> -Toluidine, 2204               | 1, 1, 2-Tribromoethane, 151                     | 1, 2, 6-Trichloronaphthalene, 3390                  |
| <i>α</i> -Thionaphthol, 3542               | <i>m</i> -Toluidine, 2205               | Tribromomethane, 5                              | 1, 2, 7-Trichloronaphthalene, 3391                  |
| <i>β</i> -Thionaphthol, 3543               | <i>p</i> -Toluidine, 2206               | 1, 2, 3-Tribromopentane, 964                    | 1, 2, 8-Trichloronaphthalene, 3392                  |
| Thiophene, 576                             | <i>o</i> -Toluidine hydrochloride, 2243 | 2, 3, 5-Tribromophenol, 1159                    | 1, 3, 5-Trichloronaphthalene, 3393                  |
| Thiophene-2-alcohol, 802                   | <i>m</i> -Toluidine hydrochloride, 2244 | 2, 4, 6-Tribromophenol, 1160                    | 1, 3, 6-Trichloronaphthalene, 3394                  |
| Thiophene-2-aldehyde, 858                  | <i>p</i> -Toluidine hydrochloride, 2245 | <i>o</i> -Tolunitrile, 2505                     | 1, 3, 7-Trichloronaphthalene, 3395                  |
| Thiophene-2-carboxylic acid, 861           | <i>m</i> -Tolunitrile, 2506             | <i>p</i> -Tolunitrile, 2507                     | 1, 3, 8-Trichloronaphthalene, 3396                  |
| Thiophene-3-carboxylic acid, 862           | <i>p</i> -Toluon, 5085                  | <i>o</i> -Toluquinoline, 3549                   | 1, 4, 5-Trichloronaphthalene, 3397                  |
| Thiophene diiodide, 546                    | <i>m</i> -Toluquinoline, 3548           | <i>p</i> -Toluquinoline, 3547                   | 1, 4, 6-Trichloronaphthalene, 3398                  |
| Thiophenetetrabromide, 537                 | Toluquinone, 2009                       | 1-Tolylbenzoic acid, 1904                       | 1, 6, 7-Trichloronaphthalene, 3399                  |
| <i>α</i> -Thiophenic acid, 861             | 1-Tolylbenzoic acid, 1904               | 1-Tolyl-2, 3-diamine, 2249                      | 1, 2, 3, 6-Trichloronaphthalene, 3400               |
| <i>β</i> -Thiophenic acid, 862             | Tolyl-2, 3-diamine, 2249                | Tolyl-2, 4-diamine, 2250                        | 2, 3, 7-Trichloronaphthalene, 3401                  |
| Thiophenol, 1430                           | Tolyl-2, 5-diamine, 2251                | Tolyl-2, 6-diamine, 2252                        | 2, 4, 6-Trichloronitrobenzene, 1132                 |
| Thiophosgene, 10                           | Tolyl-3, 4-diamine, 2253                | Tolyl-3, 5-diamine, 2254                        | 2, 4, 5-Trichloronitrobenzene, 1133                 |
| Thiopicric acid, 1193                      | <i>p</i> -Tolylacetone, 3063            | <i>o</i> -Tolylaminocetic acid, 3210            | 2, 4, 6-Trichloronitrobenzene, 1134                 |
| <i>α</i> -Thiosalicylic acid, 2010         | <i>p</i> -Tolylaminocetic acid, 3210    | <i>m</i> - <i>o</i> -Tolylamino phenol, 4511    | Trichloronitromethane, 11                           |
| Thiosemicarbazide, 71                      | <i>p</i> -Tolylaminocetic acid, 3211    | <i>p</i> - <i>m</i> -Tolylamino phenol, 4515    | 2, 3, 1-Trichloronitrotoluene, 1821                 |
| Thiosemicarbamide, 710                     | <i>m</i> -Tolylaminocetic acid, 3211    | <i>p</i> -Tolylantipyrine, 1314                 | 2, 3, 5-Trichlorophenol, 1178                       |
| Thiourea, 58                               | <i>p</i> -Tolylantipyrine, 1314         | <i>o</i> -Tolyl carbinol, 2715                  | 2, 4, 6-Trichlorophenol, 1179                       |
| Thiourethane, 483                          | <i>p</i> -Tolyl carbinol, 2716          | <i>m</i> -Tolyl carbinol, 2717                  | 1, 1, 2-Trichloropropane, 385                       |
| Thujane, 3805                              | <i>p</i> -Tolylmethylpyrazolone, 1313   | <i>p</i> -Tolyl ethyl ketone, 3664              | 1, 1, 3-Trichloropropane, 386                       |
| <i>α</i> -Thujene, 3826                    | <i>o</i> -Polyglycol, 3210              | <i>o</i> -Polyglycol, 3210                      | 1, 2, 2-Trichloropropane, 387                       |
| <i>β</i> -Thujene, 3827                    | <i>m</i> -Polyhydrazine, 2256           | <i>m</i> -Polyhydrazine, 2257                   | 1, 2, 3-Trichloropropane, 388                       |
| <i>α</i> -Thujone, 3861                    | <i>p</i> -Polyhydrazine, 2258           | <i>p</i> -Polyhydrazine, 2259                   | 2, 6, 8-Trichloropurine, 840                        |
| Thujyl alcohol, 3028                       | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2524      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2525              | 2, 3, 5-Trichloropyridine, 844                      |
| Thymacetone, 4828                          | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2525      | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2526              | Trichloroquinone, 1115                              |
| Thymine, 908                               | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2526      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2527              | 2, 4, 6-Trichlororesorcinol, 1181                   |
| Thymohydroquinone, 3771                    | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2527      | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2528              | Tris- <i>o</i> -chlorotoluene, 1870                 |
| <i>α</i> -Thymol, 3755                     | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2528      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2529              | 2, 3, 4-Trichlorotoluene, 1871                      |
| <i>m</i> -Thymol, 3756                     | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2529      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2530              | 2, 4, 5-Trichlorotoluene, 1872                      |
| <i>p</i> -Thymol, 3757                     | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2530      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2531              | 3, 1, 1-Trichlorotoluene, 1873                      |
| Thymoquinone, 3685                         | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2531      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2532              | Tri-(2-chlorovinyl)-arsine, 1307                    |
| Thymyl acetate, 4346                       | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2532      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2533              | <i>n</i> -Tricosane, 5816                           |
| Thymyl acid camphorate, 5583               | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2533      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2534              | Tri- <i>p</i> -cresyl phosphate, 5638               |
| Thymyl ethyl ether, 1367 7                 | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2534      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2535              | 1, 1, 1-Tricyanoethane, 846                         |
| Thymyl isocarbonate, 1068                  | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2535      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2536              | <i>n</i> -Tridecane, 4587                           |
| Thymyl methyl ether, 1132                  | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2536      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2537              | <i>n</i> -Tridecyl alcohol, 4589                    |
| Thymyl phenyl ether, 5110                  | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2537      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2538              | Tridecylamine, 4590                                 |
| Thyroxine, 1040                            | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2538      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2539              | Tridecylene, 4581                                   |
| Tiglic acid, 936                           | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2539      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2540              | Tridecyl ketone, 5941                               |
| Tiglic aldehyde, 920                       | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2540      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2541              | Triclaudin, 6165                                    |
| Tin diethyl, 3512                          | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2541      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2542              | 1, 2, 3-Trithoxybenzene, 4368                       |
| Tin dimethyl diethyl, 3514                 | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2542      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2543              | 1, 3, 5-Trithoxybenzene, 4367 9                     |
| Tin diphenyl, 3516                         | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2543      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2544              | Triethylacetic acid, 2900                           |
| Tin oxalate, 3510                          | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2544      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2545              | Triethyl acetate, 4368 4                            |
| Tin tetracetyl, 3515                       | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2545      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2546              | Triethylamine, 1764                                 |
| Tin tetramethyl, 3513                      | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2546      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2547              | Triethylamine hydrochloride, 1771                   |
| Tin tetraphenyl, 3517                      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2547      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2548              | Triethylammonium chloroplatinate, 31197             |
| Tin triethyl, 3518                         | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2548      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2549              | Triethyl arsenate, 1758                             |
| Tolane, 4650                               | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2549      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2550              | Triethyl arsenite, 1757                             |
| <i>α</i> -Tolane dichloride, 4654          | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2550      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2551              | Triethylarsine, 1756                                |
| <i>β</i> -Tolane dichloride, 4655          | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2551      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2552              | 1, 2, 4-Triethylbenzene, 4366                       |
| Tolane trichloride, 4656                   | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2552      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2553              | 1, 3, 5-Triethylbenzene, 4367                       |
| Tolazone, 4711                             | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2553      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2554              | Triethylbutylammonium chloroplatinate, 31215        |
| <i>o</i> -Toluidine, 4806                  | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2554      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2555              | Triethylbutyl silicane, 3421                        |
| <i>m</i> -Toluidine, 4807                  | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2555      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2556              | Triethyl carbinol, 2412                             |
| Toluene, 2112                              | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2556      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2557              | Triethyl citrate, 4381                              |
| Toluene-3, 5-dicarboxylic acid, 3000       | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2557      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2558              | Triethylisocamyl silicane, 3425                     |
| <i>p</i> -Toluene ethylsulfonate, 3255     | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2558      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2559              | Triethylisobutylammonium chloroplatinate, 31216     |
| Toluene- <i>o</i> -sulfonic acid, 2179     | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2559      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2560              | Triethylisobutyl silicane, 3422                     |
| <i>p</i> -Toluene-sulfonamide, 4517        | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2560      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2561              | Triethylmethane, 2392                               |
| Toluene- <i>o</i> -sulfonamide, 2226       | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2561      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2562              | Triethyl phosphite, 1768                            |
| Toluene- <i>m</i> -sulfonamide, 2227       | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2562      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2563              | Triethyl phosphine, 1769                            |
| Toluene- <i>p</i> -sulfonamide, 2228       | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2563      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2564              | Triethyl phosphine sulfide, 1769 1                  |
| Toluene- <i>o</i> -sulfonamide, 2053       | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2564      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2565              | Triethyl phosphite, 1767                            |
| Toluene- <i>p</i> -sulfonamide, 2054       | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2565      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2566              | Triethyl propene-1, 2, 3-tricarboxylate, 4368 4     |
| Toluene- <i>o</i> -sulfonamide, 2056       | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2566      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2567              | Triethylpropylammonium chloroplatinate, 31211       |
| Toluene- <i>o</i> -sulfonamide, 2181       | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2567      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2568              | Triethylpropyl silicane, 3420                       |
| <i>p</i> -Toluene-sulfonamethylamide, 1795 | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2568      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2569              | Triethylsilane, 3408                                |
| <i>α</i> -Toluenic acid, 2584              | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2569      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2570              | Triethyl silicic ether, 3428                        |
| <i>o</i> -Toluenic acid, 2585              | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2570      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2571              |   |
| <i>m</i> -Toluenic acid, 2586              | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2571      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2572              |   |
| <i>p</i> -Toluenic acid, 2587              | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2572      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2573              |   |
| <i>o</i> -Toluenic aldehyde, 2568          | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2573      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2574              |   |
| <i>m</i> -Toluenic aldehyde, 2569          | <i>o</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2574      | <i>m</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2575              |   |
| <i>p</i> -Toluenic aldehyde, 2570          | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2575      | <i>p</i> -Polyisothiocyanate, 2576              |   |

- Triethylalbine, 1770  
 Triethylaluminum chloroplatinate, 31185  
 Triethyltin bromide, 3521  
 Triethyltin chloride, 3520  
 Triethyltin iodide, 3523  
 Trifluoroacetamide, 142  
 Trifluoroacetic acid, 112.1  
 Trifluoroacetic anhydride, 539  
 Trifluoroethylene, 112  
 Trifluorol, 5686  
 Trifluor, 5702  
 Trifluorin, 5032  
 Triformin, 1506  
 Triguaiacyl phosphate, 5640  
 Triguaiacyl phosphite, 5639  
 1, 2, 10-Trihydroxyanthracene, 4680  
 1, 2, 3-Trihydroxyanthraquinone, 4635  
 1, 2, 4-Trihydroxyanthraquinone, 4638  
 1, 2, 6-Trihydroxyanthraquinone, 4637  
 1, 2, 7-Trihydroxyanthraquinone, 4636  
 1, 4, 6-Trihydroxyanthraquinone, 4639  
 3, 1, 5-Trihydroxybenzamide, 4187  
 1, 2, 3-Trihydroxybenzene, 1119  
 1, 3, 5-Trihydroxybenzene, 1121  
 2, 3, 4-Trihydroxybenzoic acid, 2022  
 3, 4, 5-Trihydroxybenzoic acid, 2023  
 2, 6, 2'-Trihydroxybenzophenone, 4468  
 1, 2, 3-Trihydroxybutane, 804  
 Trihydroxydihydroanthracene, 4737  
 1, 3, 4-Trihydroxyflavonol, 4884  
 1, 3, 5-Trihydroxy-2-methoxybenzene, 2184  
 Trihydroxymethylanthraquinone, 4879  
 $\alpha$ -Trihydroxymethylene, 461  
 1, 3, 6-Trihydroxynaphthalene, 3522  
 1, 4, 5-Trihydroxynaphthalene, 3521  
 3, 5, 7-Trihydroxy-2-phenyl-1, 4-benzopyrone, 4881  
 2, 4, 6-Trihydroxyphenyl 4-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl ketone, 5080  
 2, 4, 6-Trihydroxypropyne, 878  
 Triiodoacetic acid, 114  
 2, 1, 6-Triiodoamine, 1266  
 1, 2, 3-Triiodobenzene, 1186  
 1, 2, 4-Triiodobenzene, 1187  
 1, 3, 5-Triiodobenzene, 1188  
 2, 4, 6-Triiodophenol, 1180  
 Triisopropylamine, 5021  
 Triisopropylamine, 4419  
 Triisurin, 6120.1  
 Trimellitic acid, 3021  
 Trimelic acid, 3022  
 3, 4, 5-Trimethoxyallylbenzene, 4353  
 1, 2, 3-Trimethoxybenzene, 3251  
 1, 3, 5-Trimethoxybenzene, 3250  
 2, 4, 5-Trimethoxybenzoic acid, 3696  
 2, 4, 5-Trimethoxypropenylbenzene, 4352  
 Trimethylacetaldehyde, 1003  
 Trimethylacetic acid, 1011  
 2, 4, 6-Trimethylacetophenone, 4091.1  
 1, 3, 6-Trimethylalantoin, 2287  
 Trimethylamine, 526  
 Trimethylamine hydrochloride, 532  
 Trimethylammonium chloroplatinate, 31187  
 1, 3, 5-Trimethylamine, 3264  
 1, 2, 4-Trimethylanthracene, 5190  
 1, 3, 6-Trimethylanthracene, 5191  
 1, 4, 6-Trimethylanthracene, 5192  
 Trimethylarsine, 520  
 Trimethylbarbituric acid, 2260  
 2, 4, 6-Trimethylbenzaldehyde, 3657  
 3, 4, 5-Trimethylbenzaldehyde, 3658  
 1, 2, 3-Trimethylbenzene, 3227  
 1, 2, 4-Trimethylbenzene, 3230  
 1, 3, 5-Trimethylbenzene, 3228  
 1, 3, 5-Trimethylbenzenesulfonic acid, 3254  
 2, 4, 5-Trimethylbenzoic acid, 3674  
 2, 4, 6-Trimethylbenzoic acid, 3675  
 3, 4, 5-Trimethylbenzoic acid, 3673  
 Trimethyl bismuthane, 522  
 2, 2, 3-Trimethylbutane, 2393  
 2, 2, 3-Trimethylbutan-3-ol, 2398  
 2, 2, 3-Trimethyl-3-butene, 2333  
 Trimethylbutylammonium chloroplatinate, 31201  
 Trimethylbutyl silicane, 3113  
 Trimethyl carbonyl, 792  
 Trimethyl citrate, 3290  
 1, 1, 4-Trimethylcyclohexane-2-ol, 3324  
 Trimethylene, 408  
 Trimethylenebromohydrin, 467  
 Trimethylene-carboxylic acid, 621  
 Trimethylene cyanide, 586  
 Trimethylenediamine, 534  
 Trimethylene-1, 1-dicarboxylic acid, 903  
 Trimethylene dichloride, 419  
 Trimethyleneglycol, 511  
 Trimethylenedihydrin, 478  
 Trimethylethylammonium chloroplatinate, 31193  
 Trimethylethylene, 986  
 1, 1, 2-Trimethyl-2-ethylethylene, 2334  
 Trimethylethylmethane, 1716  
 Trimethylethylsilane, 3107  
 3, 3, 5-Trimethyl-1-heptene, 3063  
 3, 1, 4-Trimethylhexane-3-ol, 3362  
 3, 5, 6-Trimethyl-2-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 3665  
 2, 4, 4-Trimethyl-2-hydroxypentane, 2961  
 Trimethylisopropylsilicane, 3117  
 Trimethylisobutylammonium chloroplatinate, 31205  
 Trimethylisobutylsilicane, 3114  
 Trimethylisopropylammonium chloroplatinate, 31200  
 Trimethylmethane, 781.2  
 2, 2, 3-Trimethylpentane, 2944  
 2, 4, 5-Trimethylphenol, 3242  
 2, 4, 6-Trimethylphenol, 3238  
 Trimethylphenylmethane, 3726  
 Trimethyl phosphite, 528  
 Trimethyl phosphine, 530  
 2, 4, 6-Trimethylpiperidine, 2929  
 Trimethylpropylammonium chloroplatinate, 31199  
 1, 1, 2-Trimethyl-2-propylethane, 2934  
 Trimethylpropylmethane, 3394  
 Trimethylpropylsilicane, 3110  
 2, 3, 4-Trimethylpyridine, 2777  
 2, 4, 5-Trimethylpyridine, 2778  
 2, 1, 6-Trimethylpyridine, 2779  
 2, 4, 6-Trimethylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 3212  
 2, 6, 8-Trimethylquinoline, 1308  
 Trimethylsilol, 3127  
 Trimethylsuccinic acid, 2308.1  
 Triethyltin iodide, 3522  
 Trimethylurea, 784  
 1, 3, 9-Trimethyluric acid, 2702  
 1, 7, 9-Trimethyluric acid, 2703  
 3, 7, 9-Trimethyluric acid, 2704  
 Trimethylxanthine, 2701  
 Trimyrustin, 6147  
 Trinitroacetonitrile, 97  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitro-3-aminobenzol, 2009  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitroaminophenol, 1285  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitroamine, 1284  
 2, 3, 4-Trinitroanisole, 1927  
 2, 3, 5-Trinitroanisole, 1928  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitroanisole, 1929  
 3, 4, 5-Trinitroanisole, 1931  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitrobenzaldehyde, 1788  
 1, 2, 3-Trinitrobenzene, 1190  
 1, 2, 4-Trinitrobenzene, 1191  
 1, 3, 5-Trinitrobenzene, 1192  
 1, 3, 5-Trinitrobenzene-2-sulfonic acid, 1199  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitrobenzoic acid, 1789  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitro-*o*-*o*-butyltoluene, 4082  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitro-*m*-cresol, 1932  
 Trinitroyanomethane, 97  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitro-1, 3-dihydroxybenzene, 1198  
 1, 1, 1-Trinitroethane, 179  
 Trinitromethane, 25  
 1, 2, 5-Trinitronaphthalene, 3103  
 1, 3, 5-Trinitronaphthalene, 3104  
 1, 3, 8-Trinitronaphthalene, 3105  
 1, 4, 5-Trinitronaphthalene, 3106  
 2, 1, 5-Trinitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3107  
 2, 1, 7-Trinitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3108  
 2, 1, 8-Trinitro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, 3109  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitrophenol, 2537  
 2, 3, 5-Trinitrophenol, 1194  
 2, 3, 6-Trinitrophenol, 1195  
 2, 1, 5-Trinitrophenol, 1196  
 2, 1, 6-Trinitrophenol, 1197  
 Tri-*o*-nitrophenyl-methane, 5396  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitrophenylmethylmethane, 1933  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitrotoluene, 1193  
 2, 3, 4-Trinitrotoluene, 1921  
 2, 3, 5-Trinitrotoluene, 1922  
 2, 3, 6-Trinitrotoluene, 1923  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitrotoluene, 1924  
 2, 4, 5-Trinitrotoluene, 1925  
 3, 4, 6-Trinitrotoluene, 1926  
 2, 3, 6-Trinitro-*p*-xylene, 2536  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitro-*m*-xylene, 2533  
 2, 4, 6-Trinitro-*o*-xylene, 2534  
 3, 1, 5-Trinitro-*o*-xylene, 2531  
 3, 4, 6-Trinitro-*o*-xylene, 2532  
 4, 5, 6-Trinitro-*m*-xylene, 2535  
 Triolein, 6166  
 Triol, 2980  
 Tripalmitin, 6157  
 Triphenol, 4110  
 Triphenylacetic acid, 5517  
 Triphenylamine, 5281  
 Triphenylarsine, 5279  
 1, 3, 5-Triphenylbenzene, 5818  
 Triphenyl carbonyl, 5404  
 Triphenylchloromethane, 5400  
 Triphenylene, 5265  
 1, 1, 2-Triphenylethane, 5521  
 $\alpha$ -Triphenylguanidine, 5414  
 $\beta$ -Triphenylguanidine, 5415  
 $\alpha$ -Triphenylguanidine hydrochloride, 5416  
 Triphenylguanithiourea, 5525  
 Triphenylhydrazine, 5288  
 2, 1, 5-Triphenylimidazole, 5619  
 Triphenylmethane, 5402  
 Triphenylmethyl, 5309  
 Triphenylmethylamine, 5409  
 Triphenyl orthoformate, 5405  
 Triphenyl silol, 3130  
 Triphenyl phosphate, 5283  
 Triphenyl phosphine, 5284  
 Triphenyl phosphite, 5282  
 Triphenylsilane, 5285  
 Tri-*n*-propylamine, 3372  
 Tripropylmethane, 4001  
 Tripropylsilicane, 3119  
 Tricinolein, 6167  
 Tricetin, 6189  
 Tritane, 5402  
 $\alpha$ -Trithioacetaldehyde, 1688  
 $\beta$ -Trithioacetaldehyde, 1689  
 $\gamma$ -Trithioacetaldehyde, 1690  
 Trithioglycerol, 516  
 Tritopine, 6131  
 Tropaeosine, 4947  
 Tropaeosine hydrochloride, 4949  
 Tropene, 2850  
 Tropie acid, 3168, 3169  
 Tropidine, 2818  
 Tropigemma, 2321  
 Tropilene, 2261  
 Tropilidene, 2111  
 Tropine, 2864  
 Tropone atropate, 5216  
 Tropone, 2819  
 Tropolene, 2321  
 Truxene, 5266  
 $\alpha$ -Fruxilic acid, 5295  
 $\beta$ -Fruxilic acid, 5296  
 $\gamma$ -Fruxilic acid, 5297  
 $\delta$ -Fruxilic acid, 5298  
 $\epsilon$ -Fruxilic acid, 5299  
 $\zeta$ -Fruxilic acid, 5300  
 $\alpha$ -Fruxiline, 6113  
 $\beta$ -Fruxiline, 6114  
*l*-Tryptophane, 1060  
 Cryptophane picrate, 5189  
 Tuasol, 5429  
 Tutin, 5214  
 Tyramine, 2790  
*l*-Tyrosine, 3222  
 Ulexine, 1086  
 Umidiferon, 3017  
 Umbellulic acid, 4173  
 Umbellulone, 3765  
*n*-Undecane, 4178  
 $n$ -Undecan-6-ol, 4179.1  
 $n$ -Undecyl alcohol, 4179  
 $\alpha$ -Undecylamine, 4180  
 $\alpha$ -Undecylene, 4165  
 $\beta$ -Undecylene, 4166  
 Undecylene acid, 4158  
 Undecylic acid, 4174  
 Undecylic aldehyde, 4160  
 Ureol, 564  
 Ureyl acetate, 31729  
 Ureyl formate, 31728  
 Ureyl oxalate, 31727  
 Urea, 55  
 Urea chloride, 27  
 Urea nitrate, 70  
 Urea oxalate, 787  
 Ureidoformamide, 251  
 Urethane, 492  
 Uric acid, 857  
 Uroacetic acid, 4295  
 Urotropine, 1628  
 Uroacetic acid, 923  
 Urson, 3862  
 Uronic acid, 5304  
*dl*-Uronic acid, 5303  
 Uvic acid, 2180  
 Uvic acid, 3090  
 Uvitonic acid, 2521  
 $n$ -Valeraldehyde, 1004  
 Valeramide, 1057  
 $n$ -Valeric acid, 1012  
 $n$ -Valeric anhydride, 3935  
 $n$ -Valerolamide, 4106  
 $n$ -Valeryl chloride, 966  
 Valerylurea, 917  
 $n$ -Valeryl nitrile, 972  
 Validol, 5013  
 $dl$ -Valine, 1069  
 Valyl, 3316  
 Valylene, 881  
 Valzin, 3232  
 Vanillic acid, 2628  
 Vanillic alcohol, 2744  
 Vanillin, 2596  
 Vellosine, 5793  
 Veratrine acid, 3181  
 Veratrine, 6039  
 Veratrol, 2737  
 Verbenalin, 5245

Verbenene, 3741  
Vernine, 3723  
Vespyrine, 4906  
Vesuvium, 5308.1  
Vicine, 5600  
Vinylacetic acid, 622  
Vinylamine, 237  
Vinyl bromide, 118  
Vinyl chloride, 153  
Vinyl ether, 613  
Vinylethyl alcohol, 714  
Vinylethyl bromide, 643  
Vinylethyl carbamate, 999  
Vinylethylene, 506  
Vinyl ethyl ether, 716  
Vinylguaiacol, 3137  
Vinyl iodide, 164  
Vinyl trichloride, 159  
Violuric acid, 554  
Volemitol, 2418  
Wrightine, 5841  
Xanthine, 6108

Xanthene, 4451  
Xanthone, 856  
Xanthoridinol, 5277  
Xanthone, 4427  
Xanthopurpurin, 1634  
Xanthoxanthin, 5409  
Xanthoxanthin, 4200  
X-Xanthoxanthin, 1924  
o-Xylene, 2684  
m-Xylene, 2685  
p-Xylene, 2686  
o-Xylene-1 aldehyde, 3131  
m-Xylene-5-carboxylic acid, 3148  
o-Xylene dibromide, 2540.1  
m-Xylene dibromide, 2540.2  
p-Xylene dibromide, 2540.3  
o-Xylene dichloride, 2541.1  
m-Xylene dichloride, 2541.2  
2, 3-Xylenol, 2705  
3, 2-Xylenol, 2707  
3, 5-Xylenol, 2709  
2, 4-Xylenol, 2708

3, 4-Xylenol, 2706  
p-Xylidine, 2759  
vic-Xylidine, 2757  
asym-Xylidine, 2758  
m-Xylidine acetate, 3707  
p-Xylohydroquinone, 2733  
o-Xyloquinone, 2591  
m-Xyloquinone, 2592  
p-Xyloquinone, 2593  
m-Xylorin, 2731  
Xylosazone, 5213  
l-Xylose, 1037  
dl-Xylose, 1038  
o-Xylylaldehyde, 3131  
o-Xylyl bromide, 2632  
m-Xylyl bromide, 2634  
p-Xylyl bromide, 2638  
o-Xylyl chloride, 2640  
m-Xylyl chloride, 2643  
p-Xylyl chloride, 2644  
Yara-yara, 4042  
Yohimbine, 5670

Yohimbine hydrochloride, 5672  
Ytterbium acetate, 32097  
Ytterbium oxalate, 32065  
Yttrium acetate, 31954  
Yttrium ethyl sulfate, 31955  
Zeorin, 4571  
Zinc acetate, 3802  
Zinc butyrate, 3806  
Zinc ethanesulfonate, 3808  
Zinc ethyl, 3798  
Zinc formate, 3801  
Zinc isomyl, 3800  
Zinc malate, 3805  
Zinc methyl, 3797  
Zinc naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate, 3809  
Zinc oxalate, 3795  
Zinc propyl, 3799  
Zingerone, 4103  
Zingiberene, 4983  
Zingiberol, 5004  
Zygadenine, 6120

## PROPERTY-SUBSTANCE TABLES

[All index numbers refer to the C-Tables (p. 176) except those preceded by B, which refer to the B-Table (p. 106)]

## I. MELTING POINTS

-207: 3337. -189.9: 500, 400, 3345, 54. -172: 252, 180, 31810, 3465, 395. -160: 3204, 1072, 3404, 145. -150: 3485.5, 1532, 3405, 2328, 337. -145: 31, 781.2, 3349, 1615, 3126, 982, 224, 17.1, 263, 148, 374, 375, 1712. -135: 781.1, 985, 3433, 3125, 3306, 3195, 3316, 1073, 747. -130: 598, 686, 446, 31813, 505, 408, 2330. -125: 3800, 365, 526, 986, 208, 793, 746, 468, 3365, 1741, 63, 273. -120: 915, 916, 366, 220, 742, 3364, 9, 262, 1079, 3347, 469, 364, 793. -114.8: 1764, 3263, 667, 741, 313, 31811, 154, 3207, 518, 209, 39, 2058. -110: 353, 464, 31752, 3466, 234, 790, 3339, 31814, 310, 3467. -105: 1102, 513, 517, 338, 822, 31816, 756, 1537, 754, 397, 814, 398, 247, 3229, 475, 525. -100: 3374, 594, 213, 837, 391, 2357, 717, 1632, 1610, 1716, 452. -98: 1466, 60, 41, 615, 3810, 28, 189, 31597, 149, 282, 1016, 2361, 2112. -95: 920, 1763, 448, 1713, 3371, 378, 3348, 755, 3372, 979, 1654. -93: 3134, 40, 727, 2683, 65, 1020, 35, 1007, 395, 2633, 176. -90: 312, 3472, 652, 1014, 2389, 789, 465, 651, 1655. -88: 3282, 356, 726, 106, 719, 3317, 2860, 506, 403, 821. -85: 2868, 1019, 1639, 725, 100, 272, 34, 3205, 524, 1587, 3411. -82: 332, 115, 447, 2905, 283, 383, 133, 451. -80: 357, 362, 372, 3105, 3265, 13, 2981, 1078, 355, 3107, 1006, 3102. -77: 3113, 3350, 3372, 1651, 2415, 36, 1659. -75: 614, 2840, 3728.1, 1021, 626, 2382, 1045, 338, 1017, 2359, 693. -70: 3352, 2985, 1413, 227, 3206, 823, 2834, 3356, 45, 718. -65: 539, 3130, 368, 11, 19, 2763, 918, 2955, 3230, 3258. -60: 3238, 38, 1012, 1518, 107, 2867, 91, 215, 459, 2203, 1638, 2941. -56: 2001, 320, 3111, 412, 2711, 32701, 352, 1099, 3817, 350. -54: 367, 2685, 2844, 343, 26, 3995, 3228, 1630, 1728, 3684, 3149, 1603. -51: 33, 176, 1002, 3354, 4150, 326, 820, 364, 88, 132, 683, 824, 2309, 3168. -48: 328, 384, 2040, 319, 724, 2340, 363, 2927, 1307. -45: 31815, 169, 1560, 2343, 3893, 3984, 377, 4175, 140, 2491, 316. -43: 327, 1026, 3109, 870, 1005, 1328, 168, 3337, 1570. -40: 3124, 3142, 3214, 3267, 3797, 400, 576, 2031, 1760. -39: 3115, 3378, 622, 2038, 347, 859, 2968, 3980. -38: 3110, 1013, 360, 2163, 150, 329, 190, 2030. -35: 3114, 3232, 987, 1644, 3219, 3731, 1388, 2403, 3154, 95, 413, 3789. -34: 3112, 186, 1606, 3360, 384, 2344, 3993, 269, 2205, 4400, 1333. -31: 3192, 1294, 1571, 3488, 2722, 356, 3237, 3450, 3638, 48. -29: 111, 886, 749, 2030, 3209, 3798, 3619, 2684, 233, 4178, 151, 568, 809, 4789, 379. -26: 348, 31575, 827, 2393, 5688, 1230, 312, 2204, 2503, 1253, 929. -23: 12, 2419, 911, 90, 4095, 450, 609, 1734, 4038, 2449, 2896, 1200.2. -21: 31397, 2, 121, 1918, 2847, 37, 390, 3147, 3493, 205, 690,

714, 1074, 2961, 85, 3037. -19: 671, 1762.1, 4283, 3110.1, 3136, 3266, 4176, 315, 311, 1229, 329, 264, 1964. -17: 355, 449, 4398, 6166, 181, 2204, 2966, 2853, 112.1, 3133, 310, 2159. -15: 3530, 388, 735, 22, 1646, 1725, 1885, 3180, 428, 1200.1, 2589. -12: 68, 89, 290.1, 2327, 4411, 4849, 1081, 318, 1642, 4852, 2081, 1376, 1694. -10: 2509, 2351, 3667, 1643, 396, 1200.5, 3914, 1054, 1551, 3573, 3978.1, 2618. -8: 3155, 561, 2518, 3129, 723, 4513, 31866, 2493, 3069, 2004, 1205, 1442, 4587. -6: 7, 606, 826, 1366, 3863, 3929, 404, 1249, 994, 3156. -5: 3235, 46, 2514, 2766, 2949, 3364, 1870, 1314, 2081. -4: 615, 1812, 2029, 2711, 3740, 4169, 1856, 4493, 2928. -2: 3149, 3054, 3835, 1390, 32, 31515, 3353, 3902, 4847, 5153, 1859, 141. 0: 31, 340, 127, 1314, 1375, 1844, 2423, 3276, 128, 2633, 32953, 458, 3752, 2812. 1: 3494, 1478, 4846, 3210, 3170, 3103, 2756, 1250, 1204. 2: 3384, 2669, 1200.4, 2788, 31672, 2580, 3287, 407, 1003, 1880, 5000, 32612, 3978. 3: 3640, 4399, 5156, 84, 323, 3100, 3367, 24, 313, 3453, 4584, 29, 2216, 1365, 1733, 1949, 2725, 4296, 4856, 1296, 1347. 6: 102, 3852, 1612, 4062, 379, 376, 3284, 863, 1314, 1959, 2492, 4002, 4761, 18, 2041, 3688. 8: 334, 3381, 2882, 4442, 5940, 370, 300, 37, 2676, 5480, 346. 9: 319, 1105, 4157, 4402, 4707, 4794, 2098, 35. 10: 136, 184, 307, 934, 2053, 2161, 2639, 5018, 5, 345, 1662, 3944, 5160, 3135. 11: 3163, 315, 2886, 3035, 3591, 3662, 3121, 3328, 4172, 358, 3769. 13: 3218, 17, 1691, 3776, 4828, 2686, 33219, 609, 1332, 2513, 359, 3146, 1330, 335.1. 14: 3385, 5359, 5361, 2865, 1318, 619, 4170. 15: 25, 146, 721, 1482, 2134, 2190, 5851, 32669, 2082, 2759, 3574. 16: 620, 656, 795, 2128, 2899, 1329, 655, 2294, 4180, 212, 339. 17: 31646, 372, 558, 621, 1176, 2398, 2850, 4011, 4542, 4843, 5370, 160, 4758, 515. 18: 32843, 457, 646, 1506, 1857, 1863, 3933, 5377, 5380, 1369, 4733. 19: 602, 4179, 4697, 4848, 5017, 1568, 1483, 2571. 20: 380, 3856, 31039, 32443, 2498, 3157, 3192, 4529, 5167, 5682, 126. 21: 841, 2632, 3132, 4505, 1251, 1958. 22: 3644, 32698, 32961, 562, 1117, 2120, 3160, 5164, 5481, 5812, 6105, 3191, 2737, 3648, 4392, 5260. 23: 1954, 2322, 3036, 4173, 5373, 1258, 120, 1627. 24: 1320, 2002, 4367.4, 4415, 2060, 5381, 32673, 2664, 4158. 25: 371, 32450, 32688, 672, 3078, 31234, 792, 32514, 368, 31287, 32813. 26: 1458, 2118, 2119, 2126, 2248, 2338, 2525, 2706, 3240, 4523, 5353, 5735, 3470, 3975, 1251, 4448, 4241. 27: 31134, 31345, 456, 833, 1392, 1432, 2086, 2500, 3717, 4490, 4590, 5484, 335. 28: 3158, 32739, 765, 1163, 2032, 2174, 2427, 2738, 3277, 4417, 5391, 1331. 29: 51, 1267, 1966, 2515, 4373, 5155, 5760, 7174, 2507, 4322, 5258, 32622, 2160, 32237. 30: 399, 3123, 3219, 3331, 32666, 267, 312, 1822, 1945, 2120.1, 2123, 2667, 3173, 4414, 4440,

5200, 5354, 6044, 4321, 1888, 2464, 4589, 5852. **31:** 3191, 1023, 1948, 2293, 3981, 4318, 4484, 6056, 851, 1368. **32:** 627, 647, 1553, 2114, 2490, 3003, 4579, 5486, 5738, 6165, 316, 32693, 800, 3268, 1315. **33:** 336, 33084, 163, 1170, 1297, 3126, 3156, 3255, 3304, 3924, 5151, 941, 4019, 5764, 5608, 2162, 4914. **34:** 3111, 3880, 1807, 2136, 2434, 2715, 3002, 3689, 4125, 4205, 1268, 5068, 5087, 5360, 5389, 1259, 2544.2, 31149, 32724, 5767, 31286. **35:** 350, 3200, 31367, 32133, 33313, 177, 1591, 2063, 2071, 2578, 3588, 3922, 4250, 4300, 4741, 5371.1, 32752, 4039, 1011, 2247, 2688, 3974, 5184. **36:** 3244, 1207, 1255, 2116, 3028, 3600, 3757, 3972, 4226, 4288, 5255, 5355, 5805, 1163, 3768, 2006, 5020, 229, 3092. **37:** 3607, 1316, 1957, 2474, 3081, 3412, 3628, 4212, 4512, 4771, 4859, 5850, 1163, 31962, 203, 4060.1, 4297, 1893. **38:** 3231, 3380, 56, 1270, 1743, 1794, 2099, 2638, 3000, 3703, 4362, 4383, 4858, 5485, 5610, 32241, 1955, 3079, 1163, 1219. **39:** 3151, 602, 603, 1323, 1772, 1950, 4368, 4508, 4743, 31147.5, 5072, 5150, 5966, 2900, 4530.3, 3317, 32260. **40:** 3701, 3702, 193, 516, 961, 974, 1335, 1550, 2067, 2178, 3793, 3923, 4109, 4327, 6112, 31147, 1334, 5694, 1893. **41:** 3252, 31147, 118, 852, 1413, 1871, 1916, 2124, 2522.1, 2553, 2801, 2819, 2854, 3004, 3070, 4103, 4104, 4452, 4823, 5221, 5374, 97, 378. **42:** 337, 32245, 32718, 33242, 3203, 66, 1715, 1792, 2743, 3587, 3905, 4588, 5332, 5609, 5739, 5818, 730, 1873, 3973, 32259, 3802, 4220. **43:** 31817, 1166, 1173, 1201, 2066, 2192, 3272, 3710, 4018, 4367.9, 4467, 4676, 2978, 4551, 2206, 156. **44:** 32611, 30, 293, 654, 1157, 1283, 1811, 1956, 2223, 3220, 3692, 3870, 4053, 4330, 4503, 4984, 5292, 3766, 5014, 1216, 5772, 1962, 4405, 4247. **45:** 349, 32927, 33223, 33261, 346, 931, 933, 1233, 1339, 1349, 1552, 1850, 2501, 2723, 2781, 3005, 3766, 4287, 4449, 4831, 4837, 5044, 5310, 6114, 3767, 393, 3685, 4266, 4431, 4788, 5637, 31343, 5876. **46:** 559, 1111, 1395, 1423, 1874, 1941, 1969, 2037, 2712, 2802, 3252, 4305, 4308, 4998, 5019, 5343.1, 5850, 6157, 553, 5092, 6120.1. **47:** 31610, 32655, 33272, 239, 874, 1439, 1978, 3115, 3144, 3130, 3251, 3774, 3906, 4297.1, 5097, 1948, 161, 1135, 1858, 2073, 3670, 5816. **48:** 32690, 125, 1581, 5137, 2463, 3172, 3299, 3617, 3416, 4328, 4406, 4520, 4815, 5285, 5347, 6145, 1331, 6, 4447, 3147. **49:** 31980, 492, 1961, 2046, 2047, 2263, 2707, 2761, 3291, 3907, 4106, 4787, 4947, 5262, 5345, 5769, 5770, 5168, 1254, 5283. **50:** 314, 3498, 31144, 32792, 27, 150, 255, 369, 844, 1268, 1322, 1428, 2494, 2881, 3159, 3550, 3801, 4780, 4908, 5604, 5218, 156, 1325, 1986, 5348, 5859, 32678. **51:** 31509, 343, 1136, 1793, 1935, 2003, 2432, 3063, 2594, 3669, 3836, 4558, 4582, 4800, 4853, 5860, 32258, 4203, 2083, 3756, 5357. **52:** 3, 244, 1175, 1303, 2807, 3221, 3250, 3658, 4065, 4094, 4318.1, 4435, 5557, 6086, 2504, 4756, 4850, 1231. **53:** 3387, 152.1, 563, 771, 1082, 2049, 2143, 2176, 2785, 4119, 4270, 5368, 5429, 5993, 956, 1165, 1178, 701. **54:** 361, 498, 631, 1066, 1851, 2100, 2577, 3619, 4473, 5016, 5521, 5861, 5881, 6047, 560, 1171, 3709, 5244, 5815, 6169. **55:** 3290, 2730, 663, 1968, 2051, 2541.1, 2591, 4019, 4333, 4443, 4736, 4763, 4765, 5043, 5222, 5729, 6147, 2575, 2386. **56:** 3216, 31822, 15, 179, 348, 607, 882, 1131, 1202, 1208, 2095, 2256, 2470, 2559, 2739, 3456, 3704, 4238, 4323, 4368.7, 4369.2, 5142, 5176, 5625, 5917, 156, 32010, 32073, 1306, 1391, 31552. **57:** 361, 105, 548, 897, 1133, 1214.1, 1232, 2314, 3076, 3116, 3137, 4503, 4816, 5587, 5689, 32672, 86, 109, 3652, 5761, 2218. **58:** 370, 3508, 31769, 32757, 31269, 497, 902, 921.2, 1154, 1234, 1719, 1810, 1894, 1942, 2650, 2815, 3015, 3175, 3671, 4045, 4851, 5646, 3056, 3101, 5158, 5392, 3473. **59:** 31714, 288, 1167, 1852, 2497, 3454, 3470, 3708, 3921, 4273, 4460, 4770, 4996, 5063, 5183, 5201, 5431, 5440, 1984, 38845, 1150, 2115, 2717, 5301, 5942, 1988, 5257. **60:** 31165, 31667, 32210, 32720, 32931, 32932, 32934, 33142, 33343, 96, 583, 960, 1168, 1821, 2508, 2678, 2857, 3099, 3218, 3509, 4223, 4445, 4557, 4650, 4724, 4727, 5147, 5256, 5279, 5560, 5719, 5918, 6065, 6151, 1875, 4024, 4516, 5146, 5213.1. **61:** 3220, 31450, 32430, 32855, 315, 342, 369, 382, 481, 581, 611, 1191, 1192, 1947, 1960, 1987, 2258, 3038, 3071, 3197, 3211, 3413, 3593, 3742, 3779, 4046, 4213, 4261, 4740, 5261, 5376, 5437, 5915,

5919, 156, 1581, 5520, 5763, 1277. **62:** 33222, 1152, 1169, 1393, 1663, 2034, 2103, 2249, 2783, 3417, 3776, 3912, 4782, 4838, 4893, 4902, 5054, 5216, 5810, 3120, 31867, 1480. **63:** 214, 675, 838, 1177, 1213, 1321, 2036, 2864, 3183, 3257, 4320, 4055, 4802, 5066.1, 5093, 5816, 6010, 32075, 33271, 1298, 1704, 5378, 5985. **64:** 3155, 3732, 32, 343, 442, 461, 883, 936, 2033, 2251, 2672, 3090, 3700, 4340, 5159, 6015, 6144, 31272, 31097, 426, 432, 1116, 32812. **65:** 3108, 3119, 3042, 32607, 32993, 257, 324, 1805, 2172, 2473, 2708, 2921, 3597, 1047, 1108, 4210, 4746, 5053, 5057, 5336, 5367, 5532, 5967, 6157, 1174, 3195. **66:** 333, 439, 580, 1854, 2048, 2137, 2171, 2478, 2607, 2740, 3269, 3398, 5483, 5993, 1370, 3584, 4020, 4228, 32027. **67:** 830, 845, 1007, 1235, 1319, 1467, 2992, 3016, 3630, 4225, 4352, 5149, 1200.3, 1245, 4206, 5358. **68:** 31081, 865, 1131, 1179, 1230, 1237, 1262, 1343, 1484, 2221, 2709, 2736, 3074, 3143, 3414, 3467, 3498, 3614, 3650, 3696, 3953, 4368.41, 4507, 4528, 4530.1, 1953, 5161, 5759, 6028, 1929, 1248. **69:** 401, 538, 1138, 2009, 2051, 2185, 2805, 3201, 3238, 3594, 4219, 4393, 5344, 5602, 5691, 5814, 5862, 1993, 5370, 238, 2091, 2913, 6058, 1985, 4204. **70:** 3008, 31077, 32638, 33270, 320, 351, 802, 932, 1220, 1463, 1501, 2272, 2519, 3065, 3457, 3791, 3925, 4158, 4495, 4772, 5193, 5526, 5553, 5893, 6014, 32066, 2044, 3991, 4242, 3120, 6160. **71:** 1377, 1809, 1963, 2009, 2670, 3198, 3462, 3622, 4549, 4764, 5061, 5611, 1324, 1396, 2088, 4734, 32164. **72:** 3116, 3275, 31141, 31971, 32481, 31140, 617, 1261, 1437, 1808, 1832, 1970, 2042, 2532, 2879, 3010, 3242, 3768, 4042, 4786, 5854, 5857, 5950, 6106, 32076, 1172, 2543, 311. **73:** 3168, 3915, 31878, 32614, 2469, 2173, 2592, 4012, 4019, 3286, 32713, 962, 2455, 3202. **74:** 3647, 31948, 31988, 195, 380, 491, 674, 1703, 2085, 2720, 3558, 3595, 3686, 4393.1, 4480, 4742, 4769, 5154, 5692, 5773, 5991, 6013, 6081, 1666, 6001, 142. **75:** 3239, 3389, 3643, 3806, 31626, 32044, 32848, 455, 584, 738, 842, 1371, 1806, 1919, 2561, 2682, 2705, 2749, 3193, 3775, 4233, 4285, 5313, 5364, 5422, 5847, 6048, 6093, 1151, 3679, 31796, 784, 4207, 5173. **76:** 3270, 33204, 292, 441, 907, 957, 1665, 2306, 2452, 2844, 2980, 3044, 3468, 3697, 3712, 4072, 4950, 5366, 5375, 5410, 5941, 32055, 570, 1210, 5823, 6080, 6107, 2584. **77:** 3932, 32033, 2540.2, 3254, 3544, 3745, 4389, 5067.1, 5405, 5607, 5638, 32231, 1247, 2147, 3583, 5837, 5878, 32498. **78:** 32757, 32976, 664, 673, 975, 2055, 2425, 3389, 3740, 3778, 3792, 4034, 4239, 4433, 5000, 5280, 5387, 5639, 5879, 5962, 710, 79, 2537, 4187, 2117. **79:** 3293, 3009, 32733, 214, 482, 731, 1269, 1522, 2131, 2212, 3233, 3290, 3474, 3713, 4067, 4330.1, 4792, 5284, 5386, 5411, 5824, 5835, 1302. **80:** 3139, 3144, 3181, 3656, 3683, 3827, 31535, 31857, 33071, 152, 1209, 2120, 2179, 3705, 3722, 3732, 3777, 3875, 4319, 4647, 4798, 4899, 5220, 5492, 5920, 6113, 3494, 1305, 32240, 3394, 3631, 1924. **81:** 32020, 238, 1257, 1664, 1690, 2596, 3387, 3428, 3543, 4026, 4466, 4903, 5073, 5369, 5501, 5855, 5223, 5385. **82:** 3245, 3249, 93, 167, 197, 394, 1450, 1513, 1621, 1872, 1967, 2207, 2558, 2694, 2727, 2843, 2916, 4271, 4640, 4702, 5174, 5545, 5808, 6109, 6110, 3091, 3603, 5968, 5916. **83:** 1127, 1181, 1263, 1286, 1600, 2056, 2125, 2950, 3080, 3165, 3970, 4432, 5178, 5365, 5766, 6026, 32057, 1217, 3392, 32000, 5840. **84:** 1187, 1304, 1418, 3216, 3410, 3749, 3750, 4425, 4506, 1985, 5263, 5407, 5592, 5765, 5768, 6160, 3649. **85:** 325, 398, 1153, 1352, 1580, 1766, 2510, 2695, 2993, 3315, 3370, 3519, 3627, 4833, 4907, 5383, 5384, 5799, 3158, 2997, 4332, 5858, 1996. **86:** 31449, 33269, 217, 1021, 1110, 1138, 1753, 2045, 2166, 2573, 2662, 2799, 2808.1, 3596, 4476, 4892, 4897, 4924, 5135.1, 5349, 6008, 32735, 1162, 1206, 5984. **87:** 864, 1036, 1164, 1218, 1378, 1567, 1574, 2682.1, 2918, 3107, 4079, 4152, 4195, 4390, 4997, 5408, 5593, 31974, 1156. **88:** 201, 240, 290, 1184, 1301, 2065, 2542, 3391, 3418, 4368.3, 4519, 4536, 4698, 5025, 5163, 5219, 5436, 6015, 6090, 32032, 2253. **89:** 3133, 3375, 175, 677, 1039, 1111.2, 1132, 1855, 2811, 3013, 3537, 4206, 4209, 4522, 5085, 5119, 5244.1, 5286, 5583, 5673, 5779, 5922, 32078, 2471, 3396, 6043, 1272. **90:** 3157, 3983, 31002, 31627, 31708, 129, 350,

|   |
|---|
| 1111.1, 1185, 1440, 1440, 1582, 2533, 3401, 3524, 4258, 4521, 4927, 5341, 5418, 5762, 5951, 6100, 5745. <b>91:</b> 2253, 21468, 21910, 21960, 22069, 843, 898, 1300, 2094, 2402, 3163, 3213, 3400, 4515, 4958, 5142.1, 5230, 5801, 6011, 6054, 2648, 20219, 2142. <b>92:</b> 2171, 504, 1200.6, 3388, 3706, 4703, 4915, 4928, 5308, 5412, 5438, 5533, 5633, 5830, 5955, 22058, 1159, 1211, 3783, 5402, 21998, 6024. <b>93:</b> 2391, 1989, 2087, 2555, 2564, 2995, 3124, 4127, 4184, 4436, 4530.2, 5002, 5153, 4709, 4918, 1964, 5044, 5579, 5618, 6027, 6156, 21882, 543, 840, 5845. <b>94:</b> 21082, 1336, 1381, 1769.1, 2222, 2286, 3060, 3460, 4969, 5781, 5802, 5938, 2540.1, 3471, 2089. <b>95:</b> 2368, 2650, 2727, 22119, 22609, 30, 281, 952, 2139, 2208, 2582, 3100, 3427, 4218, 4360, 4710, 4795, 5162, 5179, 5287, 5617, 5872, 6057, 1990, 4672, 22034, 1372, 4921 <b>96:</b> 22968, 69, 1160, 1196, 1216, 1310, 1350, 1566, 2139, 2385, 2520, 3123, 3507, 3580, 3711, 3744, 4275, 4509, 5231, 5601, 5675, 2647, 2291, 21802. <b>97:</b> 22021, 22625, 211, 284, 662, 1241, 1022, 1991, 2653, 3390, 3522, 4082, 4868, 4906, 5065, 5363, 5555, 5667, 5904, 21805, 946, 5128. <b>98:</b> 21618, 21972, 157, 955, 1433, 1564, 1890, 2614, 2829, 3302, 4113, 5221, 5610, 5974, 2145, 22001, 1123, 5306, 6007. <b>99:</b> 144, 579, 996, 1118, 1356, 1995, 2250, 2539, 2617, 3231, 3523, 3867, 1325, 4615, 4896, 5954, 21812, 4652. <b>100:</b> 222, 2241, 2531, 2563, 2561, 2651, 2784, 2786, 2792, 2796, 2842, 2851, 2860, 2878, 2879, 2910, 2914.1, 21108, 21168, 21197, 21398, 21154, 21510, 21613, 21713, 21716, 21943, 22297, 22629, 22729, 22791, 22793, 22920, 23155, 23312, 635, 1199, 1248, 1526, 1913, 2285, 2448, 2615, 2998, 3784, 4013, 4401, 4797, 5124, 5133, 5215, 5250, 5132, 5725, 5880, 2475, 2515, 3751, 4151. <b>101:</b> 259, 510, 1688, 2562, 3008, 3207, 3422, 3466, 3621, 4854, 5622, 270, 1119, 2304, 21975. <b>102:</b> 2230, 21113, 1094, 1499, 3199, 3287, 3301, 3525, 3641, 4236, 4410, 5077, 5965, 2585, 502, 3282.1, 5038. <b>103:</b> 2927, 21240, 23054, 894, 1095, 1313, 1525, 2105, 2308, 3393, 3435, 3480, 4517, 4641, 4752, 4855, 5175, 1179. <b>104:</b> 2122, 2162, 2652, 23040, 271, 1264, 1276, 1197, 1674, 1926, 1928, 2104, 2169, 2373, 2943, 2996, 3082, 3200, 3772, 3829, 4437, 4688, 5194, 5937, 6016, 3979. <b>105:</b> 2128, 2988, 29919, 72, 1035, 1242, 1308, 1382, 1414, 2140, 2183, 2252, 2735, 2991, 3179, 3506, 3520, 3867.1, 4368.2, 4713, 4951, 4960, 5082.1, 5109, 5590, 5661, 5939, 6012, 22035, 782, 1994. <b>106:</b> 2431, 21162, 702, 1057, 1077, 1155, 1317, 1932, 2005, 2648, 2931, 3665, 4302, 5165, 5236, 5524, 5570, 5687, 5734, 5891, 1895, 3307. <b>107:</b> 2160, 2653, 23265, 871, 922, 1436, 1931, 2305, 3077, 3415, 3535, 3930, 4196, 4237, 4807, 5115, 5394, 2782. <b>108:</b> 22022, 22114, 182, 483, 1282, 2011, 2130, 2173, 2227, 2863, 3123, 4051, 4087, 4257, 4134, 4175, 4537, 4730, 5055, 5710, 22002, 250, 2574. <b>109:</b> 21242, 23251, 298, 1829, 2144, 2367.1, 2583, 2622, 3287, 4058, 4080, 4243, 4368.5, 4913, 4922, 5390, 5616, 3399, 3477, 21078, 2156. <b>110:</b> 230, 232, 2100, 2221, 2159, 2533, 2726, 2925, 2941, 2978, 21076, 21089, 21172, 21673, 21707, 21728, 22070, 23203, 23333, 143, 187, 700, 785, 958, 1115, 1709, 1752, 2119, 2168, 2820, 2822, 2919, 3062, 3194, 4272, 4860, 5177, 5499, 5507, 5693, 5732, 5787, 3551, 21976, 2161, 2586. <b>111:</b> 23334, 947, 1161, 1225, 1295, 1103, 1923, 2300, 2598, 3029, 3161, 3800, 4281, 4455, 4552, 4894, 5094, 5219, 5123, 5795, 945, 1935, 1275, 1397. <b>112:</b> 2654, 22990, 322, 537, 740, 1212, 1386, 1841, 1921, 2133, 2368, 2665, 3499, 3607, 5185, 5233, 5400, 5674, 5771. <b>113:</b> 905, 1351, 1405, 1795, 1853, 3145, 3395, 3403, 4058, 4214, 5138, 5246, 5671, 6101. <b>114:</b> 2250, 289, 641, 1193, 2681, 2920, 3063, 3112, 3421, 4580, 4700, 4729, 5129, 2619, 2974, 4465. <b>115:</b> 2295, 2985, 21032, 21131, 21133, 21644, 21704, 678, 1122.1, 1299, 1312, 1353, 2531, 2560, 2714, 3158, 3425, 3464, 3472, 3604, 4105, 4186, 5039, 5198, 5538, 5715, 6041, 3643.1, 5235, 1287. <b>116:</b> 23347, 321, 349, 760, 1128, 1186, 1971, 2006, 2110, 2315, 2472, 2595, 3141, 3411, 4077, 4384, 4439, 4453, 4648, 4801, 4901, 5034, 5584, 1271, 3668. <b>117:</b> 2183, 2989, 866, 953, 1122.2, 2148, 2166, 2994, 3458, 3608, 3795, 4043.1, 4753, 5325, 4008, 2576, 4774, 1155.1, 1565, 1992, 4293, 5071, 5208, 5903. <b>118:</b> 22132, 261, 1183, 1195, 1214, 1224, 1309, 1383, 1830, 2090, 2187, 2613, 2930, 3211, 3629, 3794, 4112, 5123. <b>119:</b> 21, 1213, 1718, 1788, 3136, 3718, 4469, 4570, 5099, 5126, 5350, 21083, 188, 3884, 571, 1158, <b>120:</b> 2166, 2179, 2274, 2566, 2709, 2820, 2905, 2992, 21135, 21715, 22117, 22440, 22504, 22956, 23108, 245, 352, 1125, 1194, 1221, 1265, 1292, 1488, 1930, 2027, 2511, 2527, 2597, 2679, 2746, 3024, 3419, 3447, 3534, 3581, 4110, 4955, 5237, 5252, 5325.1, 5406, 5589, 5665, 5714, 2379. <b>121:</b> 23029, 178, 363, 1130, 1192, 1749, 2307, 2530, 3007, 4762, 4783, 4839, 4900, 5074, 5111, 5454, 5571, 1827, 2007, 2922, 1197. <b>122:</b> 313.1, 1174.1, 1824, 1877, 2236, 2458, 3503, 3508, 4459, 4818, 5116, 5554, 5980, 8, 2502. <b>123:</b> 2242, 2979, 81, 947.1, 954, 1122, 1447, 1487, 1833, 1997, 3169, 3313, 3404, 3461, 5461, 5466, 2251, 4245. <b>124:</b> 22025, 330, 592, 1686, 1878, 2566, 1504.1, 3429, 3618, 4192, 4361, 4477, 4708, 4739, 5062.1, 5465, 5829, 5869, 5947. <b>125:</b> 2172, 2656, 2705, 2746, 2904.2, 23048, 836, 1311, 1502, 2077, 2170, 2535, 2593, 2731, 3166, 3429.1, 3448, 3510, 3536, 3782, 4123, 4128, 4749, 5117, 5598, 5804.1, 5841, 6096, 6136, 5613, <b>126:</b> 2531, 521, 697.1, 808, 1348, 1672, 1689, 2877, 3139, 4063, 4274, 4461, 4805, 5144, 5728, 5930, 1279, 861, 3465, 5281. <b>127:</b> 2152, 2706, 21658, 22116, 1203, 1222, 1358, 1999, 2224, 2661, 2750, 2916.1, 3217, 3504, 3585, 3938, 4135, 4539, 4677, 4796, 4799, 5428.1, 5497, 5505, 1190, 2141. <b>128:</b> 21665, 291, 463, 1108, 1710, 2211, 2116, 2693, 3463, 3485, 3839, 3881, 4009, 4355, 4681, 5712, 4286. <b>129:</b> 22066, 636, 761, 872, 1387, 1783, 2093, 2220, 2601, 2674, 3059, 3167, 3431, 3437, 3934, 4249, 4301, 4420, 4744, 4806, 4961, 5096, 5340, 5621, 1260, 5204, 4216. <b>130:</b> 2324, 2178, 2848, 21181, 22303, 22676, 104, 634, 1607, 1826, 1842, 1910, 1933, 1972, 2070, 2072, 2109, 2839, 3045, 3374, 4021, 4695, 5070, 5101, 6035, 6063, 574, 680, 2566.1, 3095, 2431. <b>131:</b> 1038, 1244, 2000, 2493.1, 3026, 3397, 3602, 4289, 4755, 5102, 5415, 5794, 5864, 6051, 2699, 3459. <b>132:</b> 2140, 2646, 21255, 906, 1682, 2176.1, 2324, 2563, 3030, 3058, 3140, 3424, 3838, 4369, 5534, 5741, 5886, 4923, 4936, 55. <b>133:</b> 2369, 326, 867, 975.1, 1226, 1681, 1683, 2612, 2673, 3012, 3072, 3075, 3256, 3496, 4234, 4334, 4468, 4623, 4728, 4811, 5157, 3087, 5551. <b>134:</b> 899, 1180, 1278, 1354, 1419, 1504, 2860, 3073, 4454, 4699, 5515, 5539, 5908, 6126, 1498, 1825, 1952, 4651. <b>135:</b> 2986, 630, 904, 1070.2, 1461, 1462, 2180, 2215, 2371, 3027, 3420, 3449, 3528, 3716, 4485, 4497, 5275, 5456, 5612, 5615, 360. <b>136:</b> 862, 1144, 1400, 1891, 2999, 3282.2, 4052, 4687, 4826, 5188, 5225, 5527, 5700, 5723, 5890, 5934, 5388, 5105. <b>137:</b> 1058, 1344, 1360, 1669, 2690, 2730, 3014, 3031, 3161, 3501, 3797, 4313, 4335, 4925, 5098, 5403, 5445, 6094, 1925, 2228. <b>138:</b> 454, 1137, 1361, 1711, 2146, 2652, 3442, 3513, 4704, 5952, 5997, 6025, 5995. <b>139:</b> 1071, 1823, 3176, 4781, 4808, 4904, 5596, 5746, 1481. <b>140:</b> 2583, 2728, 2907, 2987, 21074, 21106, 21136, 21396, 23201, 638, 1147, 2078, 2264, 2536, 2845, 2875, 3380, 3515, 3616, 4358, 4920, 5058, 5078, 5417, 5597, 5935, 5996, 6005, 1420, 5130, 5774, 1860. <b>141:</b> 138, 551, 572, 1355, 1951, 2024, 2025, 3178, 3377, 3672, 3711, 4054, 4367.3, 4568, 4952, 5088, 5095, 5114, 1898, 3102. <b>142:</b> 2539, 2803, 21254, 22988, 98, 1563, 3032, 3344, 3719, 4015, 4426, 4479, 5288, 5339, 5558, 6020, 5027, 1982. <b>143:</b> 2931, 21142, 21451, 21868, 1401, 2268, 2680, 3373, 3502, 3505, 3771, 4229, 4276, 4654, 4675, 4748, 4959, 2496, 5309, 1818, 2444. <b>144:</b> 2471, 2981, 21864, 781, 1274, 1673, 1676, 1907, 2529, 2541, 3113, 3138, 3696, 3887, 4462, 4766, 5319, 5479, 5873, 2214, 2689. <b>145:</b> 336, 889, 1238, 1668, 2074, 2088, 2876, 3408, 3436, 3492, 3841, 4422, 4811, 5069, 5118, 5414, 5548, 6075. <b>146:</b> 2269, 308.1, 869, 1677, 2948, 3275, 3281, 4200, 4644, 5697, 5708, 14, 1979, 4472, 2170. <b>147:</b> 22135, 1223, 1799, 1831, 2135, 2565, 2626, 3490, 4133, 4817, 5399, 5541, 5595, 5868, 1897, 2692, 5628. <b>148:</b> 633, 1145, 1280, 1398, 1406, 1845, 2602, 3187, 3500, 3831, 4518, 4548, 4692, 4732, 4865, 5112, 5427, 5933, 873. <b>149:</b> 21536, 2517, 2656, 4259, 4605, 4942, 5104, 5634, 6069, 6074, 3674, 57. <b>150:</b> 2159, 2161, 2454, |
|---|

|  |
|--|
| 3540, 3541, 3885, 3965, 31090, 31183, 31625, 31942, 31961, 32009, 32020, 32043, 33032, 33111, 53, 114, 305, 542, 1503, 1678, 1796, 1802, 1939, 2516, 2728, 2932, 3011, 3210, 3248, 3611, 3024, 3886.1, 4074, 4382, 4538, 4738, 4784, 5026, 5076, 5990, 6031, 6078, 2556. 151: 3137, 1562, 2734, 3426, 4141. 152: 3247, 70, 219, 575, 1451, 1524, 1846, 2138, 2308.1, 3475, 3559, 3675, 3888, 4199, 4227, 4486, 4607, 4671, 4819, 5145, 5239, 5899, 2607. 153: 3889, 437, 1037, 1379, 1507, 1748, 1798, 2623, 2789, 3089, 3196, 3623, 4055, 4086, 4183, 4668, 4830, 5494. 154: 433, 1362, 1589, 1684, 1685, 1841, 2012, 2150, 3061, 3531, 4504, 4751, 5247, 5620, 5902, 1817, 1973, 5676, 1861. 155: 34, 425, 1530, 1927, 2418, 2651, 4309, 4525, 4566, 4731, 4954, 5028.1, 5317, 5523, 156: 853, 1189, 1452, 1938, 2749, 3117, 3440, 3479, 4146, 4189, 4237, 4446, 4494, 4564, 4565, 4934, 5173, 5512, 5655, 5831, 5973, 6017, 2226, 3876. 157: 3912, 884, 1061, 1310, 1384, 3086, 3282, 3840, 4057, 5139, 5187, 5217, 5525, 5971, 5990. 158: 362, 1435, 1464, 1585, 1696, 3491, 3980, 4310, 4750, 4785, 5302, 6046. 159: 577, 819, 1363, 2013, 2654, 3104, 3516, 4142, 4367.1, 4811, 5081, 5650, 5909, 296, 1032. 160: 3885, 31080, 31127, 31132, 31395, 31612, 31947, 33302, 36, 309, 637, 1508, 1780, 3025, 3068, 3111, 3186, 3203, 3578, 3646, 4029, 4075, 4201, 4311, 4331, 1367.2, 4562, 4867, 5568, 5575, 5906, 5950, 5960, 5977, 6000, 6088, 5103, 2691, 3379, 5491. 161: 61.1, 308, 777, 900, 1129, 1424, 1460, 1579, 2209, 2265, 2321, 2370, 2428, 2790, 4071, 4211, 4354, 4456, 4478, 4596, 4705, 5457, 5477, 6059, 3880. 162: 3980, 32992, 499, 923, 1142, 1881, 2080, 2700, 3205, 3433, 3439, 3813, 4553, 4610, 4678, 4745, 4995, 5238, 5421, 5726, 2675, 5401. 163: 82, 1784, 1785, 1838, 2313, 2698, 2729, 3103, 3118, 3553, 3919, 4222, 4656, 4751, 5251, 6068, 5100. 164: 868, 1240, 1528, 2010, 2141, 3177, 3487, 4037, 4185.1, 4747, 4773, 5086, 5186, 5213, 5511, 5874, 6084, 1816, 3480, 1034, 5573, 5613. 165: 381, 3735, 3926, 353, 434, 1141, 1361, 1404, 1425, 1717, 1849, 1998, 2260, 2540, 2621, 3142, 3288, 3560, 3885, 4164, 4240, 4303, 4714, 4803, 5240, 5426, 5867, 5932, 6021, 5796. 166: 1505, 1815, 3148, 3632, 4365, 5212, 5927, 1751. 167: 3292, 33146, 1913, 2019, 2106, 2193, 2603, 4481, 5498, 5542, 5577, 32980, 1864, 4716, 5901. 168: 31221, 32949, 1115, 1485, 1675, 1675.1, 2372, 2657, 2828, 3093, 3486, 4496, 5329, 5561, 1143. 169: 3774, 1290, 1605, 1797, 1914, 2188, 2549, 3605, 3609, 4028, 4474, 5081, 5144, 5540, 6127. 170: 3175, 3248, 3288, 3359, 3929, 31079, 31220, 31610, 436, 639, 776, 1200, 1239, 1446, 1486, 1977, 2167, 3141, 3521, 3533, 3612, 3954, 4646, 4653, 4667, 4767, 4943, 5171, 5172, 5196, 5330, 5659, 5790, 5818, 6022, 6042, 1416, 2079. 171: 297, 438, 523, 1583, 2489, 2755, 3488, 3647, 4188, 4255, 4574, 4872, 5352, 5651, 5718, 5798, 6032, 1256. 172: 2235, 2609, 4230, 4809, 5469, 5648, 5652, 5668, 1273, 5508, 5578, 2604, 3226, 2541. 173: 76, 3232, 4143, 4190, 4291, 6030, 33011, 5271. 174: 31219, 1394, 1671, 1776, 1840, 2075, 2213, 3707, 3815, 4127, 4182, 4198, 5180, 5207, 5298. 175: 3888, 3678, 31198, 31209, 31313, 31618, 501, 903, 2210, 2266, 2378, 2476, 3206, 3409, 3527, 3625, 3830, 4356, 4368.9, 4369.1, 4534, 4546, 4820, 4829, 4873, 5082.2, 5489, 5511, 5562, 5657, 5701, 5747, 5797. 176: 650, 2369, 3106, 3376, 3511, 3842, 5242, 5267, 5744, 5912, 1981, 2587. 177: 31346, 1836, 2659, 2752, 5572, 5777, 5291, 6139, 2611. 178: 3164, 200, 1124, 1148, 1285, 1577, 1911, 2605, 3511, 3541, 3832, 4027, 4265, 5269, 5278, 5535, 5547, 5645, 5711, 5783, 5785, 6104, 1953, 5724. 179: 549, 567, 1835, 2660, 3846, 4056.1, 4877, 4910, 4956, 5826, 6125. 180: 3504, 3544, 3565, 3645, 3906, 3916, 3950, 31126, 31166, 31195, 31554, 33143, 33288, 703, 1198, 2260.1, 2422.2, 2512, 3023, 3378, 3386, 3896, 4215, 4717, 5314, 5549, 5658, 5660, 5666, 5945, 6076. 181: 1188, 2433, 2185, 2599, 3105, 3181, 4014, 4554, 4614, 5320, 5395, 5519, 5546, 5581, 5885, 6137, 5344, 5245. 182: 3519, 31182, 58, 503, 1879, 3495, 3579, 3837, 4878, 5042, 5090, 5530, 5649, 5946, 5949, 6131. 183: 71, 2132, 2547, 2606, 3430, 5248, 5430, 5627, 5905, 5928, 6175, 1974, 184: 3849, 679.1, 767, 1182, 1448, 2546, 2794, 4556, 4929, 5803, 6082, 2616. 185: 3370, 92, 629, 1586, 1661, 1882, 1915, 2426, 3108, 4030, 4134, 4825, 5107, 5137, 5463, 5559, 5631, 5998, 6002, 6029, 1266. 186: 3397, 33304, 550, 1777, 2184, 2526, 2900, 3626, 3644, 4396, 5889, 6050, 6122, 1975, 5175. 187: 94, 840, 1781, 2076, 2270, 2374, 3869, 4428, 4711, 5109, 5228, 5925, 6018, 6085, 3111, 3483, 4598, 5742, 5493. 188: 3023, 31201, 1120, 1281, 1359, 1750, 2186, 2417, 4111, 4198, 4911, 5232, 5591, 5778, 5781, 6119, 1820, 299. 189: 147, 9049, 3064, 3526, 3698, 4424, 4501, 5046, 5331, 5428, 5467, 5516, 5564, 5788, 5793, 5898, 3407, 3582. 190: 3256, 3639, 3720, 3721, 31589, 31604, 33023, 33206, 33209, 818, 1121, 1624, 1789, 1900, 1940, 2435, 2459, 2989, 3020, 3518, 4056, 4078, 4217, 4277, 4423, 4541, 5136, 5495, 5812, 6019. 191: 31869, 33291, 1429, 2375, 2421, 2470, 2808, 3084, 3645, 3871, 4073, 4593, 4631, 1722, 5125, 877. 192: 38850, 707, 2630, 5234, 5290, 5792, 5931, 6138, 5106. 193: 3930, 261, 265, 708, 941, 988.1, 1060, 1802, 3042, 4107, 4202, 4875, 5268, 5303, 5435, 6038, 5563. 194: 31649, 31797, 31895, 1779, 2373.1, 3375, 3476, 4430, 4659, 4679, 1821, 5226, 5337, 5413, 6070, 195: 31180, 31555, 33231, 709, 876, 2917, 3088, 3162, 3384, 3445, 4357, 4121, 4526, 4535, 4633, 5050, 5113, 5276, 5626, 5844, 5929, 5957, 6003, 6049, 6067, 6135, 33298. 196: 1780, 3873, 1221, 5189, 1136, 31137, 31253, 535, 2287, 2528, 3051, 4463, 5420. 198: 3134, 976, 991.1, 1459, 1472, 1778, 1884, 2225, 3293, 3416, 3770, 4193, 5315, 5372, 5839, 5921, 5265, 6116. 199: 3686, 31194, 31218, 2020, 2376, 4059, 4601, 5419, 5424, 5624, 5681, 5698. 200: 3185, 3915, 3958, 3984, 31192, 31237, 31605, 31860, 280, 461, 1228, 2018, 2022, 2026, 2550, 2023, 3039, 3067, 4367.5, 4669, 4694, 4706, 4937, 5312, 5458, 5476, 5510, 5566, 5580, 5623, 5782, 5989, 6061, 6120, 6129. 201: 31196, 1775, 1834, 2438, 2554, 3010, 5326, 5614, 2014, 1983, 4547, 4394. 202: 901, 1402, 1837, 2465, 3868, 4044, 5211, 5425, 5447, 6141. 203: 1787, 2260.2, 2631, 2655, 3046, 3385, 4810, 4932, 5273, 5301, 6066. 204: 2016, 2460, 3529, 3530, 4555, 4600, 4612, 4905, 5127, 5433, 5496, 6098, 1819, 6073, 4048. 205: 3169, 3772, 31125, 33211, 33290, 599, 1839, 3554, 3635, 3866, 4231, 4368.1, 4487, 4719, 4938, 5036, 5270, 5274, 5328, 5504, 5821, 5884, 6039. 206: 3716, 32937, 640, 676, 1405, 1584, 2017, 3085, 4191, 4489, 4871, 4936.1, 5294, 5296, 5586, 5727, 5737, 5838, 5849, 6071. 207: 207, 2610, 2628, 3271, 4507, 4622, 4682, 4808, 5048, 5305, 3996, 5529, 5892, 33293, 1722, 5443. 208: 31188, 440, 977, 2608, 3083, 4611, 4680, 5091, 5214, 5327, 5733, 5786, 6004, 6108, 33024, 3901, 4619, 5035, 5887. 210: 3118, 31184, 32707, 32948, 33303, 174, 486, 704, 1337, 2323, 3094, 3828, 4083, 4145, 4397, 4464, 4471, 5197, 5289, 5351, 5434, 5441, 5446, 5528, 5865, 5953, 5958, 3900, 4341, 3770. 211: 31677, 544, 2945, 3033, 4604, 5082.1, 6034, 6102. 212: 3085, 31217, 33232, 1373, 2259, 3294, 3693, 3909, 4290, 4621, 4990, 5131, 5588, 5706, 5743, 6099, 6159. 213: 31208, 33213, 33326, 1866, 2015, 2733, 2947, 3556, 3964, 4295, 5509, 5707, 5969. 214: 389, 31189, 31624, 1801, 2274, 2437, 2557, 5316, 5809, 2243, 5641. 215: 3775, 3990, 31216, 31303, 1281, 1609, 2377, 2624, 2625, 2747, 2806, 3673, 4232, 5680, 5871, 6023, 6079, 6153, 3490. 216: 3021, 3438, 3517, 3910, 4114, 4663, 4684, 5683, 5699, 5775, 5970, 217: 32529, 33301, 435, 831, 854, 1062, 2436, 2798, 2946, 4254, 4881, 5132, 5629, 6037, 6087, 6163, 1976. 218: 3320, 31105, 31186, 3047, 3405, 4444, 4649, 4879, 5209, 5452, 5503, 5590, 5647, 5705, 5836. 219: 32527, 1421, 4031, 4457, 4625, 5536, 6170, 220: 3153, 3968, 31028, 31205, 31213, 31215, 32726, 354, 1288, 1426, 1531, 1623, 1848, 1906, 2023, 2101, 2440, 2551, 3402, 4170, 4606, 4673, 4718, 4775, 4864, 4957, 5082.3, 6142. 221: 3959, 31803, 2732, 3773, 4316, 4617, 5544, 5883, 31490, 1126, 2429, 4252, 5191, 5290, 5979. 223: 1070.1, 5040, 5080, 6032.1, 32686, 554, 1680, 2273, 3041. 225: 3317, 3928, 33210, 33214, 1114, 3202, 4081, 4530, 4691, 4840, 4944.1, 5181, 5398, 5487, 5684, 5888, 3516. 226: 3517, 74, 708, 1110, 1903, 3097, 3432, 5079, 5630, 5987. 227: 32702, 317, 2021, 2450, 3017, 3538, |
|--|

4483, 5192, 5780, 5638. **228:** 31190, 31212, 1896, 1909, 2244, 2482, 2566.2, 3234, 3610, 4083, 5182, 5297, 5439, 5926, 6052, 6148, 1474, 1493, 4876, 6083. **230:** 3165, 3299, 3316, 3895, 31060, 33296, 527, 878, 1800, 1828, 1912, 2430, 2754, 3443, 3853, 4613, 4890, 5462, 5468, 5654, 5685, 5736, 5791, 6092. **231:** 59, 3555, 4768, 5062, 31680, 1139, 1140, 1345, 4599, 5636, 5661, 5910, 5956. **233:** 3424, 241, 1492, 4016, 4194, 5056, 5703, 5713, 1670, 3552, 3557, 4312, 4945, 5911, 5986. **235:** 31211, 32502, 32763, 33299, 260, 610, 1076, 1598, 1782, 1908, 2449, 3270, 3444, 4085, 4500, 5089, 5333, 6001, 6053, 6124. **236:** 31214, 32608, 4657, 5552, 5599, 5907, 3804, 3891, 31200, 1075, 1902, 2701, 3451, 3743, 4224, 4499, 4660, 4712, 5293, 5716, 3254, 5041. **238:** 3758, 1338, 2107, 2439, 3043, 3150, 4151, 4521, 1696, 4812, 4910, 5994, 6168, 2245, 2186, 4256, 5227, 5663. **240:** 31033, 31804, 839, 1399, 1578, 3050, 3066, 3204, 3723, 4129, 4608, 4664, 4666, 5033, 5272, 5455, 5776, 5914, 5982, 5983. **241:** 3274, 3613, 4035, 4294, 5416, 5900, 1862, 32984, 494, 5451, 5600, 5669, 6115, 1899, 706, 1514, 4084, 5190. **244:** 2183, 1616, 5259, 6077, 4211, 3184, 31187, 565, 2443, 3185, 5474, 5632, 5801, 5896. **246:** 493, 705, 3298, 3636, 4022, 5060, 3187, 1679, 3106, 5203, 5343, 5822. **248:** 31674, 32674, 33297, 904.3, 1901, 3572, 5670, 6143, 3182. **250:** 3380, 3884, 3916.1, 31130, 31202, 31207, 31210, 31210, 31711, 33059, 33102, 541, 2122, 2446, 2177, 2627, 3109, 3965, 4040, 4181, 4569, 4715, 4880, 4946, 5051, 5075, 5206, 5677, 5679, 5701, 5820, 6040, 6062, 5656. **251:** 32134, 1539, 1847, 4571, 5264, 31073, 32689, 31199, 32935, 3110, 3720, 4364, 4683, 4693, 5709, 6006. **253:** 32754, 1093, 1374, 1529, 5047, 5064, 3173, 31129, 1146, 1771, 3178, 6089, 6158. **255:** 32021, 557, 1408, 2422.1, 2444, 4618, 4926, 6161, 3872, 31203, 517, 995, 1523, 2658, 3018, 4527, 4638, 4642, 4737, 4931. **257:** 2420, 2792, 3292, 4502, 5807, 6117, 609.1, 1625, 1904, 3512, 1124, 5045, 5277. **259:** 3808, 3808, 31204, 1920, 3381, 5567, 3891, 31486, 33311, 682, 1575, 3946, 4315, 4822, 4869, 5300, 5323, 5338, 5702, 5843, 5895, 6172. **261:** 2451, 5460, 5504, 5696, 4167, 4634, 4933, 5972, 3462, 3862, 5324, 5488, 5506, 5442. **265:** 31896, 875, 2552, 3209, 5322, 5517, 5913, 31193, 1883, 2791, 4602, 4690, 4909. **266:** 4251, 4963, 5642, 6037, 3280, 3434. **270:** 3722, 3904.1, 3982, 31173, 32761, 679, 2445, 2817, 3019, 3382, 3796, 4197, 4674, 5401, 5518. **271:** 32704, 4949, 5513, 2151, 4246, 4629, 5295, 5911, 6154, 33282. **273:** 31475, 1068, 2521, 4884, 5513, 5537, 5860. **275:** 31675, 31729, 32687, 532, 1708, 3480, 4025, 4874, 4882, 5032, 5556, 5619, 6155. **276:** 3224, 31678, 3883, 31679, 31191, 3691, 4314, 6097, 2690. **280:** 3891, 3642, 3828, 31880, 32532, 32900, 31193, 1380, 1707, 2102, 2108, 3721, 4030, 4628, 4870, 5307. **282:** 31312, 1603, 6036, 3208, 3481, 32115, 4488. **285:** 766, 1521, 2620, 4662, 4862, 4888, 5585, 5863, 5936. **286:** 1471.1, 1191, 3052, 4182, 5418, 5464, 3319, 573, 32071, 1455, 1194, 1773, 2488, 4861, 4060, 4615, 31128. **290:** 3223, 3228, 3896, 3954, 32590, 1109, 1706, 2158, 3090, 3294.1, 4626, 4689, 5672, 5748, 5811, 6055, 1059. **292:** 3283, 32983, 3481, 4630, 1113, 2793, 1860, 485, 552, 780, 1705, 2823, 3053, 3222, 3848. **297:** 32958, 5318, 3225, 1069, 1980, 5806, 2152. **300:** 325, 3229, 3272, 3549, 3550, 3691, 3794, 3823, 31056, 31749, 31915, 32682, 32706, 33194, 33105, 1106, 1407, 2442, 4887, 5023, 5502, 5550, 5686, 5721, 5834, 5943, 5981. **302:** 3882, 4624, 4643, 5061, 31879, 1289, 4863, 1107, 1475, 2487, 5882, 3271, 5976, 31993, 32705, 5817. **310:** 3227, 31818, 33221, 1385, 4185, 4253, 4635, 4889, 5975, 32952, 4886. **315:** 3617, 33309, 1069.1, 6133, 6161, 1346, 4891, 32688. **320:** 3315, 3495, 31111, 32815, 1127, 2702, 3586, 4665, 4885, 5030. **321:** 31474, 32170, 1905, 2447, 32756, 31746, 6060. **330:** 2480, 4594, 4595, 4627, 4636, 5022, 5029, 5722, 5082, 3715, 888, 2153, 3711, 32960, 564. **340:** 366, 3710, 3869, 2157, 2703, 4661, 4686, 5024, 5031. **350:** 3561, 3844, 31245, 32790, 33106, 1112, 3022, 5819, 3684, 4438, 33359, 3182, 33051. **360:** 31859, 4883, 5695, 3749, 879,

31836, 32922, 32925, 1411, 3543. **380:** 392, 32917, 2704, 32679, 31785, 3832, 32623, 2155, 32811, 5028, 3752, 33101. **400:** 3657, 32923, 32939, 32959, 33015, 33190, 33279, 1409, 2156, 3548, 32446, 2154, 3713, 32503, 33310, 3310, 199, 420: 33289, 3939, 33238, 31777, 3696, 33202, 31062, 31837, 3742, 31058, 3322, 3703, 32103, 33022, 33237, 31075, 32685, 3753, 32615, 3704. **450:** 382, 32602, 31779, 3867, 31059, 32947, 3700, 33300, 32744, 3562, 32933, 31140, 31835, 31036. **480:** 31757, 31086, 32675, 31061, 32104, 3948, 3940. **500:** 394, 3529, 3616, 31244, 31710, 33130, 3699, 32505, 32105, 3174, 33175, 3535, 3300, 32610. **560:** 3296, 3859, 32788, 31064, 33117, 32928, 32257, 32836, 32773, 3193, 31778, 3825, 3880, 32458, 3328. **575:** 32244, 31163, 32929, 3829, 31088, 32077, 3303, 32531, 33168. **600:** 3861, 33280, 3542, 33006, 3302, 3951, 32973, 3301, 32821, 32605, 32711, 32634, 33292. **625:** 3326, 32063, 3304, 31984, 3707, 33287, 32373, 33167, 33205, 32442, 3881, 33284. **650:** 31268, 31963, 32680, 31068, 32841, 3270, 32911. **675:** 32233, 32496, 32080, 32601, 32831, 33200, 32833, 3324, 32039, 31017, 32820, 3536, 32824. **700:** 31275, 32136, 32822, 32832, 32829, 3327, 32131, 32162, 33197, 3665, 32908, 31773. **725:** 32599, 32924, 32238, 3757, 32513, 32909, 32847, 3664. **750:** 32907, 33158, 32677, 33172, 3692, 31154, 33196, 32239, 3663, 32921, 31873, 3788, 32236, 31153, 32926. **775:** 31042, 32748, 3503, 32849, 32024, 33161, 31543, 31775, 31642, 31541. **800:** 3567, 3810, 31247, 31440, 31744, 32837, 33171, 3576, 32671, 32965, 32974, 32893, 32008, 3307, 3669, 33349, 3568. **825:** 31066, 31004, 31018, 32628, 33224, 32654, 31631, 32509, 31979, 31087, 31772. **850:** 31041, 3528, 31265, 32745, 3309, 3572, 32616, 3501, 3579, 32584, 32838, 32604, 3747, 33131, 32438, 32777. **875:** 31838, 31839, 31243, 3499, 31070, 32918, 32692, 3524, 32975. **900:** 3780, 3857, 32253, 32656, 31959, 3937, 3560, 33115, 33116, 32487, 31939, 3571, 33129. **950:** 31246, 31669, 31774, 31072, 32161, 32441, 32500, 32846, 31564, 32002.1, 32262, 33100, 33013, 3557, 32670, 33017, 3570, 33267, 32716, 31385, 31567. **1000:** 3836, 32598, 32852, 32588, 32507, 33305, 3569, 3789, 31384, 32645, 33132, 31862, 3843, 33014, 3577. **1050:** 32863, 32587, 33215, 3558, 32938, 31668, 32776, 32003, 32967. **1100:** 3824, 3956, 31223, 31593, 31870, 32360, 32379, 32486, 32865, 32174, 31374, 31561, 3970, 3552, 31694, 3957, 32488, 3587, 32334. **1150:** 33138, 3573, 31571, 31851, 3553, 31572, 33139, 32035.1, 31976.1, 31651, 32141, 32437, 31348. **1200:** 32313, 32644, 32354, 31850, 32263, 3765, 3876, 3877, 33283, 31407, 32646, 32275, 31317, 31518, 31314, 32499, 31372. **1300:** 31319, 32380, 31519, 31581, 32589, 31316, 32597, 31318, 31078, 31520, 31845, 32712, 32966, 3947, 31957.1. **1351:** 31846, 32235, 32431, 32663, 32659, 32427, 31517, 32130. **1400:** 32660, 31325, 32125, 31333, 32559, 32355, 3811, 32248, 32561, 32394, 31424, 32430, 31801, 31671, 32323, 32426. **1500:** 3858, 3812, 31795, 32860, 32274, 32392, 31337, 32270, 32315, 31406, 32404, 32400, 32175, 31334, 32451, 32472, 32521, 32538, 32410. **1600:** 32391, 32557, 32267, 32273, 3447, 31258, 32850, 31621, 3343, 32266, 32537. **1700:** 32600, 3340, 32393, 32544, 32328. **1800:** 31904, 31393, 3755, 31619, 32177. **1900:** 31590, 32494, 31743, 31977, 31763, 31858, 32318, 32222, 31877. **2200:** 32109, 31724, 32283, 31821, 31663. **2400:** 31725, 32100, 31945, 32434, 31662, 3483, 32232. **2700:** 3473, 31689, 31767, 32099, 32128, 3456, 31690. **3000:** 3461.

## II. BOILING POINTS

—192: 3337, 54, 395, 3345, 180, 31813. —95: 3204, 3465, 397, 252, 3195, 39, 115, 3351, 44. —75: 3205, 317, 3350,

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p> <b>3126, 341, 3125, 145, 3263, 3265, 3485.5, 112. -48:</b> 17.1, 409, 500, 368, 367, 3206, 373, 326, 387, 408, 3102, 232, 337.<br/> <b>-90:</b> 353, 3364, 338, 263, 41, 31, 35, 95. <b>-18:</b> 686, 3282, 3349, 3346, 13, 153, 73, 40, 781.2. <b>-10:</b> 338, 3213, 65, 684, 3130, 596, 3141, 99, 384. <b>0.6:</b> 781.1, 685, 3371, 64, 474, 3398, 526, 40. <b>5:</b> 3131, 687, 3339, 310, 282, 63, 508, 3365, 9, 1071<br/> <b>10:</b> 340, 209, 224, 31814, 683, 42, 7, 3149, 148, 283, 31811, 243, 598, 595, 34, 31672. <b>20.1:</b> 985, 208, 162, 52, 980, 3396, 374, 1.1, 294, 295, 22, 1072, 597, 3166, 921. <b>31:</b> 3104, 569, 213, 3142, 113, 983, 3366, 525, 916, 615, 793, 273. <b>35:</b> 31616, 716, 278, 279, 373, 272, 1073, 982, 469, 3105, 220, 986, 794, 613.<br/> <b>40:</b> 920, 28, 984, 539, 915, 530, 981, 1611, 286, 3101, 313, 880, 45, 172, 913, 823. <b>44:</b> 402, 513, 918, 3339, 375, 490, 3797, 461, 715, 468. <b>47:</b> 3399, 31149, 132, 365, 524, 447, 979, 1716. <b>60:</b> 881, 146, 749, 914, 31509, 154, 356, 520. <b>63:</b> 3347, 479, 276, 529, 1050, 1087, 451. <b>65:</b> 218, 164, 237, 824, 917, 448, 3111. <b>67:</b> 489, 452, 189, 3352, 1712, 3355, 1618, 228, 169, 465. <b>60:</b> 397, 519, 1534, 1715, 364, 133, 318, 718, 19, 1086, 3, 586. <b>62:</b> 27, 612, 1049, 357, 822, 89, 301, 1714, 3776, 1610, 891, 801, 1, 60. <b>65:</b> 50, 323, 800, 1616, 3372, 517, 773, 813, 1613, 1001. <b>68:</b> 287, 518, 748, 821, 1742, 747, 1713, 3359, 1533, 420. <b>70:</b> 2277, 1617, 1088, 464, 366, 728, 155, 1532, 3169, 234, 112.1, 1615, 1619, 744, 3207, 10. <b>74:</b> 231, 158, 342, 772, 1003, 118, 717, 83, 323.1, 820, 1048, 149, 12, 725. <b>78:</b> 3513, 746, 1102, 262, 1468, 31515, 2394, 3358, 332, 396, 719, 1365, 726. <b>80:</b> 3348, 3376, 165, 378, 752, 925, 1738, 2333, 621, 1466, 1469, 531, 2393. <b>81:</b> 130, 758, 727, 1612, 338, 168, 277, 1535, 506, 792. <b>83:</b> 623, 1252, 1537, 190, 2387, 47, 1536, 1761, 2325, 1632, 798, 117. <b>85:</b> 576, 812, 825, 1366, 1470, 1045, 3109, 1328, 3468. <b>87:</b> 222, 417, 669, 1008, 2388, 31810, 77, 106, 625, 811, 759, 1739, 217, 1253. <b>89:</b> 226, 1021, 1091, 1741, 462, 176, 1547, 1761, 458, 2390, 134, 31815. <b>91:</b> 670, 1101, 1740, 743, 1737, 742, 814, 17.4, 68, 122, 290.1, 652, 2391, 1002, 1019. <b>93:</b> 171, 210, 332.1, 837, 1007, 1065, 2276, 2392, 1496, 1631, 1544. <b>96:</b> 383, 1100, 2334, 3390, 33918, 418, 334, 335, 446, 1015, 395, 505, 2331, 26. <b>98:</b> 161, 203, 751, 810, 2326, 107, 1016, 2389, 173, 2329. <b>99:</b> 643, 1064, 2332, 1017, 1044, 791, 938. <b>100:</b> 31, 372, 3455, 32010, 32044, 33, 195, 1261, 1418, 1690, 4013, 4333, 37, 2330. <b>101:</b> 642, 302, 741, 1020, 1005, 1006, 1081, 48. <b>102:</b> 496, 651, 1656, 1746, 2281, 1018, 475, 2866. <b>103:</b> 390, 2284, 2328, 391, 233, 1004, 181, 3377, 614, 1099, 121, 85. <b>105:</b> 3128, 3330, 33870, 135, 937, 1046, 1047, 2283, 1043, 1054. <b>106:</b> 3215, 192, 588, 2240, 2278, 1630, 254, 1014, 2943, 568, 1699, 2279, 3210, 790. <b>108:</b> 108, 137, 166, 668, 695, 816, 2238, 965, 735, 1042, 2933, 2935. <b>110:</b> 3619, 31822, 183, 284, 522, 2510, 2239, 123, 3467, 495, 2112, 2275, 1760, 2944. <b>111:</b> 2282, 1660, 1655, 1629, 2113, 1694, 1653, 11, 967, 1650, 2280, 3103, 3382, 159, 100. <b>114:</b> 711, 1082, 1085, 2057, 2241, 2934, 2938, 3488, 414, 1637, 999, 242. <b>116:</b> 239, 355, 663, 1193, 2942.1, 870, 908, 1080. <b>118:</b> 337, 67, 110, 205, 590, 660, 2058, 2937, 587, 998, 926, 2936, 1658, 334. <b>117:</b> 300, 379, 2059, 2414, 2871, 756, 789, 1640. <b>118:</b> 3233, 3798, 31714, 274, 563, 667, 307, 711, 1084.1, 1097, 2111, 2940, 4386, 212, 2327, 1652, 2942. <b>119:</b> 177, 533, 1639, 1700, 2194, 2382, 895, 1084. <b>120:</b> 31825, 347, 488, 827, 1733.1, 2452, 2891, 1755, 2873, 755, 2825, 2869, 939, 90, 2364. <b>121:</b> 377, 1011, 1635, 1733, 2237, 2975, 1654, 1634. <b>122:</b> 3266, 3426, 1725, 2974, 1734, 775. <b>123:</b> 387, 2874, 3048, 1659, 1649, 2345, 2868, 1763. <b>124:</b> 562, 927, 1636, 1662, 2827, 712, 713, 512, 2941, 2355. <b>125:</b> 3232, 3436, 236, 419, 578, 896, 1053, 2824, 2872, 17, 1026. <b>126:</b> 340, 470, 1096, 1701, 266, 1651. <b>127:</b> 3250, 367, 608, 754, 1638, 1657, 91, 1040. <b>128:</b> 966, 1083, 1443, 1727, 1762, 1769, 2363, 2384, 2870, 745, 227. <b>129:</b> 1556, 1633, 1702, 973, 2867, 1098, 1546. <b>130:</b> 31893, 78, 253, 411, 970, 1212, 2397, 2796, 5350, 1648, 139, 924. <b>131:</b> 589, 1028.1, 1520, 2354.1, 1558, 1079, 384, 487, 184, 1730. <b>132:</b> 3845, 404, 1691, 2359.1, 2398, 3350, 1307, 176, 3295, 3347, 31147, 2296, 471, 1695, 1732, 2826. <b>135:</b> 323, </p> | <p> 3164, 119, 571, 1548, 1723, 1726, 2357, 2795, 339, 799, 2362, 584, 2797, 3349. <b>136:</b> 38, 774, 2347, 481, 3460, 31552. <b>137:</b> 3360, 385, 628, 929, 1509, 1604, 2076, 3348, 1545, 1511, 2683, 3218, 2686, 1078. <b>138:</b> 357, 3460, 410, 817, 1510, 1730.1, 2359, 1587, 2985, 969.1, 3272. <b>139:</b> 3353, 3093, 992, 1557, 2686, 3297, 3351, 626. <b>140:</b> 3120, 3177, 3378, 3459, 304, 412, 635, 803, 2100, 2110, 2843, 2973. <b>141:</b> 972, 907, 1756, 2409, 2411, 450, 3353, 358. <b>142:</b> 721, 1754, 2208, 2412, 2979, 3273, 3808, 2396, 311, 1595, 2351, 2926. <b>143:</b> 910, 2197, 2295, 2453, 3321, 1445, 3352, 1414, 2341, 2902, 2361. <b>144:</b> 319, 431, 942, 2349, 2684, 3805, 658, 103, 737. <b>145:</b> 657.1, 697, 989, 2833, 2356, 2415. <b>146:</b> 191, 275, 419, 641, 782, 968, 1512, 2538, 140. <b>147:</b> 2929, 3800, 2961, 2353, 3827, 421, 1736. <b>148:</b> 386, 429, 466, 659, 860, 909, 1052, 1070, 1434, 2401, 3365, 819, 2316, 31752, 2905, 2199. <b>149:</b> 327, 693, 3284, 2360, 3296, 3323, 2977, 3322. <b>150:</b> 3237, 3915, 124, 636, 2304, 2348, 2102, 2108, 2915, 3320, 3807, 221, 18, 2865, 3354, 594. <b>151:</b> 1667, 2288, 2957, 3826, 460, 362. <b>152:</b> 764, 2299, 2404, 32, 1735, 160, 2961, 258. <b>153:</b> 360, 1096, 3223, 815, 3362, 3367, 681, 2358, 329. <b>154:</b> 3452, 406, 1028, 2954, 2971, 3817, 724. <b>155:</b> 180, 757, 1482, 2343, 2517, 2836, 2898, 3119, 3212, 3331, 3621, 2119, 2399, 1603, 1728, 2163, 2912. <b>156:</b> 388, 1051, 1597, 1692, 3372, 3803, 1294, 1767, 2202, 1541, 2904. <b>157:</b> 753, 2196, 2906, 3727, 3895, 3229, 3963. <b>158:</b> 691, 833, 2407, 2853, 604, 3937, 3962. <b>159:</b> 3919, 648.2, 2772, 3369, 3741, 3802, 3994, 2039, 1770, 2381. <b>160:</b> 3799, 43, 256, 438, 497, 498, 545, 733, 945, 963, 1165, 1687, 3801, 3888, 3995, 3998, 2901, 2952, 2963, 3997. <b>161:</b> 593, 2289, 2984, 3956, 389, 807, 1627, 2856, 2962, 859, 4001. <b>162:</b> 3208, 111, 453, 978, 1022, 1718, 1876, 2953, 3224, 3226, 3996, 2040, 142, 969, 2041, 2297, 2405, 3225. <b>163:</b> 620, 622, 1602, 1765, 2818, 2972, 361, 631, 3372, 723, 2894, 1011. <b>164:</b> 101, 1593, 2958, 2970, 2987, 3809, 3818, 5213, 2198, 3228, 3894. <b>165:</b> 3219, 163, 359, 1517, 1563, 1724, 2776, 2983, 3819, 2200, 582, 1588, 1889, 702. <b>166:</b> 424, 688, 1542, 1543, 1550, 1641, 1757, 1886, 2201, 2878, 2955, 3362, 3368, 4000, 662, 2903, 2928, 2907, 3366, 3999. <b>167:</b> 347, 413, 2859, 3333, 3811, 2406, 848, 2911. <b>168:</b> 585, 1056, 2778, 2898, 2959, 3717, 3892, 2365, 3960, 1055, 2338, 3334, 3726. <b>169:</b> 779, 1519, 1572, 2339, 2366, 2854, 2880, 2960, 3058, 2909, 3893, 1430, 3976, 3230. <b>170:</b> 3974, 31658, 601, 773.1, 826, 943, 951, 1693, 2881, 3340, 3961, 893, 1029. <b>171:</b> 285, 1518, 2982, 3358, 3816, 3959, 2719, 3363, 2164, 619. <b>172:</b> 3383, 2, 84, 328, 1572.1, 2722, 2779, 2855, 2858, 2965, 3318, 3327, 3369, 3055, 2910, 4007, 2831, 2896, 1743, 3214. <b>173:</b> 847, 1230, 1231, 1314, 1559, 2008, 2925, 3367, 346, 950. <b>174:</b> 103, 422, 689, 1010, 2303, 2342, 2379, 2718, 2774, 2834, 3822, 3993, 3357, 3736, 2885. <b>175:</b> 31610, 988, 2341, 2468, 3120, 3361, 3725, 3728, 3815, 3821, 3825, 783, 3345, 2403. <b>176:</b> 31597, 1007.1, 2340, 2890, 3728.1, 3806, 376, 3902, 2721, 3121, 3227, 1013, 2908. <b>177:</b> 235, 244, 797, 2837, 3810, 3820, 2720, 3247, 230. <b>178:</b> 696, 991, 1105, 2773, 2884, 2968, 3330, 2380. <b>179:</b> 196, 1229, 1569, 1592, 2883, 5317, 2038, 2001, 2290, 2956. <b>180:</b> 3209, 3508, 31648, 32932, 29, 492, 666, 933, 1561, 1697, 2066, 2895, 2986, 3355, 3724, 4210, 4516, 5052, 5081, 5329. <b>181:</b> 3515, 185, 1341, 2337, 2951, 948, 2030. <b>182:</b> 734, 1413, 1608, 2981, 3326, 3730, 3823, 3054, 621, 1888, 2841, 31864. <b>183:</b> 381, 170, 423, 2320, 2838, 3731, 3733, 1431, 2032, 2031. <b>184:</b> 400, 796, 921.1, 1622, 2195, 3858, 1442, 3729, 2924, 3258, 3329. <b>185:</b> 92, 617, 931, 2888, 3055, 3734, 3824, 5637, 2335, 3891, 3339, 3332, 3470. <b>186:</b> 202, 381, 674, 1704.1, 2317, 1570, 1389, 2302. <b>187:</b> 31673, 993, 1012, 1417, 1646, 1933, 2809, 3335, 2770, 2889, 3324. <b>188:</b> 32112, 351, 928, 1331, 2777, 4165, 151, 1333, 269. <b>189:</b> 480, 510, 930, 1390, 1804, 2799, 3639, 2887, 4116, 6, 156, 2572, 2641, 605, 3245. <b>190:</b> 116, 348, 1265, 1480, 1642, 2645, 2988, 3576, 3814, 4006, 4012, 3342, 1571, 3246, 1885, 2160. <b>191:</b> 371, 2642, 3336, 4407, 4419. <b>192:</b> 3385, 558, 1499, 1601, 2316, 2318, 2319, 3127, 3244, 3303, 1568, 3337. <b>193:</b> 3216, 46, 628, 1805, 4166, 3890, 136, 1647, 246. </p> |
|---|---|



|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>194:</b> 31894, 600, 1551, 2567, 2756, 2966, 3356, 3986, 4118, 2190.   | <b>4346, 5860, 3941, 1483. 244:</b> 1477, 3070, 4091, 2175, 3592, 1179.   |
| <b>195:</b> 932, 1296, 2189, 2192, 2386, 2512, 2861, 2862, 3360, 3371,    | <b>22113, 104, 994, 1321, 1414, 1472, 2121, 2126, 2218, 2524, 2541,</b>   |
| <b>3732, 3852, 3916, 3901, 109, 4156, 2191, 3189, 2568, 2569, 2590.</b>   | <b>4039, 4326, 4408, 5066, 3701. 246:</b> 941, 1136, 1137, 1949, 2669,    |
| <b>196:</b> 1200.2, 1560, 1772, 2050, 2643, 2851, 3302, 3311, 3758, 2203, | <b>3291, 3767, 4849, 3754, 1318, 1688, 1792, 1873, 2497, 2580, 2740,</b>  |
| <b>3780, 1200.3, 720, 2004, 3304. 197:</b> 806, 1599, 1645, 2724, 3739,   | <b>2742, 3783, 5896, 2745. 248:</b> 312, 802, 1811, 2472, 2787, 3590,     |
| <b>4178, 5083, 5977, 1859, 264. 198:</b> 331, 690, 702, 858, 2310, 3760,  | <b>3884, 4092, 4098, 4968, 2007, 2244. 250:</b> 805, 901, 1464, 1745,     |
| <b>3950, 4006, 2771, 2840, 3915, 936, 3277, 2496, 2309. 199:</b> 606,     | <b>1956, 2829, 3124, 3748, 4828, 4900, 5259, 4095, 4338, 672, 2666,</b>   |
| <b>2020, 2405, 2640, 3319, 3897, 3914, 2589. 200:</b> 3361, 31812,        | <b>3943. 251:</b> 1322, 1368, 1369, 2217, 3069, 3192, 4283, 5718, 4190,   |
| <b>556, 501, 740, 771, 1515, 2003, 2314, 2614, 2781, 3744,</b>            | <b>883, 1320, 1479, 2172, 2616, 4856, 4979, 3548. 253:</b> 1178, 1291,    |
| <b>3844, 3861, 3949, 4117, 5212, 4897, 2206, 2204. 201:</b> 370, 3905,    | <b>1793, 2849.1, 3081, 3135.1, 3666, 1236, 1135, 2504, 3328, 4339,</b>    |
| <b>3906, 2162, 2846, 3491, 548, 971, 1613, 2644, 2900, 3305, 3912,</b>    | <b>4827, 2788, 4140, 3199, 4219. 255:</b> 3387, 31828, 1502, 2249,        |
| <b>5326, 4115, 2571, 2161. 203:</b> 31148, 570, 1500, 3575, 2205, 2588,   | <b>2544.2, 3035, 3220, 3547, 3689, 3793, 3933, 4127, 4363, 3001,</b>      |
| <b>368, 3982, 2383, 382, 608.2, 882, 1857, 2062, 2505, 2570, 2637,</b>    | <b>3250. 256:</b> 350, 974, 1173, 1203, 2508, 3005, 3172, 3874, 4048,     |
| <b>2807, 2922, 3653, 3740, 3911, 3983, 3904. 205:</b> 3235, 763, 1250,    | <b>4978, 1202, 3254, 1527, 2118, 3931, 3953, 2245, 3028. 258:</b>         |
| <b>1251, 1681, 1720, 1856, 2713, 3301, 3306, 3788, 3921, 4385, 4412,</b>  | <b>1169, 1326, 2099, 2667, 2890, 3455, 3979, 4041, 4282, 4843, 3126,</b>  |
| <b>2174, 2301, 1606, 3735, 2639, 3882, 2159, 3984. 206:</b> 729, 911,     | <b>2723, 2125, 3289, 3709, 4049, 4211, 4415, 4973, 5268, 2585, 2247,</b>  |
| <b>1067, 1283, 1803, 2635, 2737, 2768, 2769, 1137, 2764. 207:</b> 892,    | <b>3600. 260:</b> 178, 565, 730, 861, 1325, 1367, 1822, 2100, 2116, 3214, |
| <b>2636, 2767, 3638, 3883, 3918, 3978.1, 1122, 3637, 3881, 3972,</b>      | <b>3716, 3791, 3836, 3930, 4491, 4500, 4974, 4857, 5005, 5347, 3002,</b>  |
| <b>2710, 1644, 3341. 208:</b> 150, 561, 809, 1554, 2434, 2775, 3150,      | <b>1959. 261:</b> 571, 1201, 4045, 4308, 3253, 3004, 3546, 3587, 3593,    |
| <b>3903, 3985, 4365.1, 2311, 3992, 1177, 2687, 4121, 4416. 209:</b>       | <b>3833, 3835, 4315, 4490, 4567, 2801, 1247, 4832, 607. 263:</b> 1077,    |
| <b>1009, 1552, 3188, 3276, 3860, 3907, 3975, 4120, 3846. 210:</b>         | <b>1317, 1626, 1958, 2474, 2586, 3688, 4380, 4976, 1304, 4044, 4093,</b>  |
| <b>31817, 87, 1233, 2185, 2917, 3316, 3917, 3921, 3977, 3989, 4413,</b>   | <b>4975, 3456, 4279. 265:</b> 31129, 2253, 2658, 3076, 3146, 3606,        |
| <b>3750, 1375, 2267, 1347. 211:</b> 828, 2061, 2814, 2818, 3157, 3978,    | <b>3980, 4016, 1347, 4351, 4365, 4391, 4590, 3650, 2584, 3651. 266:</b>   |
| <b>4005, 2063, 2706, 3260, 120, 1234, 1089. 212:</b> 3211, 31827, 731,    | <b>31676, 1171, 1506, 4280, 3100, 3044, 560, 1481, 3077, 3558, 3643,</b>  |
| <b>2261, 2707, 3151, 3235, 3574, 3927, 3928, 3973, 3974, 4155, 3152,</b>  | <b>4128, 4106, 4493, 3667, 5166. 268:</b> 31649, 31865, 2677, 3003,       |
| <b>3259, 3470, 2739, 4104. 213:</b> 3356, 173, 182, 1176, 2581, 3128,     | <b>3139, 3140, 4205, 3981, 309, 2518, 4852. 270:</b> 32114, 32606,        |
| <b>3249, 3268, 4130, 3154, 3149, 3901. 214:</b> 511, 1315, 1858, 1964,    | <b>502, 765, 1216, 1970, 2078, 2622, 3773, 4032, 4043, 4064, 4083,</b>    |
| <b>1905, 1906, 2035, 2506, 2711, 3261, 3926, 3987, 4118, 1349, 2633,</b>  | <b>4033, 4543, 5018, 1979. 271:</b> 3770, 2073, 2367, 3774, 4062,         |
| <b>1249. 215:</b> 32931, 975, 1703, 1887, 2711, 2765, 3316, 3361,         | <b>1542, 5112, 1324, 3078, 4757, 4758, 3099. 273:</b> 3671, 4349,         |
| <b>3935, 3936, 3947, 2631. 216:</b> 760, 852, 1768, 2758, 2764, 3129,     | <b>2670, 1574, 2251, 2676, 3778, 4042, 5156, 2736, 3747. 276:</b>         |
| <b>3655, 4010, 4129, 4411, 4132, 2350, 2766, 2817, 3169, 3789, 3133,</b>  | <b>2587, 3000, 4034, 4184, 4238, 4972, 3248, 31674, 1157, 2424,</b>       |
| <b>2780. 217:</b> 30679, 405, 1205, 1316, 1553, 2507, 2716, 2717, 2718,   | <b>3652, 4267, 4301, 1296, 1415, 4359, 2123, 3702. 277:</b> 889, 1119,    |
| <b>2759, 2840, 3156, 3263, 3661, 4157, 860, 2632, 3923, 3194. 218:</b>    | <b>2098, 4492, 4707, 5003, 5141, 4218, 1158, 1807, 3620, 3792, 4778,</b>  |
| <b>2292, 2575, 2705, 3132, 3834, 3855, 4011, 4366, 4367, 1934, 3265,</b>  | <b>3703, 2519, 2731, 3147. 280:</b> 769, 1255, 1581, 2207, 2250, 2616,    |
| <b>1918, 2812, 2819, 3681. 219:</b> 31796, 415, 416, 1175, 1206, 1844,    | <b>2729, 2850, 3130, 3507, 4173, 4278, 4327, 4368.2. 281:</b> 871, 4760,  |
| <b>2127, 2165, 2712, 3236, 3922, 3966, 4175, 2709. 220:</b> 3381, 3800,   | <b>3153, 1580, 3412, 3454, 3615, 4163, 4207, 4297, 4544, 4318. 283:</b>   |
| <b>97, 126, 315, 316, 761, 922, 1235, 1119, 1704, 2047, 2269, 2821,</b>   | <b>2619, 2678, 3710, 4319, 2651, 4756, 2431, 1259, 1260, 2254, 2596,</b>  |
| <b>3155, 3238, 3676, 3765, 3782, 4254, 4376, 4378, 4480, 5816, 3286,</b>  | <b>2617, 2697, 3420, 3542, 4533, 5153, 4317. 286:</b> 1397, 2780, 3417,   |
| <b>1870, 2638. 221:</b> 3268, 342, 399, 1201, 2190, 2192, 2714, 2762,     | <b>3508, 4268, 4299, 4416, 1258, 897, 1180, 3183, 3290, 4269, 4508,</b>   |
| <b>2040, 4585, 3678, 3968, 2725. 222:</b> 238, 372, 2081, 3134, 3262,     | <b>886, 4759, 5167, 3411. 288:</b> 374, 592, 1133, 3006, 4779, 1384,      |
| <b>3267, 3967, 311, 2577, 2784, 4161, 2618, 2715, 673, 2351, 2757.</b>    | <b>3543, 3595, 4195, 4761, 5244, 1256, 3113, 3497, 5002. 290:</b> 346,    |
| <b>224:</b> 428, 987, 2216, 2257, 3219, 3763, 3856, 3859, 4176, 5608,     | <b>3379, 515, 573, 1254, 2072, 2173, 2473, 3148, 3670, 3771,</b>          |
| <b>1327. 225:</b> 553, 1794, 2045, 2046, 2141, 2813, 3071, 3131, 3257,    | <b>4531, 4635, 4784, 4802, 5286, 5490, 5681. 291:</b> 3255, 1026,         |
| <b>3753, 4089, 1131, 5815, 2708, 3920, 478, 2668, 2927, 188. 226:</b>     | <b>4047, 1215, 4023, 5169, 4532, 4996, 3642, 3692, 4050, 4260, 4845,</b>  |
| <b>2464, 2761, 2930, 3243, 3654, 3677, 3755, 4100, 4171, 4373, 4170,</b>  | <b>1513. 294:</b> 4322, 4381, 4997, 3230, 1478, 2648, 4158, 4439, 4762,   |
| <b>3679, 3239, 4367.7. 227:</b> 86, 2084, 2294, 4388, 31677, 2255,        | <b>5160, 5017. 296:</b> 1154, 3194, 4352, 4324, 3498, 4019, 5110, 4325,   |
| <b>3285, 803, 866. 228:</b> 1498, 2051, 3240, 3680, 3683, 4097, 4138,     | <b>4793, 4225, 4017, 3115, 4362, 4777, 4939, 5340, 4507, 1273, 4266,</b>  |
| <b>4172, 3313, 1868, 4177. 229:</b> 2122, 2178, 3286, 3757, 3819, 3908,   | <b>4930. 300:</b> 3363, 3695, 1213, 1985, 2167, 2416, 3010, 3075,         |
| <b>3042, 4139, 2786, 31802, 1376. 230:</b> 3451, 344, 345, 555, 603,      | <b>3094, 3158, 3197, 3526, 3630, 3696, 4029, 4109, 4473, 4512, 4529,</b>  |
| <b>795, 1092, 1600, 1916, 2012, 2123, 2322, 2579, 3857, 1119, 4147,</b>   | <b>4650, 4789, 4838, 4867, 4987. 301:</b> 1817, 3550, 5020, 3016, 1272,   |
| <b>5853, 3660, 3283, 3386. 231:</b> 1377, 2082, 2688, 3170, 1002,         | <b>1921, 3596, 4262, 4270, 4466, 4967, 3195, 3945, 5260, 2649. 304:</b>   |
| <b>3598, 5859, 3684, 2454, 3756. 232:</b> 125, 1058, 1872, 1917, 2198,    | <b>3883, 946, 3473, 4323, 3490, 3216, 4020, 4305, 4441, 4447. 306:</b>    |
| <b>3685, 4750, 3787, 3662, 784, 3241, 4581. 233:</b> 1714, 1810, 2293,    | <b>4018, 4448, 4794, 3551, 3196, 4708, 3466, 4240, 4846, 1419, 4988.</b>  |
| <b>2864, 3191, 3264, 3663, 3847, 1237, 2503. 234:</b> 1458, 1869, 1871,   | <b>310:</b> 3896, 4261, 5010, 5100, 1120, 4329, 4505, 1925, 4790, 3444,   |
| <b>2043, 3260, 3863, 4180, 4587, 3591, 157. 235:</b> 3384, 629, 708,      | <b>4458, 4697. 315:</b> 31342, 31895, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1982, 4451,       |
| <b>2011, 2033, 2044, 2048, 2049, 2271, 2501, 2522.1, 3173, 3242,</b>      | <b>4916, 4725, 4734, 4726. 317:</b> 366, 1573, 1981, 2462, 5391, 4442,    |
| <b>3209, 3656, 3764, 5200, 3769, 3618, 1216. 236:</b> 3659, 4159, 1297,   | <b>1271, 4204, 4917. 320:</b> 31801, 1149, 4212, 4263, 4715, 4791,        |
| <b>2931, 1200, 1795, 2525, 2803, 3125, 3190, 3312, 3657, 3784, 3929,</b>  | <b>5816, 2844, 3894, 4506, 4724, 388, 5861. 325:</b> 4393, 4687,          |
| <b>4090, 4099, 5021, 3237, 2899, 4367.6, 3037, 3752. 238:</b> 265,        | <b>5037, 5072, 4994, 1110, 4243, 5059, 4727, 31679, 4220, 5607,</b>       |
| <b>583, 1298, 1758, 1812, 1957, 2083, 3221, 3284, 2120, 1207, 1791,</b>   | <b>3251, 1123. 330:</b> 32116, 831, 4431, 5074, 5486, 4792, 4914,         |
| <b>2523, 3682, 2120.1, 1090, 4088, 2671. 240:</b> 3368, 3519, 31032,      | <b>32115, 31678, 808, 1923. 335:</b> 1922, 4915, 5044, 1525, 4203,        |
| <b>31180, 31513, 138, 1919, 1924, 2005, 2064, 2115, 2117, 2119,</b>       | <b>5689, 391, 2421. 340:</b> 3496, 31624, 1526, 4214, 4242, 4271,         |
| <b>2457, 2804, 3171, 3690, 3885, 4096, 4547, 5033, 5102, 31797,</b>       | <b>4460, 5043, 5135, 5262, 4652, 32117, 4425, 4244, 4649, 4455,</b>       |
| <b>1875, 3785. 241:</b> 2125, 2544.1, 2738, 3251, 4368.8, 2052, 1217,     | <b>4728, 5168, 5335. 345:</b> 2212, 5038, 4434, 31675, 4672, 4902,        |
| <b>1576, 1955, 2243, 2578, 3174, 3790, 4374, 3098, 4337. 243:</b>         | <b>5521. 350:</b> 4515, 5183, 5184, 5747, 4427, 4435, 4436, 3898,         |
| <b>1432, 1790, 2124, 2176, 2163, 2522, 2822, 2863, 3036, 3589, 4038,</b>  | <b>4285, 4211, 4465, 5520, 5402. 360:</b> 1991, 3042, 3307, 4137, 4622,   |

4676, 4912, 4913, 5193, 5491, 5746, 5816, 4287, 4892, 5281, 4012.  
**371:** 4215, 3471, 4514, 5053, 4249, 4620, 6010, 31869, 5379,  
 5887, 3882, 4907, 5173, 5306, 5055. **400:** 3958, 31798, 32959,  
 4690, 3292, 4286, 5395, 3226, 32608, 389, 3480, 5494. **421:**  
 392, 5883, 5274, 3716, 4626, 5863, 4722, 31075, 5172, 3316,  
 5264. **452:** 5493, 3320, 4637, 4636, 5508, 31749, 3170, 3223.  
**500:** 3322, 3769, 5817, 3224, 3228, 5695, 3227, 3678, 3271,  
 32105. **600:** 3193, 31879, 3490, 3487, 3753, 3752, 3881.  
**707:** 3272, 3832, 3495, 3749, 3696, 3700, 3703, 32936. **916:**  
 3543, 3548, 3529, 3829, 3825, 3940, 3779, 31268, 32613.  
**1230:** 3499, 33283, 32610, 3528, 3951, 33284, 32680, 33205,  
 33287, 32917, 32926, 33200, 3947, 32605, 3939, 32924,  
 32668, 32677, 33197. **1400:** 32499, 33196, 32131, 32671,  
 32921, 32769, 32918, 31337, 31059, 31870, 31334, 32500.  
**1670:** 32604, 32670, 31858, 3311. **3800:** 31619, 31721,  
 31799, 3481, 31805, 31889, 31690.

## III. DENSITY

## A. Liquids

**0.415:** 54, 409, 3102, 1072, 1073, 3406, 1716, 1715, 980, 1713,  
 1714. **0.670:** 2392, 2394, 915, 916, 2387, 1610, 3407, 2389, 917,  
 2391, 1534. **0.692:** 1613, 2933, 525, 823, 918, 1617, 22, 3110,  
 914, 2939, 824. **0.712:** 1619, 3409, 3114, 822, 1535, 2331, 3354,  
 524, 2334, 2936, 1761, 2940, 3995. **0.724:** 2873, 3125, 1764,  
 2279, 3412, 1086, 4000, 3994, 7941, 3999, 821, 794, 1760. **0.740:**  
 820, 3415, 3351, 4178, 396, 3116, 2985, 1711, 3993, 3957, 1101  
**0.760:** 1615, 1100, 1738, 1737, 979, 1739, 2975, 4412, 3372, 4587.  
**0.780:** 669, 4586, 479, 2974, 4165, 2211, 2328, 2330, 2413, 1001,  
 4856, 3418, 1099, 1762.1, 3323, 4012, 4111, 2869, 2973. **0.771:**  
 2868, 2987, 5018, 3365, 3420, 4006, 4849, 5167, 913, 1632, 2419,  
 4418, 5260, 3421, 1612, 2867. **0.781:** 3422, 208, 3423, 168,  
 395, 506, 3320, 1049, 262, 792, 5156. **0.790:** 3960, 3297, 5377,  
 60, 1003, 3961, 301, 667, 718, 418, 2825, 2284, 3812. **0.800:** 790,  
 1769, 2281, 972, 1603, 2827, 973, 3811, 1639, 3295, 505, 3411,  
 2382. **0.805:** 719, 880, 1366, 1544, 2283, 2345, 417, 791, 2955,  
 1081, 1084, 1602, 2282. **0.810:** 789, 1537, 1084.1, 1630, 2327,  
 2898, 2665, 1754, 3895, 3959, 1640, 1730.1, 2320, 2317, 313, 1083,  
 2396, 2397, 2872. **0.817:** 717, 1078, 2403, 2897, 2960, 1005,  
 1085.1, 1636, 1699, 2896, 1085, 1726, 1733.1, 2407, 2407.1, 2408,  
 2968. **0.820:** 1728, 2399, 5169, 2892, 2970, 3827, 2967, 1725,  
 2400.1, 2409, 2796, 2954, 2962, 3356, 1727, 1734, 3978.1. **0.825:**  
 2971, 3978, 4005, 4170, 4172, 4848, 800, 2240, 2963, 2966, 2956,  
 3364, 1736, 2400, 3361, 4002. **0.830:** 1469, 2797, 3826, 1547,  
 1732, 1740, 2929, 4415, 237, 587, 3362, 925, 2410, 3326, 4179,  
 4836, 998, 1633, 3355, 3821. **0.835:** 1098, 1629, 2239, 810, 811,  
 3358, 517, 814, 837, 999, 1628, 1000, 2952, 3889, 2865, 3893.  
**0.840:** 273, 749, 2412, 3808, 3822, 356, 1466, 3810, 3809, 3815,  
 4010, 2928, 1546, 1468, 1470, 272. **0.850:** 2343, 1572, 3816,  
 1063, 711, 993, 2890, 3333, 3334, 446, 1048, 3823, 3824. **0.856:**  
 927, 3894, 3903, 5606, 1096, 2288, 3728.1, 1545, 3727, 5380, 3331,  
 5978. **0.860:** 469, 1054, 2834, 3333.1, 3725, 3728, 3730, 3992,  
 4115, 2686, 3734, 3805, 3969, 4168, 513, 3226, 3228, 3724, 4408,  
 3229.1. **0.863:** 1548, 2835, 2912, 3820, 4367, 2909.1, 3223, 2685,  
 3731, 3806, 5853, 2359.1. **0.866:** 801, 2112, 2357, 2901.1, 3729,  
 4175, 3225, 3726, 4365.1, 2354.1, 3229, 3740.1, 3330.1, 3807,  
 3899, 3988, 2359. **0.870:** 926, 1046, 1653, 4992, 5813, 2901, 748,  
 1649, 1652, 1655, 1064, 1695, 2855, 2903, 3891, 798, 2355, 2683,  
 747. **0.875:** 2354, 3915, 3230, 4576, 2356, 3987, 533, 2858, 3733,  
 3817, 1654, 2353, 2684, 2953, 4117. **0.880:** 1365, 5003, 1658,  
 3908, 3920, 1015, 1651, 3224, 4366, 1016, 1043, 1659, 3329, 4991.  
**0.884:** 746, 4144, 4118, 4370, 1020, 3337, 4827, 1496, 2111, 3850,  
 4828. **0.890:** 468, 1017, 1019, 3119, 1044, 3807, 4980, 1047, 3227,  
 4376, 5001, 3303, 3918, 5141, 2415, 3917, 397, 1018, 3890, 5362,  
 713, 725, 3974.1. **0.901:** 727, 3639, 3740, 3902, 4385, 4835, 5253,  
 2538, 5152, 5346, 451, 4842, 4974, 2884, 3328, 4158, 5015, 3324,

4977, 1056, 4148. **0.910:** 670, 2809, 3061, 4368.8, 908, 2888,  
 3913.1, 4841, 642, 2883, 2777, 3861, 1055, 2340, 4982, 5342, 5605.  
**0.915:** 3429, 31824, 2831, 3786, 3813, 3913, 6166, 801, 2337,  
 3788, 4156, 726, 3369, 2208, 4578, 4972, 1557, 3923, 3924, 4388.  
**0.920:** 4131, 3854, 3928, 2351, 764, 2330, 2341, 3575, 938, 2290,  
 3341, 5482. **0.925:** 1558, 1644, 2289, 3847, 3927, 4971, 452,  
 937, 1647, 4130, 1643, 2882, 3258, 3926, 3935, 4975. **0.930:**  
 2153, 2859, 4976, 4978, 3931, 671, 4843, 905, 2830, 3936, 3735,  
 3764, 3789. **0.935:** 489, 790, 1519, 2861, 2201, 2810, 3922, 4157,  
 1981, 569, 3260, 3787, 3859, 375, 4371, 3263, 4561. **0.94:** 2979,  
 3790, 3882, 3883, 1010, 3259, 3947, 4990, 703, 1012, 2294, 3858,  
 762, 978, 2386.1, 3860, 3852, 4560. **0.945:** 909, 3867, 997, 2818,  
 589, 623, 3948, 724, 1541, 3244, 3267, 5005. **0.950:** 1443, 2109,  
 2811, 3265, 783, 924, 1478, 1444, 3319, 3762, 3865, 3904, 4132,  
 6326, 5940. **0.955:** 2775, 624, 1445, 2756, 4378, 752, 2335, 3765,  
 723, 1555, 2200, 6167. **0.960:** 3753, 1554, 307, 2763, 3204, 2014,  
 1553, 2722, 3121, 3655, 2778, 4089, 2365, 3246, 2840. **0.970:**  
 1551, 2721, 3933, 3637, 355, 2762, 4823.1, 1505, 2758, 213, 625,  
 2766, 3638, 4091.1. **0.975:** 929, 1511, 3752, 3856, 4067, 3432,  
 2767, 3751.2, 5009, 3656, 1026, 2760. **0.980:** 1089, 2195, 1067.1,  
 2719, 879, 3654.1, 1314, 2761, 3878, 930, 3661, 3763, 4579. **0.985:**  
 4372, 4573, 2203, 3648, 935, 2718, 3662, 3761, 4941, 5000, 5088,  
 1312. **0.990:** 934, 1482, 4161, 681, 3235.1, 400, 450, 2757, 102,  
 815, 3664, 4315, 1090, 1500, 1662, 2163, 3235. **0.995:** 3311,  
 103, 1070, 1510, 3236, 3573, 2204, 3243, 3574, 31, 2058, 4761.  
**1.000:** 1095, 4097.1, 66, 3128, 4543, 5140, 5334, 258, 797, 896,  
 3134, 3054, 4490, 4757, 4930, 3237, 773.1, 3747, 4147. **1.010:**  
 594, 2743, 3132, 5110, 3197, 1560, 590, 2713.1, 620, 2503, 4098,  
 3780, 4096, 1097, 4279, 652, 928, 2846, 2848, 2302, 2569. **1.020:**  
 608.1, 795, 2570, 3701, 285, 608.2, 1442, 5371, 2322, 4904, 1328,  
 1561, 3312, 4038, 1789. **1.026:** 2571, 3680, 4090.1, 619, 2567,  
 3681.1, 3684, 5010, 3126, 651, 1022, 3133, 3670, 3703. **1.03:**  
 3104, 1028, 3677, 3125, 3678, 218, 4939, 2161, 496, 2706, 3676,  
 2568. **1.040:** 2255, 2745, 4545, 4970, 3440, 2847, 5678, 3285,  
 266, 274, 2001, 2159, 720, 3154, 3286, 212, 3069, 4062. **1.050:**  
 593, 3152, 3284, 358, 2812, 4350, 511, 4153, 2309, 4348, 2318,  
 2748, 3192, 3872, 4093, 4383, 2180, 3149, 399. **1.061:** 2788,  
 4296, 1029, 3283, 911, 4353, 616, 3135, 3191, 378, 576, 989, 1441,  
 3601, 3547, 2813, 176, 1606, 458. **1.071:** 2041, 2040, 3548, 3549,  
 1430, 2572, 5944, 807, 913, 969.1, 2310, 2590. **1.080:** 737, 1570,  
 2039, 3607, 2588, 449, 626, 609, 3546, 908, 621, 2008, 4726, 1572.1.  
**1.090:** 3649, 4102, 578, 1092, 1559, 2408, 2725, 420, 665, 2814,  
 3037, 2589, 1889, 3591, 1357, 1483, 3642, 3036. **1.100:** 4723,  
 3169.1, 4917, 471, 722, 2038, 154, 170, 1571, 4670, 247, 3688,  
 4368.4, 561, 1307, 2087, 1417. **1.11:** 492, 2267, 2071, 657, 233,  
 969, 4733, 264, 470, 4297.1, 672, 736, 2579, 2269. **1.121:** 1568,  
 2134, 4064, 4324, 275, 2580, 5164, 520, 2509, 1341, 2669, 2849.1.  
**1.131:** 3170, 805, 2578, 893, 4381, 3171, 46, 48, 383, 3945, 146,  
 3253, 3886, 4023. **1.160:** 1756, 1388, 2127, 1390, 3439, 948,  
 1917, 994, 2284.1, 3606, 658, 859. **1.160:** 2084, 3289, 3438,  
 1253, 453, 2004, 460, 2499, 1252, 1092, 189, 949, 2606. **1.180:**  
 3694, 887, 3798, 379, 2618, 5282, 655, 659, 2498, 1042, 3455, 334,  
**1.200:** 1031, 2850, 1347, 1859, 227, 696, 1375, 858, 1041, 1376,  
 279, 632, 710. **1.220:** 37, 384, 744, 1040, 2316, 3514, 1576, 4442,  
 4441, 3435, 803, 1314, 1857, 863, 921.1, 1916. **1.262:** 190, 1856,  
 515, 742, 67, 359, 2098, 741, 604, 3937, 1230, 3442, 1959, 1229.  
**1.310:** 31575, 465, 192, 1327, 1506, 472, 473, 3441, 1251, 1250,  
 604.1, 1540, 421, 1588, 158, 28, 1249, 2053. **1.340:** 3366, 464,  
 423, 2639, 230, 365, 2637, 422, 2633, 1326, 342, 585, 963, 276,  
 558, 582, 366. **1.400:** 497, 2491, 2423, 545, 2031, 605, 2030,  
 2492, 2493, 364, 3634, 2029, 1697, 32, 159, 396, 3635, 220,  
 31397. **1.460:** 311, 648, 5350, 1672, 225, 3453, 106, 310, 61,  
 3636, 3352, 19, 329, 648.3, 1053, 1294, 2119. **1.500:** 1578.1,  
 3632, 3637, 43, 1052, 1822, 107, 648.1, 137, 1051, 2454, 648.4,  
 3629. **1.526:** 141, 3633, 467, 136, 1844, 1367, 3207, 645, 139,  
 3630, 12, 756. **1.600:** 140, 367, 755, 754, 90, 1601, 3521, 3232,

358, 2494, 3129, 3512, 3628, 359, 757, 3210, 357, 3100, 221, 2061, 2062. 1.700: 368, 555, 476, 987, 694, 475, 362, 693, 313, 414, 3622, 690. 1.800: 2064, 689, 1949, 688, 1759, 1333, 3523, 345, 390, 31597, 360, 38, 31808, 116, 3621. 1.901: 3163, 600, 339, 412, 341, 234, 1205, 413, 3619, 83, 339, 340, 183, 3218, 3522. 2.110: 415, 122, 184, 649, 186, 3188, 123, 3236, 45, 522, 370, 3378, 376, 3919, 4, 427. 2.629: 601, 20, 151, 31815, 363, 3142, 345, 364, 101, 5, 127, 18, 235, 128. 3.022: 3204, 3918, 3497, 3381, 29, 334, 3206, 87, 3205. 4.49.

## B. Solids

0.760: 846, 5881, 5918, 5967, 5985, 6011, 6080, 32916, 5244, 2266, 32601, 1502, 936, 4406, 6010. 0.919: 32667, 548, 3016, 31812, 3257, 4805, 1058, 239, 3756, 181, 3302. 1.008: 607, 5343.1, 3901, 32791, 761, 2573, 4322, 1057, 1652, 3307, 760, 2801, 5902, 482, 1077, 2206, 831. 1.061: 2160, 5847, 5933, 1771, 3140, 289, 571, 32643, 3853, 3550, 502, 2116, 3494, 5244.1. 1.150: 5213.1, 238, 4270, 2166, 3498, 4352, 832, 3431, 3430, 32623, 5887, 4943, 5404, 5284, 4894, 2595. 1.203: 4225, 32626, 259, 5818, 3886, 1, 32998, 504, 298, 3867.1, 5428.1, 35, 31896, 2701, 4480, 2308, 1, 4226. 1.260: 4167, 4956, 503, 5573, 1705, 32621, 5435, 2032, 5202, 32306, 1287, 1992, 308.1, 1581, 55, 5511, 5028.1, 1990, 1414. 1.35: 6104, 4739, 5647, 3111, 5028, 4656.1, 802, 3697, 3173, 3111, 5704, 32655, 5522. 1.40: 498, 2175, 58, 4622, 1929, 947, 3134, 32170, 32347, 1398, 6148, 1397, 5659, 32300, 4620, 2013, 1349, 33086, 3778. 1.45: 32757, 808, 3178, 1419, 32171, 630, 32907, 1231, 32636, 976, 32149, 32693, 1351. 1.47: 32990, 204, 1464, 1991, 2682.1, 32811, 1172, 1350, 31400, 31800, 3201, 32855. 5.0: 3502, 31328, 31350, 31426, 31428, 31844, 31904, 3289, 31969, 31260, 31375, 32282, 31712, 32202, 31539, 3499. 5.10: 3311, 31130, 32017, 3734, 31334, 3904, 32035.1, 33329, 31021, 32030, 32513, 3456, 3507, 3554, 31258, 31441, 33061, 3829. 5.2: 3280, 31096, 31337, 31682, 31711, 31063, 31371, 31590, 31686, 32518, 31990, 31992, 32516, 3618, 3162. 5.3: 3600, 3677, 3716, 3724, 31154, 31634, 3313, 3595, 31423, 3593, 31049, 31236, 31403, 31767, 3883, 31457, 3862, 3608, 3715, 3864, 3473, 31095. 5.50: 3592, 31630, 31671, 31852, 31542, 31065, 3544, 3723, 3950, 31059, 3708. 5.6: 3306, 3306.1, 31304, 31710, 31726,

3744, 3601, 3603, 3951, 3971, 31636, 31763, 31123, 3279, 3670, 31064, 31996, 31440, 31455. 5.7: 3320, 3322, 31372, 31418, 31614, 32339, 3714, 32494, 3473.1, 31421, 3546, 32338, 31632, 31098, 31723, 3957, 3582, 32599. 5.8: 3508, 3596, 31117, 31685, 31978, 31391, 32048, 3529, 3574, 32571, 32049, 31163, 3541. 5.9: 3602, 31118, 31652, 31703, 3907, 31071, 3565, 32507, 3597, 32538, 31736, 31562. 6.0: 3401, 3936, 31050, 31506, 31781, 31227, 3540, 32059, 3894, 32366, 31442, 31105. 6.1: 3594, 31022, 31101, 31402, 31666, 31784, 3402, 3658, 3657, 3548, 31655, 3501, 3606, 32483, 31327. 6.2: 3553, 3614, 31124, 31390, 31617, 3863, 3539, 31800, 3898, 31116, 3897, 31055. 6.3: 3604, 3607, 31100, 31119, 31517, 31570, 31631, 31366, 32580, 31722, 3559, 31086. 6.4: 3335, 3605, 3667, 3934, 3935, 3995, 31834, 31025, 3905, 3575, 3616, 3889, 3834, 3672, 31051, 31062, 3503, 3833, 3663, 31121. 6.5: 3609, 3660, 31102, 31501, 31958, 31629, 33118, 3659, 3509, 3598. 6.6: 3611, 3617, 31573, 32827, 31285, 3824, 31698, 3543, 3996, 31143, 31619. 6.7: 31405, 32007, 32006, 3545, 3666, 31374, 31620, 31024, 3719, 31502. 6.8: 3573, 3671, 3327, 3336, 3551, 3576, 3581, 31776, 32005, 3712, 31700, 31306. 6.9: 3610, 3661, 31040, 31103, 31681, 31688, 31840, 32834, 3557, 3612, 31621, 3484, 31235. 7.0: 3485, 3578, 3588, 3613, 3606, 31386, 31104, 31854, 3599, 32041, 31807, 3536, 3584. 7.1: 3586, 3589, 31565, 3585, 3725, 33188, 3587, 3334, 3590, 3882, 31171, 31842, 3681, 31734, 32828. 7.2: 31233, 31697, 3535, 32023, 31847, 3615, 32826, 32830, 3577, 31247, 31977, 3893, 31705, 31067, 31066, 3910, 3325. 7.4: 31128, 31385, 31393, 31843, 31849, 32062, 32060, 32037, 31057, 31528. 7.5: 3305, 3314, 3330, 3552, 3900, 31833, 31041, 3700, 3904, 3538, 31170, 31464, 3324. 7.7: 3328, 3896, 3318, 3902, 32079, 31384, 31848, 31146, 3323, 3891, 3676. 8.0: 3525, 3704, 31004, 31070, 31732, 31850, 3580, 3321, 3558, 3901, 3821, 3560, 3822. 8.2: 3308, 31695, 3528, 31326, 3888, 3890, 31662, 31701, 31550, 3888, 31017, 3309, 31072, 31684, 31780. 8.64: 32082, 3887, 3880, 3895, 31137, 31806, 31169, 3307, 31663, 3881, 3675. 9.04: 31139, 3527, 3892, 32087, 3526, 3524, 32099, 3668, 3879, 31152, 31702, 31179, 31855, 31693. 11.1: 3878, 31725, 31724, 31224, 31225, 31689, 31690. 16.06.

## LIQUID CRYSTALS

## H. W. FOOTE

The term "transition temperature" refers in the tables to the temperature at which the solid and crystalline-liquid phases are in equilibrium at a pressure of one atmosphere; by "melting point," is meant the corresponding temperature at which the crystalline-liquid and isotropic liquid phases are in equilibrium. In some cases, more than one stable liquid crystal phase exists, giving an additional transition temperature for each additional liquid crystal phase. These transition temperatures between two liquid crystal phases are indicated by \*. In most cases, they are only approximate. Melting points which are quite uncertain, usually due to partial decomposition, have "d" written after the value. No attempt has been made to estimate the accuracy of values obtained by a single investigator, as the methods of determination are the same in nearly every case and the result obviously depends on the skill of the investigator and the purity of the compounds.

A series of apparently good determinations by different observers is apt to vary by considerably more than one degree, and it seems unlikely that any transition temperature or melting point of liquid crystals is known with an accuracy much better than one degree.

For this reason, the weighted average of a number of different determinations is usually given to the nearest whole degree. When the number of determinations is sufficient, the weighted average deviation, usually to the nearest whole degree, is given also.

The melting points of unstable liquid crystals, in monotropic systems, are not included in the tables, and transition temperatures, in the ordinary sense, do not exist in this case. Many observations on monotropic compounds will be found in nearly all the Halle dissertations and in the publications by Vorländer, which are listed at the end of the tables.

For the effect of pressure on the transition temperature and melting point of liquid crystals, see G. Hulett, 7, 28: 629; 99. For approximate data on liquid crystals of alkali salts of higher fatty acids (chiefly) see Vorländer, 25, 43: 3120; 10. For similar data regarding compounds which are optically active, see H. Stoltzenberg, Diss., Halle (1911). For qualitative data regarding liquid crystals, see E. Wolferts, Diss., Halle (09), R. Wilke, Diss., Halle (09); K. Mattenklodt, Diss., Halle (11); and Vorländer, 26, 40: 1415, 1966; 07.

| Index formula        | Formula                               | Name   | Trans. temp.  | M. P.         | Lit.  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---|
| $C_{10}H_{10}O_2$    | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:CHCOOH$                | <i>p</i> -Methoxycinnamic acid                               | $170 \pm 1$   | $186 \pm 1$   | (7, 11, 30, 32, 34, 42, 43, 45)                         |
| $C_{11}H_{12}O_2$    | $C_2H_5OC_6H_4CH:CHCOOH$              | <i>p</i> -Ethoxycinnamic acid                                | 192           | 197           | (43)  |
| $C_{13}H_{14}O_2$    | $C_2H_5OC_6H_4CCH_3:CHCOOH$           | <i>p</i> -Ethoxy- $\beta$ -methylecinnamic acid              | 122.5         | 159           | (37)  |
| $C_{14}H_{16}BrNO_2$ | $BrC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4COOH$              | <i>p</i> -Bromobenzal- <i>p</i> -aminobenzoic acid           | 272           | 274           | (12)  |
| $C_{14}H_{16}ClNO_2$ | $ClC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4COOH$              | <i>p</i> -Chlorobenzal- <i>p</i> -aminobenzoic acid          | 260           | 263           | (12)  |
| $C_{14}H_{16}INO_2$  | $IC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4COOH$               | <i>p</i> -Iodobenzal- <i>p</i> -aminobenzoic acid            | 279           | 287           | (12)  |
| $C_{14}H_{16}O_4$    | $HOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOH$               | <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -Hydroxybenzoyl)-benzoic acid           | 258           | $266 \pm$     | (45)  |
| $C_{14}H_{17}NO_2$   | $C_6H_5CH:NC_6H_4COOH$                | Benzal- <i>p</i> -aminobenzoic acid                          | 183           | 191           | (26)  |
| $C_{14}H_{17}N_2O_2$ | $O_2NC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4OCH_3$           | <i>p</i> -Nitrobenzalansidine                                | 135           |               | (26)  |
| $C_{14}H_{17}N_2O_2$ | $CH_3OC_6H_4NONC_6H_4OCH_3$           | <i>p</i> -Azoxyanisol  | $116 \pm 1$   | $135 \pm 1$   | (1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 19, 23, 30, 32, 35, 36, 42, 45) |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_3$    | $CH_3NHC_6H_4CH:NNHC_6H_5$            | <i>p</i> -Methylaminobenzalphenylhydrazine                   | 170           | 190           | (34)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_3O_2$ | $CNC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4COOH$              | <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -Cyanobenzalaminio)-benzoic acid        | 247           | >320          | (17)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_3O$   | $CNC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4OCH_3$             | <i>p</i> -Cyanobenzalansidine                                | 115           | 125           | (17)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_3O$   | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CN$             | Anisal- <i>p</i> -cyanoaniline                               | 103           | 113.5         | (12)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_3O_4$ | $CH_3COOC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4COOH$          | <i>p</i> -Acetoxyazobenzoic acid                             | 254           | d.            | (31)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}O_2$    | $C_6H_5C_6H_4CH:CHCOOH$               | <i>p</i> -Phenylecinnamic acid                               | 221           | 236           | (2)   |
| $C_{14}H_{15}O_4$    | $CH_3OC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOH$            | <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -Methoxybenzoyl)-benzoic acid           | 223           | 272           | (45)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}NO_2$   | $CH_3C_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4COOH$            | <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -Methylbenzalaminio)-benzoic acid       | 220           | 243           | (26)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}NO_2$   | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4COOH$           | <i>p</i> -(Anisalaminio)-benzoic acid                        | 197           | 208 d.        | (18, 46)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_2O_2$ | $O_2NC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4OC_2H_5$         | <i>p</i> -Nitrobenzalphenetidine                             | 124           |               | (26)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_2O_3$ | $CH_3OC_6H_4NONC_6H_4OC_2H_5$         | <i>p</i> -Anisylazoxyphenetol                                | $94 \pm 1$    | $149 \pm 1$   | (4, 7, 32)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_3$    | $C_6H_5NHC_6H_4CH:NNHC_6H_5$          | <i>p</i> -Ethylaminobenzalphenylhydrazine                    | 160           | 182           | (34)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}O_4$    | $CH_3COOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOH$          | <i>p</i> -Hydroxybenzoic acid <i>p</i> -acetoxybenzoate      | 228 d.        | >250          | (45)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}O_7$    | $CH_3OCOOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOH$         | <i>p</i> -Hydroxybenzoic acid <i>p</i> -carbomethoxybenzoate | 218 d.        | d.            | (45)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_2O$   | $CNC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4OC_2H_5$           | <i>p</i> -Cyanobenzalphenetidine                             | 115           | 132           | (17)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_2O$   | $C_2H_5OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CN$           | <i>p</i> -Ethoxybenzal- <i>p</i> -cyanoaniline               | 105           | 124           | (12)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_2O_2$ | $O_2NC_6H_4CH:CHCH:NC_6H_4CH_3$       | <i>p</i> -Nitrocinnamal- <i>p</i> -toluidine                 | 130           | 141           | (26)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_2O_2$ | $O_2NC_6H_4CH:CHCH:NC_6H_4OCH_3$      | <i>p</i> -Nitrocinnamalansidine                              | 155           | 160           | (26)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}NO_2$   | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4COCH_3$         | Anisal- <i>p</i> -aminoacetophenone                          | 121.5         | 135           | (15)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}NO_2$   | $CH_3COOC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4OCH_3$        | <i>p</i> -Acetoxybenzalansidine                              | 112           | 128           | (15)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}NO_2$   | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4OCOCH_3$        | <i>p</i> -(Anisalaminio)-phenol acetate                      | 81.5          | 108           | (15)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_2O_2$ | $CH_3COC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4OC_2H_5$        | <i>p</i> -Acetophenoneazophenetol                            | 130           |               | (47)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_2O_2$ | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NN:CHC_6H_4OCH_3$      | Anisaldazine   | $165 \pm 3$   | $180 \pm 1$   | (5, 6, 7, 19)   |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_2O_2$ | $C_2H_5OC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4OCOCH_3$       | <i>p</i> -Phenetolazophenol acetate                          | 121           | 138           | (45, 47)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_2O_4$ | $CH_3OC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4OCOOC_2H_5$      | <i>p</i> -Anisylazocarbethoxyphenol                          | 90            | 114           | (46, 47)  |
| $C_{14}H_{15}N_2O_4$ | $C_2H_5OC_6H_4NONC_6H_4OC_2H_5$       | <i>p</i> -Azoxyphenetol                                      | $137 \pm 1$   | $167 \pm 1$   | (3, 14, 19, 23, 30, 32, 35, 42, 45)                     |
| $C_{14}H_{20}N_2$    | $C_2H_5NHC_6H_4C_6H_4NHCH_3$          | Diethylbenzidine   | 115.5         | 120.5         | (34)  |
| $C_{15}H_{17}NO_2$   | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOH$      | <i>p</i> -(Anisalaminio)-cinnamic acid                       | 208           | d.            | (15)  |
| $C_{17}H_{19}N_2O_2$ | $O_2NC_6H_4CH:CHCH:NC_6H_4OC_2H_5$    | <i>p</i> -Nitrocinnamalphenetidine                           | 134           | 137           | (26)  |
| $C_{17}H_{19}N_2O_4$ | $CH_3COC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4OCOOC_2H_5$     | <i>p</i> -Acetophenoneazocarbethoxyphenol                    | 120           | 126           | (47)  |
| $C_{17}H_{19}N_2O_4$ | $CH_3COOC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4COOC_2H_5$     | Ethyl <i>p</i> -acetoxyazobenzoate                           | 99            | 102           | (31)  |
| $C_{17}H_{17}NO_2$   | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH_2CH_2COOH$   | <i>p</i> -(Anisalaminio)-hydrocinnamic acid                  | 136           | 162           | (45)  |
| $C_{17}H_{19}N_2O_4$ | $C_2H_5OC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4OCOOC_2H_5$    | <i>p</i> -Phenetolazocarbethoxyphenol                        | 96            | 137           | (47)  |
| $C_{18}H_{19}ClO_4$  | $CH_3COOC_6H_4CH:ClC_6H_4OCOCH_3$     | <i>p</i> -Dihydroxychlorostilbene diacetate                  | 125           | 138           | (11, 29)  |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_2O_4$ | $CH_3COOC_6H_4CH:NN:CHC_6H_4OCOCH_3$  | Di-( <i>p</i> -acetoxybenzalazine) . . . . .                 | 185           | 192           | (16, 40)  |
| $C_{18}H_{17}NO_2$   | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$ | Methyl anisal- <i>p</i> -aminocinnamate                      | 150           | 170           | (42, 47)  |
| $C_{17}H_{17}N_2O_2$ | $CH_3OC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$  | Ethyl <i>p</i> -anisylazocinnamate . . . . .                 | 116, 123*     | 143           | (46, 47)  |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_2O_4$ | $C_2H_5OCOOC_6H_4NONC_6H_4COOC_2H_5$  | <i>p</i> -Azoxyethyl benzoate . . . . .                      | $114 \pm 0.6$ | $121 \pm 0.5$ | (7, 11, 19, 27, 40, 42, 45)                             |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_2O_4$ | $C_2H_5OCOOC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4OCOOC_2H_5$ | <i>p</i> -Azocarbethoxyphenol . . . . .                      | 97            | 118           | (15)  |

| Index formula         | Formula  | Name   | Trans. temp.    | M. P.       | Lit.                    |
|-----------------------|--|--|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| $C_{15}H_{11}N_3O_7$  | $C_5H_7OOCOC_6H_4NONC_6H_4OOCOC_5H_7$          | <i>p</i> -Azoxycarboethoxyphenol   | 95              | 130         | (15)                    |
| $C_{15}H_{11}O_3$     | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:CHCH:CHC_6H_4OCH_3$             | Di-( <i>p</i> -anisylbutadiene)  | 225             | 238         | (34)                    |
| $C_{15}H_{10}N_2O_2$  | $C_5H_7OC_6H_4CH:NN:CHC_6H_4OC_5H_7$           | Di-( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzalazine)  | 172             | 195         | (13, 24, 45)            |
| $C_{15}H_{10}N_2O_2$  | $CH_3OC_6H_4C(CH_3):NN:C(CH_3)C_6H_4OCH_3$     | Di-( <i>p</i> -methoxyacetophenoneazine)                                     | 195             | 202         | (16)                    |
| $C_{15}H_{10}N_2O_4$  | $HOC_6H_4OC_6H_4CH:NN:CHC_6H_4OC_6H_4OH$       | Di-(hydroxyethoxybenzalazine)  | 184             | 207         | (13)                    |
| $C_{15}H_{12}N_2O_3$  | $C_5H_7OC_6H_4NONC_6H_4OC_5H_7$                | Di-( <i>p</i> - <i>n</i> -propoxyazoxybenzene)                               | 116             | 122         | (4, 40)                 |
| $C_{15}H_{12}N_2O_3$  | $CNC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$             | Ethyl <i>p</i> -cyanobenzal- <i>p</i> -aminocinnamate                        | 131             | 179         | (17)                    |
| $C_{15}H_{12}N_2O_4$  | $CH_3COOC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$         | Ethyl <i>p</i> -acetoxyphenylazocinnamate                                    | 132             | 152         | (47)                    |
| $C_{15}H_{13}NO_2$    | $CH_3C_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$           | Ethyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -methylbenzalamino)-cinnamate                     | 96, 107*        | 118         | (46, 47)                |
| $C_{15}H_{13}NO_2$    | $C_5H_7OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CCCH_2COOH$         | <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -Ethoxybenzalamino)- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamic acid      | 180             | 265         | (20)                    |
| $C_{15}H_{13}NO_2$    | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$          | Ethyl ( <i>p</i> -anisalamino)-cinnamate                                     | 100, 108*, 117* | 138         | (9, 43, 46, 47)         |
| $C_{15}H_{13}NO_2$    | $C_5H_7OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOCH_3$          | Methyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzalamino)-cinnamate                    | 132             | 187         | (43, 47)                |
| $C_{15}H_{12}N_2O_3$  | $C_5H_7OC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4OOCOC_5H_7$             | <i>p</i> -Phenetolazophenol <i>n</i> -valerate                               | 78-83           | 125         | (47)                    |
| $C_{20}H_{15}N_3O_2$  | $CNC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4OOCOC_6H_4Br$                | <i>p</i> -Cyanobenzeneazophenol benzoate                                     | 181             | 226         | (12)                    |
| $C_{20}H_{14}Br_2N_2$ | $BrC_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4Br$               | <i>p</i> -Phthalal-di-( <i>p</i> -bromoaniline)                              | 208             | 288         | (17)                    |
| $C_{20}H_{14}Cl_2N_2$ | $ClC_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4Cl$               | <i>p</i> -Phthalal-di-( <i>p</i> -chloroaniline)                             | 176             | 282         | (17)                    |
| $C_{20}H_{14}I_2N_2$  | $IC_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4I$                 | <i>p</i> -Phthalal-di-( <i>p</i> -iodoaniline)                               | 262             | 268         | (12)                    |
| $C_{20}H_{14}N_4O_4$  | $O_2NC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4NO_2$           | (Di- <i>p</i> -nitrobenzal)- <i>p</i> -phenylenediamine                      | 212             | 315         | (46)                    |
| $C_{20}H_{16}N_2O_3$  | $CH_3OC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4OOCOC_5H_7$               | <i>p</i> -Anisylazophenol benzoate   | 159-163         | 178         | (47)                    |
| $C_{20}H_{17}NO$      | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4C_6H_5$                  | Anisal- <i>p</i> -aminodiphenyl  | 161             | 177         | (12, 46)                |
| $C_{20}H_{17}N_2O$    | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4N:NC_6H_5$               | Anisal- <i>p</i> -aminoazobenzene  | 151             | 182         | (15, 39, 46)            |
| $C_{20}H_{16}N_2O_3$  | $CH_3OOCCH:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CHCOOCH_3$      | Methyl azoxycinnamate  | 221             | 257         | (40)                    |
| $C_{20}H_{16}N_2O_3$  | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:CHCH:NN:CHCH:CHC_6H_4OCH_3$     | Di- <i>p</i> -methoxycinnamicaldazine  | 210             | 218         | (34)                    |
| $C_{20}H_{16}N_2O_4$  | $C_5H_7COOC_6H_4CH:NN:CHC_6H_4OCO-C_5H_7$      | Di- <i>p</i> -propionylhydroxybenzalazine                                    | 160             | 187         | (16)                    |
| $C_{20}H_{16}N_2O_3$  | $C_5H_7OOCOC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$      | Ethyl <i>p</i> -carboethoxyphenylazocinnamate                                | 114             | 152         | (47)                    |
| $C_{20}H_{16}NO_2$    | $C_5H_7OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$        | Ethyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzalamino)-cinnamate                     | 69, 113*, 152*  | 159         | (43, 45, 46, 47)        |
| $C_{20}H_{16}NO_2$    | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4COOC_2H_5$     | Ethyl <i>p</i> -(anisalamino)- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate                     | 90              | 93          | (20, 43)                |
| $C_{20}H_{16}NO_2$    | $C_5H_7OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CCCH_2COOCH_3$      | Methyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzalamino)- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate   | 105             | 147         | (20, 43)                |
| $C_{20}H_{16}N_2O_3$  | $C_5H_7OC_6H_4CH:CH_2:NN:C(CH_3)C_6H_4OC_5H_7$ | Di- <i>p</i> -ethoxyacetophenoneazine  | 142             | 163         | (16)                    |
| $C_{21}H_{14}O_7$     | $HOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOH$               | <i>p</i> -Hydroxybenzoic acid <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -hydroxybenzoxy) benzoate | 283             | d.          | (45)                    |
| $C_{21}H_{16}N_2O_3$  | $CH_3COC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4OOCOC_6H_4$              | <i>p</i> -Acetophenoneazophenol benzoate                                     | 211 d.          |             | (47)                    |
| $C_{21}H_{17}NO$      | $C_6H_5C_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4COCH_3$                 | <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -Phenylbenzalamino)-acetophenone                        | 187-5           |             | (2)                     |
| $C_{21}H_{16}N_2O_3$  | $C_5H_7OC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4OOCOC_6H_4$             | <i>p</i> -Phenetolazophenol benzoate   | 173             | 193         | (46, 47)                |
| $C_{21}H_{16}NO$      | $C_5H_7OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4C_6H_5$                | <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -Ethoxybenzalamino) diphenyl                            | 145             | 184         | (12)                    |
| $C_{21}H_{16}NO$      | $C_6H_5C_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4OC_6H_5$                | <i>p</i> -Phenylbenzal- <i>p</i> -phenetidine                                | 164             | 189-5       | (2)                     |
| $C_{21}H_{16}N_2O$    | $C_5H_7OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4N:NC_6H_5$             | <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -Ethoxybenzalamino)-azobenzene                          | 131-5           | 199         | (2)                     |
| $C_{21}H_{16}NO_3$    | $C_5H_7OOCOC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$     | Ethyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -carboethoxybenzal-aminol) cinnamate              | 80              | 151         | (47)                    |
| $C_{21}H_{16}NO_2$    | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$          | <i>n</i> -Butyl anisal- <i>p</i> -aminocinnamate                             | 58              | 76          | (43)                    |
| $C_{21}H_{16}NO_2$    | $C_5H_7OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CCCH_2COOC_2H_5$    | Ethyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzalamino)- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate    | 95              | 122 $\pm$ 2 | (9, 19, 20, 39, 43, 46) |

| Index formula            | Formula  | Name   | Trans.<br>temp.          | M. P.   | Lit.                    |
|--------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CCH_2COOC_2H_5$             | <i>n</i> -Propyl <i>p</i> -(anisalamino)- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate                  | 50                       | 85      | (20, 43)                |
| $C_{11}H_{11}H_4$        | $CNC_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CN$                     | <i>p</i> -Phthalal-di-( <i>p</i> -cyanoaniline)                                      | 164                      | 209     | (12)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_4$       | $C_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4COOC_2H_5COOC_2H_5$                 | Methyl benzal- <i>p</i> -aminobenzoyl- <i>p</i> -hydroxybenzoate                     | 174                      | 177     | (46)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $C_6H_4C_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4COOC_2H_5$                    | Ethyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -phenylbenzalamino)-benzoate                              | 121.5                    | 128.5   | (2)                     |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_3$        | $CH_3C_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4CH_3$                 | Di-( <i>p</i> -tolual)- <i>p</i> -phenylenediamine                                   | 194                      | 206     | (46)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_3$        | $CH_3C_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH_3$                 | <i>p</i> -Phthalal-di-( <i>p</i> -toluidine)   | 186                      | 238     | (17)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_{11}$     | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4OCH_3$               | Dianisal- <i>p</i> -phenylenediamine   | 210                      | 338     | (46)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_2$     | $CNC_6H_4C:HN C_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$                  | <i>act</i> -Amyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -cyanobenzalamino)-cinnamate                   | 95                       | 107     | (17, 28, 46)            |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_4$     | $C_6H_4OCOCH:CHC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$        | Ethyl <i>p</i> -azoxycinnamate   | 155                      | 230     | (15, 43)                |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_4$     | $C_6H_4OCOCH:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$        | Ethyl <i>p</i> -azoxycinnamate   | 140 + 1                  | 249 + 1 | (7, 15, 28, 40, 43, 46) |
| $C_{11}H_{11}O_4$        | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:C_6H_4O:CHC_6H_4OCH_3$                | Dianisaleyclohexanone  | 159                      | 170     | (2, 28, 44)             |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_4$     | $C_6H_4COOC_2H_5CH:NN:CHC_6H_4O-COC_2H_5$            | Di- <i>p</i> -butyryloxybenzalazine  | 116                      | 181     | (16)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$                | <i>act</i> -Amyl anisal- <i>p</i> -aminocinnamate                                    | 49                       | 90      | (43)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$                | <i>iso</i> -Amyl anisal- <i>p</i> -aminocinnamate                                    | 52                       | 90      | (43)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $C_6H_4OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$              | <i>n</i> -Butyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzalamino)-cinnamate                   | 68, 88*                  | 125     | (43)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $C_6H_4OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CHCOH(COO-C_2H_5)$           | <i>n</i> -Propyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzalamino)- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate | 88                       | 121     | (20, 43)                |
| $C_{11}H_{11}O_4$        | $CH_3COOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COO-C_6H_4COOH$               | <i>p</i> -Hydroxybenzoic acid <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -acetoxybenzoxyl)-benzoate        | 248                      | d.      | (46)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $C_6H_4C_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$               | Methyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -phenylbenzalamino)-cinnamate                            | 208, 216*                | 247     | (2)                     |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4COOC_2H_5COO-CH_3$             | Methyl <i>p</i> -(anisalamino)-benzoyl- <i>p</i> -hydroxybenzoate                    | 217                      | 300     | (46)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_4$       | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH_2OC_6H_4COO-CH_3$           | Methyl <i>p</i> -(anisalamino)benzyl- <i>p</i> -hydroxybenzoate                      | 157                      | 165     | (46)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}O_4$        | $C_6H_4OC_6H_4CH:C_6H_4O:CHC_6H_4OC_2H_5$            | Di-( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzal)-cyclopentanone  | 189, 194*                | 200     | (44)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $C_6H_4OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOO-C_6H_{11}$          | <i>act</i> -Amyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzalamino)-cinnamate                  | 68, 114*                 | 121     | (43)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $C_6H_4OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOO-C_6H_{11}$          | <i>iso</i> -Amyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzalamino)-cinnamate                  | 81                       | 137     | (43)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $C_6H_4OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CCH_2COOC_2H_5$           | <i>n</i> -Butyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzalamino)- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate  | 55, 65*                  | 82      | (20, 43)                |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CCH_2COO-C_6H_{11}$         | <i>act</i> -Amyl <i>p</i> -(anisalamino)- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate                  | 62                       | 69      | (46)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}O_4$        | $C_6H_4OCOOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOH$             | <i>p</i> -Hydroxybenzoic acid <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -carbethoxybenzoxyl) benzoate     | 215                      | d.      | (46)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_4$     | $C_6H_4COOC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOO-C_6H_5$            | Ethyl <i>p</i> -benzoyloxyphenylazocinnamate   | 135                      | 212     | (47)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$       | $C_6H_4C_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$               | Ethyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -phenylbenzalamino)-cinnamate                             | 145, 180,*<br>205,* 210* | 219     | (2, 39, 42, 46)         |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_4$     | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4CONHC_6H_4COOC_2H_5$           | Ethyl <i>p</i> -(anisalamino)-benzoyl- <i>p</i> -aminobenzoate                       | 212, 220*                | 247     | (45, 46)                |
| $C_{11}H_{11}Br_2N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_4OCOCH_2:CBrc_6H_4NONC_6H_4CBrc_6H_4COOC_2H_5$ | Ethyl <i>p</i> -azoxy- $\alpha$ -methyl- $\beta$ -bromocinnamate                     | 110, 132*                | 138     | (20)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_2$     | $C_6H_4OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4O-C_6H_5$          | Di-( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzal)- <i>p</i> -phenylenediamine                             | 200                      |         | (2)                     |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_2$     | $C_6H_4OC_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4O-C_6H_5$          | <i>p</i> -Phthalal-di-( <i>p</i> -phenetidine)                                       | 197                      | 324     | (17)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_4$     | $C_6H_4OCOCH:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CHCOOC_2H_5$        | Allyl <i>p</i> -azoxycinnamate   | 124                      | 235     | (40)                    |
| $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_4$     | $C_6H_4OCOCH_2:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CCH_2COOC_2H_5$   | Ethyl <i>p</i> -azoxy- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate                                     | 109, 134*                | 140     | (20, 21)                |

| Index formula          | Formula  | Name  | Trans.<br>temp.    | M. P. | Lit.         |
|------------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------|--------------|
| $C_{15}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5OCOCCH_2CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH_2CH_2CHCOOC_6H_5$         | <i>iso</i> -Propyl <i>p</i> -azoxycinnamate. . . .                                    | 150                | 184   | (40)         |
| $C_{14}H_{18}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5OCOCCH_2CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH_2CH_2CHCOOC_6H_5$         | <i>n</i> -Propyl <i>p</i> -azoxycinnamate . . . .                                     | 123                | 243   | (40)         |
| $C_{14}H_{18}O_4$      | $C_6H_5OC_6H_4CH_2C_6H_4O-CHC_6H_4OC_6H_5$                   | Di-( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzal)-cyclohexanone.   | 146                | 176   | (44)         |
| $C_{15}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5OCOC_6H_4CH_2CH_2NN-CHC_6H_4OCOC_6H_5$                | Di-( <i>p</i> -valerylhydroxy)-benzalazine  | 145                | 160   | (16)         |
| $C_{15}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5OCOC_6H_4CH_2CH_2NN-CHC_6H_4OCOC_6H_5$                | Di-( <i>p</i> -isovalerylhydroxy)-benzalazine   | 131                | 156   | (16)         |
| $C_{15}H_{19}NO_4$     | $C_6H_5OC_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4CH_2CCH_2COOC_6H_5$                 | <i>act</i> -Amyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzal-amino)- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate | 86                 | 100   | (20, 43)     |
| $C_{15}H_{19}NO_4$     | $C_6H_5OC_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4CH_2CCH_2COOC_6H_5$                 | <i>iso</i> -Amyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzal-amino)- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate | 83                 | 90    | (20, 43)     |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5C_6H_4N-NC_6H_4OCOC_6H_5$                             | <i>p</i> -Diphenylazophenol benzoate  | 194                | 240   | (12)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3$      | $C_6H_5C_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4N-NC_6H_5$                           | <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -Phenylbenzal-amino)-azobenzene                                  | 207                | 252   | (2)          |
| $C_{18}H_{19}O_4$      | $CH_3COOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOC_6H_5$                            | Ethyl <i>p</i> -hydroxybenzoate <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -acetoxybenzoxy) benzoate        | 112                | 282   | (45)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}NO_4$     | $C_6H_5COOC_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4CH_2CHCOOC_6H_5$                  | Ethyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -benzoxybenzal-amino)-cinnamate                            | 125                | 217   | (47)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}NO_4$     | $C_6H_5C_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4CH_2CCH_2COOC_6H_5$                  | Ethyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -phenylbenzal-amino)- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate            | 120, 148*          | 175   | (20, 43)     |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5OCOCCH_2CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH_2CH_2CHCOOC_6H_5$         | <i>n</i> -Propyl <i>p</i> -azoxy- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate                           | 70, 125*?          | 128   | (20)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}Br_2N_2$  | $BrC_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4C_6H_4N-CHC_6H_4Br$                      | Di-( <i>p</i> -bromobenzal)-benzidine   | 285                | 312   | (12)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}Cl_2N_2$  | $ClC_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4C_6H_4N-CHC_6H_4Cl$                      | Di-( <i>p</i> -chlorobenzal)-benzidine  | 265                | 318   | (12)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}Cl_2N_2O$ | $ClC_6H_4N-CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH_2CH_2CH_2Cl$                  | <i>p</i> -Azoxybenzal-di- <i>m</i> -chloraniline                                      | 174, 181,*<br>198* | 213   | (46)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}I_2N_2$   | $IC_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4C_6H_4N-CHC_6H_4I$                        | Di-( <i>p</i> -iodobenzal)-benzidine  | >300               |       | (12)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5COOC_6H_4N-NC_6H_4OCOC_6H_5$                          | <i>p</i> -Dibenzoylazophenol  | 208                | 250   | (15, 39)     |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5COOC_6H_4NONC_6H_4OCOC_6H_5$                          | <i>p</i> -Dibenzoylazoxyphenol  | 192                | 280   | (15)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $O_2NC_6H_4CONHC_6H_4C_6H_4NHCO-C_6H_5NO_2$                  | Di-( <i>p</i> -nitrobenzoyl)-benzidine  | 365                | d.    | (45)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}O_4$      | $C_6H_5OCOC_6H_4C_6H_4COOC_6H_5$                             | Diphenyl <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -diphenylcarboxylate                                    | 213                | 245   | (45)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3$      | $C_6H_5CH_2NC_6H_4C_6H_4N-CHC_6H_5$                          | Dibenzalbenzidine   | 234                | 260   | (6, 24)      |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3$      | $C_6H_5C_6H_4CH_2NN-CHC_6H_4C_6H_5$                          | Di- <i>p</i> -phenylbenzalazine   | 245                | 271   | (2)          |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3$      | $CH_3C_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4N-CHC_6H_4CH_3$                        | Di- <i>p</i> -tolual-1, 5-naphthylenediamine  | 210                | 230   | (46)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4N-CHC_6H_4CH_3$                       | Dianisyl-1, 5-naphthylenediamine  | 206                | 313   | (46)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3O_2$   | $H_2NC_6H_4CONHC_6H_4C_6H_4NHCO-C_6H_5NH_2$                  | Di-( <i>p</i> -aminobenzoyl)-benzidine  | 312                | d.    | (45)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5CH_2NC_6H_4COOC_6H_5$                                 | Ethyl <i>p</i> -phthalal-di-( <i>p</i> -aminobenzoate) . . . .                        | 189                | 230   | (17)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}NO_4$     | $C_6H_5C_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4CH_2CHCOOC_6H_5$                     | <i>n</i> -Butyl <i>p</i> -phenylbenzal- <i>p</i> -aminocinnamate . . . .              | 167                | 203   | (43)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5OCOCCH_2CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH_2CH_2CHCOOC_6H_5$         | Allyl <i>p</i> -azoxy- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate.                                     | 75                 | 115   | (20)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5OCOCCH_2OCOCCH_2CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH_2CH_2CHCOOC_6H_5$ | <i>p</i> -Azoxycinnamic acid ethyl glycolate ester . . . .                            | 148                | 235   | (40)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5OCOCCH_2CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH_2CH_2CHCOOC_6H_5$         | <i>n</i> -Butyl <i>p</i> -azoxycinnamate . . . .                                      | 111                | 214   | (40)         |
| $C_{17}H_{17}NO_4$     | $C_6H_5C_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4CH_2CHCOOC_6H_5$                     | <i>act</i> -Amyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -phenylbenzal-amino)-cinnamate                  | 115, 153*          | 180   | (43)         |
| $C_{17}H_{17}NO_4$     | $C_6H_5C_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4CH_2CHCOOC_6H_5$                     | <i>iso</i> -Amyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -phenylbenzal-amino)-cinnamate . . . .          | 164, 188*          | 197   | (43)         |
| $C_{17}H_{17}NO_4$     | $C_6H_5C_6H_4CH_2NC_6H_4CH_2CCH_2COOC_6H_5$                  | <i>n</i> -Butyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -phenylbenzal-amino)- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate  | 99, 137*           | 149   | (20, 43, 46) |
| $C_{17}H_{17}NO_4$     | $C_6H_5C_6H_4O_2CH_2NC_6H_4CH_2CCH_2COOC_6H_5$               | <i>n</i> -Propyl <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -phenylbenzal-amino)- $\alpha$ -ethylcinnamate  | 119                | 135   | (20, 21, 43) |
| $C_{18}H_{19}O_4$      | $C_6H_5COOC_6H_4C_6H_4OCOC_6H_5$                             | Di- <i>p</i> -oxytolanediobenzoate  | 214                | 254   | (41)         |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_3O_4$   | $C_6H_5COOC_6H_4CH_2NN-CHC_6H_4OCOC_6H_5$                    | Di- <i>p</i> -benzoxybenzalazine. . . . .   | 227                | 290   | (16, 40)     |

| Index formula        | Formula  | Name   | Trans. temp. | M. P.           | Lit.                     |
|----------------------|--|--|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| $C_{22}H_{20}O_4$    | $C_6H_5COOC_6H_4CH:CHC_6H_4OCOC_6H_5$                        | Di- <i>p</i> -hydroxystilbene dibenzoate   | 224          | 285 d.          | (41)                     |
| $C_{22}H_{22}N_2$    | $(C_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4CH_3)_2$                                   | Di-( <i>p</i> -tolual)-benzidine   | 231          | >300            | (6, 24)                  |
| $C_{22}H_{22}N_2O_2$ | $(C_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4OCH_3)_2$                                  | Dianisalbenzidine  | 258          |                 | (40)                     |
| $C_{22}H_{22}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_5COOC_6H_4N:NC_6H_4CH:CHC_6H_5$                        | <i>act</i> -A m y l <i>p</i> -benzoylazophenol- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate            | 88           | 120             | (20)                     |
| $C_{22}H_{22}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_5OCOCCH:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CHCOCOC_6H_5$              | <i>iso</i> -Amyl <i>p</i> -azoxycinnamate  | 144          | 180             | (40)                     |
| $C_{22}H_{22}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_5OCOCCH_2:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CHCH_2COOC_6H_5$         | <i>iso</i> -B u t y l <i>p</i> -a z o x y- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate                 | 86, 110*     | 125.5           | (20)                     |
| $C_{22}H_{22}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_5OCOCCH_2:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CHCH_2COOC_6H_5$         | <i>n</i> -Butyl <i>p</i> -azoxy- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate                           | 60           | 100             | (20)                     |
| $C_{22}H_{22}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_5COCH:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CHCOC_6H_5$                  | <i>p</i> -Azoxybenzalacetophenone  | 213          |                 | (47)                     |
| $C_{22}H_{22}N_2O_2$ | $(C_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4OC_2H_5)_2$                                | Di-( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzal)-benzidine   | 248          | >300            | (13)                     |
| $C_{22}H_{22}N_2O_2$ | $(C_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4CH_2OCH_3)_2$                              | Di-( <i>p</i> -m e t h o x y- $\alpha$ -methylbenzal)-benzidine                      | 171          | >300            | (13)                     |
| $C_{26}H_{28}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_4(CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOCOC_6H_5)_2$                        | E t h y l <i>p</i> -phthalal-di-( <i>p</i> -aminocinnamate)                          | 171, 270*    | 310             | (17)                     |
| $C_{26}H_{40}O_2$    | $C_2H_5COOC_{27}H_{45}$                                      | Cholesterol propionate   | 97 $\pm$ 2   | 112 $\pm$ 2     | (6, 10, 18, 30)          |
| $C_{26}H_{40}O_4$    | $C_2H_5OCOCOC_{27}H_{45}$                                    | Cholesterol ethyl carbonate  | 83           | 103.5           | (8)                      |
| $C_{27}H_{42}O_4$    | $C_2H_5COOC_{27}H_{45}$                                      | Cholesterol <i>n</i> -butyrate   | 96.4         | 107.3           | (18)                     |
| $C_{27}H_{42}O_4$    | $C_2H_5OCOCOC_{27}H_{45}$                                    | Cholesterol <i>n</i> -propyl carbonate   | 99           | 101             | (8)                      |
| $C_{27}H_{44}N_2$    | $C_6H_4(N:CHC_6H_4C_6H_5)_2$                                 | Di-( <i>p</i> -p h e n y l b e n z a l)- <i>p</i> -phenylenediamine                  | 284          | >300            | (2)                      |
| $C_{27}H_{44}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_5CH:CHCOCOC_6H_4CH:NN:CHC_6H_5OCOCCH:CHC_6H_5$         | Di-( <i>p</i> -cinnamylhydroxy)-benzalazine  | 206          | 245             | (16)                     |
| $C_{27}H_{48}O_{10}$ | $CH_3COOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOC_6H_4COOC_6H_5$ | Ethyl <i>p</i> -hydroxybenzoate <i>p</i> -( <i>p</i> -acetoxybenzoyl)benzoylbenzoate | 187 d.       | d.              | (48)                     |
| $C_{27}H_{48}O$      | $C_6H_5C_6H_4CH:CHC_6H_4O:CHC_6H_4C_6H_5$                    | Di-( <i>p</i> -phenylbenzal)-cyclohexanone   | 236.5        | 237.5           | (2)                      |
| $C_{27}H_{48}N_2O_2$ | $C_2H_5OCH_2C_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4C_6H_4N:C_6H_5CH_2CH_2OC_2H_5$   | Di-( <i>p</i> -ethoxy- $\alpha$ -m e t h y l b e n z a l)-benzidine                  | 167          | >300            | (13)                     |
| $C_{27}H_{48}O_2$    | $C_6H_5COOC_{27}H_{45}$                                      | Cholesterol valerate   | 91.8         | 99.2            | (18)                     |
| $C_{27}H_{48}O_4$    | $C_6H_5OCOCOC_{27}H_{45}$                                    | Cholesterol <i>n</i> -butyl carbonate  | 78           | 90              | (8)                      |
| $C_{27}H_{48}O_5$    | $C_6H_5COOC_6H_4CH:C_6H_4O:CHC_6H_4OCOC_6H_5$                | Di-( <i>p</i> -benzoylbenzal)-e y e l o p e n -tanone                                | 234          | 236             | (44)                     |
| $C_{27}H_{48}O_5$    | $C_6H_{11}COOC_{27}H_{45}$                                   | Cholesterol capronate  | 91.2         | 100             | (18)                     |
| $C_{28}H_{32}N_2O_7$ | $C_6H_5COCH_2COCH:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CHCOCOC_6H_5$          | Phenacyl <i>p</i> -azoxycinnamate  | 231          | 238             | (40)                     |
| $C_{28}H_{32}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_5OCOCCH:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CHCOCOC_6H_5$              | <i>n</i> -Octyl <i>p</i> -azoxycinnamate   | 94           | 175             | (40)                     |
| $C_{28}H_{40}O_2$    | $C_6H_5COOC_{27}H_{45}$                                      | Cholesterol benzoate   | 146 $\pm$ 1  | 178.5 $\pm$ 0.3 | (18, 22, 30, 35, 42, 48) |
| $C_{28}H_{40}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_4(CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCOCOC_6H_{11})_2$                     | <i>act</i> -Amyl <i>p</i> -phthalal-di-( <i>p</i> -aminocinnamate)                   | 133, 195*    | 268             | (17)                     |
| $C_{28}H_{40}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_5OCOCCH_2:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CHCH_2COOC_6H_{17}$      | <i>n</i> -Octyl <i>p</i> -azoxy- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate                           | 41, 62*      | 85              | (20)                     |
| $C_{27}H_{44}O_2$    | $C_6H_{13}COOC_{27}H_{45}$                                   | Cholesterol caprinate  | 82.2         | 90.6            | (18)                     |
| $C_{28}H_{44}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_4(CH:NC_6H_4CH:CHCH_2COOC_6H_{11})_2$                  | <i>act</i> -Amyl <i>p</i> -phthalal-di-( <i>p</i> -amino- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate) | 144, 211*    | 248             | (17)                     |
| $C_{30}H_{30}N_2O_6$ | $(C_6H_4NHCOC_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4NO_2)_2$                         | Di-( <i>m</i> -nitrobenzal- <i>p</i> -aminobenzoyl)-benzidine                        | >370         | d.              | (48)                     |
| $C_{30}H_{32}N_4$    | $C_6H_5CH:NC_6H_4CH_2NHC_6H_4C_6H_4N:CHCH_2C_6H_4N:CHC_6H_5$ | Di- <i>p</i> -(benzalamino benzyl)-benzidine   | 217          | 246 d.          | (46)                     |
| $C_{33}H_{38}N_4O_2$ | $(C_6H_4NHCCH_2C_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4OCH_3)_2$                     | Di- <i>p</i> -(anisalamino benzyl)-benzidine   | 202 d.       | d.              | (48)                     |
| $C_{36}H_{72}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_{11}OCOCCH:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CHCOCOC_6H_{11}$        | <i>n</i> -Cetyl <i>p</i> -azoxycinnamate   | 105          | 141             | (40)                     |
| $C_{33}H_{38}N_2O_4$ | $C_6H_{13}OCOCCH:CHC_6H_4NONC_6H_4CH:CHCH_2COOC_6H_{11}$     | <i>n</i> -Cetyl <i>p</i> -azoxy- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamate                           | 77           | 84              | (20)                     |
| $C_{38}H_{40}O_2$    | $C_{27}H_{48}OCOC_{27}H_{45}$                                | Cholesterol carbonate  | 177          | 235             | (8)                      |
| $C_{34}H_{32}ClHgNO$ | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4HgCl$                                  | <i>p</i> -Anisalamino phenylmercury chloride   | 274          | d.              | (46)                     |



| Index formula          | Formula                                      | Name   | Trans. temp. | M. P. | Lit. |
|------------------------|--|--|--------------|-------|------|
| $C_{15}H_{13}ClHgN$    | $C_6H_5CH:CHCH:NC_6H_4HgCl$                  | <i>p</i> -Cinnamalamino-phenylmercury chloride.....  | 255          | 265   | (46) |
| $C_{15}H_{13}HgNO_2$   | $CH_3OC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4HgOCOCH_3$             | <i>p</i> -Anisalamino-phenylmercury acetate          | 177          | 180   | (46) |
| $C_{25}H_{19}HgN_2O_4$ | $O_2NC_6H_4CH:NC_6H_4HgC_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4NO_2$ | Mercury di-( <i>p</i> -nitrobenzalamino-phenyl)..... | 236          | 241   | (46) |
| $C_{25}H_{19}HgN_2$    | $C_6H_5CH:NC_6H_4HgC_6H_4N:CHC_6H_5$         | Mercury di-(benzalamino-phenyl)                      | 180          | 184   | (46) |
| $C_{25}H_{19}HgN_2$    | $Hg(C_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4CH_3)_2$                 | Mercury di-( <i>p</i> -toluylamino-phenyl)           | 217          | 229   | (46) |
| $C_{25}H_{19}HgN_2O_2$ | $Hg(C_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4OCH_3)_2$                | Mercury di-(anisalamino-phenyl)                      | 209          | 285   | (46) |
| $C_{30}H_{19}HgN_2$    | $Hg(C_6H_4N:CHCH:CHC_6H_5)_2$                | Mercury di-(cinnamalamino-phenyl)                    | 208          | 269   | (46) |
| $C_{30}H_{19}HgN_2O_2$ | $Hg(C_6H_4N:CHC_6H_4OC_2H_5)_2$              | Mercury di-( <i>p</i> -ethoxybenzalamino-phenyl)     | 204          | 272   | (46) |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Auwers, 7, 32: 39, 00. (2) Bertlett, *Diss., Halle*, 08. (3) Bogojawlsky and Winogradow, 7, 60: 433, 07. (4) Bogojawlsky and Winogradow, 7, 64: 229, 08. (5) Bose and Conrat, 65, 9: 169, 08. (6) Bresig and v. Schukowsky, 25, 27: 3419, 04. (7) Böhmer, *Diss., Marburg*, 06. (8) Däumer, *Diss., Halle*, 12. (9) Dickenschied, *Diss., Halle*, 08. (10) Dorn, 65, 11: 777, 10. (11) Eichwald, *Diss., Marburg*, 05. (12) Eröhlch, *Diss., Halle*, 10. (13) Gattermann, 15, 357: 313, 07. (14) Gattermann and Ritschke, 25, 28: 1738, 90. (15) Hansen, *Diss., Halle*, 07. (16) Hulme, *Diss., Halle*, 07. (17) Huth, *Diss., Halle*, 10. (18) Jaeger, 64P, 9: 78, 06. (19) Jaeger, 65, 101: 1, 17. (20) Kasten, *Diss., Halle*, 09. (21) E. Lehmann, *Diss., Halle*, 10. (22) Lehmann, 7, 4: 462, 89. (23) Lehmann, 8, 40: 401, 90. (24) Lehmann, 8, 5: 649, 00. (25) Lehmann, 8, 19: 22, 06. (26) Meyer, *Diss., Halle*, 08. (27) Meyer and Dahlem, 13, 226: 331, 03. (28) Müller, 25, 54: 1481, 21. (29) Münch, *Diss., Marburg*, 03. (30) Prinz, 7, 67: 689, 09. (31) Reichardt, *Diss., Halle*, 09. (32) Rising, 25, 37: 13, 01. (33) v. Romburgh, 64V, 9: 9, 01. (34) Rotarski, 25, 41: 1994, 08. (35) Schenk, 7, 25: 337, 08. (36) Schenk, 7, 28: 280, 99. (37) Schroeter, 25, 41: 5, 08. (38) Stumpf, 63, 11: 780, 10. (39) Sultze, *Diss., Halle*, 08. (40) Vorländer, 25, 39: 803, 06. (41) Vorländer, 25, 40: 4527, 07. (42) Vorländer, 196, 12: 321, 07. (43) Vorländer, 25, 41: 2033, 08. (44) Vorländer, 25, 54: 2261, 21. (45) Vorländer, 7, 105: 211, 23. (46) D. Vorländer, *Chem. Kristalllog. der Flüssigkeiten*, 1924. (47) Wilke, *Diss., Halle*, 09.

## CRYSTALLOGRAPHY OF COMPOUNDS OF CARBON

GEORGE L. KEENAN AND RAYMOND M. HANN

Standard arrangement. For abbreviations, see p. 100. Literature, p. 338

X-TABLE

| Formula                              | Name  | System | Class | Sign | 2V         | 2E            | Orientation   | Lit. |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------|-------|------|------------|---------------|---|------|
| 16 See C-Table                       |   |        |       |      |            |               |   |      |
| 18 $SiC_4H_8N_4$                     | Silico tetraphenylamide                       | M      | Bi    | -    | 17° 40'    |               | Ax pl b (010); $X\Delta c = 271^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle\beta$          | (G)  |
| $SiC_4H_8$                           | Tetra- <i>p</i> -tolylsilene                  | M      | Bi    | -    |            | 83° 30'       | Ax. pl $\perp b(010)$   | (G)  |
| $SnC_4H_8N_4Cl_4$                    | <i>p</i> -Toluidine tin chloride              | M      | Bi    | +    | 77°        |               | Ax. pl $\perp b(010)$ ; $Z\Delta c = 19^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle\beta$  | (G)  |
| 23 $PbC_4H_8O_4$                     | Lead formate                                  | R      | Bi    | -    | 70° 34'    |               | Ax. pl. b(010), $X\parallel c$  | (G)  |
| $PbC_4H_8O_4 \cdot 3H_2O$            | Lead acetate                                  | M      | Bi    | +    | 83° 55'    |               | Ax. pl. b(010), $Z\Delta c = 55^\circ 18'$ in obtuse $\angle\beta$      | (G)  |
| $PbC_4H_8O_8S_8 \cdot 6H_2O$         | Lead sulfocamphylate                          | R      | Bi    | -    |            | 78° 17'       | Ax. pl b(010), $X\parallel c$   | (G)  |
| 27 $TlC_4H_8O_4$                     | Thallium acid oxalate                         | M      | Bi    | +    |            | 74° 5'        | Ax. pl $\perp b(010)$   | (G)  |
| $TlC_4H_8O_4 \cdot 4H_2O$            | Thallium acid oxalate                         | M      | Bi    | +    |            | 106° 5' (red) | Ax. pl b(010), $Z\Delta c = 79^\circ 36'$ (red) in obtuse $\angle\beta$ | (G)  |
| $Tl_2C_4H_8O_4$                      | Thallium mesotartarate                        | Tri    | Bi    | +    | 73° 54'    |               |   | (G)  |
| $Tl_2C_4H_8O_4 \cdot 4H_2O$          | Thallium tartrate                             | R, (?) | Bi    | -    |            | 69°           | Ax. pl b(010), $X\parallel c$   | (G)  |
| $Tl_2C_4H_8O_8N_4$                   | Thallium perate                               | M      | Bi    |      |            |               | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)  |
| $Tl_2C_4H_8O_8$                      | Thallium di-tartrate                          | M      | Bi    | +    | 88° 22'    |               | Ax. pl. b(010), $Z\Delta c = 84^\circ 44'$ in obtuse $\angle\beta$      | (G)  |
| $Tl_2C_4H_8O_4$                      | Thallium tartrate                             | Trig   | Un    | +    |            |               |   | (G)  |
| $Tl_2C_4H_8O_8 \cdot Sb_2H_2O$       | Thallium antimonyl tartrate                   | R      | Bi    | -    |            | 20°-25°       |   | (G)  |
| 28 $ZnC_4H_8O_4 \cdot 3H_2O$         | Zinc acetate                                  | M      | Bi    | +    | 84° 30'    |               | Ax. pl b(010), $Z\Delta c = 54^\circ 75'$ in acute $\angle\beta$        | (G)  |
| $ZnC_4H_8O_4$                        | Zinc butyrate                                 | M      | Bi    | +    |            | Large         |   | (37) |
| $ZnC_4H_8O_4$                        | Zinc methylethylvalerate                      | ?      | Bi    |      |            |               |   | (37) |
| $ZnC_4H_8O_4 \cdot Br_2 \cdot 8H_2O$ | Zinc bromomesaconate                          | M      | Bi    | -    | 71° 21'    | 118° 15'      | Ax. pl $\perp b(010)$ ; $X\Delta c = 14^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle\beta$  | (G)  |
| $ZnC_4H_8O_8S_8 \cdot 6H_2O$         | Zinc naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate             | M      | Bi    |      | 58° 16'    |               | Ax. pl. $\parallel(010)$ ; $\pi\Delta c = 74^\circ$                     | (41) |
| $ZnC_4H_8N_4 \cdot 4H_2O$            | Phenyldimethylethylammonium zinc iodide       | M      | Bi    | +    | 86° 52'    |               | Ax. pl $\perp b(010)$ ; $Z\Delta c = 43^\circ$ in acute $\angle\beta$   | (G)  |
| $ZnC_4H_8ON_4Cl_4 \cdot 3H_2O$       | Triacetonecholine hydrochloride zinc chloride | M      | Bi    | +    | 36° 14'    | 58° 20'       | Ax. pl $\perp b(001)$ ; $Z\Delta c = 49^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle\beta$  | (G)  |
| 30 $HgC_4H_8N_4$                     | 1, 1-Dimethylammonium mercuric iodide         | M      | Bi    | -    | Large      |               |   | (16) |
| $HgC_4H_8N_4$                        | 1, 1-Trimethylammonium mercuric iodide        | R      | Bi    | -    | Large      |               |   | (16) |
| $HgC_4H_8N_4$                        | 1, 1-Diethylammonium mercuric chloride        | R      | Bi    | +    | Very large |               |   | (16) |
| $Cu_2C_4H_8O_4 \cdot 4H_2O$          | Cupric formate                                | M      | Bi    | -    | 34° 54'    | 55° 6'        | Ax. pl. b(010); $X\Delta c = 23^\circ 35'$ in obtuse $\angle\beta$      | (G)  |
| $Cu_2C_4H_8O_8S_8 \cdot 6H_2O$       | Copper naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate           | M      | Bi    |      |            |               | Ax. pl $\parallel(010)$ , $\pi\Delta c = 75^\circ$                      | (14) |

Ag Al As Au B Ba Be Bi Br C Ca Cd Ce Cl Co Cr Cu Dy Er Eu F Fe Ga Ge Gl H Hf Hg Ho I In Ir K La Li Lu Na Nb Ni Np O Os Pd Pt Pb Rf Rh Ru S Se Sb Sn Sr Ta Te Th U V W Y Zn Yb Zr

| Formula  | Name   | System | Class | Sign | 2V                 | 2E               | Orientation  | Lit.   |
|--|--|--------|-------|------|--------------------|------------------|--|--------|
| 32 $\text{Ag}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_4\text{N}_4$                           | Ethylene dicyanide silver nitrate  | R      | Bi    | —    | 42° 30' 5'         |                  | Ax. pl. c(001); X  b   | (G)    |
| $\text{Ag}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_4\text{N}_4$                              | Ethylene dicyanide silver nitrate  | R      | Bi    | —    | 42° 41'            |                  | Ax. pl. c(001); X  a   | (G)    |
| $\text{AuCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{SCl}$  | Gold dibenzylsulfine chloride (meta-stable form)                         | Tet    | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (G)    |
| $\text{AuCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{NCl}_2$  | Piperidine chlorosulfate   | R      | Bi    | +    |                    | 70° 40'          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c   | (G)    |
| $\text{AuCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{NCl}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                  | <i>l</i> -Aminovalene acid chlorosulfate                                 | M      | Bi    | —    |                    | 70°<br>(apprx.)  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $X\wedge c = 91.8^\circ$<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$  | (G)    |
| $\text{AuCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{NCl}_2$  | 3, 4, 5, 6-Tetramethyl-1, 2-dihydro-pyridine hydrochloride chlorosulfate | M      | Bi    | +    |                    | 91°<br>(apprx.)  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (G)    |
| $\text{K}_2\text{Ir}_2\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_4\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$          | Iridium tetrachloro tripotassium oxalate                                 | R      | Bi    | —    |                    | 94° 40'          | Ax. pl. (010), $B_{22} \perp (001)$  | (21)   |
| 37 $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                                  | Methylammonium chloroplatinate   | C      |       |      |                    |                  |  | (21)   |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                                     | Pyridine chloroplatinate   | Tr     | Bi    | —    |                    | 50° 54'          | Ax. pl. nearly $\perp$ c-axis  | (G)    |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                           | Choline chloroplatinate  | M      | Bi    | +    |                    | 25° 52'          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $Z\wedge c = 73^\circ 12'$<br>in acute $\angle\beta$ | (G)    |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                                     | $\alpha$ -Picoline chloroplatinate                                       | M      | Bi    | —    |                    | 93° 13' 5'       | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (G)    |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                                     | 1-Phenyl-3-imino-5-methyl triazoline chloroplatinate                     | M      | Bi    |      |                    |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); Z nearly $\perp$ c(001)                                      | (G)    |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | Pipecoline acid chloroplatinate  | M      | Bi    |      |                    | 66° 56'          | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (G)    |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                           | $\alpha$ -Homobetaine chloroplatinate                                    | M      | Bi    | +    | 88° 12'            |                  | Ax. pl. b(010), $Z\wedge c = 89^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle\beta$               | (G)    |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                                     | Ethyl pyridine chloride chloroplatinate                                  | R      | Bi    | —    |                    | 44°              | Ax. pl. a(100), X  c   | (G)    |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                                     | Dipropyl carbinol amine chloroplatinate                                  | M      | Bi    | —    |                    | 72° 40'          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); X nearly $\perp$ c(001)                              | (G)    |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                           | Tropamine chloroplatinate  | M      | Bi    |      | 52° 12'            |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (G)    |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                                     | Tropidine chloromethylate chloroplatinate                                | R      | Bi    | +    |                    | 70°              | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c   | (G)    |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                                     | Ethylidipropyl ammonium chloroplatinate                                  | R      | Bi    |      |                    | 61° 26'          | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  a   | (G)    |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                                     | Anhydrolupinin chloroplatinate (stable mod.)                             | M      | Bi    |      |                    | 38°<br>(apprx.)  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (G)    |
| $\text{PtCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$                                     | Diethyl-p-toluidine chloroplatinate                                      | R      | Bi    | +    | 63° 0'             |                  | Ax. pl. a(100), Z  b   | (G)    |
| 39 $\text{Ru}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{Cl}_2$                                    | Ruthenium ammonium chloral hydrate                                       | M      | Bi    |      | 56° 20'            |                  |  | (L, 2) |
| $\text{MnCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Manganese perate . . . . .   | R      | Bi    | —    |                    | 15° 30'          | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c   | (G)    |
| 43 $\text{FeCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Ferrous pierate . . . . .  | R      | Bi    | —    |                    | 24° 48'          | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c   | (G)    |
| $\text{FeCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  | Ferriacetylacetone . . . . .   | R      | Bi    | —    |                    | 50°<br>(apprx.)  | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c   | (G)    |
| $\text{FeCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Ferrous naphthalene- $\beta$ -sulfonate                                  | R      | Bi    | +    |                    |                  |  | (1)    |
| 44 $\text{CoCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                           | Cobalt acetate   | M      | Bi    | —    | 30° 13'            | 48° 12'          | Ax. pl. b(010); $X\wedge c = 53.5^\circ$<br>in acute $\angle\beta$           | (G)    |
| $\text{CoCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                              | <i>d</i> -Luteo triethylenediamine cobalt iodide                         | R      | Bi    | +    |                    | Small            | Ax. pl. (001); $B_{22} = b$ -axis  | (18)   |
| $\text{CoCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                              | <i>dl</i> -Luteo triethylenediamine cobalt iodide                        | R      | Bi    |      |                    | Small            | Ax. pl. (010), $B_{22} = c$ -axis  | (18)   |
| $\text{CoCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Cobalt naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate                                      | M      | Bi    |      | 61° 40'            |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (010); $\eta_{\alpha}\wedge c = 72^\circ 0.5'$               | (41)   |
| $\text{NiCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Nickel naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate                                      | M      | Bi    |      | 59° 56'            |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (010); $\eta_{\alpha}\wedge c = 74^\circ$                    | (41)   |
| 49 $\text{UCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}$                                      | Ammonium uranyl acetate  | Tet    | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (G)    |
| $\text{UCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                     | Cadmium uranylacetate  | R      | Bi    | —    |                    | 57° 54'<br>(red) | Ax. pl. a(100)   | (G)    |
| $\text{UMnCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                   | Manganese uranyl acetate   | R      | Bi    | —    |                    | 31°              | Ax. pl. a(100)   | (G)    |
| $(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{CoCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$     | Cobalt diuranyl acetate  | R      | Bi    | —    |                    | 103° 30'         | Ax. pl. c(001)   | (G)    |
| 55 $\text{AlCl}_3\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                           | Mellite  | Tet    | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| $\text{YCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                     | Yttrium ethyl sulfate  | H      | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| $\text{YCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                     | Yttrium <i>m</i> -nitrobenzenesulfonate                                  | M      | Bi    | +    |                    |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z\wedge c = 85^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle\beta$               | (G)    |
| 58 $\text{LaCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Lanthanum ethyl sulfate  | H      | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| $\text{CeCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Cerium ethyl sulfate   | H      | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| 60 $\text{PrCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Praseodymium ethyl sulfate   | H      | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| $\text{NdCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Neodymium ethyl sulfate  | H      | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| 63 $\text{SmCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Samarium ethyl sulfate   | H      | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| $\text{EuCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Europium ethyl sulfate   | H      | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| $\text{GdCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Gadolinium ethyl sulfate   | H      | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| 67 $\text{DyCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Dysprosium ethyl sulfate   | H      | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| $\text{ErCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Erbium ethyl sulfate   | H      | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| $\text{TmCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Thulium ethyl sulfate  | H      | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| $\text{YbCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Neodymium ethyl sulfate  | H      | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| 75 $\text{BeCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2$                                   | Ammonium beryllium oxalate   | M      | Bi    |      |                    | 27° 47'          | Ax. pl. b(010), $Z\wedge c = 37.5^\circ$<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$          | (G)    |
| $\text{BeCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Diethyl beryllium sulfate (basic)  | Tet    | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (24)   |
| $\text{MgCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Magnesium acetate . . . . .  | M      | Bi    | —    | 56° 34'            | 89° 54'          | Ax. pl. b(010); $X\wedge c = 48.25^\circ$<br>in acute $\angle\beta$          | (G)    |
| $\text{MgCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Magnesium diacetate.   | M      | Bi    | +    |                    | 79°<br>(apprx.)  | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (G)    |
| $\text{MgCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Magnesium <i>dl</i> -tartrate  | M      | Bi    | —    |                    | 102°             | $B_{22}\wedge c = 30^\circ$ in acute $\angle\beta$                           | (17)   |
| $\text{MgCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Magnesium naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate                                   | M      | Bi    |      | 52° 20'            |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (010); $\eta_{\alpha}\wedge c = 73^\circ 0.5'$               | (41)   |
| 77 $\text{CaCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Calcium oxalate . . . . .  | M      | Bi    | +    | 80°                |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z\wedge c = 64.25^\circ$<br>in acute $\angle\beta$          | (G)    |
| $\text{CaCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Calcium formate . . . . .  | R      | Bi    | +    | 26° 47'            | 41° 2'           | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a   | (G)    |
| $\text{CaCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Calcium malonate . . . . .   | ?      | Bi    | +    |                    | moderate         |  | (27)   |
| $\text{CaCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Calcium fumarate . . . . .   | R      | Bi    | —    | 22° 24'            | 37°<br>(apprx.)  | X = a, Y = b, Z = c  | (28)   |
| $\text{CaCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Calcium maleate . . . . .  | R      | Bi    | —    | 77° 36'<br>(calc.) | 164°<br>(calc.)  | X = c, Y = a, Z = b  | (28)   |

Mg Mn Mo Ni Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Pt Pr Ra Rb Rh Ru S Se Sb Sc Sn Sr Ta Tb Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Yb Zn Zr  
 76 43 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 80 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 18 22 78 52 66 10 24 19 27 70 49 80 48 57 71 28 31

| Formula  | Name  | System | Class | Sign | 2V            | 2E            | Orientation   | Lit     |
|--|---|--------|-------|------|---------------|---------------|---|---------|
| $\text{Ca}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Calcium malate  | R      | Bi    | +    |               |               | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a  | (37)    |
| $\text{Ca}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Calcium succinate                                       | ?      | Bi    |      |               | Very large    |   | (37)    |
| $\text{Ca}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Calcium mesotartarate                                   | M      | Bi    | -(?) |               | Very large    | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G, 37) |
| $\text{Ca}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$  | Calcium crotonate                                       | (?)    | Bi    | -    |               |               |   | (37)    |
| $\text{Ca}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Calcium acid malate                                     | R      | Bi    | +    |               | 109° 6' (red) | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c  | (G)     |
| $\text{Ca}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$  | Calcium aconitate                                       | ?      | Bi    |      |               | 100° (apprx.) |   | (37)    |
| $\text{Ca}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Calcium citrate   | ?      | Bi    |      |               |               |   | (37)    |
| $\text{Ca}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{N}_2 \cdot (7)\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | Calcium nitrotetrazonate(?)                             | M      | Bi    |      | 32° 26'       |               | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z nearly $\perp$ a(100)               | (G)     |
| $\text{Ca}_2\text{PbC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$  | Dicalcium lead propionate                               | Tet    | Un    | +    |               |               |   | (G)     |
| $\text{Ca}_2\text{PbC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Tetradecium butyrate-pentalead propionate               | C      |       |      |               |               |   | (G)     |
| $\text{CaCuC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                           | Calcium cupric acetate                                  | Tet    | Un    |      |               |               |   | (G)     |
| $\text{SrC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$   | Strontium formate                                       | R      | Bi    | +    | 74° 14'       | 143° 36'      | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  b  | (G)     |
| $\text{SrC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Strontium formate                                       | R      | Bi    | -    | 66° 59.33'    | 114° 8'       | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c  | (G)     |
| $\text{SrC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                              | Strontium disulfonate                                   | M      | Bi    |      |               | Large         | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (010)   | (4)     |
| $\text{SrC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Strontium ethyl sulfate                                 | M      | Bi    |      | 75° 4'        |               | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z  a = 70° in acute $\angle\beta$     | (G)     |
| $\text{SrC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{N}_2 \cdot (7)\text{H}_2\text{O}$          | Strontium nitrotetrazonate                              | M      | Bi    |      | 30° 23'       |               | Ax. pl. b(010); X $\perp$ a(100)                              | (G)     |
| $\text{SrC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Strontium antimonyl tartrate                            | H      | Un    | -    |               |               |   | (G)     |
| $\text{Sr}_2\text{CuC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$                  | Cupric strontium formate                                | Tri    | Bi    |      | 72° 4'        |               |   | (L-B)   |
| $\text{Sr}_2\text{CaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$  | Dicalcium strontium propionate                          | Tet    | Un    | +    |               |               |   | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$   | Barium formate  | R      | Bi    | +    | 77° 54.33'    |               | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a  | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Barium <i>dl</i> -tartrate                              | M      | Bi    | +    | 93° 1'        |               | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)  | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                              | Barium acetate  | Tri    | Bi    |      |               |               |   | (18)    |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                              | Barium propionate                                       | R      | Bi    | -    | 81° 36'       |               | Ax. pl. a(100); X  b  | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot (7)\text{H}_2\text{O}$                           | Barium <i>d</i> -galactonate                            | M      | Bi    |      |               | 77° 37'       | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(001); Z  b                                  | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 1\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Barium methylsulfonate                                  | R      | Bi    |      | 88° 12'       |               | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  b  | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Barium <i>m</i> -benzenedisulfonate                     | R      | Bi    |      | 62° 19' (red) |               | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c  | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 1\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Barium phenol-2, 4-disulfonate                          | M      | Bi    | -    | 61° 58'       |               | Ax. pl.   a(100); X $\perp$ c = 5° 20' in acute $\angle\beta$ | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$                           | Barium tetrazole  | R      | Bi    |      |               | 40° (apprx.)  | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c  | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{N}_2 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$          | Barium dimetaphenol sulfonate                           | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 72° 13'       | Ax. pl. b(010); X $\perp$ c = 77° in acute $\angle\beta$      | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{N}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$            | Barium methoxyammonate                                  | M      | Bi    | +    |               | 40° (apprx.)  | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a = 8° in obtuse $\angle\beta$             | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{N}_2 \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$          | Barium methylpyrazole carbonate                         | Tri    | Bi    |      | 56° 42'       |               | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)(apprx.)                                | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{P}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$            | Barium diacetonephosphonate                             | R      | Bi    | +    |               | 122° 41'      | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c  | (G)     |
| $\text{BaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{N}_2 \cdot \text{S}_4$                     | Barium <i>p</i> -amidobenzophenone- <i>p</i> -sulfonate | M      | Bi    |      |               |               | Ax. pl.   (010)   | (4)     |
| $\text{BaCdC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                           | Barium cadmium formate                                  | M      | Bi    | +    | 67° 36'       | 117°          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z  a = 46° 23' in acute $\angle\beta$ | (G)     |
| $\text{Ba}_2\text{CuC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$  | Barium copper formate                                   | R      | Bi    | +    |               | 70°           | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)     |
| $\text{Ba}_2\text{CaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$  | Dicalcium barium propionate                             | C      |       |      |               |               |   | (G)     |
| $\text{LiC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Monolithium malate                                      | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 100°          | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)     |
| $\text{LiC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Lithium naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate                    | M      | Bi    |      | 23°           |               | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (010)   | (41)    |
| $\text{LiC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{N} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$               | Ammonium lithium tartrate                               | R      | Bi    | +    | 87° 6'        |               |   | (G)     |
| $\text{LiC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{N} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$               | Lithium ammonium <i>dl</i> -tartrate                    | M      | Bi    | +    | 81° 42'       |               | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a = 76.5° in obtuse $\angle\beta$          | (G)     |
| $\text{LiTiC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                            | Lithium thallium tartrate                               | R      | Bi    | +    |               | 21° 40' (red) | Ax. pl. c(001)(red); Z  b                                     | (G)     |
| $\text{LiCr}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 18(?)\text{H}_2\text{O}$                        | Lithium chromic oxalate                                 | R      | Bi    | -    |               | 95° 29'       | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c  | (G)     |
| $\text{LiUO}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$                  | Lithium uranyl acetate                                  | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 65° 14'       | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a = 12° in obtuse $\angle\beta$            | (G)     |
| $\text{LiAlC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$                          | Lithium aluminum oxalate                                | Tri    | Bi    | -    |               | 100° 30'      | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)  | (G)     |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Sodium acetate  | M      | Bi    | -    | 62° 50'       |               | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); X  a = 44° in acute $\angle\beta$     | (G)     |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                              | Sodium acid malonate                                    | R      | Bi    | -    | 39° 20'       | 55° 21'       | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c  | (G)     |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                              | Sodium <i>dl</i> -tartrate                              | R      | Bi    | +    | 51° 31' (red) | 83° 34' (red) | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c  | (G)     |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$   | Sodium diacetate  | C      |       |      |               |               |   | (G)     |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$   | Sodium citraconate                                      | M      | Bi    | -    | 53° 25' (red) |               | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)     |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$   | Sodium acid phthalate                                   | R      | Bi    |      |               | 30° (apprx.)  | Ax. pl. c(001)  | (G)     |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$                           | Sodium santonate  | R      | Bi    | -    |               | 51° 46'       | Ax. pl. a(100); X  b  | (G)     |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Sodium hydrosantonate                                   | R      | Bi    | +    |               | 37° 24' (red) | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c  | (G)     |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Sodium <i>p</i> -phenolsulfonate                        | M      | Bi    | +    | 69° 58'       | 125° 47'      | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a = 9° in obtuse $\angle\beta$             | (G)     |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                             | Sodium <i>m</i> -sulfobenzoate                          | Tri    | Bi    | -    |               | 86° 7'        | X $\perp$ b(010)  | (G)     |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{S}$  | Sodium <i>p</i> -tylenesulfonate                        | R      | Bi    | -    |               | 27° 46'       | Ax. pl. c(001); X  b  | (G)     |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Sodium ethane disulfonate                               | M      | Bi    |      |               | Large         | Ax. pl. (010)   | (4)     |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | Sodium naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate                     | M      | Bi    | -    | 24° 0.5'      |               | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (010)   | (41)    |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{N}_2$                                      | Sodium diisotransdimethane                              | M      | Bi    | -    | 89° 20'       |               | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a = 43.66° in acute $\angle\beta$          | (G)     |

Ag Al As Au B Ba Be Bi Br C Ca Cl Cd Ce Co Cr Cu Dy Er Eu F Fe Ga Ge Gl Hg Hf Ir K La Li Lu Mn Mo Ni Pb Pt Rb Rh Ru Se Sn Sr Ta Te Th Ti V W Zn Zr

## CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

| Formula   | Name   | System | Class | Sign | 2V               | 2E                       | Orientation  | Ref. |
|---|--|--------|-------|------|------------------|--------------------------|--|------|
| $\text{NaC}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6\text{N}_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Sodium aspartate                               | M      | Bi    | —    |                  | 31° 30'                  | Ax pl. b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 51^\circ$ in acute $\angle \beta$             | (8)  |
| $\text{NaC}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6\text{N}_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Sodium ammonium <i>dl</i> -tartrate            | M      | Bi    | —    | 44° 20'          |                          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (9)  |
| $\text{NaC}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6\text{N}_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$               | Sodium ammonium tartrate                       | R      | Bi    | —    | 59° 52'          | 96° 30'                  | Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel c$  | (8)  |
| $\text{NaTiCl}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}_4\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$                      | Sodium thallium tartrate                       | R      | Bi    | —    |                  | 75° 49'<br>76° 47' (red) | Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel c$  | (9)  |
| $\text{NaC}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_6\text{N}$  | Sodium acid glutamate                          | M      | Bi    | —    | 63° 3.5'         |                          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $Z \perp \gamma(10\bar{2})$                              | (9)  |
| $\text{NaC}_8\text{H}_5\text{O}_7\text{NS}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                | Sodium sulfamate                               | R      | Bi    | +    | 65° 21'          | 115° 24'                 | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel c$  | (9)  |
| $\text{NaC}_{10}\text{H}_5\text{O}_9\text{NS}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$             | Sodium naphthalenesulfonate (stable)           | M      | Bi    | +    | 69° 10'          |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 3^\circ 35'$ in acute $\angle \beta$         | (9)  |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_{11}$                          | Sodium trithallium tartrate                    | R      | Bi    | +    |                  | 75° 40'                  | Ax. pl. c(001); $Z \parallel b$  | (9)  |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{CuCl}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_{10}\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$          | Sodium cupric triuranyl acetate                | M      | Bi    | +    |                  | 90° 50'                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (9)  |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}_2\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_{10}\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$          | Sodium ferrie oxalate                          | M      | Bi    | —    | 30° 0'           | 46° 53'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 12^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$           | (9)  |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_{10}\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | Sodium ammonium chromic oxalate                | M      | Bi    | —    |                  | 98° 20'                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (010)  | (9)  |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{U}_2\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_{10}$                           | Sodium uranyl acetate                          | C      |       |      |                  |                          |  | (9)  |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{MnCl}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_{10}\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$          | Sodium manganese triuranyl acetate             | M      | Bi    | —    |                  | 105° 30'                 | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 70.5^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$ | (9)  |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_{11}\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | Sodium ammonium aluminum oxalate               | M      | Bi    | —    |                  | 134°                     | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 76^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$   | (9)  |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_{10}\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | Sodium ammonium aluminum oxalate               | M      | Bi    | —    |                  |                          |  | (11) |
| $\text{NaAl}_2\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_{10}\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$                   | Sodium aluminum oxalate                        | M      | Bi    | —    |                  | 83° 30'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 7.5^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$          | (9)  |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_{10}\cdot \text{NaCl}$         | Ammonium sodium aluminum oxalate               | Tri    | Bi    | —    |                  | 138°                     | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (001); $B_{20} \perp (001)$                                      | (11) |
| $\text{NaLiC}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                       | Sodium lithium <i>dl</i> -tartrate             | M      | Bi    | —    | 68° 57' (red)    |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 34.5^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$         | (9)  |
| 83 $\text{K}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                         | Potassium oxalate                              | M      | Bi    | —    | 82°              | 150°                     | Ax. pl. b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 40^\circ 45'$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$       | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_4$   | Potassium acid oxalate                         | M      | Bi    | —    | 40°              | 64°                      | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $X \perp c(100)$   | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_4\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                           | Potassium acid oxalate                         | R      | Bi    | —    |                  | 75° 40'                  | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel b$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_8$   | Potassium acid succinate                       | M      | Bi    | —    |                  | 113°                     | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_8\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                          | Potassium acid succinate                       | R      | Bi    | —    |                  |                          | Ax. pl. c(001); $Z \parallel a$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_8$   | Potassium acid tartrate                        | R      | Bi    | —    |                  | 101° 40'                 | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel b$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_8$   | Potassium acid disuccinate                     | M      | Bi    | —    |                  | 122° 50'                 | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 44^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$   | (9)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Potassium tartrate                             | M      | Bi    | —    | 62°              | 102° 16' (red)           | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (9)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Potassium <i>dl</i> -tartrate                  | M      | Bi    | —    |                  | 130° 2' (red)            |  | (9)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Potassium tetraoxalate                         | R      | Bi    | —    |                  |                          | $B_{20} \perp (001)$   | (12) |
| $\text{K}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$                           | Potassium mellitate                            | R      | Bi    | —    |                  | 73° 30'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \parallel c$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_8$   | Potassium formaldehyde sulfite                 | M      | Bi    | +    |                  | 98° 18'                  | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_8$   | Potassium phenolsulfonate                      | R      | Bi    | +    | 69° 4' (approx.) |                          | Ax. pl. c(001); $Z \parallel b$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_8\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                          | Potassium phenolsulfonate                      | R      | Bi    | +    |                  |                          | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel c$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_8$   | Potassium phenylsulfate                        | R      | Bi    | +    |                  | 87° 58'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel c$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_8\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                           | Potassium <i>p</i> -toluenesulfonate           | R      | Bi    | —    | 67° 4'           |                          | Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel b$  | (9)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O}_8\cdot 2$  | Potassium methanedisulfonate                   | M      | Bi    | —    | 72°              |                          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 41^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$   | (9)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_8\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                  | Potassium <i>m</i> -benzenedisulfonate         | M      | Bi    | —    |                  | 96° (approx.)            | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (9)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_8\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$                 | Potassium phenoldisulfonate                    | R      | Bi    | —    | 65° 35'          |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \parallel a$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_8\text{Cl}$  | Potassium <i>p</i> -chlorobenzenesulfonate     | M      | Bi    | —    | 81° 25' (red)    |                          | $Z \parallel b$  | (9)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{C}_{12}\text{H}_8\text{O}_8\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$              | Potassium naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate         | M      | Bi    | —    | 34° 50'          |                          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (010); $\angle \Lambda c = 78^\circ$                             | (11) |
| $\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_7\text{N}$   | Potassium phthaliminate                        | R      | Bi    | —    |                  | 21° 2'                   | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \parallel a$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_7\text{N}_2$   | Potassium 3, 5-dinitrobenzoate                 | M      | Bi    | —    |                  | 55° 25'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 65^\circ$ in acute $\angle \beta$            | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_8\cdot \text{N}_2$                                   | Potassium pierate                              | R      | Bi    | —    | 33° 34'          | 67° 39'                  | Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel c$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KC}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_8$   | Potassium acid urocanate                       |        | Bi    |      |                  |                          |  | (11) |
| $\text{KC}_4\text{H}_5\text{O}_8\text{Sb}\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                  | Potassium antimonyl tartrate                   | R      | Bi    | —    | 42° 34'          | 72° 50'                  | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel b$  | (9)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{IrCl}_6\cdot \text{O}_2\text{Cl}_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$        | Potassium iridium chloroxalate                 | M      | Bi    | +    | 76° 23'          |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 13^\circ 53'$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$       | (9)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{PtCl}_6\cdot \text{O}_2\text{N}_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$         | Potassium platinum nitrito oxalate             | M      | Bi    | —    | 80° 40'          |                          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (9)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{FeCl}_6\cdot \text{O}_2\text{N}_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$        | Potassium ferrie oxalate                       | M      | Bi    | —    | 80° 4' (red)     |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); $\angle \Lambda c = 1.25^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$         | (9)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{NiCl}_6\cdot \text{O}_2\text{N}_2$                                 | Potassium nickel dithioxalate                  | M      | Bi    | —    |                  |                          |  | (17) |
| $\text{KCaC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_8\text{Sb}_2\text{N}\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$      | Calcium antimonyl tartrate potassium nitrate   | R      | Bi    | —    |                  | 64° 1'                   | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel b$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KLiC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_8\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                         | Lithium potassium ethanedisulfonate            | M      | Bi    | —    |                  | 82°                      | Ax. pl. (010); $B_{20} \perp (001) = 41^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$          | (9)  |
| $\text{KLiC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_8\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                         | Lithium potassium tartrate                     | R      | Bi    | —    | 73° 58'          |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \parallel a$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KNaC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_8\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$                        | Sodium potassium tartrate                      | R      | Bi    | +    | 69° 40'          | 117° 2'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel a$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KNaC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_8\text{SbN}\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$               | Potassium antimonyl tartrate sodium nitrate    | R      | Bi    | —    |                  | 90° 45'                  | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel a$  | (9)  |
| $\text{KNaC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_8\text{SbN}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$              | Potassium antimonyl tartrate sodium nitrate    | R      | Bi    | —    |                  | 88° 37'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \parallel c$  | (9)  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{NaIrCl}_6\cdot \text{O}_2\text{Cl}_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$     | Potassium sodium iridium chloronitrito oxalate | R      | Bi    | +    |                  | 63° 24'                  | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel b$  | (9)  |

Mg Mn Mo N Na Nb Nd Ni O Os P Pb Pd Po Pt Ra Rb Rh Ru S Se Sb Sn Te Th Ti Tl Tm U V W Yb Zn Zr  
76 42 47 11 82 51 61 45 1 35 12 23 41 60 37 80 84 40 39 8 63 14 56 9 18 22 78 52 66 10 34 19 27 70 49 50 48 57 71 38 21

| Formula  | Name                             | System | Class | Sign | 2V            | 2E      | Orientation   | Lit |
|--|----------------------------------|--------|-------|------|---------------|---------|---|-----|
| <b>84</b> $\text{Rb}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_8 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$          | Rubidium <i>dl</i> -tartrate     | M      | Bi    | —    | 56° 6'        |         | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \wedge c = 82^\circ 18'$ in acute $\angle \beta$ | (G) |
| $\text{Rb}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_8 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                     | Rubidium mesotartrate            | Tr     | Bi    | —    | 75° 18'       |         | Ax. pl. 19° with <i>c</i> -axis                                     | (G) |
| $\text{Rb}_2\text{Al}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_{10} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$      | Rubidium aluminum oxalate        | M      | Bi    | —    | 80° 22'       |         | Ax. pl. (010)   | (G) |
| $\text{RbLi}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_8 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$                   | Lithium rubidium tartrate        | R      | Bi    | —    | 57° 10' (red) |         | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel a$                                     | (G) |
| $\text{Rb}_2\text{Na}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_{10} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$      | Sodium rubidium chromic oxalate  | M      | Bi    | —    |               | 56°     | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \perp c$ (001)                                   | (G) |
| $\text{RbLiNa}_2\text{Al}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_{10} \cdot 23\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | Sodium rubidium aluminum oxalate | M      | Bi    | —    |               | 24° 30' | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \perp$ (001)                                     | (G) |

C-TABLE

| Index No     | Formula   | Name   | System       | Class          | Sign        | 2V                       | 2E                     | Orientation  | Lit               |
|--------------|---|--|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------|
| <b>21</b>    | $\text{CHI}_3$  | Iodoform   | H            | Un             | —           |                          |                        |  | (G)               |
| <b>55</b>    | $\text{CH}_3\text{ON}_3$  | Urea   | Tet          | Un             | —           |                          |                        |  | (G)               |
| <b>58</b>    | $\text{CH}_4\text{N}_2\text{S}$   | Thiourea   | R            | Bi             | —           |                          | 69° 54'–70° 59'        | Ax. pl. a(001); $X \parallel b$  | (G)               |
| <b>64.1</b>  | $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{As}$  | Methyl arsenate  | M            | Bi             | —           | 11° 21'                  |                        | Ax. pl. $\perp b$ (010); $X \wedge c = 33^\circ 20'$ in acute $\angle \beta$                                   | (G)               |
| <b>70</b>    | $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{N}_3$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{N}_3\text{S}$  | Urea nitrate<br>Ammonium methanesulfonate  | M<br>M       | Bi<br>Bi       | —<br>—      | 79° 34'                  | 23° 10'                | Ax. pl. b(010), $X \perp c$ (001)<br>Ax. pl. $\perp b$ (010), $X \wedge c = 39^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$ | (G)<br>(G)        |
| <b>84.1</b>  | $\text{C}_2\text{Cl}_4\text{Br}_2$  | 1, 2-Dibromo-1, 1, 2, 2-tetrachloroethane  | R            | Bi             | —           |                          | 87° 45'                | Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel c$  | (G)               |
| <b>87</b>    | $\text{C}_2\text{Br}_6$   | Hexabromoethane  | R            | Bi             | —           |                          | 79° 30'                | Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel c$  | (G)               |
| <b>92</b>    | $\text{C}_2\text{Cl}_6$   | Hexachloroethane   | R            | Bi             | —           |                          | 66° 28'                | Ax. pl. a(100)   | (G)               |
|              | $\text{C}_2\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{I}_2$  | Diodofuroxane  | R            | Bi             | —           | 63° 38'                  |                        | Ax. pl. c(001); $Z \parallel a$  | (G)               |
| <b>147</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$  | Oxalic acid  | R            | Bi             | +           |                          |                        | Ax. pl. c(001); $Z \parallel b$  | (G)               |
|              | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  | Oxalic acid  | M            | Bi             | —           | 68°                      |                        | Ax. pl. $\perp b$ (010), $X \parallel b$   | (G)               |
| <b>161</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2\text{Cl}_2$   | Chloral hydrate  | M            | Bi             | —           | 20° 48'                  | 35° (apprx)            | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \wedge c = 58^\circ 45'$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$   | (G)               |
| <b>238</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{ON}$   | Acetamide (Unst. mod.)   | ?            | Bi             | —           |                          | 120° (apprx)           |  | (37)              |
| <b>238</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{ON}$   | Acetamide (St. mod.)   | Trig         | Un             | —           |                          |                        |  | (G)               |
| <b>248</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2\text{N}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$   | Ammonium hydrogen oxalate  | R            | Bi             | —           |                          | 22° 32'                | Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel c$  | (G)               |
|              | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}$   | Glycocoll hydrochloride  | R            | Bi             | —           |                          | 63° 50'                | Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel b$  | (G)               |
| <b>303</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{O}_2\text{H}_2\text{N}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$   | Ammonium oxalate   | R            | Bi             | —           | 61° 44'                  | 110° 8'                | Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel c$  | (G)               |
| <b>306</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$   | Ethylenediamine hydrochloride  | M            | Bi             | —           | 81° 4'                   |                        | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \wedge c = 6^\circ$ in acute $\angle \beta$   | (G)               |
| <b>308.1</b> | $\text{C}_2\text{N}_4\text{Cl}_2$   | Cyanuric trichloride   | M            | Bi             | —           |                          | 28°                    | Ax. pl. $\perp b$ (010)  | (G)               |
| <b>313.1</b> | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{Br}_2$   | Dibromocyanacetamide   | M            | Bi             | +           |                          | 29° 52'                | Ax. pl. $\perp b$ (010); $Z \wedge c = 31^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$                                      | (G)               |
|              | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{N}_3\text{Cl}$   | 4-Chloropyrazole   | R            | Bi             | +           |                          | 100° (apprx)           | Ax. pl. a(100)   | (G)               |
|              | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2\text{Br}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  | Dibromopyrazonemic acid  | M            | Bi             | +           |                          | 34° 9'                 | Ax. pl. $\perp b$ (010)  | (G)               |
|              | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{S}$  | Pseudothiohydantoin  | R            | Bi             | —           |                          | 81° 30'                | Ax. pl. a(100), $X \parallel b$  | (G)               |
|              | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{Cl}$   | Pyrazol-1-sulfonic acid  | Tet          | Un             | —           |                          |                        |  | (L-B)             |
| <b>486</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2\text{N}_2$  | Malonamide (metast. mod.)  | Tet          | Un             | —           |                          |                        |  | (G)               |
| <b>444</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2\text{N}_4$  | Ammonium fulminurate   | M            | Bi             | —           |                          |                        |  | (G)               |
|              | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_7\text{O}_2\text{N}$  | $\beta$ -Alanine   | R            | Bi             | —           |                          | 70° (apprx)            | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel b$  | (G)               |
|              | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_9\text{NBr}$  | Trimethyl ammonium bromide   | M            | Bi             | +           |                          | 50° (apprx)            | Ax. pl. (010)  | (G)               |
|              | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_9\text{NI}$   | Trimethyl ammonium iodide  | M            | Bi             | +           |                          | 53° (apprx)            | Ax. pl. (010)  | (G)               |
| <b>535</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2\text{N}_4$<br>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2\text{N}_4\text{Br}_2$   | Guanidine carbonate<br>Dibromosuccinimide  | Tet<br>M     | Un<br>Bi       | —<br>+      |                          | 20° 50'                | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \wedge c = 8^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$  | (G)<br>(G)        |
| <b>670.1</b> | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2\text{N}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$<br>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2\text{Br}_2$<br>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2\text{N}_2$ | Nitrotetronic acid<br><i>trans</i> - $\alpha$ - $\beta$ -Dibromocrotonic acid<br>Mesotartaric acid nitrile | M<br>M<br>M  | Bi<br>Bi<br>Bi | —<br>—<br>+ |                          | 56° 1'<br>50° (apprx.) | Ax. pl. b(010)<br>Ax. pl. $\perp b$ (010)  | (G)<br>(G)<br>(G) |
|              | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2\text{Cl}$   | $\alpha$ -Chlorocrotonic acid  | M            | Bi             | +           |                          | 68° 17'                | Ax. pl. $\perp b$ (010), $Z \wedge c = 35^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$                                      | (G)               |
| <b>592</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2\text{N}$ (St. mod.)   | Succinimide  | R            | Bi             | —           |                          | 90°                    | Ax. pl. (010); $B_{20} \perp$ (010)  | (28)              |
| <b>602</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{Br}_4$   | Butadiene tetrabromide   | R            | Bi             | +           |                          | 57° (apprx)            | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel c$  | (G)               |
|              | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2\text{NCl}_2$<br>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{S}$  | Ammonium trichloroisobutyrate<br>3-Methylpyrazole-1-sulfonic acid  | R<br>M       | Bi<br>Bi       | +           | 53°                      | 96°<br>92°             | Ax. pl. c(001)<br>Ax. pl. $\perp b$ (010); $Z \parallel b$   | (G)<br>(G)        |
| <b>610</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2\text{N}_4$<br>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2\text{Se}$   | Allantoin<br>Selenodiglycolic acid   | H<br>M       | Un<br>Bi       | —<br>—      | 78° 30'                  |                        | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \wedge c = 41^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$   | (G)<br>(G)        |
| <b>640</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$<br>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{ON}$<br>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{ON}$                                   | <i>dl</i> -Tartaric acid<br><i>dl</i> -Aspartic acid<br>Acetamide oxalate                                  | Tr<br>M<br>R | Bi<br>Bi<br>Bi | —<br>—<br>— | 67° 10'<br>81° 44'       | 25°                    | Ax. pl. $\parallel p$ (110)<br>Ax. pl. $\perp b$ (010)<br>Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel c$                      | (G)<br>(G)<br>(G) |
| <b>697.1</b> | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2\text{Cl}_2$<br>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{S} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  | Diethylbutylene glycol<br>Ammonium antimonil tartrate  | Trig<br>R    | Un<br>Bi       | —<br>—      |                          | 130° 46'               | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel b$  | (G)<br>(G)        |
| <b>708</b>   | $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2\text{N}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$   | Asparagine   | R            | Bi             | +           | 1. 86° 40'<br>d. 87° 16' |                        | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel c$  | (G)               |

| Index No. | Formula   | Name  | System   | Class | Sign | 2V               | 3E                       | Orientation                                  | Lit.  |
|-----------|---|---|----------|-------|------|------------------|--------------------------|--|-------|
| 769       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Tartramide                                      | R        | Bi    | -    |                  | 43°<br>(apprx.)          | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a                         | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N                                | Ethylamine dioxalate                            | M        | Bi    | -    |                  | 80° 20'                  | Ax. pl. b(010)                               | (G)   |
| 776       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N                                | Ammonium hydrogen malate                        | R        | Bi    | -    | 47° 54'          | 75° 24'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c                         | (G)   |
| 778       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N                                | Ammonium hydrogen tartrate                      | R        | Bi    | -    | 70° 54'          |                          | Ax. pl. c(001); X  b                         | (G)   |
| 786       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                   | Guanidine lactate                               | R        | Bi    | +    | 70° 12'          |                          | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  b                         | (G)   |
| 788       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> N <sub>4</sub> Na <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethylenediamine thiocyanate                     | M        | Bi    | -    | 51°              | 80° 20'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); XΛc = 84° 30' in obtuse ∠β   | (G)   |
| 808       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                 | α-Erythrite                                     | Tet      | Un    |      |                  |                          |  | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> NI   | Diethyl ammonium iodide                         | R        | Bi    | +    |                  | 52° 15'                  | Ax. pl. (001); Z  a                          | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Ammonium malate                                 | R        | Bi    |      | 47° 34'<br>(red) | (apprx.)                 |  | (L-B) |
| 835       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Ammonium tartrate                               | M        | Bi    | -    | 30° 36'          | 64° 46'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); XΛc = 18° 41' in obtuse ∠β   | (G)   |
| 835.1     | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                  | Ammonium racemate                               | M        | Bi    | +    | 60° 54'          |                          | Ax. pl. c(010)                               | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>4</sub> Cl                              | Chlorotartaric acid                             | R        | Bi    | +    | 46° 21'          | 75° 5'                   | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c                         | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O | Pyrazole dicarboxylic acid                      | M        | Bi    |      | 77°              |                          | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); Z appr. ⊥a(408)             | (G)   |
| 868       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                  | Aconic acid                                     | R        | Bi    | -    |                  |                          | Ax. pl. a(100); X  b                         | (G)   |
| 877       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N                                | Pyrolic-2-carboxylic acid                       | M        | Bi    | +    | 62° 7'           |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); ZΛn = 23° 45' in obtuse ∠β   | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Urimidosuccinic acid                            | R        | Bi    | +    | 78° 14'          |                          | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c                         | (G)   |
| 900       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                  | Itaconic acid                                   | R        | Bi    | +    |                  | 07° 40'<br>(red)         | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a                         | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> Br                               | Citrabromopyrotartaric acid                     | M        | Bi    |      | 76°              |                          | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); ZΛc = 62° in acute ∠β       | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Urimidosuccinic acid amide                      | M        | Bi    |      | 70° 35'          |                          | Ax. pl. b(010)                               | (G)   |
| 947.1     | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                  | Methyltetronic acid lactone                     | R        | Bi    | +    |                  | 120° 10'                 |  | (14)  |
| 957       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                | Methyl hydrogen d-tartrate                      | R        | Bi    |      | 60°<br>(apprx.)  |                          | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c                         | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> Br                               | Bromohydroxyglutic acid                         | M        | Bi    |      |                  | 150°                     |  | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N                                | Hydroxypiperidone                               | M        | Bi    | +    |                  | 92° 33'                  | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); Z nearly ⊥a(100)            | (G)   |
| 975.1     | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N                                | α-Acetylaminopropionic acid                     | R        | Bi    | -    | 30° 9'           |                          | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c                         | (G)   |
| 977       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N                                | d(β)-Glutamic acid                              | R        | Bi    | -    | 40° 27'          | 66° 35'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a                         | (G)   |
| 988.1     | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> NCI                              | d(β)-Glutamic acid hydrochloride                | R        | Bi    | +    | 70° 44'          |                          | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  b                         | (G)   |
| 994.1     | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Dimethylmalonamide                              | R        | Bi    | +    |                  | 58° 27'                  | Ax. pl. b(001); Z  c                         | (G)   |
| 996       | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Amylene nitrosate                               | M        | Bi    | +    | 62° 65'          | 103° 53'                 | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); ZΛc = 7° in obtuse ∠β       | (G)   |
| 1035      | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                  | d-Lyxose  | M        | Bi    | -    |                  |                          | Ax. pl. b(010)                               | (G)   |
| 1070.2    | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N                               | Methyltetronamide                               | Not det. | Bi    | +    |                  | Large<br>35°<br>(apprx.) |  | (14)  |
|           | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> NBr  | Piperidine hydrobromide                         | R        | Bi    |      |                  |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a                         | (G)   |
| 1075      | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> NCI  | Piperidine hydrochloride                        | R        | Bi    | -    |                  | 52° 56'                  | Ax. pl. c(001); X  a                         | (G)   |
| 1093      | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                 | Pentaerythritol                                 | Ditet    | Un    |      |                  |                          |  | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub> NBr <sub>2</sub>                               | Trimethyl-bromoethylammonium bromide            | M        | Bi    | +    |                  | 40° 2'                   | Ax. pl. ⊥(010); ZΛc = 30° 30' in acute ∠β    | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>6</sub> O <sub>4</sub> Na <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                 | 1, 2, 3, 5-Tetrabromodinitrobenzene             | M        | Bi    | -    |                  | 45° 54'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); X⊥r(201)                     | (G)   |
|           | CoCl <sub>2</sub>   | β-Octachlorocyclohexenone                       | R        | Bi    | +    |                  |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a                         | (G)   |
|           | CoCl <sub>2</sub>   | γ-Octachlorocyclohexenone                       | M        | Bi    | -    | 37° 38'          | 65° 50'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); XΛc = about 93° in obtuse ∠β | (G)   |
| 1120      | C <sub>6</sub> HCl <sub>5</sub> O   | Pentachlorophenol (β-mod.)                      | M        | Bi    | +    |                  | 65° 23.5'                | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); ZΛc = 3° in acute ∠β        | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>   | 1, 3-Dinitro-4, 6-dibromobenzene (St. mod.)     | R        | Bi    | +    |                  | 56° 52'                  | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c                         | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>   | 1, 3-Dinitro-4, 6-dibromobenzene (metast. mod.) | R        | Bi    | -    |                  | 73° 5'                   | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); X⊥a(100)                    | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>   | 1, 2-Dinitro-4, 5-dibromobenzene                | R        | Bi    | -    | 2H =             | 88° 22'                  | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c                         | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>   | 2, 4, 6-Tribromonitrobenzene                    | M        | Bi    | -    |                  | 90° 13'                  | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010)                              | (G)   |
| 1142      | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>    | 1, 3-Dinitro-2, 4-diodo-benzene                 | R        | Bi    | +    | 63° 26'          |                          | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c                         | (G)   |
| 1149      | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Br                | 3-Bromo-1, 2-dinitrobenzene                     | R        | Bi    | +    | 51° 30'<br>(red) |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c                         | (G)   |
| 1155      | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>   | 3, 5-Dibromonitrobenzene                        | M        | Bi    | -    |                  | 72° 19'                  | XΛc = 20° in obtuse ∠β                       | (G)   |
| 1155.1    | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>   | Nitrodibromophenol                              | M        | Bi    |      |                  | 70° 73'                  | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010)                              | (G)   |
| 1163      | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Cl                | 4-Chloro-1, 2-dinitrobenzene                    | M        | Bi    | -    |                  | 45° 31'                  | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010)                              | (G)   |
| 1165      | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Cl                | α-4-Chloro-1, 3-dinitrobenzene (St. mod.)       | R        | Bi    |      |                  | 102° 46'<br>(red)        | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c                         | (G)   |
| 1165      | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Cl                | α-4-Chloro-1, 3-dinitrobenzene (metast. mod.)   | R        | Bi    | +    |                  | 94° 15'                  | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  b                         | (G)   |
| 1174.1    | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> NCl <sub>2</sub>                 | 4, 6-Dichloro-2-nitrophenol                     | M        | Bi    | -    |                  | 62° 29'                  |  | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> NCl <sub>2</sub>                 | 2, 6-Dichloro-4-nitrophenol                     | Tri      | Bi    |      |                  | 55° 30'                  |  | (G)   |
| 1200      | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Tetranitroaniline                               | M or Tri | Bi    | -    |                  | 120° (at least)          |  | (37)  |
| 1216      | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> NCl                              | m-Chloronitrobenzene                            | R        | Bi    | -    |                  | 91° 23'                  | Ax. pl. a(100); X  a                         | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> NSCl                             | p-Nitrobenzenesulfonyl chloride                 | M        | Bi    | -    |                  | 65°<br>(apprx.)          | Ax. pl. b(010); XΛc = 33° 30' in obtuse ∠β   | (G)   |
| 1243      | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> S <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>   | m-Benzenedisulfonyl chloride                    | M        | Bi    | -    |                  | 80° 35'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); XΛc = 85° in obtuse ∠β       | (G)   |

| Index No. | Formula                         | Name  | System | Class | Sign | 2V             | 2E               | Orientation  | Lat.  |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---|--------|-------|------|----------------|------------------|--|-------|
| 1274      | $C_6H_4O_2N_2$                  | 2, 3-Dinitrophenol  | M.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 16°              | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (010)  | (29)  |
| 1277      | $C_6H_4O_2N_2$                  | 2, 6-Dinitrophenol  | R.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 95° 40'          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a   | (G)   |
| 1278      | $C_6H_4O_2N_2$                  | 3, 4-Dinitrophenol  | Tr.    | Bi.   |      |                | 65°              |  | (39)  |
| 1377      | $C_6H_5ONBr$                    | <i>p</i> -Bromocaniline   | R.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 26° 57.5'        | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  a   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_5ONCl$                    | Nicotinic acid hydrochloride  | R.     | Bi.   | —    |                | 96° 22'          | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_5ONCl$                    | Picolinic acid hydrochloride  | R.     | Bi.   | —    | 41° 16'        | 73° 52'          | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c   | (G)   |
| 1384      | $C_{10}H_6Cl_4$                 | $\alpha$ -trans-Benzenehexachloride                                   | M.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 62° 2'           | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 42° 25' in obtuse $\angle\beta$         | (G)   |
|           | $C_8H_8ON_2$                    | Picolinamide  | M.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 73° 20' (red)    | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_8O_2N_2$               | 2-Methylpyrazine-5-carboxylic acid                                    | R.     | Bi.   |      |                | 35° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_8O_2N_2S$              | <i>p</i> -Nitrobenzenesulfamide                                       | M.     | Bi.   |      | 59°            |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 70° in acute $\angle\beta$              | (G)   |
| 1412      | $C_8H_8O_2N_4$                  | Ammonium picrate  | R.     | Bi.   | —    |                | 50°              |  | (37)  |
| 1414      | $C_{10}H_8O_2$                  | <i>o</i> -Dihydroxybenzene  | M.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 58° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 6°-7°                           | (G)   |
| 1415      | $C_{10}H_8O_2$                  | Resorcinol  | R.     | Bi.   | —    | 46° 14'        | 76° 6'           | Ax. pl. c(001); X  a   | (G)   |
| 1416      | $C_{10}H_8O_2$                  | Hydroquinone  | Trig.  | Un.   |      |                |                  |  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_8O_2 \cdot 2H_2O$      | Phloroglucinol  | R.     | Bi.   | —    |                | 63° 49'          | Ax. pl. c(001); X  a   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_8O_2$                  | $\alpha$ -Methyl- $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\gamma$ -pyrone ( $\beta$ -mod.) | R.     | Bi.   |      |                | Small            | Ax. pl. a(001); $Bx_0$ = $b$ -axis                                     | (38)  |
| 1448      | $C_6H_7ON$                      | <i>p</i> -Aminophenol   | R.     | Bi.   | —    |                | 47° 37'          | Ax. pl. c(001); X  a   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_8O_2N_8$               | Phenylsulfohydroxamic acid  | R.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 43° 29'          | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  a   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_5NBr$                     | Aniline hydrobromide  | R.     | Bi.   | —    |                | 35°              | Ax. pl. a(100)   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_5O_2Br_4$                 | Tetrabromocaproic acid  | M.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 21° 52'          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 100° in obtuse $\angle\beta$    | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_4O_2N_2Cl_2$              | 1, 4-Dichloro-1, 4-dinitroscyclohexane                                | M.     | Bi.   | +    | 61° 58' (blue) | 100° 15' (white) | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 40° 30' in acute $\angle\beta$          | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_4O_2N_2Cl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$  | Ammonium trichlorodihydroxycyclopentane carboxylate                   | R.     | Bi.   |      |                | 81° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. (100)  | (4)   |
|           | $C_6H_8N_2$                     | 2, 6-Dimethylpyrazine   | M.     | Bi.   |      |                | 86° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 20° in obtuse $\angle\beta$             | (G)   |
| 1507      | $C_6H_8O_2 \cdot H_2O$          | Citric acid   | R.     | Bi.   | +    | 65° 42'        | 108° 40'         | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  a   | (G)   |
| 1523      | $C_6H_8O_2N_8$                  | Ammonium benzenesulfonate   | R.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 33° 36'          | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_8O_2N$                    | Trimorpholine   | M.     | Bi.   | +    | 80°            |                  | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_8O_2N$                    | Acetamide dioxalate   | Tr.    | Bi.   | —    |                | 69° 20'          |  | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_8O_2Br_2$                 | Inositol dibromhydrin   | R.     | Bi.   | +    | 67° 30'        |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_8O_2ClNO_2$               | Trimorpholine hydrochloride   | M.     | Bi.   |      |                | 50° 60'          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010) (red)   | (G)   |
| 1562      | $C_6H_8O_4$                     | Adipic acid   | M.     | Bi.   | —    |                | 47° 30'          | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (G)   |
| 1563      | $C_6H_8O_4$                     | 1, 1-Dimethylsuccinic acid  | M.     | Bi.   |      | 16° 12'        | 41° 28'          | $Bx_0$ nearly $\perp$ (001), Ax. pl. (010)                             | (23)  |
|           | $C_6H_{10}O_5$                  | 1-Glycovan (1-Glucose anhydride)                                      | R.     | Bi.   |      |                | 71° 45'          | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_{10}O_5$                  | <i>dl</i> -Dilactic acid  | R.     | Bi.   |      |                | 65°              | Ax. pl.    (010), $Bx_0$ $\perp$ (001)                                 | (17)  |
|           | $C_6H_{10}O_5$                  | Dilactic acid   | R.     | Bi.   | —    |                | 65° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_{10}O_5$                  | Isoniaccharine  | M.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 25° 19'          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010), Z $\Delta$ c = 63° 15' in obtuse $\angle\beta$ | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_{11}O_2N$                 | Acetamide ditartrate  | M.     | Bi.   | —    |                | 70° 30'          | Ax. pl. b(010), X $\Delta$ c = 30° in acute $\angle\beta$              | (G)   |
|           | $C_5H_9O_2N_2$                  | Pyroglutamic- $\alpha$ , $\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid diamide          | R.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 63° 30' (apprx)  | Ax. pl. b(010), Z  c   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_{12}O_4N_2S_2 \cdot H_2O$ | Ammonium phenol-2, 4(1°)-disulfonate                                  | M.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 113° 45'         | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 25° 21' in obtuse $\angle\beta$         | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_{12}O_4$               | cis- <i>o</i> -Dihydroxyhexahydrobenzene                              | R.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 53° 10'          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_{12}O_4$               | $\alpha$ -Methylxylolide  | M.     | Bi.   | —    | 35° 14'        | 54° 55'          | Ax. pl. b(010); X $\Delta$ c = 30° in acute $\angle\beta$              | (G)   |
| 1670      | $C_{10}H_{12}O_4$               | <i>d</i> -Quercitol   | M.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 58° 1'           | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 11° 46' in acute $\angle\beta$          | (G)   |
| 1672      | $C_6H_{12}O_5 \cdot H_2O$       | $\beta$ -D-Glucanose  | M.     | Bi.   | —    | 58° 5'         |                  | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_{12}O_5 \cdot 2H_2O$      | <i>d</i> (l)-Inositol   | R.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 42° 30'          | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_{12}O_5 \cdot 2H_2O$      | Damboso ("meso"-inositol)   | M.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 47° 20'          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 17° in obtuse $\angle\beta$     | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_{13}O_5N \cdot H_2O$      | Ammonium hydrogen ethoxysuccinate                                     | R.     | Bi.   |      |                | 20° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_{13}ON_2$                 | 2-Propylantipyrine  | M.     | Bi.   |      | 52° 50'        |                  |  | (L-B) |
|           | $C_6H_{13}O_4S_4N_2Cl_2$        | Cystine hydrochloride   | M.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 3° 16'           | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\perp$ a(101)                               | (G)   |
| 1750      | $C_6H_{14}O_4$                  | Dulcitol  | M.     | Bi.   | —    |                | 151° 10' (red)   | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); X  b   | (G)   |
| 1751      | $C_6H_{14}O_4$                  | <i>d</i> -Mannitol ( $\alpha$ -mod.)                                  | R.     | Bi.   | —    |                | 100° (apprx)     | Ax. pl. c(001); X  b   | (G)   |
| 1751      | $C_6H_{14}O_4$                  | <i>d</i> -Mannitol ( $\beta$ -mod.)                                   | R.     | Bi.   | —    |                | 71° 30'          | Ax. pl. a(100); X  b   | (G)   |
| 1752.1    | $C_6H_{14}O_4 \cdot 4H_2O$      | Sorbitol  | M.     | Bi.   | —    |                | 100° (apprx)     | Ax. pl. b(010); Z nearly $\perp$ c(001)                                | (G)   |
| 1760.1    | $C_6H_{15}PS$                   | Triethylphosphine sulfide   | H.     | Un.   | +    |                |                  |  | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_{15}N_3Br_2 \cdot H_2O$   | $\beta$ -2, 5-Dimethylpyrazine hydrobromide                           | R.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 72° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c   | (G)   |
|           | $C_6H_{16}NI$                   | Dimethyl diethyl ammonium iodide                                      | R.     | Bi.   |      |                | 82°              | Z  c   | (G)   |
|           | $C_7H_8O_2Cl_4$                 | 1-Methyl-1, 3, 3, 5, 5-pentachlorocyclohexan-2, 4, 6-trione           | R.     | Bi.   | +    |                | 15° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. a(100), Z  c   | (G)   |

| Index No. | Formula  | Name  | System | Class | Sign | 2V              | 2E                       | Orientation                                   | Lit.  |
|-----------|--|---|--------|-------|------|-----------------|--------------------------|---|-------|
| 1789      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                    | 2, 4, 6-Trinitrobenzoic acid                              | R      | Bi    | +    |                 | 84° 36'                  | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b                          | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>5</sub> Cl                                | 3, 5-Dichlorosalicylic acid                               | R      | Bi    | +    |                 | 29° 15'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c                          | (G)   |
| 1825      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                    | 2, 4-Dinitrobenzoic acid                                  | M      | Bi    | -    |                 | 18°                      | Ax. pl. (010); Bxa nearly<br>⊥(01)            | (11)  |
| 1837      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                    | 2, 6-Dinitrobenzoic acid                                  | R      | Bi    | +    |                 | 103°                     | Ax. pl. (100); Bxa ⊥(010)                     | (11)  |
| 1839      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>5</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                    | 3, 5-Dinitrobenzoic acid                                  | M      | Bi    | -    |                 | 80° 16'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); XΛc =<br>48° in acute ∠β      | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                   | Chelidonic acid   | M      | Bi    | -    |                 | 40°<br>(apprx.)          | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); X nearly<br>  c(101)         | (G)   |
| 1843      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O                | Mecomic acid  | R      | Bi    | -    |                 | 48° 55'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c                          | (G)   |
| 1881      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                                   | o-Iodobenzoic acid  | M      | Bi    | -    |                 | 70°<br>(apprx.)          | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); Bxa   c-<br>axis             | (G)   |
| 1903      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N·2H <sub>2</sub> O               | Dipicolinic acid  | R      | Bi    | -    |                 | 99°                      | Ax. pl. (001); Bx ⊥(010)                      | (22)  |
| 1909      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N                                 | 5-Nitro-2-hydroxybenzoic acid                             | M      | Bi    | +    |                 | 105° 38'                 |   | (G)   |
| 1977      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                                   | Benamidazole  | R      | Bi    | +    | 86° 45'         |                          | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b                          | (G)   |
| 1979      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub>                                   | Indazole  | M      | Bi    | +    | 50°<br>(apprx.) |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); ZΛc =<br>18° in obtuse ∠β     | (G)   |
| 1985      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                    | 2, 4-Dinitrotoluene                                       | M      | Bi    | -    |                 |                          | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); XΛc =<br>32° in acute ∠β     | (G)   |
| 1987      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                    | 2, 6-Dinitrotoluene                                       | R      | Bi    | -    |                 |                          | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c                          | (G)   |
| 1989      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                    | 3, 5-Dinitrotoluene                                       | M      | Bi    | -    |                 | 98° 4'                   | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010)                               | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O  | o-Phenylthioxytetrazole                                   | R      | Bi    | -    | 60° 70'         |                          | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c                          | (G)   |
| 2074      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N                                 | Anthranic acid  | R      | Bi    | -    |                 | 78° 30' (11g.<br>yellow) | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  a; Bxa<br>⊥(100)           | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N                                 | Benzohydroxamic acid                                      | R      | Bi    | +    |                 | 50° 2'                   | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  b                          | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N·H <sub>2</sub> O                | Pyridinebetaine   | M      | Bi    | -    | 25° 16'         |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); XΛc =<br>12° 45' in obtuse ∠β | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                    | 3, 5-Dinitro-p-toluidine                                  | R      | Bi    | -    |                 | 100°                     | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  b                          | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> NCI                               | Isobenzaldoxime hydrochloride                             | R      | Bi    | -    |                 | 100°<br>(apprx.)         |   | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> NCI                               | Pyridinebetaine hydrochloride                             | M      | Bi    | +    | 52° 3'          | 88° 8'                   | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); ZΛc = 9°<br>27' in acute ∠β  | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O  | Benzoylamidine nitrate                                    | M (?)  | Bi    | -    |                 | 78° 55'                  | Ax. pl.   d(010)                              | (G)   |
| 2174      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                                   | Guaiacol  | Trig   | Un    | -    |                 |                          |   | (G)   |
| 2185      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                   | Hydrochelidonic anhydride                                 | R      | Bi    | -    |                 | 120°<br>(apprx.)         | Ax. pl. c(001); X  a                          | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> Br                                | Bromo-shikimic lactone                                    | R      | Un    | -    |                 |                          |   | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Cl·2H <sub>2</sub> O              | Benzoylamidine hydrochloride                              | R      | Bi    | -    |                 | 35°<br>(apprx.)          | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c                          | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> Cl·2H <sub>2</sub> O              | α, α-Dimethyl-γ-pyrone hydrochloride                      | R      | Bi    | -    |                 | 90°<br>(apprx.)          | Ax. pl. a(100); X  b                          | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N                                 | 3-Amino-p-cresol  | R      | Bi    | +    |                 | 44° 46'                  | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c                          | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N·3H <sub>2</sub> O               | 2, 6-Dimethyl-4-hydroxypyridine                           | M      | Bi    | -    |                 | 110° 41'                 | Ax. pl. b(010)                                | (G)   |
| 2225      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N                                 | Ammonium benzoate   | R      | Bi    | +    |                 | 67°                      | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c                          | (G)   |
| 2233      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> NS                                | p-Toluidine-2-sulfonic acid                               | M      | Bi    | +    |                 | 87° 54'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); ZΛc = 8°<br>in obtuse ∠β      | (G)   |
| 2234.1    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> NS                                | Ammonium o-sulfobenzoate                                  | R      | Bi    | -    | 53° 29'         | 84° 30'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a                          | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NBr  | Toluidine hydrobromide                                    | R      | Bi    | -    | 82° 37'         |                          | Ax. pl. c(001); X  b                          | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                   | Dibromotrihydroxy tetrahydrobenzoic<br>acid               | R      | Bi    | +    | 76° 32'         |                          | Ax. pl. c(001)                                | (G)   |
| 2260.1    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                    | Mono-uzendihydroxy dimethyl succe-<br>inate               | R      | Bi    | -    | 72° 15 5'       |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c                          | (G)   |
| 2260.2    | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                    | Isohydroxydimethylurea                                    | M      | Bi    | +    | 40° 9 5'        | 62° 34 25'               | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); ZΛc =<br>2° 15' in acute ∠β  | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O | 2, 4-Toluylenediamine sulfate                             | M      | Bi    | -    |                 | 100°<br>(apprx.)         |   | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                   | Trimethyl succinic acid                                   | R      | Bi    | -    | 84° 11'         |                          | Ax. pl. (100); Bxa ⊥(001)                     | (22)  |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                   | l-Methylrhamnoside  | R      | Bi    | -    | 36° 11'         | 57° 8'                   | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c                          | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                   | α-Methyl mannose  | R      | Bi    | +    | 46° 58'         | 75°                      | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a                          | (G)   |
| 2372      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                   | α-Methyl glucoside  | R      | Bi    | +    | 85° 18'         |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c                          | (G)   |
| 2373      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                                   | β-Methyl glucoside  | Tet    | Un    | -    |                 |                          |   | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O                 | dl-α-Methyl galactoside                                   | R      | Bi    | +    | 53° 5'          | 85° 45'                  | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c                          | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>    | 2, 4, 6-Trichloro-3-nitrobenzoic acid<br>methyl nitramide | M      | Bi    | -    |                 | 42°<br>(apprx.)          | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); XΛc =<br>69° in acute ∠β     | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N                                 | Isatoic acid anhydride                                    | M      | Bi    | -    |                 | 90°<br>(apprx.)          | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010)                               | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N                                 | Phthaloxime   | M      | Bi    | -    |                 |                          |   | (22)  |
| 2452      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> NBr  | Bromobenzyl cyanide                                       | Trig   | Un    | -    |                 |                          |   | (L-B) |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Br                 | 1-Nitro-3-bromo-4-acetanilide (St. mod.)                  | M      | Bi    | -    |                 | 124° 10'                 | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010)                               | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>                   | Tetrachlorophloroglucinol dimethyl ether                  | R      | Bi    | +    |                 | 90°<br>(apprx.)          | Ax. pl. a(100)                                | (G)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Br                 | Nitrobromoacetanilide (α-mod.)                            | M      | Bi    | -    |                 | 124° 10'                 | Ax. pl. ⊥(010); Bxa nearly<br>⊥(001)          | (2)   |
|           | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> NCI <sub>2</sub>                  | Dichloroacetanilide                                       | M      | Bi    | +    | 83° 35'         |                          | Ax. pl. ⊥b(010); ZΛc =<br>61° in obtuse ∠β    | (G)   |
| 2536      | C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                    | 2, 3, 6-Trinitro-p-xylene                                 | M      | Bi    | -    | 61° 32'         |                          | Ax. pl. b(010); XΛc = 28°<br>in obtuse ∠β     | (G)   |



| Index No | Formula  | Name   | System | Class | Sign | 2V      | 2E           | Orientation                                 | Lit.  |
|----------|--|--|--------|-------|------|---------|--------------|---|-------|
|          |  |  | R      | Bi    | —    | 74° 48' | 27° 41'      | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> ONCl  | Methylphenylurea chloride                                    | Tri    | Bi    | —    |         | 80°          | Ax. pl. ⊥ b-axis                            | (G)   |
| 2556     | CdH <sub>2</sub> ON <sub>2</sub>                                 | Methoxyphenyltetrazole                                       | M      | Bi    | —    |         | (apprx.)     | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010)                            | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | m-Nitroacetanilide   | M      | Bi    | +    |         | 105° 8'      | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010)                            | (G)   |
| 2564     | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | 2, 3-Dinitro-p-xylene  | M      | Bi    | +    |         | 53°          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a                        | (21)  |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | 9-Allyluric acid   | R      | Bi    | +    |         | (apprx.)     |   | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                  | Hematinic acid anhydride                                     | R      | Bi    | —    | 71° 2'  | 120° 10'     | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                  | Acetylenic anhydride   | M      | Bi    | +    |         |              | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010); ZΛ c = 44° in acute ∠β    | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> (Cl·H <sub>2</sub> O)            | Phenylhydrazotriazole hydrochloride                          | R      | Bi    | +    |         | 110°         | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> SCl                              | Chloromethyl p-tolyl sulfone                                 | R      | Bi    | +    |         | (apprx.)     |   | (G)   |
| 2649     | CdH <sub>2</sub> ON  | Acetanilide  | R      | Bi    | +    | 88° 36' | 90°          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c                        | (G)   |
| 2657     | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N                                | p-Acetaminophenol  | M      | Bi    | —    |         | 31°          | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010); X  b                      | (G)   |
| 2681     | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N                                | Biliverdic acid  | M      | Bi    | —    |         | (apprx.)     | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010); XΛ c = 55° in obtuse ∠β   | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | 2, 4-Dinitrodimethylamine                                    | R      | Bi    | —    |         | 23° 30'      | Ax. pl. c(001); X  a                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NCl                              | Phenylglycoall hydrochloride                                 | R      | Bi    | —    | 18° 9'  | 53° 47'      | Ax. pl. b(010); XΛ a                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                  | p-Hydroxyphenyl ethyl alcohol (Tyrosol)                      | R      | Bi    | +    |         | 84° 30'      |   | (4)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                  | Dimethylpyrogallol   | M      | Bi    | —    |         | 55° 19'      | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010)                            | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> NBr   | Xyldine hydrobromide   | R      | Bi    | —    |         | 62° 15'      | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NBr                              | Tetramethylsuccinic bromimide                                | R      | Bi    | —    |         | (Hq, yellow) | Ax. pl. (100); Bx <sub>2</sub> ⊥ (001)      | (22)  |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NCl                              | Tetramethylsuccinic chloramide                               | R      | Bi    | —    |         | 47° 20'      |   | (22)  |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NCl                              | Vanillylamine hydrochloride                                  | M      | Bi    | —    |         | 70°          |   | (22)  |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> NI  | Ethylamine hydroiodide                                       | R      | Bi    | —    |         | 65°          | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c                        | (G)   |
| 2808     | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Tetraacetylhydrazine   | R      | Bi    | +    | 17° 5'  | 79° 33'      | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                  | trans-Hexahydroterephthalic acid                             | M      | Bi    | —    |         | 65°          | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010)                            | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                  | Norpine acid   | M      | Bi    | +    |         | 7°           | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010)                            | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                  | Isopropylisoparacnic acid                                    | M      | Bi    | +    |         | (apprx.)     |   | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Lysidine d-tartrate  | M      | Bi    | —    | 80° 1'  | 51° 12'      | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010); ZΛ c = 83° in obtuse ∠β   | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> 8H <sub>2</sub> O | Ammonium antimonyl tartrate                                  | R      | Bi    | —    | 68° 8'  |              | Ax. pl. b(010); XΛ c = 30° in obtuse ∠β     | (G)   |
| 2915     | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                  | Metald hyde  | Tet    | Un    | —    |         |              |   | (I-B) |
| 2916     | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                  | bis-Methoxyacetol  | M      | Bi    | —    |         |              |   | (G)   |
| 2920     | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                  | d, α-Ethyl glucoside   | R      | Bi    | —    | 51° 14' | 94° 40'      | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Cl                               | 1, 4-Dimethyl-5-isopropylpyrazoline hydrochloride            | M      | Bi    | —    | 56°     | 94° 41'      | Ax. pl. b(010); XΛ c = 21° in obtuse ∠β     | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Cl                               | Isobutylalazine hydrochloride                                | M      | Bi    | —    | 56°     | 94° 41'      | Ax. pl. b(010); XΛ c = 21° in obtuse ∠β     | (G)   |
| 2945     | CdH <sub>2</sub> NBr   | d-Comine hydrobromide  | R      | Bi    | +    |         | 45° 50'      | Z  c  | (G)   |
| 2946     | CdH <sub>2</sub> NCl   | d-Comine hydrochloride                                       | R      | Bi    | +    |         | 20° 0'       | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b                        | (G)   |
| 2948     | CdH <sub>2</sub> NI  | d-Comine hydroiodide   | M      | Bi    | —    |         | 107° 30'     | Ax. pl. b(010)                              | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> PI  | Tetraethyl phosphonium iodide                                | Trig   | Un    | —    |         | (apprx.)     |   | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> OBr <sub>2</sub>                                | Dibromohydrindone  | R      | Bi    | —    |         | 36° 29'      | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> OBr   | Phenyl-α-bromoacrolen  | R      | Bi    | +    |         | 39°          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> OCl   | Phenyl-α-chloroacrolen                                       | R      | Bi    | +    |         | 22°          | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                  | Phenylidibromopropionic acid                                 | M      | Bi    | +    |         | 57°          | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010)                            | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                  | Ethyl dichlorosalicylate                                     | R      | Bi    | —    |         |              | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c                        | (G)   |
| 3080     | CdH <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                                  | 3-Aminoquinoline   | R      | Bi    | —    |         | 45°          | Ax. pl. c(001); X  b                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                                  | Acetylsalicylic acid   | Tri    | Bi    | —    | Small   |              | Sections ⊥ Bx <sub>2</sub> ; elongation = Z | (42)  |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Pentaerythritol nitrate                                      | Tet    | Un    | —    |         |              |   | (19)  |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> Br                | Bromodinitromesitylene                                       | M      | Bi    | —    | 12° 19' | 88° 13'      | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010); X  b                      | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>                                 | Tribromomesitylene   | Tri    | Bi    | —    |         | 24° 3'       |   | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                  | 1, 3, 5-Trimethyl-1, 3, 5-trichlorocyclohexan-2, 4, 6-trione | M      | Bi    | —    |         | 60°          | Ax. pl. b(010)                              | (G)   |
| 3103     | CdH <sub>2</sub> ON  | Hydrocarbostyril   | R      | Bi    | —    |         | (apprx.)     | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N                                | Benzoylacetohydroxamic acid                                  | M      | Bi    | —    | 47° 10' |              | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010); XΛ c = 66° in acute ∠β    | (G)   |
| 3111     | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N                   | Hippuric acid  | R      | Bi    | +    | 65° 49' |              | Ax. pl. c(001)                              | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone                                  | R      | Bi    | —    |         | 64° (red)    | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Isotroscamylacetone  | R      | Bi    | —    |         | 41° 40'      | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c                        | (G)   |
|          | CdH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>                   | Dinitromesitylene  | R      | Bi    | —    |         | 50°          | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c                        | (G)   |
|          | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O                                  | D hydroxyacetyllevulinic acid                                | M      | Bi    | +    | 74° 45' |              | Ax. pl. b(010); ZΛ c = 5° in obtuse ∠β      | (G)   |

| Index No. | Formula                       | Name   | System | Class | Sign | 2V                 | 2E               | Orientation  | Lit.  |
|-----------|-------------------------------|--|--------|-------|------|--------------------|------------------|--|-------|
| 3177      | $C_9H_{10}O_4$                | <i>d</i> (l)-Phenylglyceric acid                                       | M.     | Bi    | +    |                    | 19°              | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \wedge c = 47^\circ$ in acute $\angle \beta$                  | (G)   |
| 3178      | $C_9H_{10}O_4$                | <i>dl</i> -Phenylglyceric acid   | M.     | Bi.   |      |                    | 19°              | Ax. pl. (010)  | (19)  |
| 3179      | $C_9H_{10}O_4$                | <i>d</i> (l)- <i>p</i> -Methoxymandelic acid                           | M.     | Bi    |      |                    | 76° 30' (apprx)  | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_4Br_2$            | Tribromocinnolic anhydride   | R.     | Bi.   | +    |                    | 75° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel c$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_4Cl$              | $\beta$ -Anhydrocamphoronyl chloride                                   | R.     | Bi    | +    |                    | 75° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. c(001); $Z \parallel c$  | (G)   |
| 3194      | $C_9H_{11}ON$                 | <i>o</i> -Acetotoluidide   | R      | Bi    |      | 58° 28'            |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel a$  | (G)   |
| 3196      | $C_9H_{11}ON$                 | <i>p</i> -Acetotoluidide   | M      | Bi    | +    | 88° 30'            |                  | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (G)   |
| 3199      | $C_9H_{11}ON$                 | <i>N</i> -Methylacetanilide  | R      | Bi    | +    | 51° 11'            | 87° 8'           | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel c$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_2N$               | Methyl <i>p</i> -toluohydroxamic acid                                  | M      | Bi    |      |                    |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $X \parallel b$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_2N$               | Phenyl- $\beta$ -aminopropionic acid                                   | M      | Bi    | +    |                    | 77° 37'          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $Z \wedge c = 54^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$         | (G)   |
| 3220      | $C_9H_{11}O_2N$               | Nitromesitylene  | R      | Bi    |      |                    | 65° 32'          | Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel c$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_2N_2$             | $\omega$ -Methyl- $\omega$ -phenyl buret                               | II     | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (6.9) |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_2NS \cdot H_2O$   | Tetrahydroquinoline-5-(amino)sulfonic acid (St. mod.)                  | R      | Bi.   |      |                    | 110° 39' (apprx) | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel a$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}ON_2$               | Benzenylaminoxime ethyl ether  | R.     | Bi    |      | 83° 21'            |                  | Ax. pl. c(001); $Z \parallel a$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_2N_2 \cdot H_2O$  | Benzenylamine acetate  | M      | Bi    | -    |                    | 53° 59'          | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \wedge c = 15^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$                 | (G)   |
| 3232      | $C_9H_{11}O_4N_4$             | 1, 3, 7, 9-Tetramethyluric acid  | M.     | Bi    | +    | 75° 19'            |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $Z \wedge c = 9^\circ$ in acute $\angle \beta$           | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_4S$               | Ethyl- <i>p</i> -tolyl sulfone   | R      | Bi    |      | 81°                |                  | $Z \parallel c$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_4S$               | <i>n</i> -Propylphenyl sulfone   | M      | Bi    | +    |                    | 30° 10'          | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \wedge c = 0^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$                  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_3 \cdot 3H_2O$    | Trimethylphloroglucinol  | M      | Bi    |      |                    | 80° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \perp c(001)$   | (G)   |
| 3251      | $C_9H_{11}O_4$                | Pyrogallol trimethyl ether   | R      | Bi    |      |                    | 80° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel c$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_4$                | Anhydrocamphoric acid  | R      | Bi.   | +    |                    | 70° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel c$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_4$                | Methanetetraacetic acid  | Tet    | Un    |      |                    |                  |  | (19)  |
|           | $C_9H_{11}NBrCl$              | <i>m</i> -Chlorophenyltrimethyl ammonium bromide                       | R      | Bi    | -    |                    | 3° 35'           | Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel c$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}NCl_2$              | <i>m</i> -Chlorophenyltrimethyl ammonium chloride                      | R      | Bi    |      |                    | 24° 59'          | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \parallel c$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_4NS$              | Tetrahydroquinoline sulfate  | M      | Bi    |      |                    | 71° 2'           |  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_4N_2$             | Nitrodiaminomesitylene   | M      | Bi.   | +    |                    | 40° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_4N_2$             | <i>m</i> -Nitrophenyltrimethyl ammonium nitrate                        | R      | Bi    |      |                    | 43° 7'           | Ax. pl. c(100); $Z \parallel c$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_2NS$              | Tyrosine sulfate   | M      | Bi.   |      |                    | 80°              | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_2NCl$             | Veratryl amine hydrochloride   | M      | Bi    | -    |                    | About 60°        |  | (22)  |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_2N_2$             | Mono-urendihydroxy diethyl succinate                                   | R      | Bi    |      | 84° 1.5'           |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel c$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_7$                | $\beta$ -Oxycamphoric acid (?)   | M      | Bi    | +    | 80° 17'            |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \wedge c = 41^\circ$ 45' in obtuse $\angle \beta$             | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}ON$                 | <i>N</i> -Methylgranatamine  | P.     | Bi    | +    |                    | 78° 40'          | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel c$  | (G)   |
| 3293      | $C_9H_{11}O_2N \cdot H_2O$    | l-Ergonine   | M      | Bi.   |      |                    | 70° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_2N$               | $\alpha$ -Aminoethylidene diethyl succinate                            | R      | Bi    |      |                    | 83° 53'          | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel a$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_2N_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ | Ergothionine hydrochloride   | R      | Bi.   | -    |                    | 70°              | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel b$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_2N_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ | Ergothionine hydronide   | R      | Bi.   | +    |                    | 70° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel a$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_4$                | 3, 3, 5-Trimethylhexan-ol-olol   | R      | Bi    | -    | 57° 16'            | 93° 14'          | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel a$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_9H_{11}O_2N_2$             | <i>N</i> -Methylpyrrolidine- $\alpha$ , $\alpha$ -dicarboxymethylamide | M      | Bi    | -    |                    | 110° (apprx)     | Ax. pl. b(010)   | (G)   |
| 3344      | $C_{10}H_{14}O_7$             | Galactite  | R      | Bi.   | -    | 69° 46'            |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \parallel a$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_8OCl_4$              | Hexachloro- $\alpha$ -ketohydronaphthalene                             | M      | Bi    | -    | 74° 14'            |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $X \wedge c = 108^\circ$ (?) in obtuse $\angle \beta$    | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_8OCl_4$              | Hexachloro- $\beta$ -ketohydronaphthalene                              | R      | Bi    | +    | 91° 6' (at axis c) |                  | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel b$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_8OCl_2$              | Trichloro- $\alpha$ -ketonaphthalene                                   | M      | Bi    | -    |                    | 113° 20'         | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $X \wedge c = 66^\circ$ in acute $\angle \beta$          | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_8OCl_2$              | $\alpha$ -Trichloro- $\beta$ -ketonaphthalene                          | R      | Bi    |      | 57° 6'             | 93° 34'          | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel c$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_8OCl_4$              | $\alpha$ -Pentachloro- $\beta$ -ketohydronaphthalene                   | M      | Bi    | -    |                    |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $X \wedge c = 17^\circ$ 57' (?) in obtuse $\angle \beta$ | (G)   |
| 3404      | $C_{10}H_8O_4N_2$             | 1, 3, 5-Trinitronaphthalene  | R      | Bi    | -    |                    | 91° 11'          | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel a$  | (G)   |
| 3495      | $C_{10}H_8Cl_4$               | Naphthalene tetrachloride  | M      | Bi    |      |                    | 84° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_8O_2N_2$             | Dnsomitososafrol anhydride   | R      | Bi    | -    |                    | 62° 14'          | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel b$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_8O_2$                | Pinatrinic acid  | R.     | Bi    | +    |                    |                  | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel c$  | (G)   |
| 3539      | $C_{10}H_8O_8S_4 \cdot 4H_2O$ | Naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonic acid                                       | M      | Bi    | -    | 55° 34' (calc)     |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (010); $n \wedge a = 84^\circ$ 0.5' in acute $\angle \beta$      | (41)  |
| 3540      | $C_{10}H_8O_8S_4 \cdot 4H_2O$ | Naphthalene-1, 6-disulfonic acid                                       | M.     | Bi.   |      | 79° 0.5'           |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (010); $n \wedge a = 72^\circ$ 70° in acute $\angle \beta$       | (41)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_8O_2Br$              | Phenylisobromo butyro lactone  | M.     | Bi    |      |                    | 57° 12'          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); $Z \wedge c = 8^\circ$ 45' in obtuse $\angle \beta$      | (G)   |

| Index No | Formula  | Name  | System                     | Class                           | Sign             | 2V  | 2E                                    | Orientation  | Lit                             |
|----------|--|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 3585     | $C_{10}H_{10}O_2N$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_2N$   | Phthalylethylhydroxyamine<br>Phthalazine ethyl ether  | R<br>R.                    | Bi.<br>Bi.                      | —                |   | 91° 17'<br>70°<br>(apprx.)            | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c<br>B <sub>2</sub> a ⊥ (001)   | (G)<br>(24)                     |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_6N$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_6N_2$   | Dimethylnitroterephthalate<br>Nitrodinitroresorcinol peroxide   | Tri.<br>M.                 | Bi.<br>Bi.                      | —                | 73° 48'   | 95° 30'                               | X ⊥ b(010)<br>Ax. pl. b(010); Z ∧ c = 38°<br>in acute ∠β                                   | (G)<br>(G)                      |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_2N_2$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_2N_2$   | N-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone<br>Dinitroresorcinol anhydride  | M.<br>M.                   | Bi.<br>Bi.                      |                  |   | 72° 56'                               | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010); Z  b<br>Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010); Z ∧ c = 40°<br>in acute ∠β                     | (G)<br>(G)                      |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4$  | Phenylisoxylbutyrolactone   | M                          | Bi                              |                  |   |                                       | Ax. pl. b(010); Z ∧ c = 96°<br>in obtuse ∠β  | (G)                             |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4$  | 2, 4-Dihydroxybenzoic acid  | M.                         | Bi.                             | —                |   | 106° 20'<br>(red)                     | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010)   | (G)                             |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_2N_2Cl$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_2N_2Cl$   | Dinitrochlorocymene<br>2-Chloro-5, 6-dinitrocymene  | ?<br>M.?                   | Bi.<br>Bi.                      | +                |   | 120°<br>70°                           |  | (37)<br>(37)                    |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_2N$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_2N$   | β-β-Dimethyl-α-indolone<br>β-1-thyl-α-indolone  | R.<br>M.                   | Bi.<br>Bi.                      | —                | 46° 39'   | 81° 48'<br>38°<br>(apprx.)            | Ax. pl. c(001); X  a<br>Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010)   | (G)<br>(G)                      |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4N$   | Nitrocinic acid   | M.                         | Bi.                             | —                | 36° 58'   | 64° 25'                               | Ax. pl. b(010); X ∧ c = 14° 11'<br>in acute ∠β   | (G)                             |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4N_2$   | p-Aminophenaceturic acid  | M.                         | Bi.                             | —                |   | 102° 30'                              | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010); X nearly   c   | (G)                             |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4N_2$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_4N_2$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_4$  | α-Dinitroresorcinol<br>Ethyl N-phenyl allophanate<br>p-Methoxyhydrocinnamic acid  | M.<br>Bi.<br>M.            | Bi.<br>Bi.<br>Bi.               | +                |   | 30° 45'<br>77° 58'                    | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010)<br>Ax. pl. b(010); Z ∧ c = 57°<br>in acute ∠β                             | (G)<br>(*)<br>(G)               |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_4S$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_4$   | Cantharidin<br>α-Phenylsulfonylbutyric acid<br>Methyl 4-hydroxy-3, 5-dimethoxybenzoate  | R.<br>R.<br>M              | Bi.<br>Bi.<br>Bi.               | —                | 89° 7'<br>46° 45'                                       | 63°<br>(apprx.)                       | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b<br>Ax. pl. b(010); X  a<br>Ax. pl. b(010); X ⊥ r(101)                 | (G)<br>(G)<br>(G)               |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}Br_3$   | Tribromocamphene  | R                          | Bi                              | —                |   | 80°<br>(apprx.)                       | Ax. pl. c(001); X  b   | (G)                             |
| 3709     | $C_{10}H_{10}ON$   | N-Ethylacetanilide  | R                          | Bi.                             | +                |   | 103° 27'                              | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c   | (G)                             |
| 3716     | $C_{10}H_{10}ON$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}ON$   | Phenacetin<br>p-Tolyl urethane  | M<br>M.                    | Bi<br>Bi.                       | —                | 82° 14'   | 59° 46'                               | Ax. pl. b(010)<br>Ax. pl. b(010); X ∧ c = 27°<br>in acute ∠β                               | (G)<br>(G)                      |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}ON$   | Vanillyl acetamide  | M                          | Bi.                             | +                |   | 110° (115°<br>calc.)                  |  | (24)                            |
| 3732     | $C_{10}H_{14}$   | 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetramethylbenzene   | M                          | Bi.                             | —                | 87° 22'   |                                       | Ax. pl. b(010); X ∧ c = 0°<br>54' in obtuse ∠β   | (G)                             |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_2Br$  | d-Bromopseudonitrosocamphor   | R.                         | Bi                              | +                |   | 79°<br>(apprx.)                       | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  a   | (G)                             |
| 3742     | $C_{10}H_{10}O_2Br_2$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_2Br_2$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_2Cl_2$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_2S_2Cl_2$                        | d-α, α'-Dibromocamphor<br>d-α, β-Dibromocamphor<br>d-α, π-Dichlorocamphor<br>d-α-Chloro-α-camphorsulfonic chloride  | R.<br>R.<br>R.<br>R.       | Bi.<br>Bi.<br>Bi.<br>Bi.        | —<br>—<br>+<br>— | 56° 5'<br>77° 51'                                       | 90° 38'<br>62° 18'<br>50°<br>(apprx.) | Ax. pl. a(100); X  b<br>Ax. pl. b(010); X  c<br>Z  c<br>Ax. pl. a(100); Z  b               | (G)<br>(G)<br>(G)<br>(G)        |
| 3756     | $C_{10}H_{10}O_2N_2S_2$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_4$  | Ammonium naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate<br>Thymol<br>dl)-Camphoric anhydride  | M<br>Tri<br>R.             | Bi<br>n<br>Bi.                  | —<br>+<br>—      | 49° 40'   | 31° 20'<br>(red)                      | Ax. pl. ⊥ (010)<br>Ax. pl. a(100); X  c  | (41)<br>(G)<br>(G)              |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_4$   | Tetramethylapionol<br>Methyl α-anhydrocamphorionate   | R.<br>R.                   | Bi.<br>Bi.                      | +                | 49° 13'   | 80° 1'<br>120°<br>(apprx.)            | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c<br>Ax. pl. a(100); X  b<br>Ax. pl. a(100); X  b                       | (G)<br>(G)<br>(G)               |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4$  | Methyl β-anhydrocamphorionate   | R.                         | Bi.                             | —                |   | 33°<br>(apprx.)                       |  | (G)                             |
| 3779     | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_2Br$   | Dimethyl dimethylacetate<br>d-β-Bromocamphor  | R.<br>R.                   | Bi.<br>Bi.                      | +                | 82° 36'<br>76°<br>(apprx.)                              | 103° 29'                              | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b<br>Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c   | (G)<br>(G)                      |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_2NaBr$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_2N_2Br$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_2Br_2$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_2SBr$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_2S_2Cl$ | α-Bromopseudonitrosocamphor<br>β-Isobromopseudonitrosocamphor<br>dl)-Dihydrocarvone tribromide<br>d-α-Camphoresulfonyl bromide<br>d-α-Camphoresulfonyl chloride | R.<br>R.<br>R.<br>R.<br>R. | Bi.<br>Bi.<br>Bi.<br>Bi.<br>Bi. | +                | 99° 28'<br>69° 20'<br>59° 45'<br>35°<br>45°<br>(apprx.) | 75°<br>(apprx.)                       | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c<br>Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c<br>Ax. pl. (100); Z  c<br>Ax. pl. c(001)      | (G)<br>(G)<br>(G)<br>(G)<br>(G) |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}ON$   | l-Ratanhul sulfate  | R.                         | Bi                              |                  |   | 75°<br>(apprx.)                       | Ax. pl. c(001)   | (G)                             |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}NBr$  | Diethylamine hydrobromide   | M.                         | Bi.                             | —                | 77° 33'   |                                       | Ax. pl. ⊥ b(010); X ∧ c = 70°<br>in obtuse ∠β  | (G)                             |
| 3867.1   | $C_{10}H_{10}O_2Br_2$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}NI$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_4$   | Pinol dibromide<br>p-Tolyltrimethylammonium iodide<br>dl-Pinonic acid   | R.<br>R.<br>M.             | Bi.<br>Bi.<br>Bi.               | —<br>+<br>—      | 131° 21'<br>20° 36'                                     | 88° 32'                               | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c<br>Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c<br>Ax. pl. b(010); Z ∧ c = 57°<br>in acute ∠β | (G)<br>(G)<br>(G)               |
|          | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4$<br>$C_{10}H_{10}O_4$   | d-α-Thugene ketone acid<br>Isoketocamphoric acid  | R.<br>M.                   | Bi.<br>Bi.                      | +                | 74° 14'<br>80°<br>(apprx.)                              |                                       | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c<br>Ax. pl. b(010); Z nearly ⊥ c(001)                                  | (G)<br>(G)                      |
| 3873     | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4H_2O$  | l-Cineolic acid   | R.                         | Bi.                             | —                | 25° 30'   |                                       | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c   | (G)                             |
| 3886.1   | $C_{10}H_{10}ON$   | dl-α-Pinoneoxime  | M.                         | Bi.                             | +                |   | 60°-70°                               | Ax. pl. b(010); Z ∧ c = 10°<br>in acute ∠β   | (G)                             |

| Index No. | Formula                          | Name   | System | Class | Sign | 2V                | 2E               | Orientation   | Ref.  |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--|--------|-------|------|-------------------|------------------|---|-------|
| 3964      | $C_{10}H_{10}O_2$                | 2-Hydroxy- $\Delta^1$ , 3- <i>p</i> -menthenone.                                   | M      | Bi.   | —    |                   |                  | $X \wedge c = 63^\circ 0'$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$                         | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_6$                | $\alpha$ , $\alpha'$ -Methylisopropyl- $\alpha$ , $\alpha'$ -dihydroxy-adipic acid | ?      | Bi.   | —    |                   | 75°              |   | (87)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}ON$                 | $\Delta^1$ , 8-Methylnonenyl amide   | ?      | Bi.   | +    |                   | 80°              |   | (88)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}ONCl$               | Lupinine hydrochloride   | R.     | Bi.   | +    | 50° 18'           | 102° 10'         | Ax. pl. c(001); $Z \parallel a$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}O_6N_2 \cdot 3H_2O$ | $\alpha$ -2, 5-Dimethylpiperazine tartrate   | M      | Bi.   | —    |                   | 80° (approx.)    | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$  | (G)   |
| 3980      | $C_{10}H_{15}NPS$                | Triethylallylphosphothiourea   | M.     | Bi.   | —    | 72° 30'           |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \wedge c = 24^\circ$ in acute $\angle \beta$             | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$                | cis-Terpene hydrate  | R      | Bi.   | +    | 77° 27'           |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel a$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$                | trans-Terpene  | M      | Bi.   | +    |                   | 74° 13'          | Ax. pl. $\perp b(001)$ ; $Z \wedge c = 5^\circ$ in acute $\angle \beta$     | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{10}O_{10} \cdot 5H_2O$ | Benzenepentacarboxylic acid  | R      | Bi.   | —    |                   | 57° 30'          | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \parallel c$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_7N_3O_2$                | 9-Phenylurea acid  | Un.    |       |      |                   |                  |   | (8.8) |
| 4043      | $C_{11}H_{10}O_2Br$              | Phenylbromoparacetic acid  | R      | Bi.   | —    | 50° 50'           |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel a$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{15}ON$                 | Citraconanil   | M      | Bi.   | +    |                   | 14° 50'          | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{15}O_2Cl_3$            | Trichloromethyl- $\alpha$ -methoxyphenyl-carbinol acetic ether                     | M      | Bi.   | —    |                   | 75° 11'          | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{11}O_2N$               | Glutamic aniline   | M      | Bi.   | —    |                   | 90°              | Ax. pl. (010)   | (88)  |
|           | $C_{11}H_{10}ON_2Br$             | 4-Bromouitpyrine   | Un.    |       |      |                   |                  |   | (G)   |
| 4053      | $C_{11}H_{10}O_2N$               | $\beta$ -Benzyl malimide   | R      | Bi.   | —    | 62° 06°           |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \parallel c$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{10}O_2N$               | Ethyl $\alpha$ -nitrocinamate  | R      | Bi.   | —    |                   | 57° 40'          | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel a$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{10}ON_2$               | 4-Indouitpyrine  | Un.    |       |      |                   |                  |   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2Br_2$            | Ethylbromocinnamate  | M      | Bi.   | —    | 86° (approx.)     |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \wedge c = 7^\circ$ in acute $\angle \beta$              | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2$               | Antipyrene   | ?      | Bi.   | —    | 54° 20'           | 103° 21'         |   | (L-B) |
| 4058      | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N_2$             | 4-Hydroxyantipyrene  | M.     | Bi.   | —    |                   | 116° 23'         | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \perp c(001)$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N$               | Methyl phenacetate   | R      | Bi.   | —    |                   |                  | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2$               | Cytosine   | R      | Bi.   | +    | 61° 36 5'         |                  | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel c$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2$               | Ethyl $\alpha$ -phenylhydrazine pyrazonate   | M      | Bi.   | —    |                   |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$ ; $X \wedge c = 47^\circ 4'$ in acute $\angle \beta$ | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$                | Methyl 3, 4, 5-methoxybenzoate   | M      | Bi.   | —    |                   | 113° 13' (white) | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$  | (G)   |
| 4086      | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2Br \cdot H_2O$  | Cytosine hydrobromide  | M      | Bi.   | —    | 87° (approx.)     |                  | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ONCl$               | Methyl 3, 4, 5-trimethoxy-2-aminobenzoate  | R      | Bi.   | —    |                   | 70° (approx.)    | Ax. pl. c(001); $X \parallel a$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2Cl \cdot H_2O$  | Cytosine hydrochloride   | M.     | Bi.   | —    | 72° (approx.)     |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \wedge c = 55^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$            | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N$               | Vanillyl propanamide   | R      | Bi.   | —    |                   | 100° (08° calc.) |   | (84)  |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N$               | Pyrocatechol carboxyl diethylamide   | M.     | Bi.   | +    |                   | 7° 56'           | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \wedge c = 55^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$            | (G)   |
| 4184      | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N$               | $\alpha$ -Benzylhydroxylamine ditartrate   | R      | Bi.   | —    |                   | 90° (approx.)    | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel b$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N_2$             | Nitrosoamylene nitroaniline  | R.     | Bi.   | +    | 82° 51'           |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel c$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N_2 \cdot H_2O$  | Cytosine nitrate   | M.     | Bi.   | +    | 38° 49'           |                  | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2$               | Amylene nitramine  | R      | Bi.   | +    | 88° 21'           |                  | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel c$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$                | Dimethyl camphoramate  | R.     | Bi.   | —    |                   | 50° (approx.)    | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \parallel a$   | (G)   |
| 4221      | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2Cl$             | Amylene nitramine hydrochloride  | M.     | Bi.   | +    | 75° 41'           |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}NBr$                | Diethyl- <i>p</i> -toluidine hydrobromide  | M.     | Bi.   | +    | 69° 41.5'         |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$                | Ethyl camphoramate   | M      | Bi.   | —    |                   | 56° (approx.)    | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$                | Triethyl desoxalate  | M      | Bi.   | —    |                   | 61° 50'          | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2$               | Terpene nitrolmethylaniline  | M      | Bi.   | —    | 55° 20'           | 93° 56'          | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$ ; $Z \wedge c = 31^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$   | (G)   |
| 4223      | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N$               | <i>N</i> -Methyl-2, 2, 6, 6-tetramethyl-4-hydroxypiperidine carboxylic acid        | R      | Bi.   | —    | 82° 31'           |                  | Ax. pl. a(100); $X \parallel b$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{12}H_8$                      | Acenaphthylene   | R      | Bi.   | +    | 70° 16'           | 114° 46'         | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel b$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{12}H_8Br_2$                  | <i>p</i> , <i>p'</i> -Dibromodiphenyl  | M.     | Bi.   | —    | 50° 60° (approx.) |                  | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{12}H_{10}$                   | Acenaphthene   | R      | Bi.   | +    | 70° 20'           | 115° 40'         | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel b$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{12}H_{10}Cl$                 | Diphenylodonium chloride   | M.     | Bi.   | —    |                   | Large            | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)   |
| 4261      | $C_{12}H_{10}N_2$                | Azobenzene   | M.     | Bi.   | +    |                   | 59° 5'           | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$ ; $Z \wedge c = 62^\circ$ in acute $\angle \beta$    | (G)   |
|           | $C_{12}H_{10}ON_2$               | $\alpha$ -Benzoylpyridine oxime  | R.     | Bi.   | —    | 66°               |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \parallel a$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{12}H_{10}ON_2$               | $\gamma$ -Benzoylpyridine oxime  | M      | Bi.   | —    | 28°               |                  | Ax. pl. b(010); $Z \wedge c = 62^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$            | (G)   |
|           | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2S_4$             | Benzenesulfone trisulfide  | Tet.   | Un.   |      |                   | 85° (approx.)    | Ax. pl. b(010); $X \parallel c$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{12}H_{10}S_2$                | Diphenyl disulfide   | R.     | Bi.   | —    |                   | 29° 52'          | Ax. pl. a(100); $Z \parallel b$   | (G)   |
| 4261      | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2SBr$             | Ethyl 1, 5-bromonaphthalene sulfonate  | R.     | Bi.   | —    |                   | 42° (approx.)    | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2SBr$             | Ethyl 1, 5-chloronaphthalene sulfonate   | M.     | Bi.   | —    |                   | 65°              | Ax. pl. c(001); $Z \parallel a$   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{12}H_{11}ON$                 | $\alpha$ -Phenylpyridyl carbinol   | R.     | Bi.   | —    |                   |                  |   | (G)   |

| Index No. | Formula                       | Name   | System | Class | Sign | 2V               | 2E                      | Orientation   | Lit.  |
|-----------|-------------------------------|--|--------|-------|------|------------------|-------------------------|---|-------|
| 4272      | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4NH$           | Benzenesulfanilide                                   | Tet    | Un    |      |                  |                         |   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4N$            | Vanillyl n-butylamide                                | Trn    | Bi.   | +    |                  | Very large              |   | (14)  |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4N$            | Vanillyl isobutylamide                               | R.     | Bi.   | -    |                  | 18°<br>(17° 48' calc.)  |   | (14)  |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$             | Ethyl $\beta$ -methylcoumarilate                     | R      | Bi    |      |                  | 72° 34'                 | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$             | cis-Dimethylcoumaric acid                            | R      | Bi    |      |                  | 124° 4'<br>(Hg, yellow) | Ax. pl. (010); Bzo $\perp$ (001)  | (18)  |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$             | Acetotetrahydrocinchoninic acid                      | R      | Bi    | -    |                  | 12° 24'                 | X  b  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}NI$              | Tetrapropyl ammonium iodide                          | R      | Bi    | -    |                  | 30° 1'                  | Ax. pl. (100); X  b   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}NI$              | 1, 3, 3-Trimethyl-2-methylene indoline hydrochloride | R      | Bi    | -    | 23° 48'<br>(red) | 57° 16'<br>(red)        | Ax. pl. c(110); X  b  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2$            | 1-Phenyl-1,3-methyl-4-dimethylpyrazolone             | M      | Bi    |      | 74° 2'           |                         | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2$            | 4-Methylantipyrine                                   | M      | Bi    |      | 86°<br>(apprx)   |                         | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 47°<br>in acute $\angle\beta$              | (G)   |
| 4318.1    | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$             | Ethyl p-methoxycinnamate                             | M      | Bi    |      |                  |                         | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$             | Dimethyl phenylsuccinate                             | M      | Bi    | +    |                  | 10°<br>(apprx)          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ONaI$            | 1-Phenyl-1,3-methyl-5-methoxypyrazole-2 methiodide   | M      | Bi.   | -    | 72°              |                         | Ax. pl. b(010); X $\wedge$ c = 73°<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$             | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ONaI$            | Antipyrine pseudomethiodide                          |        |       |      | 75° 41'          |                         |   | (L-B) |
| 4330.1    | $C_{11}H_{13}ONaI$            | Antipyrine pseudomethiodide                          | M      | Bi    | +    | 74° 45'          |                         | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 84° 30'<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$         | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON$              | 7-Isopropylhydrocarbostryl                           | R      | Bi    |      | 61° 51'          |                         | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N$            | Ethyl phenacetate                                    | R      | Bi    |      |                  |                         | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N$            | Vanillyl crotonylamide                               | R      | Bi.   | +    |                  | Large                   | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (14)  |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$             | 2, 5-Dioxyacetophenone diethyl ether                 | Trn    | Bi    |      |                  | 85°<br>(apprx)          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ c(001)  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4Na$           | Nitroamylenentrol p-toluidine                        | R      | Bi    | +    | 77° 50'          |                         | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z  c  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4NaCl$         | Amlylenentrol p-toluidine hydrochloride              | M      | Bi    | +    | 50° 26'          |                         | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 12°<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$     | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2$            | Amlylenentrol-p-toluidine                            | M      | Bi    | -    |                  | 72° 40'                 | Ax. pl. b(010); X $\wedge$ c = 35°<br>in acute $\angle\beta$              | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$             | Dimethyleanthranidin                                 | R      | Bi    | +    |                  | 116°                    | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$             | Diethyl 1, 1-diacetoacrylate                         | M.     | Bi    | +    | 64°<br>(apprx)   |                         | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)   |
| 4368.3    | $C_{11}H_{13}O$               | Matteo camphor                                       | Trig   | Un.   |      |                  |                         |   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_4$            | Methyl l-bornyl xanthate                             | R      | Bi    | -    | 33° 24'          |                         | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_4$            | Terpinene nitroethylanine                            | M      | Bi.   |      | 70° 53'          | 128° 32'                | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 26°<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$     | (G)   |
| 4394      | $C_{11}H_{13}O_{11}.H_2O$     | Lactose  | M      | Bi.   | -    |                  | 33° 35'                 | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); X $\wedge$ c = 10° 11°<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$ | (G)   |
| 4396      | $C_{11}H_{13}O_{11}$          | Saccharose   | M      | Bi    | -    | 48° 0'           | 79° 7'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); X $\wedge$ c = 67° 45°<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$         | (G)   |
| 4397      | $C_{11}H_{13}O_{11}.2H_2O$    | Trehalose  | R      | Bi    | +    | 50° 10'          | 78° 56'                 | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4N.2H_2O$      | d-Comine ditartrate                                  | R      | Bi    | +    |                  | 43° 33'                 | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_{11}N_4.9H_2O$ | Ammonium mellitate                                   | R      | Bi    | -    |                  | 17°<br>(apprx)          | Ax. pl. b(010) (red); X  c  | (G)   |
| 4434      | $C_{11}H_9O_2Cl_2$            | Phenyl 3, 5-dichlorosalicylate                       | R      | Bi    | -    |                  | 70° 35'                 | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_9N$                  | Acridine   | R      | Bi    |      |                  | 117°<br>(apprx)         | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  a  | (G)   |
| 4454      | $C_{11}H_{13}N_2$             | Benzoyl-o-phenylenediamine                           | M      | Bi    | +    |                  | 63°                     | Ax. pl. b(010); Z nearly $\perp$ c(001)                                   | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2$             | p-Hydroxybenzophenone                                | R      | Bi    | -    |                  | 96° 20'                 | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a  | (G)   |
| 4500      | $C_{11}H_{13}O_2Br$           | Phenyl m-bromobenzoate                               | R      | Bi    | +    |                  | 41° 4'                  | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4NS$           | p-Aminobenzophenone-p'-sulfonic acid                 | M      | Bi    |      |                  |                         | Ax. pl. $\perp$ (010); Z = c  | (8)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4Br_2$         | Ethyl dibromohydroxydimethylcoumarilate              | M      | Bi    |      |                  | 80°<br>(apprx)          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 30°<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$             | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4Cl_2$         | Ethyl dichlorohydroxydimethylcoumarilate             | M      | Bi    |      |                  | 75°<br>(apprx)          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 30°-35°<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$ | (G)   |
| 4500.2    | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2$            | p-Hydroxy-p'-methylazobenzene                        | M.     | Bi    | -    |                  | 52° 30'<br>(apprx)      | Ax. pl. b(010); X $\wedge$ c = 57°<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$             | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4N_4$          | 1, 3-Dimethyl-0-phenyluric acid                      |        | Bi    |      |                  | Large                   |   | (11)  |
| 4509      | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4N_4$          | 1, 3-Dimethyl-0-phenylpseudouric acid                |        | Bi    |      |                  | Large                   |   | (11)  |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4S$            | Phenyl p-toluene sulfonate                           | R      | Bi    | -    |                  | 84° 19'                 | Ax. pl. a(100); X  b  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4N$            | Acetanilopyrotartaric anhydride                      | M.     | Bi    |      |                  | 86° 2'                  | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\perp$ c(001)                                  | (G)   |
| 4530.1    | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$             | Ethyl hydroxydimethylcoumarilate                     | R      | Bi    | +    |                  | 65°<br>(apprx)          | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  a  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2$            | 4-Ethylantipyrine                                    | M.     | Bi    |      |                  | 30°<br>(apprx)          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 40°<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$             | (G)   |
| 4530.2    | $C_{11}H_{13}ON_2$            | 1-Phenyl-2-propyl-3-methylpyrazolone                 | M.     | Bi    |      | 52° 50'          | 79° 59'                 | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z  b  | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$             | Glycogallin  | M      | Bi.   | -    |                  | 55°<br>(apprx.)         | Ax. pl. b(010); X $\wedge$ c = 16°<br>in obtuse $\angle\beta$             | (G)   |
|           | $C_{11}H_{13}ONaI$            | 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-ethoxypyrazole-2-methiodide      | M.     | Bi.   | -    |                  | 88°<br>(apprx.)         | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); X  b  | (G)   |

| Index No | Formula                    | Name  | System | Class | Sign | 2V            | 2E              | Orientation                              | Lit.  |
|----------|----------------------------|---|--------|-------|------|---------------|-----------------|--|-------|
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}NCl$          | 2-Methyl-3, 3-diethyl 2, 3-dihydroindol hydrochloride   | M      | Bi    | -    | 81° 51'       |                 |  | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}NI$           | Methylethylallyl- <i>p</i> -tolyl ammonium iodide       | R      | Bi    | -    |               | 80° (apprx)     | Ax pl c(001), Z  c                       | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}O_4$          | Pentaerythritol tetraacetate                            | Tet    | Un    | -    |               |                 |  | (18)  |
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}OS_2$         | Ethyl <i>di</i> -bornylxanthate                         | R      | Bi    | -    |               | 51° 16'         | Ax pl b(010)                             | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_9O_4N_3Cl$        | Dinitrodichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane                  | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 58° (apprx)     | Ax pl b(010); XΛc = 28° 30' in obtuse ∠β | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_9Cl_2Br_2$        | 1, 1-Di(bromophenyl)-2-dichloroethylene                 | R      | Bi    | +    |               | 34° 22'         | Ax pl c(001), Z  a                       | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_9Cl_2$            | 1, 1-Dichlorophenyl-2-dichloroethylene                  | R      | Bi    | +    |               | 34° 26'         | Ax pl b(010), Z  a                       | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_9Cl_2Br_2$        | 1, 1-Di(bromophenyl)-2-trichloroethane                  | R      | Bi    | +    |               | 62° 12'         | Ax pl c(001), Z  b                       | (G)   |
| 4650     | $C_{12}H_{10}$             | Diphenylacetylene                                       | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 42° (red)       | Ax pl ⊥b(010)                            | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{10}Cl_2$         | 1, 1-Diphenyl-2-dichloroethylene                        | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 30° 50'         | Ax pl ⊥b(010)                            | (G)   |
| 4636 1   | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2N_2$       | Phthalylphenylhydrazine (orange yellow)                 | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 85° (apprx)     | Ax pl ⊥b(010)                            | (G)   |
| 4672     | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2$          | Benzil  | Trig   | Un    | -    |               |                 |  | (G)   |
| 4681     | $C_{12}H_{10}O_4$          | Diacetylaldehyde  | M      | Bi    | -    |               |                 |  | (G)   |
| 4688     | $C_{12}H_{10}O_4$          | Benzoyl peroxide  | R      | Bi    | -    |               |                 | Ax pl a(100); Z  b                       | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{10}Br_2$         | Diphenyltribromoethane                                  | M      | Bi    | +    |               | 110°            | Ax pl b(010)                             | (G)   |
| 4703     | $C_{12}H_{10}O_2N$         | Dibenzohydroxamic acid                                  | R      | Bi    | +    |               | 54° 45' (red)   | Ax pl a(100); Z  b                       | (G)   |
| 4708     | $C_{12}H_{12}$             | Stilbene  | M      | Bi    | +    |               | 91° 43' (red)   | Ax pl ⊥b(010), ZΛc = 60° in acute ∠β     | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{13}N_4$          | 1, 5-Diphenyl-3-aminotriazole                           | M      | Bi    | -    |               |                 | Ax pl b(010)                             | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{14}O$            | Phenyl <i>p</i> -tolyl ketone                           | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 35° 15'         | Ax pl ⊥b(010), XΛc = 36° 57' in acute ∠β | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}N$            | <i>o</i> -Iminodibenzyl                                 | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 60° 58.5'       | Ax pl ⊥b(010)                            | (G)   |
| 4748     | $C_{12}H_{15}ON$           | <i>N</i> -Benzoyl- <i>o</i> -toluidine                  | R      | Bi    | +    | 87° 33'       |                 | Ax pl a(100)                             | (G)   |
| 4749     | $C_{12}H_{15}ON$           | <i>N</i> -Benzoyl- <i>m</i> -toluidine                  | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 38° 10'         | Ax pl ⊥b(010)                            | (G)   |
| 4750     | $C_{12}H_{15}ON$           | <i>N</i> -Benzoyl- <i>p</i> -toluidine                  | R      | Bi    | -    | 73° 43'       |                 | Ax pl c(001), Z  b                       | (G)   |
| 4752     | $C_{12}H_{15}ON$           | <i>N</i> -Diphenylacetamide                             | R      | Bi    | +    | 52° 2'        |                 | Ax pl c(001), Z  a                       | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}O_2N_2$       | <i>o</i> -Nitrobenzyl- <i>o</i> -toluidine              | R      | Bi    | -    |               | 49° (red)       | Ax pl a(100), Z  b                       | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}O_2N_2$       | <i>ω, ω'</i> -Diphenylburet                             |        | Bi    | -    |               |                 |  | (8.8) |
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}ON_2$         | Phenyl- <i>o</i> -phenetol                              | M      | Bi    | -    | 68°           | 154° (apprx)    | Ax pl ⊥b(010); XΛc = 39° in acute ∠β     | (G)   |
| 4783     | $C_{12}H_{16}O_2$          | Isobenzofenon   | M      | Bi    | -    | 84° 59'       |                 | Ax pl ⊥b(010)                            | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_2$          | 1, 2-Dihydroxyphenylethane                              | R      | Bi    | +    |               | 122° 11'        | Ax pl (100)                              | (*)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_2$          | <i>o, o'</i> -Dimethoxydiphenyl                         | R      | Bi    | -    |               | 5°              | Ax pl (010); Bx <sub>0</sub> ⊥c(001)     | (20)  |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_2S_4$       | Tolyl <i>p</i> -toluol thiosulfonate                    | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 19° 29'         | Ax pl ⊥b(010); Z  b                      | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_2S_4$       | <i>p</i> -Toluenesulfone trisulfide                     | Tet    | Un    | -    |               |                 |  | (G)   |
| 4787     | $C_{12}H_{16}S_4$          | Dibenzyl sulfide  | R      | Bi    | -    | 67° 38'       |                 | Ax pl b(010); X  c                       | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}NO_4Br_2H_2O$ | Dipyridinebetaine hydrobromide                          | R      | Bi    | +    | 87° 30'       |                 | Ax pl c(001); Z  b                       | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}ONClH_2O$     | Dipyridinebetaine hydrochloride                         | R      | Bi    | +    | 83° 52'       |                 | Ax pl c(001); Z  b                       | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}ONCl$         | Diphenylhydroxyethylamine hydrochloride                 | H      | Un    | -    |               |                 |  | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_6$          | <i>β</i> -Methyltetramethoxysuccinic acid               | M      | Bi    | +    |               | 102° 4'         | Ax pl ⊥b(010); Z ⊥c(001)                 | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_6N$         | Thallin tartrate  | R      | Bi    | +    | 78° 11'       |                 | Ax pl a(100)                             | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_6N_2$       | Ethyl tetrahydroquinoline- <i>N</i> -acetate methiodide | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 65° 70'         | Ax pl ⊥b(010)                            | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_4$          | Phenylcoumarin  | M      | Bi    | -    |               |                 | Ax pl b(010); ZΛc = 30° 15' in acute ∠β  | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}N_2$          | 3, 5-Diphenylpyrazole                                   | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 41° 30'         | Ax pl ⊥b(010); ZΛc = 44° in acute ∠β     | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}O_2N$         | <i>syn</i> -Benzoylbenzohydroxamic methyl ether         | R      | Bi    | -    | 70° 10'       |                 | Ax pl a(100); X  c                       | (G)   |
| 4919     | $C_{12}H_{15}O_2$          | <i>o</i> -Hydroxydibenzoylmethane                       | M      | Bi    | +    |               | 75°             | Ax pl (010); Bx <sub>0</sub>   c-axis    | (12)  |
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}O_2$          | Methyl benzilate  | M      | Bi    | -    |               | 74° 52'         | Ax pl ⊥b(010)                            | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}O_2N$         | Vanillyl benzoyl amide                                  | R      | Bi    | -    |               | 85° (80° calc)  |  | (24)  |
|          | $C_{12}H_{15}O_2NSH_2O$    | <i>p</i> -Dimethylaminobenzenophenone sulfonic acid     | Tri    | Bi    | -    |               | 70° (apprx)     | Ax pl   m(110)                           | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_6$          | 2, 6, 2', 5'-Tetrahydroxydiphenylmethyl ethyl ether     | R      | Bi    | -    | 79° 11'       |                 | Ax pl a(100); Z  b                       | (G)   |
| 4936 1   | $C_{12}H_{16}O_6H_2O(?)$   | Picrotoxin  | R      | Bi    | -    |               |                 | Ax pl c(001)                             | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_7$          | Hypocotantin  | R      | Bi    | -    |               | 46° (apprx)     | Ax pl b(010); Z  b(?)                    | (G)   |
| 4943     | $C_{12}H_{16}O_4$          | Santonin  | R      | Bi    | +    |               | 41° 17' 43° 33' | Ax pl a(100); Z  b                       | (27)  |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_4$          | Santonide   | R      | Bi    | +    | 67° 1' (red)  |                 | Ax pl a(100); Z  c                       | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_4$          | Parasantonide   | R      | Bi    | -    |               | 50° 25' (red)   | Ax pl a(100); X  c                       | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_6$          | Triethyl trimesate                                      | H      | Un    | -    |               |                 |  | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_6N_2Cl_2$   | Butyl chloral antipyrine                                | Tri    | Bi    | -    |               | 110°            |  | (G)   |
|          | $C_{12}H_{16}O_6$          | Hydroxantonide  | R      | Bi    | +    | 55° 10' (red) | 93° 43' (red)   | Ax pl a(100); Z  c                       | (G)   |

| Index No. | Formula                        | Name   | System  | Class | Sign | 2V              | 2E                | Orientation  | Lat  |
|-----------|--------------------------------|--|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------------------|--|------|
| 4960      | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$              | Santonine acid   | R       | Bi.   | +    | 87° 40'         |                   | Ax. pl. a(100)   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$              | Metasantonine acid                                     | R.      | Bi.   | +    |                 | 68° 25' (red)     | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$              | Parasantonine acid                                     | R.      | Bi.   | -    | 88° 13' (red)   |                   | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_5N$             | $\alpha$ -Isopropylglutaramic acid                     | R       | Bi.   | +    |                 | 117° 15'          | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_5N_2$           | Physostigmine  | R       | Bi.   | -    | 77° 42'         |                   | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$              | Hydrosantonine acid                                    | R       | Bi.   | +    |                 | 100° (red)        | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$              | Photasantonine acid                                    | R.      | Bi.   | -    |                 | 107° 25' (red)    | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_5N$             | Vanillyl $\alpha$ -heptoylamide                        | M.      | Bi.   | -    |                 | 110° (107° calc.) |  | (24) |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O(?)$             | Junperol   | Tri (?) | Bi.   | -    | 34° 46'         |                   | Ax. pl. nearly   b(010); X $\Delta$ c = 72° in acute $\angle\beta$     | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_5N$             | Sesquiterpene nitrate                                  | R.      | Bi.   |      |                 | 18° 32'           | Ax. pl. a(100) (red)   | (G)  |
| 4997      | $C_{10}H_{16}O_5Cl$            | l-Cadinene dihydrochloride                             | R.      | Bi.   | +    |                 | 50° (apprx)       | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c   | (37) |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O$                | Cypress camphor  | R.      | Bi.   | +    |                 | 61° 30'           | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O$                | Cedrol   | R.      | Bi.   | +    |                 | 64° 45'           | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$              | Tricetone mannite                                      | M       | Bi.   | +    | 77° 4'          | 138° 13'          | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 26° 54' in obtuse $\angle\beta$ | (G)  |
|           |                                |  |         |       |      |                 |                   |  |      |
| 5028.1    | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$              | Diphenylmalone anhydride                               | R.      | Bi.   | +    |                 | Small 55° (apprx) | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4Br$            | 2, 4-Diphenyl-3-bromo-3'-oxotono lactone               | M       | Bi.   |      |                 |                   | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$              | Diphenylsuccinic anhydride                             | R.      | Bi.   |      |                 | 166° (La) (apprx) | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a   | (G)  |
| 5066.1    | $C_{10}H_{16}N_4$              | Di- $p$ -cyanobenzylamine                              | Tri.    | Bi.   |      | 69° 39'         |                   | Ax. pl.   c(001)   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4N$             | $\alpha$ -Benzoyl- $\beta$ -acetylbenzoylhydroxylamine | M.      | Bi.   | +    | 75° 20'         |                   | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (G)  |
|           |                                |  |         |       |      |                 |                   |  |      |
| 5067.1    | $C_{10}H_{16}N_4$              | 1, 5-Diphenyl-3-methyl pyrazole                        | M       | Bi.   |      | 68° 22'         |                   | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 7° in obtuse $\angle\beta$              | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O$                | Benzylidene- $p$ -tolyl ketone                         | R.      | Bi.   | +    | 36° 4'          | 61° 7'            | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}Cl_4$             | Di- $p$ -tolyltrichloroethane                          | M.      | Bi.   | +    |                 | 85° 5'            | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 4° in acute $\angle\beta$               | (G)  |
| 5082.4    | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4N$             | Ethyl benzohydroxamic benzoate                         | R       | Bi.   | +    |                 | 94° 55' (apprx.)  | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4N$             | anti-Benzoyl benzohydroxamic ethyl ether               | Tri.    | Bi.   | -    |                 | 18° 30' (apprx.)  |  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4N$             | Anisoyl $p$ -toluohydroxamic acid                      | M       | Bi.   | +    | 63° 49'         | 113° 6'           | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\perp$ c(001)                                       | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4N$             | $p$ -Toluyll kurohydroxamic acid                       | M       | Bi.   | +    | 50° 10'         | 82° 52'           | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 49° in acute $\angle\beta$              | (G)  |
|           |                                |  |         |       |      |                 |                   |  |      |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON_2$             | Phenyl styryl ketone                                   | R. (?)  | Bi.   |      |                 |                   |  | (13) |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}N_4$              | Acetophenone methylphenylhydrazone                     | M.      | Bi.   |      |                 | Large             | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\perp$ a(100)                                       | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON_2$             | Diacetylhydrazobenzene                                 | R       | Bi.   | -    | 88° 45'         |                   | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON_2$             | 2-Phenyl-1-allylbenzimidazolium sulfate                | M       | Bi.   | +    |                 | 56° 48'           | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 33° 51' in obtuse $\angle\beta$ | (G)  |
|           |                                |  |         |       |      |                 |                   |  |      |
| 5131      | $C_{10}H_{16}ON_4$             | 2, 3-Dinitro- $p$ -xylene + 2, 6-dinitro- $p$ -xylene  | R.      | Bi.   | -    |                 | 38° 36.5'         | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON_4 \cdot 4H_2O$ | l-Benzoylsergamine tetrahydrate.                       | R.      | Bi.   |      |                 | 45° (apprx)       | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  b   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON_4Br$           | Homatropine hydrobromide                               | R.      | Bi.   | -    |                 | 69°-70°           | Ax. pl. c(001); X  b   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON_4$             | Antipyrine isovalerianate                              | M.      | Bi.   |      | 68° (apprx)     |                   | Ax. pl. c(001); Z $\Delta$ c = 17° in obtuse $\angle\beta$             | (G)  |
|           |                                |  |         |       |      |                 |                   |  |      |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$              | Methyl santonate                                       | R.      | Bi.   | -    | 74° 24' (red)   | 134° 12' (red)    | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$              | Methyl metasantonate                                   | M.      | Bi.   |      | 90°             |                   | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$              | Methyl parasantonate                                   | R.      | Bi.   | -    |                 | 58° 25' (red)     | Ax. pl. a(100); X  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4Br$            | $\beta$ -Bromoacetyltetraethylphloroglucinol           | M.      | Bi.   | +    |                 | 50° (apprx)       | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (G)  |
|           |                                |  |         |       |      |                 |                   |  |      |
| 5142.1    | $C_{10}H_{16}ON \cdot H_2O$    | l-Phenyl- $\alpha'$ -methylpiperidine $d$ -tartrate    | R       | Bi.   | -    |                 | 55° 42'           | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O$                | Guaul (Champanol)                                      | Tri     | Un.   |      |                 |                   |  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON$               | Ethyl anisohydroxamic benzoate                         | M.      | Bi.   | +    | 71° 55'         |                   | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z  b   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON$               | $syn$ -Anisoylbenzohydroxamic ethyl ether              | M.      | Bi.   | -    |                 | 66° 13'           | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); X $\Delta$ c = 55° 30' in acute $\angle\beta$  | (G)  |
|           |                                |  |         |       |      |                 |                   |  |      |
| 5202      | $C_{10}H_{16}ON$               | anti-Benzoylanisohydroxamic ethyl ether                | M       | Bi.   | -    |                 | 63° 7'            | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON \cdot 3H_2O$   | Morphine . . . .                                       | R.      | Bi.   | -    |                 | 125° (apprx)      | Ax. pl. $\perp$ to elongation  | (39) |
|           |                                |  |         |       |      |                 |                   |  |      |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}NBr$              | $\alpha$ -Benzylphenylallylmethylammonium bromide      | R.      | Bi.   |      | 30°-40° (apprx) |                   | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}NCl$              | $\alpha$ -Benzylphenylallylmethylammonium chloride     | R.      | Bi.   |      |                 | 100° (apprx.)     | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON_2$             | Oxymethylenecamphor phenylpyrazole                     | M.      | Bi.   | +    |                 | 26° 40'           | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON_2$             | Pseudoephedrine phenylthiourea                         | R       | Bi.   | +    |                 | 76° 15'           | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON_2S$            | Ephedrine phenylthiourea                               | R       | Bi.   | +    | 66° 25'         | 89° 43'           | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  a   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$              | ( $p$ -Dianisyl)dimethylmethane                        | R       | Bi.   | -    | 89° 54.5'       |                   |  | (G)  |
|           |                                |  |         |       |      |                 |                   |  |      |
| 5213.1    | $C_{10}H_{16}ON$               | Hyoscyne hydrobromide                                  | R.      | Bi.   | -    |                 | 101° 12' Large    | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c   | (G)  |
| 5226      | $C_{10}H_{16}ONBr \cdot 3H_2O$ |  |         |       |      |                 |                   |  |      |
| 5228      | $C_{10}H_{16}ONCl$             | Cocaine hydrochloride                                  |         |       |      |                 | (> 120°)          | Ax. pl. (010)  | (37) |

| Index No. | Formula                               | Name  | System | Class          | Sign | 2V           | 21'            | Orientation  | Lit. |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|---|--------|----------------|------|--------------|----------------|--|------|
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4Br$                   | Ethyl <i>d</i> -(l)-bromosantonate  | R.     | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 123° 30'       | Ax pl a(100); Z  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4N$                    | Menthyl- $\alpha$ -nitrobenzoate  | R.     | B <sub>1</sub> | -    | 30° 32'      | 47° 24'        | Ax pl b(010); X  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4N_2$                  | 2-Keto-6-methyl 4-( <i>p</i> -isopropyl phenyl)-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydropyrimidine-5-ethyl carboxylate | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    | 44° (apprx.) |                | Ax pl b(010)   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON_2$                    | $\alpha$ -Dipentene nitrobenzylamine  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 108° 14'       | Ax pl b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 18° in acute $\angle\beta$              | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}ON_2$                    | <i>d</i> -(l)-Pinene nitrobenzylamine   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 80° 9'         | Ax pl c(001); Z  a   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$                     | 1, 1, 2-Trimethyl-2-phenyl- $\gamma$ -pentane-3-ethyl carboxylate                                   | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    | 65° 20'      |                | Ax pl b(010); X $\wedge$ c = 50° in acute $\angle\beta$              | (G)  |
| 5244      | $C_{10}H_{10}O_3$                     | Menthyl benzoate  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      |              | 70° (apprx.)   | Ax pl c(001); Z  b   | (G)  |
| 5244 1    | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4$                     | Ethyl santonate   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    | 64° 6' (red) |                | Ax pl a(100); Z  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4$                     | Ethyl parasantonate   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      |              | 35° 35' (red)  | Ax pl a(100); X  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_6$                     | Ethyl tetraacetylquinate  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 79° 58'      |                | Ax pl a(100); X  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{12}H_{13}O_5N_2S_2Br \cdot 7H_2O$ | Bismuth <i>m</i> -nitrobenzene sulfonate  | M.     | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              |                | Ax pl b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = about 93° in obtuse $\angle\beta$       | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4N_4$                  | $\gamma$ -Benzolpyridine picrate  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 62°          |                | Ax pl $\perp$ b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 65° in obtuse $\angle\beta$     | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4N_4$                  | $\alpha$ -Benzolpyridine picrate  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 10°          |                | Ax pl b(010)   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4N_4$                  | $\gamma$ -Benzolpyridine picrate  | Tri    | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 28°          |                | Ax pl b(010)   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4$                     | Diacetyl dihydroxy stilbene   | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    | 81° 39'      |                | Ax pl $\perp$ b(010); X $\wedge$ c = 13° in acute $\angle\beta$      | (G)  |
| 5304      | $C_{10}H_{10}O_7$                     | <i>d</i> -(l)-Canic acid  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              |                | Ax pl a(100); Z  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O$                       | Diethylanthrone   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      |              | 60° (apprx.)   | Ax pl c(001); Z  a   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_6$                     | Hydrobenzoin diacetate  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 85° (apprx.) |                | Ax pl b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 12° in obtuse $\angle\beta$             | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_6$                     | Isosydrobenzoin diacetate   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    | 80° 54'      |                | Ax pl b(010); X  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}$                        | <i>sp</i> <i>m</i> -Tetramethylanthracene hydride   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |              | 79° 83'        | Ax pl b(010) (blue); X  c  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}$                        | Tetramethyl- <i>p</i> -stilbene   | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 24° (apprx.)   | Ax pl b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 90° in obtuse $\angle\beta$             | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_3$                     | Benzoyl- <i>p</i> -tert.-amyl phenol  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      |              | 58° 47'        | Ax pl b(010); X  a   | (G)  |
| 5317      | $C_{10}H_{15}O_2N$                    | Codine  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 125° (apprx.)  |  | (18) |
| 5317      | $C_{10}H_{15}O_2N \cdot H_2O$         | Codine  |        | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |              | 130° (apprx.)  |  | (18) |
| 5319      | $C_{10}H_{15}O_2N$                    | Isocodeine  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |              |                | Ax pl b(010); X  c   | (G)  |
| 5320      | $C_{10}H_{15}O_2N$                    | Pseudocodeine   | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              |                | Ax pl $\perp$ b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 22° in acute $\angle\beta$      | (G)  |
| 5330      | $C_{10}H_{15}O_4N_2$                  | Tetraethyl- <i>p</i> -diaminopyromellitate  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 85°-90°      |                | Ax pl b(010)   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}O_4N$                    | Caposarin   |        | B <sub>1</sub> |      |              |                |  | (18) |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}O_4N$                    | Hydrocaposarin  |        | B <sub>1</sub> |      |              |                |  | (18) |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}O_4N$                    | Vanillyl <i>n</i> -decylamide   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 23° (calc.)    |  | (14) |
| 5343. 1   | $C_{10}H_{12}$                        | Fichtelite (Retene perhydride)  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |              |                | Ax pl b(010); X  a-axis  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{12}O_{12} \cdot 2H_2O$      | Melesitose  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |              | 85°            | X = a, Y = b, Z = c  | (18) |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4$                     | Methyl pulvinate  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |              |                | Ax pl b(010); X  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4NS$                   | <i>ms</i> -Phenylacridonum hydro-sulfate (green mod)  | Tri    | B <sub>1</sub> | -    | 42°          |                |  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{10}O_4NS$                   | <i>ms</i> -Phenylacridonum hydro-sulfate (red mod)  | M.     | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              |                | Ax pl b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 78° 30' in obtuse $\angle\beta$         | (G)  |
| 5414      | $C_{10}H_{17}N_3$                     | $\alpha$ -Triphenylguanidine  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 38° 3'         | Ax pl c(001); Z  a   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{17}N_3I$                    | Phenyldiallylbenzimidazolium iodide   | M.     | B <sub>1</sub> | +    | 85° 40.5'    |                | Ax pl $\perp$ b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 38° 52' in obtuse $\angle\beta$ | (G)  |
| 5424      | $C_{10}H_{15}O_4N$                    | Bulboespinine   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |              |                | Ax pl a(100); X  b   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}N_3$                     | Cinchene  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      |              | 100° 56'       | Ax pl c(001); Z  b   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}O_4N_3$                  | Phenyldiallylbenzimidazolium hydroxide  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 60° 21'        | Ax pl b(010); Z $\perp$ c(001)                                       | (G)  |
| 5428 1    | $C_{10}H_{15}O_4N_3$                  | Cinchonnone   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 65° 20'      |                | Ax pl c(001); Z  b   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}N_3Cl \cdot 2H_2O$       | Cinchonine chloride   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 13° (apprx.)   | Ax pl a(100); Z  c   | (G)  |
| 544†      | $C_{10}H_{15}ON_3$                    | Cinchonidine  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 100° $\pm$ 10° | Z = b  | (16) |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}ON_3 \cdot C_6H_6$       | Cinchonidine  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | Large          |  | (16) |
| 5442      | $C_{10}H_{15}ON_3$                    | $\alpha$ -Cinchonine  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |              | 38° $\pm$ 2°   |  | (16) |
| 5442      | $C_{10}H_{15}ON_3$                    | $\alpha$ -Cinchonine  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |              | 35° 52'        | Ax pl $\perp$ b(010); X $\wedge$ c = 57° in obtuse $\angle\beta$     | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}O$                       | <i>d</i> -Cinnamaldehyde camphor  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 28° (apprx.)   | Ax pl b(010); Z  a   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}ON_3Br \cdot H_2O$       | Cinchonine hydrobromide   | R.     | B <sub>1</sub> |      |              | 150°           |  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}ON_3Br \cdot 4C_2H_5O$   | Cinchonine hydrobromide   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      |              | 155°           |  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}ON_3Br \cdot 3(^o)H_2O$  | Cinchonidine hydrobromide   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 140°           | Ax pl a(100); Z  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}ON_3Cl \cdot 2H_2O$      | Cinchonine hydrochloride  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |              | 102°           | Ax pl $\perp$ b(010); X $\wedge$ c = 35° in obtuse $\angle\beta$     | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}ON_3Cl \cdot 4C_2H_5O$   | Cinchonine hydrochloride  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 147°           | Ax pl b(110); Z  c   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}ON_3I \cdot 1.5C_2H_5O$  | Cinchonine hydroiodide  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 147° 40'       | Ax pl c(001); Z  b   | (18) |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}O_7N_3 \cdot H_2O$       | Codethyline   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | About 125°     |  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{10}H_{15}O_7N_3S_2 \cdot 8.5H_2O$ | Cinchonidine sulfate  | M.     | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |              | 115° 36'       | Ax pl $\perp$ b(010); Z $\wedge$ c = 50° in obtuse $\angle\beta$     | (G)  |



| Index No            | Formula                            | Name  | System   | Class | Sign | 2V      | 2E                | Orientation   | lit                                       |      |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|-------|------|---------|-------------------|---|---|------|
| 5477                | $C_{17}H_{19}O_4N_2Se \cdot 5H_2O$ | Cinchonidine selenate   | M.   | Bi    | +    |         | 156° 40'          | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$ ; $Z \wedge c = 59^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$ | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{17}H_{19}O_4$                  | Abietic acid  | M  | Bi.   | -    |         | 65°               | Ax. pl. $b(010)$ ; $X \wedge c = 13^\circ$ in acute $\angle \beta$        | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$                 | Vanillyl underenoylamide                                      | R.   | Bi    | -    |         | Very large        |   | (24)                                      |      |
|                     | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$                 | Vanillyl <i>n</i> -undecoylamide                              | Tri  | Bi    | +    |         | 110° (106° calc.) |   | (24)                                      |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{14}$                     | Benzal fluorene   | R  | Bi.   | +    |         | 13°               | Ax. pl. $a(100)$ ; $Z \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{16}O_4$                  | 2, 4-Dihydroxytriphenylacetic acid                            | M  | Bi    | -    | 77° 18' |                   | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$ ; $X \wedge c = 7^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{17}O_4NS$                | $\alpha$ -Naphthylamine naphthalene- $\alpha$ -sulfonate      |  | Bi    |      |         |                   |   | (1)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{17}O_4NS$                | $\beta$ -Naphthylamine naphthalene- $\beta$ -sulfonate        |  | Bi    |      |         |                   |   | (1)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{17}O_4NS$                | $\alpha$ -Naphthylamine naphthalene- $\beta$ -sulfonate       |  | Bi    |      |         |                   |   | (1)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{17}O_4NS$                | $\beta$ -Naphthylamine naphthalene- $\alpha$ -sulfonate       |  | Bi    | +    |         | 85° 5'            |   | (1)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{17}O_4$                  | Palmitic acid ethyl alcoholate                                | R  | Bi    |      | 111°    | 61° 6'            | Ax. pl. $a(100)$ ; $Z \parallel b$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{17}O_4$                  | Atronic acid  | R  | Bi.   | +    |         |                   | Ax. pl. $c(001)$ ; $Z \parallel a$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{17}ON$                   | Benzoyl- $\beta$ , $\beta$ -diethylmethylindolemine           | M  | Bi    | -    |         | 41° 25'           | Ax. pl. $b(010)$ ; $X \wedge c = 30^\circ$ in acute $\angle \beta$        | (G)                                       |      |
| 5501                | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N$                 | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )-Bulbocephaline methyl ether             | Tet  | Un    |      |         |                   |   | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N$                 | Corydine  | Tet  | Un    |      |         |                   |   | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2$               | Quinidine   | R  | Bi    | -    |         | 100° $\pm$ 10°    |   | (46)                                      |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_4$               | Diethyl dihydroxy succinate $\gamma$ osazone                  | R  | Bi    | +    |         | 113° 28'          | Ax. pl. $a(100)$ ; $Z \parallel b$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2 \cdot C_6H_5O$ | Quinidine   | R  | Bi    | +    |         | 80° $\pm$ 5°      |   | (46)                                      |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2 \cdot C_6H_5O$ | Quinidine   | R  | Bi    | +    |         | 85° $\pm$ 2°      |   | (46)                                      |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2$               | Quinine   | R (*)  | Bi    |      |         |                   |   | (46)                                      |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2 \cdot C_6H_5O$ | Quinine   | R  | Bi    | +    |         | Large             |   | (46)                                      |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2 \cdot C_6H_5O$ | Quinine (1 mol. mod.)   | R  | Bi    | -    |         | 110° $\pm$ 10°    |   | (46)                                      |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2Br \cdot H_2O$  | Bromomethylcinchonine   | M  | Bi    |      |         | 80°               | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2S \cdot 8H_2O$  | Quinine sulfate   | R  | Bi    |      |         | 19° 15'           | Ax. pl. $a(100)$ ; $X \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2Se \cdot 7H_2O$ | Quinine selenate  | R  | Bi    | -    |         | 77° 15'           | Ax. pl. $a(100)$ ; $X \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2Br$             | Cinchonidine hydrobromide methyl alcoholate                   | R  | Bi    |      |         | 142°              |   | (G)                                       |      |
| 5567                | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2Br$             | Cinchonine hydrobromide methyl alcoholate                     | R  | Bi    | +    |         | 40° 40'           | Ax. pl. $b(010)$ ; $Z \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2Cl$             | Cinchonidine hydrochloride methyl alcoholate                  | R  | Bi    | +    |         | 140°              | Ax. pl. $a(100)$ ; $Z \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2Cl$             | Cinchonine hydrochloride methyl alcoholate                    | R  | Bi    | +    |         | 157°              | Ax. pl. $b(010)$ ; $Z \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2I$              | Cinchonine hydriodide methyl alcoholate                       | R  | Bi    | +    |         | 126° 50'          | Ax. pl. $b(010)$ ; $Z \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | 5588                               | $C_{18}H_{19}N_4$   | Diethylamine azylone                                       | M     | Bi   |         |                   |   |   | (G)  |
|                     |                                    | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2$   | <i>d</i> -Pimaric acid                                     | R     | Bi   | +       |                   | 76° 36'   | Ax. pl. $a(100)$ ; $Z \parallel c$        | (G)  |
|                     |                                    | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2$   | <i>l</i> -Pimaric acid                                     | R     | Bi   | +       |                   |   |   |      |
|                     |                                    | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2$   | Camphorquinone   | R     | Bi   |         | 61° 45'           | 110° 22'  | Ax. pl. $a(100)$ ; $Z \parallel b$        | (G)  |
|                     |                                    | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N \cdot Cl_2$                                 | <i>d</i> ( <i>l</i> )- $\alpha$ -Limonene nitrosylchloride | M     | Bi   | +       |                   | 126° 50'  | Ax. pl. $a(100)$                          | (G)  |
|                     |                                    |   |  |       |      |         |                   | 99° 34'   | Ax. pl. $b(010)$ ; $Z \wedge c = 4^\circ$ | (G)  |
|                     |                                    |   |  |       |      |         |                   | 100° 15'  | 50° in acute $\angle \beta$               |      |
|                     |                                    | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N$  | Vanillyl <i>n</i> -dodecylamide                            | M     | Bi.  | +       |                   | 100° (calc.)  |   | (24) |
|                     |                                    | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N$  | Methylcapsicum   | M.    | Bi   |         |                   |   |   | (24) |
| $C_{18}H_{19}O_2$   |                                    | Benzil benzoate   | M.   | Bi    | -    | 74° 10' | 119° 46'          | Ax. pl. $b(010)$ ; $X \wedge c = 101^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$      | (G)                                       |      |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_2Br$ |                                    | Amarine hydrobromide  | Trig.  | Un    |      |         |                   |   | (G)                                       |      |
| $C_{18}H_{19}N_2Cl$ |                                    | Amarine hydrochloride   | Trig.  | Un.   |      |         |                   |   | (G)                                       |      |
| 5612                |                                    | $C_{18}H_{19}O$   | Diphenyl- <i>p</i> -xylylene ether                         | M     | Bi.  | +       | 57° 43'           |   |   | (G)  |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2Br$             | $\alpha$ -Bromostychnine                                      | R.   | Bi.   | -    |         | 58°               | Ax. pl. $a(100)$ ; $X \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2$               | Strychnine  | M. (*)   | Bi    |      |         | 15° 20' (red)     | Ax. pl. $c(001)$ ; $X \parallel a$  | (37)                                      |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2$               | Tribenzylamine nitrate  | R  | Bi    | -    |         | 110°              |   | (37)                                      |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N$                 | Diacetylmorphine  | R  | Bi    | -    |         | (apprx.)          |   | (37)                                      |      |
| 5648                | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_4$               | $\beta$ , $\beta$ -Triethyl $\alpha$ methylmenadoline picrate | M  | Bi    | -    |         | 16° 7'            |   | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}ON_2Br \cdot H_2O$    | Cinchonine ethobromide  | R  | Bi    |      | 87° 50' |                   | Ax. pl. $b(010)$ ; $Z \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}ON_2Cl_2$             | Dichloromaleic- <i>p</i> -tolyl-dipiperidine                  | M  | Bi    | +    |         | 44° 40'           | Ax. pl. $b(010)$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}ON_2 \cdot H_2O$      | Cinchonidine hydriodide ethonide                              | M  | Bi    |      |         | 90°               | Ax. pl. $\perp b(010)$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2$               | Quinidine methyl alcoholate                                   | R  | Bi    | +    |         | 78°               | Ax. pl. $a(100)$ ; $Z \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_2I$              | Cinchonine hydriodide ethyl alcoholate                        | R  | Bi    | -    |         | 19°               | Ax. pl. $b(011)$ ; $X \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2$                  | <i>d</i> -Bornyl methylene ether                              | R  | Bi    | +    | 75° 44' |                   | Ax. pl. $b(010)$ ; $Z \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2$                  | <i>p</i> -Cresolphthalen                                      | R  | Bi    | +    | 39°     |                   | Ax. pl. $c(001)$ ; $Z \parallel a$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}ON$                   | $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -Dibenzoylmannamamide                      | R  | Bi    |      | 82° 10' |                   | Ax. pl. $b(010)$ ; $Z \parallel a$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N$                 | Benzoyl benzohydroxamic anisate ( $\alpha$ -mod.)             | M  | Bi.   | -    |         | 86° 30'           |   | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N$                 | Amisoyl benzohydroxamic <i>p</i> -toluate ( $\beta$ -mod.)    | M  | Bi    | +    |         | 100° 44'          | Ax. pl. $b(010)$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}N_4$                  | 1, 3, 4-Triphenyltetrahydropyrazine                           | R  | Bi    | +    | 56° 24' |                   | Ax. pl. $a(100)$ ; $Z \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |
|                     | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_4$               | Bisantipyrene   | M  | Bi    |      | 60° 52' | 98° 4'            | Ax. pl. $b(010)$ ; $Z \wedge c = 37^\circ$ in obtuse $\angle \beta$       | (G)                                       |      |
| 5704                | $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N$                 | Narcotine   | R.   | Bi.   | -    |         | 50° (apprx.)      | Ax. pl. $a(100)$ ; $X \parallel c$  | (G)                                       |      |

| Index No. | Formula                               | Name  | System | Class          | Sign | 2V            | 2E                              | Orientation   | Lit. |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|---|--------|----------------|------|---------------|---------------------------------|---|------|
| 5818      | $C_{17}H_{17}O_4$                     | Benzyl santolate  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    | 85° 57' (red) |                                 | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}ON_2 \cdot 2H_2O$        | Cinchonidine ethoxide methiodide                                  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 73° 30'       |                                 | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N_2$                  | Quinidine ethyl alcoholate  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      |               | 78° 30'                         | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N_2$                  | Menthyl thioxanthine anhydride                                    | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | -    | 83° 6'        |                                 | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}ONBr$                    | Bromomethyltriphenyl pyrrolone                                    | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    | 70° 15'       | 122° 55'                        | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z approx $\perp$ s(101)                           | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$                    | p-Toluy! anisohydroxamic benzoate ( $\alpha$ -mod.)               | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    | 64° 32 5'     | 120° 38'                        | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = about 60° in obtuse $\angle \beta$ | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$                    | Anisoyl benzohydroxamic p-toluate ( $\alpha$ -mod.)               | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    | 78° 50'       |                                 | Ax. pl. $\perp$ c(001); Z  a  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$                    | Anisoyl p-toluhydroxamic benzoate                                 | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 84° 55'       |                                 | X  b  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$                    | Benzoyl p-toluhydroxamic anisate                                  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 68° 32'       | 145°                            | Ax. pl. b(010), X $\Delta$ c = 33° in obtuse $\angle \beta$               | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$                    | Benzoyl anisohydroxamic p-toluate                                 | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    | 71° 12'       |                                 | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$                    | Benzoyl anisohydroxamic anisate                                   | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |               | 16° 42'                         | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 53° 50' in obtuse $\angle \beta$   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N \cdot H_2O$         | Methylene bisantipyrine   | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 76° 30'       |                                 | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 50° in obtuse $\angle \beta$               | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}ON \cdot H_2O$           | Methyl trimethylcolchidimethanate methiodide                      | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 72° (approx)  |                                 | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  b  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}$                        | 1, 3, 5-Triphenylbenzene  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 90° 50'       | 18° 25'                         | Ax. pl. b(010); X  c  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}ON$                      | Ethyltriphenylpyrrolone ( $\beta$ -mod.)                          | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      |               | 17° 20'                         | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); X $\Delta$ c = 64° in obtuse $\angle \beta$       | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}ON$                      | Propyltriphenylpyrrolone ( $\alpha$ -mod.)                        | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    | 67° 50'       | 135° 30'                        | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2$                     | Lapranthine   | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      |               |                                 | Ax. pl. b(010)  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O$                       | Tetraphenylenepinacolone  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 80° (approx)  |                                 | Ax. pl. b(010); X $\Delta$ c = 50° (approx) in obtuse $\angle \beta$      | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$                    | d-Benzoylbulbocapnine   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 78° 44'       | 108° 58'                        | Ax. pl. c(001); X  b  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N_2$                  | Strychnine ethyl carbonate  | ?      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |               | 30° (approx)                    |   | (27) |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N_2$                  | Cinchonine phenylglycolate  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |               |                                 | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  c  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}Br_2$                    | Cholestene dibromide (St. mod.)                                   | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |               | 45°                             | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_4$                     | Stillbencyl glycol dibenzoate                                     | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    | 87° 58'       |                                 | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z  b  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N_2 \cdot 3H_2O$      | Brucine valerianate   | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      |               | 80° (approx)                    | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)  | (G)  |
| 5961      | $C_{20}H_{30}O_2$                     | Gurjum resin  | Tri    | B <sub>1</sub> |      | 86° 6'        |                                 |   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{46}O_2$                     | Cholesteryl formate   | M      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |               |                                 | Ax. pl. b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 21° 30'                                    | (G)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_2S_2$               | $\alpha$ -Naphthylamine naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate              |        | B <sub>1</sub> |      |               |                                 |   | (1)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_2S_2$               | $\alpha$ -Naphthylamine naphthalene-1, 6-disulfonate              | M,     | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |               | Large                           |   | (1)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_2S_2$               | $\alpha$ -Naphthylamide naphthalene-2, 6-disulfonate              |        | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |               | Large                           |   | (1)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_2S_2$               | $\alpha$ -Naphthylamine naphthalene-2, 7-disulfonate              |        | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |               |                                 |   | (1)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_2S_2$               | $\beta$ -Naphthylamine naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate (normal salt) |        | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |               | 73° 5' (obs.)<br>77° 6' (calc.) |   | (1)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_2S_2$               | $\beta$ -Naphthylamine naphthalene-1, 5-disulfonate (acid salt)   |        | B <sub>1</sub> |      |               | Large                           |   | (1)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_2S_2$               | $\beta$ -Naphthylamine naphthalene-1, 6-disulfonate               |        | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |               | Large                           |   | (1)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_2S_2$               | $\beta$ -Naphthylamine naphthalene-2, 6-disulfonate               |        | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |               | 70° 5'                          |   | (1)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_2S_2$               | $\beta$ -Naphthylamine naphthalene-2, 7-disulfonate               |        | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |               | Large                           | Bx <sub>0</sub> $\perp$ plates  | (1)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}$                        | d- $\alpha$ -Amyrilene  | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    | 72° 12'       |                                 | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  a  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}$                        | d- $\beta$ -Amyrilene   | R,     | B <sub>1</sub> | +    | 22° 21 5'     | 35° 26 5'                       | Ax. pl. c(001); Z  b  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}O$                       | $\alpha$ -Isodynopinacoline                                       | R      | B <sub>1</sub> | +    |               |                                 | Ax. pl. a(100); Z  c  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}$                        | Tetraphenylethanebenzene  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      |               | 60° (approx)                    | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010)  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}O_2$                     | Dynopinacone  | M      | B <sub>1</sub> |      |               | 26° (approx)                    |   | (G)  |
| 6062 1    | $C_{20}H_{26}O_2$                     | Tetralin  | Tri    | B <sub>1</sub> | -    |               | 34° (approx)                    | Ax. pl. $\perp$ a(100)  | (G)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{26}O_2N_2S_2 \cdot 7H_2O$   | Morphine sulfate  | R,     | Bi             | -    |               | 69° 37' (red)                   | Ax. pl. b(010); X  a  | (G)  |
| 6067      | $C_{20}H_{26}ON_2$                    | Aconitine   | R,     | Bi             | +    |               | 56° 10'                         | Ax. pl. b(010); Z  a  | (G)  |
| 6075      | $C_{20}H_{40}O_2$                     | Cholesterol benzoate  | Tet,   | Un             |      |               |                                 |   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{40}O_2N_2Se$                | Cinchonne selenate ethyl alcoholate                               | M,     | Bi             |      |               | 77° 40'                         |   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{40}O_2N_2S_2 \cdot 3.5H_2O$ | Amarine sulfate   | M      | Bi             | +    |               | 60° 57'                         | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 80° in obtuse $\angle \beta$       | (G)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{40}O_2N_2Se \cdot 5H_2O$    | Strychnine selenate   | M,     | Bi             | +    |               | 14°                             | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 34° in acute $\angle \beta$        | (G)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{40}O_2N_2S_2 \cdot 5H_2O$   | Strychnine sulfate  | M,     | Bi             | +    |               | 16° 30'                         | Ax. pl. $\perp$ b(010); Z $\Delta$ c = 32° 43' in obtuse $\angle \beta$   | (G)  |
|           | $C_{20}H_{40}O_2$                     | Zeorine *   | II     | Un             |      |               |                                 |   | (G)  |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (G) Groth, *Chemische Kristallographie*, 5 vols 1906-1919 (L-B) Landolt-Börnstein-Roth-Scheel, *Physikalisch-Chemische Tabellen*, 5th Ed., 1923  
 (1) Ambler, 45, 13; 1081, 20. (2) Artini, 72, 46; 475, 13. (3) Artini, 22, 301; 392; 17. (4) Beckenkamp, 94, 40; 597, 05. (5) Beger, 94, 57; 303, 22. (6) Bleicher, 94, 51; 504, 13. (7) Drugman, 94, 60; 579, 12. (7-5) Duffour, 8, 30; 169, 13. (8) Ehrlich und Patachinskaya, 25, 45; 2436, 12. (8-4) Gatewood, 1, 47; 411, 25. (9) Gitta, 27, 21; 250, 22.  
 (10) Gohlachmidt, 94, 68; 123, 15. (11) Gossner, 94, 53; 488, 14. (12) Hartley, Drugman et al., 4, 108; 751, 13. (13) Heilbron and Wilson, 4, 101; 1489, 12. (14) Hudson and Chernoff, 1, 60; 1007, 18. (15) Jaeger, 64P, 18; 49; 15. (16) Jamieson and Wherry, 1, 48; 136, 20. (17) Jungfleisch, 54, 168; 801, 12. (18) Keenan, O. (19) Kraggs, 1, 122; 77, 23.

- (20) Miletner, 94, 55; 51; 19. (21) Moore and Gatewood, 1, 45; 144, 23. (22) Müller, 4, 107; 874; 15. (23) Nelson, 1, 41; 1115; 19. (24) Nelson, 1, 41; 2122; 19. (25) Nelson and Dawson, 1, 48; 2180; 23. (26) Orloff and Pratt, 11, 47; 95; 12. (27) Robinson and Jones, 4, 101; 64; 12. (28) Steff, 94, 54; 343; 14. (29) Steinmetz, 94, 54; 467; 15.  
 (30) Steinmetz, 94, 55; 375; 16. (31) Stortenbeker, 70, 22; 226; 13. (32) Thoma, 67, 33; 403; 12. (33) Wahl, 5, 57A; 371; 13. (34) Wherry, 128, 8; 321; 18. (35) Wherry, 1, 43; 126; 20. (37) Wherry, O. (38) Wherry and Hain, 128, 13; 291; 22. (39) Wherry and Yanovsky, 128, 9; 507, 14. (40) Wherry and Yanovsky, 1, 40; 1065; 18. (41) Widmer, 94, 60; 181, 21. (42) Hayman, Wagner and Holden, 284, 14; 388; 25.

Extensive data are given in Fedorow, "Das Kristallreich. Tabellen zur kristallographischen Analyse," 1920, this is vol. 36 of *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences de Russie* (VIII series)

## X-RAY DIFFRACTION DATA FROM CRYSTALS AND LIQUIDS

R. W. G. WYCKOFF

**Introduction.**—To find a given substance, consult Table A for all elementary substances, B for all chemical compounds, D for all alloys which are not definite chemical compounds, E for all liquids, and F for solid solutions of salts.

Except for the spacing observations given in Tables C' and E, there are recorded below only such observations as can be made to yield dimensions for at least a possible unit cell. The structure types of some of the simpler unit cells are shown in Figs. 1-11. The mode of designating these structures and other coordinate groups giving atomic positions is that described in Wyckoff, "The Structure of Crystals," Chemical Catalog Co., New York, 1924.

## ABBREVIATIONS

2a, 4b, 8f, (4b, 4c), (4b, 4d), (32b, 48c), etc. refer to the correspondingly numbered coordinate groups in Wyckoff, l.c. and *Analytical Expression of the Results of the Theory of Space Groups* (Washington, 1922).

- a, b, c Edge length of unit cell along the a-, b-, and c-crystallographic axes, respectively.  
 α The angle between the three equivalent axes of a rhombohedral unit, in a triclinic crystal, the angle between the b- and c-axes.  
 B-c. Body-centered type of structure. The cubic B-c. arrangement (2a) is shown in Fig. 1.  
 β Angle between the a- and c-axes.  
 C-p. The hexagonal close-packed type of atomic arrangement (d) (see Fig. 3).  
 γ Angle between the a- and b-axes in a triclinic crystal.  
 2Ci Holohedral symmetry class, monoclinic system. 2Ci-m ( $C_{2h}^m$ ) as under T.  
 3Ci Second sort hexagonal tetartohedral symmetry class, rhombohedral division, hexagonal system. 3Ci-m ( $C_{3i}^m$ ) and 3Ci-m (n) as under T.  
 4C Tetartohedral symmetry class, tetragonal system. 4C-m ( $C_4^m$ ) as under T.  
 6Ci Paramorphic hemihedral symmetry class, hexagonal division, hexagonal system. 6Ci-m ( $C_{6h}^m$ ) as under T.  
 Dia. Diamond type (8f.) of atomic arrangement (see Fig. 4).  
 2D Enantiomorphic hemihedral symmetry class, orthorhombic (rhombohedral) system. 2D-m ( $V^m$ ), as under T.  
 2Di Holohedral symmetry class, orthorhombic system. 2Di-m ( $V_A^m$ ) and 2Di-m (n) as under T.  
 3D Enantiomorphic hemihedral symmetry class, rhombohedral division, hexagonal system. 3D-m ( $D_3^m$ ) and 3D-m (n) as under T.

- 3Di Holohedral symmetry class, rhombohedral division, hexagonal system. 3Di-m ( $D_{3d}^m$ ) and 3Di-m (n) as under T.  
 4d Second sort hemihedral symmetry class, tetragonal system. 4d-m ( $V_d^m$ ) and 4d-m (n) as under T.  
 4D Enantiomorphic hemihedral symmetry class, tetragonal system. 4D-m ( $D_4^m$ ) as under T.  
 4Di Holohedral symmetry class, tetragonal system. 4Di-m ( $D_{4h}^m$ ) and 4Di-m (n) as under T.  
 6Di Holohedral symmetry class, hexagonal division, hexagonal system. 6Di-m ( $D_{6h}^m$ ) and 6Di-m (n) as under T.  
 2c Hemimorphic hemihedral symmetry class, orthorhombic system. 2c-m ( $C_{2c}^m$ ) as under T.  
 3c Hemimorphic hemihedral symmetry class, rhombohedral division, hexagonal system. 3c-m ( $C_{3c}^m$ ) and 3c-m (n) as under T.  
 6c Hemimorphic hemihedral symmetry class, hexagonal division, hexagonal system. 6c-m ( $C_{6c}^m$ ) and 6c-m (n) as under T.  
 F-c. Face-centered type of structure. Cubic F-c. arrangement (4b) shown in Fig. 2.  
 Oi Holohedral symmetry class, cubic system. Oi-m ( $O_h^m$ ) and Oi-m (n) as under T.  
 P. S. Possible structure. Used to designate those atomic arrangements which may be correct but for which additional results are needed or desirable.  
 P. U. C. Possible unit cell. Used to designate those crystals for which the selected unit cells may be correct but which require additional experimental or theoretical treatment.  
 S. P. Sample compressed.  
 T Tetartohedral symmetry class, cubic system. T-m =  $m^h$  space group having this symmetry (=  $T^m$ ). T-m (n) =  $n^h$  atomic arrangement under T-m. For instance T-3(c) is seen by reference to Wyckoff (*Analytical expression*, p. 122), to be arrangement 8a. Similarly 4Di-7 (c) is the coordinate pair  $0\frac{1}{2}u; \frac{1}{2}0n$  (*ibid.*, p. 93).  
 Te Hemimorphic hemihedral (tetrahedral) symmetry class, cubic system. Te-m ( $T_d^m$ ) and Te-m (n) as under T.  
 Ti Paramorphic hemihedral (pyritohedral) symmetry class, cubic system. Ti-m ( $T_h^m$ ) and Ti-m (n) have meanings analogous to those of similar symbols under T.  
 u, or v Variable x, y or z parameter.

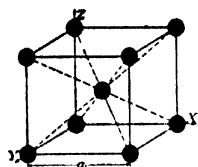


FIG. 1.—The unit cube of the body-centered cubic arrangement (2a). The coordinates of the atomic positions associated with this cell are 000;  $\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}$ .

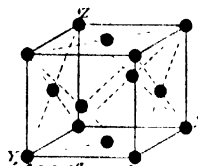


FIG. 2.—The unit cube of the face-centered cubic arrangement (4b). The coordinates of the atomic positions associated with this cell are 000;  $\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}0$ ;  $\frac{1}{2}0\frac{1}{2}$ ;  $0\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}$ .

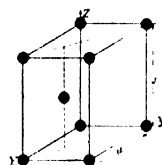


FIG. 3.—The unit cell of the hexagonal close-packed arrangement (d). The coordinates of the atomic positions associated with this cell are 000;  $\frac{1}{3}\frac{2}{3}\frac{1}{2}$ .

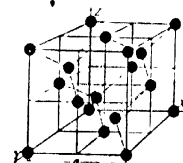


FIG. 4.—The unit cube of the diamond cubic arrangement (8f). The coordinates of the atomic positions associated with this cell are 000;  $\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}\frac{3}{4}\frac{3}{4}$ ;  $\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{4}\frac{3}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{4}$ ;  $\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{4}$ .

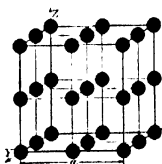


FIG. 5.—The unit cube of the NaCl-arrangement (4b, 4c). The atoms in positions 4b are shown as annuli; those in 4c as black circles. The coordinates of 4c are  $0\frac{1}{2}0$ ;  $\frac{1}{2}00$ ;  $00\frac{1}{2}$ ;  $\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}$ .

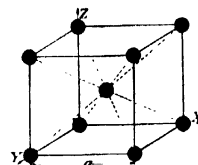


FIG. 6.—The unit cube of the CsCl-arrangement (1a, 1b). Atoms of one sort, in 1a, are shown as annuli; the other kind of atom, in 1b, appears as a black circle.

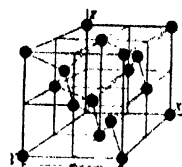


FIG. 7.—The unit cube of the ZnS-arrangement (4b, 4d). The atoms in position 4d appear as black circles; their coordinates are  $\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}\frac{3}{4}\frac{3}{4}$ ;  $\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{4}\frac{3}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{4}$ ;  $\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{4}$ .

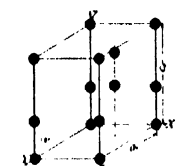


FIG. 8.—The unit cell of the ZnO-arrangement (c'). The coordinates of equivalent atomic positions are 000;  $\frac{2}{3}\frac{1}{3}\frac{1}{2}$  and  $00\pi$ ;  $\frac{1}{3}\frac{2}{3}\pi + \frac{1}{2}$ .

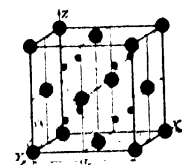


FIG. 9.—The unit cell of the CaF<sub>2</sub>-arrangement (4b, 8c). The atoms in positions 8c, shown as black circles, have the coordinates  $\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}\frac{3}{4}\frac{3}{4}$ ;  $\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{4}\frac{3}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{4}$ ;  $\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{4}$ ;  $\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{4}$ .

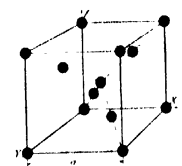


FIG. 10.—The unit cube of the Cu<sub>2</sub>O-arrangement (2a, 4d). The atoms in positions 4d are shown as annuli; those in 2a appear as black circles.

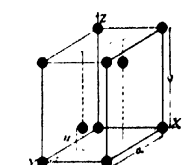


FIG. 11.—The unit cell of the hexagonal Mn(OH)<sub>2</sub>-arrangement (h). The coordinates of the equivalent atomic positions in the unit are 000 and  $\frac{1}{3}\frac{2}{3}u$ ;  $\frac{2}{3}\frac{1}{3}u$ .

A-TABLE.—ELEMENTS

| Chemical symbol | Crystal system | Structure type                             | Space group                        | Unit cell             |                       | Molecules | Calculated density | Lit. and remarks  |
|-----------------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------|---|
|                 |                |  |                                    | Size, Å               |                       |           |                    |   |
|                 |                |  |                                    | <i>a</i> <sub>0</sub> | <i>c</i> <sub>0</sub> |           |                    |   |
| A               | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 5.43                  |                       | 4         | 1.645              | (227) (temp. ca. -253°)   |
| Ag              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 4.079                 |                       | 4         | 10.49              | (82, 142, 165, 218, 235, 240, 241, 265, 329, 371)                           |
| Al              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 4.043                 |                       | 4         | 2.692              | (84, 127, 128, 141, 197, 206, 216, 241, 329, 366, 361)                      |
| As              | H.             | 3Di-5(c)                                   | 3Di-5                              | 4.142; 54° 7'         |                       | 2         | 5.75               | (43, 366) <i>u.</i> = 0.226, probably correct                               |
| Au              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 4.064                 |                       | 4         | 19.4               | (82, 84, 142, 165, 218, 241, 329, 371)                                      |
| Be              | H.             | C.-p. (d)                                  | 6Di-4?                             | 2.283                 | 3.607                 | 2         | 1.828              | (163)   |
| Bi*             | H.             | 3Di-5(c)                                   | 3Di-5                              | 4.726; 57° 16'        |                       | 2         | 9.86               | (82, 118, 139, 140, 142, 166, 193)  |
| C-dia.          | C.             | Dia. (8f)                                  | Oi-7                               | 3.56                  |                       | 8         | 3.51               | (52, 59, 60, 128)   |
| Graph. †        | H.             | 6c-4( <i>a</i> , <i>b</i> )                | 6c-4?                              | 2.46                  | 6.79                  | 4         | 2.22               | (14, 88, 89, 105, 119, 128, 262, 310)                                       |
| Ca              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 5.56                  |                       | 1         | 1.538              | (134, 135)  |
| Cd              | H.             | C.-p. (d)                                  | 6Di-4?                             | 2.98                  | 5.63                  | 2         | 8.56               | (134, 136, 229)   |
| Ce              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 5.12                  |                       | 4         | 6.90               | (137)   |
|                 | H.             | C.-p. (d)                                  | 6Di-4?                             | 3.65                  | 5.96                  | 2         | 6.73               | (137). Existence (?) (224)  |
| Co              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 3.554                 |                       | 4         | 8.67               | (131, 136), cf. (224)   |
|                 | H.             | C.-p. (d)                                  | 6Di-4?                             | 2.514                 | 4.105                 | 2         | 8.66               | (131, 136), cf. (224)   |
| Cr              | C.             | B.-c. (2a)                                 |                                    | 2.875                 |                       | 2         | 7.22               | (131, 136, 201, 206)  |
| Cu              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 3.603                 |                       | 4         | 8.95               | (46, 82, 84, 141, 145, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 329, 374, 371)              |
| Fe- $\alpha$    | C.             | B.-c. (2a)                                 |                                    | 2.855                 |                       | 2         | 7.92               | (82, 84, 122, 128, 131, 168, 196, 250, 253, 254, 255, 256, 362)             |
| Fe- $\beta$     | C.             | B.-c. (2a)                                 |                                    | 2.90 at 800°          |                       | 2         | 7.55               | No structural inversion, $\alpha$ to $\beta$ (250, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257) |
| Fe- $\gamma$    | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 3.63 at 1100°         |                       | 4         | 7.70 at 1100°      |   |
| Fe- $\delta$    | C.             | B.-c. (2a)                                 |                                    | 3.68 at 1425°         |                       | 2         | 7.40 at 1425°      |   |
| Ga              |                | Symmetry said to be not cubic              |                                    |                       |                       |           |                    | (285)   |
| Ge              | C.             | Dia. (8f)                                  | Oi-7                               | 5.62                  |                       | 8         | 5.38               | (14, 138)   |
| Hf              | H.             | C.-p. (d)                                  | 6Di-4?                             | 3.32                  | 5.46                  | 2         | 11.3               | (324, 379)  |
| Hg              |                | Two different structures have been deduced |                                    |                       |                       |           |                    | (2, 170)  |
| In              | Tet.?          | ?  |                                    | 4.58                  | 4.86                  | 4         | 7.43               | (134, 136) P. U. C.   |
| Ir              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 3.823                 |                       | 4         | 22.8               | (134, 136, 284)   |
| K               | C.             | B.-c. (2a)                                 |                                    | 5.20 at -150°         |                       | 2         | 0.917 at -150°     | (162). Approximate only   |
| Li              | C.             | B.-c. (2a)                                 |                                    | 3.50                  |                       | 2         | 0.534              | (32, 33, 128)   |
| Mg              | H.             | C.-p. (d)                                  | 6Di-4?                             | 3.22                  | 5.23                  | 2         | 1.709              | (36, 128, 129, 196)   |
| Mn ( $\alpha$ ) | C.?            |  |                                    | 8.89                  |                       | 56?       | 7.21               | (350) P. U. C.  |
| Mn ( $\beta$ )  | C.?            |  |                                    | 6.289                 |                       | 20?       | 7.29               | (350) P. U. C.  |
| Mn ( $\gamma$ ) | Tet.?          |  |                                    | 3.774                 | 3.533                 | 4         | 7.21               | (350, 368) P. U. C.   |
| Mo              | C.             | B.-c. (2a)                                 |                                    | 3.143                 |                       | 2         | 10.20              | (82, 136, 236, 329)   |
| Na              | C.             | B.-c. (2a)                                 |                                    | 4.30                  |                       | 2         | 0.954              | (128)   |
| Nb              | C.?            |  |                                    | 4.19                  |                       | 4         |                    | (366) P. U. C. Impure   |
| Ni              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 3.499                 |                       | 4         | 9.04               | (36, 82, 84, 128, 131, 136, 168, 206, 260, 299, 329, 360, 361)              |
| Os              | H.             | C.-p. (d)                                  |                                    | 2.714                 | 4.32                  | 2         | 22.8               | (137)   |
| P (black)       | H.             |  |                                    | 5.96; 60° 16'         |                       | 8         |                    | (392) P. S. like As   |
| Pb              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 4.920                 |                       | 4         | 11.48              | (82, 84, 156, 196, 206, 241, 329, 340)                                      |
| Pd              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 3.859                 |                       | 4         | 12.25              | (134, 136, 164, 167, 329, 393)  |
| Pt              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 3.913                 |                       | 4         | 21.5               | (82, 134, 136, 142, 329, 393)   |
| Rh              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)                                 |                                    | 3.820                 |                       | 4         | 12.2               | (136, 393)  |
| Ru              | H.             | C.-p. (d)                                  | 6Di-4?                             | 2.686                 | 4.272                 | 2         | 12.6               | (134, 136)  |
| S               | R.             |  | 2Di-24                             | 10.61                 | 24.56                 | 128       | 2.02               | (61, 314) <i>b</i> <sub>0</sub> = 12.87                                     |
| Sb              | H.             | 3Di-5(c)                                   | 3Di-5                              | 4.500; 56° 37'        |                       | 2         | 6.73               | (140, 193) <i>u.</i> = 0.231  |
| Se              | H.             | 3D-4( <i>a</i> )                           | 3D-4 or 3D-6 (or 3D-6( <i>a</i> )) | 4.34                  | 4.95                  | 3         | 4.86               | (42, 232, 308, 366) <i>u.</i> = 0.216.                                      |
| Si              | C.             | Dia. (8f)                                  | Oi-7                               | 5.42                  |                       | 8         | 2.32               | P. S.   |
| Sn (gray)       | C.             | Dia. (8f)                                  | Oi-7                               | 6.46                  |                       | 8         | 5.81               | (88, 107, 108, 127, 128, 153, 154)  |
| (white)         | Tet.           | 4Di-19( <i>a</i> )                         | 4Di-19?                            | 5.824                 | 3.165                 | 4         | 7.30               | (29, 30, 31), cf. (206)   |
| Ta              | C.             | B.-c. (2a)                                 |                                    | 3.272                 |                       | 2         | 17.1               | (29, 30, 31, 172, 173, 174, 206, 238)                                       |

| Chemical symbol | Crystal system | Structure type     | Space group  | Unit cell            |       | Molecules | Calculated density | Lit. and remarks                        |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------|-----------|--------------------|---|
|                 |                |                    |              | Size Å               |       |           |                    |   |
|                 |                |                    |              | $a_0$                | $c_0$ |           |                    |   |
| Te              | H.             | 3D-4(a) or 3D-6(a) | 3D-4 or 3D-6 | 4.44                 | 5.90  | 3         | 6.26               | (42, 232, 308, 366) $u = 0.209$ . P. S. |
| Th              | C.             | F.-c. (4b)         |              | 5.04                 |       | 4         | 12.0               | (36, 137)                               |
| Ti              | H.             | C.-p. (d)          | 6Di-4?       | 2.92                 | 4.67  | 2         | 4.58               | (36, 137, 201)                          |
| Tl              | H.?            | C.-p. (d)?         | 6Di-4(?)     | 3.47                 | 5.52  | 2         | 11.7               | (25, 156). Correct unit uncertain       |
| U               | Tet. (?)       |                    |              | 4.75                 | 5.40  |           |                    | (25)                                    |
| V               | C.             | B.-c. (2a)         |              | Said to be not cubic |       | 2         | 5.98               | (138)                                   |
| W               | C.             | B.-c. (2a)         |              | 3.04                 |       | 2         | 19.3               | (67, 82, 84, 87, 136, 374)              |
| Zn              | H.             | C.-p. (d)          | 6Di-4?       | 3.155                |       | 2         | 7.04               | (134, 136, 206, 229, 346)               |
| Zr              | H.             | C.-p. (d)          | 6Di-4?       | 2.657                | 4.948 | 2         | 6.47               | (137, 379)                              |

\*  $u = 0.237$ . (143, 81 early editions) give incorrect structures

†  $u$  for 6d-4 (a) = 0.  $u$  for 6d-4 (b) =  $\frac{1}{4}$

B-TABLE.—STANDARD ARRANGEMENT P. p. 96

| Chemical symbol                                  | Crystal system | Structure type                  | Space group | Unit cell, size, Å        |       | M  | Calculated density | Lit                     | Additional data and remarks                               |
|--|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------|----|--------------------|-------------------------|---|
|  |                |                                 |             | $a_0$                     | $c_0$ |    |                    |                         |   |
| H <sub>2</sub> O                                 | H              |                                 |             | 4.52                      | 7.32  | 4  | 0.918              | (54, 90, 114, 210, 212) | P. U. C. Atomic arrangement not yet known with certainty. |
| HCl  | C              | F.-c. ?                         |             | 5.50, $-16^\circ\text{C}$ |       | 4  | 1.45               | (228)                   |   |
| 11 NaO   | C              | (4f)                            | T-4         | 5.77                      |       | 4  | 1.51               | (232, 238)              | $u_0 = 0.228$ , distance O-N = 1.06 Å. P. S. $u = 0.22$   |
| NH <sub>4</sub>                                  | C              | [4f, T-4(b)]                    | T-4         | 5.19 (ca. $-80^\circ$ )   |       | 4  | 0.81               | (238)                   |   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> Cl (high)                        | C              | NaCl-like                       |             | 6.53 (250°)               |       | 4  | 1.27               | (29)                    |   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> Cl (low)                         | C              | CaCl <sub>2</sub> -like         |             | 3.868                     |       | 1  | 1.328              | (30, 120, 244, 280)     |   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>                  | C              | FeS <sub>2</sub> -like (8a, 8b) | Ti-6        | 7.89                      |       | 4  | 1.41               | (281)                   | $u_N = \text{ca. } 0.04$ , $u_{Cl} = 0.27$                |
| NH <sub>4</sub> Br (high)                        | C              | NaCl-like                       |             | 6.90 (250°)               |       | 4  | 1.97               | (30)                    |   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> Br (low)                         | C              | CaCl <sub>2</sub> -like         |             | 4.047                     |       | 1  | 2.438              | (30, 120, 244)          |   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> I                                | C              | NaCl-like                       |             | 7.244                     |       | 4  | 2.517              | (30, 120, 243)          |   |
| (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>  | R.             |                                 | 2Dh-16      | 5.95                      | 7.73  | 4  | 1.80               | (188)                   | $b_0 = 10.58$   |
| 12 PH <sub>4</sub> I                             | Tet.           | 4Dh-7(a, c)                     | 4Dh-7       | 6.34                      | 4.62  | 2  | 2.88               | (84)                    | $u_1 = 0.40 \pm 0.01$                                     |
| (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub> | Tet.           |                                 | 4d-12       | 7.48                      | 7.55  | 4  | 1.80               | (242)                   | N atoms at 4d.-12(a); P at 4d.-12(b)                      |
| As <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                   | C.             | (32b, 48c)                      | Oh-7        | 11.06                     |       | 16 | 3.86               | (41)                    | $u_{As} = 0.898$ , $v_0 = 0.21$                           |
| Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                   | C.             | (32b, 48c)                      | Oh-7        | 11.14                     |       | 16 | 5.57               | (41)                    | $u_{Sb} = 0.888$ , $v_0 = 0.23$                           |
| 16 CO <sub>2</sub>                               | C              | (4b, 8a)                        | Ti-6        | 5.62                      |       | 4  | 1.64               | (217, 218, 288, 282)    | $u_0$ uncertain. Liquid air-temperature                   |

For other carbon compounds belonging here v. the C-Table *infra*

|  |      |                           |                            |               |       |    |       |                         |  |
|--|------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------|----|-------|-------------------------|--|
| SiO <sub>2</sub> (β-quartz)                      | H.   | 6D-4 } (c, j)<br>6D-5 }   | 6D-4 & 6D-5                | 5.01          | 5.47  | 3  | 2.50  | (221, 222, 229)         | $u = 0.197$  |
| SiO <sub>2</sub> (low quartz)                    | H    |                           | 3D-3 & 3D-5 or 3D-4 & 3D-6 | 4.903         | 5.398 | 3  | 2.648 | (21, 48, 169, 227, 231) | P. U. C. $a_0$ -spacing for quartz very accurately determined.   |
| SiO <sub>2</sub> (β-cristobalite)                | C.   | (M, 16b)                  | Oh-7 ?                     | 7.12 (290°)   |       | 8  | 2.20  | (268, 277, 280)         |  |
| (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SiF <sub>6</sub> | C    | (4b, 8a, 24a)             | Oh-5                       | 8.38          |       | 4  | 2.00  | (28)                    | $u_F = 0.205$  |
| SiC, I   | H.   |                           |                            | 3.098         | 37.9  | 15 | 3.15  | (282)                   | Complex structure assigned   |
| SiC, II  | H.   |                           | 6C'-6 ?                    | 3.098         | 15.17 | 6  | 3.15  | (247, 248)              | C at 6C'-6(a) if $u = 0$ and 6C'-6(b), if $u = \frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ . Si at 6C'-6(a) if $u' = \frac{1}{4}$ and 6C'-6(b) if $u' = 0.29$ and $0.95$ P. S.  |
| SiC, III   | H.   |                           |                            | 3.098         | 10.10 | 4  | 3.16  | (290)                   | C at 000; 00 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ ; $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ . Si at 000; 0, 0, $u + \frac{1}{4}$ ; $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ , $u + \frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ , $u + \frac{1}{4}$ , $u + \frac{1}{4}$ , $u = \text{ca. } \frac{1}{10}$ . P. S. |
| TiO <sub>2</sub> (rutile)                        | Tet. | 4Di-14(a, f)              | 4Di-14                     | 4.58          | 2.98  | 2  | 4.21  | (82, 112, 241, 242)     |  |
| TiO <sub>2</sub> (anatase)                       | Tet. |                           |                            | 5.27          | 9.37  | 8  | 4.05  | (242)                   |  |
| Ti <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                   | H.   | 3Dh-6(c, e)               | 3Dh-6                      | 5.37, 56° 48' |       | 2  | 4.67  | (211)                   | P. U. C.   |
| TiN  | C.   | NaCl (4b, 4c)             |                            | 4.237         |       | 4  | 5.46? | (12, 306)               | The later determination gives $a_0 = 4.40$   |
| TiC  | C.   | NaCl (4b, 4c)             |                            | 4.297         |       | 4  | 5.01? | (12, 306)               | The later determination gives $a_0 = 4.60$   |
| 21 ZrO <sub>2</sub>                              | C.   | CaF <sub>2</sub> (4b, 8c) | Oh-5                       | 5.08          |       | 4  | 6.19  | (12)                    | P. S. Other data (83) conflict. 2 modifications?   |
| ZrO <sub>2</sub>                                 | H.   | Mn(OH) <sub>2</sub> (A)   | 3Dh-3                      | 3.68          | 5.85  | 1  | 3.73  | (12)                    | P. S. $u = \text{ca. } 0.25$   |
| ZrO <sub>2</sub>                                 | H.   | Mn(OH) <sub>2</sub> (A)   | 3Dh-3                      | 3.79          | 6.18  | 1  | 5.38  | (12)                    | P. S. $u = \text{ca. } 0.25$   |
| ZrN  | C    | NaCl (4b, 4c)             |                            | 4.61          |       | 4  | 7.1   | (12, 306)               | P. S.  |
| (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ZrF <sub>6</sub> | C.   | (4d, 4e, 12a, 24u)        | Oh-4                       | 9.35          |       | 4  | 2.28  | (12)                    | $0.15 < u_N < 0.21$ ; $0.42 < u_F < 0.48$ , $0.23 < v_F < 0.28$  |
| ZrC  | C.   | NaCl (4b, 4c)             |                            | 4.78          |       | 4  | 6.4   | (12, 306)               | P. S.  |
| ZrSiO <sub>4</sub>                               | Tet. |                           |                            | 9.20          | 5.87  | 8  | 4.85  | (241)                   | P. U. C.   |

| Chemical symbol                                | Crystal system | Structure type                | Space group | Unit cell, size, Å |       | M  | Calculated density | Lit.                                | Additional data and remarks   |
|--|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------|----|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
|  |                |                               |             | $a_0$              | $c_0$ |    |                    |                                     |   |
| $\text{SnO}$                                   | Tet.           | 4Dh-7(a, c)?                  |             | 3.77               | 4.77  | 2  | 6.58               | (300)                               |   |
| $\text{SnO}_2$                                 | Tet.           |                               |             | 4.72               | 3.16  | 2  | 7.07               | (82, 241, 262)                      | P. U. C.  |
| $\text{SnI}_4$                                 | C.             | Ti-6(c, d)                    | Ti-6        | 12.28              |       | 8  | 4.52               | (96, 178)                           | $u_{\text{Sn}} = 0.120$ , $u_{\text{I}} = 0.258$ , $z = 0.009$ , $y = 0.001$ , $x = 0.258$  |
| $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SnCl}_6$                 | C.             | (4b, 8c, 24a)                 | Oh-5        | 10.08              |       | 4  | 2.39               | (82)                                | $u_{\text{Cl}} = 0.248$ and $< 0.25$  |
| 22 $\text{PbO}$                                | Tet.           | 4Dh-7(a, c)                   |             | 3.99               | 5.01  | 2  | 9.28               | (97, 300)                           | $u_{\text{Pb}}[4Dh-7(c)] = 0.24$  |
| $\text{PbO}_2$                                 | Tet.           | 4Dh-14(a, f)                  | 4Dh-14      | 4.97               | 3.40  | 2  | 9.40               | (245, 388)                          |   |
| $\text{Pb}_2\text{Fe}(\text{S})$               | C.             | $\text{CaF}_2(4b, 8c)$        | Oh-5        | 5.93               |       | 4  | 7.76               | (240)                               |   |
| $\text{PbS}$                                   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$         |             | 5.97               |       | 4  | 7.48               | (61, 76, 184, 240, 357)             |   |
| $\text{PbSe}$                                  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$         |             | 6.14               |       | 4  | 8.17               | (257, 366)                          |   |
| $\text{PbTe}$                                  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$         |             | 6.34               |       | 4  | 8.67               | (287)                               |   |
| $\text{Pb(NO}_3)_2$                            | C.             | (4b, 8a, Ti-9(24))            | Ti-6        | 7.84               |       | 4  | 4.54               | (191, 245)                          |   |
| $\text{ThO}_2$                                 | C.             | $\text{CaF}_2(4b, 8c)$        | Oh-5        | 5.59               |       | 4  | 9.98               | (12, 82, 111)                       | Another determination of $a_0$ (288) varies widely from this.   |
| $\text{Ga}_2\text{O}_3$                        | H.             | 3Dh-6(c, e)                   | 3Dh-6       | 5.241, 5.57, 3.57  |       | 2  | 6.62               | (281)                               |   |
| $\text{In}_2\text{O}_3$                        | C.             |                               | Oh-10       | 10.12              |       | 16 | 7.07               | (281)                               |   |
| $(\text{Ga, In})_2\text{O}_3$                  | C.             |                               | Oh-10       | 9.78               |       | 16 |                    | (281)                               |   |
| $\text{TiO}_2$                                 | C.             |                               | Oh-10       | 10.57              |       | 16 | 10.2               | (281)                               | 39 mol. % $\text{In}_2\text{O}_3$   |
| $\text{TiCl}$                                  | C.             | $\text{CaCl}(1a, 1b)$         | Oh-1        | 3.84               |       | 1  | 6.98               | (88, 238, 369)                      |   |
| $\text{TiBr}$                                  | C.             | $\text{CaCl}(1a, 1b)$         | Oh-1        | 3.97               |       | 1  | 7.44               | (238, 369)                          |   |
| $\text{ZnO}$                                   | H.             | $\text{ZnO}(e')$              | 6c-4        | 3.25               | 5.23  | 2  | 5.61               | (4, 7, 61, 61, 121, 249)            |   |
| $\text{Zn(BrO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | C.             | (4b, 8a, Ti-9(24))            | Ti-6        | 10.31              |       | 4  | 2.59               | (278)                               |   |
| $\alpha\text{-ZnS (wurtzite)}$                 | H.             | $\text{ZnO}(e')$              | 6c-4        | 3.84               | 6.28  | 2  | 4.01               | (9, 61, 381)                        | $u_{\text{S}} = \text{ca. } \frac{1}{2}$  |
| $\beta\text{-ZnS (blende)}$                    | C.             | $\text{ZnS}(4b, 4d)$          | Tc-2        | 5.43               |       | 4  | 4.02               | (47, 103, 108, 184)                 |   |
| $\text{ZnSe}$                                  | C.             | $\text{ZnS}(4b, 4d)$          | Tc-2        | 5.65               |       | 4  | 5.29               | (80)                                |   |
| $\text{ZnCO}_3$                                | H.             | 3Dh-6(a, b, e)                | 3Dh-6       | 5.62, 4.87, 2.37   |       | 2  | 4.54               | (160)                               |   |
| 29 $\text{CdO}$                                | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$         |             | 4.72               |       | 4  | 8.06               | (86, 217)                           |   |
| $\text{CdF}_2$                                 | C.             | $\text{CaF}_2(4b, 8c)$        | Oh-5        | 5.40               |       | 4  | 6.30               | (240)                               |   |
| $\text{CdI}_2$                                 | H.             | $\text{Mn(OH)}_2(h)$          | 3Dh-3       | 4.24               | 6.84  | 1  | 5.67               | (29)                                | $0.23 < u_{\text{I}} < 0.253$   |
| $\alpha\text{-CdS}$                            | H.             | $\text{ZnO}(e')$              | 6c-4        | 4.14               | 6.72  | 4  | 4.78               | (81, 281)                           | $u_{\text{S}} = \text{ca. } \frac{1}{2}$  |
| $\beta\text{-CdS}$                             | C.             | $\text{ZnS}(4b, 4d)$          | Tc-2        | 5.82               |       | 4  | 4.84               | (281)                               |   |
| $\text{Hg}_2\text{Cl}_2$                       | Tet.           | 4Dh-17(e)                     |             | 4.47               | 10.89 | 2  | 7.16               | (344)                               | $u_{\text{Hg}} = \frac{1}{2}$ , $u_{\text{Cl}} = \frac{1}{2}$ P. S.   |
| $\text{Hg}_2\text{Br}_2$                       | Tet.           | 4Dh-17(e)                     |             | 4.65               | 11.10 | 2  | 7.71               | (344)                               | $u_{\text{Hg}} = \frac{1}{2}$ , $u_{\text{Br}} = \frac{1}{2}$ P. S.   |
| $\text{HgI}_2$                                 | Tet.           |                               |             | 4.356              | 12.34 | 2  | 6.40               | (297)                               |   |
| $\text{Hg}_2\text{I}_2$                        | Tet.           | 4Dh-17(e)                     |             | 4.92               | 11.61 | 2  | 7.68               | (344)                               | $u_{\text{Hg}} = \frac{1}{2}$ , $u_{\text{I}} = \frac{1}{2}$ P. S.  |
| $\text{HgS (metacinnabar)}$                    | C.             | $\text{ZnS}(4b, 4d)$          | Tc-2        | 5.84               |       | 4  | 7.71               | (180, 181, 184, 236, 237, 266, 366) |   |
| $\text{HgS (cinnabar)}$                        | H.             |                               | 3D-4 & 3D-6 | 4.16               | 9.54  | 3  | 8.12               | (180, 237, 266, 366)                | P. S. suggested   |
| $\text{CuO}$                                   | Tri.           |                               |             | 3.74               | 4.67  | 4  | 6.48               | (188)                               | P. S. This suggested structure resembles $\text{NaCl}$ . $b_0 = c_0$ , $\alpha = 85^\circ 21'$ , $\beta = 88^\circ 25'$ , $\gamma = 93^\circ 35'$ |
| $\text{Cu}_2\text{O}$                          | C.             | $\text{Cu}_2\text{O}(2a, 4d)$ | Oh-4        | 4.28               |       | 2  | 6.02               | (61, 112, 188)                      |   |
| $\text{CuCl}$                                  | C.             | $\text{ZnS}(4b, 4d)$          | Tc-2        | 5.40               |       | 4  | 4.15               | (76, 293)                           |   |
| $\text{CuBr}$                                  | C.             | $\text{ZnS}(4b, 4d)$          | Tc-2        | 5.78               |       | 4  | 4.96               | (76, 293)                           |   |
| $\text{CuI}$                                   | C.             | $\text{ZnS}(4b, 4d)$          | Tc-2        | 6.07               |       | 4  | 5.62               | (6, 76, 293)                        |   |
| $\text{Cu}_2\text{Se}$                         | C.             | $\text{CaF}_2(4b, 8c)$        | Oh-5        | 5.75               |       | 4  | 7.18               | (80)                                |   |
| $\text{Cu}_2\text{ZnO}$                        | C.             |                               |             | 4.01               |       | 4  |                    | (24) cf (197)                       | Correctness in doubt  |
| 32 $\text{Ag}_2\text{O}$                       | C.             | $\text{Cu}_2\text{O}(2a, 4d)$ | Oh-4        | 4.72               |       | 2  | 7.27               | (76, 88, 161, 277)                  |   |
| $\text{AgCl}$                                  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$         |             | 5.54               |       | 4  | 5.58               | (76, 264, 265)                      |   |
| $\text{AgBr}$                                  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$         |             | 5.77               |       | 4  | 6.45               | (76, 264, 265)                      |   |
| $\text{AgI}$                                   | H.             | $\text{ZnO}(e')$              | 6c-4        | 4.59               | 7.50  | 2  | 5.66               | (6, 8, 268)                         |   |
| $\text{Ag}_3\text{PO}_4$                       | C.             | $\text{ZnS}(4b, 4d)$          | Tc-2        | 6.49               |       | 4  | 5.67               | (76, 264, 268)                      |   |
| $\text{Ag}_3\text{AsO}_4$                      | C.             | (2a, 6f, 8a)                  | Tc-4        | 6.00               |       | 2  | 6.37               | (267)                               |   |
| (4AgI:CuI) micromite                           | C.             | (2a, 6f, 8a)                  | Tc-4        | 6.12               |       | 2  | 6.66               | (267)                               |   |
|  | C.             | $\text{ZnS}(4b, 4d)$          | Tc-2        | 6.38               |       | 4  |                    | (8)                                 |   |
| $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{PtCl}_6$                 | C.             | (4b, 8c, 24a)                 | Oh-5        | 9.84               |       | 4  | 3.08               | (292)                               | A solid solution of $\text{AgI}$ and $\text{CuI}$ . Exact composition unknown   |
| $\text{PtAs}_2$ (sperryite)                    | C.             | $\text{FeS}_2(4b, 8a)$        | Ti-6        | 5.94               |       | 4  |                    | (287)                               | $0.22 < u_{\text{Cl}} < 0.24$   |
| $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{PdCl}_6$                 | Tet.           | 4Dh-1(a, e, f)                | 4Dh-1       | 7.21               | 4.26  | 1  | 2.12               | (98)                                | Composition unknown   |
| $\text{MnO}$                                   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$         |             | 4.40               |       | 4  | 5.50               | (187)                               | $u_{\text{Cl}} = 0.23$  |
| $\text{MnO}_2$                                 | Tet.           |                               |             | 4.44               | 2.89  | 2  | 5.04               | (214)                               |   |
| $\text{Mn(OH)}_2$                              | H.             | $\text{Mn(OH)}_2(h)$          | 3Dh-3       | 3.34               | 4.68  | 1  |                    | (2)                                 | Pyrolusite gives the same pattern as polianite  |
| $\text{MnS}$                                   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$         |             | 5.21               |       | 4  | 4.06               | (272)                               | Dimensions of this unit calculated from the density $\rho = 3.26$ .   |
| $\text{MnSe}$                                  | C.             | $\text{FeS}_2(4b, 8a)$        | Ti-6        | 6.18               |       | 4  |                    | (104, 106)                          | $u_{\text{S}} = \text{ca. } 0.22$   |
| $\text{MnCO}_3$                                | H.             | 3Dh-6(a, b, e)                | 3Dh-6       | 5.84, 4.77, 4.57   |       | 2  | 3.79               | (47, 270)                           | $u_{\text{S}} = 0.40$ . Size of unit cell calculated from the best available density. $[p = 3.88(183)]$   |
| 43 $\text{FeO}$                                | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$         |             | 4.294              |       | 4  | 5.90               | (222)                               | C atoms at (a); $u_{\text{S}} = 0.27$   |
| $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$                        | H.             | 3Dh-6(c, e)                   | 3Dh-6       | 5.42, 5.57, 1.77   |       | 2  | 5.28               | (61, 61, 181, 208, 281)             | $u_{\text{Fe}} = 0.105 \pm 0.001$ ; $u_{\text{O}} = 0.292 \pm 0.007$  |
| $\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4$                        | C.             | (8f, 16c, 32b)                | Oh-7        | 8.37               |       | 8  | 5.21               | (80, 121, 189, 394)                 | $u_{\text{O}} = \text{ca. } 0.37$   |
| $\text{FeS (troilite)}$                        | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                    |             | 3.43               | 5.79  | 2  | 4.90               | (266, 391)                          | If $u_{\text{Fe}} = 0$ , $u_{\text{S}} = \text{ca. } \frac{1}{2}$ . If $u_{\text{S}} = \frac{1}{2}$ exactly, the space group is 6Dh-4             |

| Chemical symbol   | Crystal system | Structure type              | Space group | Unit cell, $\text{\AA}$ |       | M  | Calculated density | Lit.                         | Additional data and remarks   |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------|----|--------------------|------------------------------|---|
|   |                |                             |             | $a_0$                   | $c_0$ |    |                    |                              |   |
| FeS (pyrite)  | C.             | FeS <sub>2</sub> (4b, 8A)   | Ti-6        | 5.38                    |       | 4  | 5.08               | (47, 106, 106, 287)          | $u_S = 0.388$   |
| FeS + S <sub>8</sub>  | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                  |             | 3.43                    | 5.68  | 2  |                    | (366, 391)                   | Artificial and natural pyrrhotites containing excess sulfur   |
| FeSe  | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                  |             | 3.61                    | 5.87  | 2  |                    | (366)                        | 39.4% Fe (weight)   |
| FeSe + Se <sub>8</sub>  | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                  |             | 3.51                    | 5.55  | 2  |                    | (366)                        | 35.0% Fe (weight)   |
| Fe(S, Se)   | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                  |             | 3.54                    | 5.91  | 2  |                    | (366)                        | 49.8% (weight) Fe, 12.0% S, 38.2% Se  |
| (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> FeF <sub>6</sub>                      | C.             | (4b, 4c, 8c, 24a)           | Oh-5        | 9.10                    |       | 4  | 1.96               | (302)                        | N atoms at (4c) and (8c). 0.107 < $u_F$ < 0.217, best around 0.21   |
| NH <sub>4</sub> Fe(BO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O | C.             | (4b, 4c, 8A, 8A, Ti-6 (24)) | Ti-6        | 12.14                   |       | 4  | 1.81               | (348)                        |   |
| Fe <sub>2</sub> C   | R.             |                             |             | 4.52                    | 6.74  | 4  | 7.67               | (5, 6, 7, 284, 301)          | Cementite and cohenite are identical in structure. Atomic arrangement unknown. $b_0 = 8.07$ C atoms at (a); $u_C = 0.37$ probably             |
| FeCO <sub>3</sub>   | H.             | 3Di-6(a, b, c)              | 3Di-6       | 5.82, 47° 45'           |       | 2  | 3.86               | (47, 270)                    | Probably tetartohedral; atomic arrangement unknown  |
| FeSi  | C.             |                             |             | 4.48                    |       | 4  | 6.16               | (307)                        | P. U. C., structure unknown   |
| FeSi <sub>2</sub>   | Tet.           |                             |             | 2.69                    | 5.08  | 1  | 5.02               | (307)                        | Fe atoms at (c). $u_S = \text{ca. } 0.31$ . Probably correct structure.   |
| FeCuSi <sub>2</sub>   | Tet.           | 4d-5(c, a, g)?              | 4d-5?       | 5.23                    | 5.15  | 2  |                    | (66, 118)                    |   |
| CoO   | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |             | 4.24                    |       | 4  | 6.49               | (381)                        |   |
| CoS   | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                  |             | 3.37                    | 5.11  | 2  | 5.94               | (366)                        |   |
| CoAsS   | C.             | FeS <sub>2</sub> -like(4f)  | T-4         | 5.65                    |       | 4  | 6.07               | (182, 387)                   | Reflection microscopic results (181) suggest that this structure may not be correct   |
| (Fe, Co)S (synthetic)   | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                  |             | 3.36                    | 5.29  | 2  |                    | (366)                        | Composition = ca. 50 atomic % FeS   |
| 45 NiO  | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |             | 4.172                   |       | 4  | 6.78               | (74, 86, 289, 381, 393, 390) |   |
| NiS (synthetic)   | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                  |             | 3.42                    | 5.30  | 2  | 5.58               | (366)                        | $u_S = \text{ca. } \frac{1}{2}$ taking $u_{Ni} = 0$   |
| NiS (millerite)   | H.             | 3c-5(b, b)                  | 3c-5        | 5.64, 116° 30'          |       | 3  |                    | (366)                        | Possible atomic positions are suggested   |
| Ni <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub>  | C?             |                             |             | 4.08                    |       | 1  |                    | (366)                        | P. U. C.  |
| NiSe  | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                  |             | 3.66                    | 5.31  | 2  |                    | (366)                        |   |
| Ni(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6NH <sub>3</sub>                   | C.             | (4b, 8A, Ti-6(24))          | Ti-6        | 10.96                   |       | 4  | 1.43               | (278)                        | $u_N$ in (8A) = $\text{ca. } \frac{1}{2}$ , $u_F$ and $u_H = \text{ca. } 0$ , $u_O$ and $u_S = \text{ca. } \frac{1}{2}$ . $u_N = 0.24$        |
| NiCl <sub>2</sub> ·6NH <sub>3</sub>                                   | C.             | (4b, 8c, 24a)               | Oh-5        | 10.09                   |       | 4  | 1.49               | (274)                        |   |
| NiBr <sub>2</sub> ·6NH <sub>3</sub>                                   | C.             | (4b, 8c, 24a)               | Oh-5        | 10.48                   |       | 4  | 1.84               | (274)                        |   |
| NiI <sub>2</sub> ·6NH <sub>3</sub>                                    | C.             | (4b, 8c, 24a)               | Oh-5        | 11.01                   |       | 4  | 2.05               | (274)                        | $u_N = 0.24$  |
| NiAs  | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                  |             | 3.61                    | 5.03  | 2  |                    | (9, 366, 391)                | Nicolite from Eisleben.   |
| NiAsS (gersdorffite)  | C.             | FeS <sub>2</sub> -like(4f)  | T-4         | 5.68                    |       | 4  |                    | (357, 366)                   |   |
| NiSb  | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                  |             | 3.92                    | 5.11  | 2  | 8.78               | (366, 391)                   | For the mineral breithauptite from Androsberg $a_0 = 3.90$ , $c_0 = 5.09$   |
| NiSbS (ullmannite)  | C.             | FeS <sub>2</sub> -like(4f)  | T-4         | 5.91                    |       | 4  |                    | (387)                        | Composition unknown   |
| (Ni, Fe)S (synthetic)   | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                  |             | 3.408                   | 5.540 | 2  |                    | (366)                        | S = 37.8%, Fe = 33.9%, Ni = 28.3% (weight)  |
| (Ni, Fe)S (synthetic)   | H.             | 6c-4(a, b)                  |             | 3.408                   | 5.434 | 2  |                    | (366)                        | S = 38.4%, Fe = 28.7%, Ni = 32.8% (weight)  |
| (Ni, Fe)S (pentlandite)   | C.             |                             | Oh-5?       | 10.06                   |       | 32 |                    | (366)                        | (8f, 24a, 32a) with $u_{Fe}$ (24a) = $\text{ca. } \frac{1}{2}$ and $u_S = \text{ca. } \frac{1}{2}$ gives fair agreement. Various compositions |
| Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | H.             | 3Di-6(c, e)                 | 3Di-6       | 5.38, 54° 58'           |       | 2  | 5.28               | (381)                        |   |
| MoS <sub>2</sub>  | H.             | 6Di-4(c, f)                 | 6Di-4       | 3.15                    | 12.30 | 2  | 5.00               | (89, 311)                    | $u_S = 0.62$  |
| (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> MoO <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>       | C.             | (4b, 4c, 8c, 24a)           | Oh-5?       | 9.10                    |       | 4  | 2.23               | (302)                        | N atoms at (4c) and (8c). F + O at (24a). 0.194 < $u_{F,O}$ < 0.220   |
| PbMoO <sub>4</sub>  | Tet.           |                             |             | 3.85                    | 6.02  | 1  |                    | (81)                         | P. U. C.  |
| Ag <sub>2</sub> MoO <sub>4</sub>                                      | C.             | (8f, 16c, 32b)              | Oh-7        | 9.26                    |       | 8  | 6.28               | (276)                        | 0.34 < $u_O$ < 0.40   |
| 49 UO <sub>2</sub>  | C.             | CaF <sub>2</sub> (4b, 8c)   | Oh-5        | 5.47                    |       | 4  | 10.89              | (12, 111)                    |   |
| UO <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O    | R.             |                             | 2Di-17      | 13.15                   | 11.42 | 4  | 2.75               | (66, 304)                    | U atoms probably at 2Di-17 (c) with $u = 0.13$ . $b_0 = 8.02$   |
| V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>   | H.             | 3Di-6(c, e)                 | 3Di-6       | 5.43, 53° 53'           |       | 2  | 5.09               | (381)                        |   |
| VN  | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |             | 4.28                    |       | 4  | 5.47               | (306)                        |   |
| VC  | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |             | 4.30                    |       | 4  | 5.28               | (306)                        |   |
| CbN   | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |             | 4.41                    |       | 4  | 8.28               | (306)                        |   |
| CbC   | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |             | 4.40                    |       | 4  | 8.14               | (306)                        |   |
| TaN   | H.             | ZnO(a')                     | 6c-4        | 3.05                    | 4.94  | 2  | 16.2               | (12)                         | P. S. Cf. (307) which gives conflicting results   |
| TaC   | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |             | 4.58                    |       | 4  | 13.7               | (12, 306)                    |   |
| B <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub>   | H.             |                             |             | 4.54                    | 8.69  | 2  | 0.589              | (349)                        | B atoms probably at 6Di-4 (f) with $u = \text{ca. } 0.10$ . Temperature not stated  |
| 55 Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>                                     | H.             | 3Di-6(c, e)                 | 3Di-6       | 5.12, 55° 17'           |       | 2  | 3.96               | (61, 81, 181, 206, 381)      | The $\alpha$ -form. $u_{Al} = 0.105 \pm 0.001$ ; $u_O = 0.303 \pm 0.003$  |



| Chemical symbol   | Crystal system | Structure type              | Space group       | Unit cell, size, Å |       | M  | Calculated density | Lit.   | Additional data and remarks  |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|----|--------------------|--|--|
|   |                |                             |                   | a                  | c     |    |                    |  |  |
| AlN   | H.             | ZnO( <i>c</i> )             | 6c-4              | 3.11               | 4.98  | 2  | 3.24               | (198)  | $u = 0.38 \pm 0.01$  |
| (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> AlF <sub>6</sub>  | C              | (4b, 4c, 8c, 24a)           | Oh-5              | 8.40               |       | 4  | 2.17               | (202)  | N atoms at (4c) and (8c). $0.154 < u_p < 0.200$  |
| NH <sub>4</sub> Al(BO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O   | C.             | (4b, 4c, 8b, 8b, Ti-6) (24) | Ti-6              | 12.0a              |       | 4  | 1.76               | (248, 252)                                   |  |
| Al <sub>2</sub> Si  | C.             | ZnS(4b, 4d)                 | Te-2              | 6.13               |       | 4  | 4.26               | (298)  |  |
| Al <sub>2</sub> Fe <sub>2</sub> (SiO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> topas  | R              |                             | 2Dh-16            | 4.64               | 8.37  | 4  |                    | (188)  | Topas from San Luis Potosi, Mexico; $b_0 = 8.78$   |
| CuAl  | H              | F-c?                        |                   | 3.80, 94° 36'      |       | 4  |                    | (141, 197, 258)                              | This structure may be incorrect  |
| Cu <sub>2</sub> Al  | C.             | F-c.                        |                   | 3.47               |       | 4  |                    | (24) cf. (141)                               | Probably incorrect   |
| Cu <sub>2</sub> Al <sub>2</sub>   | Tet.           | B-c.                        |                   | 6.05               | 4.88  | 4  | 4.35               | (141, 197, 258)                              | Atomic arrangement unknown   |
| (Fe <sup>2+</sup> , Mn <sup>2+</sup> ) <sub>2</sub> Al <sub>2</sub> (SiO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (garnet) | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 11.4a              |       | 8  |                    | (198)  | 67 atomic % of ferrous iron  |
| NiAl  | C.             | CaCl <sub>2</sub> (1a, 1b)? |                   | 2.82               |       | 1  | 6.2a               | (24)   | More work needed   |
| 86 Se <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 9.79               |       | 16 | 3.89               | (381)  |  |
| SeN   | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |                   | 4.44               |       | 4  | 4.4a               | (300)  |  |
| (Se, In) <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 9.90               |       | 16 |                    | (381)  | 66.8 mol. % Se <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   |
| (Al, Se) <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 9.22               |       | 16 |                    | (381)  | Composition unknown  |
| Y <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.56              |       | 16 | 5.07               | (381)  |  |
| Y <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>  | Tet.           |                             |                   | 9.60               | 5.94  | 8  | 4.44               | (242)  | P. U. C.   |
| (Yt, Th) <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.53              |       | 16 |                    | (381)  | 50 weight % Y <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  |
| (Yt, Bi) <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.72              |       | 16 |                    | (381)  | 37.4 mol. % Bi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   |
| La <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | H.             |                             |                   | 3.94a              | 6.151 | 1  | 6.4a               | (381)  |  |
| Ce <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             | CaF <sub>2</sub> (4b, 8c)   | Oh-5              | 5.41               |       | 4  | 7.1a               | (82, 111)                                    |  |
| Ce <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | H.             |                             |                   | 3.88a              | 6.057 | 1  | 6.8a               | (381)  |  |
| 80 Pr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | H.             |                             |                   | 3.851              | 5.99a | 1  | 7.07               | (381)  |  |
| Pr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             |                   | 10.98              |       | 1  |                    | (382)  | P. U. C.   |
| Nd <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | H.             |                             |                   | 3.841              | 6.00a | 1  | 7.2a               | (381)  |  |
| Sm <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.85              |       | 16 | 7.21               | (381)  |  |
| Eu <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.84              |       | 16 | 7.2a               | (381)  |  |
| Gd <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.79              |       | 16 | 7.2a               | (381)  |  |
| 86 Th <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.70              |       | 16 | 7.0a               | (381)  |  |
| Th <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ?  | C.             |                             |                   | 10.55              |       | ?  |                    | (382)  | P. U. C. "Brown terbium oxide"   |
| Dy <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.63              |       | 16 | 8.2a               | (381)  |  |
| Ho <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.58              |       | 16 | 8.3a               | (381)  |  |
| Er <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.54              |       | 16 | 8.4a               | (381)  |  |
| Tm <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.52              |       | 16 | 8.77               | (381)  |  |
| Yb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.39              |       | 16 | 9.3a               | (381)  |  |
| La <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             | Oh-10             | 10.37              |       | 16 | 9.4a               | (381)  |  |
| (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> HF <sub>2</sub>   | C.             | (4d, 4e, 12a, 24a)          | Oh-4              | 9.40               |       | 4  |                    | (117)  | Contains 15% (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ZrF <sub>6</sub>                              |
| 78 BeO  | H.             | ZnO( <i>c</i> )             | 6c-4              | 2.70               | 4.39  | 2  | 2.98               | (109, 163, 232, 344)                         | $u_0$ ca. $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| BeO(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>2</sub>   | C.             |                             |                   | 15.7a              |       | 8  | 1.38               | (84, 82)                                     | A possible atomic arrangement suggested  |
| BeO(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>2</sub>   | M.             |                             |                   | 16.0a              | 9.1a  | 2  | 1.26               | (82)   | P. U. C. $b_0 = 9.7a$ , $\beta = 116^\circ 7'$   |
| MgO   | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |                   | 4.20a              |       | 4  | 3.59               | (86, 107, 109, 110, 121, 132, 222, 271, 287) |  |
| Mg(OH) <sub>2</sub>   | H.             | Mn(OH) <sub>2</sub> (h)     | 3Dh-3             | 3.11               | 4.73  | 1  | 2.43               | (3, 5, 159)                                  | $u_p = 0.30$   |
| MgF <sub>2</sub>  | Tet.           | 4Dh-14(a, f)                | 4Dh-14            | 4.66               | 3.08  | 2  | 3.11               | (328, 345, 367)                              |  |
| MgS   | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |                   | 5.08               |       | 4  | 2.84               | (125)  |  |
| MgCO <sub>3</sub>   | H.             | 3Dh-6(a, b, c)              | 3Dh-6             | 5.61, 46° 12'      |       | 2  | 3.10               | (160)  |  |
| Mg <sub>2</sub> Si  | C.             | CaF <sub>2</sub> (4b, 8c)   | Oh-5              | 6.39               |       | 4  | 1.94               | (298)  |  |
| Mg <sub>2</sub> Si  | C.             | CaF <sub>2</sub> (4b, 8c)   | Oh-5              | 6.78               |       | 4  | 3.54               | (202, 370)                                   |  |
| Mg <sub>2</sub> Pb  | C.             |                             |                   | 6.75               |       | 4  | 5.47               | (370)  |  |
| (Mg, Fe <sup>2+</sup> ) <sub>2</sub> SiO <sub>4</sub> olivine   | R.             |                             | 2Dh-5             | 4.77               | 6.00  | 4  |                    | (28, 212)                                    | Structure probably CaF <sub>2</sub> (4b, 8c)   |
| Al <sub>2</sub> Mg <sub>2</sub>   | C.             |                             |                   | 4.80               |       |    | 2.62               | (24)   | 14 atomic % of ferrous iron.   |
| MgAl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | C.             | (8f, 16c, 32b)              | Oh-7              | 8.07               |       | 8  |                    | (80, 189)                                    | $b_0 = 10.28$  |
| 77 CaO  | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |                   | 4.79               |       | 4  | 3.37               | (79, 84, 107, 109)                           | More work needed   |
| Ca(OH) <sub>2</sub>   | H.             | Mn(OH) <sub>2</sub> (h)     | 3Dh-3             | 3.52               | 4.93  | 1  | 2.31               | (158)  | $u_0 = 0.37$ . Value of $a_0$ calculated from the best available density ( $\rho = 3.57$ ) |
| CaF <sub>2</sub>  | C.             | CaF <sub>2</sub> (4b, 8c)   | Oh-5              | 5.46               |       | 4  | 3.17               | (47, 76, 107, 108)                           |  |
| CaS   | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |                   | 5.68               |       | 4  | 2.60               | (79, 125)                                    |  |
| CaSO <sub>4</sub>   | R.             |                             | 2Dh-17            | 6.21               | 6.96  | 4  |                    | (226)  | Anhydrite, not analysed. $b_0 = 6.95$  |
| CaSeO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O   | Tri.           |                             |                   |                    |       |    |                    | (18)   | Some unreduced measurements have been recorded for this salt                               |
| CaSe  | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |                   | 5.91               |       | 4  | 3.81               | (79)   |  |
| Ca(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>   | C.             | (4b, 8b, Ti-6(24))          | Ti-6              | 7.60               |       | 4  | 2.47               | (246)  |  |
| Ca(F, Cl)Ca <sub>2</sub> (PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> apatite  | H.             |                             | 6C <sub>2</sub> 2 | 9.41               | 6.88  | 2  |                    | (122)  | Composition unknown  |
| CaCO <sub>3</sub> (calcite)   | H.             | 3Dh-6 (a, b, c)             | 3Dh-6             | 6.36, 46° 6'       |       | 2  |                    | (47, 49, 179, 221, 270)                      | C atoms at (a). $u_0 = 0.25$ . A wave length standard                                      |
| CaCO <sub>3</sub> (aragonite)   | R.             | 2Dh-16(c, c, c, d)?         | 2Dh-16            | 4.94               | 5.72  | 4  | 2.94               | (84, 284)                                    | A possible atomic arrangement has been suggested. $b_0 = 7.94$                             |
| Ca(HCOO) <sub>2</sub>   | R.             |                             | 2Dh-5?            | 10.16              | 6.20  | 8  | 2.03               | (222)  | P. U. C.   |
| CaTiO <sub>3</sub>  | C.             |                             |                   | 7.68               |       | 8  |                    | (345)  | P. U. C. (?) More work necessary   |
| CaWO <sub>4</sub>   | Tet.           |                             |                   | 3.64               | 5.64  | 1  |                    | (91)   | P. U. C.   |

| Chemical symbol  | Crystal system | Structure                 | Space group | Unit cell, a.u., Å |       | M  | Calculated density | Lit   | Additional data and remarks  |
|--|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------|----|--------------------|---|--|
|  |                |                           |             | $a_x$              | $c_z$ |    |                    |   |  |
| $\text{CaMg}(\text{CO}_3)_2$ (dolomite)                | H.             | 3C2-2(a, b, c, f)         | 3C2-2       | 6 02. 47" 7"       |       | 1  | 2.84               | (61, 229, 212)                                |  |
| $\text{CaMg}(\text{SiO}_3)_2$ (dopside)                | M.             |                           | 2C2-6       | 9 71               | 5 24  | 4  | 3.28               | (291)   | $b_0 = 8.89, \beta = 74^\circ 10'$   |
| $\text{Ca}(\text{Mg, Fe})(\text{CO}_3)_2$              | H.             | 3C2-2(a, b, c, f)         | 3C2-2       | 6 02. 47" 7"       |       | 1  |                    | (229)   | 30 atomic % of ferrous iron  |
| 78 $\text{SrO}$  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 5 10               |       | 4  | 5.15               | (107, 109)                                    |  |
| $\text{SrF}_2$   | C.             | $\text{CaF}_2(4b, 8e)$    | Oh-5        | 5.86               |       | 4  | 4.12               | (12)  |  |
| $\text{SrCl}_2$  | C.             | $\text{CaF}_2(4b, 8e)$    | Oh-5        | 7 00               |       | 4  | 3.05               | (241)   |  |
| $\text{SrS}$   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 5.87               |       | 4  | 3.90               | (128)   |  |
| $\text{SrSe}$  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 6 23               |       | 4  | 4.55               | (230, 231, 208)                               |  |
| $\text{Sr}(\text{NO}_3)_2$                             | C.             | (4b, 8a, T2-6(24))        | T2-6        | 7.81               |       | 4  | 2.93               | (191, 245)                                    |  |
| $\text{BaO}$   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 5.50               |       | 4  | 6.08               | (107, 109)                                    |  |
| $\text{BaF}_2$   | C.             | $\text{CaF}_2(4b, 8e)$    | Oh-5        | 6 20               |       | 4  | 4.86               | (76)  |  |
| $\text{BaS}$   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 6 35               |       | 4  | 4.37               | (128)   |  |
| $\text{BaSO}_4$  | R.             |                           | 2D2-16      | 8.89a              | 7 17a | 4  | 4.43a              | (1, 290, 226, 227, 224, 225)                  | $b_0 = 5.44a$  |
| $\text{BaSe}$  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 6 62               |       | 4  | 4.93               | (231, 208)                                    |  |
| $\text{Ba}(\text{NO}_3)_2$                             | C.             | (4b, 8a, T2-6(24))        | T2-6        | 8 11               |       | 4  | 3.25               | (191, 245)                                    | Approx atomic positions are said to be $u_N, x_0$ and $y_0 = \text{ca. } \frac{1}{2}$ , $z_0 = \text{ca. } 0$                  |
| 81 $\text{Li}_2\text{O}$                               | C.             | $\text{CaF}_2(4b, 8e)$    | Oh-5        | 4 61               |       | 4  | 2.01               | (28)  |  |
| $\text{LiH}$   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 4 10               |       | 4  | 0.76               | (24)  |  |
| $\text{LiF}$   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 4 01               |       | 4  | 2.65               | (76, 88, 132, 267)                            |  |
| $\text{LiCl}$  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 5 14               |       | 4  | 2.00               | (76, 194, 219)                                |  |
| $\text{LiBr}$  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 5 49               |       | 4  | 3.46               | (76, 194, 219)                                |  |
| $\text{LiI}$   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 6 00               |       | 4  | 4.09               | (76, 194, 219, 234)                           |  |
| $\text{Li}_2\text{S}$                                  | C.             | $\text{CaF}_2(4b, 8e)$    | Oh-5        | 5 70               |       | 4  | 1.94               | (229)   |  |
| $\text{Li}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4$                      | R?             |                           |             | 6 58               | 6 61  | 4  | 2.15               | (28)  | $b_0 = 7.74$ P. U. C.  |
| $\text{LiCHO}_2$                                       | M?             |                           |             | 7 61               | 4 87  | 4  | 1.53               | (28)  | $b_0 = 6.03, \beta = 95^\circ 42'$ P. U. C., S. P.   |
| $\text{LiC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_4$                     | R?             |                           |             | 12.86              | 7 43  | 12 | 1.17               | (28)  | $b_0 = 11.68$ P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_4$                     | R?             |                           |             | 16.94              | 9 45  | 16 | 1.08               | (28)  | $b_0 = 12.15$ P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_4\text{H}_7\text{O}_6$ crotonate           | H?             |                           |             | 24.8               | 10 7  | 48 | 1.27               | (28)  | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_4\text{H}_7\text{O}_6$ butyrate            | H?             |                           |             | 27.7               | 10 1  | 48 | 1.07               | (28)  | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_4\text{H}_7\text{O}_6$ isobutyrate         | Tet?           |                           |             | 19.75              | 9 25  | 24 | 1.01               | (28)  | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_4\text{H}_7\text{O}_6$ valerate            | Tet?           |                           |             | 24.5               | 9 4   | 32 | 1.01               | (28)  | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_4\text{H}_7\text{O}_6$ isovalerate         | R?             |                           |             | 11.70              | 6 93  | 4  | 1.00               | (28)  | $b_0 = 8.70$ P. U. C., S. P.   |
| $\text{LiC}_4\text{H}_7\text{O}_6$ trimethylacetate    | C?             |                           |             | 18.58              |       | 36 | 1.00               | (28)  | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_7\text{H}_{11}\text{O}_8$ heptylate        | Tet?           |                           |             | 27.4               | 9 3   | 32 | 1.02               | (28)  | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_8\text{H}_{13}\text{O}_9$ caprylate        | H?             |                           |             | 42.1               | 10 9  | 72 | 1.05               | (28)  | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_{11}\text{H}_{17}\text{O}_{12}$ nonylate   | Tet?           |                           |             | 36.6               | 9 3   | 48 | 1.04               | (28)  | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_{11}\text{H}_{17}\text{O}_{12}$ undecylate | H?             |                           |             | 62.6               | 9 5   | 72 | 0.99               | (28)  | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_{11}\text{H}_{17}\text{O}_{12}$ undecylate | Tet?           |                           |             | 41.8               | 9 2   | 48 | 0.94               | (28)  | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_{11}\text{H}_{17}\text{O}_{12}$ laurate    | Tet?           |                           |             | 28.3               | 11 7  | 24 | 0.87               | (28)  | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_{11}\text{H}_{17}\text{O}_{12}$ oleate     | H?             |                           |             | 64.6               | 9 5   | 72 | 0.99               | (28)  | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $\text{LiC}_{11}\text{H}_{17}\text{O}_{12}$ stearate   | H?             |                           |             | 62.5               | 9 8   | 72 | 1.04               | (28)  | P. U. C.   |
| 82 $\text{NaF}$  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 4 62               |       | 4  | 2.81               | (76, 78, 209)                                 |  |
| $\text{NaHF}_2$  | H.             | 3D2-5(a, b, c)?           | 3D2-5       | 5 17. 39" 41"      |       | 1  | 2.01               | (211)   | Na at (a), $u_F = 0.42$ P. R.  |
| $\text{NaCl}$  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 5 628              |       | 4  |                    | (44, 48, 47)                                  | One of the fundamental wave length standards   |
| $\text{NaClO}_2$                                       | C.             | (4f, 4f, T-4(12))         | T-4         | 6 56               |       | 4  | 2.49               | (98, 142, 144, 147, 148, 149, 246, 247, 268)  | $u_{\text{Na}} = \text{ca. } 0.00, u_{\text{Cl}} = \text{ca. } 0.41$ . Different positions have been suggested for the O atoms |
| $\text{NaBr}$  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 5 94               |       | 4  | 3.24               | (76, 78, 272)                                 |  |
| $\text{NaBrO}_2$                                       | C.             | (4f, 4f, T-4(12))         | T-4         | 6 71               |       | 4  | 3.30               | (98, 142, 148, 149, 153, 246, 247)            | $u_{\text{Na}} = \text{ca. } 0.00, u_{\text{Br}} = \text{ca. } 0.41$ . Different positions have been suggested for the O atoms |
| $\text{NaI}$   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 6 46               |       | 4  | 3.67               | (76, 78, 272)                                 |  |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{S}$                                  | C.             | $\text{CaF}_2(4b, 8e)$    | Oh-5        | 6 53               |       | 4  | 1.85               | (329)   |  |
| $\text{NaN}_3$   | H.             | 3D2-5(a, b, c)            | 3D2-5       | 5 48.1, 38" 43"    |       | 1  | 1.838              | (294)   | $u = 0.42a$  |
| $\text{NaNNO}_2$                                       | H.             | 3D2-6(a, b, c)            | 3D2-6       | 6 32 48" 6"        |       | 2  | 2.19               | (47, 267)                                     | N atoms at (a). $u_0 = 0.25$   |
| $\text{NaH}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2$         | C.             |                           | T2-77       | 15.9a              |       | 24 | 1.38               | (279)   |  |
| $\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_4$ r. Table C'         | C.             |                           |             |                    |       |    |                    | (202)   | Apparently very complicated  |
| $\text{NaSb}(\text{AlO}_2)_3$                          | H.             | 6D2-4(a or b, d, f, etc.) | 6D2-4       | 5 40               | 8 81  | 2  |                    | (10)  | $u_{\text{Al}} < 0.10$ ; O positions not known   |
| 83 $\text{KF}$   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 5 33               |       | 4  | 2.53               | (76, 78, 122, 272)                            |  |
| $\text{KHF}_2$   | Tet.           | 4D2-18(a, h)              | 4D2-18      | 5 67               | 6 81  | 4  | 2.35               | (40)  | $u_F = 0.14 \pm 0.01$ . The H atoms may have arrangement 4D2-18(d)   |
| $\text{KCl}$   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 6 280              |       | 4  | 1.987              | (44, 76, 78, 120)                             |  |
| $\text{KBr}$   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 6 578              |       | 4  | 2.760              | (44, 76, 120, 272)                            |  |
| $\text{KI}$  | C.             | $\text{NaCl}(4b, 4c)$     |             | 7 052              |       | 4  | 3.124              | (69, 70, 71, 78, 79, 120, 122, 272, 282, 366) |  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{O}$                                   | M.             |                           |             | 9 36               |       | 4  |                    | (69, 70, 71)                                  | P. U. C. $b_0$ and $c_0$ approx. = $a_0$ , and $\beta$ approx. = $90^\circ$  |
| $\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4$                                | R.             |                           | 2D2-16      | 5 73               | 7 42  | 4  | 2.70               | (102, 276)                                    | $b_0 = 10.01$  |
| $\text{KN}_3$  | Tet.           | 4D2-18(a, d, h)           | 4D2-18      | 6 094              | 7.056 | 4  | 2.046              | (396)   | $u = 0.13a$  |
| $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$                               | Tet.           |                           | 4D2-12      | 7 40               | 6 96  | 4  | 2.36               | (242)   | K atoms at 4d-12(a); P at 4d-12(b)   |
| $\text{KCN}$   | C.             | $\text{NaCl}$ -like       |             | 6 55               |       | 4  | 1.53               | (27, 72, 73)                                  |  |

| Chemical symbol   | Crystal system | Structure type              | Space group | Unit cell, size, Å |                   |     | M | Calculated density | Lit.                      | Additional data and remarks  |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----|---|--------------------|---------------------------|--|
|   |                |                             |             | $a$                | $b$               | $c$ |   |                    |                           |  |
| KCNO  | Tet.           |                             |             | 6.07 <sub>6</sub>  | 7.03 <sub>0</sub> | 4   |   | 2.06 <sub>8</sub>  | (206)                     | Structure similar to KN <sub>3</sub><br>$b_0 = 15.74$  |
| KH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> Cl  | R.             |                             | 2D-16(?)    | 7.62               | 10.95             | 8   |   |                    | (208)                     |  |
| (H chloromaleate)   |                |                             |             |                    |                   |     |   |                    |                           |  |
| KC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> s. Table C'   |                |                             |             |                    |                   |     |   |                    |                           |  |
| K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>  | C.             | (4b, 8c, 24a)               | Oh-5        | 9.96               |                   | 4   |   | 2.74               | (92)                      | $u_{Cl} = 0.24$ s and $< 0.25$<br>$u_C = ca. 0.34$ , $u_N = ca. 0.40$ ,<br>$\frac{1}{2}(u_C + u_N) = 0.37$<br>$\frac{1}{2}(u_C + u_N) = 0.37$<br>$\frac{1}{2}(u_C + u_N) = 0.37$<br>$0.233 < u_{Cl} < 0.238$ |
| K <sub>2</sub> Zn(CN) <sub>4</sub>  | C.             | (8f, 16c, 32b)              | Oh-7        | 12.5 <sub>4</sub>  |                   | 8   |   | 1.66               | (92)                      |  |
|   |                |                             |             |                    |                   |     |   |                    |                           |  |
| K <sub>2</sub> Cd(CN) <sub>4</sub>  | C.             | (8f, 16c, 32b)              | Oh-7        | 12.8 <sub>4</sub>  |                   | 8   |   | 1.84               | (92)                      | $\frac{1}{2}(u_C + u_N) = 0.37$<br>$\frac{1}{2}(u_C + u_N) = 0.37$<br>$\frac{1}{2}(u_C + u_N) = 0.37$<br>$0.233 < u_{Cl} < 0.238$  |
| K <sub>2</sub> Hg(CN) <sub>4</sub>  | C.             | (8f, 16c, 32b)              | Oh-7        | 12.7 <sub>6</sub>  |                   | 8   |   | 2.43               | (92)                      |  |
| K <sub>2</sub> PtCl <sub>6</sub>  | Tet.           | 4Dh-1(a, c, j)              | 4Dh-1       | 6.99               | 4.13              | 1   |   | 3.40               | (92)                      |  |
| K <sub>2</sub> PtCl <sub>6</sub>  | C.             | (4b, 8c, 24a)               | Oh-5        | 9.7                |                   | 4   |   | 3.5                | (219, 220)                | Assigned value, $u_{Cl} = 0.16$ , probably incorrect   |
| K <sub>2</sub> PdCl <sub>6</sub>  | Tet.           | 4Dh-1(a, c, j)              | 4Dh-1       | 7.04               | 4.10              | 1   |   | 2.65               | (92)                      | $u_{Cl} = 0.23$  |
| KCr(8O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | C.             | (4b, 4c, 8d, 8h, Ti-6 (24)) | Ti-6        | 11.9 <sub>8</sub>  |                   | 4   |   | 1.97               | (242)                     |  |
| KAl(8O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O  | C.             | (4b, 4c, 8d, 8h, Ti-6 (24)) | Ti-6        | 12.0 <sub>8</sub>  |                   | 4   |   | 1.81               | (166, 237, 248, 252)      |  |
| KAlSi <sub>3</sub> O <sub>8</sub> (sclularia)   | M.             |                             | 2C-3        | 8.57               | 7.23              | 4   |   |                    | (214)                     | $b_0 = 13.01$ , $\beta = 116^\circ 7'$ Composition unknown   |
| KLi8O <sub>4</sub>  | H.             |                             | 6C-6?       | 5.13               | 8.60              | 2   |   | 2.39               | (220)                     | P. U. C. An atomic arrangement is suggested  |
| 84 RbF  | C?             | CaCl(1a, 1b)?               |             | 3.66?              |                   | 1?  |   |                    | (78, 209, 294)            | Structure probably incorrect   |
| RbCl  | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |             | 6.57?              |                   | 4   |   | 2.81 <sub>2</sub>  | (78, 162, 273, 366)       |  |
| RbBr  | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |             | 6.86 <sub>8</sub>  |                   | 4   |   | 3.36 <sub>9</sub>  | (74, 78, 120)             |  |
| RbI   | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |             | 7.32 <sub>5</sub>  |                   | 4   |   | 3.56 <sub>6</sub>  | (77, 78, 120, 273)        |  |
| Rb <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>   | R.             |                             | 2Dh-16      | 5.95               | 7.78              | 4   |   | 3.66               | (192)                     | $b_0 = 10.39$  |
| CaF   | C.             | NaCl(4b, 4c)                |             | 6.01               |                   | 4   |   | 4.6 <sub>2</sub>   | (78, 209)                 |  |
| CaCl  | C.             | CaCl(1a, 1b)                | Oh-1        | 4.11 <sub>0</sub>  |                   | 1   |   | 3.99 <sub>0</sub>  | (78, 88, 120)             |  |
| CaBr  | C.             | CaCl(1a, 1b)                | Oh-1        | 4.29               |                   | 1   |   | 4.45               | (77, 78, 273)             |  |
| CaI   | C.             | CaCl(1a, 1b)                | Oh-1        | 4.56 <sub>2</sub>  |                   | 1   |   | 4.51 <sub>4</sub>  | (69, 70, 71, 78, 79, 273) |  |
| Ca <sub>2</sub>   | R.             |                             |             | 6.82               | 11.01             | 4   |   | 4.51               | (177, 178, 179, 228)      | $b_0 = 9.9$  |
| CaO <sub>2</sub>  | H.             | 3Dh-5(a, b, c)              | 3Dh-5       | 5.46; 70° 42'      |                   | 1   |   | 3.88               | (268)                     | Probably at (b); $u_{Cl} = 0.31$   |
| CaBr <sub>2</sub>   | R.             |                             | 2Dh-16      | 6.57               | 10.66             | 4   |   | 4.29               | (177, 178, 179, 228)      | $b_0 = 0.18$   |
| Ca <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>   | R.             |                             | 2Dh-16      | 6.22               | 8.20              | 4   |   | 4.30               | (192)                     | $b_0 = 10.8$   |
| Tourmaline  | H.             |                             | 3c-1        | 16.2 <sub>8</sub>  | 7.2 <sub>4</sub>  |     |   |                    | (162)                     | P. U. C. Composition unknown   |
|   |                |                             | 3c-2        |                    |                   |     |   |                    |                           |  |
| R'AlSi <sub>3</sub> O <sub>8</sub> and R''Al <sub>2</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> , Tri. and M |                |                             |             |                    |                   |     |   |                    | (116)                     | Unreduced powder- and Laue-photographs have been prepared from various feldspars   |

C-Table.—THE C-ARRANGEMENT. See ALSO TABLE C' infra

| Chemical formula   | Name                         | Crystal system | Unit cell, size, Å            |                   |                   | M  | Calculated density | Lit.           | Remarks   |
|--|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----|--------------------|----------------|---|
|  |                              |                | $a$                           | $b$               | $c$               |    |                    |                |   |
| CH <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O                             | Urea                         | Tet.           | 5.63                          |                   | 4.7 <sub>6</sub>  | 2  | 1.33               | (25, 178)      | Space group 4d-3  |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Oxalic acid                  | R.             | 6.46                          | 7.79              | 0.02              | 4  | 1.96               | (215)          | Space group 2Dh-15  |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                                | Ethane                       | H.             | 4.46                          |                   | 8.19              | 2  | 0.70 <sub>8</sub>  | (249)          | C atoms probably at 6Di-4(f) with $u = ca. 0.10$ Temperature not stated.                |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O               | N-Methylurea                 | R.             | 5.63                          | 5.64              | 4.70              | 4? |                    | (171)          | Space group 2Dh-7   |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO                             | Acetaldehyde ammonia         | H.             | 8.18, $\alpha = 84^\circ 50'$ |                   |                   | 6  |                    | (171, 216)     | Space group 3Di-5?  |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Oxalic acid dihydrate        | M.             | 6.05                          | 3.57              | 11.0              | 2  | 1.08               | (215)          | Space group 2Ci-5. $\beta = 106^\circ 12'$  |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O               | 1, 2-Dimethylurea            | R.             | 4.53                          | 10.0              | 5.14              | 2  |                    | (171)          | Space group 2e-7?   |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Maleic anhydride             | R.             | 6.58                          | 11.4 <sub>8</sub> | 5.90              | 4  | 1.44               | (25)           | P. U. C., S. P.   |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Acetylenedicarboxylic acid   | M?             | 7.88                          | 9.04              | 6.62              | 4  | 1.70               | (25)           | $\beta = 111^\circ 6'$ . P. U. C., S. P.  |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NIO <sub>2</sub>               | Iodoaceticimide              | Tet.           | 6.29                          |                   | 15.5 <sub>8</sub> | 4  | 2.41               | (259)          | P. U. C. Space group 4C-2 and 4C-4?   |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Succinic anhydride           | R.             | 6.95                          | 11.64             | 5.41              | 4  | 1.51               | (290)          | P. U. C., cf. (25)  |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Maleic acid                  | M.             | 7.49                          | 10.14             | 7.12              | 4  | 1.46               | (25, 299)      | $\beta = 117^\circ 7'$ . Space group 2Ci-5(?)   |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>                | Succinimide                  | R.             | 7.50                          | 9.60              | 12.75             | 8  | 1.42               | (296)          | P. U. C. Space group 2Di-17   |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Fumaric acid                 | T.             | 7.56                          | 15.00             | 6.20              | 6  |                    | (299)          | $\alpha = 90^\circ 40'$ , $\beta = 88^\circ 30'$ , $\gamma = 89^\circ 48'$              |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Succinic acid                | M.             | 5.07                          | 8.92              | 5.53              | 2  |                    | (296)          | $\beta = 91^\circ 20'$ . P. U. C., cf. (25)   |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | dl-Tartaric acid             | Tri            | 14.8 <sub>2</sub>             | 9.74              | 4.99              | 4  |                    | (17)           | $\alpha = 82^\circ 20'$ , $\beta = 122^\circ 56'$ , $\gamma = 111^\circ 52'$ . P. U. C. |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | d-Tartaric acid              | M.             | 7.70                          | 6.04              | 6.20              | 2  | 1.76               | (18)           | $\beta = 100^\circ 17'$ , cf. (25)  |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | Pentaerythritol tetranitrate | Tet.           | 13.2                          |                   | 6.66              | 4  | 1.80               | (263)          | Space group 4Di-7   |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>4</sub>                 | Pentaerythritol              | Tet.           | 6.16                          |                   | 8.76              | 2  |                    | (25, 176, 299) | Space group 4e-9  |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>  | $\alpha$ -Dinitrobenzene     | M.             | 7.95                          | 13.0              | 7.45              | 4  |                    | (25)           | $\beta = 112^\circ 7'$ . P. U. C.   |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>                                | Quinone                      | M.             | 11.49                         | 6.43              | 6.85              | 4  | 1.40               | (25)           | $\beta = 93^\circ 20'$ . P. U. C., S. P.  |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                                | Benzene                      | R.             | 9.76                          | 7.39              | 6.85              | 4  | 1.04               | (64, 101, 278) | P. U. C., measurements at $-20^\circ\text{C}$   |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Resorcinol                   | R.             | 9.56                          | 10.2 <sub>5</sub> | 5.64              | 4  |                    | (25, 25)       | P. U. C., cf. (25)  |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>                 | Hydroquinol                  | M.             | 13.5 <sub>8</sub>             | 5.22              | 8.13              | 4  |                    | (25)           | $\beta = 107^\circ$ . P. U. C.  |
|  |                              | H.             | 10.9 <sub>2</sub>             |                   | 7.55              | 6  | 1.39               | (25)           | P. U. C., Latter S. P.  |
| (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>x</sub> | Cellulose and starch         |                |                               |                   |                   |    |                    | (124, 224)     | Powder photographs have been obtained and possible units have been suggested            |

| Chemical formula     | Name                            | Crystal system | Unit cell, size, Å |       |       | M  | Calculated density | Lit.                    | Remarks  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------|-------|----|--------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                      |                                 |                | $a_s$              | $b_s$ | $c_s$ |    |                    |                         |  |
| $C_6H_{12}N_4$       | Hexamethylenetetramine          | C.             | 7.02               |       |       | 2  | 1.33s              | (100, 112)              | $\mu_N = \text{ca. } 0.12$ , $\mu_C = \text{ca. } 0.33s$ . Structure type (No. 12a); space group $T_d-4$ |
| $C_6H_{12}O_4$       | d(l)-Mannitol                   | R.             | 10.3s              | 8.1   | 4.5s  | 2  | 1.55               | (27)                    | P. U. C.   |
| $C_7H_6O_2$          | Benzoic acid                    | M.             | 5.44               | 5.18  | 21.6  | 4  |                    | (28)                    | $\beta = 97^\circ 5'$ , P. U. C.   |
| $C_8H_7NO_4$         | Ammonium hydrogen fumarate      | T.             | 7.00               | 7.44  | 6.56  | 2  |                    | (308)                   | $\alpha = 107^\circ 1'$ , $\beta = 117^\circ 58'$ , $\gamma = 69^\circ 16'$                              |
| $C_8H_7ClN_2O_4$     | Ammonium chlorofumarate         | M.             | 9.30               | 6.70  | 6.73s | 2  |                    | (308)                   | $\beta = 108^\circ 25'$ , Space group $3C-2(?)$  |
| $C_8H_8O_4$          | Salicylic acid                  | M.             | 11.5s              | 11.2s | 4.93  | 4  | 1.58               | (28)                    | $\beta = 91^\circ 22'$ , P. U. C.  |
| $C_8H_8O_4$          | $\alpha$ -Methyl glycoside      | R.             | 10.8s              | 14.6s | 5.61  | 4  | 1.46               | (28)                    | P. U. C.   |
| $C_8H_8O_4$          | <i>o</i> -Phthalic anhydride    | R.             | 7.74               | 13.6s | 5.86  | 4  | 1.54               | (28)                    | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $C_8H_8O_4$          | <i>o</i> -Phthalic acid         | M.             | 9.33               | 7.13  | 5.10  | 2  | 1.60               | (28) cf. (21)           | $\beta = 94^\circ 36'$ , P. U. C., S. P.   |
| $C_8H_8O_4$          | Malealdehyde                    | Tet.           | 10.30              | 4.10  |       | 8  |                    | (171, 216)              | Space group $4C-5?$  |
| $C_8H_8O_4$          | <i>trans</i> -Cinnamic acid     | M.             | 11.6s              | 14.1s | 4.26  | 4  | 1.40               | (28)                    | $\beta = 98^\circ 36'$ , P. U. C., S. P.   |
| $C_8H_8O_4$          | Hydrocinnamic acid              | M.             | 12.9s              | 9.20  | 6.98  | 4  | 1.23               | (28)                    | $\beta = 103^\circ 36'$ , P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $C_{10}H_8$          | Naphthalene                     | M.             | 8.34               | 5.98  | 8.68  | 2  |                    | (22, 27)                | $\beta = 122^\circ 44'$ , P. U. C., cf. (22)   |
| $C_{10}H_8O$         | $\alpha$ -Naphthol              | M.             | 13.1               | 4.9   | 13.4  | 4  | 1.22               | (22)                    | P. U. C., $\beta = 117^\circ 10'$  |
| $C_{10}H_8O$         | $\beta$ -Naphthol               | M.             | 11.70              | 4.28  | 17.4  | 4  | 1.22               | (22)                    | P. U. C., $\beta = 119^\circ 48'$  |
| $C_{10}H_8$          | Acenaphthene                    | R.             | 8.32               | 14.1s | 7.26  | 4  | 1.19               | (22)                    | P. U. C.   |
| $C_{10}H_8N_2$       | Asobenzene                      | M.             | 12.5s              | 5.28  | 8.38  | 2  | 1.23               | (28)                    | $\beta = 116^\circ$ , P. U. C.   |
| $C_{10}H_8N_2$       | Hydrazobenzene                  | R.             | 11.1s              | 9.03  | 9.33  | 4  | 1.17               | (28)                    | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ | Saccharose                      | M.             | 10.6s              | 8.7s  | 8.0s  | 2  | 1.57               | (27)                    | $\beta = 105^\circ 44'$ , P. U. C.   |
| $C_{12}H_{22}O_2$    | Lauric acid                     | Tet.?          | 28.3               |       | 11.4  | 24 | 0.86               | (28)                    | P. U. C., S. P. See Table C'.  |
| $C_{12}H_{22}O_2$    | Anthraquinone                   | R.             | 12.0s              | 15.0s | 2.60  | 2  | 1.40               | (28)                    | P. U. C., S. P.  |
| $C_{14}H_{10}$       | Anthracene                      | M.             | 8.58               | 6.02  | 11.18 | 2  | 1.25               | (22, 27)                | $\beta = 125^\circ$ , P. U. C., cf. (22)   |
| $C_{14}H_{10}$       | Phenanthrene                    | M.             | 9.56               | 6.72  | 7.55  | 2  | 1.18               | (22)                    | $\beta = 92^\circ$ , P. U. C., S. P.   |
| $C_{14}H_{10}O_2$    | Benzil                          | H.             | 8.15               |       | 13.4s | 3  | 1.41               | (27)                    | P. U. C.   |
| $C_{14}H_{10}$       | Stilbene                        | M.             | 9.6                | 8.9   | 12.6  | 4  | 1.25               | (27)                    | $\beta = 118^\circ 40'$ , P. U. C.   |
| $C_{14}H_{10}$       | Dibenzyl                        | M.             | 12.7               | 6.1   | 7.4   | 2  | 1.18               | (27)                    | $\beta = 110^\circ$ , P. U. C.   |
| $C_{14}H_{18}O_2$    | Myristic acid                   | H?             | 57.4               |       | 11.4  | 72 | 0.83               | (28)                    | P. U. C., see Table C'.  |
| $C_{15}H_{25}NO_2$   | Indigotin                       | H.             | 20.2               |       | 12.1s | 12 | 1.20               | (28)                    | P. U. C., Measurements also on S. P.   |
| $C_{16}H_{32}O_2$    | Palmitic acid                   | H?             | 60.6               |       | 11.0  | 72 | 0.88               | (28)                    | P. U. C., see Table C'.  |
| $C_{16}H_{32}O_2$    | Elaidic acid                    | Tet.?          | 26.5               |       | 10.8  | 16 | 0.98               | (28)                    | P. U. C., S. P., see Table C'.   |
| $C_{16}H_{32}O_2$    | Stearic acid                    | H?             | 62.0               |       | 10.7  | 72 | 0.94               | (28)                    | P. U. C., S. P., see Table C'.   |
| $C_{18}H_{18}$       | Triphenylmethane                | R.             | 14.5s              | 25.6s | 7.42  | 4  |                    | (22, 26) cf. (177, 178) |  |
| $C_{18}H_{18}O$      | Triphenylcarbinol               | H.             | 16.5               |       | 8.8   | 6  | 1.23               | (27)                    | P. U. C.   |
| $C_{18}H_{36}O_2$    | $\alpha$ , $\alpha'$ -Distearin | H?             | 81.5               |       | 10.8  | 48 | 0.82               | (28)                    | P. U. C., S. P.  |

C'-TABLE.—LONG CHAIN COMPOUNDS

Arrangement by Classes

## 1. Aliphatic Hydrocarbons (320, 401)

| Formula                          | Maximum spacing, Å | Spacings of broad lines, Å |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                  |                    | $d_1$                      | $d_2$ | $d_3$ | $d_4$ | $d_5$ | $d_6$ | $d_7$ |
| C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>34</sub>  | 24.3               | 4.25                       | 3.93  |       | 2.54  | 2.32  |       |       |
| C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>36α</sub> | 25.9               |                            | 4.0   |       |       |       |       |       |
| C <sub>18</sub> H <sub>36β</sub> | 23.9               | 4.58                       | 3.80  | 3.66  | 2.61  |       |       | 2.05  |
| C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>40</sub>  | 26.9               | 4.22                       | 3.84  |       | 2.52  | 2.25  |       |       |
| C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>42α</sub> | 28.0               |                            | 3.9   |       |       |       |       |       |
| C <sub>20</sub> H <sub>42β</sub> | 26.2               | 4.63                       | 3.82  | 3.61  | 2.59  | 2.12  |       | 2.03  |
| C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>44</sub>  | 29.45              | 4.17                       | 3.77  | 3.01  | 2.50  | 2.25  |       |       |
| C <sub>21</sub> H <sub>44</sub>  | 32.2               |                            |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| C <sub>24</sub> H <sub>50</sub>  | 33.05              | 4.18                       | 3.80  | 3.02  | 2.50  | 2.25  |       |       |
| C <sub>27</sub> H <sub>56</sub>  | 37.1               | 4.17                       | 3.77  | 3.01  | 2.51  | 2.25  |       |       |
| C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>64</sub>  | 43.0               | 4.14                       | 3.74  | 2.99  | 2.49  | 2.21  |       |       |
| C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>72</sub>  | 47.7               |                            |       |       |       |       |       |       |

| Formula                             | Max. spacing | Formula                         | Max. spacing |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| C <sub>27</sub> H <sub>56</sub> (?) | 30.6         | C <sub>30</sub> H <sub>62</sub> | 40.4         |
| C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>58</sub>     | 32.9         | C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>64</sub> | 41.6*        |
| C <sub>28</sub> H <sub>58</sub>     | 34.3         |                                 | 42.9†        |
| C <sub>31</sub> H <sub>64</sub>     | 35.6         | C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>66</sub> | 42.7         |
| C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>66</sub>     | 37.7         | C <sub>34</sub> H <sub>70</sub> | 45.3         |
| C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>66</sub>     | 39.4         |                                 |              |

Specimens for (320) pressed, those for (401) melted on glass plates only.

\* Melted.

† Pressed.

## 2. Aromatic Hydrocarbons

 $C_{24}H_{48}$ , Octadecylbenzene,  $d_1 = 49.2$ , (225)

## 3. Aliphatic Acids

 $\alpha$ . Monobasic

| Formula           | Name         | Maximum spacing, Å | Broad line spacing, Å |       |       |       | Lit.       |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
|                   |              |                    | $d_1$                 | $d_2$ | $d_3$ | $d_4$ |            |
| $CH_3O_2$         | Formic       | 5.19               |                       |       |       |       | (309)      |
| $C_2H_4O_2$       | Acetic       | 6.66               |                       |       |       |       | (309)      |
| $C_3H_6O_2$       | Propionic    | 6.75               | 4.03                  |       |       | 3.43  | (309)      |
| $C_4H_8O_2$       | Butyric      | 9.65               | 4.09                  | 3.65  |       | 3.45  | (309)      |
| $C_5H_{10}O_2$    | Valeric      | 10.1(?)            |                       |       |       |       | (309)      |
| $C_6H_{12}O_2$    | Caproic      | 14.6               | 4.14                  | 3.65  |       | 3.47  | (309)      |
| $C_7H_{14}O_2$    | Heptic       | 16.4               | 4.29                  | 3.75  | 3.97  | 3.49  | (309)      |
| $C_8H_{16}O_2$    | Caprylic     | 19.0               | 4.14                  | 3.65  |       | 3.48  | (309)      |
| $C_9H_{18}O_2$    | Nonylic      | 22.9               | 4.22                  | 3.71  | 3.97  | 3.48  | (309)      |
| $C_{10}H_{20}O_2$ | Capric       | 23.3               | 4.14                  | 3.73  |       |       | (309)      |
| $C_{11}H_{22}O_2$ | Undecylic    | 25.8               |                       |       |       |       | (186)      |
| $C_{12}H_{24}O_2$ | Lauric       | 27.0               | 4.11                  | 3.68  |       |       | (184, 354) |
| $C_{14}H_{28}O_2$ | Myristic     | 32.2               | 4.12                  | 3.72  |       |       | (184, 354) |
| $C_{16}H_{32}O_2$ | Pentadecylic | 36.2               | 4.00                  | 3.76  |       |       | (185)      |
| $C_{16}H_{32}O_2$ | Palmitic     | 34.7               | 4.08                  | 3.65  |       |       | (184, 354) |
| $C_{17}H_{34}O_2$ | Margaric     | 39.2               | 4.05                  | 3.77  |       |       | (185)      |
| $C_{18}H_{36}O_2$ | Oleic        | 36.2(?)            |                       |       |       |       | (185)      |
| $C_{18}H_{36}O_2$ | Isoleic      | 35.9               |                       |       |       |       | (185)      |
| $C_{18}H_{36}O_2$ | Elaidic      | 48.3               | 4.03                  | 3.65  |       |       | (185)      |

## 3. Aliphatic Acids. a. Monobasic.—(Continued)

| Formula           | Name      | Maxi-<br>mum<br>spac-<br>ing, Å<br>$d_1$ | Broad line spacing<br>Å |       |       |       | Lit.          |
|-------------------|-----------|--|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------------|
|                   |           |  | $d_2$                   | $d_3$ | $d_4$ | $d_5$ |               |
| $C_{18}H_{36}O_2$ | Stearic   | 38.7                                     | 4                       | 053   | 62    |       | (184,<br>354) |
| $C_{22}H_{44}O_2$ | Erucic    | 46.3                                     | 4                       | 223   | 72    |       | (185)         |
| $C_{23}H_{46}O_2$ | Brassicic | 59.9                                     | 4                       | 253   | 72    |       | (185)         |
| $C_{25}H_{50}O_2$ | Behenic   | 47.8                                     | 4                       | 103   | 66    |       | (184)         |
| b. Dibasic        |           |  |                         |       |       |       |               |
| $C_4H_8O_4$       | Succinic  | 4.5                                      |                         |       |       |       | (354)         |
| $C_6H_{10}O_4$    | Adipic    | 7.0                                      |                         |       |       |       | (354)         |
| $C_7H_{12}O_4$    | Pimelic   | 7.6                                      |                         |       |       |       | (354)         |
| $C_8H_{14}O_4$    | Suberic   | 9.3                                      |                         |       |       |       | (354)         |
| $C_9H_{16}O_4$    | Azelic    | 9.6                                      |                         |       |       |       | (354)         |
| $C_{10}H_{18}O_4$ | Sebacic   | 11.4                                     |                         |       |       |       | (354)         |

## b. Dibasic

|                   |          |      |  |  |  |  |  |       |
|-------------------|----------|------|--|--|--|--|--|-------|
| $C_4H_6O_4$       | Succinic | 4.5  |  |  |  |  |  | (354) |
| $C_6H_{10}O_4$    | Adipic   | 7.0  |  |  |  |  |  | (354) |
| $C_8H_{14}O_4$    | Pimelic  | 7.6  |  |  |  |  |  | (354) |
| $C_{10}H_{18}O_4$ | Suberic  | 9.3  |  |  |  |  |  | (354) |
| $C_{12}H_{22}O_4$ | Azelaic  | 9.6  |  |  |  |  |  | (354) |
| $C_{16}H_{30}O_4$ | Sebacic  | 11.4 |  |  |  |  |  | (354) |

## 4. Salts

| Formula             | Name      | Maximum spacing Å | Broad line spacing<br>Å |       |       |       |       | Lit.  |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                     |           |                   | $d_1$                   | $d_2$ | $d_3$ | $d_4$ | $d_5$ |       |
| $PbC_{17}H_{33}O_4$ | Caproate  | 20.0              |                         |       |       |       |       | (355) |
| $PbC_{18}H_{36}O_4$ | Caprylate | 25.4              |                         |       |       |       |       | (355) |
| $PbC_{20}H_{40}O_4$ | Caprate   | 30.6              |                         |       |       |       |       | (355) |
| $PbC_{22}H_{44}O_4$ | Laurate   | 35.8              |                         |       |       |       |       | (355) |
| $PbC_{24}H_{48}O_4$ | Myristate | 41.2              |                         |       |       |       |       | (355) |
| $PbC_{26}H_{52}O_4$ | Palmitate | 46.3              |                         |       |       |       |       | (355) |
| $PbC_{28}H_{56}O_4$ | Oleate    | 37.5;<br>29.8     |                         |       |       |       |       | (355) |
| $PbC_{28}H_{56}O_4$ | Elaidate  | 50.0              |                         |       |       |       |       | (355) |
| $PbC_{28}H_{70}O_4$ | Stearate  | 51.3              |                         |       |       |       |       | (355) |
| $NaC_{17}H_{33}O_2$ | Laurate   | 33.5              | 4                       | 224   | 88    |       |       | (208) |
| $NaC_{19}H_{37}O_2$ | Myristate | 38.5              | 4                       | 184   | 9     |       |       | (208) |
| $NaC_{21}H_{41}O_2$ | Palmitate | 43.5              | 4                       | 154   | 9     |       |       | (208) |
| $NaC_{23}H_{45}O_2$ | Oleate    | 43.5              |                         |       |       |       |       | (63)  |

Similar results obtained with K and  $NH_4$  oleates

## 5. Esters

|                      |                               |      |   |                                     |    |  |  |       |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|------|---|-------------------------------------|----|--|--|-------|
| $C_{17}H_{34}O_2$    | Methyl palmitate              | 22.0 | 4 | 073                                 | 72 |  |  | (225) |
| $C_{19}H_{38}N_2O_4$ | Ethyl <i>p</i> -azoxybenzoate | 16.2 |   | $d_1 = 19.9$ in the "smectic" state |    |  |  | (321) |
| $C_{18}H_{36}O_2$    | Ethyl palmitate               | 23.2 | 4 | 073                                 | 67 |  |  | (225) |
| $C_{19}H_{38}O_2$    | Methyl stearate               | 24.0 | 4 | 073                                 | 74 |  |  | (225) |
| $C_{20}H_{40}O_2$    | Ethyl stearate                | 25.2 | 4 | 143                                 | 69 |  |  | (225) |
| $C_{21}H_{42}O_2$    | Cetyl palmitate               | 30.4 | 4 | 163                                 | 72 |  |  | (225) |
| $C_{23}H_{46}O_2$    | Cetyl palmitate               | 40.4 | 4 | 053                                 | 69 |  |  | (225) |
| $C_{24}H_{48}O_2$    | Glycerol margarate            | 48.0 |   |                                     |    |  |  | (355) |

## 6. Ketones (319)

| Formula           | Name                        | Maximum spacing Å<br>$d_1$ |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| $C_{12}H_{24}O$   | Di- <i>n</i> -hexyl         | 18.7                       |
| $C_{14}H_{28}O$   | Methyl- <i>n</i> -tridecyl  | 42.4                       |
| $C_{15}H_{30}O$   | Methyl <i>n</i> -pentadecyl | 47.6                       |
| $C_{16}H_{32}O$   | Methyl <i>n</i> -hexadecyl  | 50.0                       |
| $C_{18}H_{36}O$   | Ethyl <i>n</i> -pentadecyl  | 25.2                       |
| $C_{18}H_{36}O$   | Hexyl <i>n</i> -undecyl     | 25.2                       |
| $C_{19}H_{38}O$   | Methyl <i>n</i> -heptadecyl | 52.9                       |
| $C_{19}H_{38}O$   | Propyl <i>n</i> -pentadecyl | 26.3                       |
| $C_{20}H_{40}O$   | Ethyl <i>n</i> -heptadecyl  | 27.3                       |
| $C_{21}H_{42}O$   | Propyl <i>n</i> -heptadecyl | 28.9                       |
| $C_{22}H_{44}O$   | Hexyl <i>n</i> -pentadecyl  | 31.1                       |
| $C_{23}H_{46}O$   | Di- <i>n</i> -undecyl       | 31.6                       |
| $C_{24}H_{48}O^*$ | Hexyl <i>n</i> -heptadecyl  | 33.6                       |
| $C_{27}H_{54}O$   | Di- <i>n</i> -tridecyl      | 37.0                       |
| $C_{31}H_{62}O$   | Di- <i>n</i> -pentadecyl    | 41.1                       |
| $C_{33}H_{66}O$   | Di- <i>n</i> -heptadecyl    | 47.2                       |

\* A few orders of 30.8 Å also present.

## 7. Phenols (225)

|                 |                     |      |
|-----------------|---------------------|------|
| $C_{22}H_{22}O$ | <i>p</i> -Hexadecyl | 46.5 |
| $C_{24}H_{24}O$ | <i>p</i> -Octadecyl | 51.3 |

## TABLE D.—ALLOYS

(a) Non-ferrous. Standard Arrangement. All Compositions in Atomic %

**Pb-Sn.**—0 to 3.6% Sn alloys are F.-c. cubic (like Pb) with  $a_0$  decreasing to 4.931 Å, taking  $a_0$  for Pb as 4.942 Å. 10% — 95% Sn alloys are mixtures of the Pb-like and Sn structures. 95% — 100% Sn alloys show no measurable distortion in size or shape of the Sn unit cell (206).

**Hg-Sn.**—The structure varies, as follows, with the atomic % of Hg: 0 to  $\pm 2\%$ , Tet.-Sn structure I; 2% I, with traces of "Hexagonal" amalgam, (composition unknown) structure II; 5% I and II; 6%, trace of I with II; 6 to  $\pm 17\%$ , II;  $\pm 17$  to 33%, II and liquid alloy (229).

**Hg-Pb.**—A 20% Hg alloy had the F.-c. cubic structure (4b) of Pb, with a unit cell length 1.6% less than that of Pb (229).

**Hg-Zn.**—Two structures, the hexagonal Zn structure (d), and an "hexagonal" structure belonging to an amalgam of unknown composition. The relative intensities of the patterns of these two phases are as follows (229):

| Atomic % Hg         | 0      | 10     | 20     | 35     |
|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Zn structure        | strong | medium | weak   | absent |
| "Amalgam" structure | absent | medium | strong | strong |

**Hg-Cd.**—An 18% Hg amalgam gave a pattern substantially the same as that of Cd; 37 and 50% Hg amalgams yield a different pattern (229).

**Cu-Si.**—Though Si has the smaller atomic volume the unit cube of Cu which has dissolved Si is larger than that of pure Cu. No data available (84).

**Cu-Sn.**—Figure 12a. Black circles: metal melted in air; open circles: metal melted in vacuum (18, 372).

**Cu-Zn.**—Figure 13. Unless otherwise stated on the figure these data are from (198). Cf. (12, 199, 258, 375, 371) which gives a different structure for  $\gamma$ -brass.

**Ag-Sn.**—Solution of Sn increases the Ag unit though its atomic volume is less. No data available (84).

**Ag-Zn.**—The observed phases are the same as those for Cu-Zn alloys (371).

| Phase   | Composition<br>wt. % Zn | Symmetry  | Structure | $a_0$<br>Å | $c_0$<br>Å | No. atoms<br>in unit<br>cell |
|---|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| $\beta$                                       | 38.25                   | Cubic     | (1a, 1b)  | 3.156      |            | 2                            |
| $\gamma$                                      | 50.3                    | Cubic     |           | 9.327      |            | 52.37                        |
| $\epsilon$                                    | 60.5                    | Hexagonal | Mg-like   | 2.818      | 4.456      | 2                            |
| $\eta$  | 78.1                    | Hexagonal | Mg-like   | 2.815      | 4.382      | 2                            |
| Hexagonal close-packed with Zn-like structure |                         |           |           |            |            |                              |

**Ag-Cu.**—Broken series of solid solutions. Both components F.c. cubic (4b) (370).

| At. % Cu | 0     | 4    | 9.2 | 16.80                                    | 96.4 | 100  |
|----------|-------|------|-----|--|------|------|
| $a_0$    | 4.064 | 0.54 | 0.3 | Superimposed<br>patterns of<br>Ag and Cu | 3.61 | 3.61 |

**Au-Zn.**—These alloys show all the phases of Cu-Zn alloys and two additional (371).

| Phase                           | Composition<br>wt. % Zn | Symmetry  | Structure    | $a_0$<br>Å | $c_0$<br>Å | No. atoms<br>in unit<br>cell |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| $\beta$                         | 30.2                    | Cubic     | (1a, 1b)     | 3.146      |            | 2                            |
| $\gamma$                        | 36.9                    | Cubic     |              | 9.268      |            | 52.97                        |
|                                 | 41.1                    | Cubic     |              | 9.223      |            | 51.96                        |
| $\epsilon$                      | 67.5                    | Hexagonal | Mg-like      | 2.809      | 4.377      | 2                            |
|                                 | 72.3                    | Hexagonal | Mg-like      | 2.809      | 4.369      | 2                            |
| $\eta$                          | 95.0                    | Hexagonal | Zn-like      | 2.674      | 4.887      | 2                            |
| $\gamma'$ (AuZn <sub>3</sub> )? | 50.2                    | Cubic     | ?            | 7.880      |            | 32                           |
| $\gamma''$                      |                         |           | may be cubic |            |            |                              |

**Au-Cu.**—Figure 12 (18, 145, 361).

**Au-Ag.**—Data conflicting. Probably an unbroken series of solid solutions, though marked variations from this relation have been reported. Figure 16 (18, 165, 239, 372).

**Ir-Os.**—A single alloy of unknown composition was found to be C.-p. Hex. (11).

**Pd-H.**—Data conflicting. One result (295, 376) shows that the Pd unit is swelled by an amount proportional to the quantity of occluded H (79). The other study (164) shows a discontinuous absorption of H in the sense that some crystals may be saturated though others in the same material have not begun to absorb gas. The length,  $a_0$ , of the edge of the unit cube of the saturated solution was found to vary between 4.006 Å and 4.039 Å with values usually not less than 4.023 Å.

**Pd-Cu and Pd-Au.**—Figures 20 and 19 (301).

**Pd-Ag.**—(15) Figure 17 (165).

**Mn-Cu.**—67% Cu is F.c. cubic, like Cu, and has  $a_0 = 3.615$  Å, taking  $a_0$  for Cu as 3.60 Å (18). 70% Cu is said to give  $a_0 = 3.70$  Å (200, 384).

**Ni-Cu.**—Figure 15 (18, 197, 361, 370).

**Cr-Ni.**—100% to 40% Ni alloys are F.c. cubic (like Ni) with values of  $a_0$  which change proportionately to the % of Cr added from 3.521 Å (for Ni) to 3.576 Å (206).

**W-Mo.**—(67) Said to show an unbroken series of solid solutions. No numerical data available (18). No lines (86) have been found from a 1:1 alloy to indicate the existence of a compound W-Mo (239).

**Al-Zn.**—0 to 20% Zn alloys are F.c. cubic (like Al),  $a_0$  changing from 4.043 Å (for Al) to 4.034 Å. 20%–95% Zn alloys show mixtures of cubic Al and hexagonal Zn structures. 95%–100% Zn alloys are C.-p. hexagonal with no measurable distortion from size or shape of the Zn unit cell (206).

**Al-Cu.**—Figure 14. The data on this figure are from (22, 141, 197, 258).

**Al-Ag.**—The dissolving of Al in Ag increases the unit cube in the latter, though Al has a smaller atomic volume. No numerical data available (84).

**Al-Mn-Cu.**—Heussler Alloys. Alloy 15.9% Al, 23.9% Mn, 60.3% Cu is said to be F.c. cubic with  $a_0 = 3.70$  Å. Alloys 14.3% Al, 28.6% Mn, 57.1% Cu is said to be a mixture of the preceding structure with a smaller amount of a B.c. cubic phase having  $a_0 = 2.98$  Å (12, 297).

**Mg-Sn.**—0 to 67% Mg give the superimposed patterns of Sn and Mg<sub>2</sub>Sn; 67–100% Mg yield the superimposed patterns of Mg<sub>2</sub>Sn and Mg. No evidence of solid solution (370).

**Mg-Pb.**—0 to 67% Mg give the superimposed patterns of Pb and PbMg<sub>2</sub>; 67–100% Mg yield the superimposed patterns of PbMg<sub>2</sub> and Mg. No evidence of solid solution (370).

**Mg-Al.**—91.2% Al is F.c. cubic (1b) with  $a_0 = 4.106$  Å, taking  $a_0$  for Al as 4.05 Å. 7.3% Al is C.-p. hexagonal (d) with  $a_0 = 3.151$  Å,  $c = 5.23$  Å, taking  $a_0$  for Mg as 3.17 Å and  $c_0 = 5.17$  Å (197).

#### (b) Ferrous Alloys

**Fe-C Steels.**—(1) Austenitic Steels. Structure that of  $\gamma$ -Fe, F.c. cubic (4b) (250, 259).

| Composition, wt. %                                   | $a_0$ in<br>Å | Remarks                                |
|--|---------------|--|
| (1) 1.25% C, quenched at 750°C                       | 3.601         | Contains also martensite.              |
| (2) 1.98% C, quenched at 1100°C                      | 3.629         | Contains also martensite.              |
| (3)* 1.34% C, 12.1% Mn, 0.52% Si, 0.1% P             | 3.621         | A mixture of austenite and martensite. |
| (2) quenched at 750°C                                | 3.606         |  |
| (4) 1.18% C, 24.3% Ni, 6.05% Mn quenched from 1000°C | 3.64          |  |
| (5) 0.24% C, 25.2% Ni, quenched from 1000°C          | 3.56          |  |

\* Density calculations thought to indicate that C is present in interstitial solid solution in steel No. (3).

(2) Martensite Steels. Structure that of  $\alpha$ -Fe, B.c. cubic (2a) (19, 122, 250, 258).

|   |       |  |
|---|-------|--|
| (5) Chilled subsequently in liquid air    | 2.81  | Partly martensite and partly austenite.  |
| (2)                                       | 2.90  | Martensite lines very diffuse.   |
| (1)                                       | 2.88  | Martensite lines very diffuse.   |
| (6) 0.80% C quenched in oil from 750°C    | 2.89  | Martensite lines very diffuse.   |
| (7) 0.80% C, 0.14% Cr, 0.35% Mn, 0.19% Si | 2.851 | Broad lines, less intense than from Fe.  |
| (8) 1.31% C, 0.12% Cr, 0.24% Mn, 0.17% Si | 2.851 | Density calculations from this steel thought to indicate that C isomorphously replaces Fe unless martensite is annealed when it is a mixture of $\alpha$ -Fe with cementite. |

**Fe-Si.**—(207, 252, 389).

| Weight % Si      | 0-15 | 17-30     | 33   | 40                       | 50                | 75-100                 |
|------------------|------|-----------|------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| Phases . . . . . | Fe   | Fe + FeSi | FeSi | FeSi + FeSi <sub>2</sub> | FeSi <sub>2</sub> | FeSi <sub>2</sub> + Si |

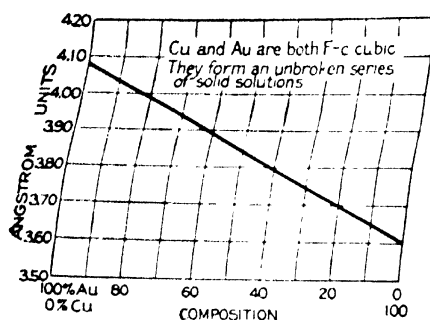


FIG. 12.—The diffraction data on Cu-Au alloys.

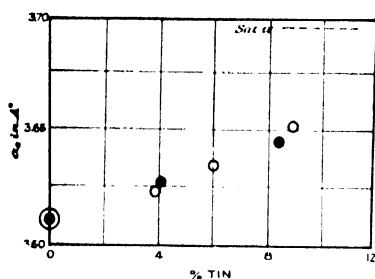


FIG. 12a.—The diffraction data on Cu-Sn alloys.

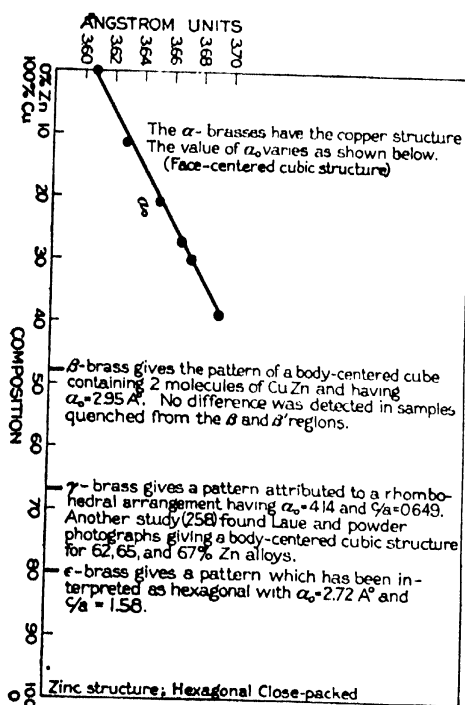


FIG. 13.—The diffraction data on brasses.

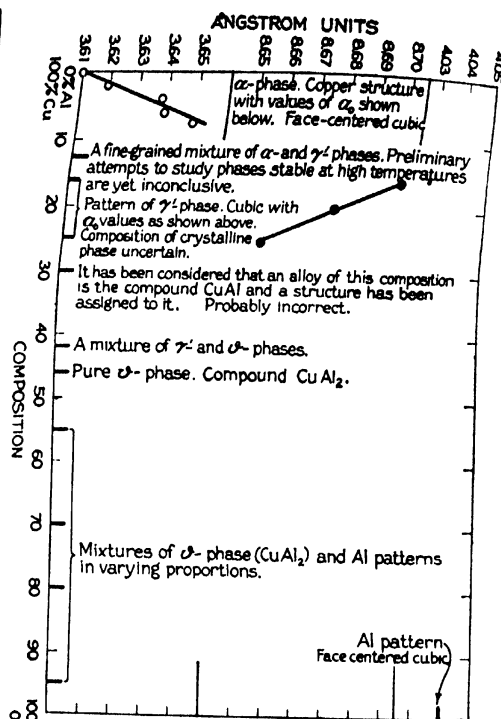


FIG. 14.—The diffraction data on Cu-Al alloys.

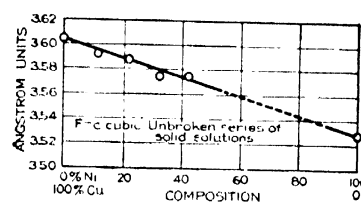


FIG. 15.—The diffraction data on Cu-Ni alloy.

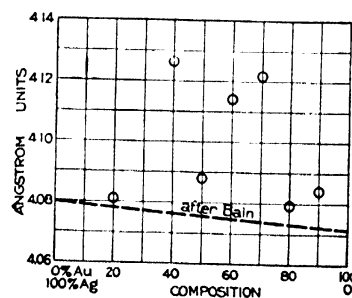


FIG. 16.—The diffraction data on Ag-Au alloys.

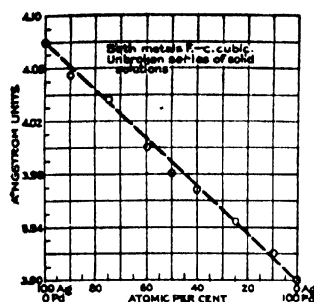


FIG. 17.—The diffraction data on Ag-Pd alloys.

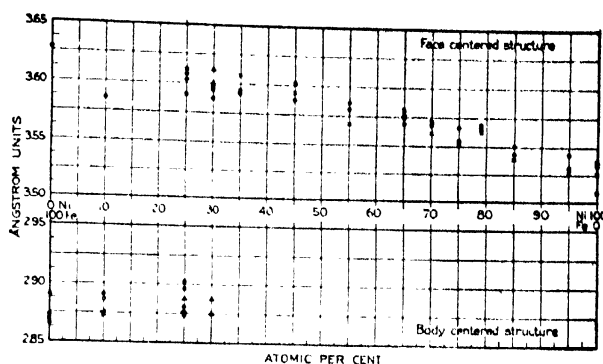


FIG. 18.—The diffraction data on Fe-Ni alloys.

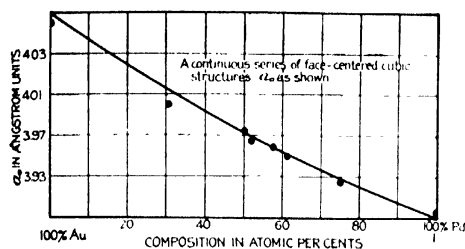


FIG. 19.—The diffraction data on Au-Pd alloys.

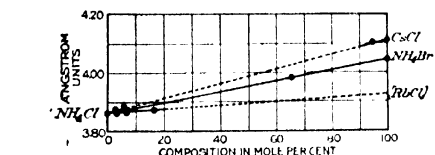


FIG. 21a.—The diffraction data on solid solutions of the alkali halides

**Fe-Mn.**—These alloys are said to have the following structures  
No numerical data available (18).

|              |                  |                  |            |
|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------|
| Atomic % Mn. | 0-30             | 30-60            | 60-100     |
| Structure.   | B.-c. cubic (2a) | F.-c. cubic (4b) | Complex Mn |

**Fe-Co.**—No numerical data available (12).

|             |                  |                            |                  |                           |
|-------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| Weight % Co | 0-80             | 85                         | 90-98            | 98-100                    |
| Structure.  | B.-c. cubic (2a) | B.-c. (2a) with F.-c. (4b) | F.-c. cubic (4b) | F.-c. (4b) with C.-p. hex |

**Fe-Ni.**—The best available data are shown in Fig. 18. The fused alloys were swaged, drawn and rolled into thin tapes. Spacings from photographs of these specimens without further treatment are shown as open circles, results after (1) annealing at 900-950°C followed by slow cooling, black circles; (2) after an additional heating to 600°C followed by rapid cooling in the air, crosses; and (3) after cooling for a time in liquid air following (1), triangles (12, 168).

**Fe-Cr.**—Interpretation of data uncertain (18).

**Fe-W and Fe-Mo.**—It is said that Fe dissolves a few atomic percents of each of these metals without apparent alteration in the size of the unit cell. In each case a 1:1 compound is formed. No numerical data available (18).

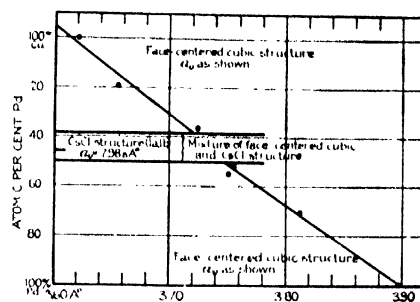


FIG. 20.—The diffraction data on Cu-Pd alloys.

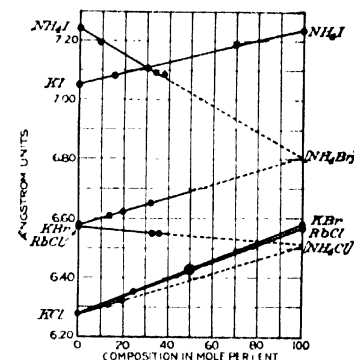


FIG. 21b.—The diffraction data on solid solutions of the alkali halides.

TABLE.—THE POSITIONS OF X-RAY DIFFRACTION BANDS FROM LIQUIDS

| Liquid           | Angle of Deviation and Wave Length, $\lambda$ , of X-rays Used |                 |                |                     |                |
|------------------|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
|                  | A  |                 | N <sub>2</sub> |                     | O <sub>2</sub> |
| Angle, deg       | 13.0; 18.9   | 27              | 11.3; 17.0     | 12.5; 19.5          | 27             |
| $\lambda$ , in Å | 0.712  | 1.54            | 0.712          | 0.712               | 1.54           |
| Lat.             | (304)  | (303)           | (304)          | (303)               | (303)          |
| <hr/>            |  |                 |                |                     |                |
| Liquid           | H <sub>2</sub> O   | CH <sub>2</sub> | HCOOH          | CH <sub>3</sub> CHO |                |
|                  |  |                 |                | Acetaldehyde        |                |
| Angle, deg       | 13.4   | 29              | 13.2           | 24                  | 22.7           |
| $\lambda$ , in Å | 0.712  | 1.54            | 0.712          | 1.54                | 1.54           |
| Lit.             | (304)  | (303)           | (304)          | (303)               | (373)          |



## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

| Liquid           | $C_2H_5OH$ | $C_4H_8O_2$<br>Butyric acid | $C_4H_8O_2$<br>Ethyl acetate | $(C_2H_5)_2O$ |
|------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| Angle, deg       | 22         | 20 7; 36 5                  | 20 7                         | 19            |
| $\lambda$ , in Å | 1.54       | 1.54                        | 1.54                         | 1.54          |
| Lit              | (303)      | (373)                       | (373)                        | (303)         |

| Liquid           | $C_6H_6$ | $(C_2H_5O)_2$<br>Paraldehyde | $C_6H_5CHO$<br>Benzaldehyde |
|------------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Angle, deg       | 8 5      | 18                           | 23 3                        |
| $\lambda$ , in Å | 0 712    | 1.54                         | 1.54                        |
| Lit              | (301)    | (302, 303)                   | (373)                       |

| Liquid           | $C_6H_6$ | $C_6H_6$<br>Mesitylene | $C_{14}H_{12}O_2$<br>Benzyl benzoate |
|------------------|----------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Angle, deg       | 8 1      | 4 1; 6 2               | 18 3; 42 7; 65 8                     |
| $\lambda$ , in Å | 0 712    | 0 712                  | 1.54                                 |
| Lit              | (301)    | (301)                  | (373)                                |

TABLE.—DATA ON SOLID SOLUTIONS OF SALTS

**Alkali Halides.**—For data on the solutions  $NH_4I-NH_4Br$ ,  $NH_4I-KI$ ,  $NH_4Br-KBr$ ,  $RbCl-NH_4Cl$ ,  $NH_4Cl-KCl$ ,  $KCl-RbCl$ ,  $KCl-KBr$ ,  $CaCl-NH_4Cl$ ,  $NH_4Br-NH_4Cl$ ,  $RbCl-NH_4Cl$  see Fig. 21 (120). For additional data on  $KBr-KCl$  see (387, 388).

**AgCl-NaCl (387).**—Broken series of solid solutions. Quenched preparations: Both patterns present together.

|          | Composition<br>mol % AgCl | $a_0$<br>Å |
|----------|---------------------------|------------|
| Annealed | 100                       | 5.53       |
|          | 75                        | 5.51       |
|          | 50                        | 5.57       |

**AgCl-AgBr (402).**—Both structures like NaCl (4b, 4c). Unbroken series of solid solutions

| Composition<br>mol % AgCl | $a_0$<br>Å |
|---------------------------|------------|
| 0                         | 5.77       |
| 20                        | 5.72       |
| 40                        | 5.68       |
| 50                        | 5.65       |
| 60                        | 5.63       |
| 80                        | 5.59       |
| 100                       | 5.51       |

**AgBr-AgI (402).**—Broken series of solid solutions

| Com-<br>position<br>mol %<br>AgI | $a_0$                      |                    |                       |                       | Precipi-<br>tated |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | Fused and slowly<br>cooled | Fused and quenched | Structure<br>(4b, 4c) | Structure<br>(4b, 4d) |                   |
| 0                                | 5.768                      | 5.768              |                       |                       | 5.768             |
| 10                               | 5.814                      | 5.816              |                       |                       | 5.806             |
| 20                               | 5.842                      | 5.851              |                       |                       | 5.84              |
| 30                               | 5.86                       | 5.876              |                       |                       | 5.878             |
| 40                               | 5.896                      | 5.908              |                       |                       |                   |
| 50                               | 5.912                      | 5.932              |                       |                       |                   |
| 60                               | 5.918                      | 5.96               |                       | (6 48)                |                   |
| 70                               | 5.914<br>5.994<br>5.994    | 5.956              |                       | 6 48                  |                   |
| 80                               | 5.916                      | (5.892)            |                       | (6 48)                |                   |
| 90                               |                            | 5.898              |                       | 6 483                 |                   |
| 95                               |                            | 6 481              |                       | 6 487                 |                   |
| 100                              |                            | 6 493              |                       | 6 493                 |                   |

- (1) Allison, 12, 8: 261; 24. (2) Alsen and Aminoff, 207, 44: 124; 22. (3) Aminoff, 207, 41: 407; 19. (4) Aminoff, 94, 56: 495; 21. (5) Aminoff, 94, 56: 506; 21. (6) Aminoff, 94, 57: 180; 22. (7) Aminoff, 94, 57: 204; 22. (8) Aminoff, 207, 44: 444; 22. (9) Aminoff, 94, 58: 203; 23. (10) Aminoff, 94, 60: 262; 24. (11) Aminoff, 94, 56: 510; 21. (12) Andrews, 2, 18: 245; 21. (13) van Arkel, 208, 4: 286; 24. (14) Asahara, 210, 1: 23. (15) Astbury, 1: 35; 22. (16) Astbury, 58, 113: 53; 23. (17) Astbury, 5, 102A: 506; 23. (18) Astbury, 5, 104A: 219; 23. (19) Bain, 33, 28: 21. (20) Bain, 33, 28: 21. (21) Beckenkamp, 83, 110: 290; 20. (22) Becker, 95, 15: 303; 23. (23) Becker, 96, 24: 65; 24. (24) Becker and Ebert, 96, 16: 165; 23. (25) Becker and Jancke, 7, 99: 242; 21. (26) Becker and Rose, 96, 17: 351; 23. (27) Becker and Rose, 96, 14: 360; 23. (28) Berndt, 211, 38: 1.21. (29) Bjul and Kolkmeijer, 176, 15: 1294; 18. (30) Bjul and Kolkmeijer, 64P, 21: 405; 19. (31) Bjul and Kolkmeijer, 64P, 21: 494; 501; 19. (32) Bijvoet, 70, 43: 859; 23. (33) Bijvoet and Karsen, 64P, 23: 1365; 21. (34) Bijvoet and Karsen, 64P, 23: 27; 22. (35) Bijvoet and Karsen, 70, 43: 680; 24. (36) Bohlin, 8, 61: 421; 20. (37) Bosorth, 1, 44: 317; 22. (38) Bosorth, 1, 44: 1066; 22. (39) Bosorth, 1, 44: 2232; 22. (40) Bosorth, 1, 44: 2128; 23. (41) Bosorth, 1, 44: 1621; 23. (42) Bradley, 3, 48: 477; 24. (43) Bradley, 3, 47: 657; 24. (44) Bragg, 5, 89: 248; 13. (45) Bragg, 5, 89: 216; 13. (46) Bragg, 5, 89: 355; 14. (47) Bragg, 5, 89A: 468; 14. (48) Bragg, 5, 89A: 575; 14. (49) Bragg, 68, 21: 253; 15. (50) Bragg, 58, 95: 561; 15. (51) Bragg, 3, 30: 305; 15. (52) Bragg, 3, 30: 647; 20. (53) Bragg, 67, 22: 304; 21. (54) Bragg, 67, 24: 35; 21. (55) Bragg, 67, 24: 98; 22. (56) Bragg, 4, 121: 2760; 22. (57) Bragg, 58, 111: 532; 23. (58) Bragg, 67, 22: 167; 23. (59) Bragg, 5, 105A: 16; 24. (60) Bragg and Bragg, 68, 91: 557; 13. (61) Bragg and Bragg, 5, 89: 277; 13. (62) Bragg and Bragg, X-rays and Crystal Structure, 4th ed. (London, 24). (63) Bragg and Morgan, 5, 104A: 437; 23. (64) de Broglie and Friedel, 34, 176: 738; 23. (65) Broomé, 63, 24: 124; 23. (66) Burdick and Ellis, 197, 3: 644; 17. (67) Burger, 208, 2: 114; 22. (68) Burdick and Owen, 1, 40: 1749; 18. (69) Clark and Duane, 2, 30: 85; 22. (70) Clark and Duane, 48, 7: 455; 23. (71) Clark and Duane, 197, 9: 126; 23. (72) Cooper, 58, 107: 745; 21. (73) Cooper, 58, 110: 544; 22. (74) Davey, 2, 17: 402; 21. (75) Davey, 2, 18: 102; 21. (76) Davey, 2, 19: 248; 22. (77) Davey, 2, 19: 538; 22. (78) Davey, 2, 21: 143; 23. (79) Davey, 2, 21: 213; 23. (80) Davey, 2, 21: 380; 23. (81) Davey, 2, 21: 716; 23. (82) Davey, 2, 23: 292; 24. (83) Davey, 2, 23: 763; 24. (84) Davey, 212, 6: 375; 24. (85) Davey and Wick, 2, 17: 403; 21. (86) Davey and Hoffman, 2, 18: 333; 20. (87) Debye, 63, 18: 483; 17. (88) Debye and Scherrer, 63, 17: 277; 16. (89) Debye and Scherrer, 63, 18: 291; 17. (90) Denison, 2, 17: 20; 21. (91) Dickinson, 1, 43: 85; 20. (92) Dickinson, 1, 44: 276; 22. (93) Dickinson, 1, 44: 774; 22. (94) Dickinson, 1, 44: 1489; 22. (95) Dickinson, 1, 44: 2404; 22. (96) Dickinson, 1, 45: 958; 23. (97) Dickinson and Friauf, 1, 46: 2457; 24. (98) Dickinson and Goodhue, 1, 45: 2045; 21. (99) Dickinson and Pauling, 1, 45: 1466; 23. (100) Dickinson and Raymond, 1, 45: 22; 23. (101) Eastman, 1, 46: 917; 21. (102) Espig, 211, 38: 53; 21. (103) Ewald, 8, 44: 257; 14. (104) Ewald, 63, 18: 399; 14. (105) Ewald, 213, 1914: 325. (106) Ewald and Friedel, 8, 44: 1183; 14. (107) Gerlach, 63, 22: 557; 21. (108) Gerlach, 63, 23: 114; 22. (109) Gerlach, 96, 9: 184; 22. (110) Gerlach and Pauli, 96, 7: 116; 21. (111) Goldschmidt and Thomassen, 214, No. 2: 5; 23. (112) Gonell and Mark, 7, 107: 181; 23. (113) Greenwood, 3, 48: 654; 24. (114) Gross, 189, 1919: 201. (115) Gross and Gross, 190, 48: 113; 23. (116) Haddug, 215, 17: No. 6; 20. (117) Hassel and Mark, 96, 27: 89; 24. (118) Hassel and Mark, 96, 28: 269; 24. (119) Hassel and Mark, 96, 28: 317; 24. (120) Havighurst, Mack and Blake, 1, 46: 2368; 24. (121) Hedvall, 12, 8: No. 11; 22. (122) Hentzel, 182, 1923: 609. (123) Heindlhofer, 2, 24: 426; 24. (124) Hentzel, 182, 1923: 609. (125) Herzog, Jancke and Polanyi, 96, 3: 196; 343; 20. (126) Holgersson, 95, 126: 179; 23. (127) Hull, 2, 9: 84; 17. (128) Hull, 2, 9: 564; 17. (129) Hull, 2, 10: 661; 17. (130) Hull, 197, 3: 470; 17. (131) Hull, 2, 13: 202; 19. (132) Hull, 2, 14: 540; 19. (133) Hull, 119, 38: 1171; 19. (134) Hull, 2, 15: 545; 20. (135) Hull, 166, 83: 227; 20. (136) Hull, 2, 17: 42; 21. (137) Hull, 2, 17: 571; 21. (138) Hull, 2, 18: 88; 21. (139) Hull, 2, 20: 113; 22. (140) James, 3, 42: 193; 21. (141) Jette, Phragmen and Westgren, 47, 31: 193; 24. (142) Kahler, 2, 18: 210; 21. (143) Karsen, 70, 43: 904; 23. (144) Kibby, 96, 17: 213; 23. (145) Kirchner, 8, 69: 59; 22. (146) Kolkmeijer, 64P, 23: 125. (147) Kolkmeijer, 64P, 21: 155; 22. (148) Kolkmeijer, Bijvoet and Karsen, 64P, 23: 644; 21. (149) Kolkmeijer, Bijvoet and Karsen, 96, 14: 291; 23. (150) Kolkmeijer, Bijvoet and Karsen, 96, 20: 82; 23.

- (100) Kolkmeijer, Bijvoet and Karsen, 70, 48: 677; 24. (101) Kolkmeijer, Bijvoet and Karsen, 70, 48: 694; 24. (102) Kulasekari, 211, 38: 81; 21. (103) Kustner and Remy, 65, 24: 25; 23. (104) Lehmann, 94, 60: 379; 24. (105) Leonhardt, 189, 1923: 641. 94, 60: 216; 24. (106) Levi, 69, 1: 137; 24. (107) Levi, 78, 87: 619; 24. (108) Levi, 210, 6: 333; 24. (109) Levi and Ferrari, 28, 33: 397; 21. (110) Levi and Ferrari, 28, 33: 516; 24. (111) Levi and Quilico, 56, 54: 154; 24. (112) McKeehan, 197, 8: 254; 22. (113) McKeehan, 197, 8: 270; 22. (114) McKeehan, 2, 20: 82; 22. (115) McKeehan, 2, 20: 424; 22. (116) McKeehan, 145, 190: 50; 23. (117) McKeehan, 2, 21: 334; 23. (118) McKeehan, 2, 21: 402; 23. (119) McKeehan, 2, 21: 503; 23. (120) McKeehan, 2, 10: 444; 22. (121) Mark, 25, 87: 1820; 24. (122) Mark and Polyani, 96, 18: 75; 23. (123) Mark and Polyani, 96, 21: 200; 24. (124) Mark, Polyani and Schmid, 218, 11: 256; 23. (125) Mark and Weissenberg, 96, 16: 1; 23. (126) Mark and Weissenberg, 96, 17: 301; 24. (127) Mark and Weissenberg, 96, 17: 347; 23. (128) Mark and Weissenberg, 96, 16: 68; 24. (129) Mauguin, 54, 176: 1331; 23. (130) Mauguin, 54, 176: 1483; 23. (131) Mauguin, 54, 176: 785; 24. (132) Mauguin, 54, 176: 1913; 24. (133) Meehling, 211, 38: 37; 21. (134) Müller, 4, 123: 2043; 23. (135) Müller and Shearer, 4, 123: 3156; 23. (136) Niggli, 65, 18: 225; 18. (137) Niggli, 94, 60: 213; 22. (138) Niggli, 94, 67: 253; 22. (139) Nishikawa, 219, 8: 109; 15. (140) Nishikawa, 219, 8: 194; 17. (141) Nishikawa and Hudnuki, 219, 9: 107; 17. (142) Ogg and Hopwood, 3, 22: 518; 16. (143) Ogg, 3, 42: 164; 21. (144) Ott, 65, 24: 200; 23. (145) Ott, 96, 22: 201; 24. (146) Owen and Preston, 67, 35: 101; 23. (147) Owen and Preston, 67, 36: 14; 23. (148) Owen and Preston, 67, 36: 49; 23. (149) Owen and Preston, 67, 36: 94; 23. (150) Patterson, 45, 16: 680; 24. (151) Patterson, 2, 20: 581; 25. (152) Pauling, 1, 46: 2777; 23. (153) Pauling, 1, 46: 2738; 24. (154) Pauling and Dickinson, 1, 46: 1615; 24. (155) Pauling and Hendricks, 1, 47: 781; 25. (156) Phebus and Blake, 2, 25: 107; 25. (157) Phragmen, 220, 1923: 121. (158) Piper and Grindley, 97, 35: 269; 23. 36: 31; 23. (159) Posnjak and Wyckoff, 128, 13: 248; 22. (160) Rinne, 221, 69: 57; 17. (161) Rinne, Hentschel and Leonhardt, 94, 58: 629; 23. (162) Rinne, Leonhardt and Hentschel, 94, 59: 548; 24. (163) St John, 197, 4: 193; 18. (164) St John, 2, 21: 389; 23. (165) Seacchi, 222, 1: 187; 90. (166) Seacchi, 65, 19: 23; 18. (167) Scherrer, 94, 67: 186; 22. (168) Scherrer, 260: 387. (169) Scherrer and Stoll, 95, 121: 319; 22. (170) Scherrer and Stoll, 149, 4: 232; 22. (171) Scheibold, 211, 38: 65; 19. (172) Scheibold, 94, 56: 430; 21. (173) Schneiderholn, *Mikroskopische Bestimmung von Erzen*, p. 106 (Berlin, 22). (174) Schumacher and Lucas, 1, 46: 1167; 24. (175) Shearer, 4, 123: 3152; 23. (176) Sieghahn and Dolejssek, 96, 10: 159; 22. (177) Simon and von Simson, 96, 15: 100; 24. (178) Simon and von Simson, 96, 21: 168; 24. (179) von Simson, 7, 109: 183; 24. (180) Slattery, 2, 20: 84; 22. (181) Slattery, 2, 21: 213; 23. (182) Slattery, 2, 21: 378; 23. (183) de Smedt and Keesom, 64V, 117: 24. (184) Sponner, 225, 5: 757; 23. (185) Steinberg, 2, 21: 22; 23. (186) Stoll, 149, 3: 546; 21. (187) Terada, 219, 7: 292; 14. (188) van Arkel, 64V, 32: 197; 23. 64P, 27: 97; 24. (189) van Arkel, 208, 4: 33; 24. (190) Vegard, 3, 21: 83; 16. (191) Vegard, 3, 22: 65; 16. (192) Vegard, 3, 22: 505; 16. (193) Vegard, 3, 23: 395; 17. (194) Vegard, 96, 5: 17; 21. (195) Vegard, 96, 9: 395; 22. (196) Vegard, 96, 12: 280; 22. (197) Vegard, 96, 18: 370; 23. (198) Vegard, 8, 64: 146; 18. (199) Weber, 94, 67: 398; 22. (200) Westgren, 140, 108: 303; 21. (201) Westgren, 220, 105: 401; 21. (202) Westgren, 224, 1923: 223. (203) Westgren and Lundh, 7, 98: 181; 21. (204) Westgren and Phragmen, 140, 108: 241; 22. (205) Westgren and Phragmen, 7, 102: 1; 22. (206) Westgren and Phragmen, 220, 1923: 449. (207) Westgren and Phragmen, 140, 109: 159; 24. (208) Westgren and Phragmen, 68, 113: 122; 24. (209) Wever, 225, 8: 45; 21. (210) Wever, 226, 3: 17; 22. (211) Wever, 226, 4: 67; 22. (212) Wever, 226, 4: 81; 22. (213) Williams, 5, 93: 418; 17. (214) Wilsey, 3, 42: 262; 21. (215) Wilsey, 3, 46: 487; 23. (216) Wulff, 94, 67: 190; 22. (217) Wyckoff, O. (218) Wyckoff, 1, 43: 1100; 20. (219) Wyckoff, 2, 16: 149; 20. (220) Wyckoff, 12, 50: 317; 20. (221) Wyckoff, 12, 1: 138; 21. (222) Wyckoff, 12, 3: 239; 21. (223) Wyckoff, 128, 11: 429; 21. (224) Wyckoff, 1, 44: 1239; 22. (225) Wyckoff, 1, 44: 1260; 22. (226) Wyckoff, 1, 44: 1994; 22. (227) Wyckoff, 12, 3: 184; 22. (228) Wyckoff, 12, 4: 188; 22. (229) Wyckoff, 12, 4: 103; 22. (230) Wyckoff, 12, 4: 469; 22. (231) Wyckoff, 12, 5: 15; 23. (232) Wyckoff, 12, 5: 209; 23. 94, 67: 595; 23. (233) Wyckoff, 12, 6: 277; 23. (234) Wyckoff, 94, 60: 55; 23. (235) Wyckoff, 128, 14: 121; 24. (236) Wyckoff, 12, 9: 145; 23. 94, 61: 425; 23. (237) Wyckoff, 12, 10: 107; 23. (238) Wyckoff, 12, 9: 448; 23. (239) Wyckoff and Merwin, 12, 9: 447; 24. (240) Wyckoff and Merwin, 12, 9: 286; 23. 94, 61: 5; 23. (241) Wyckoff and Merwin, 12, 9: 379; 23. (242) Wyckoff and Posnjak, 1, 43: 2292; 21. (243) Wyckoff and Posnjak, 1, 44: 30; 22. (244) Wyckoff and Posnjak, 128, 13: 393; 23. (245) Yamada, 5, 46: 211; 23. (246) Yardley, 5, 108A: 151; 24. (247) Young, 3, 46: 291; 23. (248) Owen and Preston, 67, 36: 311; 24. (249) Levi and Tacchini, 56, 56: 28; 25. (250) Levi, 59, 1: 335; 24. (251) Holgersson and Sedstrom, 8, 76: 143; 24. (252) Hewlett, 2, 20: 688; 22. (253) Ilye and Scherrer, 188, 16: 10. (254) Keesom and DeSmedt, 64P, 22: 118; 22. (255) Keesom and DeSmedt, 64P, 22: 112; 23. (256) Becker and Ebert, 96, 31: 268; 25. (257) Havighurst, Mack and Blake, 1, 47: 29; 23. (258) Slattery, 2, 20: 833; 25. (259) Gibbs, 4, 120: 2622; 24. (260) Bernal, 3, 106A: 749; 24. (261) Hassel, 94, 61: 92; 25. (262) Wassenberna, 138, 2, No 14: 2; 25. (263) Scheibold, 94, 67: 379; 25. (264) Mark and Wigner, 7, 111: 398; 24. (265) Hoffman and Mark, 7, 111: 321; 24. (266) Hassel and Mark, 7, 111: 357; 24. (267) Keesom and DeSmedt, 64V, 32: 571; 24. (268) Mark and Pohland, 94, 61: 293; 25. (269) Saville and Shearer, 4, 127: 591; 25. (270) Müller and Saville, 4, 127: 599; 25. (271) Friedel, 54, 180: 269; 25. (272) Wyckoff and Crittenden, 1, 47: 2876; 25. (273) Yardley, 220, 30: 206; 25. (274) Hevey, 286, 2: 1; 25. (275) Borzoth and Pauling, 1, 47: 1561; 25. (276) Rinne, Hentschel and Scheibold, 94, 61: 164; 25. (277) Pauling and Emmett, 1, 47: 1026; 25. (278) Buckley and Vernon, 5, 40: 945; 25. (279) Davey, 4, 120: 753; 25. (280) Bradley, 3, 40: 1225; 25. (281) Wyckoff, 106, 62: 496; 25. (282) Gibbs, 3, 107A: 561; 25. (283) Zachariasen, *Norsk geologisk tidsskrift*, 6: 189; 25. (284) James and Wood, 315, 69: 24-25. (285) Wyckoff and Merwin, 94, 61: 152; 25. (286) Kolkmeijer, Bijvoet and Karsen, 64P, 27: 847; 24. (287) Kolkmeijer, Bijvoet and Karsen, 64V, 32: 327; 24. (288) Mark and Pohland, 94, 61: 532; 25. (289) Claassen, 70, 44: 790; 25. (290) Kolderup, *Bergens Museums Aarbok*, 1921-25. (291) Mark and Tolksdorf, 96, 32: 681; 25. (292) Hassel, 150, 49: 405; 25. (293) Levi and Natta, 2, 2: 39; 25. (294) Havighurst, 12, 10: 15; 25. (295) van Arkel, 208, 5: 102; 25. (296) Peere, Anderson, and Van Dyck, 145, 300: 303; 25. (297) Ott, 218, 13: 76; 25. (298) Ott, 94, 61: 515; 25. (299) Mark and Pohland, 94, 62: 103; 25. (300) Westgren and Phragmen, 96, 32: 77; 25. (301) Goldschmidt, Barth and Lunde, *Skrifter Norske Videnskaps Akademi*, No 7: 25. (302) Goldschmidt, Ulrich and Barth, *Skrifter Norske Videnskaps Akademi*, No 5, 25. (303) Brentano, 67, 27: 52; 25. (304) Trillat, 54, 180: 1320; 25. (305) Trillat, 54, 180: 1838; 25. (306) Alben, 207, 47: 19; 25. (307) Ramsdell, 522, 10: 281; 25. (308) de Smedt and Keesom, 64V, 32: 888; 24. (309) Bragg, 105, 9: 272; 25. (310) Clark, Asbury and Wick, 1, 47: 2661; 25. (311) Lange, 8, 76: 476; 25. (312) Blake, 2, 26: 60; 25. (313) Knaggs, 209, 30: 346; 25. (314) Aminoff, 94, 62: 113; 25. (315) Buckley and Vernon, 208, 30: 382; 25. (316) Olshausen, 94, 61: 463; 25. (317) Ferrari, 22, 1: 664; 25. (318) Bradley, 5, 80: 1018; 25. (319) Lunde, 7, 117: 51; 25. (320) Sacklowski, 8, 77: 211; 25. (321) Westgren and Phragmen, 5, 50: 311; 25. (322) Weiss, 5, 108A: 643; 25. (323) de Smedt, 180, 10: 366; 24. (324) Davey and Wilson, *Proc Am Phys Soc*, Nov. 27, 1925. (325) Nakamura, 210, 2: 287; 25. (326) Osawa, 160, 14: 43; 25. (327) Wyckoff, 94, 62: 189; 25. (328) Broomé, 94, 62: 325; 25. (329) Nothling and Tolksdorf, 94, 62: 255; 25. (330) Selyakov, Strutinski and Kramnikov, 96, 32: 53; 25. (331) Ulrich and Zachariasen, 94, 62: 200; 25. (332) de Smedt and Keesom, 94, 62: 312; 25. (333) Ott, 94, 62: 201; 25. (334) Patterson, 2, 22: 552; 24. (335) Yardley, 5, 108A: 542; 25. (336) Ferrari, 22, 2411: 180; 25. (337) Broomé, 96, 143: 60; 25. (338) Sasahara, 520, 2: 277; 25. (339) Phragmen, 77, 45: 209; 25. (340) Ott, 218, 13: 644; 25. (341) Jong, 208, 5: 194; 25. (342) Linck and Jong, 95, 147: 288; 25. (343) Goldschmidt, Barth and Lunde, *Skrifter Norske Videnskaps Akad. Oslo 1, Mat. Nat. Kl.* No. 7: 25. (344) Wyckoff and Crittenden, 1, 47: 2866; 25. (345) Huggins and Hendricks, 1, 46: 104; 26. (346) Hendricks and Pauling, 1, 47: 2904; 25. (347) Havighurst, 12, 10: 556; 25. (348) Yardley, 5, 80: 864; 25. (349) Yardley, 4, 127: 2207; 25. (350) Wyckoff, 12, 11: 101; 26. (351) Piper, Brown and Dymont, 4, 127: 2194; 20. (352) Wilsey, 145, 300: 739; 25.

## SOME NUMERICAL DATA PERTAINING TO DISPERSOIDOLOGY

P. P. VON WEIMARN

From the large and heterogeneous mass of numerical data recorded in the literature of "Colloids," it seems desirable to present here only some selected illustrative examples of results of physical measurements which meet the following requirements: (1) The composition of the system is definite, reproducible, and exactly known; (2) all of the essential variables which affect the system are understood and are accurately controlled or measured; (3) the system, its behavior, and the resulting quantitative data are reproducible in the hands of any investigator working under these same controllable conditions; and (4) the examples selected shall be illustrative of some general law describing the behavior of dispersed systems.

As meeting the above conditions, the following examples have been selected and are presented in graphical form. Concise explanations are given in connection with the graphs. For a detailed description, explanation, discussion, and bibliography, the reader is referred to von Weimarn, *Chem. Rev.* **2**: 217; 25.

### THE PRECIPITATION LAWS

Figures 1-9 illustrate the following precipitation laws: With increasing concentration of the reacting solutions, the average size of the precipitated crystalline individuals (*not their aggregates*) (1) passes through a maximum during, and (2) decreases continually after the completion of, the process of direct crystallization; (3) for the same absolute concentration of the reacting solutions (*other conditions being equal*), with decreasing solubility of a substance (Fig. 4; cf. Fig. 13), the average size of the precipitated crystals also decreases.

Figures 10-13 show that, if the aggregation of the individual ultramicrocrystals has not proceeded too far, the second law of precipitation remains valid; and besides they illustrate the law: (4) With increasing viscosity of the dispersion medium, the average size of the particles decreases (Fig. 12) (3, 4); cf. (1).

The following general remarks apply to the figures: (1) The dispersion medium is indicated thus (60 vol. %  $C_2H_5OH$ ); (2) mixing was brought about in all cases by pouring and shaking. The direction of pouring is indicated by the arrow. (3) In Figs. 1-9, the volumes mixed in each experiment satisfied the relation, concentration  $\times$  volume = a constant (approx.), for a given dispersion medium; (4) the time,  $t_0$ , represents the period (ca. 10-15 min) required for the operations of sampling and photomicrographing; (5) all data shown are the averages of at least two independent experiments.

**1. Precipitation of  $Ag_2SO_4$ .—Reaction.**— $2AgNO_3 + MnSO_4 = Ag_2SO_4 + Mn(NO_3)_2$  (Figs. 1-7). In Figs. 4-5, per liter of final

solution,  $C = Ag_2SO_4$  produced by the reaction and  $S =$  its solubility, both in g-equivalents (8).

**2. Precipitation of  $Ag_2C_2H_3O_2$ .—Reaction.**— $AgNO_3 + KC_2H_3O_2 = AgC_2H_3O_2 + KNO_3$  (Figs. 8-9) (6). These curves show the effect of time; the periods of time for the four curves are the same in both figures.

**3. Precipitation of Se. —Reaction.**—(a) 5 cc of aniline (an.) containing  $m$  mg of Se are poured into 100 cc of 93.5 wt. %  $C_2H_5OH$  (alc.) or (Fig. 13) mixtures thereof with an. or (Fig. 12) glycerol (gl.).  $t = 20^\circ$  (Figs. 10-13 a curves) (7). (b) As in (a) but with quinoline (q.) instead of aniline and using 90 wt. %  $C_2H_5OH$  (Figs. 10-13 b curves) (7).

**4. Effects of Salts Dissolved in the Dispersion Medium on the Duration of Life of Dispersoidal Solutions.**—(a)  $BaSO_4$  Reaction.—50 cc ( $2a + 2x$  equiv.)  $BaR_2 + 50$  cc ( $2a$  equiv.)  $MnSO_4 = 1$  equiv.  $BaSO_4 + 1$  equiv.  $MnR_2 + x$  equiv.  $BaR_2$ . Dispersion medium, 63 wt. %  $C_2H_5OH$  (Figs. 14-17) (5).

(b)  $S$ .—Dispersoidal solution of sulfur prepared by the method of grinding with grape-sugar. Ca. 25 mg S per liter of  $H_2O$ , particles ca.  $85\mu$  (Figs. 18-23).  $C =$  millimols salt per liter. The dotted horizontal is for  $C = 0$ . To the right of the dotted vertical (Fig. 23) the disperse phase begins to dissolve by chemical action (10); cf. (2).

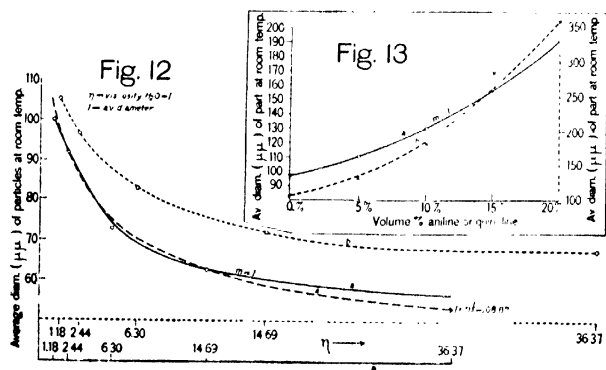
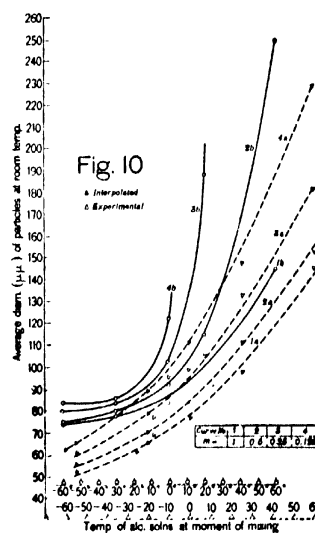
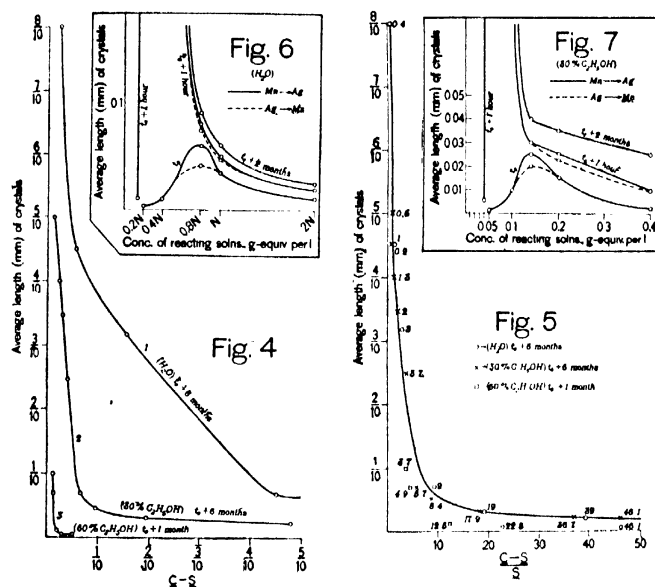
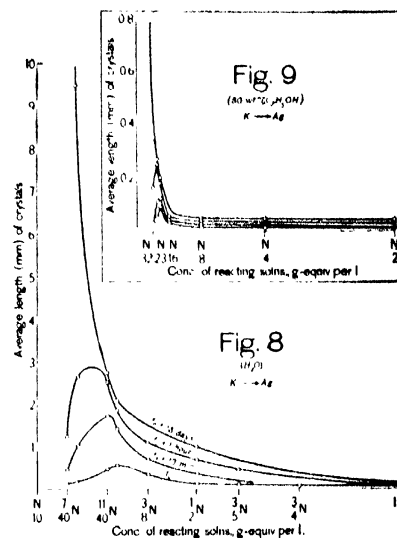
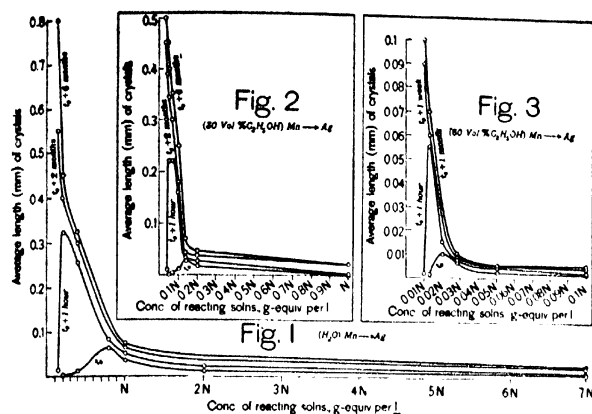
(c)  $Al(OH)_3$ .—Prepared as in (b) *supra*. Ca. 55 mg  $Al_2O_3 \cdot 3H_2O$  per liter of  $H_2O$ ; particles ca.  $90\mu$  (Fig. 24). The dotted horizontal is for  $C = 0$ . Dissolving begins at points marked with crosses (11); cf. (2).

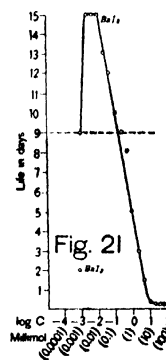
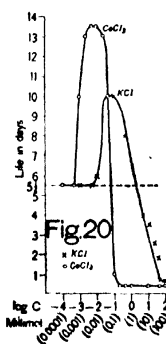
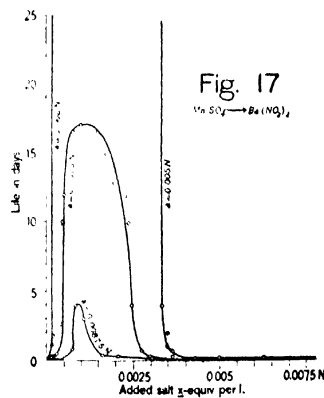
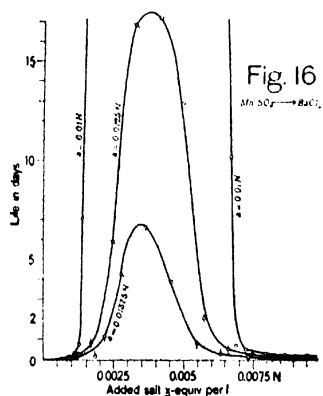
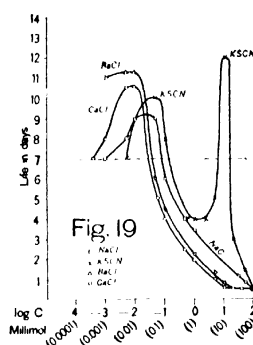
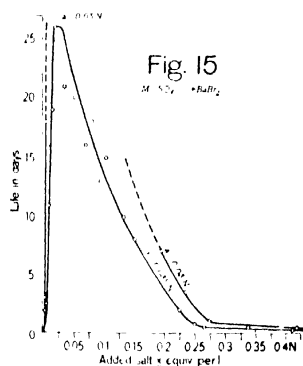
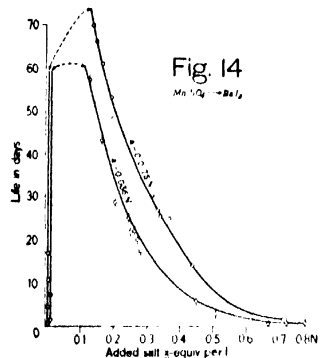
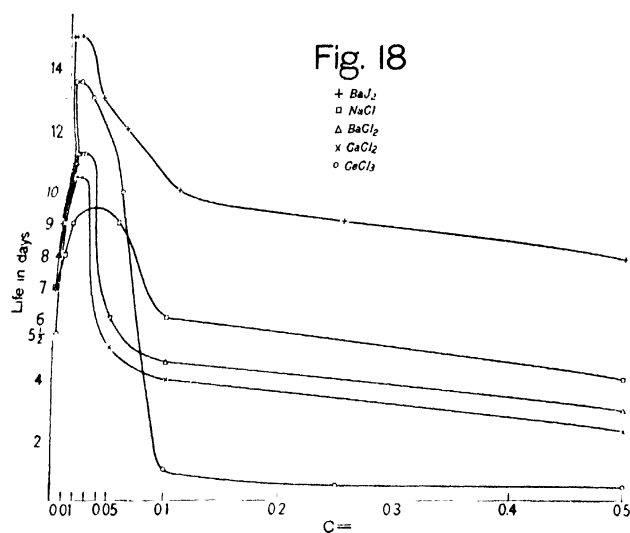
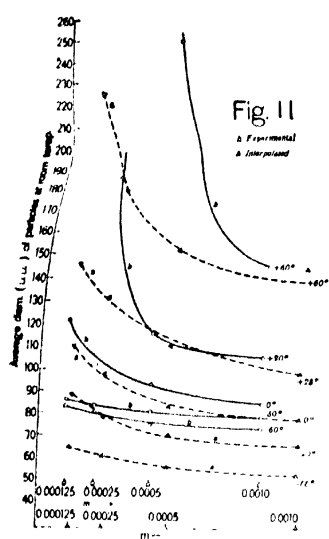
**5. Adsorption and Solubility of Salts.**—Adsorbent used— $BaNO_3$  extra pure; 20 g used per 100 cc of the salt solution. After shaking the solution with the adsorbent for 10 min, 24 hr. were allowed for the precipitate to settle. Fifty cc of the upper clear layer were used for analysis. Because partial dispergation occurred in the case of  $BaCl_2$  in dilute  $C_2H_5OH$  solutions, these were centrifuged before analysis (Fig. 25) (9).

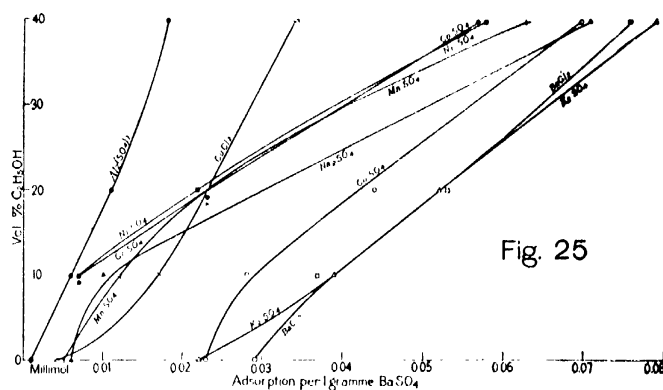
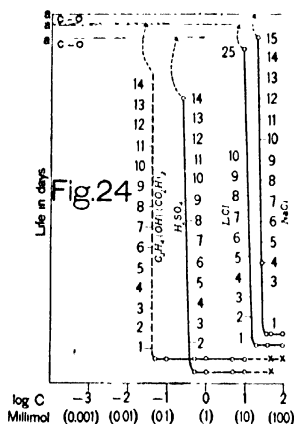
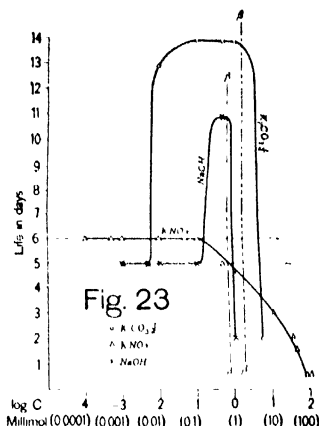
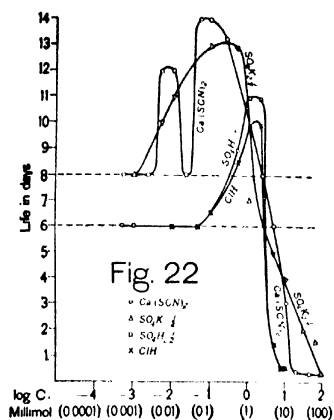
### LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Odén, *55*, **26**: 120; 20. (2) Ostwald, *55*, **26**: 28, 69; 20. (3) von Weimarn, *55*, **26**: 267, 624; 06. (4) von Weimarn, *55*, **28**: 933, 1400; 06. *55*, **2**: 76; 07. *287*, **18**: 44; 23. (5) von Weimarn, Aoki and Kataoka, *O. In part in von Weimarn*, *288*, **2**: 199; 24. (6) von Weimarn and Hori, *O. (1) von Weimarn and Morishima, O. In part in von Weimarn* *55*, **26**: 10; 25. (7) von Weimarn and Otsuka, *O. In part in von Weimarn*, *55*, **28**: 234; 23. (8) von Weimarn, Schochara and Takashige, *O. In part in von Weimarn*, *55*, **28**: 242; 23. (9) von Weimarn and Utsino, *55*, **26**: 265; 25. (11) von Weimarn and Utsino, *O.*







## SWEETENING AGENTS. RELATIVE SWEETENING POWER

C. F. WALTON, JR.

The relative sweetness of various substances is usually cited in comparison with sucrose as unity. Since the concentration of the standard sucrose solution employed by different investigators has varied from 1 to 10%, and since the degree of sweetness does not decrease proportionately with dilution, the values reported in the literature vary accordingly, and are difficult to arrange accurately in numerical order. The following table, therefore, indicates only the approximate degree of sweetness, as reported by different investigators employing a variable procedure.

### RELATIVE DEGREE OF SWEETNESS

(Sucrose = 1.0)

| Name                 | Formula              | Degree of sweetness | Lit.         |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Lactose              | $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ | 0.27-0.28           | (26)         |
| Dulcitol             | $C_6H_{14}O_6$       | 0.41                | (26)         |
| Mannitol             | $C_6H_{14}O_6$       | 0.45                | (26)         |
| Sorbitol             | $C_6H_{14}O_6$       | 0.48                | (26)         |
| Glycerol             | $C_3H_8O_3$          | 0.48                | (26)         |
| Glycol               | $C_2H_6O_2$          | 0.49                | (26)         |
| Dextrose (d-glucose) | $C_6H_{12}O_6$       | 0.50-0.60           | (10, 26, 29) |
| Maltose              | $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ | 0.60                | (26, 29)     |

## RELATIVE DEGREE OF SWEETNESS.—(Continued)

| Name  | Formula                       | Degree of sweetness | Lit.         |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Invert sugar (dextrose + levulose)            | $C_6H_{12}O_6 + C_6H_{12}O_6$ | 0.78–0.95           | (10, 26, 29) |
| Sucrose.....                                  | $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$          | 1.00                | (10, 26, 29) |
| Levulose (d-fructose)                         | $C_6H_{12}O_6$                | 1.03–1.50           | (10, 26, 29) |
| p-Anisylurea.....                             | $CH_3OC_6H_4NHCONH_2$         | 18                  | (8)          |
| Chloroform.....                               | $CHCl_3$                      | 40                  | (31)         |
| Glucin.....                                   | Mixture                       | 100                 | (11)         |
| p-Methylsaccharin                             | $CH_3C_6H_4COSO_2NH_2$        | 200                 | (19)         |
| Dulcin (p-phenetylurea)                       | $C_6H_5OC_6H_4NHCONH_2$       | 70–350              | (11, 26)     |
| 6-Chlorosaccharin...                          | $ClC_6H_4COSO_2NH_2$          | 100–350             | (19)         |
| n-Hexylchloromalonamid                        | $n-C_6H_{13}Cl(COCONH_2)_2$   | 300                 | (11)         |
| Saccharin (o-benzosulfonimid)                 | $C_6H_4COSO_2NH_2$            | 200–700             | (11, 26)     |
| Perillaldehyde α-anti-aldoxime (peryllartine) | $C_8H_{14}C(CH_3)CH_2CHNOH$   | 2000                | (16)         |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

The following list contains certain general references on methods of testing relative sweetening power, etc.

- (1) Auerbach, *#18*, 10: 710; 22. (2) Barral and Ranc, *#71*, 56: 712; 18. (3) Barral and Ranc, *#83*, 17: 10; 20. (4) Becker and Hersog, *#93*, 82: 496, 07. (5) Boedecker and Rosenbueh, *#73*, 30: 251; 20. (6) Braun and Rawies, *#5*, 49: 799; 16. (7) Cohn, *Die Organischen Geschmacksstoffe* (Siemanroth, Berlin, 1914). (8) Cohn, *196*, 23: 1; 16. (9) Cohn, *#74*, 56: 735, 763; 14. (10) Deerr, *#75*, 24: 481; 22. (11) Dox and Houston, *1*, 46: 1278; 24. (12) Dyson, *#76*, 11: 572; 24. (13) Foerster, *#88*, 28: 400; 11. (14) Fränkel, *Arzneimittelsynthese* (Springer, Berlin, 1921): 134–53. (15) Furukawa, Japanese Patent 35332; 19. (16) Furukawa, *41*, 41: 706, 979; 20. (17) Hermann, *15*, 489: 163; 22. (18) Holleman, *70*, 40: 446; 21. (19) Holleman, *70*, 43: 839; 23. (20) Holleman and Choufoer, *94V*, 23: 307; 24. (21) Kionka and Strätz, *#77*, 96: 241; 22. (22) Kodama, *41*, 41: 495; 20. (23) Laasarev, *#78*, 194: 203; 22. (24) Oertley and Myers, *1*, 41: 855; 19. (25) Ogilvie, *#75*, 24: 248, 22. (26) Paul, *#79*, 43: 137; 22. (27) Paul, *#80*, 26: 610; 22. (28) Paul, *#85*, 126: 97; 21. (29) Sale and Skinner, *45*, 14: 522; 22. (30) Speckam, *#75*, 22: 83; 22. (31) Sternberg, *#81*, 28: 272; 05. (32) Zuntz, *98*, 23: 385; 10.

## ODORIFEROUS MATERIALS

## II. ZWAARDEMAKER

The unit used for expressing odor is the *olfacty*, the normal stimulus threshold for a given odor.

The characteristic grouping giving rise to odor is termed odoriphore (\*), also called aromatophore (Klimout, 1897) and osmophore (Rupe, 1900). The principal odoriphores are:  $\leftarrow C(O)O$  Alkyl, esters;  $\leftarrow C(O)H$ , aldehydes;  $\leftarrow CO$ , ketones; Alkyl O-Alkyl, ethers;  $\leftarrow C=OH$ , alcohols;  $\leftarrow C(O)OH$ , acids;  $\leftarrow NO_2$ , nitrites;  $\leftarrow CN$ , nitriles;  $\leftarrow$  terpenes;  $\leftarrow$  pinenes;  $\leftarrow S-S$ , sulfides;  $\leftarrow As-As$  arsenides;  $\leftarrow As-O-As$  cacodyls;  $\leftarrow Hal$ , halogens;  $\leftarrow N$ , pyridine;  $\leftarrow NH$ , pyrrole.

## CLASSIFICATION

LINNÉ, MODIFIED BY ZWAARDEMAKER

| Type   | Key letter |
|--|------------|
| Odores aetherei Lorry (Ethereal)             | A          |
| Odores aromatici Linné (Aromatic):           |            |
| 1. Almond.....                               | B          |
| 2. Camphoric.....                            | C          |
| 3. Citric.....                               | D          |
| Odores fragantes Linné (Balsam):             |            |
| 1. Floral.....                               | E          |
| 2. Lilylike.....                             | F          |
| 3. Vanillin.....                             | G          |
| Odores ambrosiae Linné (Musk)...             | H          |
| Allyl.....                                   | I          |
| Cacodylic.....                               | J          |
| Odores empyreumatic Haller (Empyreumatic)... | K          |
| Odores hircini Linné (Caprylic).....         | L          |
| Odores tetri Linné (Narcotic)...             | M          |
| Odores nauseosis Linné (Nauseous)...         | N          |

**Intensity.**—The intensity of the odor of an odorivector (5) depends on (1) its volatility from dilute solution, (2) its rate of diffusion, (3) its absorption by a humid surface and (4) its solubility in liquids. (All odorous substances are soluble in oil (2).) The significance of an odor as a reflex stimulus depends on physiological, its pleasing or repulsive value on psychological conditions.

## VOLATILITY OF ODOR FROM PARAFFINIC SOLUTIONS (4)

| Substance                | Concn. per cent | Volatility 10 <sup>-6</sup> g per min |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Ethyl sulfide (I).....   | 1               | 0.14                                  |
| Scatole (N).....         | 1               | 0.18                                  |
| Valeric acid (L).....    | 0.1             | 0.28                                  |
| Guaiacol (K).....        | 1               | 0.5                                   |
| Pyridine (M).....        | 10              | 0.93                                  |
| Isoamyl acetate (A)..... | 5               | 3.6                                   |
| Terpineol (C).....       | 25              | 7.5                                   |
| Nitrobenzene (B).....    | 50              | 9.2                                   |

## DIFFUSION IN FREE AIR IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF SOURCE (10)

|                  | cc per sec |                       | cc per sec |
|------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Eugenol (C)..... | 1.3        | Ethyl ether (A).....  | 4.4        |
| Camphor (C)..... | 2.1        | Ethylacetone (A)..... | 10         |

Extremes—ethyl acetate (A) and naphthalene (K). The anemodispersibility of odors depends on the size of the cloud and the velocity of the wind.

**Spray Electricity.**—All odorous substances lower the surface tension of water and therefore produce static electricity by spraying an aqueous solution of the odorivector against a disc well insulated with amber and paraffin. The value is expressed as  $10^{-10}$  coulomb per cc of a saturated solution.

| Substance                             | $10^{-10}$<br>coulombs | Lit. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Cumidine (K) . . . . .                | 0.2                    | (12) |
| Aniline (K) . . . . .                 | 0.4                    | (6)  |
| Toluidine (K) . . . . .               | 0.4                    | (6)  |
| Nylidine (K) . . . . .                | 0.9                    | (6)  |
| Scatole (N) . . . . .                 | 1.0                    | (12) |
| Trinitroisobutyltoluene (H) . . . . . | 1                      | (12) |
| Pseudocumene (K) . . . . .            | 3.4                    | (2)  |
| Ethyl acetate (A) . . . . .           | 3.5                    | (2)  |
| Xylene (K) . . . . .                  | 3.8                    | (6)  |
| Aniline (K) . . . . .                 | 4.8                    | (2)  |
| Toluene (K) . . . . .                 | 5.1                    | (2)  |
| Thymol (C) . . . . .                  | 6.5                    | (2)  |
| Benzene (K) . . . . .                 | 7.5                    | (2)  |
| Toluidine (K) . . . . .               | 7.9                    | (2)  |
| Nylidine (K) . . . . .                | 9.3                    | (2)  |
| Nitrobenzene (B) . . . . .            | 9.6                    | (2)  |
| Vanillin (G) . . . . .                | 10                     | (2)  |
| Dimethylaniline (K) . . . . .         | 11.6                   | (6)  |
| Benzaldehyde (B) . . . . .            | 12.4                   | (2)  |
| Anisaldehyde (G) . . . . .            | 14.8                   | (2)  |
| Phenol (K) . . . . .                  | 15.2                   | (2)  |

| Substance                         | $10^{-10}$<br>coulombs | Lit. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Nylenol (K) . . . . .             | 17                     | (3)  |
| Ethyl alcohol (A) . . . . .       | 17.2                   | (3)  |
| Cresol (K) . . . . .              | 19.1                   | (12) |
| Camphor (C) . . . . .             | 20.3                   | (12) |
| Heliotropin (F) . . . . .         | 44                     | (3)  |
| Vanillin (G) . . . . .            | 47                     | (12) |
| Heliotropin (F) . . . . .         | 52                     | (12) |
| Acetone (A) . . . . .             | 60                     | (12) |
| Guaiacol (K) . . . . .            | 81.1                   | (2)  |
| Carvacrol (C) . . . . .           | 82.3                   | (3)  |
| Terpineol (E) . . . . .           | 89.1                   | (2)  |
| Amyl acetate (A) . . . . .        | 96.4                   | (2)  |
| Ethyl acetate (A) . . . . .       | 122                    | (12) |
| Guaiacol (K) . . . . .            | 280                    | (12) |
| Terpineol (E) . . . . .           | 296                    | (12) |
| Citral (D) . . . . .              | 360                    | (12) |
| Methyl anthranilate (E) . . . . . | 602                    | (12) |

RELATION BETWEEN SPRAY ELECTRICITY AND CONCENTRATION OF AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS (12)

|                      | CHARGE IN $10^{-10}$ COULOMBS PER CC |               |               |               |                |                |                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                      | 1                                    | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{8}$ | $\frac{1}{16}$ | $\frac{1}{32}$ | $\frac{1}{64}$ |
| Degree of saturation | 6.5                                  | 2             | 0.5           | 0             |                |                |                |
| Coumarin             | 52                                   | 22            | 10            | 2             | 1.4            | 1.4            | 0              |
| Vanillin             | 72                                   | 32            | 6             | 2             | 0.5            | 0              |                |

ADSORPTION OF ODORS BY SURFACES EXPRESSED AS THE DURATION OF THE AFTER EFFECT FOLLOWING AN EXPOSURE TO A CONTINUOUS STREAM OF ODORIFEROUS AIR FOR 5 MINUTES (11). THE TERM sec DENOTES A FEW SECONDS, m = MINUTE, d = DAY, h = HOUR, min = SOME MINUTES

|                           | Aluminum | Copper | Glass | Gold  | Iron | Lead | Nickel | Porcelain | Silver | Steel | Tin   | Zinc  |
|---------------------------|----------|--------|-------|-------|------|------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ethyl disulfide           | 1 m      | sec    | sec   | sec   | sec  | 1 m  | sec    | 2 m       | sec    | sec   | sec   | sec   |
| Guaiacol . . . . .        | 15 m     | 3 m    | 1 m   | 12 m  | 8 m  | sec  | 5 m    | 5 m       | 0      | 7 m   | 8 m   | 25 m  |
| Ionone . . . . .          | 2.5 d    | 2 d    | sec   |       | 4 d  | 1 d  | 2 d    | sec       | sec    | 4 d   | min   |       |
| Isoamyl acetate . . . . . | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0     | sec  | 0    | sec    | 15 m      | 0      | 2 m   | 0     | sec   |
| Muscon . . . . .          | 1 d      | 4 d    | 1 d   | 2 d   | min  | 12 d | 4.9 d  | sec       | 2 d    | sec   | 4 d   | 3 d   |
| Nitrobenzene . . . . .    | sec      | sec    | sec   | sec   | sec  | sec  | sec    | 8 m       | sec    | sec   | sec   | sec   |
| Pyridine . . . . .        | 0        | 2 m    | 0     | 0     | 45 m | sec  | sec    | 5 m       | 0      | 30 m  | 0.5 m | 2.5 m |
| Scatole . . . . .         | 9 d      | 3 d    | 1.5 h | 1.5 d | 10 d | 10 d | 3.5 d  | 0         | 1 d    | 20 d  | 7 d   | 14 d  |
| Terpineol . . . . .       | 0        | sec    | 0     | 0     | sec  | 0    | 0      | 5 m       | sec    | 4 m   | 0     | 0     |
| Valeric acid . . . . .    | 3 m      | 0      | 30 m  | sec   | 0    | 0    | sec    | 0         | 5 m    | 0     | 2 m   | 0     |

**Destruction of Odors by Ultraviolet Light.**—The values are expressed as number of minutes required to reduce the odor in air from 2 to 1 olfact by the radiation from a quartz mercury lamp (7).

| Substance                    | Time | Substance                         | Time |
|------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
| Apiol (C) . . . . .          | 0.10 | Methyl salicylate (C) . . . . .   | 0.30 |
| Valeric acid (L) . . . . .   | 0.10 | Trimethylamine (J) . . . . .      | 0.30 |
| Menthol (C) . . . . .        | 0.15 | Methyl nonyl ketone (C) . . . . . | 0.35 |
| Ethyl sulfide (I) . . . . .  | 0.25 | Thymol (C) . . . . .              | 0.40 |
| Carvacrol (C) . . . . .      | 0.25 | Borneol (C) . . . . .             | 0.45 |
| Bornyl acetate (C) . . . . . | 0.30 | Isoamyl acetate (A) . . . . .     | 0.45 |
| Caproic acid (L) . . . . .   | 0.30 | Pyridine (M) . . . . .            | 0.45 |

| Substance                         | Time | Substance                       | Time |
|-----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Safrol (C) . . . . .              | 0.50 | Methylheptenone (A) . . . . .   | 2.30 |
| Salicylaldehyde (C) . . . . .     | 0.50 | Eugenol (C) . . . . .           | 3    |
| Scatole (N) . . . . .             | 0.50 | Styrone (F) . . . . .           | 3    |
| Citral (D) . . . . .              | 0.55 | Coumarin (G) . . . . .          | 3.30 |
| Indole (N) . . . . .              | 1.0  | Ethyl isovalerate (A) . . . . . | 4    |
| Aniline (K) . . . . .             | 1.40 | Cresol (K) . . . . .            | 5    |
| Methyl anthranilate (E) . . . . . | 1.45 | Ethyl butyrate (A) . . . . .    | 5    |
| Methyl butyrate (A) . . . . .     | 2.0  | Terpineol (E) . . . . .         | 5    |
| Vanillin (G) . . . . .            | 2.0  | Chloroform (A) . . . . .        | 6    |
| Citronellol (E) . . . . .         | 2.30 | Ethyl succinate . . . . .       | 6    |
| Eucalyptol (C) . . . . .          | 2.30 | Anethol (C) . . . . .           | 6.30 |
| Isobutyl alcohol (K) . . . . .    | 2.30 | Linalyl acetate (D) . . . . .   | 7    |



## ODORIMETRY

The olfactory of an odor is the threshold or minimum perceptible concentration expressed in gms per cc which multiplied by  $6.06 \times 10^{21}/M$ , where  $M$  is the molecular weight, gives molecules per cc.

The authorities quoted are: Backman (1); Berthelot (2); Fischer and Peuzoldt (3); Henning (4); Hermanides (5); Huyer (6); Ohina (7); Passy (8); Tempelaar (9); van Wartenberg (10); Zwaardemaker (11).

| Compound                    |                      | Molecules per cc = $A \cdot 10^x$ |    | Author-ity |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----|------------|
| Name                        | Formula              | A                                 | x  |            |
| Ionone (F)                  | $C_{15}H_{26}O$      | 16                                | 5  | 4          |
| Ethyl bisulfide (I)         | $C_4H_{10}S$         | 32                                | 5  | 9          |
| Scatole (N)                 | $C_9H_8N$            | 15                                | 6  | 9          |
| Vanillin (G)                | $C_8H_8O_4$          | 16                                | 6  | 5          |
| Trinitroisobutyltoluene (H) | $C_{11}H_{13}N_3O_6$ | 18                                | 6  | 9          |
| Coumarin (G)                | $C_9H_6O_2$          | 20                                | 6  | 8          |
| Citral (D)                  | $C_{10}H_{16}O$      | 21                                | 6  | 9          |
| Valeric acid (L)            | $C_5H_{10}O_2$       | 33                                | 6  | 9          |
| Butyric acid (L)            | $C_4H_8O_2$          | 40                                | 6  | 8          |
| Isoamyl alcohol (K)         | $C_5H_{12}O$         | 47                                | 6  | 4          |
| Vanillin (G)                | $C_8H_8O_4$          | 69                                | 6  | 8          |
| Valeric acid (D)            | $C_5H_{10}O_2$       | 69                                | 6  | 8          |
| Heptylic acid (C)           | $C_7H_{14}O_2$       | 72                                | 6  | 9          |
| Guaiacol (K)                | $C_7H_8O_2$          | 12                                | 7  | 9          |
| Citral (D)                  | $C_{10}H_{16}O$      | 16                                | 7  | 8          |
| Methyl anthranilate (E)     | $C_8H_8NO_2$         | 18                                | 7  | 5          |
| Nitrobenzene (B)            | $C_6H_5NO_2$         | 20                                | 7  | 9          |
| Heliotropine (F)            | $C_{11}H_{16}O$      | 24                                | 7  | 9          |
| Coumarin (G)                | $C_9H_6O_2$          | 32                                | 7  | 4          |
| Iodoform                    | $CHI_3$              | 40                                | 7  | 4          |
| Bromoform                   | $CHBr_3$             | 41                                | 7  | 8          |
| Osmium tetroxide            | $OsO_4$              | 42                                | 7  | 2          |
| Oenanthal alcohol (C)       | $C_7H_{14}O$         | 48                                | 7  | 8          |
| Valeric acid (D)            | $C_5H_{10}O_2$       | 48                                | 7  | 10         |
| Cinnamaldehyde (C)          | $C_9H_8O$            | 52                                | 7  | 8          |
| Nonylic acid (E)            | $C_9H_{18}O_2$       | 59                                | 7  | 8          |
| Isobutyl alcohol            | $C_4H_{10}O$         | 64                                | 7  | 9          |
| Thymol (C)                  | $C_{10}H_{14}O$      | 77                                | 7  | 8          |
| Capric acid (L)             | $C_{10}H_{20}O_2$    | 82                                | 7  | 8          |
| Heliotropine (F)            | $C_{11}H_{16}O$      | 15                                | 8  | 9          |
| Nitrobenzene (B)            | $C_6H_5NO_2$         | 18                                | 8  | 8          |
| Borneol (C)                 | $C_{10}H_{18}O$      | 20                                | 8  | 5          |
| Coumarin (G)                | $C_9H_6O_2$          | 20                                | 8  | 9          |
| Eucalyptol (C)              | $C_{10}H_{18}O$      | 20                                | 8  | 9          |
| Citral (D)                  | $C_{10}H_{16}O$      | 21                                | 8  | 8          |
| Linalyl acetate (D)         | $C_{13}H_{20}O_2$    | 22                                | 8  | 9          |
| Lauric acid (C)             | $C_{12}H_{24}O_2$    | 25                                | 8  | 9          |
| Pyridine (M)                | $C_5H_5N$            | 29                                | 8  | 9          |
| Pulegon (M)                 | $C_{10}H_{18}O$      | 30                                | 8  | 8          |
| Eucalyptol (C)              | $C_{10}H_{18}O$      | 31                                | 8  | 9          |
| Heliotropine (F)            | $C_{11}H_{16}O$      | 33                                | 8  | 9          |
| Carvacrol (C)               | $C_{10}H_{14}O$      | 39                                | 8  | 7          |
| Propionic acid              | $C_3H_6O_2$          | 40                                | 8  | 8          |
|                             |                      | 40                                | 8  | 9          |
|                             |                      | 41                                | 8  | 8          |
| Durol (K)                   | $C_{10}H_{14}$       | 41                                | 8  | 1          |
| Isoamyl acetate (A)         | $C_7H_{14}O_2$       | 42                                | 8  | 5          |
| Safrol (C)                  | $C_{10}H_{10}O_2$    | 42                                | 8  | 9          |
| Citral (D)                  | $C_{10}H_{16}O$      | 48                                | 8  | 7          |
| Anethol (C)                 | $C_{10}H_{14}O$      | 52                                | 8  | 7          |
| Methyl butyrate (A)         | $C_6H_{12}O_2$       | 57                                | 8  | 9          |
| Terpineol (E)               | $C_{10}H_{18}O$      | 58                                | 8  | 9          |
| Eugenol (C)                 | $C_{10}H_{12}O_2$    | 79                                | 8  | 9          |
| Pseudocumene (K)            | $C_8H_{10}$          | 85                                | 8  | 7          |
| Bornyl acetate (C)          | $C_{12}H_{20}O_2$    | 10                                | 9  | 1          |
| Methylheptenone (A)         | $C_8H_{14}O$         | 14                                | 9  | 9          |
| Ethyl butyrate (A)          | $C_6H_{12}O_2$       | 15                                | 9  | 9          |
| Methyl acetate (A)          | $C_4H_8O_2$          | 15                                | 9  | 9          |
| Carvone (C)                 | $C_{10}H_{16}O$      | 16                                | 9  | 11         |
| Caproic acid (L)            | $C_6H_{12}O_2$       | 22                                | 9  | 9          |
| Ethyl succinate (A)         | $C_8H_{14}O_4$       | 27                                | 9  | 8          |
| Methyl salicylate (C)       | $C_9H_{10}O_3$       | 28                                | 9  | 9          |
| Xylene (K)                  | $C_8H_{10}$          | 39                                | 9  | 9          |
| Cresol (K)                  | $C_7H_8O$            | 46                                | 9  | 1          |
| Methylnonyl ketone (C)      | $C_{11}H_{22}O$      | 50                                | 9  | 9          |
| Ethyl ether (A)             | $C_4H_{10}O$         | 61                                | 9  | 9          |
| Aniline (K)                 | $C_6H_7N$            | 61                                | 9  | 4          |
| Camphor (C)                 | $C_{15}H_{24}O$      | 63                                | 9  | 9          |
| Amyl alcohol (K)            | $C_5H_{12}O$         | 64                                | 9  | 8          |
| Safrol (C)                  | $C_{10}H_{10}O_2$    | 69                                | 9  | 8          |
| Phenol (K)                  | $C_6H_6O$            | 75                                | 9  | 9          |
| Butyl alcohol (K)           | $C_4H_{10}O$         | 77                                | 9  | 4          |
| Ethyl ether (A)             | $C_4H_{10}O$         | 82                                | 9  | 8          |
| Fenchone (C)                | $C_{10}H_{16}O$      | 82                                | 9  | 8          |
| Acetaldehyde (A)            | $C_2H_4O$            | 92                                | 9  | 9          |
| Citronellol (E)             | $C_{10}H_{18}O$      | 96                                | 9  | 9          |
| Valeric acid (L)            | $C_5H_{10}O_2$       | 11                                | 10 | 9          |
| Toluene (K)                 | $C_7H_8$             | 12                                | 10 | 5          |
| Ethyl isovalerate (A)       | $C_7H_{14}O_2$       | 13                                | 10 | 1          |
| Trimethylamine (J)          | $C_3H_7N$            | 21                                | 10 | 9          |
| Phenol (K)                  | $C_6H_6O$            | 22                                | 10 | 9          |
| Benzene (K)                 | $C_6H_6$             | 26                                | 10 | 9          |
| Acetone (A)                 | $C_3H_6O$            | 41                                | 10 | 1          |
| Acetic acid (L)             | $C_2H_4O_2$          | 42                                | 10 | 11         |
| Propyl alcohol (K)          | $C_3H_8O$            | 50                                | 10 | 8          |
| Acetic acid (L)             | $C_2H_4O_2$          | 51                                | 10 | 8          |
| Toluidine (K)               | $C_7H_7N$            | 71                                | 10 | 9          |
| Xylidine (K)                | $C_8H_9N$            | 79                                | 10 | 6          |
| Toluidine (K)               | $C_7H_7N$            | 10                                | 11 | 6          |
|                             |                      | 15                                | 11 | 6          |
|                             |                      | 16                                | 11 | 6          |
| Menthol (C)                 | $C_{10}H_{20}O$      | 26                                | 11 | 9          |
| Aniline (K)                 | $C_6H_7N$            | 30                                | 11 | 6          |
| Formic acid                 | $CH_2O_2$            | 33                                | 11 | 8          |
| Terpineol (E)               | $C_{10}H_{18}O$      | 73                                | 11 | 5          |
| Pyridine (M)                | $C_5H_5N$            | 12                                | 12 | 5          |
| Ethyl alcohol (A)           | $C_2H_6O$            | 24                                | 12 | 4          |
|                             |                      | 33                                | 12 | 4          |
| Formic acid                 | $CH_2O_2$            | 84                                | 12 | 9          |
| Methyl alcohol              | $CH_4O$              | 11                                | 13 | 9          |
| Methyl alcohol              | $CH_4O$              | 19                                | 13 | 8          |
| Apiol (C)                   | $C_{17}H_{34}O_4$    | 17                                | 15 | 9          |

VALUE OF AN OLFACTY EXPRESSED AS DEGREE OF SATURATION  
OF AIR WITH THE ODORIVECTOR

| Substance  | %<br>Satura-<br>tion | Substance      | %<br>Satura-<br>tion |
|------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Lucalypsol | 0.058                | Methyl alcohol | 1.388                |
| Eugenol    | 0.144                | Toluidine      | 1.515                |
| Toluene    | 0.158                | Ethyl alcohol  | 2.5                  |
| Benzene    | 0.169                |                |                      |

VALUE OF AN OLFACTY IN CM OF THE ZWAARDEMAKER  
OLFACTOMETER

The constants of Zwaardemaker olfactometer are: width of cylinder, 0.8 cm; length, 10 cm; contents, 50 cc; air contact per cc of cylinder, 2.5 cm<sup>2</sup>; velocity of air in the air tube, 100 cc per sec (exposure, 0.33 sec).

MINIMUM PERCEPTIBLE IN CM OF OLFACTOMETER SCALE  
Saturated solutions (9)

| Substance                         | cm   | Substance                                     | cm   |
|-----------------------------------|------|---|------|
| Terpineol—H <sub>2</sub> O        | 0.01 | Caproic acid—H <sub>2</sub> O                 | 0.10 |
| Ethyl propionate—H <sub>2</sub> O | 0.02 | Trinitroisobutyltoluene -<br>H <sub>2</sub> O | 0.10 |
| Ionone—H <sub>2</sub> O           | 0.02 | Guaiacol—H <sub>2</sub> O                     | 0.20 |
| Camphor—H <sub>2</sub> O          | 0.07 | Trimethylamine—Paraffin                       | 0.20 |

Aqueous solutions (10)

| Substance       | Concentra-<br>tion Wt. % | cm  |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-----|
| Pyridine        | 0.05                     | 0.1 |
| Ethyl disulfide | 0.02                     | 0.5 |
| Citral          | 0.01                     | 0.2 |

Aqueous solutions (10).—(Continued)

| Substance       | Concentra-<br>tion Wt. % | cm  |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-----|
| Scatole         | 0.01                     | 0.4 |
| Valeric acid    | 0.01                     | 0.5 |
| Isoamyl acetate | 0.01                     | 0.7 |
| Guaiacol        | 0.0007                   | 1.0 |

Paraffin solutions (11)

| Substance     | Concentra-<br>tion Wt. % | cm    | Substance       | Concentra-<br>tion Wt. % | cm   |
|---------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------|------|
| Borneol       | 1.0                      | 0.001 | Citral          | 1.0                      | 0.09 |
| Cadaverine    | 0.1                      | 0.001 | Isoamyl acetate | 0.5                      | 0.29 |
| Scatole       | 0.1                      | 0.002 | Guaiacol        | 0.1                      | 0.62 |
| Ethyl sulfide | 0.01                     | 0.01  | Ionone          | 0.0004                   | 0.62 |
| Pyridine      | 1.0                      | 0.03  | Safrol          | 3.0                      | 1.12 |
| Valeric acid  | 0.01                     | 0.04  | Terpineol       | 2.5                      | 1.60 |
| Nitrobenzene  | 5.0                      | 0.06  |                 |                          |      |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (<sup>1</sup>) Allison and Katz, *ib.*, 11: 336; 19 (<sup>2</sup>) Backman, *ib.*, 100: 351; 17. (<sup>3</sup>) Henning, *Der Geruch*, 1924. (<sup>4</sup>) Hermans, *Thesis, Utrecht*, 1907. (<sup>5</sup>) Heymans, *Thesis, Brussels*, 1919. (<sup>6</sup>) Huyer, *Thesis, Utrecht*, 1917. (<sup>7</sup>) Tempelaar, *Thesis, Utrecht*, 1913. (<sup>8</sup>) Zwaardemaker, *Physiol. des Geruchs*, 1895: 247. (<sup>9</sup>) Zwaardemaker, *Arch. Anat. Physiol., Physiol. Abt.*, 1900: 48.  
(<sup>10</sup>) Zwaardemaker, *In Abderhalden, Handb. biol. Arbeit.*, 8, pt. 7: 455; 28.  
(<sup>11</sup>) Zwaardemaker, *In Tigerstedt, Handb. Physiol.*, 3, pt. 1: 49; 14. (<sup>12</sup>) Zwaardemaker, *Arch. Neerl. Physiol.*, 1: 347; 17.

## RADIOACTIVITY

S. C. LIND, SPECIAL EDITOR

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| International Table of the Radioactive Elements and their Constants   | 362  |
| Physical Properties of Radioactive Elements. GEORG HEVEY  | 364  |
| Artificial Disintegration of the Elements. G. RUDOLF  | 365  |
| Electron Emission Produced by Radiations from Radioactive Substances. PIERRE AUGER                            | 365  |
| Energy of Radioactive Processes. STEFAN MEYER   | 366  |
| Chemical Effects of $\alpha$ -Particles. S. C. LIND AND D. C. BARDWELL  | 366  |
| Saturation Current. Absorption in Liquids and Solids. STEFAN MEYER  | 367  |
| Radioactive Radiation in Gases. R. D. KLEEMAN   | 369  |
| Beta Rays: Absorption and Diffusion in Liquids and Solids. PIERRE AUGER                                       | 370  |
| Wave Lengths of Gamma Rays. E. VON SCHWEIDLER   | 371  |
| Ionizing Radiations from Ordinary Substances. R. B. MOORE   | 372  |
| Distribution of Radioactive Materials in the Atmosphere, the Hydrosphere and the Lithosphere. HERMAN SCHLUNDT | 373  |
| Ages of Minerals and Rocks Based on Radioactive Changes. ROGER C. WELLS                                       | 381  |

## 1923 INTERNATIONAL TABLE RADIOACTIVE ELEMENTS AND THEIR CONSTANTS

$\lambda$  (sec)<sup>-1</sup> is the radioactive constant of transformation.

$$dQ = -\lambda Q dt, \quad Q = Q_0 e^{-\lambda t}, \quad \log_{10} \frac{Q_0}{Q} = 0.4343 \lambda t,$$

in which  $Q_0$  is the initial quantity and  $Q$  the quantity remaining after a time  $t$  (seconds).

$\lambda = -\frac{dQ}{Q dt}$  represents the fraction of the element transformed, reduced to the unit of time.

In the case of a double transformation, the values between brackets [ ] refer to the constants corresponding with the separate branches; the constant for both branches not being put between brackets.

The sign (?) indicates that the value has been indirectly deduced from the range of the  $\alpha$ -rays expelled.

$\theta = \frac{1}{\lambda}$  is the average life of the radioactive atoms.

$T$  is the half period, i.e., the time in which the quantity of radioelement is diminished to one half:

$$\lambda T = -\log_2 0.5 = 0.69315 \text{ and } \theta = 1.443 T$$

**Radiation.**—The brackets ( ) indicate that the radiation is relatively feeble.

### REMARKS CONCERNING THE NOMENCLATURE

It is desirable that the nomenclature adopted by the international commission should be accepted universally but that now put forward for the present year is provisional, to serve as a basis of discussion with the view to the adoption ultimately of a standard nomenclature.

The most important points are:

1. The three radioactive emanations have been given the names radon, actinon, and thoron, with the symbols Rn, An, Th, to suggest both their origin and their chemical character as members of the family of the rare gases of which the valency is zero;
2. In the branches which occur at the C members the sign (') has been used to indicate the products resulting from the emission of  $\beta$ -rays (isotopes of polonium) and the sign (") to indicate the products resulting from the emission of  $\alpha$ -rays (isotopes of thallium);
3. The ultimate products have been indicated by the letter  $\Omega$ .

### EXPLANATION OF THE NOTES

**NOTE 1.**—*Uranium I.*—The value given for  $\theta$  is that obtained from the equation:

$$\theta = \frac{1}{\lambda} = 2440 \times 0.97 \times 3 \times 10^8 \times \frac{226}{238} = 6.75 \times 10^8$$

in which the number 2440 represents the average life of radium in years, the number 0.97 the branching coefficient and  $3 \times 10^8 \times \frac{226}{238}$  is the ratio between the numbers of atoms of uranium and radium in equilibrium in minerals.

If the actinium series is independent from that of uranium I,  $\lambda$  cannot be calculated by this method.

The value of  $\lambda$  obtained by the direct counting of the  $\alpha$ -particles from a compound of uranium is  $4.57 \times 10^{-18}$  from which  $\theta = 7 \times 10^8$  years and  $T = 4.8 \times 10^8$  years.

**NOTE 2.**—*Uranium X<sub>2</sub>* is also called brevium.

**NOTE 3.**—Radon replaces the names *radium emanation* and *niton* (the latter of which was proposed by Sir William Ramsay).

**NOTE 4.**—*Radium C* undergoes a double disintegration: 99.97% of the atoms emit  $\beta$ -rays and produce the substance Ra-C' which gives  $\alpha$ -rays, and 0.03% of the atoms emit  $\alpha$ -rays and produce the substance Ra-C'' which gives  $\beta$ -rays.

$a_0$  is the range in cm of the  $\alpha$ -rays in air at 0°C and a pressure of 760 mm of mercury.

The range at  $t^\circ$  C. and under  $p$  mm of mercury is

$$a = \frac{a_0(273 + t)760}{273p}$$

$V$  is the velocity of  $\alpha$  or  $\beta$ -rays relatively to that of light.

To convert to cm per sec multiply by  $3 \times 10^{10}$ .

For the  $\alpha$ -rays:

$$V = 0.0342 a^{1/4}$$

$\mu_{\beta Al}$  is the absorption coefficient of the  $\beta$ -rays in aluminium, the thickness being measured in cm.

$\mu_{\gamma Al}$  and  $\mu_{\gamma Pb}$  are the absorption coefficients of the  $\gamma$ -rays in aluminium and lead respectively, the thickness being measured in cm; the latter is only given for the most penetrating type of  $\gamma$ -rays.

If  $I_0$  is the initial intensity and  $I$  the intensity after the rays have traversed  $x$  cm of the absorbent:

$$I = I_0 e^{-\mu x} \quad \log_{10} \frac{I_0}{I} = 0.4343 \mu x$$

If  $D$  is the thickness corresponding with the absorption of one-half of the rays:

$$\mu D = 0.693$$

**NOTE 5.**—*Radium D* is also called radiolead.

**NOTE 6.**—*Radium C''* is also called radium C<sub>2</sub>.

**NOTE 7.**—*Uranium Y* is the first known member of the actinium series. It may be derived from Uranium I or Uranium II. In this case, 3% of the atoms of Uranium produce the actinium family, and 97% the radium family.

The hypothesis has also been put forward that the actinium series may be produced independently from a third (hypothetical) source of Uranium for which the name actinouranium has been proposed.

**NOTE 8.**—*Protoactinium* is also called eka-tantalum.

**NOTE 9.**—A new radioactive substance named uranium Z<sub>1</sub> and isotopic with protoactinium, accompanies uranium in minute quantity. (25, 54B: 1131; 21). Its period is from 6 to 7 hours. It emits a  $\beta$ -radiation for which  $D_{Al}$  varies from: 0.0014 to 0.012. Its parent is an isotope of thorium, but it cannot yet be placed in the series.

**NOTE 10.**—*Actinon* is also called actinium emanation.

**NOTE 11.**—*Actinium C*. 0.2% of the  $\alpha$ -rays emitted by this substance have a range  $a_0 = 6.10$ , instead of 5.12. From this it has been concluded that 0.2% of the atoms undergo a transformation by the emission of  $\beta$ -rays as is the case in the radium C and thorium C' branches (8, 27: 690; 14, 28: 818; 14). Confirmatory evidence appears to be desirable.

**NOTE 12.**—*Actinium C''* is also called actinium D.

**NOTE 13.**—*Thorium*. The value given for  $\lambda$  is that obtained from the direct counting of the  $\alpha$ -particles emitted by a compound of thorium. All the other values are less; the smallest being 0.55 of that given in the table and giving  $\theta = 3.45 \times 10^{10}$  years and  $T = 2.37 \times 10^{10}$  years (63, 19: 259; 18).

**NOTE 14.**—*Thoron* is also called thorium emanation.

**NOTE 15.**—*Thorium C* undergoes a double disintegration: 65% of the atoms emit  $\beta$ -rays and produce the substance Th-C' which gives  $\alpha$ -rays, and 35% emit  $\alpha$ -rays and produce the substance Th-C'' which gives  $\beta$ -rays.

**NOTE 16.**—*Thorium C*. The value  $a_0 = 4.69$  is that corresponding with  $V = 0.0572$  which has been directly measured.

**NOTE 17.**—*Thorium C''* is also called thorium D.

**NOTE 18.**—*Potassium* and *rubidium* emit  $\beta$ -rays but show no other evidence of radioactivity.

# RADIOACTIVITY

363

| T   | $\theta = \frac{1}{\lambda}$   | $\lambda \text{ (sec)}^{-1}$  | Name  | Symbol  | Atomic   |  | Isotope  | Radiation  | $\alpha_s$  | V   | $\mu \beta \text{ Al}$   | $\mu \gamma \text{ Al}$   | $\mu \gamma \text{ Pb}$              | Notes                                    |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| SERIES OF URANIUM AND RADIUM  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |   |  |   |                                      |  |
| 4.67 × 10 <sup>8</sup> yrs<br>24.6 days<br>1.15 min<br>2 × 10 <sup>8</sup> yrs<br>6.9 × 10 <sup>8</sup> yrs<br>1690 yrs<br>3.85 days<br>3.0 min<br>26.8 min | 6.75 × 10 <sup>8</sup> yrs<br>35.5 days<br>1.65 min<br>3 × 10 <sup>8</sup> yrs<br>10 <sup>8</sup> yrs<br>2440 yrs<br>5.55 days<br>4.32 min<br>38.7 min | 4.7 × 10 <sup>-16</sup><br>3.26 × 10 <sup>-7</sup><br>0.010<br>10 <sup>-14</sup> (?)<br>3.2 × 10 <sup>-13</sup><br>1.30 × 10 <sup>-11</sup><br>2.085 × 10 <sup>-8</sup><br>3.85 × 10 <sup>-3</sup><br>4.30 × 10 <sup>-4</sup> | Uranium I<br>Uranium X <sub>1</sub><br>Uranium X <sub>2</sub><br>Uranium II<br>Ionium<br>Radium<br>Radon<br>Radium A<br>Radium B                            | U <sub>I</sub><br>U-X <sub>1</sub><br>U-X <sub>2</sub><br>U <sub>II</sub><br>Io<br>Ra<br>Rn<br>Ra-A<br>Ra-B | 238<br>234<br>234<br>234<br>230<br>226<br>222<br>218<br>214        | 92<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>90<br>88<br>86<br>84<br>82       | U<br>Th<br>Pa<br>U<br>Th<br>Ra<br>Rn<br>Po<br>Pb     | $\alpha$<br>$\beta$<br>$\beta (\gamma)$<br>$\alpha$<br>$\alpha$<br>$\alpha (\beta + \gamma)$<br>$\alpha$<br>$\alpha$<br>$\beta (\gamma)$ | 2.37<br><br><br><br>2.75<br>2.85<br>3.13<br>3.94<br>4.50<br><br>0.36, 0.41, 0.63, 0.70;<br>0.74 | 0.0456<br><br><br><br>0.0479<br>0.0485<br>$\alpha$ 0.0500, $\beta$ 0.52, 0.65<br>0.0540<br>0.0565 | <br>463<br>14.4<br><br>312<br><br>18.1, 80   | <br><br>24; 0.7, 0.14<br><br>354, 16; 0.27<br><br>230, 40, 0.51 | <br><br><br>0.72<br><br><br><br>0.50 | 1<br><br><br>2<br><br><br><br>3<br><br>4 |
| 19.5 min<br><br>10 <sup>-8</sup> sec<br>16.5 yrs<br>5.0 days<br>136 days  | 28.1 min<br><br>10 <sup>-8</sup> sec<br>23.8 yrs<br>7.2 days<br>196 days   | 5.92 × 10 <sup>-4</sup><br><br>10 <sup>8</sup> (?)<br>1.33 × 10 <sup>-8</sup><br>1.61 × 10 <sup>-8</sup><br>5.90 × 10 <sup>-8</sup>   | Radium C<br><br>Radium C'<br>Radium D<br>Radium E<br>Radium F<br>(Polonium)<br>Radium G<br>(Lead)<br>Radium C<br>Radium C''<br>Radium U''<br>(hypothetical) | Ra-C<br>Ra-C'<br>Ra-D<br>Ra-E<br>Ra-F<br>(Po)<br>Ra G'<br>Pb <sup>208</sup><br>Ra-C<br>Ra-C''<br>Ra U''     | 214<br>214<br>210<br>210<br>210<br>206<br>206<br>214<br>210<br>210 | 83<br>84<br>82<br>83<br>83<br>82<br>82<br>83<br>81<br>82 | Bi<br>Po<br>Pb<br>Bi<br>Po<br><br><br>Bi<br>Tl<br>Pb | 99.97% $\beta$<br>and $\gamma$<br>$\alpha$<br>$\beta$ and $\gamma$<br>$\alpha$<br>$\alpha (\gamma)$<br><br><br>0.03% $\alpha$<br>$\beta$ | <br>0.786, 0.862, 0.949,<br>0.957<br><br>0.33, 0.39<br><br>0.0523<br><br><br><br>?              | <br><br>0.0641<br><br>0.0500<br>0.0523<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br>0.0523                      | <br>13.2; 53<br><br>5600<br>43.3<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br> |   |                                      |  |

# PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF THE RADIOELEMENTS AND THEIR COMPOUNDS (Except Ra, Th, U and Rn)

GEORG HEVESY

1. Atomic Weights.—Io (mixture of Io + Th), 231.51 (2).

RaΩ (= U-Pb), 206.04 (2). ThΩ (= Th-Pb), 207.97.

2. Molecular Weights.—An (= Ac-Em), 220-232 (4). Th (= Th-Em), 201-210 (4). Rate of effusion method.

 3. Density (5).—RaΩ, 11.273 g cm<sup>-3</sup> at 19.94°C.

4. Melting Point (26).—RaΩ', differs from Pb &lt; 0.05°.

 5. Boiling Point (32).—Ra-FH<sub>3</sub>, 37°C.

 6. Solubility.—S = solubility mol l<sup>-1</sup>. α' =  $\frac{C_{\text{Air}}}{C_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}}$ . An (14),

 α' = 2 at 18°. Th (15), α' = 1 at 18°. Rn (16). S = 1.7989 (15b) in H<sub>2</sub>O at 25°. S [RaΩ'(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] - S [Pb(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] < 10<sup>-4</sup>.

## RELATIVE SOLUBILITY OF AN IN DIFFERENT SOLVENTS AT 18°

| H <sub>2</sub> O | Sat. KCl soln. | Conc. H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> | Kerosene | C <sub>2</sub> |
|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------|----------------|
| 1                | 0.9            | 0.95                                 | 1.11                             | 1.6                              | 1.7                               | 1.7                           | 1.8   | 1.9      | 2.1            |

## 7. Rate of Solution.

### PERCENT DISSOLVED FROM SURFACE AT 18°

| By H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> in 15 sec (17)    |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> , equiv. per liter = |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|   | 10 <sup>-1</sup> | 10 <sup>-2</sup> | 10 <sup>-3</sup> | 10 <sup>-4</sup> | 1                |
| Ra-B from glass                                     | 80               | 80               | 97               | 88               |                  |
| Ra-C from glass                                     | 28               | 60               | 88               | 99               |                  |
| By HNO <sub>3</sub> in 60 sec (18)                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| HNO <sub>3</sub> , equiv. per liter =               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|   | 0                | 10 <sup>-5</sup> | 10 <sup>-4</sup> | 10 <sup>-3</sup> | 10 <sup>-2</sup> |
| Th-B from quartz                                    | 60               | 61               | 60               | 80               | 81               |
| Th-C from quartz                                    | 37               | 38               | 35               | 61               | 72               |

## PERCENT RA-B AND RA-C DISSOLVED FROM GLASS SURFACE (17)

| By H <sub>2</sub> O in 5 min                |      |      |     |       |      |
|---|------|------|-----|-------|------|
| t   | Ra-B | Ra-C | t   | Ra-B  | Ra-C |
| 0°  | 0.20 | 0.19 | 42° | 0.78  | 0.67 |
| 17°   | 0.47 | 0.35 | 70° | 0.97  | 0.91 |
| By H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> in 15 sec |      |      |     |       |      |
| t   | Ra-B | Ra-C | t   | Ra-B  | Ra-C |
| 0°  | 0.74 | 0.52 | 42° | 0.895 | 0.71 |
| 17°   | 0.80 | 0.60 | 70° | 0.96  | 0.81 |

8. Adsorption.—Ratio of molal conc. in gas at equilibrium to moles adsorbed per liter of charcoal at 18°, An (19) 0.05, Th (20) 0.02. Percent of initial amount present (per 50 cc of solution) adsorbed by 1 g of adsorbent (21). (a) By BaSO<sub>4</sub>, from 0.1 N HCl, Th-B 81, Th-C 32; from 0.1 N KOH, Th-B 20, Th-C 64; from 0.1 N NH<sub>3</sub>, Th-B 100, Th-C 86. (b) By Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, from 0.1 N HCl, Th-B 2.5, Th-C 69. (c) By AgBr, from 0.1 N HBr, Th-B 81, Th-C 34. (d) By BaSO<sub>4</sub>, from 1 N HCl, Ra 80. (e) By Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, from 1 N HCl, Ra 0. (f) By AgCl, from 1 N HCl, Ra 0.

9. Vapor Pressure.—p<sub>100°</sub> for RaΩ' is 2% greater than for Pb (22).

10. Temperature of Volatilization.—Depends on nature of surface and chemical state of the radioactive element. v. (23, 24, 25).

## 11. Coefficient of Diffusion.

### (a) IN GASES AT 76 CM AND 15°

| An, in                               | Air          | H <sub>2</sub> | CO <sub>2</sub> | SO <sub>2</sub> | A     |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|
| Δ, cm <sup>2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> | 0.098-0.123  | 0.330          | 0.412           | 0.075           | 0.062 |
|                                      | (6, 7, 8, 9) | (7)            | (8)             | (7, 8)          | (7)   |

| Th, in                               | Air         | A     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Δ, cm <sup>2</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> | 0.085-0.103 | 0.084 |
|                                      | (6, 7, 9)   | (7)   |

### (b) THE CATIONS IN WATER (10) AT 18°

| Ion                                  | UX <sup>++</sup> | Io <sup>++</sup> | Ra-D <sup>++</sup> | Ra-E <sup>+++</sup> | Ra-F <sup>++</sup> | Ac <sup>+++</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Δ, cm <sup>2</sup> day <sup>-1</sup> | 0.4              | 0.33             | 0.65               | 0.45                | 0.76               | 0.46              |

| Ion                                  | AcX <sup>++</sup> | Ra-Th <sup>++</sup> | ThX <sup>++</sup> | Th-B <sup>++</sup> | Th-C <sup>++</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Δ, cm <sup>2</sup> day <sup>-1</sup> | 0.69              | 0.33                | 0.66              | 0.67               | 0.5                |

Th-Cl<sub>3</sub> in  $\frac{1}{2}$  N NH<sub>3</sub>, Δ = 0.37. Ra-FCl<sub>3</sub> in  $\frac{1}{2}$  N NH<sub>3</sub>, Δ = 0.19.

### (c) IN METALS. Δ IN CM<sup>2</sup> DAY<sup>-1</sup>

|                   | l    | Δ                           |
|-------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| Th-B in Pb        | 343° | 2.2 (11)                    |
| Ra-D in Pb        | 280° | < 10 <sup>-4</sup> (12)     |
| Ra-F in Pb        | 280° | < 10 <sup>-4</sup> (12)     |
| Ra-F in Au        | 470° | ca. 10 <sup>-9</sup> (13)   |
| Ra-B + Ra-C in Ag | 470° | 3.8 × 10 <sup>-7</sup> (13) |
| Ra-B in Au        | 470° | 8.2 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>      |
| Ra-B in Pt        | 470° | 3.4 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>      |

In re diffusion of Th-B in single crystals, in lead foils and in thallium foils v. (35).

12. Refractive Index (27).—n<sub>D</sub><sup>20</sup> for cryst. RaΩ'(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> = 1.7814.

13. X-ray Spectra.—All lines of the L series and the Mα and Mβ lines of RaΩ' differ by less than 5 × 10<sup>-12</sup> cm from the same lines for Pb (28).

14. Relative Ionic Mobilities (10).—In capillary tubes by comparison against Ra (Λ = 57.3 mhos).

| Cation | Ra   | Ra-C | Ra-D | Ra-E | Ra-F | AcX  | ThX  | Th-B | Th-C |
|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Λ      | 57.3 | 54.5 | 61.9 | 61.9 | 68.8 | 56.1 | 58.0 | 55.4 | 54.0 |

15. Emf.—RaΩ' / N RaΩ'(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> // N Pb(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> / Pb. < 0.1 millivolt (31).

16. Deposition Voltage.—From  $\frac{1}{10}$  N HNO<sub>3</sub> containing 10<sup>-5</sup> mole Ra-F, cathodic deposition occurs on Au electrodes at E<sub>Hg</sub> = 0.35 volt, anodic at E<sub>Hg</sub> = 1.05 volt (30).

## LITERATURE AND REMARKS

(For the key to periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Hönigschmid, 9, 22: 21; 16. This mixture contained about 30% Io and 70% Th and was probably contaminated with some Th not present in the pure pitchblende (cf. Soddy and Hitchins, 3, 47: 1148; 24. Meyer and Ulrich, 75, 122: 279; 23). (2) Lowest value found. Higher values probably due to presence of lead. Richards and Lambert, 1, 36: 1329; 14, 95, 68: 429; 14. Hönigschmid and Horowitz, 75, 123: 2407; 14, 9, 20: 319; 14. Curie, 54, 146: 1676; 14, 198, 84: 586; 23. Richards, Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. 1910: 205. Richards and Putseys, 1, 44: 2954; 23. (3) Highest value found. Lower values probably due to presence of lead and RaΩ. Hönigschmid, 9, 22: 91; 10. Soddy, 4, 105: 1402; 14, 58, 94: 615; 15, 98: 469; 17, 99: 244; 17. (4) Leslie, 4, 84: 637; 12, 34,

- 183: 328; 11. Marsden and Wood, 4, 29: 495; 13. (2) Richards and Wadsworth, 1, 88: 487; 23. (3) Rutherford, "Radioactivity," Cambridge, 1913, p. 387. (4) Russ, 4, 17: 540; 09. (5) B. Bruhat, 199, 6: 67, 09. (6) Deberne, 199, 4: 213; 07. McLennan, 2, 30: 660; 10. Eckmann, 200, 9: 177; 12. Thomson, 201, 18: 377; 09. Hevesy, 200, 10: 198; 13. (7) Leslie, 34, 183: 328; 11. Rutherford, *l.c.*
- (10) Hevesy, 63, 14: 49, 1202; 13. 4, 26: 586; 14. Paneth, 75, 123: 1636, 13. The radioelements probably present in colloidal state. (11) Gr6h and Hevesy, 8, 63: 85; 20. Diffusion rate of a mixture of Th-B and Pb in lead. Th-B used as indicator. (12) Gr6h and Hevesy, 8, 63: 216, 21. Diffusion rate of a mixture of Ra-D and Pb in lead. (13) Wertenstein and Dobrowolska, 51, 4: 324; 23. Diffusion rate of active deposit (probably of oxides). (14) Hevesy, 63, 12: 1214; 11. 60, 16: 429, 12. (15) Klaus, 63, 6: 820; 05. Boyle, *Macedonid Phys. Bull. Bull.*, No. 1: 52, 10.  $\alpha$  of short-lived An and Tn probably practically identical with that of Rn. (16) Richards and Schumb, 1, 40: 1403; 18. The RaF used contained some common lead, its atomic weight being 206.34. The solubility of common lead (at. wt. 207.19) was found by the same authors to be 1.7993. Cf. Fajans and Lombert, 95, 95: 297; 16. (17) Ramstedt, 147, II: No. 21; 13. Cf. Arrhenius, 189, 7: 228, 10. Godlewski, 199, 10: 250; 13. Schr6der, 4, 24: 131; 12. Hevesy, 9, 19: 201; 13. (18) Hevesy and Rona, 7, 99: 294; 15. *In re* Ra-F, cf. Paneth and Hevesy, 75, 123: 1050; 13. (19) Hevesy, 63, 12: 9; 12. 60, 16: 429; 12.
- (20) Boyle, 4, 17: 389; 09. Ra-B and Th-B between Pb amalgam and  $\text{Hg}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ ; cf. Z. Klemensiewicz, 54, 158: 1889; 14. (21) Paneth, 63, 15: 924,

14. Horowitz and Paneth, 75, 129: 1810, 14. *In re* adsorption UX cf. Ebler and Rhyn, 25: 84: 2806, 21. A. C. Brown, 4, 131: 1738; 22. Freundlich and Wreschner, 7, 106: 366; 23. Adsorption of Ra-B, Ra-C, Th-B and Th-C. Hevesy, 75, 127: 1787, 18. Cranston and Burnett, 4, 119: 2036; 21. 121: 2890, 22. Paneth and Vorwerk, 7, 101: 415; 22. Fajans and Frankenberg, 7, 106: 255, 23. Adsorption of Ra-F, Paneth, 55, 13: 1, 298; 13. Lachs and Wertheimstein, 65, 23: 318; 22. Escher, 54, 177: 3, 172; 23. (22) Egerton, 5, 103: 469; 24. (23) Russell, 4, 26: 134; 12. cf. Schr6der, 4, 24: 125, 12. (24) St. Lora, 65, 17: 6, 16. (25) Wood, 4, 91: 543, 15. Cf. Barrat and Wood, 67, 26: 218; 14. Wood, 4, 28: 808; 14. *In re* volatilization of Th cf. Flock, 4, 29: 337; 15 and St. Lora, 75, 129: 829; 15. Volatilization of RaF<sub>3</sub> and of the hydrides of Ra-B, Th-B and Th-C, Paneth, 25, 81: 1704, 18. 83: 1693, 20. 9, 26: 452; 20. (26) Richards and Hall, 1, 43: 1550, 20. cf. Lombert, 9, 26: 59, 20. (27) Richards and Schumb, 1, 40: 1403; 18. For Pb(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>,  $n_D^{20} = 1.7815$ . (28) Siegbahn and Stenstrom, 65, 18: 517, 17. Cf. Duane and Shimizu, 197, 5: 198; 19. Cooksey and Cooksey, 2, 16: 327; 20. *In re* slight difference in the wave length of optical spectrum of ordinary Pb and mixtures of RaF and ordinary Pb, cf. Aronberg, 197, 3: 710; 17. 21, 67: 96; 18. Harkins and Aronberg, 1, 43: 1328; 20. Merton, 4, 99: 87; 21. 100: 84, 21. (29) Hevesy, 4, 26: 410; 13. 65, 14: 49; 13.
- (30) Hevesy and Paneth, 75, 123: 161; 14. Meitner, 65, 12: 1004; 11. Hevesy, 4, 23: 628, 12. Wertensteinowa, 206, 10: No. 6, 771; 17. On the deposition of Th-B and Ra-E, Paneth and Hevesy, 75, 123: 1037; 13. (31) Hevesy and Paneth, 75, 124: 381, 15. (32) Paneth, O. (33) Fajans and Lombert, 95, 95: 297, 16. (34) Richards and Schumb, *l.c.* (35) Hevesy and Oubruheva, 58, 118: 674, 25.

## ARTIFICIAL DISINTEGRATION OF THE ELEMENTS

G. RUDOLF

Disintegration by the splitting off of positively charged hydrogen nuclei by the action of rapidly moving  $\alpha$ -particles.

(a) Disintegration obtained with B, N, F, Ne, Na, Mg, Al, Si, P, S, Cl, A, K (1, 2, 3, 5).

(b) No disintegration obtained with H, He, Li, C, O, Ni, Cu, Zn, Se, Kr, Mo, Pd, Ag, Sn, X, Au, U (2, 3, 5).

(c) Doubtful, Be (4, 5).

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Rutherford, 3, 27: 581; 19. 5, 97: 374; 20. (2) Rutherford and Chadwick, 3, 42: 809; 21. (3) Rutherford and Chadwick, 3, 44: 417, 22, also Rutherford, 4, 121: 400; 22. (4) Kirsch and Petterson, 75, 123: 209, 21. 5, 47: 500; 21. (5) Rutherford and Chadwick, 67, 26: 417; 24.

## RANGE OF EMITTED HYDROGEN NUCLEI (2, 3, 5)

| Element             | Forward range in cms | Backward range in cms |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| B                   | 58                   | 38                    |
| N                   | 40                   | 18                    |
| F                   | 65                   | 48                    |
| Na                  | 58                   | 36                    |
| Al                  | 90                   | 67                    |
| P                   | 65                   | 49                    |
| Mg, Si, S, Cl, A, K | 18-30                |                       |
| Ne                  | 16                   |                       |

The values for B, F, Na, P are possibly somewhat in error (3) but are certainly greater than 40 (3).

## ELECTRON EMISSION PRODUCED BY RADIATION FROM RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

PIERRE AUGER

RELATIVE IONIZATION OF GASES BY PO  $\alpha$ -RAYS HAVING A 3.8 CM RANGE (1)

| Gas      | Air | O <sub>2</sub> | N <sub>2</sub> | CO <sub>2</sub> | CH <sub>4</sub> | Illuminating gas |
|----------|-----|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <i>I</i> | 1   | 1.12           | 0.97           | 1.23            |                 | 0.38             |

RELATIVE MOLECULAR IONIZATION OF GASES BY  $\beta$  AND  $\gamma$  RAYS (2)

| Gas                         | Air | H <sub>2</sub> | O <sub>2</sub> | NH <sub>3</sub> | N <sub>2</sub> O | CO <sub>2</sub> | C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub> | SO <sub>2</sub> | CS <sub>2</sub> | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>I<math>\beta</math></i>  | 1   | 0.16           | 1.17           | 0.89            | 1.55             | 1.60            | 1.86                          | 2.25            | 3.62            | 4.55                           |
| <i>I<math>\gamma</math></i> | 1   | .16            | 1.16           | .90             | 1.55             | 1.58            | 1.71                          | 2.27            | 3.66            | 4.53                           |

| Gas                         | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> | CH <sub>3</sub> OH | CH <sub>3</sub> Br | CHCl <sub>3</sub> | CH <sub>3</sub> I | CCl <sub>4</sub> | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>I<math>\beta</math></i>  | 3.95                          | 1.69               | 3.73               | 4.94              | 5.11              | 6.28             | 2.12                            |
| <i>I<math>\gamma</math></i> | 3.94                          | 1.75               | 3.81               | 4.93              | 5.37              | 6.33             | 2.17                            |

| Gas                         | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I | (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O | Ni(CO) <sub>4</sub> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| <i>I<math>\beta</math></i>  | 3.24                             | 4.41                             | 4.39                            | 5.90  |                     |
| <i>I<math>\gamma</math></i> | 3.19                             | 4.63                             | 4.29                            | 6.47  | 5.98                |

## RESIDUAL IONIZATION AS DEPENDENT ON THE PRESSURE

Ionization from the walls (a secondary radiation) in air confined for 10 days.  $N_I$  = number of ions per cm<sup>3</sup> per sec (3).

| P. atm. | 0 | 10 | 20 | 27 | 40 | 46 | 50 | 60 |
|---------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| $N_I$   | 0 | 17 | 30 | 38 | 46 | 50 | 50 | 50 |

NUMBER OF ELECTRONS ( $\delta$ -RAYS) LIBERATED BY  $\alpha$ -RAYS

$l$  = thickness of metal traversed.  $N_E$  = electrons emitted per incident particle (4).

| $10^4 l$ (g cm <sup>-2</sup> ) | In Al |      |      |      |      | In Ag |      | In Au |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|
|                                | 81    | 162  | 243  | 324  | 410  | 492   | 570  | 28.5  | 591   |
| $N_E$                          | 11.9  | 14.2 | 15.0 | 17.2 | 17.8 | 18.9  | 19.4 | 8.12  | 13.76 |

PAIRS OF IONS PRODUCED BY  $\alpha$ -RAYS

If  $R_0$  cms is the range of the  $\alpha$ -particle in air, it will produce  $n$  pairs of ions.  $n = n_0 R_0^{2.5}$ , where  $n_0 = 6.233 \times 10^4$ . Direct measurement for Ra-C' gives  $n = 2.20 \times 10^4$  (5).

## ENERGY

Energy of electrons (Sec.  $\beta$ -rays) emitted by metals subjected to the action of  $\gamma$ -rays from Ra(C + E). Three groups of rays (6).

| Metal  | Pb   | Pt   | W    | U    | Ba   |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|
| Atomic number  | 82   | 78   | 74   | 92   | 56   |
| Energy of the secondary rays. Volts $\times 10^{-4}$ . | 1.49 | 1.58 | 1.66 | 1.22 | 2.53 |
|  | 2.03 | 2.12 | 2.20 | 1.74 |      |
|  | 2.60 | 2.69 | 2.76 | 2.31 |      |

SECONDARY  $\beta$ -RAY VELOCITIES

Pb subjected to the action of  $\gamma$ -rays from Ra-B has been found to emit the following secondary  $\beta$ -rays:

$$Eh = \frac{mu^2}{s(1-\beta^2)} = 3610, 3250, 2990, 2735, 2225, 2130, 2000, 1935, 1825, 1750, 1620, 1560, 1400, 1240, 1150, 1010, 950, 820, 800 \text{ (}^\circ\text{)}.$$

## ABSORPTION

Absorption of the secondary  $\beta$ -rays emitted by metals when subjected to the radiation from Ra(B + C).  $\mu$  for the hard rays,  $\mu_s$  for the soft rays. Absorbing screen, Al (7).

| Metal.....                 | Ag  | Al   | Au  | Cu  | Fe  | Ni  | Pb  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| $\mu$ , cm $^{-1}$ .....   | 69  | 14   | 118 | 35  | 41  | 52  | 118 |
| $\mu_s$ , cm $^{-1}$ ..... | 207 | 52.5 | 345 | 105 | 165 | 165 | 345 |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) F. Hess and M. Hornig, 75, 129: 7; 20. (2) Klamann, 5, 79: 220, 97  
(3) K. Melvina Downey, 2, 20: 186; 22. (4) H. Becker, 3, 79: 3, 217; 24.  
(5) H. Fonovits-Smerker, 76, 121: 355; 22. (6) Ellis, 5, 99: 261; 21  
(7) A. Enderle, 76, 121: 9; 22. (8) Rutherford, Robinson and Rowlinson, 3, 28: 281; 16.

## ENERGY OF RADIOACTIVE PROCESSES

STEFAN MEYER

## HEAT PRODUCTION OF RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Joules per hour per gram of the radioactive element and the decay products in equilibrium therewith. (1 Joule = 0.2390 g-cal.)

| Substance        | Rays  | Meyer & Hess(4) | Hess(2) | Rutherford & Robinson(7) |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|
| Ra.....          | $\alpha$ and recoil                           |                 | 105.5   | 105.0                    |
| Rn.....          | $\alpha$ and recoil                           |                 |         | 119.7                    |
| Ra-A.....        | $\alpha$ and recoil                           | 573             | 467.7   | 127.6                    |
| Ra-B + Ra-C..... | $\alpha$ and recoil<br>and $\beta$ , $\gamma$ |                 |         | 211.3                    |
| Total.....       |   | 573             | 573     | 565                      |

| Substance                    | Heat                  | Lit. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Th.....                      | $10.0 \times 10^{-4}$ | (5)  |
| U.....                       | $4.2 \times 10^{-4}$  | (6)  |
| Pitchblende (ca. 64% U)..... | $27.2 \times 10^{-4}$ | (6)  |

Ellis and Wooster (1) have determined the  $\gamma$ -heat effect of Ra-B to be 3.6; Ra-C, 32.2; total, 36 joules/h. Calculations of the heat effect of  $\beta$ - $\alpha$  and  $\gamma$ -rays have been made by Meitner (3) and Thibaud (8).

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Ellis and Wooster, 201, Feb. 2, 1925. (2) Hess, 75, 121: 1419; 12. (3) Meitner, 18, 12: 1146; 24. (4) Meyer and Hess, 75, 121: 603; 12. (5) Pegram and Webb, 2, 27: 18; 08. 199, 8: 271; 08. (6) Poole, 3, 19: 314; 10. 21: 58; 11. 22: 183; 12. (7) Rutherford and Robinson, 75, 121: 1491, 12. 5, 28: 312; 13. (8) Thibaud, 54, 190: 1160, 25.

CHEMICAL EFFECTS OF  $\alpha$ -PARTICLES

S. C. LIND AND D. C. BARDWELL

$M$  is the total number of molecules reacting (on the left hand of the equation, first column);  $N$  is the total number of ion pairs produced in the reactants by  $\alpha$ -particles.

$$\frac{M}{N} = \left(\frac{k\mu}{\lambda}\right)' \cdot V \cdot D \cdot F \cdot G \cdot H \times 1.66 \times 10^3$$

$V$  = volume in cm $^3$  of, and  $D$  = diameter in cm of, the reaction sphere.

$F$  = average intensity of ionization (1).  $G$  = specific molecular ionization (air = 1).

$H = (\alpha + R)/\alpha$  where  $\alpha$  and  $R$  are  $\alpha$ -ray and recoil atom effects resp. (2).

$$\left(\frac{k\mu}{\lambda}\right)' = \left(\ln \frac{P_1}{P_2}\right) + [E_0(e^{-\lambda t_1} - e^{-\lambda t_2})] \quad (3)$$

where  $E_0$  = initial radon (in curies),  $P$  = pressure (mm Hg),  $\lambda$  = decay constant of radon (in reciprocal days) and  $t$  = time (in days).

Where the quantity of gas in the reaction vessel at atmospheric pressure exceeds the air equivalent of a bulb 2.5 cm in diameter, the ionization is calculated by equations developed by W. Mund (17), slightly modified:<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The modified equation is derived by correcting the integration of Mund's function  $\phi(r) = \int_0^{2R} (r-x)^{3/2} x dx$  (equation 5, p. 340). In the large bulbs used by Mund no error was introduced by employing his equation since  $2R > r$ .

$$I = N_0 (1 - e^{-\lambda t}) k \left[ r^{3/2} + \frac{1}{2} r'^{3/2} + \frac{1}{2} r''^{3/2} - \frac{3}{20R} \left\{ 3r^{5/2} + r'^{5/2} + r''^{5/2} - 3(r-2R)^{5/2} - (r'-2R)^{5/2} - (r''-2R)^{5/2} \right\} + \frac{81r^{1/2}}{3520R^2} - \frac{27}{160} (r-2R)^{3/2} \left\{ \left(\frac{r-2R}{R}\right)^2 + 3\left(\frac{r-2R}{R}\right) \right\} \right]$$

$I$  = Number of ions produced by the three sets of  $\alpha$ -particles in the time  $t$ .

$N_0$  = Number of atoms of radon present initially ( $t = 0$ ) (1 curie =  $1.772 \times 10^{10}$  atoms Rn)

$R$  = Radius of reaction bulb in cms.

$\lambda$  = Decay constant of radon (as above)

$k = 6.67 \times 10^4 \frac{\text{ions}}{\text{cm}^3}$  = ionization constant per  $\alpha$ -particle as a function of the range (5);  $i = kr^{3/2}$  or  $kr'^{3/2}$  or  $kr''^{3/2}$  for Rn, Ra-A, and Ra-C, resp. (air at 760 mm and 0°C)

$r, r', r''$  = ranges of  $\alpha$ -particles from Rn, Ra-A, and Ra-C, resp. Wourtsel's (13)  $M/N$  values are recalculated by the Mund equation

The values adopted for the number of  $\alpha$ -particles per sec per g of radium, and the total ions from one  $\alpha$ -particle of Ra-C in its completed path in air are respectively, for column (a)  $3.72 \times 10^{10}$  (4) and  $2.37 \times 10^6$  (5), and for (b)  $3.40 \times 10^{10}$  (6, 7) and  $2.20 \times 10^6$  (8). Other combinations of these numbers give intermediate values of  $M/N$ .

| Reaction<br><i>l</i> = liquid, <i>g</i> = gas, <i>s</i> = solid   | $\frac{M}{N}$  |   | Lit.   |
|---|--|---|--|
|   | (a)  | (b)   |  |
| $2H_2g + O_2g \rightarrow 2H_2O_l$<br>Dry or moist; at 25°C to -75°C  | 5.13   | 6.05  | (9, 10)  |
| $2H_2O_l \rightarrow 2H_2g + O_2g$  | 0.86   | 1.01  | (11)   |
| $2H_2O_g \rightarrow 2H_2g + O_2g$  | 1.05   | 1.24  | (11)   |
| $2H_2O_s \rightarrow 2H_2g + O_2g$  | <0.01  | <0.01   | (11)   |
| $CO_2g \rightarrow 1\%$ disappearance of gas, no decomposition products   | 0.05   | 0.06  | (11)   |
| $CO_2g \rightarrow CO_2g + C_nO_m s + Cs$   | $5 \times 10^{-3}$   | $6 \times 10^{-3}$                              | (12)   |
| $2CO_2g + O_2g \rightarrow 2CO_2g$ at room temperature  | 1.85   | 2.18  | (12)   |
| $2CO_2g + O_2g \rightarrow 2CO_2g$ at liquid air temp.  | 5.7  | 6.7   | (12)   |
| $CO_2g + H_2g \rightarrow$ carbohydrate <i>s</i>  | >3.1   | >3.7  | (12)   |
| $CO_2g + H_2g \rightarrow$ carbohydrate <i>s</i> + $H_2O_l$   | 3.13   | 3.7   | (12)   |
| $CO_2g + CH_4g \rightarrow$ carbohydrate <i>s</i> + $H_2O_l$  | 1.44   | 1.70  | (12)   |
| $CH_4g \rightarrow H_2g +$ hydrocarbons <i>g, l</i> and <i>s</i>  | 0.76   | 0.90  | (12)   |
| $C_2H_6g \rightarrow H_2g +$ hydrocarbons <i>g, l</i> and <i>s</i>  | 2.0  | 2.4   | (12)   |
| $C_3H_8g \rightarrow H_2g +$ hydrocarbons <i>g, l</i> and <i>s</i>  | 1.7  | 2.0   | (12)   |
| $C_4H_{10}g \rightarrow H_2g +$ hydrocarbons <i>g, l</i> and <i>s</i>   | 1.5  | 1.8   | (12)   |
| $C_5H_{12}g \rightarrow H_2g +$ hydrocarbons <i>g, l</i> and <i>s</i>   | 1.4  | 1.6   | (12)   |
| $CH_4g + 2O_2g \rightarrow CO_2g + H_2O_l$  | 4.4  | 5.2   | (12)   |
| $CH_4g + 2O_2g + [1 \text{ mol } \% (C_2H_5)_2Se] \rightarrow CO_2g + H_2O_l$   | 5.7  | 6.7   | (12)   |
| $2C_2H_6g + 7O_2g \rightarrow CO_2g + H_2O_l$   | 6.8  | 8.0   | (12)   |
| $(CN)_2g \rightarrow \begin{cases} 5\% \text{ to } N_2g \text{ and } Cs \\ 95\% \text{ to paracyanogen } s \end{cases}$ | 7.8  | 9.2   | (12)   |
| $2NH_3g \rightarrow N_2g \text{ and } 3H_2g$  | $\begin{cases} 18^\circ & 1.01 & 1.19 \\ 25^\circ & 1.0 & 1.2 \\ 108^\circ & 2.0 & 2.35 \end{cases}$ | $\begin{cases} 1.19 \\ 1.2 \\ 2.35 \end{cases}$ | $\begin{cases} (13) \\ (10) \\ (13) \end{cases}$ |
| $H_2Sg \rightarrow H_2g + Ss$   | $\begin{cases} 220^\circ & 2.92 & 3.44 \\ 315^\circ & 3.15 & 3.80 \end{cases}$                       | $\begin{cases} 3.44 \\ 3.80 \end{cases}$        | $\begin{cases} (13) \\ (13) \end{cases}$         |
| $H_2Sg \rightarrow H_2g + Ss$   | $\begin{cases} 18^\circ & 3.40 & 4.00 \\ 220^\circ & 2.80 & 3.30 \end{cases}$                        | $\begin{cases} 4.00 \\ 3.30 \end{cases}$        | $\begin{cases} (13) \\ (13) \end{cases}$         |
| $H_2Sg \rightarrow H_2g + Ss$   | $\begin{cases} 220^\circ & 2.38 & 2.80 \\ -190^\circ & 3.7 & 4.7 \end{cases}$                        | $\begin{cases} 2.80 \\ 4.7 \end{cases}$         | $\begin{cases} (13) \\ (13) \end{cases}$         |
| $N_2Og \rightarrow \begin{cases} N_2g + O_2g \\ N_2g + NOg \end{cases}$   | $\begin{cases} -78^\circ & 2.74 & 3.23 \\ 18^\circ & 2.21 & 2.61 \end{cases}$                        | $\begin{cases} 3.23 \\ 2.61 \end{cases}$        | $\begin{cases} (13) \\ (13) \end{cases}$         |
| $H_2g + Cl_2g \rightarrow 2HClg$  | 2.95   | 3.48  | (13)   |
| $2HClg \rightarrow H_2g + Cl_2g$  | 4000   | 4700  | (14)   |
| $2HClg \rightarrow H_2g + Cl_2g$  | $\begin{cases} 0.76 & 0.90 \\ 1.24 & 1.46 \end{cases}$   | $\begin{cases} 0.90 \\ 1.46 \end{cases}$        | $\begin{cases} (15) \\ (15) \end{cases}$         |
| $H_2g + Br_2g \rightarrow 2HBr g$   | 0.54   | 0.64  | (16)   |
| $2HBr l \rightarrow H_2g + Br_2g$   | 2.6  | 3.1   | (16)   |
| KI in acid soln. $\rightarrow$ free I   | 0.76   | 0.90  | (16)   |

| Reaction<br><i>l</i> = liquid, <i>g</i> = gas, <i>s</i> = solid  | $\frac{M}{N}$ |      | Lit. |
|--|---------------|------|------|
|  | (a)           | (b)  |      |
| $xHCN \rightarrow (HCN)_x s + 5\% N_2g$  | 10.5          | 12.4 | (12) |
| $C_2N_2g + O_2g \rightarrow \begin{cases} 63\% \rightarrow (CNO)_2 s \\ 37\% \rightarrow CO_2g + N_2g \end{cases}$               | 7.2           | 8.5  | (10) |
| $C_2N_2g + \begin{cases} 67\% C_2N_2 \rightarrow (HCN)_2 s \\ H_2g \rightarrow 33\% C_2N_2 \rightarrow (C_2N_2)_2 s \end{cases}$ | 6.8           | 8.0  | (10) |
| $C_2H_2g \rightarrow H_2g +$ hydrocarbons <i>g, l</i> and <i>s</i>   | 5.0           | 5.9  | (10) |
| $C_2H_2g \rightarrow (C_2H_2)_2 s + 2\% H_2g$  | 19.5          | 23.0 | (10) |
| $C_2H_2g \rightarrow (C_2H_2)_2 s + 1\% H_2g$  | 20.5          | 24.2 | (10) |
| $C_2H_2g + H_2g \rightarrow (C_2H_2)_2 s$ (11% $H_2$ reacted)  | 19.6          | 23.1 | (10) |

## Catalytic Effect of Inert Gases (10, 20, 21)

The  $-M/N$  values in the table below give the total number of molecules of reactants disappearing for each ion pair of both

catalyst and reactants. Example:  $\frac{M}{N_{C_2H_2}} = 18.7$ , means

that 18.7 molecules of  $C_2H_2$  polymerize to  $(C_2H_2)_x s$  for each ion pair whether formed in the reactant or in the catalyst. With the increasing ratio of catalyst to reactant, a decrease in the  $-M/N$  is indicated—probably attributable to exhaustion effects. Values by the (a) method only are given.

| Reactants    | Catalysts |       |       |      |      |      |        |        |
|--------------|-----------|-------|-------|------|------|------|--------|--------|
|              | Pure gas  | $N_2$ | $H_2$ | Ne   | Ar   | Xe   | $CO_2$ | $H_2$  |
| $C_2H_2$     | 19.5      | 18.7  | 20.1  | 19.6 | 18.2 | 18.5 | 17.4   | 19.6   |
|              |           | to    | to    | to   | to   |      |        |        |
| $C_2N_2$     | 7.2       | 7.2   |       |      |      | 7.2  |        | reacts |
| HCN          | 10.8      | 10.0  |       |      |      | 10.0 |        |        |
| $2H_2 + O_2$ | 5.13      | 5.0   |       |      |      |      |        | reacts |
| $2CO + O_2$  | 5.7       |       |       |      | 3.9  |      |        | none   |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Lind and Bardwell, *J.*, 46: 2585; 23. (2) Lind and Bardwell, *J.*, 46: 2003; 24. (3) Lind, *ibid.*, 50: 592; 12. (4) Hess and Lawson, *J.*, 127: 405; 18. (5) Geiger, *J.*, 55A: 486; 09. (6) Rutherford and Geiger, *J.*, 51A: 141; 08. (7) Geiger and Werner, *ibid.*, 51: 187; 24. (8) Fonovits-Smeretzer, *J.*, 181: 355; 23. (9) Lind, *J.*, 41: 531; 19. (10) Lind and Bardwell, *O.* (11) Duane and Scheuer, *ibid.*, 10: 33; 13. (12) Lind, Bardwell and Perry, *O.* (13) Wourtsel, *ibid.*, 299: 332; 19. (14) Bodenstein and Taylor, *J.*, 37: 24; 15. (15) Cameron and Ramsey, *J.*, 98: 965; 08. (16) Lind, *ibid.*, 98: 280; 11. (17) Mund, *ibid.*, 44: 336; 25. (18) Lind and Bardwell, *J.*, 47: 2675; 25. (19) Mund and Koeb, *ibid.*, 84: 241; 25. (20) Lind and Bardwell, *ibid.*, 82: 442; 25. (21) *Ibid.*, 100: 593; 25.

## SATURATION CURRENT. ABSORPTION IN LIQUIDS AND SOLIDS

STEFAN MEYER

SATURATION CURRENT AND NUMBER OF IONS FOR  $\alpha$ -RADIATORS

The saturation current is  $I_s = Zke$  where  $Z$  = number of  $\alpha$ -particles per sec per unit mass,  $k$  = number of ion-pairs per  $\alpha$ -particle and  $e = 4.774 \times 10^{-10}$  es.

Number of Ions,  $k$ 

Based on the values of  $Ra-C'$  and the following alternative  $Z$  values for 1 g of  $Ra$ : (a)  $Z_{Ra} = 3.72 \times 10^{10}$  (19, 25); (b)  $Z_{Ra} = 3.45 \times 10^{10}$  (12).

$$k = A \times 10^4 \text{ (9, 11, 12, 15, 45, 47)}$$

| Element         | $A$     |         | Element | $A$     |         |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                 | (a)     | (b)     |         | (a)     | (b)     |
| U <sub>I</sub>  | 1.16    | 1.25    | An      | 1.95    | 2.10    |
| U <sub>II</sub> | 1.27    | 1.37    | Ac-A    | 2.12    | 2.28    |
| Io.             | 1.31    | 1.41    | Ac-C    | 1.88    | 2.03    |
| Ra              | 1.36    | 1.47    | Ac-C'   | (2.09?) | (2.25?) |
| Rn              | 1.55    | 1.67    | Th      | 1.23    | 1.32    |
| Ra-A            | 1.77    | 1.83    | Rd-Th   | 1.53    | 1.64    |
| Ra-C            | (1.47?) | (1.58?) | Th-X    | 1.61    | 1.73    |
| Ra-C'           | 2.20*   | 2.37*   | Tn      | 1.78    | 1.92    |
| Po              | 1.50    | 1.62    | Th-A    | 1.92    | 2.07    |
| Pa              | 1.44    | 1.55    | Th-C    | 1.71    | 1.85    |
| Rd-Ac           | 1.69    | 1.82    | Th-C'   | 2.54    | 2.73    |
| AcX             | 1.61    | 1.74    |         |         |         |

\* Basic values.



The value of  $Z_U = Z_{U_I} + U_{II}$  may be obtained from  $Z_{Ra}$  and the basic equilibrium ratio  $Z_{Ra}/Z_U = 3.4 \times 10^{-7}$ .

The value of  $Z_{Th}$  may be calculated from the decay constant of Th. For the following assumed values of the half-life,  $T_{1/2}$ , of Th we find for  $Z_{Th}$ :  $1.25 \times 10^{10}$  yrs,  $4.5 \times 10^3 \alpha \text{ sec}^{-1}$ ;  $1.65 \times 10^{10}$ ,  $3.4 \alpha \text{ sec}^{-1}$ ; and  $2.2 \times 10^{10}$ ,  $2.6 \alpha \text{ sec}^{-1}$ .

#### Saturation Current

1. (In Electrostatic Units) (2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 26, 31, 32, 34, 43)

| Element                   | $U_I$                  | $U_{II}$ | Io   | Ra   | Rn   | Ra-A | $\frac{99.96\%}{Ra-C'}$ | Po   |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------|------|
| In equilibrium with 1 g U | $I_s =$                | 1.47     | 0.79 | 0.82 | 0.94 | 1.0a | 1.3a                    | 0.91 |
| 1 g Ra                    | $I_s \times 10^{-4} =$ | 4.3a     | 2.3a | 2.1a | 2.7a | 3.0a | 3.9a                    | 2.6a |

2. On the basis of a branching ratio of 3% for the Ac family in equilibrium with 1 g Ra (1, 2, 10, 15, 16, 17, 23, 30, 33, 38, 41).

| Element =              | Pa   | Rd-Ac | Ac-X | An   | Ac-A | $\frac{99.7\%}{Ac-C'}$ |
|------------------------|------|-------|------|------|------|------------------------|
| $I_s \times 10^{-4} =$ | 7.9a | 9.0a  | 8.8a | 10.7 | 11.7 | 10.1                   |

3. 1 g U in ores [i.e. U + 97% (Io → Ra-G) + 3% (Pa → Ac-D)] is equivalent to  $I_s = 7.30$ ; 1 g ( $U_3O_8 \rightarrow Ra-G$ ) to  $I_s = 6.2$ ; and 1 g average ore with 50%  $U_3O_8$  to  $I_s = 3.1$ .

4. 1 curie Rn is equivalent to  $I_s = 2.75 \times 10^6$  and 1 curie Rn +  $\frac{1}{2}$  (Ra-A + Ra-C') to  $I_s = 6.2 \times 10^6$ .

5. In equilibrium with 1 g Th and based on the following alternative Z values for 1 g Th: (a),  $Z_{Th} = 4.5 \times 10^3 \alpha \text{ sec}^{-1}$  and (b),  $Z_{Th} = 3.4 \times 10^3 \alpha \text{ sec}^{-1}$ .

| Element | Th        | Rd-Th | Th-X  | Tn    | Th-A  | $\frac{35\%}{Th-C'}$ | $\frac{65\%}{Th-C'}$ |
|---------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------|----------------------|
| $I_s =$ | (a) 0.204 | 0.32a | 0.34a | 0.38a | 0.41a | 0.12a                | 0.35a                |
|         | (b) 0.20a | 0.24a | 0.26a | 0.28a | 0.31a | 0.09a                | 0.26a                |

#### RANGE OF $\alpha$ -PARTICLES IN LIQUIDS AND SOLIDS

All values in microns,  $\mu = 10^{-4} \text{ cm}$

##### A. IN LIQUIDS

| Liquid          | From Po (31) | From Ra-C' (27, 40) |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| $C_2H_5OC_2H_5$ | 43           | 0.37                |
| $C_2H_5OH$      | 1.36         | 7.36                |
| $CS_2$          | 3.34         | 3.33                |
| $C_2H_6$        | 0.32         | 0.27                |
| $CHCl_3$        | 9.7          | 0.570               |
| $C_2H_5NH_2$    | 63           | 0.60                |
| $H_2O$          | 0.59         | 5                   |
| $C_2H_5OH$      | 63           | 0.60                |
| $C_2H_5OH$      | 63           | 0.60                |
| $C_2H_6$        | 63           | 0.60                |
| $C_2H_5N$       | 63           | 0.60                |
| $H_2O$          | 63           | 0.60                |

##### B. IN SOLIDS

From Ra-C' (49, 50, 51)

| Solid     | Li  | Mg | Al | Ca | Fe | Ni | Cu | Zn |
|-----------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| $R_{150}$ | 120 | 1  | 57 | 8  | 78 | 8  | 18 | 3  |
| $R_{150}$ | 120 | 1  | 57 | 8  | 78 | 8  | 18 | 3  |
| Solid     | Ag  | Cd | Sn | Pt | Au | Tl | Pb |    |
| $R_{150}$ | 10  | 2  | 24 | 2  | 12 | 8  | 14 | 0  |

##### C. IN PHOTOGRAPHIC PLATES

| Source        | Ra-A   | Ra-C'         | Th-C'  | Po     |
|---------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|
| Type of plate | Ilford | Sigurd (Jahr) | Ilford | Sigurd |
| $R_{150}$     | 34.8   | 50.0          | 50.7   | 54     |
| Lit.          | (31)   | (36)          | (21)   | (21)   |
|               |        |               | 48.2   | 27     |
|               |        |               | (22)   | (36)   |
|               |        |               |        | (33)   |

##### D. PLEOCHROITIC HALOES v. (53)

#### STOPPING POWER EQUIVALENTS OF AIR AND METALS AT DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE PATH OF AN $\alpha$ -RAY

Milligrams per  $\text{cm}^2$  of foil equivalent to 1 cm air lying between the distances given, measured from end of range.  $15^\circ\text{C}$  and 1 atm. (29).

| Distances cms | 0-1   | 1-2  | 2-3  | 3-4  | 4-5  | 5-6  | 6-7  |
|---------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Al            | 1.90  | 1.71 | 1.65 | 1.64 | 1.63 | 1.62 | 1.62 |
| Ag            | 3.805 | 3.28 | 3.10 | 3.01 | 2.93 | 2.86 | 2.81 |
| Au            | 6.10  | 4.84 | 4.44 | 4.25 | 4.06 | 3.96 | 3.91 |

#### INITIAL VELOCITIES OF RECOIL ATOMS

$$u = A \times 10^7 \text{ cm sec}^{-1}$$

| From     | To     | A =  | From  | To                 | A =  |
|----------|--------|------|-------|--------------------|------|
| $U_I$    | $UX_I$ | 2.39 | An    | Ac-A               | 3.36 |
| $U_{II}$ | Io     | 2.54 | Ac-A  | Ac-B               | 3.58 |
| Io       | Ra     | 2.62 | Ac-C  | Ac-C'              | 3.44 |
| Ra       | Rn     | 2.72 | Ac-C' | Ac-D               | 3.61 |
| Rn       | Ra-A   | 2.96 | Th    | Ms-Th <sub>1</sub> | 2.40 |
| Ra-A     | Ra-B   | 3.16 | Rd-Th | Th-X               | 2.86 |
| Ra-C     | Ra-C'' | 2.99 | Th-X  | Tn                 | 2.99 |
| Ra-C'    | Ra-D   | 3.66 | Tn    | Th-A               | 3.20 |
| Po       | Ra-G   | 3.08 | Th-A  | Th-B               | 3.39 |
| Pa       | Ac     | 2.74 | Th-C  | Th-C'              | 3.26 |
| Rd-Ac    | Ac-N   | 3.02 | Th-C' | Th-D               | 3.97 |
| Ac-X     | An     | 3.01 |       |                    |      |

#### RANGES (PENETRATION) OF RECOIL ATOMS

Ra-A to Ra-B, 0.14 mm in air; 0.83 mm in  $H_2$ ; ca.  $20\mu\mu$  in Ag (52).

Rn to Ra-A—Ra-C, ca.  $10\mu\mu$  in Cu and Ni (14, 40).

Th-C' to Th-C'', at  $15^\circ$  and 1 atm., 0.55a mm in  $H_2$ ; 0.129 mm in air (24).

Th-C' to Th-D,  $15^\circ$  1 atm., 0.96a mm in  $H_2$ ; 0.224 mm in air (24).

#### THE MCCOY NUMBER

The McCoy number is the ratio of the total  $\alpha$  radiation to the uni-directional radiation per  $\text{cm}^2$  from a  $U_3O_8$  surface of  $\alpha$ -saturated thickness. McCoy (27, 28) found 793 with  $I_s = 1.74 \times 10^{-3}$  es per  $\text{cm}^2$   $U_3O_8$  and St. Meyer and Paneth (34) found 790 with  $I_s = 1.73 \times 10^{-3}$ . These numbers are smaller than the theoretical.

#### LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Antonoff, 5, 26: 1058; 13, 199, 10: 406; 13. (2) Boltwood, 18, 38: 269; 08. (3) Boltwood and Johnstone, 5, 40: 50; 20. (4) Brössler, 75, 129: 47; 20. (5) I. Curie, 84, 176: 1462; 23. (6) Flamm and Mache, 75, 121: 227; 12. (7) Flamm and Mache, 75, 122: 535, 1539, 13. (8) Fonovits, 75, 128: 761; 19. (9) Fonovits-Smerker, 75, 121: 355; 22. (10) Fussler, 2, 9: 142, 17. (11) Geiger, 6, 83: 480; 09. 83: 505; 10. (12) Geiger and Werner, 96, 21: 187; 24. 88, 8: 12; 24. (13) Girard, 199, 10: 195; 13. (14) Godlewski, 75, 125: 137; 16. (15) Guy and Russell, 4, 123: 2618; 23. (16) Hahn and Meitner, 65, 30: 520; 19. 218, 7: 611. 25, 82: 1812; 19. (17) Hahn and Meitner, 25, 84: 60; 21. 96, 8: 202; 22. (18) Henderson, 5, 42: 538; 21. (19) Hess and Lawson, 75, 127: 405, 461, 535, 599; 18. 96, 24: 402; 24. 5, 46: 200; 24. (20) Hornyak, 75, 120: 135; 21. (21) Ikeuti, 5, 33: 129; 16. (22) Kinoshita and Ikeuti, 5, 39: 420; 15. (23) Kirsch, 75, 129: 309; 20. (24) Kolhörster, 96, 2: 257; 20. (25) Kovarik, 2, 23: 559; 24. (26) Maracineanu, 54, 177: 682; 23. (27) McCoy, 2, 30: 381; 05. 24: 124; 07. 5, 11: 177; 06. (28) McCoy and Ashman, 12, 26: 521; 08. 199, 8: 362; 08. (29) Marsden and Richardson, 5, 25: 184; 13. (30) Meyer, 75, 129: 483; 20. (31) Meyer and Hess, 75, 120: 1187; 11. (32) Meyer and Hess, 75, 121: 603; 12. (33) Meyer and Hess, 75, 122: 900; 19. (34) Meyer and Paneth, 75, 121: 1403; 12. (35) Miel, 75, 122: 1955, 1965; 14. (36) Muhlestein, 149, 4: 38; 22. (37) Philipp, 96, 17: 23; 23. (38) Piccard and Kessler, 149, 8: 491; 23. (39) Richter, 75, 123: 539; 19. (40) Rie, 75, 120: 283; 21. (41) Rona, 25, 84: 294; 22. (42) Russell and Widdowson, 54, 46: 915; 23. (43) Rutherford, "Radioactive Substances,"

p. 523; 13. (44) Rutherford, "Radioactivity," p. 156; 04. (45) Rutherford, 3, 10: 193; 05. (46) Sahni, 3, 29: 836; 15. (47) Taylor, 3, 23: 670; 12. (48) Trautenberg and Philipp, 26, 8: 404; 21. (49) Trautenberg, 26, 8: 396; 21.  
(50) Trautenberg, 26, 21: 588; 20. (51) Trautenberg, 26, 2: 268; 20. (52) Wertenstein, *Thesis Paris*, 13. (53) Duane, 24, 61: 286; 22. Gudden, 18, 12: 940; 24. *Diss. Göttingen*, 19. 24, 56: 422; 21. 26, 26: 110; 24. Hirsch, 24, 12: 939; 24. 24, 64: 65; 19. 64: 209; 20. Hoyermann, *Diss. Göttingen*, 12. 180, *Bull.*, 24: 321; 12. Joly, *Congr. intern. Rad.*

*Bruzelles* (1910) 1: 370; 11. "Halley Lecture," Oxford, Clarendon Press: 24. 68, 99: 456, 476, 17. 109: 517, 578, 711; 23. 114: 100; 24. 24. 12: 693; 24. 3, 12: 381; 07. 19: 327; 10. 6, 102: 682; 23. Joly and Fletcher, 3, 19: 630; 10. Joly and Poole, 28, 104: 92; 10. Joly and Rutherford, 3, 26: 644; 13. Mennell, 58, 23: 98; 09. Mägge, 188, 11: 1; 23. 10: 78; 19. 11: 110, 22. 189, 71: 65, 113, 142; 09. 69: 307; 07. Rudge, 58, 22: 167; 11. Rutherford, 3, 10: 192; 10. Rayleigh, 58, 108: 279; 21. Schudhuber, *Mitt. Oberrhein. phys. Ver. N.F.*, 6: 35; 15. Weber, 189, 78: 388; 23.

## RADIOACTIVE RADIATIONS IN GASES

R. D. KLEEMAN

### I. RANGE AND VELOCITY OF $\alpha$ -RAYS IN GASES AT 1 ATMOSPHERE

At  $1^\circ$  and 1 atm.,  $R_1 = R_0 \frac{T}{273.1}$

RANGE IN AIR AT  $0^\circ$  AND 1 ATM. (13)

| From                  | U <sub>r</sub> | U <sub>11</sub> | Io      | Ra       | Rn    | Ra-A  |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|
| R <sub>0</sub> , cms. | 2 531          | 2 910           | 3 028   | 3 212    | 3 907 | 4 476 |
| From                  | Ra-C'          | Ra-C''*         | Ra-C''* | Ra-F, Po | Pa    | Rd-Ac |
| R <sub>0</sub> , cms. | 6 608          | 8 8             | 10.6    | 3 721    | 3 482 | 4 432 |

\* Two new  $\alpha$ -rays from Ra-C' by the scintillation method (24)

| From                  | Ac-X  | An    | Ac-A  | Ac-C' | Th     | Rd-Th |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| R <sub>0</sub> , cms. | 4 111 | 5 187 | 6 211 | 5 224 | 7 49   | 3 810 |
| From                  | Th-X  | Th    | Th-A  | Th-C' | Th-C'' |       |
| R <sub>0</sub> , cms. | 4 127 | 1 790 | 5 387 | 4 538 | 8 168  |       |

MEASURED RANGES IN OTHER GASES

| Gas                   | From Ra-C'       |                |                |       | From Po                                     |                |                |      |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------|
|                       | Air              | O <sub>2</sub> | H <sub>2</sub> | He    | Air   | O <sub>2</sub> | H <sub>2</sub> | He   |
| R <sub>0</sub> , cms. | 6 93 to 6 97     | 6.26           | 30.93          | 32.54 | 3 76 to 3 95                                | 3 43           | 16 8           |      |
| Lit.                  | (12, 15, 17, 27) | (27)           | (27)           | (27)  | (8, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27) | (21)           | (21)           | (21) |

| Gas                   | From Po |                |                 |      |                 |      |                 |                    |
|-----------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                       | He      | N <sub>2</sub> | CH <sub>4</sub> | CO   | CO <sub>2</sub> | NO   | SO <sub>2</sub> | CH <sub>3</sub> Br |
| R <sub>0</sub> , cms. | 17 62   | 3 82           | 4 18            | 3 70 | 2 49            | 3 11 | 2 08            | 1 80               |
| Lit.                  | (27)    | (21)           | (21)            | (21) | (21)            | (21) | (21)            | (21)               |

For range of recoil atoms, see p. 368

**Distribution of Ranges.**—This follows a probability law. Thus the most probable range for a Ra-F (=Po)  $\alpha$ -ray is 3.85 cm at  $15^\circ$  and 1 atm.; 90% lie between 3.75 and 3.95, and 60% between 3.8 and 3.9 (8). For long range particles from Th-C', Ac-C', and Ra-F, v. (2). I. Curie (8.5) found for a very narrow beam for Po, the range  $R_{10}^{70} = 3.87$  cm, as against the much greater value of H. Geiger,  $R_{10}^{70} = 3.925$  cm.

**Velocity of  $\alpha$ -particles.**—The velocity,  $u$ , of any  $\alpha$ -ray may be computed from the relation  $u^2 = aR$  where  $a$  is a constant and  $R$  the length of the remaining path (11). Taking  $u = 1.922 \times 10^9$  cm sec<sup>-1</sup> (25) as the initial velocity of the  $\alpha$ -particles from Ra-C', at  $0^\circ$  and 1 atmosphere in air, this becomes  $u = 1.0246 \times 10^9 R^{1/2}$  where  $R$  is the range.

Example:  $R_0$  for Th-C' in air is 8.168 cm (Table 1, *supra*). Hence  $u = 1.0246 \times 10^9 \times \sqrt{8.168} = 2.064$  cm sec<sup>-1</sup>, the initial velocity.

The following values of  $u \times 10^{-9}$  at  $0^\circ$  and 1 atm. have been directly measured: Ra-A, 1.690 (25); Ra-C', 1.922 (25); Po, 1.593 (7); Th-C, 1.714 (30); Th-C', 2.060 (30). S. Rosenblum (22.5) determined directly the ratio of the initial velocities of the  $\alpha$ -particles from Th-C—Th-C' = 1.209.

For velocity of recoil atoms see p. 368.

### II. NATURE OF PATH

The path of an  $\alpha$ -particle may undergo sudden bends (4, 26, 29). The table gives the number of bends (whose angles lie between the limits  $\theta_1 - \theta_2$ ) for path-lengths (between bends) within the limits  $l_1 - l_2$ , for 281 Ra-F  $\alpha$ -rays in air containing 75% A. The unit of  $l$  is  $1_{126}$  cm.  $0^\circ$  and 1 atm. (3).

| $\theta_1, \theta_2 =$  | 20°-30° | 30°-40° | 40°-50°  | 50°-60° | 60°-70° | 70°-80° | 80°-90° | 90°-180° |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| $l_1, l_2 =$            | 3-7     | 11      | 20       | 22      | 8       | 13      | 7       | 6        |
|                         | 7-15    | 21      | 17       | 16      | 5       | 7       |         | 5        |
|                         | 15-30   | 12      | 8        | 7       | 2       |         | 5       |          |
| $\theta_1 - \theta_2 =$ | 10°-20° | 20°-30° | 30°-180° |         |         |         |         |          |
|                         | 30-100  | 20      | 3        | 3       |         |         |         |          |

The ionization along the path of a  $\beta$  particle varies inversely as the square of the velocity of the particle (28.5). The table gives the number,  $N_0$ , of ions produced by a ray per first cm of path (13.5).  $e = 4.774 \times 10^{-10}$  es.

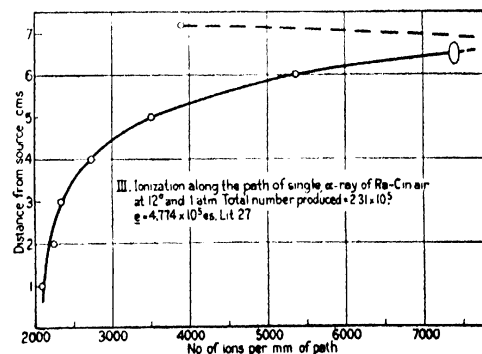
| Source | Ac-C'' | Th-C'' | Ra-B | Ra-C' | Ra-E | U  |
|--------|--------|--------|------|-------|------|----|
| $N_0$  | 132    | 132    | 130  | 105   | 67   | 76 |

Coefficients of absorption,  $\lambda$ , of  $\beta$  rays in air and CO<sub>2</sub> at 1 atm. and  $22^\circ$  (18.5).

| Substance   | Ra-E   | Ac-C'' | Th-C'' | U-X <sub>2</sub> |
|---|--------|--------|--------|------------------|
| Air, $\lambda$ in cm <sup>-1</sup>                                | 0.0152 | 0.0091 | 0.0068 | 0.0065           |
| Air, $\lambda$ in (g/cm <sup>2</sup> ) <sup>-1</sup>              | 12.70  | 7.60   | 5.68   | 5.43             |
| CO <sub>2</sub> , $\lambda$ in cm <sup>-1</sup>                   | 0.0297 | 0.0175 | 0.0129 | 0.0114           |
| CO <sub>2</sub> , $\lambda$ in (g/cm <sup>2</sup> ) <sup>-1</sup> | 16.31  | 9.62   | 7.08   | 6.26             |

| Substance   | U-X <sub>2</sub> | Ra-D  | Ra-D very soft | Th-B  | Ac-B |
|---|------------------|-------|----------------|-------|------|
| Air, $\lambda$ in cm <sup>-1</sup>                                | 0.12             | 0.097 | 0.64           | 0.090 | 0.31 |
| Air, $\lambda$ in (g/cm <sup>2</sup> ) <sup>-1</sup>              | 100              | 81    | 535            | 75    | 260  |
| CO <sub>2</sub> , $\lambda$ in cm <sup>-1</sup>                   | 0.23             | 0.183 | 1.69           | 0.142 |      |
| CO <sub>2</sub> , $\lambda$ in (g/cm <sup>2</sup> ) <sup>-1</sup> | 126              | 101   | 930            | 78    |      |

Coefficient of absorption  $\lambda$  in cm<sup>-1</sup> of  $\gamma$  rays from Ra-C' in air at 1 atm. and  $22^\circ$  is  $0.447 \times 10^{-4}$  (17.4).



## IV. STOPPING POWER OF GASES

$S = \frac{R_{000}}{R_{000}}$  for the same temperature and pressure (\*).

1. Ionisation method (\*). 2. Track-condensation method using Ra-F (21). 3. Scintillation method.  $\alpha$ -rays of  $R_{01}$  6.15 cm (1).

| Gas              | S           | Method | Gas                           | S             | Method |
|------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------|
| A                | 0.951 Ra-C' | 1      | CO                            | 985 Ra-C'     | 1      |
|                  | .934 Ra-A   |        |                               | 976 Ra-A      |        |
| A                | .930        | 3      | CO                            | 1.02 Ra-F     | 2      |
| H <sub>2</sub>   | .24         | 1      | CO <sub>2</sub>               | 1.505 Ra-C'   | 1      |
| H <sub>2</sub>   | .22 Ra-F    | 2      |                               | 1.488 Ra-A    |        |
| He               | .201        | 1      | CO <sub>2</sub>               | 1.52 Ra-F     | 2      |
| He               | .1757       | 3      | CH <sub>4</sub>               | 0.860 Ra-C'   | 1      |
| Kr               | 1.330       | 3      |                               | .880 Ra-A     |        |
| N <sub>2</sub>   | .989 Ra-C'  | 1      | CH <sub>4</sub>               | .91 Ra-F      | 2      |
|                  | .982 Ra-A   |        | CCl <sub>4</sub>              | 4.00          | 1      |
| N <sub>2</sub>   | .99 Ra-F    | 2      | CS <sub>2</sub>               | 2.18          | 1      |
| Ne               | .586        | 3      | CHCl <sub>3</sub>             | 3.16          | 1      |
| O <sub>2</sub>   | 1.064 Ra-C' | 1      | CH <sub>2</sub> Br            | 2.03          | 1      |
|                  | 1.057 Ra-A  |        | CH <sub>3</sub> Br            | 2.04 Ra-F     | 2      |
| O <sub>2</sub>   | 1.08 Ra-F   | 2      | CH <sub>3</sub> I             | 2.58          | 1      |
| Xe               | 1.804       | 3      | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> | 1.118 Ra-C'   | 1      |
| Air              | 1.00        | 1      |                               | 1.121 Ra-A    |        |
| H <sub>2</sub> O | .77 Ra-F    | 2      |                               | 1.122 Rn + Ra |        |
| SO <sub>2</sub>  | 1.82 Ra-F   | 2      | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> | 1.349 Ra-C'   | 1      |
| N <sub>2</sub> O | 1.46        | 1      |                               | 1.369 Ra-A    |        |
| N <sub>2</sub> O | 1.11 Ra-F   | 2      |                               | 1.379 Rn      |        |

| Gas                              | S           | Method | Gas                             | S           | Method |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl | 1.405 Ra    | 1      | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O | 2.00        | 1      |
|                                  | 2.371 Ra-C' |        | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O | 3.437 Ra-C' | 1      |
|                                  | 2.385 Ra-A  |        |                                 | 3.471 Ra-A  |        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I  | 3.12        | 1      | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>   | 3.544 Ra-C' | 1      |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>    | 1.514 Ra-C' | 1      |                                 | 3.595 Ra-A  |        |
|                                  | 1.526 Ra-A  |        | C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>   | 3.33        | 1      |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Bates, 5, 106: 622; 24. (2) Bates and Rogers, 5, 106: 97; 24. (3) Blackett, 5, 102: 294; 22. (4) Blackett, 5, 108: 62; 23. (5) Bragg, 5, 10: 617; 06. 5, 12: 333; 07. *Studies in Radioactivity*, p. 65, (Macmillan, London). (6) Bragg and Kleeman, 5, 10: 318; 05. (7) Curie, 54, 176: 220; 22. (8) Curie, 54, 176: 434; 23. 51, 4: 170; 23. (9) Curie, 560, No. 212; 25. (10) Dawson, 75, 124: 509; 15. (11) Geiger, 5, 82: 486; 00. (12) Geiger, 5, 82: 505; 10. (13) Geiger, 5, 82: 45; 21. (14) Geiger, 5, 82: 45; 21. (15) Geiger and Kovarik, 5, 82: 604; 11. (16) Geiger and Nuttall, 5, 82: 613; 11. (17) Geiger and Nuttall, 5, 84: 647; 12. (18) Hahn, 65, 7: 412, 456, 557; 06. 5, 11: 793; 12: 82, 244; 06. (19) Henderson, 5, 42: 538; 21. (20) Hess, 65, 12: 1000; 11. (21) Kovarik, 199, 11: 60; 14. 2, 8: 148; 14. (22) Kovarik, 5, 6: 419; 15. (23) Kucera and Masek, 65, 7: 337, 630, 650; 06. (24) Levin, 65, 7: 519; 06. (25) Van der Merwe, 5, 45: 379; 23. (26) Meyer, Hess and Paneth, 75, 123: 1459; 14. (27) Rosenblum, 54, 180: 1332; 25. (28) Rothstein, 75, 125: 1257; 16. (29) Rutherford and Chadwick, 5, 45: 509; 24. (30) Rutherford and Robinson, 5, 82: 552; 14. (31) Shimizu, 5, 99: 425, 432; 21. (32) Taylor, 5, 86: 402; 14. (33) Tunstall and Markower, 5, 89: 259; 15. (34) Wilson, 5, 88: 240; 11. (35) Wilson, 5, 87: 277; 12. (36) Wood, 5, 80: 702; 15.

ABSORPTION AND DIFFUSION OF  $\beta$ -RAYS IN LIQUIDS AND SOLIDS

PIERRE AUGER

**Absorption Coefficients.**—If  $I_0$  be the initial intensity, and  $I_x$  the intensity after screen thickness  $x$  is traversed,  $I_x = I_0 e^{-\mu x}$  where  $\mu$ , the absorption coefficient, varies slightly with the thickness traversed.  $d$  = density.

## ABSORPTION BY AL

| Source                         | Ra-D | Th-A  | Ra-E | Ac-C | Th-D | Ra-C |
|--------------------------------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| $\mu$ , cm <sup>-1</sup> ..... | 130  | 111.0 | 43.3 | 28.5 | 16.3 | 13.5 |
| Lit.....                       | (12) |       |      |      |      |      |

| Source                         | Ra-D very soft | Ra-B |      | Rb  | Ra  | U-X <sub>1</sub> | U-X <sub>2</sub> |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------|------|-----|-----|------------------|------------------|
|                                |                | Soft | Hard |     |     |                  |                  |
| $\mu$ , cm <sup>-1</sup> ..... | 5500           | 91   | 13   | 347 | 312 | 500              | 15               |
| Lit.....                       | (13)           | (6)  | (10) | (9) | (5) | (5)              | (5)              |

ABSORPTION OF  $\beta$ -RAYS FROM U-X (11)

| Screen material                                 | Ag   | Al   | C    | Ca  | Cd  | Fe   | Ir                 | Mg                | Ni                | Pb   |
|---|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------|
| $\mu/d$ , cm <sup>2</sup> g <sup>-1</sup> ..... | 7.31 | 4.1  | 3.75 | 6.3 | 7.4 | 6.61 | 9.5                | 4.0               | 6.35              | 9.75 |
| Screen material                                 | Rh   | S    | Sb   | Sn  | Ta  | Zn   | NH <sub>4</sub> Cl | CaSO <sub>4</sub> | SrSO <sub>4</sub> |      |
| $\mu/d$ , cm <sup>2</sup> g <sup>-1</sup> ..... | 7.0  | 4.52 | 7.74 | 7.6 | 8.9 | 6.4  | 5.2                | 4.05              | 6.50              |      |

| Screen material                                 | BaCl <sub>2</sub> | BaSO <sub>4</sub> | NaCl | KF  | KCl  | KBr | KI  |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| $\mu/d$ , cm <sup>2</sup> g <sup>-1</sup> ..... | 8.07              | 7.7               | 4.68 | 4.8 | 4.88 | 6.1 | 7.8 |

ABSORPTION OF  $\beta$ -RAYS OF RA-E (7)

| Screen        | C    | Al   | Cu   | Mo   | Ag   | Sn   |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| $\mu/d$ ..... | 15.8 | 16.9 | 19.2 | 21.0 | 21.7 | 22.1 |

If  $N$  is the atomic number of the screening element,  $\mu/d = 15 + 0.142 N$ .

RANGE IN ALUMINUM OF  $\beta$ -RAYS OF VARIOUS VELOCITIES (LINEAR EXTRAPOLATION)(15)

| RH          | 1380  | 1930  | 2535  | 3170  | 3790  | 4400  |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Range in cm | 0.018 | 0.064 | 0.124 | 0.189 | 0.279 | 0.360 |
| RH          | 5026  | 6230  | 7490  | 8590  | 11370 |       |
| Range in cm | 0.440 | 0.580 | 0.785 | 0.925 | 1.36  |       |

**Velocity Decrease.**— $R$  = Radius of curvature of the  $\beta$ -ray in a magnetic field of  $N$  units and field force  $H$  gauss.  $\Delta RH$  is the change in  $RH$  due to a screen of  $0.01$  g cm<sup>-2</sup> and is proportional to the velocity. According to Bohr,  $\frac{\Delta RH}{c^2} u^2 = \text{a constant}$ ,  $K$ .  $u$  = the velocity of the particle, and  $c$  that of light (14).

DECREASE OF VELOCITY FOR  $\beta$ -RAYS FROM RA-B AND RA-C

| RH        | $\Delta RH$ | K         | $\Delta RH$ | K    | $\Delta RH$ | K    |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------|-------------|------|
| No screen | Mica screen | Sn screen | Au screen   |      |             |      |
| 1392      | 138.1       | 34.8      | 89.2        | 22.8 |             |      |
| 1660      | 101.4       | 34.7      | 67.4        | 23.4 |             |      |
| 1925      | 78          | 33.1      | 56.8        | 24.1 |             |      |
| 2235      | 72.6        | 36.2      |             |      |             |      |
| 2960      | 66.7        | 43.5      |             |      |             |      |
| 3260      | 59.2        | 41        |             |      |             |      |
| 4840      | 47.3        | 39.9      | 37.6        | 31.7 | 32.2        | 27.3 |
| 5255      | 49.3        | 42.2      | 37.8        | 32.5 |             |      |
| 5880      | 43.1        | 38        | 32.2        | 28.6 | 32.6        | 29   |
| 6160      | 41          | 36.7      |             |      |             |      |
| 7060      | 38.4        | 35.4      | 30.2        | 27.8 |             |      |

Dispersion of  $\beta$ -rays (2, 3, 5).

# RADIOACTIVITY

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) von Boyer, 63, 23: 485; 12. (2) Botha, 66, 6: 368; 23. (3) Crowther and Schonland, 6, 100: 526; 22. (4) Danyus, 61, 3: 949; 13. (5) Fajans and Gohring, 63, 14: 877; 13. (6) Fajans and Makower, 3, 23: 292; 12

- (7) Fournier, 34, 100: 284; 25. (8) Geiger and Botha, 66, 6: 306; 21. (9) Hahn and Meitner, 63, 10: 741; 00. (10) Hahn and Rothenback, 63, 20: 197; 19. (11) Jungensfeld, 63, 14: 507; 13. (12) Kovarik, 3, 20: 849; 10. (13) Meitner, 63, 16: 272; 13. (14) Rawlinson, 3, 20: 627; 13. (15) Vardar, 3, 20: 723; 13. (16) Wilson, 3, 20: 141; 10.

## WAVE LENGTHS OF $\gamma$ -RAYS

E. VON SCHWEIDLER

### GENERAL RELATIONS

A wave length of  $\lambda$  milli-Ångströms ( $10^{-3} \text{ Å} = 10^{-11} \text{ cm} = 1 \text{ X-unit}$ ), corresponds to:

A Frequency ( $\nu$ ) =  $2.9986 \times 10^{11}/\lambda \text{ sec}^{-1}$

An Energy ( $E = h\nu$ ) =  $1.9653 \times 10^{-8}/\lambda \text{ ergs}$

A Potential ( $P = \frac{h\nu}{e}$ ) =  $1.2344 \times 10^3/\lambda \text{ volts}$

The equivalent electron velocity as a fraction of the velocity of light,

$$(\beta) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 + \frac{24.288}{\lambda^2}}}$$

$$h\nu = \frac{hc}{\lambda} = E = Pc = c^2 m_0 \left[ \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - \beta^2}} - 1 \right]$$

See p. 17 for values of basic constants.

### WAVE LENGTHS DETERMINED WITH CRYSTAL GRATINGS

$\phi$  = angle of reflexion,  $d$  = grating space =  $2.814 \text{ Å}$  for rock salt =  $3.028 \text{ Å}$  for calcite.  $\lambda = 2d \sin \phi$ . Intensity indicated thus, s = small, m = moderate, g = great, vg = very great.

(a) Soft Radiations from Ra-B. Using rock salt (2, 3). Corresponding to L-series of elements of atomic Nos. 82 and 83, according to Swinne (5) and Wagner (6).

| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ Å}$ | 1365 m  | 1349 m  | 1315 s  | 1286 s  | 1266 s  | 1219 s  | 1196 m  |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| $\phi$ , deg. min.                 | 14° 00' | 13° 52' | 13° 31' | 13° 14' | 13° 00' | 12° 31' | 12° 16' |
| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ Å}$ | 1175 g  | 1141 m  | 1100 s  | 1074 s  | 1055 s  | 1029 m  | 1006 m  |
| $\phi$ , deg. min.                 | 12° 03' | 11° 42' | 11° 17' | 11° 00' | 10° 48' | 10° 32' | 10° 18' |
| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ Å}$ | 982 g   | 953 m   | 917 s   | 853 m   | 838 m   | 809 m   | 793 m   |
| $\phi$ , deg. min.                 | 10° 03' | 9° 45'  | 9° 23'  | 8° 43'  | 8° 34'  | 8° 16'  | 8° 06'  |

(b) Hard Radiations from Ra-B + Ra-C, Sec. 1. Radiations from Ra-Th and its products, Sec. 2.

| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ Å}$ | 428                 | (393)                                      | (324)  | 296      | 262           | 242      | 229     | 196                |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|--|--------|----------|---------------|----------|---------|--------------------|
| $\phi$ , deg. min.                 | 4° 22'              | 4° 00'                                     | 3° 19' | 3° 00'   | 2° 40'        | 2° 28'   | 2° 20'  | 2° 00'             |
| Remarks                            | Using rock salt (2) | Probably 2nd order spectrum to 196 and 159 |        | K-series |               |          |         |                    |
| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ Å}$ | 169 g               | 159 g                                      | 137    | 116      | 99 g          | 71       | 72      | 66                 |
| $\phi$ , in deg. min.              | 1° 43'              | 1° 37'                                     | 1° 24' | 1° 11'   | 1° 06'        | 43'      | 41'     | 37.5'              |
| Remarks                            | K-line              |  |        |          |               |          |         | Using calcite (16) |
|                                    | Ra-C? Ra-B?         |  |        |          |               |          |         |                    |
| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ Å}$ | 58                  | 48   | 37     | 28       | 168 g         | 145 g    | 62 s    | 52 m               |
| $\phi$ , deg. min.                 | 33'                 | 27.5'                                      | 21'    | 16'      |               |          |         |                    |
| Remarks                            | Using calcite (16)  |  |        |          | to Ra-Th (23) | to Rd-Th | to Th-B |                    |

### WAVE LENGTHS CALCULATED FROM THE ENERGY OF $\beta$ -RAYS

Primary  $\gamma$ -rays of energy  $E_\gamma$  produce in the disintegrating atom itself, or in other atoms, secondary  $\beta$ -rays of energy  $E_\beta = E_\gamma - A$ , where  $A$  is the work of removal and depends upon the level from

which the  $\beta$ -rays originate. Sometimes it is assumed that the  $\beta$ -rays are primary and produce secondary  $\gamma$ -rays of energy  $E_\gamma = E_\beta$ . The energy of the  $\beta$ -rays is obtained from their magnetic deflections.

|                                      |                |              |      |      |      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|------|------|------|----------|
| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ \AA}$ | 66             | 230          | 174  | 155  | 51.9 | 51.3 m   |
| Lat                                  | Ra<br>(14, 23) | Ra-B<br>(23) | (23) | (23) | (23) | (23, 23) |

|                                      |        |      |        |      |        |  |      |       |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------|--------|------|--------|--|------|-------|
| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ \AA}$ | 48 0 s | 42 6 | 42 0 m | 35.6 | 35.2 g | $\begin{smallmatrix} + \\ \text{Ra-C} \end{smallmatrix}$ | 209? | 52.1? |
| Lat                                  | (23)   | (23) | (23)   | (23) | (23)   |  | (23) | (23)  |

|                                      |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ \AA}$ | 49.8? | 44.4? | 28 9? | 45.4 | 37.5 | 32.0 | 30.2 | 29.0 |
| Lat                                  | (23)  | (23)  | (23)  | (13) | (13) | (13) | (23) | (23) |

|                                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |         |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|---------|
| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ \AA}$ | 24.9 | 24 3 | 21 2 | 20.6 | 20.4 | 20.3 | 16.2? | 10.93 g |
| Lat                                  | (13) | (23) | (23) | (23) | (23) | (23) | (23)  | (23)    |

|                                      |        |        |        |        |         |  |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|--------------|
| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ \AA}$ | 10.0 s | 9 93 g | 7 00 s | 6.94 g | 5.56? g |  | 269          |
| Lat                                  | (23)   | (23)   | (23)   | (23)   | (23)    |  | Ra-D<br>(13) |

|                                      |  |               |      |      |      |      |      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ \AA}$ |  | 171           | 59.7 | 53 0 | 37 1 | 37.0 | 29.7 | 26.9 g |
| Lat                                  |  | Ma-Th<br>(23) | (23) | (23) | (23) | (23) | (23) | (23)   |

|                                      |               |              |      |      |        |  |              |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|--|--------------|
| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ \AA}$ | 147           | 52 9 g       | 52   | 41.6 | 41.3 s |  | 45.2 s       |
| Lat                                  | Rd-Th<br>(13) | Th-B<br>(23) | (13) | (13) | (23)   |  | Th-C<br>(23) |

|                                      |      |      |        |        |        |  |      |      |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--|------|------|
| $\lambda$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ \AA}$ | 24 5 | 21 3 | 13.6 g | 13.5 g | 12.8 m | $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{Th-B} + \\ \text{Th-C} \end{smallmatrix}$ | 4.84 | 4.71 |
| Lat                                  | (13) | (23) | (23)   | (23)   | (23)   |  | (23) | (23) |

### EFFECTIVE WAVE LENGTHS CALCULATED FROM ABSORPTION AND SCATTERING

The ordinary or "apparent" absorption coefficient,  $\mu' = \mu + \sigma$ , where  $\mu$  is the "true" or "fluorescent" absorption coefficient, and  $\sigma$  the coefficient of scattering. For dependence on wave length  $\phi$ . (Glocker (8); Compton (12); Wingårdh (23); Warburton and Richtmyer (24); Jauncy (25); and Allen (30).)

#### $\gamma$ -RAYS FROM RA-C

|   |      |      |        |       |
|---|------|------|--------|-------|
| $\lambda_{\text{eff}}$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ \AA}$ . . . . . | < 63 | < 60 | 120-60 | 80-30 |
| Calc. from . . . . .  | Abs. | Abs. | Scat.  | Abs.  |
| Lit. . . . .  | (7)  | (9)  | (12a)  | (10b) |

---

|   |       |      |      |       |            |      |
|---|-------|------|------|-------|------------|------|
| $\lambda_{\text{eff}}$ , in $10^{-3} \text{ \AA}$ . . . . . | 30-25 | 21   | 24   | 8     | 19         | 19.5 |
| Calc. from . . . . .  | Scat. | Abs. | Abs. | Scat. | Scat.      |      |
| Lit . . . . .   | (12b) | (31) | (33) |       | (22a, 22b) |      |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Shaw, 3, 26: 190; 13. (2) Rutherford and Andrade, 63, 92: 267; 13. (3) Rutherford and Andrade, 3, 27: 854; 14. (4) Rutherford and Andrade,

8, 20: 263; 14. (4) Swinnee, 63, 17: 491; 16. (5) Wagner, 63, 18: 405, 432, 461, 468; 17. (7) Rutherford, 3, 24: 153; 17. (8) Gloecker, 63, 19: 66; 18. 249, 28: 421; 19. (9) Kohlrausch, 63, 19: 345; 18.  
 (10a) Trestel, *Disa Hendelberg*, 20. (10b) Prelinger, 75, 130: 279; 21. (11) Ellis, 5, 99: 261; 21. (12) Compton, 3, 18: 296; 19. 5, 41: 749; 770, 21. (13) Meitner, 90, 9: 131, 145; 22. (14) Meitner, 218, 10: 381; 22. (15) Smekal, 90, 10: 275; 22. (16) Ellis, 5, 101: 1, 22. 201, 21: 121; 22. 90, 10: 309; 22. (17) Meitner, 90, 11: 35; 22. (18) Kovark, 2, 19: 433; 22. (19) Madgwick, 248, 6: 136, 21.  
 (20) Meitner, 90, 17: 54; 23. (21) Hahn and Meitner, 90, 17: 157, 23. (22)

de Broglie and Cabrera, 34, 174: 939; 22. 34, 176: 295; 23. (23) Win-gårdh, 90, 20: 315; 23. (24) Warburton and Richtmyer, 2, 22: 539; 23. 2, 23: 291; 24. (25) Jauncey, 2, 22: 233; 23. (26) Ellis and Skinner, 5, 100: 60, 165, 185; 24. (27) Smekal, 90, 28: 265; 24. (28a) Hahn and Meitner, 90, 28: 161; 24. (28b) Meitner, 90, 28: 169; 24. (29) Thibaud, 34, 179: 1706; 24. 34, 179: 165, 815, 1052, 1322; 24. 34, 180: 138; 25. 250, 209: 8; 24.  
 (30) Allen, 2, 23: 291; 24. (31) Owen, Fleming and Fage, 67, 26: 355; 24. (32a) Ahmad, 5, 105: 507; 24. (32b) Ahmad and Stoner, 5, 106: 8; 24. (33) Gray, 58, 115: 13, 86; 25. (34) Black, 58, 115: 226; 25.

## RADIOACTIVE RADIATIONS FROM ORDINARY METALS

R. B. MOORE

### 1. POTASSIUM AND RUBIDIUM

$\beta$ -rays only are emitted spontaneously, the emission being an atomic property independent of the temperature

#### ACTIVITY OF K IN ARBITRARY UNITS (4)

| Salt        | K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> | KI    | KBr   | KCl   | KF    | KClO <sub>4</sub> | KNO <sub>3</sub> |
|-------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|------------------|
| %K...       | 44 91                          | 23 58 | 32 87 | 52 18 | 67 32 | 28 91             | 28 69            |
| Activity... | 37 8                           | 21    | 27 8  | 42 2  | 54 0  | 25 5              | 30 6             |
| K/Act       | 118                            | 112   | 118   | 124   | 123   | 110               | 126              |

#### ABSORPTION OF THE $\beta$ -RADIATION (6)

$\lambda$  = absorption coefficient cm<sup>-1</sup>,  $d$  = density of absorbent

| $\lambda/d$ for $\beta$ -rays from K | $\lambda/d$ for $\beta$ -rays from Rb    |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| By K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>    | 11 32 By Rb <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> |
| By Sn (90% of the rays)              | 14 By paper (90% of the rays)            |
| By Sn (10% of the rays)              | 90 By paper (10% of the rays)            |
|                                      | 950                                      |

#### ABSORPTION OF $\beta$ -RAYS FROM Rb BY PAPER (5)

$W$  = wt. paper/cm<sup>2</sup>,  $I_0$  intensity of the initial radiation;  $I_p$  that of the emergent radiation.

| $W$       | 0.0 | 0.0153 | 0.00305 | 0.00458 | 0.00761 | 0.0107 | 0.0153 | 0.0198 |
|-----------|-----|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| $I_p/I_0$ | 1.0 | 0.725  | 0.515   | 0.422   | 0.260   | 0.159  | 0.087  | 0.034  |

### 2. CAESIUM, SODIUM, LEAD, IRON AND ZINC

Cs and Na are not radioactive (8, 9, 10). Ordinary Pb shows a slight, very old Pb only a trace of activity. On account of their exceptionally small activity Fe and Zn are recommended for

construction of sensitive instruments for radioactive measurements. Ca, Ba, Sr, C, Cl, Br, Cu, Fe, Pb, Mg, Mn, Ni, Ag, Zn, W, Ta, La, Se, As, Sn, Au, Sb, Al and Hg are inactive (10).

### 3. NOTES

O Hahn and M. Rothenbach (3) compared Rb salts of various ages but no difference in activity was detected. The Rb rays were found to be more penetrating than the  $\beta$ -rays of UX<sub>1</sub>, but not so penetrating as those of Ra. The ratio of the intensity of the Rb rays to those of UX<sub>1</sub> is 1:15. The half-life of rubidium is calculated to be 10<sup>11</sup> years and that of potassium 3 to 7 times greater. The absorption coefficient in Al of K is from 39.6 to 55.4 as foil thickness increases from 0.0135 to 0.0405 cm. Rb decreases from 593 to 522 as foil increases from 0.0017 to 0.0051 cm.

According to Bergwitz (1) the velocity of the Rb rays is 1.85  $\times 10^{10}$  cm sec<sup>-1</sup>.

Ringer (7) states that pure K and Rb give off homogeneous  $\beta$ -rays, the K rays having 10 times the penetrating power of the Rb rays. Harkins and Guy (10) give this figure as from 10 to 15 and state that the radiation from Rb is slightly heterogeneous.

Geiger (2) found that the saturation current from RbCl is the same at room temperature and at liquid-air temperatures.

### LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

(1) Bergwitz, 63, 14: 655; 13. (2) Geiger, 75, 122: 69; 23. (3) Hahn and Rothenbach, 63, 20: 191; 19. (4) Henriot, 34, 161: 1751; 10. (5) Henriot, 34, 162: 1384; 11. (6) Henriot, Thesis, Paris, 1912. (7) Ringer, *Onders Physiol Scheikunde* 1: 24; 21. (8) Ringer, *Arch. Neerland. physiol.* 7: 131; 22. (9) Zwaardemaker, 64P, 26: 575; 23. (10) Harkins and Guy, 197, 10: 11, 25.

## DISTRIBUTION OF RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS IN THE ATMOSPHERE, THE HYDROSPHERE AND THE LITHOSPHERE

HERMAN SCHLUNDT

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| The Atmosphere                                   | 372 |
| The Hydrosphere                                  |     |
| Springs and well waters and gases                | 373 |
| The Lithosphere                                  |     |
| Minerals   | 377 |
| Rocks  |     |
| Igneous Rocks                                    | 377 |
| Metamorphic Rocks                                | 379 |
| Sedimentary Rocks, Earthy Materials, Coals, Salt | 379 |
| Oceanic Oases, etc                               | 379 |
| Rocks from Tunnels                               | 379 |
| Spring Deposits                                  | 380 |
| Meteorites                                       | 380 |
| Natural Gases                                    | 380 |

### RADON IN THE ATMOSPHERE

Method A: Rn absorbed in charcoal.  
 Method B: Rn condensed with liquid air.  
 Method C: Rn directly determined in large ionization chamber.  
 Method D: Rn computed from active deposit on negatively charged wire.

| Place           | Micro-micro Curies (10 <sup>-12</sup> Curies) Rn per cubic meter | Method | Number of determinations | Lit. |
|-----------------|--|--------|--------------------------|------|
| Montreal, Can   | 24-127, Mean, 80   | A      |                          | (21) |
| Montreal, Can   | Mean, 60   | A      | 50 during 1907-8         | (22) |
| Cambridge, Eng. | 35-350, Mean, 105  | A      | 60 during 6 mos          | (23) |

| Place   | Micro-micro<br>Curies ( $10^{-12}$<br>Curies) Rn<br>per cubic<br>meter | Method | Number of<br>determina-<br>tions | Lit.  | Source   | $t^{\circ}\text{C}$ | $\text{m}\mu\text{Cl}^{-1}$ |       | Ra,<br>$\mu\text{g l}^{-1}$ | Lit.  |
|---|--|--------|----------------------------------|-------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
|   |  |        |                                  |       |  |                     | Water                       | Gas   |                             |       |
| Chicago, U. S. A. ....                              | 45-200,<br>Mean, 100   | B      | 6                                | (1)   | British Columbia                               |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
| Manila, P. I. ....                                  | 71   | A      | 30 during 1<br>year              | (136) | Farmont Springs . . .                          |                     | 3.5                         |       | 100                         | (11)  |
| Freiburg, Switzerland                               | 54-305,<br>Mean, 131   | A or B |                                  | (78)  | Sinclair . . . . .                             |                     | 4.0                         |       | tr.                         | (11)  |
| Innsbrück, Austria . . .                            | 40-1110,<br>Mean, 433  | C      | 49                               | (137) | UNITED STATES                                  |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
| Seeham, Austria . . . .                             | 188  | C      |                                  | (116) | Arlington, R. I.                               |                     |                             |       |                             | (79)  |
| Tokyo, Japan . . . . .                              | 5  | D      |                                  | (49)  | Graphite Mine Spr                              |                     | 8.78                        |       |                             |       |
| Pacific Ocean . . . . .                             | 1.3  | D      | Mean of 169,<br>1915-21          | (66)  | Williamstown, Mass.                            |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
| Atlantic Ocean . . . . .                            | 1.7  |        | Mean of 79                       | (66)  | Wampanoag . . . .                              | 22                  | 0.22                        | 7.3   |                             | (118) |
| Indian Ocean . . . . .                              | 1.3  |        | Mean of 37                       | (66)  | Sherman Spring                                 |                     | 0.04                        |       |                             | (118) |
| Southern Ocean S. of<br>lat. $50^{\circ}$ . . . . . | 0.3  |        | Mean of 48                       | (66)  | Saratoga Spr., N. Y.                           |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
| All accessible ocean<br>areas . . . . .             | 1.2  |        | Mean of 333                      | (66)  | Emperor . . . . .                              | 10                  | 0.07                        | 0.221 | 68                          | (71)  |
| High seas . . . . .                                 | 2.6  |        | Mean of ca.<br>400*              | (66)  | Hathorn No. 1 . . .                            | 10                  | 0.142                       | 0.213 | 42                          | (71)  |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Geyser . . . . .                               | 10                  | 0.039                       | 0.034 |                             | (71)  |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Pump Well No. 4 . .                            | 12                  | 0.231                       | 0.078 | 21                          | (71)  |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Crystal Rock . . . .                           | 10                  | 0.88                        | 0.847 | 9                           | (71)  |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Indiana  |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Mean of 27 sprs                                | cold                | 0.75                        |       |                             | (89)  |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | French Lick                                    |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Pluto Spring                                   | 13                  | 0.54                        |       |                             | (8)   |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Bowles Spring                                  | 10                  | 1.78                        |       |                             | (8)   |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Illinois                                       |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Dixon Spr. No. 2 . .                           |                     | 2.93                        |       |                             | (118) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Creal Spr. No. 3 . .                           |                     | 0.84                        |       |                             | (118) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Well, Joliet . . . .                           |                     | 0.39                        |       |                             | (118) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Mt. Vernon Spring                              |                     | 0.18                        |       |                             | (118) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Yellowstone Nat. Pk.                           |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Mammoth Hot Spr.,                              |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Hot River                                      | 51                  | 1.44                        |       | 2.5*                        | (104) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Main Spring                                    | 71                  | none                        | none  | 3.8*                        | (104) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Apollinaris Spr                                | 9                   | 1.08                        |       |                             | (104) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Nymph Spring, Tower Falls                      |                     | 0.23                        | 6.5   |                             | (104) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Upper Geyser Basin, Bench<br>Spring . . . . .  | 86                  | 0.22                        | 124   |                             | (104) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Fish Cone, West Thumb                          |                     |                             | 41.8  |                             | (104) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Lower Geyser Basin, Firehole<br>Lake . . . . . | 85                  | 0.28                        | 204   |                             | (104) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Missouri                                       |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Sweet Springs                                  |                     | 0.81                        |       |                             | (103) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Rollins Spring, Columbia                       |                     | 0.15                        |       |                             | (103) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Hot Springs, Ark.                              |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Imperial Spring . . .                          | 61                  | 9.03                        |       |                             | (9)   |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Palace Spring . . . .                          | 61                  | 0.12                        |       |                             | (9)   |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Avenue Spring . . . .                          | 62                  | 0.80                        |       |                             | (9)   |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Twin Spring . . . . .                          | 62                  | 2.22                        |       |                             | (9)   |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Arsenic Spring . . . .                         | 54                  | 0.49                        |       |                             | (9)   |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Horseshoe Spring . . .                         | 60                  | 0.18                        |       |                             | (9)   |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Laver Spring . . . . .                         | 8                   | 0.59                        |       |                             | (9)   |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Kidney Spring . . . .                          | 13                  | 3.03                        |       |                             | (9)   |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Madison, Wisconsin                             |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Merrill Springs                                |                     | 0.49                        |       |                             | (101) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Manitou, Colo.                                 |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Shoshone Spring . . .                          | 15                  | 3.38                        | 12.7  |                             | (102) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Manitou Soda . . . .                           | 15                  | 1.25                        |       |                             | (102) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Manitou Soda . . . .                           | 15                  | 0.268                       | 1.62  |                             | (84)  |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Shoshone . . . . .                             |                     | 1.66                        | 15.52 |                             | (84)  |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Iron Soda Spring . . .                         | 15                  | 0.24                        | 1.15  |                             | (84)  |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Iron Soda Spring . . .                         | 15                  | 1.53                        | 1.07  |                             | (102) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Navajo Spring . . . .                          |                     | 1.37                        | 3.4   |                             | (102) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Navajo Spring . . . .                          | 22                  | 1.21                        | 3.3   |                             | (84)  |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Steamboat Springs, Colo.                       |                     |                             |       |                             |       |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Soda . . . . .                                 | 15                  | 0.18                        | 1.42  |                             | (102) |
|   |  |        |                                  |       | Soda . . . . .                                 | 15                  | 1.36                        | 6.03  |                             | (84)  |

\* Ra in  $10^{-12}$  g per g of residue.

| Source                                   | t°C  | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup> |      | Ra,<br>$\mu$ g l <sup>-1</sup> | Lit.  |
|--|------|--------------------------|------|--------------------------------|-------|
|  |      | Water                    | Gas  |                                |       |
| UNITED STATES.—(Cont'd)                  |      |                          |      |                                |       |
| Steamboat Springs, Colo.—<br>(Cont'd)    |      |                          |      |                                |       |
| Bath House.....                          | 40   | 0.08                     | 0.54 |                                | (102) |
| Bath House.....                          | 40   |                          | 0.79 |                                | (54)  |
| Iron.....                                | 24   | 0.99                     | 3.71 |                                | (102) |
| Iron.....                                | 24   | 0.91                     | 3.50 |                                | (54)  |
| Craddock, Glenwood<br>Springs, Colo..... |      | 2.21                     |      |                                | (54)  |
| Virginia                                 |      |                          |      |                                |       |
| Mean of 11 springs.....                  |      | 0.21                     |      |                                | (120) |
| Ohio                                     |      |                          |      |                                |       |
| Mean of 9 springs.....                   | cold | 0.34                     |      |                                | (59)  |
| Bloomington, Ind.                        |      |                          |      |                                |       |
| Hottle Spring*.....                      |      | 0.806                    |      |                                | (90)  |

\* Mean of 37 tests during 9 months.

## EUROPE

| Source                             | t°C | mg/l <sup>-1</sup> |       | Lit.     |
|------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|-------|----------|
|                                    |     | Gas                | Water |          |
| AUSTRIA                            |     |                    |       |          |
| Tauern Tunnel.....                 |     | 3.81*              |       | (62)     |
| Böckstein Valley.....              |     | 3.20†              |       | (62)     |
| Near Vienna                        |     |                    |       |          |
| Johannesbad.....                   | 30  | 1.86               | 6.8   | (63)     |
| Haupt Quelle, Vöslau.....          | 23  | 0.29               | 1.07  | (63)     |
| Tyrol                              |     |                    |       |          |
| Magenquelle, Froy.....             | 6   | 17.6               |       | (2)      |
| Eisenquelle, Froy.....             | 8   | 4.5                |       | (2)      |
| Badequelle, Steinhof.....          | 9   | 0.8                |       | (2)      |
| Herrenbadquelle, Fischau.....      | 19  | 0.23               | 0.80  | (63)     |
| Gastein                            |     |                    |       |          |
| Grabenbäckerquelle.....            | 36  | 55.5               |       | (60, 61) |
| Elisabethstollen, Hauptquelle..... | 47  | 53.3               |       | (61)     |
| Nordquelle.....                    | 44  | 9.0                |       | (61)     |
| Rudolfstollen.....                 | 47  | 21.3               |       | (61)     |
| Franz Josephstollen.....           | 41  | 34.6               |       | (60, 61) |
| Reissacherstollen.....             | 36  | 84                 |       | (61)     |
| Teichquelle, Tanbach.....          |     | 21.3               |       | (61)     |
| Melaniequelle, Radegund.....       |     | 5.3                |       | (132)    |
| Annenquelle, Mariatrost.....       |     | 0.36               |       | (132)    |
| Johannesbrunnen, Semmering.....    | 5   | 1.27               |       | (3)      |

\* Mean of 101 springs; highest 23.7.

† Mean of 3 springs.

| Source                        | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup> |       | Lit. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------|
|                               | Gas                      | Water |      |
| BELGIUM                       |                          |       |      |
| Deloor Spa.....               | 1.45                     |       | (34) |
| Marie-Henriette Spa.....      | 1.45                     |       | (34) |
| Prince de Conde I. Spa.....   | 1.44                     | 1.74  | (34) |
| Tounelet, Spa.....            | 1.67                     | 2.58  | (34) |
| La Fraineuse Spa.....         | 2.43                     |       | (34) |
| Claire-Fagne Spa.....         | 2.1                      |       | (34) |
| Salmon E. superieure Spa..... | 3.31                     |       | (34) |

| Source  | t°C | mg l <sup>-1</sup> |       |
|---|-----|--------------------|-------|
|   |     | Water              | Gas   |
| CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (20, 51, 63, 139)               |     |                    |       |
| Loimannsquelle, Fransenbad.....                 | 11  | 0.39               | 0.27  |
| Salsquelle, Fransenbad.....                     | 11  | 0.05               |       |
| Mine water, St. Joachimsthal 60 m<br>depth..... | 6   | 13.5               |       |
| 375 m depth.....                                | 14  | 75.9               |       |
| 500 m depth.....                                |     | 163.8              | 448.0 |

| Source                            | t°C | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup> |      | Lit. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|------|------|
|                                   |     | Water                    | Gas  |      |
| Bernhardsbrunnen, Karlsbad.....   | 61  | 0.65                     | 1.14 |      |
| Mühlbrunnen, Karlsbad.....        | 39  | 12.9                     | 38.6 |      |
| Schlossbrunnen, Karlsbad.....     | 30  | 7.1                      | 20.6 |      |
|                                   |     | 3.61                     |      |      |
| Hospitalquelle, Karlsbad.....     | 12  | 0.96                     |      |      |
| Sprudel, * Karlsbad.....          | 71  | 0.16                     | 0.36 |      |
| Eisenquelle, Karlsbad.....        | 8   | 15.7                     |      |      |
|                                   |     | 19.5                     |      |      |
| Ferdinandsbrunnen, Marienbad..... | 10  | 0.27                     |      |      |
| Kreuzbrunnen, Marienbad.....      | 8   | 1.75                     | 3.56 |      |
| Marienquelle, Marienbad.....      |     | 0.71                     |      |      |
| Waldquelle, Marienbad.....        | 7   | 1.87                     | 4.47 |      |
| Augenquelle, Teplitz Schönau..... | 22  | 1.28                     |      |      |
| Riesenquelle, Dux.....            |     | 3.58                     |      |      |
| Urquelle, Dux.....                | 46  | 2.03                     | 9.0  |      |

\* 55 × 10<sup>-13</sup> Ra per liter

| Source                              | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup> |       | Lit. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------|
|                                     | Water                    | Gas   |      |
| ENGLAND                             |                          |       |      |
| Nine Wells, Cambridge.....          | 0.130                    |       | (94) |
| Well, Dale's Brewery, Cambridge ..  | 0.196                    |       | (94) |
| King's Well, Bath.....              | 1.73                     | 33.65 | (88) |
| Cross Spring, Bath.....             | 1.19                     |       | (88) |
| Hetling Spring, Bath.....           | 1.70                     |       | (88) |
| Hospital Natural Baths, Buxton..... | 0.83                     | 7.70  | (64) |
| Gentlemen's Natural Baths, Buxton.  | 1.10                     |       | (64) |

| Source   | t°C | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup> |       | Lit. |
|--|-----|--------------------------|-------|------|
|  |     | Gas                      | Water |      |
| FRANCE   |     |                          |       |      |
| Choussy, La Bourboule. ....  |     | 22.9                     | 141.5 | (52) |
| Choussy, La Bourboule. ....  |     | 20.5                     | 161.4 | (53) |
| de la Grange, Beaucens. ....   |     | 3.03                     | 10.36 | (52) |
| Chaude, Audinae. ....  |     | 0.14                     | 0.59  | (52) |
| Rivière, Chaudeau. ....  |     | 6.51                     | 39.5  | (12) |
| Dames, Plombières. ....  |     | 10.76                    |       | (12) |
| Lambinet, Plombières. ....   |     | 15.96                    |       | (12) |
| Savonneuse, No. 2, Plombières. ....                                    |     | 7.47                     | 35.1  | (12) |
| Vauquelin, Plombières. ....  |     | 4.83                     | 86.4  | (12) |
| Chaudes-Fontaines, Reherry. ....                                       |     | 4.1                      | 19.8  | (12) |
| Celestins, Vichy. ....   | 44  | 0.653                    | 4.1   | (52) |
| Chomel, Vichy. ....  | 44  | 0.653                    | 4.1   | (52) |
| Boussange, Vichy. ....   | 42  | 0.103                    | 0.60  | (52) |
| Hôpital, Vichy. ....   | 34  | 0.022                    | 0.14  | (52) |
| Condanny, Usson. ....  |     | 0.563                    | 34.5  | (55) |
| Plaies, Usson. ....  |     | 0.663                    | 1.9   | (55) |
| d'Alun, Aix-les-Bains. ....  |     | 4.1                      | 25.8  | (16) |
| Le Lymbe, Bourbon-Lancy. ....  |     | 1.5                      | 14.6  | (16) |
| Pavillon, Coutreville. ....  |     | 0.51                     |       | (16) |
| Bordeu (Grande Source), Luchon. ....                                   | 43  | 16.1                     | 134.8 | (72) |
| Main Spring (Saline and H <sub>2</sub> S), Uri-<br>age-les-Bains. .... |     | 0.113                    |       | (8)  |
| Gasseng, Columbières-sur Orb. ....                                     |     |                          | 6.69  | (18) |
| Cabanel, Columbières-sur Orb. ....                                     |     |                          | 2.22  | (18) |
| Crémieu, Columbières-sur Orb. ....                                     |     |                          | 1.49  | (12) |
| Viguerie, Ax. ....   |     |                          | 16.8  | (72) |
| Savonneuse, Bains-les-Bains. ....                                      |     |                          | 25.6  | (72) |
| Vielle, Eaux-Bonnes. ....  |     |                          | 3.7   | (72) |
| La Chaldette. ....   |     |                          | 93.7  | (72) |
| Romaine, Maisières. ....   |     |                          | 10.8  | (72) |
| Souveraine, Vals-les-Bains. ....                                       |     | 1.047                    | 5.06  | (8)  |
| Dominique, Vals-les-Bains. ....  |     | 8.80                     |       | (9)  |

| Source                                | °C | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup> |       | Lit. |
|---------------------------------------|----|--------------------------|-------|------|
|                                       |    | Gas                      | Water |      |
| Caroline, Mont-Doré.....              |    | 0.34                     | 2 49  | (57) |
| Lepape, Bagnères-de-Luchon.....       |    | 41.5                     |       | (53) |
| Providence, Vernet-les-Bains.....     | 38 | 15.7                     | 115.9 | (53) |
| Santé, Vernet-les-Bains.....          | 37 | 2.7                      |       | (53) |
| Pastural, Les Escalades.....          | 27 | 3.5                      |       | (53) |
| Bassin Carré, Thuaux-les-Bains.....   | 74 | 1.04                     | 17.7  | (53) |
| Saint-Victor, Royat.....              | 21 | 15.35                    | 35.2  | (53) |
| Hamel, Sail-les-Bains.....            | 34 | 11.5                     | 50.2  | (53) |
| Rouge, Saint-Nectair.....             | 21 | 0.54                     | 2.2   | (53) |
| Grande Source, Bagnols-de-l'Orne..... |    | 0.74                     |       | (56) |
| Chaude fontaine, Antoigny.....        |    | 3.86                     |       | (56) |
| Saint-Ursin, Lignières.....           |    | 1.57                     |       | (56) |
| Fontaine Minérale, St. Michel.....    |    | 0.44                     |       | (56) |

| Source                               | °C   | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup><br>Water | Lit.  |
|--------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| GERMANY                              |      |                                   |       |
| Schwarzwald Region                   |      |                                   |       |
| Antoniusquelle, Antogast.....        | cold | 6.6                               | (20)  |
| Büttquelle, Baden-Baden.....         | 24   | 51.3                              | (20)  |
| Murquelle, Baden-Baden.....          | 59   | 9.8                               | (20)  |
| Kirchenquelle, Baden-Baden.....      | 56   | 1.35                              | (20)  |
| Hauptquelle, Badweiler.....          | 28   | 3.1                               | (20)  |
| Gemeindequelle, Badweiler.....       | 23   | 4.2                               | (20)  |
| Badquelle, Griesbach.....            | cold | 10.6                              | (20)  |
| Sofienquelle, Petersthal.....        | cold | 1.76                              | (33)  |
| Wenzelquelle, Rippoldsau.....        | cold | 0.86                              | (33)  |
| Warme Quelle, Wildbad.....           | 36   | 1.35                              | (20)  |
| Kalte Quelle, Wildbad.....           | cold | 0.08                              | (20)  |
| Well, Heidelberg.....                | 27   | 2.15*                             | (7)   |
| Württemberg                          |      |                                   |       |
| Göppinger, Sauerbrunnen.....         |      | 1.27                              | (50)  |
| Göppinger, Staufbrunnen.....         |      | 0.57                              | (50)  |
| Kursaal, Kanstatt.....               |      | 0.22                              | (50)  |
| Karlsquelle, Mergentheim.....        |      | 0.98                              | (50)  |
| Hirschquelle, Feinach.....           |      | 0.42                              | (50)  |
| Wildbad.....                         |      | 0.76                              | (50)  |
| Hessen and Adjoining Regions         |      |                                   |       |
| Sprudel XII, Bad Nauheim.....        | 33   | 5.8†                              | (105) |
| Karlsbrunnen, Bad Nauheim.....       | 15   | 9.6†                              | (105) |
| Bad Homburg, Elizabethbrunnen.....   | 11   | 1.46†                             | (105) |
| Luisenbrunnen.....                   | 11   | 0.84†                             | (105) |
| Wilhelmsbrunnen, Bad Soden.....      | 14   | 6.02†                             | (105) |
| Solbrunnen, Bad Soden.....           | 16   | 1.56†                             | (105) |
| Inselquelle, Kreuznach.....          | 13   | 7.42†                             | (105) |
| Theodorshalle, Kreuznach.....        | 7    | 3.06†                             | (105) |
| Hauptbrunnen, Münster am Stein.....  | 31   | 8.5†                              | (105) |
| Kochbrunnen, Wiesbaden.....          | 68   | 0.43†                             | (39)  |
| Adlerquelle, Wiesbaden.....          | 64   | 2.23†                             | (39)  |
| Schützenhofquelle, Wiesbaden.....    | 50   | 0.29†                             | (39)  |
| Racoczy, Kissingen.....              |      | 1.04†                             | (41)  |
| Maxquelle, Kissingen.....            |      | 1.58†                             | (41)  |
| Maxquelle, Dürkheim a.d. Haardt..... | 20   | 0.69                              | (7)   |

\* 1620 × 10<sup>-12</sup> g Ra per liter of water.† Values obtained by multiplying Maché units by 3.64 × 10<sup>-10</sup>‡ Values obtained by multiplying Maché units by 4.1 × 10<sup>-10</sup>

| Source                     | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup><br>Water | No. of samples                  | Lit. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|
| Bavaria                    |                                   |                                 |      |
| Alexanderbad.....          | 7.73                              | 2 spr., 6 wells,<br>1 reservoir | (28) |
| Ebermannstadt and env..... | 0.43                              | 18 spr., 2 w.                   | (28) |

| Source                                     | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup><br>water | No. of samples                | Lit. |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|
| Epprechstein and env.....                  | 1.17                              | 2 spr., 7 w., 2<br>reservoirs | (28) |
| Fichtelgebirge, Neubau.....                | 1.55                              | 5 spr., 8 w.                  | (28) |
| Leinleithal.....                           | 0.36                              | 21 spr., 5 w.                 | (28) |
| Leupoldsdorf and env.....                  | 25.0                              | 6 spr., 2 w., 5<br>reservoirs | (28) |
| Schwarzenfeld and env.....                 | 0.64                              | 3 spr., 6 w.                  | (28) |
| Weisenthau.....                            | 1.32                              | 15 spr., 6 w.                 | (28) |
| Wolsenberg and env.....                    | 4.87                              | 17 springs                    | (28) |
| Wundsiedel and env.....                    | 7.7                               | 13 spr., 6 w.,<br>1 reservoir | (28) |
| Saxony                                     |                                   |                               |      |
| Wettingquelle, Brambach.....               | 826.2                             |                               | (31) |
|  | 650 to 754                        |                               | (29) |
| Trinkquelle, Oberschlema.....              | 688 to 920                        |                               | (29) |
| Marx Semler Stollen, Ober-<br>schlema..... | 288 to 330<br>at 10°C             |                               | (27) |
| Himmelfahrtstollen, Georgen-<br>thal.....  | 24.1                              |                               | (27) |
| Olga Brunnen, Schneeberg.....              | 13.1                              |                               | (27) |
| Rockelmann Quelle, Schwar-<br>zenberg..... | 12.3                              |                               | (27) |

| Source                           | °C | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup> |       | Lit.  |
|----------------------------------|----|--------------------------|-------|-------|
|                                  |    | Water                    | Gas   |       |
| HUNGARY                          |    |                          |       |       |
| Budapest                         |    |                          |       |       |
| Rakocsy, St. Lucasbad.....       | 42 | 7.40                     |       | (134) |
| Composite, 17 spr. Lucasbad..... |    | 3.35                     | 9.08  | (134) |
| Trinkquelle, Kaiserbad.....      | 60 | 0.31                     |       | (134) |
| Grosse Quelle, Ritzsbad.....     | 43 | 3.16                     |       | (134) |
| Kerekmalom Quelle.....           | 20 | 0.11                     |       | (22)  |
| Arpadquelle.....                 | 23 | 0.046                    | 0.624 | (32)  |

| Source                                       | °C | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup><br>Water | Lit. |
|--|----|-----------------------------------|------|
| ITALY  |    |                                   |      |
| Sorgente Montirone, Abano near Padua.....    | 87 | 2.05*                             | (20) |
| Upper Sulfur Therm, Aqui Piedmont.....       | 72 | 0.28*                             | (20) |
| Fiuggi, Anticoli.....                        |    | 8.02*                             | (20) |
| Surgonne Grotta, Battaglia near Padua.....   | 74 | 3.34*                             | (20) |
| Acidola, Castellamare.....                   | 13 | 9.27*                             | (20) |
| Domenico Tricarico, Bagnoli near Naples..... | 52 | 0.79*                             | (20) |
| Purgativo, Agnano near Naples.....           | 90 | 0.79*                             | (20) |
| Stabilimento, Porto d'Ischia.....            | 65 | 1.93*                             | (20) |
| Manzi I, Cassamicciola, Ischia.....          | 85 | 0.57                              | (20) |
| Old Roman Spring, Lacco Ameno, Ischia.....   | 57 | 152.5*                            | (20) |
| Fonte di Castello, Santa Fiora.....          | 12 | 3.01                              | (77) |
| Fonte della Casella, Casteldel piano.....    | 12 | 1.85                              | (77) |
| Acqua dei Bagnoli, Acidoso.....              | 14 | 3.29                              | (77) |
| Polla di Sotto, Bagnore.....                 | 20 | 1.52                              | (77) |
| Sambuco, Montagna.....                       | 8  | 2.08                              | (77) |
| Baleno Carcaiole, Oliveto.....               |    | 1.09                              | (78) |
|  |    | Gas = 8.6                         |      |
| Pozzo delle Saline, Salaomaggiore.....       |    | 4.41                              | (76) |
| Bagni di Casciana.....                       |    | 0.0                               | (77) |
|  |    | Gas = 1.8                         |      |
| Parlanti, Monsummano.....                    | 31 | 0.064                             | (22) |

\* Values obtained by multiplying Maché units by 4.1 × 10<sup>-10</sup>.



| Source   | t°C  | mμCl <sup>-1</sup><br>Water |
|--|------|-----------------------------|
| <b>NORWAY (88)</b>                                   |      |                             |
| Nasodden . . . . .                                   |      | 17.9                        |
| Sandevær . . . . .                                   |      | 12.9                        |
| Jellum, near Modum . . . . .                         |      | 31.2                        |
| Tandberg estate, Simoa Valley . . . . .              |      | 67.4                        |
| <b>PORTUGAL (81)</b>                                 |      |                             |
| Sabroso, Sabroso (Vidago) . . . . .                  |      | 3.29                        |
| Fonte Romana, Fonte Romana . . . . .                 |      | 2.05                        |
| Da Bica, Ferez . . . . .                             |      | 8.20                        |
| Das Lamas, Cucos . . . . .                           |      | 10.4                        |
| <b>RUMANIA (58)</b>                                  |      |                             |
| Orsova . . . . .                                     |      |                             |
| Hercules, Baile Herculan . . . . .                   | 46   | 0.19*                       |
| Regina Maria, Baile Herculan . . . . .               | 60   | 0.22                        |
| <b>RUSSIA (68)</b>                                   |      |                             |
| Essentuki No. 6, Caucasus . . . . .                  |      | 3.5                         |
| Batalinsky, Caucasus . . . . .                       |      | 0.6                         |
| <b>SPAIN (15)</b>                                    |      |                             |
| Rivas, Girona . . . . .                              |      | 0.33                        |
| Buitre, Seirra de Fuensante, Murcia . . . . .        |      | 0.05                        |
| Garganton y Pianolon, Sierra de Guadarrama . . . . . | 12.5 |                             |
| La Raja, Mazarron, Murcia . . . . .                  |      | 0.46                        |
| El Tubo, Mazarron, Murcia . . . . .                  |      | 0.48                        |
| Posa de Levante, Mazarron, Murcia . . . . .          |      | 0.36                        |
| Medica Catalan, Mazarron, Murcia . . . . .           |      | 0.68                        |
| <b>SWEDEN (91, 119)</b>                              |      |                             |
| Slottskallan, Upsala . . . . .                       | 7    | 1.8                         |
| Bourbrum, Upsala . . . . .                           | 6    | 1.55                        |
| Birjerjarlag No. 120, Stockholm . . . . .            | 6    | 14.6                        |
| Gamla (spring), Porla . . . . .                      | 7    | 1.77                        |
| Sofia (spring), Helsingborg . . . . .                | 10   | 3.00                        |
| Villastaden (drilled well), Lidington . . . . .      | 8    | 17.06                       |
| Norrh, L. (well), Bodens fastning . . . . .          | 5    | 70.6                        |
| Stockh. l. (well), Vinterviken . . . . .             | 10   | 67.2                        |
| Hermelinsgruf (well), Malmberget . . . . .           | 3    | 2.75                        |
| Kalmar, l. (spring), Södra Vi . . . . .              | 6    | 14.1                        |
| Sanatorie parken (spring), Mossberg . . . . .        | 7    | 0.90                        |

\* Emanation content changes with season and even on same day.

| Rock formation of source                      | No.<br>samples | mμCl <sup>-1</sup><br>Water |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>SWEDEN.—(Continued)</b>                    |                |                             |
| Boulders, morainal deposits . . . . .         | 110            | 2.40                        |
| Diabase . . . . .                             | 10             | 0.70                        |
| Granite (Archean) . . . . .                   | 53             | 13.24                       |
| Granite (gneissic) . . . . .                  | 20             | 5.66                        |
| Granulite . . . . .                           | 14             | 10.2                        |
| Gray gneiss with granite intrusives . . . . . | 6              | 6.11                        |
| Gneiss (granitic) . . . . .                   | 20             | 2.99                        |
| Iron-bearing gneiss . . . . .                 | 12             | 9.31                        |
| Limestone . . . . .                           | 42             | 0.78                        |
| Pent . . . . .                                | 16             | 1.18                        |
| Quartz porphyry . . . . .                     | 5              | 2.09                        |
| Sandstone . . . . .                           | 37             | 2.91                        |
| Slate . . . . .                               | 42             | 1.11                        |
| Syenite and granulitic syenite . . . . .      | 15             | 15.46                       |

| Source                                  | t°C | mμCl <sup>-1</sup><br>Water | Lit.  |
|---|-----|-----------------------------|-------|
| <b>SWITZERLAND</b>                      |     |                             |       |
| St. Placidus Spring, Disentis . . . . . |     | 4.66                        | (127) |
| Val Lunpogna, Disentis . . . . .        | 8   | 3.75                        | (117) |

| Source   | t°C | mμCl <sup>-1</sup><br>Water | Lit.  |
|--|-----|-----------------------------|-------|
| Leuk . . . . .                                   | 51  | 0.12                        | (127) |
| Waadt, Lavey . . . . .                           |     | 4.51                        | (117) |
| Paracelsusquelle, Engadine, St. Moritz . . . . . | 5   | 0.57                        | (117) |
| Stollenquelle, Pfafers-Ragaz . . . . .           | 36  | 0.29                        | (117) |
| Sotsassquelle, Schuls . . . . .                  |     | 0.42                        | (117) |
| Carolaquelle, Tarast . . . . .                   | 7   | 0.46                        | (117) |
| Kurhaus, Acquarossa . . . . .                    | 25  | 1.24                        | (117) |
| Thomas, Val Sinestra . . . . .                   | 8   | 0.26                        | (117) |
| Les Trois Pigeons, Valangin . . . . .            |     | 0.24                        | (80)  |
| Come Girard, Locle . . . . .                     |     | 0.26                        | (80)  |
| Vioulou, Paturage, Locle . . . . .               |     | 0.37                        | (80)  |
| Eplatures . . . . .                              |     | 0.15                        | (80)  |

## ASIA

| Source                           | t°C | mμCl <sup>-1</sup> , Water |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| <b>INDIA (122)</b>               |     |                            |
| Kaira District, Bombay . . . . . |     |                            |
| Hot Spring . . . . .             | 67  | 33.0 to 62.1               |
| Cold Spring . . . . .            | 28  | 33.9                       |

| Source                                   | t°C  | mμCl <sup>-1</sup> |       |
|--|------|--------------------|-------|
|  |      | Water              | Gas   |
| <b>JAPAN (42)</b>                        |      |                    |       |
| Kami-no-yu, Tamatsukuri . . . . .        | 64   | 1.08               | 10.18 |
| Kami-no-yu, Misasa . . . . .             | 71   | 51.69              |       |
| Kabu-yu, Misasa . . . . .                | 45   | 3.72               | 22.82 |
| Kaminoyu, Dogo . . . . .                 | 47   | 1.45               | 8.5   |
| Tama-no-i, Dogo . . . . .                | cold | 0.39               |       |
| Hirano, Tansu-sen . . . . .              | 26   | 0.07               | 0.21  |
| Gosho-no-yu, Kinosaki . . . . .          | 60   | 3.06               |       |
| Ko-no-yu, Kinosaki . . . . .             | 57   | 0.94               |       |
| Furosen, Beppu . . . . .                 | 58   | 0.07               |       |
| Kamigawara No. 1, Masutomi . . . . .     | 22   | 301.2              |       |
| Kuridaira No. 1, Masutomi . . . . .      | 16   | 214.7              | 550.6 |
| Yunosawa-Onsen, Innai-Yunosawa . . . . . | 41   | 0.43               |       |
| Takinoyu, Noboribetsu . . . . .          | 72   | 0.074              |       |
| Yojo-Kwan-no-yu No. 1, Togo . . . . .    | 50   | 1.12               |       |
| Jizo-no-yu, Kusatsu . . . . .            | 57   | 0.057              | 0.065 |
| Akakura-Onsen, Akakura . . . . .         | 62   | 0.43               |       |
| Ji-no-yu, Isobe . . . . .                | 9    | 1.55               | 0.74  |
| Arima-Onsen, Arima . . . . .             | 52   | 0.92               |       |
| Maruyama-Kosen, Arima . . . . .          | 19   | 3.01               |       |
| Zui-hoji-Onsen, Arima . . . . .          | 31   | 13.8               |       |
| Arifuku-Onsen, Arifuku . . . . .         | 43   | 0.80               |       |
| Kizu-no-yu, Asama . . . . .              | 44   | 0.51               |       |
| O-yu, O-yu . . . . .                     | 57   | 1.13               | trace |
| Kami-no-yu, Oyu . . . . .                | 58   | 0.4                |       |
| Shimo-jyaya-no-yu, Sekigane . . . . .    | 44   | 10.95              |       |
| Soto-no-yu, Katsura . . . . .            | 29   | 0.31               |       |
| Yuatsumi-no-yu, Atsumi . . . . .         |      | 0.40               |       |
| Awazu-Onsen, Awazu . . . . .             | 54   | 0.35               |       |
| Kami-no-moto-yu, Bobata . . . . .        | 14   | 4.35               |       |
| Goshiki-Onsen No. 2, Goshiki . . . . .   | 39   | 0.80               |       |
| Tsubataya-uchi-yu, Shibu . . . . .       | 48   | 0.11               |       |
| Hie-no-yu, Kaminoyana . . . . .          | 62   | 0.86               | 5.5   |
| Shiotsu-no-Tsubo, Katayamazu . . . . .   | 79   | 0.47               | 8.79  |
| Gosho-no-yu A, Kinosaki . . . . .        | 63   | 2.67               |       |
| Koyabara-Onsen, Koyabara . . . . .       | 38   | 1.37               | 2.95  |
| Murasugi-Kosen No. 1 . . . . .           | 26   | 18.04              |       |
| Osakaya-no-yu, Musashi . . . . .         | 45   | 1.17               | 11.8  |
| Shirataki-no-yu, Nakabusa . . . . .      | 60   | 0.59               |       |
| Tsuru-no-yu, Mikko-Yumoto . . . . .      | 62   | 0.85               |       |
| Shin-yu, Unzen . . . . .                 | 38   | 0.85               |       |

| Source                            | °C | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup> |      |
|-----------------------------------|----|--------------------------|------|
|                                   |    | Water                    | Gas  |
| Ogawa-Onsen No. 2                 | 49 | 1.01                     |      |
| Omaki-Onsen, Omaka                | 49 | 0.48                     |      |
| Taki-no-yu, Onogawa               | 70 | 2.37                     |      |
| Umeka-no-yu, Owani                | 62 | 4.21                     |      |
| Shigaku-Onsen, Shigaku            | 47 | 0.43                     | 0.64 |
| Ena-Kosen, Takayama               | 10 | 102.2                    |      |
| Takarazuka-Tansan-sui, Takarazuka | 19 | 1.20                     | 0.72 |
| Tochiomata-no-yu, Tochiomata      | 39 | 9.40                     |      |
| Wakazaki-no-yu No. 1, Wakura      | 93 | 2.52                     | 33.9 |
| Yamanaka-Onsen, Yamanaka          | 45 | 0.62                     |      |
| Yamashiro-Onsen                   | 69 | 0.25                     |      |
| Tottori-Onsen, Yoshikata          | 48 | 1.19                     |      |
| Kasuga-Onsen, Teramadu            | 29 | 0.22                     | 0.88 |
| Kabu-yu, Yudani                   | 32 | 1.54                     | 8.65 |
| Sento, Yukiku                     | 67 | 0.23                     | 3.34 |
| Kabu-yu, Yumma                    | 91 | 0.31                     |      |
| Sagi-no-yu, Yunogo                | 38 | 0.31                     | 1.95 |
| Taki-no-yu, Yunokawa              | 50 | 0.74                     | 8.23 |
| Shinyu, Yunotsu                   | 4  | 1.8                      | 0.19 |

| Source                             | °C  | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup><br>Water | Lit.  |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|
| PHILIPPINE ISLANDS                 |     |                                   |       |
| Sibul Springs, Bulacan             |     | 1.28                              | (135) |
| Panaol Springs, Laguna             |     | none                              | (135) |
| Bambangan Spr., Laguna             |     | 0.15                              | (135) |
| Adukpung Spr., Kiangnan            |     | 1.33                              | (37)  |
| Artesian Well, Batangas            |     | 2.11                              | (135) |
| Sinaba Spring, Laguna              |     | 1.3                               | (37)  |
| Mairut Salt Spr., Bontoc           | 100 | none                              | (37)  |
| Salinas Salt Spring, Nueva Vizcaya | 31  | 0.095                             | (37)  |

## AFRICA

| Source                        | °C | m $\mu$ Cl <sup>-1</sup><br>Water |
|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|
| ALGERIA (85)                  |    |                                   |
| Bains de la Reine, near Oran  | 50 | 13.1                              |
| Louise, A Hammam Bou Hadjur   | 44 | 22.4                              |
| Hotel de Vichy, A Bou Hanifia | 55 | 1.3                               |
| d'Alma T'zoumoulal            | 17 | 5.3                               |

## THE LITHOSPHERE

## Uranium and Thorium Radioactive Minerals

The numbers following the name of the mineral represent weight percent of U, resp. Th. The qualitative chemical composition is indicated in parentheses ( ), the locality in brackets [ ]. R = "rare earths;" aq. = "hydrous."

**A. Aeschynite:** U 0.3, Th 0-20 (RNbTiO<sub>3</sub>). *Auerite:* Th 61 (ThSiPO<sub>4</sub>). *Autunite:* U 50 (UCaPO<sub>4</sub>aq.).

**B. Becquerelite:** U 70 (UO<sub>3</sub>aq.) [Belg. Congo] (111). *Blomstrandite:* U 22 (TaNbUO<sub>4</sub>).

**C. Calcioclorite:** Th 53 (RCaSiO<sub>3</sub>aq.). *Carnotite:* U 53 (KUVO<sub>2</sub>aq.). *Chalcocite:* (See Torbernite). *Cleveite:* U 60; Th 4 (UThYO<sub>2</sub>). *Curite:* U 73 (UPbO<sub>2</sub>aq.) [Belg. Congo] (106).

**D. Dewindtite:** U 50 (PbUPO<sub>2</sub>aq.) [Belg. Congo] (108). *Dumontite:* U 56 (PbUPO<sub>2</sub>aq.) [Belg. Congo] (114).

**E. Ebogite:** *Fluorite* (See Uranothallite). *Eliasite:* also Pitinitite (See Gummite). *Erdmanite:* Th 9 (FeCaThBSiO<sub>3</sub>). *Euxenite:* (Polycrase) U 5-15 (RNbTaO<sub>3</sub>aq.).

**F. Fergussonite:** (Bragite, Tyrite, Yttrotantalite) U 1-7, Th 2-5 (RNbTaO<sub>3</sub>). *Freyalite:* Th 24 (RThSiO<sub>3</sub>aq.). *Fritzscheite:* (UMnVO<sub>3</sub>aq.).

**G. Gadolinite:** Th < 1 (RO<sub>2</sub>SiO<sub>2</sub>). *Gummite:* (Eliastite, Pitinitite) U 60 (UPbCaSiO<sub>3</sub>aq.).

**H. Hatchettolite:** U 13 (UCa<sub>2</sub>NbTaO<sub>7</sub>). *Hokutolite:* (PbBaSO<sub>4</sub>) [Japan] (42).

**J. Johannite:** U 56 (CuUSO<sub>4</sub>aq.).

**K. Kasolite:** U 40 (PbUSiO<sub>3</sub>aq.) [Belg. Congo] (107). *Kochelite:* (See Fergussonite).

**L. Liebigite:** U 31 (UCaCO<sub>3</sub>aq.).

**M. Mackintoshite:** U 20; Th 42 (RUThSiO<sub>3</sub>aq.). *Modjibite:* (A variety of Uranopilite). *Mendeleefite:* U 20 (UNbTiO<sub>3</sub>) [Transbaikalia] (129). *Microcline:* U 1.6 (CaTaO<sub>3</sub>). *Monasite:* Th 7.20 (RPO<sub>4</sub>).

**N. Naegite:** U 2.5; Th 45 (ZrR<sub>2</sub>SiO<sub>4</sub>) [Japan] (42). *Niwenite:* (See Uraninite). *Nohite:* (See Samarskite).

**O. Orangite:** U 1-10; Th 65 (A variety of Thorite).

**P. Parsonite:** U 32 (PbUPO<sub>2</sub>) [Belg. Congo] (112). *Phosphuranylite:* U 60 (UO<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>aq.). *Pulbarite:* (PbUThSiO<sub>3</sub>aq.). *Plumbonitrate:* U 12 (PbUYNbO<sub>3</sub>). *Pitchblende:* (See Uraninite). *Polycrase:* (See Euxenite). *Priorite:* (See Blomstrandite). *Pyrochlore:* Th 0.6 (RCa<sub>2</sub>NbO<sub>6</sub>).

**R. Randite:** (See Voglite). *Rovlandite:* U 0.4 (YSiO<sub>3</sub>). *Rutherfordine:* U 65 (UO<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>). *Rutherfordite:* (A variety of Fergussonite).

**S. Samarskite:** U 1-3 (RUNbTaO<sub>3</sub>). *Schoepite:* (UO<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>) [Belg. Congo]. *Schrockingerite:* (A variety of Voglite). *Sipylite:* U 3 (ErNbO<sub>3</sub>). *Soddyite:* U 71 (USiO<sub>3</sub>aq.) [Belg. Congo] (110).

*Stasite:* U 50 (PbOPO<sub>4</sub>aq.) [Belg. Congo] (109). *Skoldovskite:* U 55 (MgUSiO<sub>3</sub>aq.) [Belg. Congo] (113).

**T. Thorogummite:** U 18; Th 36 (UThPbSiO<sub>3</sub>). *Thorianite:* U 12; Th 65 (RThUO<sub>3</sub>). *Trilomite:* Th 5-8 (Th, Ce, Ca, Ta, B, F, SiO<sub>3</sub>). *Torbernite:* U 50 (UCaPO<sub>4</sub>aq.). *Trögerite:* U 53 (UAsO<sub>4</sub>aq.). *Tscheffkinite:* Th 1-17 (RFeSiTiO<sub>3</sub>). *Thysanite:* U 65 (U(OH)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>).

**U. Uraninite:** (Pitchblende) U 65-80; Th 1-8 (UO<sub>2</sub>RUPbO<sub>3</sub>). *Uranochalcite:* (A variety of Uranopilite). *Uraconite:* (A variety of Uranopilite). *Uranocircite:* U 47 (BaUPO<sub>2</sub>aq.). *Uranophane:* U 55 (UCaSiO<sub>3</sub>aq.). *Uranopilite:* U 64 (UO<sub>2</sub>CaSO<sub>4</sub>aq.). *Uranosphaerite:* U 42 (UO<sub>2</sub>BiO<sub>2</sub>UO<sub>3</sub>aq.). *Uranospite:* U 49 (UCaAsO<sub>3</sub>aq.). *Uranothallite:* U 32 (CaUCO<sub>3</sub>aq.). *Uranothorite:* U 8; Th 52 (ThSiO<sub>3</sub>).

**V. Voglianite:** (A variety of Uranopilite). *Voglite:* U 34 (CaCuUCO<sub>3</sub>aq.).

**W. Walpurgite:** U 16 (BiUAsO<sub>3</sub>aq.).

**X. Xenotime:** U 3; Th 0-2 (YPO<sub>4</sub>).

**Y. Yttrocassite:** U 2; Th 0-8 (YTlO<sub>3</sub>). *Yttrotantalite:* U 0.6-2 (YNbTaO<sub>3</sub>).

**Z. Zuenerite:** U 50 (CuUAsO<sub>3</sub>aq.).

## RADIOACTIVITY OF ROCKS

Ra unit = 10<sup>-12</sup> g Ra (element) per g. Th unit = 10<sup>-6</sup> g Th (element) per g

## IGNEOUS ROCKS

| Name and locality               | No. specimens | Ra mean | Lit.  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|-------|
| Acidic Intrusives               |               |         |       |
| Charnockite                     |               |         |       |
| Mysore State, India             | 3             | 0.09    | (121) |
| Granite                         |               |         |       |
| Mysore State, India             | 11            | 1.03    | (121) |
| Dutch East Indies               | 5             | 4.9     | (12)  |
| Eisenach, Germany               | 1             | 3.5     | (67)  |
| Germany                         | 7             | 9.8     | (12)  |
| France(1) Holland(2)            | 3             | 8.8     | (12)  |
| St. Francois Co., Mo., U. S. A. | 1             | 1.5     | (100) |
| Ireland                         | 10            | 2.0     | (46)  |
| Leinster, Ireland               | 28            | 1.7     | (28)  |
| Th mean =                       | 28            | 7.0     |       |

| Name and locality           | No. specimens | Ra mean | Lit.  | Name and locality               | No. specimens | Ra mean | Lit.  |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|-------|
| <b>Antarctic region</b>     |               |         |       | <b>Acid Extrusives</b>          |               |         |       |
| Th mean =                   | 2             | 0.4     | (29)  | Ash                             |               |         |       |
| South Sea Islands           | 2             | 1.76    | (26)  | Krakatoa near Sumatra Th mean = | 1             | 9.0     | (82)  |
| Sumatra (1) Bohemia (1)     | 2             | 26.1    | (35)  | Kenya                           |               |         |       |
| Loetschberg Tunnel, Switz   | 7             | 2.3     | (83)  | Antarctic region                | 4             | 2.29    | (29)  |
| Various localities          | 63            | 2.7     | (48)  | Th mean =                       | 4             | 12.0    |       |
|                             | 1             | 1.63    | (62)  | Lavas                           |               |         |       |
| Th mean =                   | 11            | 2.56    | (123) | Various localities              | 18            | 3.4     | (43)  |
| Monzonite                   | 86            | 20.5    | (52)  | Th mean =                       | 15            | 24.0    |       |
| Bella Monte, Tyrol, Austria | 1             | 3.5     | (13)  | Liparite                        | 2             | 4.7     | (13)  |
| Pegmatite                   |               |         |       | Phonolite                       |               |         |       |
| Mysore State, India         | 2             | 4.17    | (121) | Kirchberg, Germany              | 1             | 0.9     | (13)  |
| Porphyry                    |               |         |       | Pitchstone                      |               |         |       |
| Campbell Is., New Zealand   | 1             | 2.8     | (26)  | Auckland Island, New Zealand    | 1             | 1.9     | (26)  |
| Various localities          | 10            | 2.8     | (13)  | Dutch East Indies               | 2             | 0.6     | (13)  |
| Quartz                      |               |         |       | Isle of Eigg, Scotland          | 1             | 1.53    | (123) |
| Germany                     | 3             | 16.0    | (13)  | Meissen, Germany                | 1             | 3.0     | (13)  |
| Sumatra                     | 1             | 1.3     | (13)  | Rhyolite                        |               |         |       |
| Byenite                     |               |         |       | Yellowstone Park, U. S. A.      | 6             | 2.21    | (104) |
| Borneo and Molucca Island   | 13            | 1.58    | (13)  | Trachite                        |               |         |       |
| Mount Royal, Canada         | 1             | 1.1     | (25)  | Mt. Erebus, Antarctic region    | 3             | 2.16    | (29)  |
| Voeges, France              | 1             | 13.2    | (36)  | Th mean =                       | 3             | 13.0    |       |
| Norway                      | 3             | 2.46    | (123) | Continental Europe              | 2             | 3.4     | (13)  |
| Various localities          | 8             | 8.3     | (13)  | New Zealand                     | 3             | 2.11    | (26)  |
|                             | 23            | 3.9     | (48)  | Transandine Tunnel              | 7             | 0.58    | (27)  |
| Tinguaita                   |               |         |       | Th mean =                       | 7             | 4.4     |       |
| Mount Royal, Canada         | 2             | 3.65    | (25)  | Various localities              | 18            | 3.0     | (48)  |
| Tinguaita porphyry          |               |         |       | Tuff                            | 2             | 2.9     | (46)  |
| Germany                     | 2             | 8.2     | (13)  | Transandine Tunnel              | 12            | 0.92    | (27)  |
|                             |               |         |       | Th mean =                       | 10            | 5.87    |       |
| <b>Basic Intrusives</b>     |               |         |       | <b>Basic Extrusives</b>         |               |         |       |
| Diabase                     |               |         |       | Anamesite                       |               |         |       |
| Borneo                      | 2             | 0.85    | (13)  | Germany                         | 2             | 1.8     | (13)  |
| Diabases and dolerites      | 8             | 1.0     | (48)  | Andesite                        |               |         |       |
| New Zealand                 | 1             | 0.43    | (26)  | Borneo and Molucca Is.          | 13            | 1.58    | (13)  |
| Diabase and gabbro          |               |         |       | Basalt                          |               |         |       |
| Germany                     | 5             | 2.8     | (13)  | Deccans and Antarctic           | 14            | 2.0     | (48)  |
| Diorite                     |               |         |       | Mt. Erebus, Antarctic region    | 1             | 2.13    | (29)  |
| Borneo and Sumatra          | 4             | 0.78    | (13)  | Th mean =                       | 1             | 14.5    |       |
| Various localities          | 8             | 1.6     | (48)  | Hebrides (mainly)               | 11            | 0.5     | (48)  |
| Dolerite                    |               |         |       | New Zealand                     | 2             | 1.21    | (26)  |
| Isle of Canna, Scotland     | 1             | 0.57    | (123) | Various localities              | 6             | 0.47    | (123) |
| New Zealand                 | 2             | 0.66    | (26)  |                                 | 6             | 2.2     | (46)  |
| Dunite                      |               |         |       |                                 | 4             | 0.35    | (126) |
| Loch Scavaig, Scotland      | 1             | 0.31    | (123) | Lava                            |               |         |       |
| Essexite                    |               |         |       | Antarctic region                | 7             | 0.58    | (29)  |
| Mount Royal, Canada         | 1             | 0.26    | (25)  | Th mean =                       | 7             | 4.7     |       |
| Gabbro                      |               |         |       | Vesuvius (1631-1906)            | 7             | 12.6    | (43)  |
| New Zealand                 | 2             | 0.34    | (26)  | Th mean =                       | 6             | 53.4    | (82)  |
| Gabbro and Norite           | 5             | 1.3     | (48)  | Limburgite                      |               |         |       |
| Greenstone                  |               |         |       | Germany                         | 1             | 2.9     | (67)  |
| Garrick Du, St. Ives, Eng.  | 1             | 0.52    | (123) | Melaphyre                       |               |         |       |
| Hypersthenite               | 1             | 0.06    | (121) | Oberstein, Germany              | 1             | 1.9     | (13)  |
| Peridotite                  |               |         |       | Tephartite                      | 3             | 8.7     | (67)  |
| Isle of Rum, Scotland       | 1             | 0.63    | (123) | Trap                            |               |         |       |
| Porphyry                    |               |         |       | Mysore State, India             | 43            | 0.21    | (121) |
| New Zealand                 | 1             | 0.99    | (26)  |                                 |               |         |       |

## METAMORPHIC ROCKS

| Name and locality                      | Ra            |      | Th            |      | Lit.     |
|--|---------------|------|---------------|------|----------|
|  | No. specimens | Mean | No. specimens | Mean |          |
| Amphibolite India                      |               |      |               |      |          |
| Mysore State.....                      | 1             | 0.82 |               |      | (121)    |
| Gneiss                                 |               |      |               |      |          |
| Freiburg, Ger.....                     | 1             | 2.9  |               |      | (67)     |
| Various localities.....                | 14            | 2.1  | 14            | 8.7  | (48, 62) |
| Gneiss (granitic)                      |               |      |               |      |          |
| Tauern Tunnel.....                     | 11            | 3.41 | 7             | 17.7 | (62)     |
| Gneiss (porphyritic)                   |               |      |               |      |          |
| Tauern Tunnel.....                     | 9             | 4.34 | 9             | 41.0 | (62)     |
| Quartzite                              |               |      |               |      |          |
| Various localities.....                |               |      | 6             | 3.4  | (48)     |
| Villnos Gulch, Austria.....            | 1             | 54.7 | 1             | 5.79 | (133)    |
| Schist                                 |               |      |               |      |          |
| Lustre, Simplon Tunnel.....            |               |      | 1             | 10.4 | (48)     |
| St. Gothard Tunnel.....                | 33            | 3.4  | 33            | 11.6 | (47)     |
| Schist (chlorite)                      |               |      |               |      |          |
| Mysore St., India.....                 | 1             | 0.27 |               |      | (121)    |
| Schist (hornblende)                    |               |      |               |      |          |
| Mysore St., India.....                 | 11            | 0.19 |               |      | (131)    |
| From mines, Mysore St., India.....     | 17            | 0.25 |               |      | (121)    |
| Slate                                  |               |      |               |      |          |
| England.....                           | 2             | 1.17 |               |      | (124)    |
| European.....                          |               |      | 10            | 13.5 | (48)     |
| Germany.....                           | 2             | 1.3  |               |      | (13)     |
| Tauern Tunnel.....                     | 3             | 2.53 | 3             | 24.3 | (62)     |
| Slate (mica)                           |               |      |               |      |          |
| From well boring, Beachville, Can..... | 1             | 1.6  |               |      | (25)     |

## SEDIMENTARY ROCKS

| Name and locality           | No. specimens | Ra mean | Th mean | Lit.  |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|-------|
| Clay                        |               |         |         |       |
| Montreal, Canada.....       | 2             | 1.17    |         | (24)  |
| England.....                | 3             | 0.79    |         | (124) |
| England(1), Germany(1)..... | 2             |         | 10.2    | (48)  |
| Coal                        |               |         |         |       |
| Alabama, U. S. A.....       | 11            | 0.106   |         | (58)  |
| Lens, France.....           | 1             | 0.97    | 3.3     | (74)  |
| Frankenholz.....            | 1             | 0.04    | 0.3     | (74)  |
| Coal ash                    |               |         |         |       |
| Alabama coals.....          | 11            | 2.15    |         | (58)  |
| Lens, France.....           | 1             | 8.8     | 30.     | (74)  |
| Frankenholz.....            | 1             | 2.0     | 15.     | (74)  |
| Flint                       |               |         |         |       |
| Terling, Essex, Eng.....    | 1             | 0.49    |         | (124) |
| Grauwacke                   |               |         |         |       |
| Wipperfurth, Germany.....   | 1             |         | 24.     | (48)  |
| Limestone                   |               |         |         |       |
| Beachville, Ont., Can.....  | 6             | 1.02    |         | (25)  |
| Montreal, Canada.....       | 2             | 0.91    |         | (25)  |
| Deccan, India.....          | 1             | 0.25    |         | (124) |
| England.....                | 7             | 1.13    |         | (124) |
| Germany(2), Ireland(1)..... | 3             |         | 2.3     | (44)  |
| New Zealand.....            | 2             | 0.37    |         | (26)  |
| Various localities.....     | 30            |         | 0.4     | (44)  |

| Name and locality                                    | No. specimens | Ra mean | Th mean | Lit.  |
|--|---------------|---------|---------|-------|
| Limestone (oolithic)                                 |               |         |         |       |
| Yellowstone Park, U. S. A.....                       | 2             | 2.9     |         | (104) |
| Marble and limestone                                 |               |         |         |       |
| Various localities.....                              | 8             | 1.3     |         | (13)  |
| Sand (Saxicava)                                      |               |         |         |       |
| Montreal, Canada.....                                | 1             | 0.16    |         | (24)  |
| Sandstone  |               |         |         |       |
| From 850 ft. borehole, Baarlo, Limburg, Holland..... | 2             | 1.04    |         | (124) |
| Beachville, Canada.....                              | 8             | 1.66    |         | (13)  |
| Various localities.....                              | 1             | 0.50    |         | (26)  |
|  | 8             |         | 6.3     | (48)  |

## OCEANIC DEPOSITS

| Name and locality                              | No. specimens | Ra mean | Th | Lit.  |
|--|---------------|---------|----|-------|
| Blue mud                                       |               |         |    |       |
| 1210 fa. E. coast N. Amer.....                 | 1             | 3.1     |    | (138) |
| Calcareous mud                                 |               |         |    |       |
| 2225 fa. E. of Society Islands.....            | 1             | 22.2    |    | (138) |
| Globergina ooze                                |               |         |    |       |
| 1990 fa. Middle S. Atlantic.....               | 2             | 6.5     |    | (138) |
| 1825 fa. Pacific W. of South America.....      | 1             | 7.4     |    | (138) |
| 570 fa. W. coast Ireland.....                  | 2             | 6.3     |    | (138) |
| 2012 fa. Central Pacific.....                  | 2             | 7.6     |    | (138) |
| Radiolarian ooze                               |               |         |    |       |
| Central Pacific.....                           | 4             | 43.9    |    | (138) |
| Red clay                                       |               |         |    |       |
| 2740 fa. N. Atlantic, coast of Africa.....     | 4             | 17.6    |    | (138) |
| 2350 fa. Central Pacific.....                  | 3             | 47.4    |    | (138) |
| "Salt Lime" (gypsum from evap. sea water)..... | 1             | 0.016   |    | (138) |
| Sea Salt.....                                  | 1             | 0.07    |    | (134) |
| From evap. water of high seas.....             | 15            | none    |    | (40)  |

## SOILS

| Name and locality  | No. specimens | Ra mean | Th mean | Lit.  |
|--|---------------|---------|---------|-------|
| Gravel—fine siftings                                     |               |         |         |       |
| Terling, Essex, Eng.....                                 | 2             | 0.65    |         | (124) |
| Surface loams  |               |         |         |       |
| 7 localities in E. and S. parts of U. S.....             | 7             | 1.97    |         | (69)  |
| Th mean =  | 5             | 4.5     |         | (69)  |
| Subsoils of above.....                                   | 7             | 1.62    |         | (69)  |
| Highest value for surface soils, 2.88; Lowest, 0.93..... |               |         |         | (69)  |
| Highest value for subsoil, 3.8; Lowest 0.93.....         |               |         |         | (69)  |
| Loess, Heidelberg, $10.4 \times 10^{-4}$ g Th per g..... |               |         |         | (48)  |
| Mark, Ireland, $1.4 \times 10^{-4}$ g Th per g.....      |               |         |         | (48)  |

## ROCKS FROM TUNNELS

| Rock and section of tunnel       | No. of specimens | Units                 |                       |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                                  |                  | $10^{-12}$ g Ra per g | $10^{-12}$ g Th per g |
| The St. Gothard (47)             |                  |                       |                       |
| Granites and gneiss              |                  |                       |                       |
| Finsteraarhorn Massif.....       | 20               | 6.7                   | 21.5                  |
| Altered sediments                |                  |                       |                       |
| Unsermulde.....                  | 18               | 3.8                   | 13.4                  |
| Tessinmulde.....                 | 18               | 2.7                   | 4.8                   |
| Schists, etc.                    |                  |                       |                       |
| St. Gothard Massif.....          | 33               | 3.4                   | 11.6                  |
| The Tauern, Austria (62)         |                  |                       |                       |
| Granitic gneiss.....             | Ra 10, Th 7      | 3.41                  | 17.7                  |
| Porphyritic granitic gneiss..... | Ra 13, Th 9      | 4.34                  | 41.0                  |

# ROCKS FROM TUNNELS.—(Continued)

| Rock and section of tunnel                                     | No. of specimens | Units                        |                             |
|--|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  |                  | 10 <sup>-12</sup> g Ra per g | 10 <sup>-4</sup> g Th per g |
| Slate  | Ra 3, Th 3       | 2 53                         | 24 3                        |
| The Loetschberg, Bernese Oberland, Switzerland <sup>(82)</sup> |                  |                              |                             |
| Anhydrite  | 2                | 3 4                          |                             |
| Aplete   | 2                | 2 5                          |                             |
| Granite  | 7                | 2 3                          |                             |
| Limestone  | 16               | 1 5                          |                             |
| Quartz porphyry  | 1                | 2 5                          |                             |
| Quartz sandstone   | 1                | 4 3                          |                             |
| Schists  |                  |                              |                             |
| Feldspathic  | 3                | 2 7                          |                             |
| Hornblende   | 2                | 3 1                          |                             |
| Lustre   | 2                | 3 4                          |                             |
| Mica   | 2                | 2 1                          |                             |
| Quartz   | 12               | 2 4                          |                             |
| Talc   | 16               | 1 5                          |                             |
| (Unclassified)   | 10               | 2 5                          |                             |
| The Transandine, Argentine-Chile <sup>(27)</sup>               |                  |                              |                             |
| Andesites  | Ra 2, Th 1       | 0 71                         | 4 1                         |
| Mean Ratio, Th-Ra = 7 × 10 <sup>9</sup>                        |                  | 0 79                         | 5 6                         |
| Feldspathic Tuff   | 2                | 1 24                         | 3 0                         |
| Trachytes  | 7                | 0 58                         | 4 1                         |
| Tuff   | Ra 8, Th 7       | 0 90                         | 6 94                        |

## SPRING DEPOSITS

| Country, name of spring, location      | No. of specimens | Ra content*   | Th content† | Remarks  | Lit.  |
|--|------------------|---------------|-------------|--|-------|
| Austria                                |                  |               |             |  |       |
| Elizabethstollen, Gastein              | 1                | 2920 3970     |             | Reissacherite                                      | (62)  |
| Rudolphstollen, Gastein                | 1                | 447, 1988 300 |             |  | (62)  |
| Vilnos Gulch                           | 4                | 75 37 7       |             | A sinter   | (133) |
| England                                |                  |               |             |  |       |
| Hot Springs, Bath                      | 1                | 381           |             |  | (124) |
| France                                 |                  |               |             |  |       |
| Chomel, Vichy                          | 1                | 250           |             | Ferruginous  | (52)  |
| Hôpital, Vichy                         | 1                | 700           |             | Black  | (52)  |
| Carnot, Santenay                       | 1                | 1500          |             |  | (52)  |
| Neris                                  | 1                | 950 5100      |             | Black  | (52)  |
| Luxeuil                                | 1                | 660 1100      |             | Manganous  | (52)  |
| Germany                                |                  |               |             |  |       |
| Badochquelle                           | 1                | 4             |             | Surface seum                                       | (67)  |
| Ems, Hessen-Nassau                     | 4                | 0 63 35       |             |  | (133) |
| Johanngeorgenstadt, Saxony             | 3                | 081 89        |             | Mainly hydro-morphic; Range of Ra content, 10-1300 | (4)   |
| Italy                                  |                  |               |             |  |       |
| Fiuggi                                 | 1                | 5             |             | Tufa   | (84)  |
| Russia                                 |                  |               |             |  |       |
| Borzhom Spring                         | 2                | 13 9 147      |             |  | (14)  |
| United States                          |                  |               |             |  |       |
| Hatborn No. 1, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. | 1                | 769           |             |  | (71)  |

| Country, name of spring, location               | No. of specimens | Ra content* | Th content† | Remarks    | Lit.  |
|---|------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------|
| Geyser, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.                 | 1                | 17          |             |            | (71)  |
| Pump Well No. 4, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.        | 1                | 63          |             |            | (71)  |
| Palace Spring, Hot Springs, Arkansas            | 1                | 1724        |             |            | (99)  |
| Avenue Spring, Hot Springs, Arkansas            | 1                | 140         |             |            | (99)  |
| Horseshoe Spring, Hot Springs, Arkansas         | 1                | 2 3         |             |            | (99)  |
| Various springs, Hot Springs, Arkansas          | 11               | 175         |             |            | (99)  |
| Main Springs, Mammoth Hot Springs, Yellowstone  | 1                | 8 8         |             | Travertine | (104) |
| Hot River, Mammoth Hot Springs, Yellowstone     | 1                | 8 1         |             |            | (104) |
| Bench Springs, Upper Geyser Basin, Yellowstone  | 1                | 0 95        |             |            | (104) |
| Fish Cone, West Thumb, Yellowstone              | 1                | 0 19        |             |            | (104) |
| Fire Hole Lake, Lower Geyser Basin, Yellowstone | 1                | 6 7         |             |            | (104) |
| Doughty Springs, Delta Co., Colorado            | 2                | 1654        |             |            | (100) |

\* Unit, 10<sup>-12</sup> g Ra per g.

† Unit, 10<sup>-4</sup> g Th per g.

## METEORITES

| Class and locality         | Ra in 10 <sup>-12</sup> g per g | Remarks                     | Lit.  |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Stony                      |                                 |                             |       |
| Dhurmala, India            | 0 53                            |                             | (123) |
| Coahuila, Coahuila, Mex.   | 7 69                            | Normal hexahydrite          | (87)  |
| Toluca, Xiquepelco, Mex.   | 0 21                            | Medium octahydrite          | (87)  |
| Iron                       |                                 |                             |       |
| Augusta Co., Va., U. S. A. | 0 0022                          | 2 specimens                 | (125) |
| Stone                      |                                 |                             |       |
| Various localities         | 0 75                            | Mean of 16 Range 2.17-0.073 | (87)  |
| Iron                       |                                 |                             |       |
| Various localities         | 0 69                            | Mean of 2 Mean of 3         | (87)  |

## NATURAL GASES

| Source and Locality      | No. samples | Milli-micro-Curies (10 <sup>-6</sup> Curies) Ra per liter | Lit. |
|--------------------------|-------------|---|------|
| Canada                   |             |   |      |
| Medicine Hat, Alberta    | 3           | 0 064   | (97) |
| Suffield-Brooks, Calgary | 6           | 0 064   | (97) |

| Source and Locality              | No. samples | Milli-micro-Curies (10 <sup>-9</sup> Curies) Ra per liter | Lit. |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---|------|
| 3 British Columbia wells         |             | 0 47  | (97) |
| Brant, Anondoga, Ontario         | 4           | 0 42  | (97) |
| Tilbury, Ontario                 |             | 0 016   | (97) |
| England                          |             |   |      |
| Marsh gas, environs of Cambridge | 10          | 0 3   | (95) |
| France                           |             |   |      |
| Alsace                           |             | 7 1   | (17) |
| Germany                          |             |   |      |
| Nuengamme, Hamburg               |             | 0 24  | (17) |
| Hungary                          |             |   |      |
| Well No. 14, Bazna               |             | 0 043   | (17) |
| Japan                            |             |   |      |
| Well No. 22, Takiya              |             | 0 035   | (42) |
| Rumania                          |             |   |      |
| Well No. 103, Campina            |             |   | (17) |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

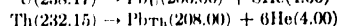
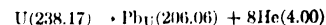
- (1) Aahman, 12, 36: 119; 08. (2) Bamberger, 75, 116: 1473; 07. (3) Bamberger, 75, 117: 1055; 08. (4) Bamberger and Weissenberger, 75, 123: 2065; 14. (5) Barnard (Schludt), 200, 15: 228; 13. (6) de Beaujeu, 54, 163: 944; 11. (7) Becker, 93, 131: 209; 23. (8) Besson, 54, 147: 818; 08. (9) Boltwood, 12, 30: 128; 05.
- (10) Borne, 200, 2: 77; 142; 05. (11) Boyle and McIntosh, 69, 7: 163; 13. (12) Brochet, 54, 160: 145; 291; 10. (13) Büchler, 200, 10: 516; 23. (14) Burkner, 53, 47: 21; 14. (15) del Castillo and de Rada, 152, 11: 236; 12. (16) Curie and Laborde, 54, 142: 1162; 06. (17) Czako, 93, 83: 249; 13. (18) Danne and Crémieu, 54, 153: 870; 11. (19) Dole, U. S. Geol. Survey, Mineral Resources, 2: 393; 13.
- (20) Engler and Sieveking, 93, 53: 1; 07. (21) Eve, 5, 14: 721; 07. (22) Eve, 5, 16: 622; 08. (23) Eve, 69, 4: 55; 10. (24) Eve and McIntosh, 5, 14: 231; 07. (25) Eve and McIntosh, 69, 4: 69; 10. (26) Farr and Florence, 5, 18: 812; 09. (27) Fletcher, 5, 20: 36; 10. (28) Fletcher, 5, 21: 102; 11. (29) Fletcher, 5, 21: 770; 11.
- (30) Fletcher, 5, 23: 279; 12. (31) Fresenius and Czapski, 136, 35: 722; 11. (32) Frohner, 144, 30: 387; 12. (33) Frommel, 93, 53: 1; 07. (34) Gerard and Chauvin, 54, 157: 302; 13. (35) Gockel, "Die Radioaktivität von Boden und Quellen" (1914). (36) Gockel, 200, 7: 487; 10. (37) Heise, 207, 13: 293; 17. (38) Henrich, 63, 8: 112; 07. (39) Henrich, 63, 8: 5; 13; 20; 20.
- (40) Hewlett, 208, 22: 173; 17. (41) Ishizu, "The Mineral Springs of Japan" (1915). 208, 16: 362; 13. (42) Jentsch, 63, 8: 887; 07. (43) Joly, 3, 12: 577; 09. (44) Joly, 3, 20: 125; 10. (45) Joly, 3, 20: 353; 10. (46) Joly, 3, 23: 134; 11. (47) Joly, 3, 23: 301; 12. (48) Joly, 3, 24: 694; 12. (49) Kinoshita, Nishikawa and Ono, 5, 23: 821; 11.
- (50) Koeh, 63, 7: 806; 06. (51) Kulhorster, 20, 14: 356; 12. (52) Laborde and Lepape, 54, 155: 1202; 12. (53) Lepape, 54, 176: 1702; 33. (54) Lester, 12, 46: 621; 18. (55) Lloyd and Cunningham, 11, 80: 47; 13. (56) Loisel, 54, 173: 921; 21. 173: 990; 22. (57) Loisel and Castelnau, 54, 173: 1390; 21. (58) Loisel and Michaleco, 54, 176: 1054; 22. (59) Ludwig, 63, 28: 180; 24.
- (60) Mache, 75, 113: 1329; 04. (61) Mache, 75, 122: 207; 24. (62) Mache and Hamberger, 75, 123: 325; 14. (63) Mache and St. Meyer, 75, 124: 335; 05. (64) Makower, 155, 106: 136; 12. (65) Massol, 54, 160: 373; 12. (66) Mauchly, 208, 29: 187; 24. (67) Meyer, 180, 1: 184; 16. 170, 30: 1; 14. (68) Meseritaku, 65, 43: 244; 11. (69) Moore, 45, 6: 370; 14. (70) Moore and Kathal, 20, No. 70: 13. (71) Moore and Whittemore, 45, 6: 552; 14. (72) Moureu, 271, 16: 65; 11. (73) Moureu and Lepape, 54, 148: 834; 09. (74) Moureu and Lepape, 54, 160: 598; 14. (75) Naini, Marino, Ageno and Porlesca, 56, 43: 321; 13. (76) Naini and Porlesca, 54, 76: 725; 17. (77) Nasim, Porlesca and Sborgi, 54, 73: 1572; 14. (78) Olajue, 200, 18: 158; 18. (79) Perkins, 160, 43: 806; 15.
- (80) Perrot and Jacquard, 149, 48: 277; 336; 418; 18. (81) Pinto, C. R. Cong. Int. Radiol. and Elect., 1: 70; 11. (82) Poole, 5, 20: 483; 15. (83) Poole, 5, 40: 466; 20. (84) Porlesca and Norri, 22, 20: 935; 11. (85) Pouget and Chouehak, 54, 177: 1112; 1319; 23. (86) Poulsen, 137, No. 8; 14. (87) Quirke and Finkelstein, 12, 44: 237; 17. (88) Ramsey, 155, 108: 134; 12. (89) Ramsey, 12, 40: 309; 15.
- (90) Ramsey, 5, 20: 815; 25. (91) Sahlbom, 19, 6: 1; 10. (92) Salvadori, 210, 13: 151; 23. (93) Satterly, 5, 20: 1; 10. (94) Satterly, 201, 15: 510; 10. (95) Satterly, 201, 16: 356; 11. (96) Satterly and Elworthy, Dep. of Mines, Canada, Bull. 10 (1917). (97) Satterly and McLennan, 69, 13: 153; 18. (98) Schaffner, Weidig and Friedrich, "Radioactiven Wasser in Sachsen" (1912). (99) Schludt, 78, 13: 247; 07. 155, 98: 199; 07.
- (100) Schludt, 78, 26: 163; 14. (101) Schludt, 275, 16: 1245; 09. (102) Schludt, 50, 18: 662; 14. (103) Schludt and Moore, 60, 9: 320; 05. (104) Schludt and Moore, 160, No. 395; 09. (105) Schmidt and Kura, 63, 7: 209; 06. (106) Schoep, 54, 173: 1186; 21. (107) Schoep, 54, 173: 1476; 21. (108) Schoep, 54, 174: 623; 22. (109) Schoep, 54, 174: 875; 22. (110) Schoep, 54, 174: 1066; 22. (111) Schoep, 54, 174: 1240; 22. (112) Schoep, 54, 176: 171; 23. (113) Schoep, 54, 176: 413; 24. (114) Schoep, 54, 179: 693; 24. (115) Scholl, U. of Ill. Bul., Water Survey Series, 14: 111; 17. (116) Schwedler, 76, 130: 910; 20. (117) Schwieter, 140, 27: 256; 09. 30: 46; 10. (118) Shrader, 2, 3: 339; 14. (119) Sjögren and Sahlbom, 19, 3: 1; 08.
- (120) Skinner and Sale, 45, 14: 949; 22. (121) Smeeth and Watson, 5, 28: 206; 18. (122) Steichen, 5, 21: 101; 16. (123) Strutt, 5, 77A: 472; 06. (124) Strutt, 5, 78A: 150; 06. (125) Strutt, 5, 80A: 572; 08. (126) Strutt, 5, 84A: 377; 10. (127) de Sury, 149, 34: 101; 07. (128) Sillard, 54, 154: 982; 12. (129) Versadsky, 54, 176: 993; 23.
- (130) Wade, 1, 39: 941; 07. (131) Watson and Pal, 5, 28: 44; 14. (132) Wellik, 7, 117: 1191; 08. (133) Weissenberger, 189, 1014: 481. (134) Wezelazky, 144, 30: 345; 12. (135) Wright and Hesse, 207, 13: 145; 17. (136) Wright and Smith, 2, 8: 150; 15. (137) Zlatarovic, 75, 129: 59; 20. (138) Joly, 3, 16: 190; 18. (139) Bohounek, 51, 6: 45; 25.

## AGES OF MINERALS AND ROCKS BASED ON RADIOACTIVE CHANGES

ROGER C. WELLS

There are a number of ways of estimating the ages of minerals by combining chemical and radioactive data, all based on the assumption that the law of each radioactive change is expressed by its constant,  $\lambda$ , over the periods and for the quantities of each element involved. The two principal methods employ the ratios of helium to uranium and thorium and of lead to uranium and thorium. The helium ratio is admitted to give minimum values on account of the loss of helium with lapse of time; and the lead ratio involves the assumption, or actual proof by means of an atomic weight determination, that the lead is wholly of radioactive origin. Associated rocks are generally assumed to be as old or older than the minerals found in them. Attempts have also been made to calculate the ages of rocks from determinations on bulk samples (Russell).

For the two methods mentioned the fundamental changes and data are:



One gram of uranium in equilibrium with its products gives  $9.4 \times 10^4$  alpha particles per sec (15) or  $1.96 \times 10^{-11}$  gram He and  $1.26 \times 10^{-10}$  gram  $Pb_{238}$  per year.

One gram of thorium in equilibrium with its products gives  $2.7 \times 10^4$  alpha particles per sec, or  $5.5 \times 10^{-12}$  gram He and  $4.8 \times 10^{-11}$  gram  $Pb_{232}$  per year.

The ages of minerals may be calculated from the analytical data and the preceding information by simple proportion in the case of helium (equation 1) and also in the case of lead with sufficient accuracy for most purposes (equation 2), but if the percentage of lead is relatively large the theoretical relation is given by equation 3, where U, Th, Pb = percentage U, Th, Pb in the mineral.

$$(1) \text{ Age} = \frac{cm^3 \text{ He/g}}{U + 0.28Th} \times 910 \text{ million years}$$

$$(2) \text{ Age} = \frac{\text{Pb}}{\text{U} + 0.38\text{Th}} \times 7900 \text{ million years}$$

$$(3) \text{ Age} = \frac{\log(\text{U} + 0.38\text{Th} + 1.156\text{Pb}) - \log(\text{U} + 0.38\text{Th})}{6.5 \times 10^{-4}}$$

million years

Thorium minerals with Th/U greater than 3 are secondary

and younger than uranium minerals from the same geological horizon<sup>(19)</sup>. Low lead ratios have little significance on account of the ease with which certain minerals abstract lead from circulating natural waters. The atomic weight of the lead should be determined whenever possible in order to make certain that the lead is of radioactive origin. In general, only primary minerals are suitable for age determinations.

## AGES OF MINERALS FROM HELIUM RATIOS BY EQUATION (1)

(The values in parenthesis are calculated from the lead ratios for comparison)

| Mineral  | Geologic horizon               | He<br>cm <sup>3</sup> /g | U<br>Percent | Th<br>Percent | Age<br>million years | Lit  |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|------|
| Phosphatic shark's teeth, Florida                | Pliocene                       | $1.7 \times 10^{-6}$     | 0.021        | 0             | 0.07                 | (23) |
| Phosphatic shark's teeth, Felixtowe, Eng.        | Pliocene                       | $1.6 \times 10^{-6}$     | 0.013        | 0             | 0.11                 | (23) |
| Phosphatic nodules, Felixtowe, Eng.              | Pliocene                       | $1.0 \times 10^{-6}$     | 0.0041       | 0             | 0.22                 | (23) |
| Carnotite, Montrose Co., Colo.                   | Post Tertiary                  | 0.01                     | 2.53         | 0             | 3.6                  | (23) |
| Zircon, Campbell I., New Zealand                 | Tertiary                       | $8.1 \times 10^{-4}$     | 0.029        | 0.07          | 1.5                  | (23) |
| Pitchblende, Joachimsthal                        |                                | 0.107                    | 62.4         | 0             | 1.6                  | (23) |
| Sphaerosiderite, Germany                         | Oligocene                      | $1.65 \times 10^{-6}$    | 0.00015      | 0.00017       | 7.6                  | (23) |
| Zircon, Mayen, Eifel                             | Tertiary                       | $1.14 \times 10^{-4}$    | 0.0108       | 0.00073       | 9.4                  | (23) |
| Hematite, Co. Antrim, Ireland                    | Eocene                         | $1.21 \times 10^{-5}$    | 0.00022      | 0.00073       | 26                   | (23) |
| Zircon, Auvergne                                 | Tertiary                       | $2.12 \times 10^{-4}$    | 0.031        | 0             | 6.2                  | (23) |
| Phosphatic nodules, Cambridge, Eng.              | Upper Cretaceous               | $3.0 \times 10^{-5}$     | 0.0091       | 0             | 3.0                  | (23) |
| Phosphatic nodules, Bedfordshire                 | Lower Cretaceous               | $2.1 \times 10^{-5}$     | 0.0049       | 0             | 3.9                  | (23) |
| Zircon, Cheyenne Canon, Colo.                    | Paleozoic                      | 0.0193                   | 0.109        | 0.10          | 128                  | (23) |
| Hematite, Cumberland, Eng.                       | Above Carboniferous            | $1.6 \times 10^{-4}$     | 0.0011       | 0             | 130                  | (28) |
| Limonite, Forest of Dean                         | Carboniferous                  | $1.5 \times 10^{-4}$     | 0.00087      | 0.00043       | 140                  | (23) |
| Sipilite, Little Frier Mt., Va.                  | Carboniferous (?)              | 0.59                     | 2.42         | 4.33          | 147                  | (23) |
| Euxenite, Arendal, Norway                        | Pre-Cambrian                   | 0.73                     | 2.41         | 2.39          | 210(1240)            | (23) |
| Samaraskite, Mitchell Co., N. C.                 | Carboniferous (?)              | 1.5                      | 8.73         | 1.28          | 160                  | (23) |
| Phosphatic nodules, Bala, England                | Silurian                       | $1.5 \times 10^{-4}$     | 0.0028       | 0             | 49                   | (23) |
| Phosphatic limestone, Chirbury, Shropshire, Eng. | Silurian                       | $5.6 \times 10^{-6}$     | 0.0067       | 0             | 76                   | (23) |
| Uraninite, Katanga                               | Pre-Silurian                   | 8.88                     | 77.76        | 0             | 104(665)             | (4)  |
| Zircon, Brevig, Norway                           | Post-Devonian                  | 0.0099                   | 0.113        | 0.288         | 46                   | (23) |
| Hematite, Caen                                   | Devonian                       | $9.8 \times 10^{-5}$     | 0.00037      | 0.0013        | 120                  | (23) |
| Zircon, Green River, N. C.                       | Paleozoic                      | 0.0255                   | 0.11         | 0.264         | 126                  | (23) |
| Zircon, Ural Mts.                                | Paleozoic                      | 0.030                    | 0.0538       | 0.408         | 160                  | (23) |
| Uraninite, Colo.                                 | Tertiary                       | 0.15                     | 72.62        |               | 18(58)               | (11) |
| Uraninite, N. C.                                 | Post-Cambrian                  | 2.96                     | 77.0         | 2.44          | 34(380)              | (11) |
| Thorianite, Sab. Province, Ceylon                | Pegmatite in Charnokite Series | 1.5                      | 9.87         | 63.54         | 50(460)              | (8)  |
| Thorianite, Galle Province, Ceylon               | Pegmatite in Pre-Cambrian      | 9.3                      | 20.6         | 57.55         | 230(400)             | (23) |
| Uraninite, Änneröd                               | Pre-Cambrian (?)               | 9.4                      | 66.2         | 5.27          | 120(890)             | (11) |
| Uraninite, Portland, Conn.                       | Devonian (?)                   | 19.2                     | 72.0         | 8.79          | 230(290)             | (11) |
| Uraninite, Branchville, Conn.                    | Silurian (?)                   | 21.0                     | 74.3         | 5.72          | 250(400)             | (11) |
| Microlite, Amelia Court House, Va.               | Carboniferous (?)              | 0.05                     | 1.60         | 0             | 280                  | (23) |
| Cuprouranite, Cornwall                           | Devonian                       | 0.10                     | 50.9         | 0             | 1.8                  | (23) |
| Orangite, Brevig, Norway                         | Middle Devonian                | 0.11                     | 0.85         | 42.6          | 7.9(22)              | (23) |
| Zircon, Ural Mts.                                | Paleozoic                      | 0.030                    | 0.053        | 0.409         | 160                  | (23) |
| Thorianite, Ceylon                               | Balangoda series               | 8.9                      | 11.0         | 67.7          | 270(500)             | (23) |
| Zircon, Kimberly                                 | Paleozoic                      | 0.032                    | 0.091        | 0.012         | 310                  | (23) |
| Phosphatic nodules, Loch Broom                   | Pre-Cambrian                   | $8.3 \times 10^{-4}$     | 0.084        | 0             | 9.0                  | (23) |
| Gadolinite, Ytterby                              | Pre-Cambrian (?)               | 2.43                     | 2.50         | 7.56          | 480                  | (23) |
| Aeschynite, Ural Mts.                            |                                | 0.98                     | 2.12         | 7.19          | 210                  | (23) |
| Cyrtolite, Llano Co., Texas                      | Pre-Cambrian (?)               | 1.15                     | 3.11         | 4.44          | 240                  | (23) |
| Uraninite, S. Dak.                               | Pre-Cambrian (?)               | 4.35                     | 66.90        | 1.89          | 59(540)              | (4)  |
| Zircon, Ceylon                                   | Ancient                        | 0.0283                   | 0.086        | 0.010         | 290                  | (23) |
| Zircon (?), Renfrew Co., Ontario                 | Archaean                       | 0.0114                   | 0.0155       | 0.0008        | 660                  | (23) |
| Aeschynite, Hitteroe, Norway                     |                                | 1.09                     | 7.98         | 1.11          | 1200                 | (23) |

## AGES OF MINERALS FROM LEAD RATIOS BY EQUATION (3)

| Mineral                            | Geologic horizon                                | Pb<br>Percent | U<br>Percent | Th<br>Percent | Th/U  | Age<br>million<br>years | Lit.    |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-------------------------|---------|
| Carnotite, Montrose Co., Colo.     | Tertiary  | 0.17          | 45.6         |               |       | 29                      | (18)    |
| Johannite, Colo.                   | Tertiary  | 0.76          | 47.2         |               |       | 123                     | (18)    |
| Brannerite, Idaho                  | Tertiary  | 0.18          | 46.97        | 4.1           | 0.11  | 29                      | (9)     |
| Uraninite, Gilpin Co., Colo.       | Tertiary  | 0.65          | 72.60        |               |       | 69                      | (11)    |
| Thorite, Ceylon                    | Young mineral in pegma-<br>tite in Pre-Cambrian | 2.86          | 72.00        | 8.79          | 0.12  | 280                     | (11)    |
| Hatchettolite, Hybla, Ont.         | Pre-Cambrian (?)                                | 0.50          | 13.72        | 0.46          | 0.03  | 270                     | (14)    |
| Polycrase, Brazil                  | Pre-Devonian                                    | 0.59          | 5.49         | 4.59          | 0.84  | 600                     | (8)     |
| Allanite, Blueberry Mtn., Mass.    | Young mineral in pegma-<br>tite                 | 0.036         | 0.11         | 2.01          | 18.3  | 310                     | (17)    |
| Freyalite, Brevig, Norway          | Post-Devonian (Lawson)                          | 0.0028        | 0.0526       | 6.330         | 120.3 | 8.8                     | (19)    |
| Tritomite, Brevig, Norway          | Post-Devonian (Lawson)                          | 0.0026        | 0.0631       | 5.150         | 81.6  | 9.9                     | (19)    |
| Thorite, Brevig, Norway            | Post-Devonian (Lawson)                          | 0.0196        | 0.4072       | 29.20         | 71.7  | 13.3                    | (19)    |
| Thorite, Brevig, Norway            | Post-Devonian (Lawson)                          | 0.0810        | 0.7200       | 49.43         | 68.6  | 32.0                    | (19)    |
| Thorite, Brevig, Norway            | Post-Devonian (Lawson)                          | 0.0760        | 0.7000       | 47.25         | 67.5  | 31.4                    | (19)    |
| Orangite, Brevig, Norway           | Post-Devonian (Lawson)                          | 0.0570        | 1.2437       | 49.44         | 39.7  | 22.1                    | (19)    |
| Orangeite, Brevig, Norway          | Post-Devonian (Lawson)                          | 0.0542        | 1.1825       | 45.03         | 38.1  | 22.8                    | (19)    |
| Homolite, Brevig, Norway           | Post-Devonian (Lawson)                          | 0.0121        | 0.2442       | 2.900         | 11.9  | 69.1                    | (19)    |
| Mosandrite, Brevig, Norway         | Post-Devonian (Lawson)                          | 0.0024        | 0.0432       | 0.287         | 6.64  | 112                     | (19)    |
| Eudidymite, Brevig, Norway         | Middle Devonian                                 | 0.0007        | 0.0060       | 0.036         | 7.00  | 230                     | (19)    |
| Eucolite, Brevig, Norway           | Middle Devonian                                 | 0.0012        | 0.0170       | 0.040         | 2.35  | 280                     | (19)    |
| Thorite, Brevig, Norway            | Middle Devonian                                 | 0.4279        | 10.1040      | 14.20         | 1.41  | 210                     | (19)    |
| Zircon, Brevig, Norway             | Middle Devonian                                 | 0.0055        | 0.1460       | 0.114         | 0.78  | 220                     | (19)    |
| Zircon, Brevig, Norway             | Middle Devonian                                 | 0.0085        | 0.1941       | 0.082         | 0.42  | 280                     | (19)    |
| Pyrochlore, Brevig, Norway         | Middle Devonian                                 | 0.0093        | 0.1855       | 0.075         | 0.40  | 330                     | (19)    |
| Aegerine, Brevig, Norway           | Middle Devonian                                 | 0.0015        | 0.0253       | 0.007         | 0.28  | 400                     | (19)    |
| Zircon, Brevig, Norway             | Middle Devonian                                 | 0.0370        | 0.9310       | 0.141         | 0.15  | 280                     | (19)    |
| Biotite, Brevig, Norway            | Middle Devonian                                 | 0.0069        | 0.1602       | 0.017         | 0.11  | 310                     | (19)    |
| Uraninite, Spruce Pine, N. C.      | Post-Cambrian (?)                               | 3.90          | 77.01        | 2.44          | 0.03  | 380                     | (11)    |
| Thorianite, Galle Province, Ceylon | Pegmatite in Pre-Cambrian                       | 2.41          | 24.13        | 55.95         | 2.32  | 400                     | (19)    |
| Betafite, Madagascar               | Pegmatite, uncertain                            | 0.35          | 22.58        | 0.98          | 0.04  | 120                     | (19)    |
| Thorianite, Sa. Province, Ceylon   | Pegmatite in Pre-Cambrian                       | 2.09          | 9.87         | 63.54         | 6.45  | 460                     | (8, 19) |
| Uraninite, Branchville, Conn.      | Silurian (?)                                    | 4.03          | 73.00        | 6.09          | 0.81  | 400                     | (11)    |
| Uraninite, Katanga                 | Pre-Silurian                                    | 6.51          | 77.76        | 0             |       | 620                     | (4)     |
| Polycrase, Slättåkra, Sweden       |   | 0.85          | 8.45         | 3.08          | 0.36  | 650                     | (2)     |
| Uraninite, Ånnerød, Norway         | Pre-Cambrian (Moss district)                    | 8.39          | 66.21        | 5.28          | 0.08  | 890                     | (11)    |
| Uraninite, Elvestad                | Pre-Cambrian (Moss district)                    | 9.35          | 65.82        | 7.46          | 0.11  | 970                     | (11)    |
| Ånnerødite                         | Pre-Cambrian (Moss district)                    | 2.22          | 15.25        | 2.08          | 0.14  | 990                     | (2)     |
| Mackintoshite, Llano Co., Tex.     | Pre-Cambrian (?)                                | 3.47          | 19.75        | 39.83         | 2.02  | 730                     | (1)     |
| Yttrocrasite, Llano Co., Tex.      | Pre-Cambrian (?)                                | 0.45          | 2.28         | 7.69          | 3.38  | 640                     | (1)     |
| Uraninite, Llano Co., Tex.         | Pre-Cambrian                                    | 9.43          | 56.45        | 6.65          | 1.18  | 1130                    | (1)     |
| Uraninite, Llano Co., Tex.         | Pre-Cambrian                                    | 9.35          | 55.18        | 5.88          | 1.07  | 1150                    | (1)     |
| Yttrialite, Llano Co., Tex.        | Pre-Cambrian                                    | 0.74          | 1.45         | 9.53          | 6.5   | 1040                    | (1)     |
| Yttrialite, Llano Co., Tex.        | Pre-Cambrian                                    | 0.79          | 0.69         | 10.55         | 15.3  | 1190                    | (1)     |
| Fergusonite, Ytterby, Sweden       | Middle Pre-Cambrian                             | 0.18          | 1.06         |               |       | 1200                    | (1)     |
| Gadolinite, Ytterby, Sweden        | Middle Pre-Cambrian                             | 0.36          | 2.41         |               |       | 1100                    | (1)     |
| Zircon, Ceylon                     | Pre-Cambrian                                    | 0.092         | 0.56         | 0.01          | 0.02  | 1150                    | (14)    |
| Uraninite, Villeneuve, Quebec      | Middle Pre-Cambrian                             | 10.46         | 64.74        | 6.41          | 1.00  | 1110                    | (11)    |
| Uraninite, Parry Sound, Ontario    | Middle Pre-Cambrian                             | 10.83         | 69.19        | 2.83          | 0.04  | 1090                    | (8)     |
| Uraninite, Arendal, Norway         | Pre-Cambrian (Arendal district)                 | 10.16         | 61.27        | 3.65          | 0.06  | 1150                    | (11)    |
| Uraninite, Black Hills, S. Dak.    | Pre-Cambrian                                    | 15.24         | 66.90        | 1.89          | 0.03  | 1540                    | (4)     |



## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Barrell, 556, 58: 745, 17 (2) Blomstrand, in Dana's Mineralogy, p. 741. (3) Boltwood, 12, 23: 77; 07. (4) C. W. Davis, U. S. Bureau of Mines, O. (5) Dunstan and Blake, 5, 76A: 253, 05 (6) Ellsworth, 12, 9: 127, 25 (7) Geiger and Rutherford, 3, 20: 691, 10 (8) Hesse and Henderson, 145, 200: 235, 25 (9) Hesse and Wells, 145, 189: 225; 20. (10) Hidden and Mackintosh, 18, 20: 481, 89  
 (11) Hillebrand, 12, 48: 390, 91 158, No. 70; 91. (12) Hillebrand and Ransome, 18, 10: 120, 00 (13) Holmes, 5, 86A: 248; 11. (14) Holmes

- and Lawson, 3, 20: 823; 14. (15) Kovarik and McKeehan, 537, No. 81; 25. (16) Lacroix, Mineralogie, V: 93. (17) Lane, Trans. Lake Superior Mining Inst., Aug., 1925. (18) Larsen and Brown, 388, 2: 75; 17 (19) Lawson, 75, 126: 721; 17. (20) Russell, Introduction to the Chemistry of Radioactive Substances, Murray, London, 1922.  
 (21) Rutherford, Radioactive Substances and Their Radiations, Putnam's Sons, New York, 1913. (22) Soddy and Hyman, 4, 108: 1402, 14 (23) Strutt, 5A, 76: 88, 05. 80: 572, 08 81: 272; 08. 82: 166, 09. 83: 96, 298, 09 84: 377; 10 (24) Walker, Univ. Toronto Studies, No. 16; 23. (25) Wells, Bibliography on the relation of radioactivity to geological problems National Research Council, 1924.

## SELECTED PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF STARS AND NEBULAE

ALFRED H. JOY

CONTENTS.—(A) Classification of stellar and nebular spectra; (B) Stellar temperatures, masses, and densities; (C) Stellar diameters. (Data pertaining to the solar spectra will be found with other spectroscopic data; consult index)

## A. CLASSIFICATION OF STELLAR AND NEBULAR SPECTRA

The system<sup>1</sup> is that developed at Harvard College Observatory, as used by Miss Cannon in the Henry Draper Catalogue. Except where the exact nature of the spectral changes is not fully understood, decimal sub-classes, representing progressive steps toward the succeeding class, are used. In denoting objects by their catalogue numbers, the following abbreviations are used: B. D. = Bonn Durchmusterung; C. D. M. = Cordoba Durchmusterung; I. C. = Dreyer's Index Catalogue of nebulae and clusters; N. G. C. = New General Catalogue by Dreyer. The number, or numbers, following the abbreviation is the catalogue designation of the object.

Class P includes practically all the gaseous nebulae. Its unique characteristic is the appearance of lines from an unknown origin (nebulium). In addition there are many lines of H, He, C, He+, C+, and N+. All lines are bright and usually sharp. (The order of the Harvard (2) subdivisions should probably be reversed to indicate decreasing intensity of radiation)

| Class | Typical object | Spectral criteria  |
|-------|----------------|--|
| Pa    | I. C. 418      | $\lambda 5007$ and $\lambda 4959$ faint, $\lambda 3869$ not seen |
| Pb    | Orion nebula   | $\lambda 5007$ and $\lambda 4959$ stronger                       |
| Pc    | I. C. 4997     | $\lambda 4363$ conspicuous                                       |
| Pd    | N. G. C. 6826  | $\lambda 5007$ and $\lambda 4959$ strong                         |
| Pe    | N. G. C. 7662  | $\lambda 4686$ present   |
| Pf    | N. G. C. 40    | $\lambda 4686$ strong  |

Wright (11) has divided these spectra into three classes: Class I, having  $\lambda 4686$  present, Class II, with  $\lambda 4686$  absent but  $\lambda 3869$  present, and Class III with both  $\lambda 4686$  and  $\lambda 3869$  absent.

Class O is distinguished by the presence of the Pickering series of ionized helium, upon a strong continuous spectrum with maximum intensity far in the violet. The elements present are H, He, He+, C+, N+, Mg+, O+, CH, NH, SiH, OH, SiIV. Broad emission bands occur in the earlier subdivisions. Few absorption lines are found in sub-classes Oa, Ob, Oc, which make up the group known as Wolf-Rayet stars. (The Harvard sub-classes Od, Oe, and Oe5 which have absorption lines and in some cases narrow emission lines as well, are included in the subclasses O5 to O9 as suggested by H. H. Plaskett (7), the basis of classification being the absorption lines.)

<sup>1</sup> Adopted by International Astronomical Union. It defines a temperature scale which is linear within the present errors of measurement

| Class | Typical object      | Spectral criteria  |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| Oa    | B. D. +35° 4013     | Band $\lambda 4648$ stronger than $\lambda 4686$   |
| Ob    | B. D. +35° 4001     | $\lambda 4686$ stronger than $\lambda 4648$  |
| Oc    | C. D. M. -41° 10972 | Bands narrower. $\lambda 4686$ twice $\lambda 4638$  |
| O5    | B. D. +1° 1302      | Pickering series very strong. H lines weak, $\lambda 4634$ and $\lambda 4640$ (NIII) present                 |
| O6    | B. D. +44° 3639     | Neutral helium appears   |
| O7    | 9 Sagittae          | $\lambda 4471$ (He), $1.4 \times \lambda 4541$ . $\lambda 4089$ (SiIV), $0.8 \times \lambda 4097$ (NIII)     |
| O8    | $\alpha$ Orionis    | $\lambda 4481$ (Mg+) appears   |
| O9    | 10 Lacertae         | H stronger, He weak. $\lambda 4471$ , $2.7 \times \lambda 4541$ . $\lambda 4089$ , $1.4 \times \lambda 4097$ |

Class B is characterized by the presence of helium, which has its maximum intensity in B2. The principal elements are those of class O, with the addition, in the later sub-classes, of lines of the ionized atom of several of the metals, such as Sr, Ba, and Fe. The H and K lines of calcium are found in increasing strength in this class. The hydrogen lines increase through the sub-classes, reaching a strong maximum at A0 of the following class.

| Class | Typical object        | Spectral criteria  |
|-------|-----------------------|--|
| B0    | $\zeta$ Orionis       | Pickering series weak, $\lambda 4649$ (OII), $\lambda 4116$ (SiIV), and $\lambda 4089$ (SiIV) maximum intensity        |
| B1    | $\beta$ Canis Majoris | He more prominent than O and Si.   |
| B2    | $\gamma$ Orionis      | $\lambda 4116$ not seen. $\lambda 4089$ and $\lambda 4649$ faint   |
| B3    | $\eta$ Aurigae        | Strongest lines are helium   |
| B5    | $q$ Tauri             | $\lambda 4128$ and $\lambda 4131$ (SiII) stronger than $\lambda 4121$ (He). $\lambda 4481$ , $0.7 \times \lambda 4471$ |
| B8    | $\beta$ Orionis       | $\lambda 4481$ equal to $\lambda 4471$   |
| B9    | $\lambda$ Aquilae     | H strong. He weak. Several prominent enhanced metallic lines   |

Classes A, F, G, K and M, which contain the largest numbers of the stars, show a gradual increase in the number and intensity of the lines of neutral metallic elements of the lower atomic weights, and a decrease in the intensity of lines due to ionized elements. Compounds produce bands in the later classes. The sun's spectrum is G0, and is intermediate between that of the white and the red stars.

| Class | Typical object    | Spectral criteria  |
|-------|-------------------|--|
| A0    | $\alpha$ Lyrae    | H maximum strength. Very few other lines except $\lambda 4481$ (Mg+)                 |
| A5    | $\rho$ Sagittarii | K (Ca+) stronger than H $\delta$ . $\lambda 4290$ well marked. $\lambda 4481$ weaker |
| F0    | $\sigma$ Bootis   | K $3.0 \times H\delta$ and equal to H + He   |

| Class | Typical object         | Spectral criteria  |
|-------|------------------------|--|
| F5    | $\alpha$ Canis Minoris | Fraunhofer band G first seen. Numerous solar lines   |
| G0    | $\alpha$ Aurigae       | Solar type. H not conspicuous. G band well defined, H $\delta$ = $\lambda$ 4226.                   |
| G5    | $\gamma$ Piscium       | H $\gamma$ fainter than $\lambda$ 4325   |
| K0    | $\alpha$ Bootis        | G band conspicuous, $\lambda$ 4226 strong. Hydrogen weaker   |
| K5    | $\alpha$ Tauri         | $\lambda$ 4226 very wide. $\lambda$ 4254 and $\lambda$ 4274 (Cr) strong. Titanium bands very faint |
| M0    | $\beta$ Andromedae     | Titanium bands well marked   |
| M5    | $\alpha$ Herculis      | Titanium bands very strong. Metallic lines fewer   |

Class R and N stars show the carbon bands in increasing strength. The more advanced stars of class N have very little light in the violet or blue portions of the spectrum. They are the reddest stars known. Typical stars: Class R, B. D.  $-10^{\circ}$  5057; Class N, 19 Piscium.

Class S spectra resemble those of class K5 except for the presence of bands of zirconium, and other peculiarities in the region near  $\lambda$ 4650. The line  $\lambda$ 4554 of Ba + is conspicuous.

Class Q stars are the novae. Near maximum of outburst their spectra are characterized by numerous wide emission bands of hydrogen and helium, and by absorption lines of ionized elements, especially titanium and iron. As the star decreases in light, both absorption and emission lines of N and O become more prominent. In the later stages, bright nebular bands appear; these are ultimately superseded by the bright bands of the Wolf-Rayet spectrum.

## B. STELLAR TEMPERATURES, MASSES, AND DENSITIES

Giant stars are characterized by large mass, low density, and great total luminosity. Dwarf stars have smaller mass, higher density, and less total luminosity. Both are found in all classes, but the greatest contrasts between the two are found in the cooler stars of classes K and M. The continuous spectrum of dwarfs has its maximum shifted towards the violet, as compared with that of giants of the same spectral class, indicating that their absolute temperature is about 15% higher than that of the giants. Even with small dispersion, pronounced differences between giants and dwarfs may be noticed in the distribution of intensity in their line spectra. These differences probably arise from differences in the density gradients; they show a correlation with the absolute magnitude and mass of the stars. The low densities of giants favor the enhancement of those lines (absorption) which are produced under conditions of high excitation, such as the spark lines of the metals; the high density of dwarfs favor those produced by low excitation, such as the resonance lines of neutral atoms. The lines  $\lambda$ 4077,  $\lambda$ 4215 (ionized Sr) are much strengthened in giants, and weakened in dwarfs; the reverse is true of  $\lambda$ 4226 (Ca),  $\lambda$ 4454 (Ca),  $\lambda$ 4607 (Sr).

## STELLAR TEMPERATURES, MASSES AND DENSITIES

Units: Temperature, 1000°C abs.; Mass, Mass of Sun; Density, g/cm<sup>3</sup>.

| Class | Effective temperature (giants*) |                |                |                 |                | Mean mass (s) |          | Mean density (s) |        |
|-------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|------------------|--------|
|       | A <sup>†</sup>                  | P <sup>‡</sup> | C <sup>§</sup> | Z <sup>  </sup> | P <sup>¶</sup> | Giants        | Dwarfs   | Giants           | Dwarfs |
| Oa    |                                 | 23             |                | 23              |                |               |          |                  |        |
| O5    |                                 |                |                |                 | 30             | 50 (s)        |          |                  |        |
| B0    |                                 | 20             | 13             | 18              | 19             | 10            |          |                  |        |
| B3    |                                 |                |                |                 | 16             | 9             |          |                  | 0.22   |
| B8    | 16                              |                |                |                 |                | 7.3           |          |                  | 0.24   |
| A0    | 14                              | 11             | 8              | 12              | 10             | 7.0           | 0.16     |                  | 0.36   |
| A5    |                                 | 9              |                |                 |                | 5.6           | 0.071    |                  | 0.40   |
| F0    |                                 | 7.5            |                | 9               | 7.5            | 4.3           | 0.025    |                  | 0.40   |
| F5    | 6                               | 7.2            | 6              |                 |                | 3.2           | 0.0078   |                  | 0.39   |
| G0    | 5.8                             | 6.5            | 6              | 7               | 6              | 2.6           | 0.0025   |                  | 0.63   |
| G5    |                                 | 4.5            |                |                 |                | 2.8           | 0.00087  |                  | 1.2    |
| K0    |                                 | 3.7            | 4              |                 | 4.5            | 3.0           | 0.00018  |                  | 1.3    |
| K5    | 3                               | 3.5            | 3.5            |                 | 3.9            | 2.6           | 0.000026 |                  | 1.4    |
| M0    |                                 | 3              | 3              | 5               | 3              | 2.0           | 0.000006 |                  | 5.4    |
| M5    | 2.5                             | 2.95           |                | 4               |                |               |          |                  |        |
| N     |                                 | 2.3            |                |                 |                |               |          |                  |        |

\* Temperatures of dwarfs are 10% to 20% higher than giants of same class (indirect methods)

† Abbot (1). By radiometer

‡ Potsdam observations. Wilong *et al.* (10)

§ Colclontz (2). By thermocouple

|| Saha (5). Calculated from initial appearance of certain spectral lines under pressure of 0.1 atmosphere. (See note ¶)

¶ Fowler and Milne (4). Calculated from maximum intensity of certain spectral lines under pressure of  $1.31 \times 10^{-4}$  atmospheres, assuming 10,000° corresponds to maximum of Balmer lines of H. These temperatures, and those of Saha, are for the reversing layer, true effective temperature is somewhat higher

## STELLAR DIAMETERS

Unit: Linear Diameter, 10<sup>6</sup> km.

| Star             | Class | Parallax | Diameter |        |
|------------------|-------|----------|----------|--------|
|                  |       |          | Angular* | Linear |
| $\alpha$ Tauri   | K5    | 0.055"   | 0.022"   | 60     |
| $\alpha$ Orionis | M2    | 0.019    | 0.044    | 347    |
| $\alpha$ Bootis  | K0    | 0.088    | 0.022    | 37     |
| $\alpha$ Scorpii | M1    | 0.017    | 0.040    | 353    |

\* Measured by means of interferometer (8)

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Abbot, *21*, 60, 105, 24. (2) Cannon, *Harvard College Obs. Annals*, 76: 19, 16. (3) Colclontz, *SI A*, 17: 725; 22. (4) Fowler and Milne, *Monthly Notices, R. A. S.*, 83: 403, 23. (5) Michelson and Pease, *21*, 88: 249; 21. Pease, *Publ. Ast. Soc. Pacific*, 33: 171, 204, 21. 34: 346; 22. (6) J. S. Plaskett, *Publ. Dominion Astrop. Obs.*, 2: 298; 24. (7) H. H. Plaskett, *Ibid.*, 1: 366, 22. (8) Saha, *6*, 99: 151, 21. (9) Seares, *21*, 88: 202, 22. (10) Wilong, Scheiner and Münch, *Publ. Astrop. Obs. Potsdam*, 34: 21; 19. (11) Wright, *Publ. Lick Obs.*, 13: 262; 18.

## DISTRIBUTION OF STARS

FREDERICK H. SEARES

**Restriction.**—No account is here taken of globular star clusters nor of stars included in spiral nebulae, many of which contain objects whose essentially stellar character can no longer be doubted.

**Apparent Distribution and Number.**—Statistically considered, the stars are distributed over the face of the sky with a high degree of regularity, their numbers gradually increasing as the Milky

Way is approached from either side. The Milky Way defines what is very nearly a plane of symmetry, and for a first approximation, systematic difference between the two hemispheres, progressive changes in galactic longitude, and all local irregularities can be ignored. The resulting mean distribution, as found by Seares and van Rhijn, is shown in Table I.

To apparent magnitude (see p. 39)  $m = 13.5$  the results depend on data covering a large portion of the sky. From  $m = 13.5$  to 18.5 they are derived from counts of stars on photographs of the 139 Selected Areas of Kapteyn between the North Pole and declination  $-15^\circ$ . For still higher values of  $m$ , the values of  $\log N_m$  are extrapolated, but the uncertainty consequent to the extrapolation itself is probably small. Excepting in low galactic latitudes, there is little or no systematic uncertainty arising from the particular choice of fields used for the counts. To  $m = 16$  the magnitude scale is the mean of several closely accordant determinations made at different observatories, and is probably accurate within a few hundredths of a magnitude. Below this limit the scale depends wholly upon observations made at the Mount Wilson Observatory. Although this part of the scale has not been confirmed by independent measures made elsewhere, it

has been established by methods successfully used for the brighter stars.

The indicated total, to the twenty-first photographic magnitude, of all stars in the sky is 800 000 000, and to the twentieth visual magnitude, 1 000 000 000. Barring losses of light by absorption, scattering etc., the increase in  $\log N_m$  for a uniform distribution of stars throughout space would be 0.6 per unit of magnitude. The observed increase nowhere attains this value; the stars thin out with increasing distance from the sun, and at great distances they thin out more rapidly than near the sun; these changes are most pronounced in the direction of the poles of the Milky Way. If the law of decreasing space density indicated by the stars accessible to observation holds for those beyond present telescopic reach, the total number of luminous stars in the galactic system must be of the order of  $3 \times 10^{10}$ .

TABLE 1.—LOGARITHMS OF NUMBERS ( $N_m$ ) OF STARS, OF MAGNITUDES LESS THAN  $m$ , PER SQUARE DEGREE IN DIFFERENT GALACTIC LATITUDES <sup>(1)</sup>

Units: Last column;  $m$  = visual magnitude; average  $N_m = 1$ , if  $m = 8$ . Other columns;  $m$  = international photographic magnitude <sup>(2)</sup>;  $N_m = 1$ , if  $m = 8$ , Lat. = 0. Galactic pole: R. A. 12<sup>h</sup>41<sup>m</sup>20<sup>s</sup>, Dec. +27° 21' (1875) (Gould).

| m    | Log <sub>10</sub> N <sub>m</sub> at latitude |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        | Log <sub>10</sub> (average N <sub>m</sub> ) between latitudes |         |        |            |  |
|------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|---|---------|--------|------------|--|
|      | 0°   | 5°   | 10°  | 15°  | 20°  | 25°  | 30°  | 35°  | 40°  | 50°  | 60°  | 70°  | 80°  | 90°  | 0°-20° | 20°-40°   | 40°-90° | 0°-90° | 0°-90° (v) |  |
| 4.0  | 2.19   | 2.17 | 2.12 | 2.05 | 3.99 | 3.93 | 3.87 | 3.82 | 3.78 | 3.74 | 3.71 | 3.69 | 3.67 | 3.66 | 2.12   | 3.88  | 3.73    | 3.94   | 2.11       |  |
| 4.5  | 2.42   | 2.40 | 2.35 | 2.28 | 2.22 | 2.16 | 2.10 | 2.05 | 2.01 | 3.97 | 3.94 | 3.92 | 3.90 | 3.88 | 2.35   | 2.11  | 3.96    | 2.17   | 2.35       |  |
| 5.0  | 2.65   | 2.63 | 2.58 | 2.51 | 2.45 | 2.39 | 2.33 | 2.28 | 2.24 | 2.20 | 2.17 | 2.15 | 2.13 | 2.12 | 2.58   | 2.34  | 2.19    | 2.40   | 2.60       |  |
| 5.5  | 2.88   | 2.86 | 2.80 | 2.74 | 2.68 | 2.62 | 2.56 | 2.51 | 2.47 | 2.43 | 2.40 | 2.38 | 2.36 | 2.34 | 2.80   | 2.57  | 2.41    | 2.63   | 2.83       |  |
| 6.0  | 3.11   | 3.08 | 3.03 | 2.97 | 2.90 | 2.84 | 2.79 | 2.74 | 2.70 | 2.65 | 2.62 | 2.60 | 2.58 | 2.57 | 3.03   | 2.80  | 2.64    | 2.85   | 3.07       |  |
| 6.5  | 3.33   | 3.31 | 3.26 | 3.19 | 3.13 | 3.07 | 3.01 | 2.97 | 2.92 | 2.88 | 2.85 | 2.83 | 2.80 | 2.79 | 3.26   | 3.03  | 2.86    | 3.08   | 3.31       |  |
| 7.0  | 3.56   | 3.53 | 3.48 | 3.42 | 3.35 | 3.29 | 3.24 | 3.19 | 3.15 | 3.10 | 3.07 | 3.05 | 3.02 | 3.01 | 3.48   | 3.25  | 3.09    | 3.30   | 3.54       |  |
| 7.5  | 3.78   | 3.76 | 3.70 | 3.64 | 3.57 | 3.52 | 3.46 | 3.41 | 3.37 | 3.32 | 3.29 | 3.27 | 3.24 | 3.23 | 3.70   | 3.47  | 3.31    | 3.52   | 3.77       |  |
| 8.0  | 4.00   | 3.98 | 3.92 | 3.86 | 3.79 | 3.74 | 3.68 | 3.64 | 3.59 | 3.54 | 3.51 | 3.48 | 3.46 | 3.44 | 3.92   | 3.69  | 3.53    | 3.74   | 4.00       |  |
| 8.5  | 0.23   | 0.20 | 0.14 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 1.95 | 1.90 | 1.85 | 1.81 | 1.76 | 1.73 | 1.69 | 1.67 | 1.65 | 0.14   | 1.91  | 1.74    | 1.96   | 0.23       |  |
| 9.0  | 0.45   | 0.42 | 0.36 | 0.29 | 0.22 | 0.17 | 0.12 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 1.98 | 1.94 | 1.90 | 1.88 | 1.86 | 0.36   | 0.13  | 1.96    | 0.18   | 0.45       |  |
| 9.5  | 0.67   | 0.64 | 0.57 | 0.50 | 0.44 | 0.38 | 0.33 | 0.28 | 0.24 | 0.19 | 0.15 | 0.11 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.58   | 0.34  | 0.16    | 0.39   | 0.68       |  |
| 10.0 | 0.89   | 0.86 | 0.79 | 0.72 | 0.65 | 0.59 | 0.54 | 0.50 | 0.45 | 0.40 | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.79   | 0.55  | 0.37    | 0.60   | 0.90       |  |
| 10.5 | 1.10   | 1.07 | 1.00 | 0.93 | 0.86 | 0.80 | 0.75 | 0.70 | 0.66 | 0.60 | 0.55 | 0.50 | 0.47 | 0.45 | 1.00   | 0.76  | 0.57    | 0.81   | 1.11       |  |
| 11.0 | 1.32   | 1.28 | 1.21 | 1.14 | 1.06 | 1.01 | 0.96 | 0.91 | 0.86 | 0.80 | 0.74 | 0.69 | 0.65 | 0.64 | 1.22   | 0.96  | 0.76    | 1.02   | 1.32       |  |
| 11.5 | 1.53   | 1.49 | 1.42 | 1.34 | 1.27 | 1.21 | 1.16 | 1.11 | 1.06 | 0.99 | 0.92 | 0.87 | 0.84 | 0.82 | 1.43   | 1.17  | 0.95    | 1.22   | 1.53       |  |
| 12.0 | 1.74   | 1.70 | 1.63 | 1.54 | 1.47 | 1.41 | 1.36 | 1.30 | 1.25 | 1.18 | 1.11 | 1.05 | 1.01 | 1.00 | 1.63   | 1.36  | 1.14    | 1.42   | 1.74       |  |
| 12.5 | 1.96   | 1.91 | 1.83 | 1.75 | 1.67 | 1.61 | 1.55 | 1.49 | 1.44 | 1.36 | 1.28 | 1.23 | 1.18 | 1.17 | 1.84   | 1.56  | 1.32    | 1.62   | 1.94       |  |
| 13.0 | 2.16   | 2.12 | 2.04 | 1.95 | 1.87 | 1.80 | 1.74 | 1.68 | 1.62 | 1.54 | 1.46 | 1.39 | 1.35 | 1.33 | 2.04   | 1.75  | 1.50    | 1.82   | 2.14       |  |
| 13.5 | 2.37   | 2.32 | 2.24 | 2.14 | 2.06 | 1.99 | 1.92 | 1.86 | 1.80 | 1.71 | 1.62 | 1.56 | 1.51 | 1.49 | 2.24   | 1.93  | 1.67    | 2.01   | 2.34       |  |
| 14.0 | 2.57   | 2.52 | 2.43 | 2.34 | 2.24 | 2.17 | 2.10 | 2.03 | 1.97 | 1.88 | 1.78 | 1.72 | 1.67 | 1.65 | 2.44   | 2.11  | 1.83    | 2.20   | 2.52       |  |
| 14.5 | 2.77   | 2.72 | 2.63 | 2.52 | 2.43 | 2.34 | 2.27 | 2.20 | 2.14 | 2.04 | 1.94 | 1.87 | 1.82 | 1.80 | 2.63   | 2.29  | 1.99    | 2.38   | 2.71       |  |
| 15.0 | 2.96   | 2.91 | 2.82 | 2.71 | 2.60 | 2.51 | 2.44 | 2.36 | 2.30 | 2.19 | 2.09 | 2.01 | 1.96 | 1.94 | 2.82   | 2.45  | 2.14    | 2.56   | 2.89       |  |
| 15.5 | 3.15   | 3.10 | 3.01 | 2.89 | 2.77 | 2.68 | 2.60 | 2.52 | 2.45 | 2.34 | 2.24 | 2.15 | 2.10 | 2.08 | 3.01   | 2.62  | 2.29    | 2.73   | 3.07       |  |
| 16.0 | 3.33   | 3.28 | 3.19 | 3.07 | 2.94 | 2.84 | 2.75 | 2.67 | 2.60 | 2.48 | 2.37 | 2.29 | 2.23 | 2.21 | 3.19   | 2.77  | 2.43    | 2.90   | 3.24       |  |
| 16.5 | 3.51   | 3.46 | 3.37 | 3.24 | 3.10 | 2.99 | 2.90 | 2.81 | 2.74 | 2.61 | 2.50 | 2.42 | 2.36 | 2.34 | 3.37   | 2.92  | 2.56    | 3.07   | 3.40       |  |
| 17.0 | 3.68   | 3.64 | 3.54 | 3.41 | 3.26 | 3.14 | 3.04 | 2.95 | 2.87 | 2.74 | 2.63 | 2.54 | 2.48 | 2.46 | 3.54   | 3.07  | 2.69    | 3.23   | 3.56       |  |
| 17.5 | 3.85   | 3.81 | 3.71 | 3.57 | 3.41 | 3.28 | 3.17 | 3.08 | 3.00 | 2.86 | 2.75 | 2.66 | 2.60 | 2.57 | 3.70   | 3.20  | 2.81    | 3.39   | 3.71       |  |
| 18.0 | 4.01   | 3.97 | 3.87 | 3.73 | 3.56 | 3.42 | 3.30 | 3.20 | 3.12 | 2.98 | 2.86 | 2.77 | 2.71 | 2.68 | 3.86   | 3.34  | 2.93    | 3.54   | 3.86       |  |
| 18.5 | 4.16   | 4.12 | 4.03 | 3.88 | 3.70 | 3.55 | 3.42 | 3.32 | 3.23 | 3.08 | 2.97 | 2.88 | 2.82 | 2.79 | 4.02   | 3.46  | 3.04    | 3.68   | 4.00       |  |
| 19.0 | 4.32   | 4.28 | 4.18 | 4.02 | 3.84 | 3.67 | 3.54 | 3.43 | 3.34 | 3.19 | 3.08 | 2.98 | 2.92 | 2.89 | 4.17   | 3.59  | 3.14    | 3.82   | 4.13       |  |
| 19.5 | 4.46   | 4.42 | 4.32 | 4.16 | 3.97 | 3.79 | 3.65 | 3.53 | 3.44 | 3.29 | 3.17 | 3.07 | 3.01 | 2.98 | 4.31   | 3.70  | 3.24    | 3.96   | 4.26       |  |
| 20.0 | 4.60   | 4.56 | 4.46 | 4.29 | 4.09 | 3.90 | 3.75 | 3.63 | 3.53 | 3.38 | 3.26 | 3.16 | 3.10 | 3.07 | 4.45   | 3.81  | 3.33    | 4.09   | 4.38       |  |
| 20.5 | 4.74   | 4.69 | 4.59 | 4.42 | 4.21 | 4.01 | 3.85 | 3.72 | 3.62 | 3.46 | 3.34 | 3.25 | 3.18 | 3.15 | 4.58   | 3.91  | 3.42    | 4.21   |            |  |
| 21.0 | 4.87   | 4.82 | 4.72 | 4.54 | 4.33 | 4.11 | 3.94 | 3.81 | 3.70 | 3.54 | 3.42 | 3.33 | 3.26 | 3.22 | 4.71   | 4.01  | 3.50    | 4.33   |            |  |

**Distribution of Intrinsic Brightness.**—The range in intrinsic brightness among stars is enormous—at least twenty magnitudes, corresponding to an intensity ratio of 100 000 000 to 1. A knowledge of the frequencies of different luminosities among the stars in a given volume of space is essential (unless questionable assumptions are to be introduced) for the calculation of the space distribution of the stars. It is, however, difficult to obtain, and,

at present, the frequencies are but imperfectly known. By assuming that the mean parallaxes of stars of apparent magnitude  $m$  and proper motion  $\mu$  can be represented by a linear function of  $m$  and  $\log \mu$  supposed to be valid for all magnitudes and proper motions, Kapteyn and van Rhijn derived for the distribution of the absolute magnitudes a Gaussian error curve whose ordinates are given in the second column of Table 2. Seares <sup>(4)</sup> has shown

that their adopted mean parallax formula does not represent the distances of the stars of large motion and faint apparent magnitude, all of which are of low luminosity. A revision of the parallax formula, still only provisionally determined, and a recalculation of the luminosity function from about 500 stars of large proper motion leads to the frequencies in the third column of Table 2.

TABLE 2.—APPROXIMATE LUMINOSITY FUNCTION

$\phi(M)$  = number of stars, absolute magnitude  $M$ , per cubic parsec in the neighborhood of the sun. Unit of distance for  $M$  is 10 parsecs. 1 parsec = 3.26 light years =  $30.8 \times 10^{12}$  km.

| $M$   | 10 + Log <sub>10</sub> $\phi(M)$ |            | Diff. |
|-------|----------------------------------|------------|-------|
|       | Kapteyn<br>v. Rhijn (3)          | Seares (4) |       |
| -4.64 | 2.61                             |            |       |
| -3.64 | 3.42                             |            |       |
| -2.64 | 4.17                             |            |       |
| -1.64 | 4.85                             |            |       |
| -0.64 | 5.46                             | 5.58       | 0.12  |
| +0.36 | 6.00                             | 6.16       | 0.16  |
| 1.36  | 6.47                             | 6.66       | 0.19  |
| 2.36  | 6.88                             | 7.05       | 0.17  |
| 3.36  | 7.21                             | 7.34       | 0.13  |
| 4.36  | 7.47                             | 7.58       | 0.11  |
| 5.36  | 7.67                             | 7.74       | 0.07  |
| 6.36  | 7.80                             | 7.84       | 0.04  |
| 7.36  | 7.85                             | 7.87       | 0.02  |
| 8.36  | 7.84                             | 7.86       | 0.02  |
| 9.36  | 7.76                             | 7.88       | 0.12  |
| 10.36 | 7.61                             | 7.92       | 0.31  |
| 11.36 | 7.39                             | 8.06       | 0.67  |
| 12.36 | 7.10                             | 8.11       | 1.01  |
| 13.36 | 6.75                             | 8.11       | 1.36  |
| 14.36 | 6.3                              | 8.13       | 1.8   |

For the stars of low luminosity, the departure of Seares' curve from the error curve, shown by the differences in the fourth column, is important and must be accepted as real, although quantitatively the results are still very uncertain. The possibility of a maximum within the range of absolute magnitude considered is not excluded, but any such maximum must be well below the Kapteyn-van Rhijn limit,  $M = 7.7$ . Since the frequencies of stars of very low luminosity are still unknown, it is impossible at present to express the luminosity function as a true frequency function.

**Space Distribution of Stars.**—The space distribution is defined by a density function, preferably in a form expressing the total number of stars per unit volume at different distances from the sun. At present, however, we must be content with so expressing the number of stars which are brighter than some limit of absolute magnitude.

Analytically, the problem is to determine the density function,  $\Delta(\rho)$ , from the integral equation

$$\frac{dN_m}{dm} = \omega \int_0^\infty \phi(M) \Delta(\rho) \rho^2 d\rho$$

where the left hand member can be found from the data in Table 1;  $\omega$  is a constant,  $\rho$  = distance from sun. Since  $\phi(M)$ , for  $M > 8$ , is still very uncertain, the general solution cannot be found at present. Values of the density for the neighborhood of the sun (Table 3) can, however, be calculated incidentally in deriving the data in Table 2. Results in the second column of Table 3 ( $M = 7.86$ ) are in good agreement with similar results by Kapteyn and van Rhijn; the other tabular values indicate what is to be expected for lower limiting values of  $M$ . The uncertainty of the luminosity function for  $M > 8$  scarcely justifies the effort required to complete the table.

TABLE 3.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF STARS, BRIGHTER THAN ABSOLUTE MAGNITUDE  $M$ , PER CUBIC PARSEC AT DISTANCE  $\rho$  FROM SUN (4)

Unit of  $\rho$  is 1 parsec; of distance for  $M$ , 10 parsecs. 1 parsec = 3.26 light years =  $30.8 \times 10^{12}$  km.

| $M$                      | 7.86  | 8.86  | 9.86  | 10.86 | 11.86 | 12.86 | 13.86 | 14.86 |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Log <sub>10</sub> $\phi$ | 0.028 | 0.035 | 0.042 | 0.050 | 0.060 | 0.073 | 0.087 | 0.098 |
| 0.9                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1.1                      | .026  | .033  | .040  | .048  | .058  | .069  | .078  |       |
| 1.3                      | .024  | .030  | .035  | .041  |       |       |       |       |
| 1.5                      | .023  | .028  | .033  |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1.7                      | .022  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1.9                      | .020  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 2.1                      | .017  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 2.3                      | .014  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 2.5                      | .011  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 2.7                      | .008  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 2.9                      | .004  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |

(Values based upon  $\phi(M)$  for stars near the sun, and on the assumption that the relative frequencies of  $M$  are the same at all distances.)

Average densities for the whole sky give a very imperfect picture of the real distribution in space, as the latter varies greatly with galactic latitude. Broadly speaking, the surfaces of equal space density are concentric, and approximately similar, ellipsoids of revolution, similarly situated, with axes in the ratio of about 5 to 1. See Table 4.

TABLE 4.—RADII OF EQUIDENSITY ELLIPSOIDS(6)

$\Delta(\rho)$  = number of stars per cubic parsec at distance  $\rho$  from sun. (Values require revision for recent star counts (Table 1) and for error in luminosity function (cf. Table 2)).

Unit of radius = 1 parsec = 3.26 light years =  $30.8 \times 10^{12}$  km. Latitude is galactic.

| $\Delta(\rho)$ | Latitude |      |
|----------------|----------|------|
|                | 90°      | 0°   |
| 1.00           | 0        | 0    |
| 0.63           | 118      | 602  |
| 0.40           | 198      | 1010 |
| 0.25           | 296      | 1510 |
| 0.16           | 413      | 2106 |
| 0.100          | 553      | 2820 |
| 0.063          | 717      | 3656 |
| 0.040          | 902      | 4600 |

**Size of the Galactic System.**—At present we have no certain indication as to the distance of the most remote stars belonging to the galactic system; but if ordinary blue stars of absolute magnitude zero occur among the faintest objects listed in Table 1, the diameter of the system cannot be less than a million light years. Such objects are not to be expected in high galactic latitudes, where the stars of very faint apparent magnitude are almost certainly all dwarfs; but their occurrence in the Milky Way is by no means excluded. We have, indeed, strong, though not conclusive, evidence of the existence in the Milky Way of stars of zero absolute magnitude among those of the sixteenth apparent magnitude. The corresponding diameter of the system is a hundred thousand light years. This value may be accepted with some assurance as a lower limit for the size of the system in the plane of the Milky Way, exclusive of such objects as globular star clusters and spiral nebulae, whose relation to the general stellar system about us is not yet clearly defined.

**Position of the Sun.**—The symmetrical distribution of stars adopted in Table 1 tacitly assumes the sun to be at the center of the system. This is not actually the case, as is shown by systematic deviations from the adopted mean distribution. Shapley's (8)

value for the distance of the sun from the galactic plane is about 60 parsecs, to the north, which is certainly of the right order of magnitude. The sun's distance from the center is much less certain, and different estimates range from a few hundred to many thousand parsecs, according to the underlying assumptions and the method of attack. The question is much complicated by the fact that the sun lies within a local cluster whose members form a considerable fraction of the stars of the brighter apparent

magnitudes, and a final answer must await the detailed discussion of the distribution of faint stars in galactic longitude.

### LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

(<sup>1</sup>) Seares and van Rhijn, 197, 11: 358; 25; a more detailed account appears in 21, 43: 320; 25. (<sup>2</sup>) *Trans. Internat. Astronomical Union*, 1: 69; 20. (Standard magnitudes of stars.) (<sup>3</sup>) Kapteyn and van Rhijn, 21, 22: 23; 20. (<sup>4</sup>) Seares, 21, 50: 310; 24. (<sup>5</sup>) Shapley, 21, 49: 333, 19. (<sup>6</sup>) Kapteyn, 21, 50: 302, 22.

## DISTRIBUTION OF NEBULAE

FREDERICK H. SEARES

The term nebula is applied to objects of such diversity of form, size, distance, and physical characteristics that any study of their distribution presupposes a consideration of the question of classification. The following general classification by Hubble provides for two mutually exclusive divisions, characterized by position in the sky as well as by physical peculiarities, and five sub-classes representing physical differences.

### A GENERAL CLASSIFICATION OF NEBULAE

**I. Galactic nebulae**, characterized by (1) tendency to concentrate about the Milky Way, (2) conspicuous association with individual stars from which they probably derive their luminosity, (3) early-type spectra, either emission or absorption, depending upon the spectral type of the associated stars, and (4) smooth and cloudy or wispy texture. They include

- (a) *Planetary*, distinguished by symmetrical distribution of nebulosity about central stars, sharply defined edges, and emission spectra.
- (b) *Diffuse nebulae*, clouds in low galactic latitudes, usually associated with early-type stars. This type ranges from luminous to dark and from semi-transparent to opaque. Subdivided into predominantly luminous, predominantly obscure, and conspicuously mixed.

**II. Non-galactic nebulae**, characterized by (1) tendency to avoid the Milky Way, (2) no conspicuous association with stars, (3) late-type absorption spectra, and (4) usually a rotational symmetry about dominating non-stellar nuclei. They include

- (a) *Elliptical nebulae*, amorphous objects whose forms can be represented as successive stages of an original globular mass flattening under the influence of increasing rotation.
- (b) *Spirals of two kinds, logarithmic and barred*, which, once formed, appear to develop along parallel lines, the arms unwinding and the granulation of the material becoming more and more conspicuous.
- (c) *Irregular nebulae*, including a few non-galactic objects having no dominating nuclei and, significantly, showing no rotational symmetry.

Physically, the planetaries and diffuse nebulae, Ia and Ib, are distinct and apparently without genetic relationship, except that the planetaries, which, in some cases at least, seem to be late stages in the development of novae, may represent the catastrophic consequences of the penetration of a star within a nebulous cloud of the diffuse sub-class. The spirals IIb, on the other hand, are apparently an evolutionary development from elliptical nebulae, IIa, although it does not follow that all elliptical nebulae will necessarily become spirals. The few irregular nebulae, IIc, present features that might be expected in the case of spirals in the absence of or through the neutralization of dominating dynamical characteristics.

The distribution of the various classes of nebulae is not in general easily shown in tabular form. The following summary for each of the important sub-classes includes, however, references to diagrams which exhibit the main features of the distribution.

**Ia. Planetary Nebulae.**—In the whole sky only about 150 of these objects are known, many of which are so small as to be recognizable only from their gaseous emission spectra. The smallest objects are closely associated with the Milky Way, and show a marked concentration in the Aquila-Sagittarius region. With increasing size the mean galactic latitude increases, and the largest known objects, to the extent of a dozen or so, are scattered over the sky with some approach to uniformity (3, 6, 11). This suggests that the linear distances of planetaries from the galactic plane are relatively small and that their angular diameters are correlated with their distances from the sun. Very small nebulae thus appear in low galactic latitudes because their distances from the sun are many times their distances from the galactic plane.

The actual distances of planetary nebulae are still very uncertain. Van Maanen (<sup>15</sup>) has measured the parallaxes of about 20 of these objects and finds distances ranging from 50 to a few hundred parsecs; but, as he points out, these values are in conflict with the fact that the radial velocities average about 30 km/sec, while the proper motions are apparently small, of the order of the parallaxes themselves.

**Ib. Diffuse Nebulae.**—The distant star clouds of the Milky Way define the galactic circle. A secondary galaxy, inclined some 12° to the galactic circle proper, is outlined by the bright helium stars of the much-flattened local cluster immediately surrounding the sun, most of whose members are within 500 parsecs (<sup>14</sup>). The diffuse nebulae outside the Magellanic Clouds, some hundreds in all,<sup>1</sup> are closely associated with the primary and secondary galactic circles (7). Since the mean galactic latitude of those following the primary galaxy is only about 2°, and since the space within the two circles is not well filled, the inference is that these nebulae are directly connected either with the Milky Way star clouds or with the local cluster, and that few are to be found in the intervening regions. We thus have a group of diffuse nebulae whose members are within a few hundred parsecs of the sun; the others, forming a widely scattered group associated with the Milky Way, are at distances probably to be counted in thousands of parsecs (<sup>10</sup>). Both groups include both luminous and dark nebulae; the luminous members of the two groups present somewhat different physical characteristics, most marked in their spectra, which may be either emission, or predominantly continuous or absorption in type. The continuous and absorption spectra occur mostly among the nearer objects connected with the local cluster. The luminous diffuse nebulae are conspicuously associated with stars of high temperature from which they derive their luminosity, either by excitation or reflection.

**II. Non-galactic Nebulae.**—The members of this class, consisting chiefly of the related sub-classes, elliptical nebulae (IIa) and spirals (IIb), are far more numerous than the galactic nebulae. On the whole, the elliptical nebulae outnumber the spirals many times; but if only bright objects are considered, the spirals are the more numerous. The distribution in galactic latitude is shown in

<sup>1</sup> Less than 200 luminous ones known; no complete list published (p. 7, 8). Most complete list of dark nebulae (182 small objects) is given by Barnard (p. 7).

Table 1, which gives to limiting magnitude 18.6 on the international photographic scale the average number per square degree at various latitudes in each hemisphere. The data are compiled from Fath's list (4), based on Mount Wilson photographs (exposure time 1 hour with 60-inch reflector) of the 139 Selected Areas between the North Pole and declination  $-15^\circ$ . That part of the northern galactic hemisphere within which nebulae are frequent is wholly covered. About one-half the southern hemisphere is included, but not the south pole itself. Fath's counts have been corrected for losses caused by poor definition in the corners of the negatives (13).

TABLE 1.—NON-GALACTIC NEBULAE: NUMBER PER SQUARE DEGREE (4)

Average number; international photographic magnitude  $\leq 18.6$ ; cf. Table 2.

| Galactic latitude | Hemisphere |      |
|-------------------|------------|------|
|                   | N          | S    |
| $5^\circ$         | 0.2        | 0.0  |
| 15                | 0.8        | 0.4  |
| 25                | 2.5        | 5.4  |
| 35                | 13.2       | 8.2  |
| 45                | 10.3       | 5.8  |
| 55                | 12.2       | 7.0  |
| 65                | 22.2       | 11.9 |
| 74                | 31         |      |
| 83                | (68)       |      |

Fath's list includes all classes of nebulae, but the galactic nebulae are relatively so infrequent that it is practically one of non-galactic nebulae alone. These objects begin to appear at about  $20^\circ$  latitude and increase rapidly in the interval  $20^\circ$  to  $35^\circ$ . From  $40^\circ$  to  $70^\circ$  the numbers increase slowly. The concentration near the north galactic pole is very pronounced. Below latitude  $70^\circ$  the numbers in the southern hemisphere average about three-fourths those of the northern. The assumption of a similar ratio for the regions  $70^\circ$  to  $90^\circ$  leads to integrated totals of 170 000 and 128 000 for the northern and southern hemispheres, a round total of 300 000 for the whole sky (limiting phot. mag. for stars 18.6).

The summary in Table 2 emphasizes the dependence of the distribution on galactic latitude. The uncertainty in the average number per square degree in the region  $70^\circ$ - $90^\circ$  is considerable, and since the number of nebulae in this region is large (29% or 50 000 in the northern hemisphere), the total given for the whole sky is in doubt by many thousand. Curtis (2) has estimated the total (to an undetermined limiting magnitude) to be over 700 000. The difference in the estimates may arise from a difference in magnitude limits or from the fact that the fields counted by Curtis are not certainly representative of the sky as a whole.

TABLE 2.—DISTRIBUTION OF NON-GALACTIC NEBULAE

Lat. = interval in galactic latitude. Sky = % area of sky. Neb. = % number of nebulae. N = northern, S = southern hemisphere.

| Lat.                   | Sky | Neb. |    |
|------------------------|-----|------|----|
|                        |     | N    | S  |
| $0^\circ$ - $30^\circ$ | 50  | 7    | 15 |
| 30-70                  | 44  | 64   | 56 |
| 70-90                  | 6   | 29   | 29 |

The distribution of non-galactic nebulae is not, however, simply one of galactic latitude. Data collected by Hardecastle and Hinks (5) and by Reynolds (12) show marked irregularities in longitude, which seem to depend on the angular diameters of the nebulae. Thus objects with diameters  $> 10'$  are almost all in the hemisphere including galactic longitudes  $50^\circ$  to  $230^\circ$ . For diameters  $5'$  to  $10'$  the northern galactic hemisphere shows high frequencies in longitude  $110^\circ$  and  $260^\circ$  to  $270^\circ$ , which become even more marked for diameters  $2'$  to  $5'$ . For still smaller nebulae, the distribution is again different. Fath's counts, including mostly very small and faint nebulae, show a band of high frequency crossing the northern galactic hemisphere approximately in longitudes  $50^\circ$  and  $220^\circ$ , with other irregularities suggesting a very complicated distribution.

Nothing is known directly of the distances of elliptical nebulae, but their relationship with the spirals is so intimate that the distances of the two sub-classes must be regarded as of the same order. Van Maanen's measures (16) of internal motion in spirals suggest distances of the order of 3000 to 30 000 light years. The application of Shapley's period-luminosity relation by Hubble (9) to numerous typical Cepheid variables discovered by him in the spirals Messier 31 (the Andromeda nebula) and Messier 33 leads to distances of about a million light years for these two objects. The applicability of the period-luminosity relation is assumed, but several lines of corroborative evidence strongly support the larger value of the distance. It is probable, however, that the zero point of the period-luminosity relation requires revision by an amount which would reduce these distances by about 40%.

#### LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Barnard, *21*, 49: 1, 19 (also consult index of other volumes). (2) Curtis, *Publ. Lick Obs.* 13: 15; 18. (3) Curtis, *Ibid.*, 13: 60, 18. (4) Fath, *Astronom. Jour.* 55: 75, 14. (5) Hardecastle and Hinks, *Monthly Notices, R. A. S.* 74: 699, 14. (6) Hinks, *Ibid.*, 71, 691; 11. (7) Hubble, *21*, 56: 162; 22. (8) Hubble, *21*, 56: 400, 22. (9) Hubble, *Pop. Astronomy* 33: 252; 25. *Observatory* 48: 139, 25. (10) Landmark, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific*, 34: 40; 22. (11) Perrine, *21*, 46: 177, 17. (12) Reynolds, *Monthly Notices, R. A. S.* 81: 129, 20. 83: 147; 23. 84: 76, 23. (13) Seares, *21*, 62: 108, 25. (14) Shapley, *21*, 46: 311; 19. (15) van Maanen, *Mt. Wilson Contrib. No.* 237 (1922), 270 (1923), 280 (1925). (16) van Maanen, *21*, 57: 274; 23.

## MOTIONS OF THE STARS AND NEBULAE

GUSTAF STRÖMBERG

The proper motion of a star is defined as the angular motion, per year, referred to a certain fundamental system of apparently bright stars distributed uniformly over the sky. The radial motion is determined by the Doppler shift for spectral lines of known wave-length. If the distance to a star is known, the three velocity-components of its space-velocity can be determined. Proper motions and radial velocities are in general referred to the sun as origin, by correction for the periodic changes due to the earth's motion. The proper motions are in general very small; for the majority of the stars they are below  $0.1''$  per year. The largest proper motion is that of Barnard's star R. A. 17<sup>h</sup>

53 0<sup>m</sup>, Dec.  $+4^\circ 28'$ , (1900.0), which moves  $10.27''$  per year. The radial velocities are mostly below 40 km/sec, the largest being that of the variable star V X Herculis, which approaches the sun with a velocity of 390 km/sec. The spiral nebulae have even higher velocities, the highest being 1800 km/sec, recession, (N. G. C. 584).

#### SOLAR MOTION

The sun's motion relative to the stars can be determined either from proper motions, from radial velocities, or from space-velocities. The point in the sky towards which the sun is moving is called the sun's apex.

TABLE 1.—SOLAR APEx AND THE SUN'S VELOCITY  
(Referred to apparently bright stars. Unit: velocity, km/sec)

| R. A. 1900                      | Dec. 1900 | Velocity | Method                     | No. of stars | Lit. |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------|------|
| 18 <sup>h</sup> 03 <sup>m</sup> | +34.3°    |          | Proper Motions P. G. C.*   | 5413         | (2)  |
| 18 11                           | +31.6     |          | Proper Motions $m < 6.0$ † | 4041         | (8)  |
| 17 56                           | +32.3     |          | Proper Motions P. G. C.    | 5943         | (8)  |
| 17 54                           | +25.3     | 19.5     | Rad. Vel. Lick Obs.        | 1193         | (3)  |
| 18 2                            | +28.6     | 19.8     | Rad. Vel. B to M           | 1596         | (6)  |
| 18 4                            | +29.2     | 21.5     | Rad. Vel. F to M           | 1405         | (9)  |
| 18 11                           | +36.9     | 18.8     | Space Vel. Giants          | 800          | (10) |
| 18 43                           | +29.5     | 31.7     | Space Vel. Dwarfs          | 415          | (10) |
| 18 40                           | +32       | 29       | Space Vel. of nearby stars | 83           | (7)  |

\* Preliminary General Catalogue by L. Boss, Washington, 1910

† Stars brighter than the 6th magnitude (apparent).

Although the agreement between the different determinations is fairly good, a detailed study shows that the sun's motion can not be regarded as a constant vector. The A stars and giant stars in general give a small velocity for the sun; and dwarf stars, a much higher velocity.

#### AVERAGE PECULIAR MOTIONS OF THE STARS

After the effect of the sun's motion has been removed, the residual or "peculiar" velocities show certain regularities. The average peculiar velocities are different for stars of different spectral types, and vary also with the intrinsic brightness of the stars.

TABLE 2.—AVERAGE RESIDUAL RADIAL VELOCITIES ( $\theta$ ) OF STARS OF DIFFERENT SPECTRAL CLASSES (Sp) AND ABSOLUTE MAGNITUDES (M)

| Unit of $\theta$ = 1 km/sec |    |          |      |     |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------|----|----------|------|-----|----|----------|------|
| Sp                          | M* | $\theta$ | Lit. | Sp  | M* | $\theta$ | Lit. |
| O5 to O9                    | -3 | 20.7     | (11) | K   | +1 | 18.4     | (1)  |
| B                           | -1 | 6.5      | (3)  | K   | +6 | 27.0     | (1)  |
| A                           | +1 | 11.0     | (11) | M   | +1 | 21.6     | (1)  |
| F                           | +2 | 15.8     | (1)  | M   | +9 | 29.6     | (11) |
| G                           | +1 | 18.0     | (1)  | Me† | 0  | 40.1     | (11) |
| G                           | +5 | 28.3     | (1)  | P‡  | -  | 28.6     | (11) |

\* The apparent magnitude as observed from a distance of 10 parsecs

† Contains M stars with bright hydrogen-lines, all are variable stars of long period.

‡ Bright-line nebulae.

#### PREFERENTIAL MOTION

The peculiar velocities of the stars are not distributed at random. In general the stars show a tendency to move parallel to the galactic plane. To describe the distribution of the peculiar velocities, a distribution-function is adopted, which gives the relative numbers of stars moving in different directions and with different velocities. The simplest distribution-function is the spherical distribution-law,

$$F(xyz) = \frac{N}{(2\pi)^{3/2} \sigma^3} e^{-\frac{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}{2\sigma^2}}$$

where  $x$ ,  $y$ , and  $z$  are the velocity-components referred to the "centroid" of the group.  $N$  is the number of stars in the group, and  $\sigma$  is the dispersion or the square-root of the mean of the squares of the velocity-components. The number of stars of velocity-components between  $x \pm \frac{1}{2}dx$ ,  $y \pm \frac{1}{2}dy$ ,  $z \pm \frac{1}{2}dz$  is then given by  $F(xyz) dx dy dz$ . In a spherical distribution, the frequency of a velocity is independent of its direction and only dependent upon its size. Spherical velocity-distributions occur for several classes of stars, but in general the distribution in

velocity-space is either flattened (B stars) or elongated (A, F, and dwarf stars). Two functions have been used to describe the elongated distribution. Kapteyn and Eddington have used a sum of two spherical functions and have regarded the stars as belonging to two intermingled systems, "two stream hypothesis." Schwarzschild has introduced the ellipsoidal distribution defined by the distribution-function

$$F(xyz) = \frac{N}{(2\pi)^{3/2} abc} e^{-\left(\frac{x^2}{2a^2} + \frac{y^2}{2b^2} + \frac{z^2}{2c^2}\right)}$$

with three principal dispersions  $a$ ,  $b$ , and  $c$ , which define the three axes of the "velocity-ellipsoid." The velocity-components  $x$ ,  $y$ , and  $z$  are here projected on the principal axes of this ellipsoid. The major axis of the velocity-ellipsoid corresponds to the line joining the two centers in the two stream theory. The direction of this fundamental axis, which is common in the two theories, is about R. A. 6<sup>h</sup> 6<sup>m</sup>, Dec. +9°, (true vertex). The dwarf stars give a somewhat higher declination for the true vertex.

In the analysis of proper motions, the two stream theory gives two vertices, which correspond to the directions of motion of the two streams relative to the sun. The coordinates of these vertices are R. A. 6<sup>h</sup> 14<sup>m</sup>, Dec. -13° (first stream) and R. A. 19<sup>h</sup> 16<sup>m</sup>, Dec. -60° (second stream).

Analyzing stellar motions on the basis of the two stream theory, we find a number of stars which cannot be regarded as belonging to either of the two streams. The B stars and stars of spectral class M, for instance, have a group-motion intermediate between the two streams. For this reason Halm has introduced a third stream (0 stream). But these streams taken together can be fairly well represented by an ellipsoidal distribution using a smaller number of parameters.

Charlier (4) has introduced a generalization of the ellipsoidal theory which makes it possible to take into account deviations from a strictly ellipsoidal distribution, but it is only when these deviations are small that this generalization is practicable.

#### MOVING CLUSTERS OR GROUPS

Several stars move nearly parallel to one another, the best known example being 5 of the 7 bright stars in the constellation Ursa Major. Another moving group or cluster is the Hyades in the constellation Taurus (Taurus Group). The proper motions of the stars belonging to such a group converge towards a point in the sky, the "convergent point," whose position in the sky gives the direction of motion of the group relative to the sun. The convergent point for 17 stars belonging to the Ursa Major Group is R. A. 20<sup>h</sup> 30<sup>m</sup>, Dec. -40°; for the Taurus Group (39 stars) R. A. 6<sup>h</sup> 7<sup>m</sup>, Dec. +7°. A number of other moving groups are known.

#### THE GENERAL DISTRIBUTION OF COSMIC VELOCITIES

When the sun's motion is referred to different classes of objects it has been found that this motion is not a constant vector but varies greatly, from about 12 km/sec for the A stars and the Cepheids of long period up to 300 km/sec for the fast moving objects, the globular clusters and the spiral nebulae. A general relationship between group-motion and dispersion exists, which, according to Strömberg (11), holds for all classes of objects, but with a small deviation for the B star system. This variation in group-motion produces an asymmetry in the velocity distribution, in such a way that all fast moving objects move, relative to the sun, towards the same hemisphere. This asymmetry defines an axis along which the group-motion increases with increasing internal velocity-dispersion. The direction of this axis is R. A. 8<sup>h</sup> 39<sup>m</sup>, Dec. -57°, and the motion of objects with small velocity-dispersion relative to those of high velocity-dispersion is about 300 km/sec in the opposite direction. The group-motion of objects

with high velocity-dispersion is approximately the same as that of the globular clusters and spiral nebulae.

The general distribution of cosmic velocities can be approximately represented by a product of two symmetrical distributions  $S_1$  and  $S_2$ . The first of these is a sum of concentric and co-axial ellipsoidal distributions, the velocity of the sun relative to the center of the distribution  $S_1$  being 14.8 km/sec in the direction R. A.  $17^h 43^m$ , Dec.  $+22^\circ$ . The sun's motion relative to the second distribution,  $S_2$ , is 300 km/sec in the direction R. A.  $20^h 28^m$ , Dec.  $+56^\circ$ . The first distribution can be regarded as the velocity-distribution in our local system of stars, the second as a

velocity-restriction in a universal world-frame of enormous dimensions. Other interpretations, however, may be possible.

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (<sup>1</sup>) Adams, *Strömberg and Joy*, *21*, 84: 9; 21. (<sup>2</sup>) Boas, *320*, 20: 111; 10. (<sup>3</sup>) Campbell, *Lick Obs. Bull.* No. 196; 11. (<sup>4</sup>) Charlier, *Lund Observatorium, Meddelanden*, II: No. 13; 15. (<sup>5</sup>) Charlier and Wicksell, *Ibid.*, II: No. 12: 45, 15. (<sup>6</sup>) Gyllenberg, *Ibid.*, II: No. 13; 15. (<sup>7</sup>) Luyten, *Annals Harvard College Obs.* 86: No. 5; 23. (<sup>8</sup>) Raymond, *309*, 20: 101; 17. (<sup>9</sup>) Strömberg, *21*, 47: 7, 18. (<sup>10</sup>) Strömberg, *21*, 86: 265; 22. (<sup>11</sup>) Strömberg, *21*, 81: 363; 25.

## TIME

CHRONOLOGICAL ERAS  
Gregorian Calendar

| Era                  | Year  | Begins, 1925 A. D.           |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| Byzantine*           | 7434  | September 14                 |
| Diocletian†          | 1642  | September 11                 |
| Grecian*‡            | 2237  | { September 14<br>October 14 |
| Hegira.....          | 1344‡ | July 21                      |
| Japanese.....        | 2585‡ | January 1                    |
| Jewish.....          | 5686‡ | September 18                 |
| Julian calendar..... | 1925  | January 14                   |
| Julian period.....   | 6638§ | January 14                   |
| Mohammedan.....      | 1344‡ | July 21                      |
| Nabonassar¶          | 2074  | May 12                       |
| Rome                 | 2878  | January 14                   |
| Seleucidae           | 2237  | (See Grecian)                |

\* In present-day usage of Syrians, begins in September or October depending upon the sect. In ancient usage of Damascus and Arabia Petraea, began with vernal equinox.

† The 14th year of period Taisho.

‡ Begins at sunset.

§ Julian day number of January 1, 1925 (Gregorian) is 2 424 152

|| Since foundation of Rome, according to Varro

¶ Based upon Julian calendar.

## TIME

| Interval         | Days*      |
|------------------|------------|
| Year:            |            |
| Tropical†.....   | 365 2422   |
| Sidereal.....    | 365 2564   |
| Anomalistic..... | 365 2596   |
| Month:           |            |
| Synodical†.....  | 29 530 59  |
| Tropical.....    | 27 321 58  |
| Sidereal.....    | 27 321 66  |
| Day:             |            |
| Sidereal.....    | 0 997 2696 |

\* Mean solar days.

† Ordinary

## EQUATION OF TIME\*

( $\Delta$  = mean — apparent)

Unit of  $\Delta$  is minute. Time is Greenwich mean noon

| Date  | $\Delta$ | Date   | $\Delta$ | Date  | $\Delta$ |
|-------|----------|--------|----------|-------|----------|
| I 1   | + 3 4    | V 11   | - 3 8    | IX 18 | - 5.6    |
| 6     | 5.8      | 16     | - 3 8    | 23    | - 7.3    |
| 11    | 7 8      | 21     | - 3 7    | 28    | - 9.0    |
| 16    | 9 7      | 26     | - 3.3    | X 3   | - 10.7   |
| 21    | 11 3     | 31     | - 2 6    | 8     | - 12.2   |
| 26    | 12 6     | VI 5   | - 1.8    | 13    | - 13.5   |
| 31    | 13 6     | 10     | - 1 0    | 18    | - 14.6   |
| II 5  | 14 1     | 15     | 0 0      | 23    | - 15.5   |
| 10    | 14 4     | 20     | + 1.1    | 28    | - 16.1   |
| 15    | 14 3     | 25     | 2.2      | XI 2  | - 16.3   |
| 20    | 14 0     | 30     | 3.2      | 7     | - 16.3   |
| 25    | 13 3     | VII 5  | 4.2      | 12    | - 15.9   |
| III 2 | 12 4     | 10     | 5.0      | 17    | - 15.1   |
| 7     | 11.4     | 15     | 5.6      | 22    | - 14.0   |
| 12    | 10 0     | 20     | 6.1      | 27    | - 12.5   |
| 17    | 8 7      | 25     | 6.3      | XII 2 | - 10.7   |
| 22    | 7 2      | 30     | 6.3      | 7     | - 8.8    |
| 27    | 5.7      | VIII 4 | 6.0      | 12    | - 6.5    |
| IV 1  | 4 2      | 9      | 5.4      | 17    | - 4.1    |
| 6     | 2.7      | 14     | 4.7      | 22    | - 1.6    |
| 11    | 1 2      | 19     | 3.7      | 27    | + 0.9    |
| 16    | + 0 0    | 24     | 2.5      | 31    | + 2.8    |
| 21    | - 1 2    | 29     | + 1 1    |       |          |
| 26    | - 2 2    | IX 3   | - 0 4    |       |          |
| V 1   | - 2 9    | 8      | - 2.1    |       |          |
| 6     | - 3 4    | 13     | - 3.8    |       |          |

\*  $\Delta$  is the amount by which mean time exceeds apparent time when it is noon at Greenwich, it is the excess of the right ascension of the actual sun over that of the mean sun at that instant. It varies continuously with the time, and does not exactly repeat its values in successive years; those given are average values for Greenwich mean noon of an ordinary year, and will seldom differ from the actual values for that time by as much as 0.2 min., except in January and December, when the difference may amount to 0.3 min. In leap years, all dates in the table after February must be reduced by one day.



## SOLAR SYSTEM

ORBITAL DATA; SOLAR SYSTEM (1925)

Units: Distance,  $10^6$  km; period, tropical year

| Planet    | Distance* | Eccentricity | Inclination† | Mean longitude |               | Sidereal period |
|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|
|           |           |              |              | Node‡          | Perihelion    |                 |
| ☿ Mercury | 57.9      | 0.2056       | 7° 0' 12.0"  | 47° 26' 32.1"  | 76° 17' 18.9" | 0.24085         |
| ♀ Venus   | 108.1     | 0.0068       | 3 23 38 0    | 76 0 16 7      | 130 30 56.8   | 0.61521         |
| ⊕ Earth   | 149.5     | 0.01674      |              |                | 101 39 2 3    | 1.00004         |
| ♂ Mars    | 227.8     | 0.0933       | 1 51 0 6     | 48 58 45.0     | 334 40 42.2   | 1.88089         |
| ♃ Jupiter | 778       | 0.0484       | 1 18 26 4    | 99 41 26 3     | 13 6 51.4     | 11.862          |
| ♄ Saturn  | 1426      | 0.0558       | 2 29 28 7    | 113 0 5 7      | 91 34 42.0    | 29.458          |
| ♅ Uranus  | 2869      | 0.0471       | 0 46 22 1    | 73 36 57 7     | 169 26 56.8   | 84.015          |
| ♆ Neptune | 4196      | 0.00855      | 1 46 36 7    | 130 57 13 3    | 43 58 27.9    | 164.788         |

\* Mean distance

† Angle between plane of orbit and plane of ecliptic

‡ Ascending node

## CHARACTERISTICS OF MEMBERS OF SOLAR SYSTEM

Units: Linear diameter, 1000 km; density, g/cm<sup>3</sup>; time, mean solar

| Name    | Diameter |          | Mass† × 10 <sup>30</sup><br>Mass sun | Density | Sidereal rotation | Number satellites |
|---------|----------|----------|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
|         | Linear   | Angular* |                                      |         |                   |                   |
| Mercury | 4.84     | 10.90"   | 0.1670                               | 5.6     |                   | 0                 |
| Venus   | 12.19    | 1' 0.80  | 2.451                                | 5.1     |                   | 0                 |
| Earth   | 12.76§   |          | 3.036‡                               | 5.52    | 23 hr 56.07 min   | 1                 |
| Mars    | 6.78     | 17.88    | 0.3233                               | 3.9     | 24 37.4           | 0                 |
| Jupiter | 142.7§   | 46.86§   | 954.8                                | 1.4     | 9.8 hr            | 7                 |
| Saturn  | 120.8§   | 19.52§   | 285.6                                | 0.7     | 10.2 hr           | 9                 |
| Uranus  | 19.7     | 3.76     | 43.7                                 | 1.3+    |                   | 4                 |
| Neptune | 53.0     | 2.52     | 50.8                                 | 1.3     |                   | 1                 |
| Sun     | 1391     | 31.59 26 | 1.001 341                            | 1.4     | 25.3 da           |                   |
| Moon    | 3.48     | 31.5 16¶ | 0.037**                              | 3.3     | 27.32 da          |                   |

\* At distance = difference mean distance sun to object and mean distance sun to Earth, nearly at distance of nearest approach to Earth.

† Includes satellite (or planetary) system, if any

‡ Mass of Earth alone =  $2.999 \times 10^{-3}$  mass of sun

§ Equatorial diameter. Polar diameter. Earth = 12.71. Jupiter = 133.2, 43.74". Saturn = 108.1, 17.46". Diameter of sphere of volume = Earth, is 12.74

|| At mean distance of Earth, gravitational acceleration due to Sun is  $k^2 = 2.9592 \times 10^{-8}$  (mean distance) per day<sup>2</sup> = 0.5926 cm per sec<sup>2</sup>. For solar spectrum etc., see index

¶ At mean distance from Earth. Apparent diameter varies, with distance, from 29.5' to 33.5'

\*\* Moon alone. Mass Moon = 0.01227 mass Earth

## SOLAR DATA

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Inclination of equator to ecliptic, about | 7°     |
| Longitude of ascending node of equator    | 74.5'  |
| Period of rotation, about                 | 28 da* |
| Sun spot period, about                    | 11 yr  |

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| Constant of notation.  | 9.21"  |
| Constant of aberration | 20.47" |
| Solar parallax         | 8.80"  |

Paris conference values

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| From parallax measurements | 8.806" |
| From velocity of light     | 8.781  |
| From mass of Earth.        | 8.762  |
| From motion of Moon        | 8.773  |

Equatorial horizontal parallax of Moon\* 57' 2.70" (Brown)

Mean distance Earth to Moon..... 384 403 km

Inclination of Moon's equator to ecliptic 1° 32.1"

Inclination of Moon's orbit to ecliptic, about 5°

Eccentricity of Moon's orbit (average).... 0.055

Revolution of Moon's nodes (retrograde) . . . 18.6 yr

\* Mean of greatest and least values; actual values vary from 53' to 61' ca.

## TERRESTRIAL AND LUNAR DATA†

General precession (retro-

grade) . . . 50 2564" ± 0.000222"(t - 1900) per yr

Obliquity of the ecliptic . . . 23° 27' 8.26" - 0.4684"(t - 1900)

\* From observations of sun spots near latitude 15°, spots near equator rotate in about 24 da; those near lat. 80°, in 30 da

† For geodetic and geophysical data, see p. 393.

# COMPOSITION OF THE ATMOSPHERE

W. J. HUMPHREYS

TABLE 1.—COMPOSITION OF DRY AIR AT SEA-LEVEL (4, 5)

$v$  = volume of the gas in volume  $V$  of dry air

| Gas    | N <sub>2</sub> | O <sub>2</sub> | A  | CO <sub>2</sub> | H <sub>2</sub> * | Ne | He  | Kr   | Xe    |
|--------|----------------|----------------|----|-----------------|------------------|----|-----|------|-------|
| 100v/V | 7803           | 2099           | 94 | 3               | 1                | 0  | 123 | 0.04 | 0.005 |

\* Values found by analysis vary; the one here given is that accepted by Hann and the *Recueil de Constantes Physiques*.

TABLE 2.—COMPOSITION OF ATMOSPHERE AT VARIOUS LEVELS

Computed from data of Table 1 on the assumptions: (1) at surface, H<sub>2</sub>O vapor supplies 1.2% of the total number of gas molecules, (2) absolute humidity decreases rapidly to a negligible amount at about 10 km, (3) temperature = 11°C at sea-level, decreases normally (6°C per km) to -55°C at 11 km, remains constant above 11 km, (4) relative proportions of the gases, water vapor excepted, remains constant up to 11 km, (5) above 11 km, distribution is in accordance with their molecular weights (3). The amount of H<sub>2</sub> is in doubt (see note Table 1), especially above 11 km; it may become oxidized to H<sub>2</sub>O before reaching the upper atmosphere.

$v$  = volume of the gas contained in volume  $V$  of atmosphere. Unit of height = 1 km = 0.621 mi.; of pressure = 1 mm of Hg

| Height | 100v/V         |                |                  |   |                 |                |      | Total pressure |
|--------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---|-----------------|----------------|------|----------------|
|        | N <sub>2</sub> | O <sub>2</sub> | H <sub>2</sub> O | A | CO <sub>2</sub> | H <sub>2</sub> | He   |                |
| 140    | 0.01           |                |                  |   |                 | 99.15          | 0.84 | 0.0010         |
| 130    | 0.04           |                |                  |   |                 | 99.00          | 0.96 | 0.0046         |
| 120    | 0.19           |                |                  |   |                 | 98.74          | 1.07 | 0.0052         |
| 110    | 0.67           | 0.02           | 0.02             |   |                 | 98.10          | 1.19 | 0.0059         |
| 100    | 2.95           | 0.11           | 0.05             |   |                 | 95.58          | 1.31 | 0.0067         |
| 90     | 9.78           | 0.49           | 0.10             |   |                 | 88.28          | 1.35 | 0.0081         |

| Height | 100v/V         |                |                  |      |                 |                |      | Total pressure |
|--------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|----------------|
|        | N <sub>2</sub> | O <sub>2</sub> | H <sub>2</sub> O | A    | CO <sub>2</sub> | H <sub>2</sub> | He   |                |
| 80     | 32.18          | 1.85           | 0.17             |      |                 | 64.70          | 1.10 | 0.0123         |
| 70     | 61.83          | 4.72           | 0.20             | 0.03 |                 | 32.61          | 0.61 | 0.0274         |
| 60     | 81.22          | 7.69           | 0.15             | 0.03 |                 | 10.68          | 0.23 | 0.0635         |
| 50     | 86.78          | 10.17          | 0.10             | 0.12 |                 | 2.70           | 0.07 | 0.403          |
| 40     | 86.12          | 12.61          | 0.06             | 0.22 |                 | 0.67           | 0.02 | 1.84           |
| 30     | 81.26          | 15.18          | 0.03             | 0.35 | 0.01            | 0.16           | 0.01 | 8.63           |
| 20     | 81.24          | 18.10          | 0.02             | 0.59 | 0.01            | 0.04           |      | 40.99          |
| 15     | 79.52          | 19.66          | 0.01             | 0.77 | 0.02            | 0.02           |      | 89.66          |
| 11     | 78.02          | 20.99          | 0.01             | 0.94 | 0.03            | 0.01           |      | 168.00         |
| 5      | 77.89          | 20.95          | 0.18             | 0.94 | 0.03            | 0.01           |      | 405.           |
| 0      | 77.08          | 20.75          | 1.20             | 0.93 | 0.03            | 0.01           |      | 760.           |

TABLE 3—MASSES OF THE ATMOSPHERE AND ITS CONSTITUENTS

Based upon Table 1, the assumptions of Table 2, and the assumption that the average atmospheric pressure at the surface of the earth = 737 cm and at base of stratosphere = 14.5 cm (1, 2). Area of earth is taken as  $51 \times 10^{12}$  cm<sup>2</sup>.

Total mass  $M = m \times 10^6$  kg; 1000 kg = 1.102 tons (of 2000 lb.)

| Gas | All | N <sub>2</sub> | O <sub>2</sub> | A   | H <sub>2</sub> O | CO <sub>2</sub> | H <sub>2</sub> | Ne  | Kr | He | Xe  |
|-----|-----|----------------|----------------|-----|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|----|----|-----|
| $m$ | 511 | 387            | 116            | 624 | 133              | 217             | 129            | 471 | 64 | 63 | 116 |
| $n$ | 16  | 16             | 16             | 14  | 14               | 13              | 12             | 11  | 11 | 11 | 10  |

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

(1) Hann, *Lehrbuch der Meteorologie* (3rd ed.) (2) Humphreys, *Monthly Weather Review*, 49: 311, 21 (3) Humphreys, *Physics of the Air*, p. 69; 20. (4) Ramsay, 5, 80: 599; 08 (5) Various authorities

## MISCELLANEOUS GEODETIC DATA

W. D. LAMBERT

With certain exceptions which are especially noted, those of the following data which depend upon the dimensions of the earth have been calculated strictly in accordance with the INTERNATIONAL ELLIPSOID OF REFERENCE, adopted by the Section of Geodesy of the International Geodetic and Geophysical Union, meeting at Madrid, October 6 and 7, 1921. This ellipsoid is based upon the results obtained by J. F. Hayford (Supplementary Investigation in 1909 of the Figure of the Earth and Isostasy, Washington, 1910), but is not absolutely identical with Hayford's ellipsoid. (For some of the other spheroids that are used for geographical purposes, see Special Publication #100, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Recent attempts have been made to show that the actual figure of the earth can be represented more closely by an ellipsoid of three unequal axes, than by one of revolution, systematic departures from the latter being of the order of 100 to 200 meters in elevation and depression.)

If the positions of the two ends of a line are determined geodetically for any assumed spheroid of reference, the uncertainty in the length of the line as measured along the earth depends almost entirely upon the errors in the survey; for geodetic surveys of the highest class, the uncertainty is a little less than one in 100 000 and for an ordinary fair survey it is about four times as great. The proportional error in the straight-line distance is greater, mainly because the geoid does not coincide with the ellipsoid; these additional errors are not serious for a short line, but for two points almost diametrically opposite may amount to 100 or 200 meters.

If the end points are determined astronomically, the principal error in the computed length is due to the difference in the deflection of the plumb-line at the two points; unless the measured line is short, the average uncertainty so introduced is of the order of 200 meters, but may be much more, especially in rugged country.

**Latitude.**—The latitude of a place is defined as the angle which some line of reference makes with the equatorial plane. Four lines of reference, defining four distinct kinds of latitude, are used. Three of these lines pass through the place considered; viz., (1) The plumb-line, defining the *astronomical* latitude, (2) the normal to the spheroid of reference, defining the *geographical* latitude, and (3) the line to the center of the earth, defining the *geocentric* latitude. The fourth line of reference passes through the center of the earth and that point which is upon the circumscribed sphere (radius = equatorial radius of the spheroid) and at the same distance from the axis of rotation as is the point on the spheroid representing the place considered; this defines the *parametric*, or *reduced*, latitude.

**Gravity.**—If the earth's sea-level surface were accurately represented by the International Ellipsoid of Reference, and if no attracting matter projected above this surface, then the variation of gravity at sea-level ( $\gamma_0$ ) would be represented by the equations

$$\gamma_0 = \gamma_e(1 + 0.005\ 288 \sin^2 \phi - 0.000\ 006 \sin^2 2\phi) \\ = \gamma_{45}(1 - 0.002\ 637 \cos 2\phi + 0.000\ 006 \cos^2 2\phi)$$

\* The resultant acceleration arising from the gravitational attraction and the rotation of the earth.

where  $\varphi$  is the geographic latitude, and  $\gamma$ ,  $\gamma_{45}$  are the values of  $\gamma$  at the equator and at latitude  $45^\circ$ , respectively. These equations differ slightly from that used in computing the table on p. 396; the latter corresponds to an ellipticity of  $1/297.4$ .

TABLE 1.—FORM AND SIZE OF THE EARTH

Based upon International Ellipsoid of Reference; accepted constants, from which the others are computed, are  $a = 6\,378\,388$  meters, ellipticity  $[(a-b)/a] = 1/297$ . The indicated uncertainties are estimates, by Lambert, based upon a consideration of systematic errors as well as of internal discordances.

|  |       |  |
|--|-------|--|
| $a$ = semi-major axis  | ..... | $= 6\,378\,388 (\pm 60)$ m             |
| $b$ = semi-minor axis  | ..... | $= 6\,356\,911\,946$ m                 |
| Radius of sphere of same area  | ..... | $= 6\,371\,227.7$ m                    |
| Radius of sphere of same volume  | ..... | $= 6\,371\,221.3$ m                    |
| Length of equatorial quadrant  | ..... | $= 10\,019\,148.4$ m                   |
| Length of meridional quadrant  | ..... | $= 10\,002\,288.3$ m                   |
| $f$ = ellipticity $= \left(\frac{a-b}{a}\right)$                                       | ..... | $= 0.003\,367\,0031$                   |
| $\frac{1}{f}$ = reciprocal of ellipticity  | ..... | $= 297.0 (\pm 0.4)$                    |
| $e^2$ = (eccentricity) $^2 = f^2 \left(\frac{2}{f} - 1\right) = \frac{a^2 - b^2}{a^2}$ | ..... | $= 0.006\,722\,6700$                   |
| Area of the ellipsoid  | ..... | $= 510\,100\,934$ km $^2$              |
| Land area  | ..... | $= 148\,847\,000$ km $^2$              |
| Ocean area   | ..... | $= 361\,254\,000$ km $^2$              |
| Volume of the ellipsoid  | ..... | $= 1\,083\,319.78 \times 10^3$ km $^3$ |
| Mass of the ellipsoid* ( $d = 5.527$ g/cm $^3$ , p. 395)                               | ..... | $= 5.988 \times 10^{24}$ kg            |
| Principal moments of inertia ( $A = B < C$ )†  | ..... |  |
| $A \doteq B \doteq$  | ..... | $= 0.332\,35\,Ea^2$                    |
| $C \doteq$   | ..... | $= 0.343\,44\,Ea^2$                    |
| $C - A$  | ..... | $= 0.001\,0921\,Ea^2$                  |
| $\left(\frac{C-A}{C}\right) = \left(\frac{1}{305.12}\right)^\ddagger$                  | ..... | $= 0.003\,2774$                        |

\* For discussion of variation of density with depth below surface, see Adams and Williamson, Smithsonian Annual Report, 1923, p. 211.

†  $E$  = mass of earth.

‡ Computed values vary but little with any admissible assumption regarding the constitution of the interior of the earth. Values are based upon computations of De Sitter (*Rev.*, 27: 233, 24); ellipticity taken as  $1/296.92$ .

§ Deduced from precession of equinoxes, involves no hypothesis regarding constitution of interior of earth.

TABLE 2.—DISTANCES UPON SURFACE OF THE INTERNATIONAL ELLIPSOID OF REFERENCE

$M$  = length of meridian from equator to geographic latitude  $\varphi$ ;  
 $S_m$  = length of meridian from latitude  $(\varphi - \frac{1}{2}\Delta\varphi)$  to  $(\varphi + \frac{1}{2}\Delta\varphi)$ ;  
 $S_p$  = length of arc of parallel for  $1^\circ$  of longitude at latitude  $\varphi$ .  
 These may be computed by means of the equations:  $M = a\varphi - b \sin 2\varphi + c \sin 4\varphi - d \sin 6\varphi$ ;  $S_m = a\Delta\varphi - b \sin \Delta\varphi \cos 2\varphi + c \sin 2\Delta\varphi \cos 4\varphi - d \sin 3\Delta\varphi \cos 6\varphi$ ;  $S_p$  (for  $\Delta\varphi = 1^\circ$ ) =  $a - b \cos 2\varphi + c \cos 4\varphi - d \cos 6\varphi$ ;  $S_p = a \cos \varphi - b \cos 3\varphi + c \cos 5\varphi$ ; where the coefficients and their logarithms have the following values:

Unit of length = 1 meter; of angle =  $1^\circ$

|   | $M^*$       |              | $S_m^*$     |              |
|---|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|   | Value       | log $_{10}$  | Value       | log $_{10}$  |
| a | 111 136.537 | 5.045 856 86 | 111 136.537 | 5.045 856 86 |
| b | 16 107.035  | 4.207 015 6  | 32 214.069  | 4.508 045 6  |
| c | 16.976      | 1.229 84     | 33.952      | 1.530 87     |
| d | 0.022       | 2.348        | 0.045       | 2.649        |

|   | $S_m^*$ for $\Delta\varphi = 1^\circ$ |              | $S_p^*$     |              |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|   | Value                                 | log $_{10}$  | Value       | log $_{10}$  |
| a | 111 136.537                           | 5.045 856 86 | 111 417.657 | 5.046 954 02 |
| b | 562.213                               | 2.749 901    | 93.904      | 1.972 686    |
| c | 1.185                                 | 0.073 7      | 0.119       | 1.074 6      |
| d | 0.002                                 | 3.37         |             |              |

\* Owing to uncertainty regarding the actual size of the earth, actual distances upon the earth at sea-level may differ from these computed distances by about 2 in 100 000 near the equator or the poles, by somewhat less in middle latitudes.

TABLE 3.—EXCESS OF GEOGRAPHIC LATITUDE ( $\varphi$ ) OVER GEOCENTRIC ( $\varphi'$ ) AND PARAMETRIC ( $\theta$ ) LATITUDES

$$\begin{aligned}\varphi - \varphi' &= a \sin 2\varphi' - b \sin 4\varphi' + c \sin 6\varphi' \\ &= a \sin 2\varphi' + b \sin 4\varphi' + c \sin 6\varphi' \\ \varphi - \theta &= a' \sin 2\varphi - b' \sin 4\varphi + c' \sin 6\varphi \\ &= a' \sin 2\theta + b' \sin 4\theta + c' \sin 6\theta\end{aligned}$$

where the coefficients and their logarithms have the following values:

| Unit of coefficients = $1''$ |          |             |    |             |
|------------------------------|----------|-------------|----|-------------|
|                              | Value    | log $_{10}$ |    | log $_{10}$ |
| a                            | 695 6635 | 2.842 3992  | a' | 347 8327    |
| b                            | 1.1731   | 0.069 34    | b' | 0.2933      |
| c                            | 0.0026   | 3.421       | c' | 0.0003      |
|                              |          |             |    | 4.52        |

TABLE 4.—MISCELLANEOUS TERRESTRIAL DATA

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Angular velocity of rotation                                     | $72\,921 \times 10^{-4}$ radians/sec* |
| Rotational energy  | $2\,160 \times 10^{23}$ ergs          |
| Rotational energy lost by tidal friction                         | $1.1 \times 10^{19}$ ergs/sec†        |
| Work required to dissipate the material of the earth to infinity | $2.46 \times 10^{29}$ ergs            |
| Mean elevation of land above sea-level                           | 825 m                                 |
| Mean depth of the oceans   | 3681 m                                |
| Mean effective viscosity is not known, but perhaps between       | $10^{20}$ and $10^{21}$ poises‡       |

\* Mean solar second.

† Jeffreys, *ibid.*, 231A: 239, 20; *The Earth, Its Origin, History and Physical Constitution*, 205-237; 24. Heiskanen, 175, 18A: 1; 21.

‡ Schweydar, *Veröffentl. des Preuss. Geodät. Inst.*, No. 79; 19; Jeffreys, *Monthly Notices, Roy. Ast. Soc.*, 76: 648; 15. 76: 84, 16. 77: 449, 17; also *The Earth, its Origin, History, and Physical Constitution*, 222, 1924.

Rigidity ( $\mu$ ). From the yielding of the solid portions (revealed by observations with horizontal pendulums), and on assumption of incompressibility, Schweydar (Zentralbureau Int. Erdmess., Neue Folge No. 38, 1921) deduces  $\mu = 30.8 (1 - 0.90r^3/a^3) \times 10^{11}$  dynes/cm $^2$ , and mean effective rigidity =  $17.6 \times 10^{11}$  dynes/cm $^2$  ( $r$  = distance from center,  $a$  = mean radius). To allow for compressibility, these values must be increased by about 20% (Lambert, preliminary, unpublished computations); even then the value computed for the outer shell of half-radius thickness is much less than that deduced from earthquake data. (See Adams and Williamson, Smithsonian Annual Report, 1923.) The discrepancy may arise from Schweydar's assumption of high rigidity in the central portions, which may possibly behave as a fluid. (See Knott, *ibid.*, 39: 157; 19; Sieberg, *Geologische, physikalische und angewandte Erdbebenkunde*, 364; 23.)

## GRAVITY DATA

CLARENCE H. SWICK

This section includes: (A) The value of the gravitation constant; (B) the absolute determination upon which the tabulated values of the acceleration of gravity<sup>1</sup> rest; (C) values of the acceleration of gravity ( $g$ ) at numerous stations well distributed over the surface of the earth, together with a table giving the values of  $g$  at sea-level and at various latitudes; and (D) means for computing the variation in  $g$  with the distance of the station above, or below, either the surface of the earth or sea-level. In preparing the data, valuable assistance was received from several colleagues. In particular should be mentioned Mr. W. D. Lambert's assistance with section D, and Miss Sarah Beall's and Mr. H. S. Rappleye's assistance with section C.

### A. GRAVITATION CONSTANT

The best determinations of the gravitation constant ( $G$ )<sup>2</sup> are considered to be those by C. V. Boys (7) and by K. Braun (8). Each used an improved form of the Cavendish apparatus; and they obtained almost identical results, the final values of the two determinations being the same to the fourth significant figure. They found

$$G = 6.658 \times 10^{-8} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ g}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-2}$$

which requires that the mean density of earth = 5.527 g/cm<sup>3</sup>.

### B. BASIS OF REFERENCE

The observed values of gravity in Tables 1 and 2 are relative determinations in the Potsdam system, that is, they are based on

<sup>1</sup> Throughout this section the term *acceleration of gravity*, or, briefly, *gravity*, is used, in its commonly accepted sense, to denote the resultant acceleration arising from the gravitational attraction and the rotation of the earth. It is this resultant which is denoted by  $g$ .

<sup>2</sup> The force ( $f$ ) of gravitational attraction between two masses ( $m$ ,  $m_1$ ) separated by the distance  $r$  is  $f = G \frac{mm_1}{r^2}$ .

the value of 981.274 cm/sec<sup>2</sup> for the pendulum room of the Geodetic Institut in Potsdam, Germany. This value for Potsdam is the result of a large number of careful absolute determinations extending over a series of years. The degree of uncertainty in such absolute determinations is well illustrated by the fact that a similar series of absolute determinations at Vienna, Austria, gave a value 0.016 cm/sec<sup>2</sup> greater than the one above when referred to Potsdam by relative determinations.

All determinations of gravity should be based on the Potsdam system by means of relative determinations with some station already accurately based on that system. A table of 20 base stations on the Potsdam system is given in *Comptes Rendus l'Association Geodesique Internationale* for 1900, 111:25. Most of these stations are included in Table 1.

### C. ACCELERATION OF GRAVITY AT SELECTED STATIONS

The stations included in Table 1 are grouped (1) in the order America, Europe, Asia, Africa, Australia, and Oceanic; (2) generally, alphabetically according to countries (United States of America, first); (3) in each subdivision, the stations are arranged alphabetically. Numerals in parentheses, following the name of a subdivision or station refer to the bibliography, and indicate the source from which the data were obtained. If the effect of topography and of isostatic compensation has been computed on the uniform basis of compensation extending to a depth of 113.7 km, the amount of this computed effect is given in the column TC. This effect is the amount by which the actual value of the acceleration would exceed that obtained from Table 2, after correction for elevation by means of equation (1), if there were complete isostatic compensation and if the local distribution of matter were not anomalous.

TABLE 1.—ACCELERATION ( $g$ ) OF GRAVITY, POTSDAM SYSTEM

(The effect of topography and of isostatic compensation = TC)

Units: Elevation ( $h$ ), meters:  $g$ , cm/sec<sup>2</sup>; TC, cm/sec<sup>2</sup>

| Station   | Latitude  | Longitude | $h$  | $g$     | TC     | Station   | Latitude | Longitude | $h$  | $g$     | TC     |
|---|-----------|-----------|------|---------|--------|---|----------|-----------|------|---------|--------|
| <b>AMERICA</b>  |           |           |      |         |        | Madison, Wis (University of Wisconsin)              | 43° 4 6' | 89° 24 0' | 270  | 980.365 | +0.003 |
| United States (%)                                     |           |           |      |         |        | Minneapolis, Minn (University of Minnesota)         | 44 58.7  | 93 13.9   | 256  | 980.597 | -0.005 |
| Albany, N. Y. (Public School No. 24)                  | 42° 39 1' | 73° 46 1' | 61   | 980.344 | -0.006 | Mount Hamilton, Calif (Lick Observatory)            | 37 20 4  | 121 38 6  | 1282 | 979.660 | +0.120 |
| Apalachicola, Fla (Weather Bureau)                    | 29 43 5   | 84 58 8   | 4    | 979.322 | +0.015 | New Orleans, La (City Hall)                         | 29 57 0  | 90 4 2    | 2    | 979.324 | +0.013 |
| Asheville, N. C. (Post-office)                        | 35 35 9   | 82 33 3   | 670  | 979.603 | +0.026 | New York, N. Y. (Columbia University)               | 40 48 5  | 73 57 7   | 38   | 980.267 | +0.011 |
| Atlanta, Ga. (State Capitol)                          | 33 45 0   | 81 23 3   | 324  | 979.524 | +0.014 | Norris Geyser Basin, Wyo (Yellowstone Park)         | 44 41 2  | 110 42 0  | 2276 | 979.950 | +0.031 |
| Austin, Tex (University)                              | 30 17 2   | 97 44 2   | 189  | 979.283 | -0.001 | Pembina, N. Dak (Public School)                     | 48 58 1  | 97 14 9   | 243  | 980.917 | -0.009 |
| Baltimore, Md (Johns Hopkins University)              | 39 17 8   | 76 37 3   | 30   | 980.097 | +0.006 | Philadelphia, Pa (University of Pennsylvania)       | 39 57 1  | 75 11 7   | 16   | 980.196 | +0.009 |
| Bismarck, N. Dak (Will School)                        | 46 48 5   | 100 47 0  | 516  | 980.625 | -0.005 | Pierre, S. Dak (High School)                        | 41 21 9  | 100 20 8  | 454  | 980.427 | -0.013 |
| Boise, Idaho (High School)                            | 43 37 2   | 116 12 3  | 821  | 980.212 | -0.042 | Pittsburgh, Pa (Second Ward School)                 | 40 27 4  | 80 0 6    | 235  | 980.118 | 0.000  |
| Calais, Me (High School)                              | 45 11 2   | 67 16 9   | 38   | 980.641 | +0.010 | Pont Isabel, Tex                                    | 26 4 7   | 97 12 4   | 8    | 979.076 | +0.015 |
| Cambridge, Mass (Harvard College Observatory)         | 42 22 8   | 71 7 8    | 11   | 980.898 | +0.010 | Portland, Oreg (Custom House)                       | 45 31 4  | 122 40 7  | 8    | 980.646 | -0.016 |
| Charleston, W. Va (High School)                       | 38 20 9   | 81 37 7   | 181  | 979.936 | -0.010 | Potsdam, N. Y. (Clarkson School of Technology)      | 41 40 1  | 74 58 8   | 130  | 980.571 | -0.004 |
| Charleston, S. C. (S. C. Military Academy)            | 32 47 2   | 79 56 0   | 6    | 979.546 | +0.016 | Princeton, N. J. (Princeton University)             | 40 21 0  | 74 39 5   | 64   | 980.178 | +0.013 |
| Charlottesville, Va. (University of Virginia)         | 38 2 0    | 78 30 3   | 166  | 979.938 | +0.002 | Richmond, Va (Post-office)                          | 37 32 2  | 77 26 1   | 30   | 979.960 | +0.010 |
| Chicago, Ill. (Univ of Chicago)                       | 41 47 4   | 87 36 1   | 182  | 980.278 | +0.007 | St. Louis, Mo (Washington University)               | 38 38 0  | 90 12 2   | 154  | 980.001 | +0.001 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio (Cincinnati Observatory)             | 39 8 3    | 84 25 3   | 245  | 980.001 | +0.002 | Salt Lake City, Utah (Temple Block)                 | 40 46 1  | 111 53 8  | 1322 | 979.803 | -0.041 |
| Cleveland, Ohio (Adelbert College)                    | 41 30 4   | 81 30 6   | 210  | 980.211 | 0.000  | San Francisco, Calif. (Davidson Observatory)        | 37 47 5  | 122 25 7  | 114  | 979.965 | +0.045 |
| Colorado Springs, Colo. (Colorado College)            | 38 50 7   | 104 49 0  | 1841 | 979.490 | -0.007 | Sandpoint, Idaho (Farmington Central School)        | 48 16 4  | 116 33 3  | 637  | 980.680 | -0.044 |
| Denver, Colo (University of Denver)                   | 39 40 6   | 104 56 9  | 1648 | 979.609 | -0.015 | Seattle, Wash (Washington State University)         | 47 39 6  | 122 18 3  | 58   | 980.733 | -0.020 |
| Dover, Del (Wilmington Conference Academy)            | 39 9 7    | 75 32 0   | 12   | 980.099 | +0.013 | Springfield, Ill. (Edwards Public School)           | 39 47 7  | 89 39 5   | 183  | 980.080 | +0.005 |
| El Paso, Tex (High School)                            | 31 16 3   | 106 20 0  | 1146 | 979.124 | +0.001 | State College, Pa. (Chemistry Physics Building)     | 40 47 9  | 77 51 8   | 358  | 980.124 | +0.010 |
| Galveston, Tex. (Ball High School)                    | 29 18 2   | 94 47 5   | 3    | 979.272 | +0.007 | Terre Haute, Ind (Rose Polytechnic Institute)       | 39 28 7  | 87 23 8   | 151  | 980.072 | +0.001 |
| Georgetown, Tex (Southwestern University)             | 30 38 0   | 97 40 1   | 241  | 979.298 | +0.002 | Washington, D. C. (U. S. C. and G. S. base station) | 38 53 2  | 77 0 5    | 14   | 980.112 | +0.004 |
| Goldfield, Nev (High School)                          | 37 42 2   | 117 14 5  | 1716 | 979.456 | +0.027 | Washington, D. C. (Bureau of Standards)             | 38 56.3  | 77 4 0    | 103  | 980.095 | +0.012 |
| Hartford, Conn (Jarvis Laboratory of Trinity College) | 41 44 8   | 72 41 8   | 37   | 980.346 | +0.008 | Wilmington, N. C. (Court House)                     | 34 14 2  | 77 56 6   | 9    | 979.663 | +0.023 |
| Hinadale, Mont (Public School)                        | 48 23 8   | 107 5 3   | 601  | 980.739 | -0.017 | Worcester, Mass. (Worcester Polytechnic Institute)  | 42 16 5  | 71 48 5   | 170  | 980.324 | +0.018 |
| Hoboken, N. J. (Stevens Institute of Technology)      | 40 44     | 74 2      | 11   | 980.269 | +0.008 | Yavapai, Ariz (Yavapai Point)                       | 36 3 9   | 112 7.1   | 2179 | 979.192 | +0.034 |
| Indianapolis, Ind (Postoffice)                        | 39 45 9   | 86 8 8    | 217  | 980.090 | +0.003 | Alaska (*)  |          |           |      |         |        |
| Ithaca, N. Y. (Cornell University)                    | 42 27 1   | 76 29 0   | 247  | 980.300 | +0.005 | Fort Egbert, Eagle City                             | 64 47.4  | 141 12.4  | 269  | 982.183 | -0.042 |
| Kansas City, Mo (Franklin School)                     | 39 5 8    | 94 35 4   | 278  | 979.990 | -0.001 | Percy Islands, South-east Alaska                    | 54 55.8  | 131 35.3  | 4    | 981.524 | -0.013 |
| Key West, Fla. (Post-office)                          | 24 33 6   | 81 48 4   | 1    | 978.970 | +0.035 |   |          |           |      |         |        |
| Lancaster, N. H. (High School)                        | 44 29.5   | 71 34 3   | 261  | 980.486 | +0.007 |   |          |           |      |         |        |
| Las Vegas, N. Mex (Normal School)                     | 35 35.8   | 105 12 1  | 1960 | 979.204 | +0.017 |   |          |           |      |         |        |
| Little Rock, Ark. (Postoffice)                        | 34 45.0   | 92 16.4   | 89   | 979.721 | +0.001 |   |          |           |      |         |        |

## GRAVITY DATA

307

| Station   | Latitude  | Longitude  | h    | $\sigma$ | TC     | Station                                    | Latitude  | Longitude  | h      | $\sigma$ | TC     |
|---|-----------|------------|------|----------|--------|--|-----------|------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Point Young, South-east Alaska                    | 58° 11.5' | 134° 33.4' | 7    | 981 757  | -0.034 | Karlowitz                                  | 49° 21.9' | 18° 18.7'E | 510    | 980 800  |        |
| Quiet Harbor, South-east Alaska                   | 56 14.1   | 132 39.6   | 4    | 981 624  | -0.034 | Mount Hora                                 | 49 10.3   | 15 42.4 E  | 710    | 980 845  |        |
| St. Michael                                       | 63 28.5   | 162 2.4    | 1    | 982 192  | -0.004 | Rosenau                                    | 48 39.1   | 20 32 E    | 281    | 980 871  |        |
| St. Paul Island                                   | 57 7.3    | 170 16.6   | 10   | 981 726  | +0.011 | Denmark (2)                                |           |            |        |          |        |
| Canada (4, 20, 21, 22)                            |           |            |      |          |        | Copenhagen (Sternwarte, base station)      | 55 41.2   | 12 34.7 E  | 14     | 981 550  |        |
| Arctic Red River, N. W. Ter.                      | 67 26.6   | 133 44.2   | 41   | 982 434  | -0.026 | Frederikshavn                              | 57 27.1   | 10 32.2 E  | 15     | 981 740  |        |
| Baffin, Alta.                                     | 51 10.9   | 115 34.5   | 1376 | 980 753  | -0.012 | Magleby                                    | 54 47.3   | 10 43.0 E  | 14     | 981 502  |        |
| Calgary, Alta.                                    | 51 2.7    | 114 3.8    | 1044 | 980 823  | -0.022 | Peders Kirke                               | 55 1.6    | 14 58.8 E  | 12     | 981 533  |        |
| Charlottetown, P. E. I.                           | 46 13.9   | 63 7.5     | 8    | 980 733  | +0.013 | Trige                                      | 56 15.2   | 10 9.5 E   | 91     | 981 618  |        |
| Chippewyan, Alta.                                 | 58 42.7   | 111 8.8    | 229  | 981 723  | -0.012 | Vinding                                    | 55 40.3   | 9 34.5 E   | 78     | 981 575  |        |
| Good Hope, N. W. Ter.                             | 66 15.3   | 128 38.2   | 59   | 982 340  | -0.029 | Deutschland, see Germany                   |           |            |        |          |        |
| Halifax, N. S.                                    | 44 40.8   | 63 33.8    | 9    | 980 571  | +0.008 | England, see Great Britain                 |           |            |        |          |        |
| Kenora, Ont.                                      | 49 46.0   | 94 30.0    | 330  | 980 974  | +0.018 | Britann                                    |           |            |        |          |        |
| Kingston, Ont. (City Hall)                        | 44 14.6   | 76 28.8    | 79   | 980 530  | +0.008 | España, see Spain                          |           |            |        |          |        |
| Lard River, B. C.                                 | 59 58.7   | 123 17.5   | 160  | 981 790  | -0.059 | Finland (2)                                |           |            |        |          |        |
| Moose Jaw, Sask.                                  | 50 23.4   | 105 31.8   | 511  | 980 943  | +0.003 | Helsingfors (Observatory)                  | 60 9.7    | 24 57.3 E  | 20     | 981 912  |        |
| Norman, N. W. Ter.                                | 64 54.0   | 125 31.2   | 87   | 982 214  | -0.036 | Uleborg                                    | 65 1.2    | 25 29.1 E  | 9      | 982 262  |        |
| Ottawa, Ont. (Dominion Observatory, base station) | 45 23.6   | 75 43.0    | 83   | 980 618  | 0.000  | Viborg (Vapurni)                           | 60 42.9   | 28 13.7 E  | 12     | 981 928  |        |
| Peace River, Alta.                                | 56 14.1   | 117 17.2   | 324  | 981 482  | -0.038 | Pinne (2)                                  | 45 20.0   | 14 25.8 E  | 10     | 980 630  |        |
| Port Arthur, Ont. (Masonic Building)              | 48 26.0   | 89 13.0    | 189  | 980 820  | -0.014 | France (2, 3)                              |           |            |        |          |        |
| Providence, N. W. Ter.                            | 61 21.2   | 117 39.2   | 156  | 981 955  | -0.018 | Arcachon                                   | 44 39.6   | 1 10.1 E   | 24     | 980 586  |        |
| Resolution, N. W. Ter.                            | 61 10.1   | 113 40.5   | 152  | 981 912  | -0.009 | Aurillac, Lycéum                           | 44 56.8   | 2 26.6 E   | 610    | 980 483  |        |
| Revelstoke, B. C.                                 | 50 59.8   | 118 11.8   | 453  | 980 903  | -0.080 | Bayonne                                    | 43 29.7   | 1 28.0 E   | 3      | 980 475  |        |
| St. Jérôme (Chateau Larose)                       | 45 46.6   | 74 0.0     | 107  | 980 681  | +0.006 | Bordeaux (Observatoire)                    | 44 50.1   | 0 31.4 E   | 72     | 980 572  |        |
| St. John, N. B. (Meteorological Observatory)      | 45 16.0   | 66 5.0     | 33   | 980 663  | +0.016 | Coutras                                    | 45 2.5    | 0 7.0 E    | 13     | 980 591  |        |
| Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. (City Hall)                | 46 30.4   | 81 19.2    | 186  | 980 680  | -0.005 | Jonzac                                     | 45 26.7   | 0 26.0 E   | 35     | 980 647  |        |
| Simpson, N. W. Ter.                               | 61 51.6   | 121 20.8   | 132  | 982 001  | -0.023 | Langon                                     | 44 32.7   | 0 15.3 E   | 25     | 980 561  |        |
| Sydney, N. S.                                     | 46 8.4    | 60 11.8    | 12   | 980 731  | +0.014 | Lions                                      | 49 50.0   | 2 45.1 E   | 100    | 981 038  |        |
| Vancouver, B. C.                                  | 49 16.8   | 123 6.8    | 6    | 980 949  | -0.010 | Lyon                                       | 45 41.0   | 4 17.1 E   | 286    | 980 629  |        |
| Winnipeg, Man.                                    | 49 54.1   | 97 8.0     | 231  | 980 990  | +0.002 | Marseille (Observatoire)                   | 43 17.9   | 5 23.1 E   | 61     | 980 482  |        |
| Woodstock, N. B. (Armoury)                        | 46 9.0    | 67 34.5    | 56   | 980 699  | +0.008 | Metz                                       | 49 7.0    | 6 10.7 E   | 175    | 980 957  |        |
| Woodstock, Ont. (Market)                          | 43 8.6    | 80 17.0    | 299  | 980 352  | -0.002 | Meudon (Observatoire)                      | 48 18.3   | 2 13.9 E   | 130(?) | 980 919  |        |
| Central and South America (2)                     |           |            |      |          |        | Mont Blanc (Observatoire)                  | 45 50     | 6 52.1 E   | 4807   | 979 401  |        |
| Bahia Blanca, Argentina                           | 38 17.1 S | 62 15.0 W  | 2    | 980 061  |        | Mont-Louis                                 | 42 31.0   | 2 7.1 E    | 1620   | 979 906  |        |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina                           | 34 36.5 S | 58 22.2 W  | 2    | 979 669  |        | Nice (Observatoire)                        | 43 42.8   | 7 18.1 E   | 367    | 980 471  |        |
| Bahia, Brazil                                     | 12 58.5 S | 38 31.0 W  | 4    | 978 331  |        | Paris (Observatoire, base station)         | 48 50.2   | 2 20.3 E   | 61     | 980 943  |        |
| Panama, Canal Zone                                | 8 54.9 N  | 79 31.9 W  | 6    | 978 243  |        | Port-Vendres                               | 42 50.9   | 3 6.1 E    | 25     | 980 456  |        |
| Valdivia, Chile                                   | 39 53.4 S | 73 28.3 W  | 10   | 979 920  |        | Rosendael-les-Dunk                         | 51 2.9    | 2 24.1 E   | 20     | 981 170  |        |
| Valparaiso, Chile                                 | 33 1.8 S  | 71 38.5 W  | 60   | 979 609  |        | Soulac                                     | 45 31.0   | 1 7.4 E    | 8      | 980 655  |        |
| Callao, Peru                                      | 12 4.1 S  | 77 15.8 W  | 1    | 978 375  |        | Strasbourg (base station)                  | 48 35.0   | 7 46.1 E   | 137    | 980 904  |        |
| Acajutla, Salvador                                | 13 34.7 N | 89 50.4 W  | 12   | 978 303  |        | Valence                                    | 44 56     | 4 53.1 E   | 125    | 980 562  |        |
| Montevideo, Uruguay                               | 34 54.5 S | 56 12.9 W  | 1    | 979 772  |        | Germany (2, 6)                             |           |            |        |          |        |
| Canada see Canada.                                |           |            |      |          |        | Alter Bruch                                | 50 45.7   | 15 44.6 E  | 917    | 980 030  | +0.000 |
| EUROPE  |           |            |      |          |        | Bremen                                     | 53 5.0    | 8 49.2 E   | 0      | 981 341  |        |
| Allemagne, see Germany                            |           |            |      |          |        | Brocken                                    | 51 48.0   | 10 37.1 E  | 1140   | 981 015  | +0.008 |
| Angleterre, see Great Britain                     |           |            |      |          |        | Coburg                                     | 50 16.0   | 10 58.1 E  | 290    | 981 015  |        |
| Austria (2, 6)                                    |           |            |      |          |        | Göttingen (Sternwarte)                     | 51 32.0   | 9 57.1 E   | 102    | 981 176  |        |
| Brenner   | 47 0.3    | 11 30.5 E  | 1372 | 980 353  |        | Grimmen                                    | 54 6.9    | 13 2.7 E   | 11     | 981 434  |        |
| Dallas  | 47 8      | 9 59.1 E   | 838  | 980 454  |        | Hamburg (Seewarte)                         | 53 32.8   | 9 58.3 E   | 24     | 981 375  |        |
| Grafenstein                                       | 46 37     | 14 28.1 E  | 417  | 980 614  |        | Helgoland                                  | 54 10.8   | 7 53.1 E   | 51     | 981 410  |        |
| Mixnitz   | 47 19.8   | 15 22.1 E  | 445  | 980 657  |        | Immenstadt                                 | 47 40.0   | 9 22.1 E   | 403    | 980 709  |        |
| Ober-Drauburg                                     | 46 45     | 12 58.1 E  | 617  | 980 555  |        | Jena                                       | 50 55.6   | 11 35.2 E  | 154    | 981 123  |        |
| Stilfserjoch (Stelvio Pass)                       | 46 31.8   | 10 27.4 E  | 2760 | 980 045  | 0.152  | Karlsruhe                                  | 49 0.7    | 8 24.7 E   | 114    | 980 967  |        |
| Vienna (base station)                             | 48 12.7   | 16 21.5 E  | 183  | 980 860  |        | Kiel (Sternwarte)                          | 54 20.5   | 10 9.1 E   | 41     | 981 464  |        |
| Waidhofen   | 47 57.7   | 14 46.7 E  | 352  | 980 750  |        | Kirchham                                   | 51 38.3   | 13 33.5 E  | 98     | 981 235  |        |
| Wien (base station)                               | 48 12.7   | 16 21.5 E  | 183  | 980 860  |        | Kolberg                                    | 54 11.3   | 15 35.8 E  | 8      | 981 453  |        |
| Wolfsthal   | 48 8.3    | 17 0.5 E   | 146  | 980 904  |        | Königsberg (Sternwarte)                    | 54 42.8   | 20 29.8 E  | 22     | 981 477  |        |
| Belgium (2)                                       |           |            |      |          |        | Leipzig                                    | 51 20.1   | 12 23.5 E  | 115    | 981 180  |        |
| Brussels  | 50 51.0   | 4 22.1 E   | 102  | 981 112  |        | Lüdenhausen                                | 52 4.3    | 9 0.0 E    | 205    | 981 242  |        |
| Czechoslovakia (2)                                |           |            |      |          |        | Munich                                     | 48 8.7    | 11 36.6 E  | 625    | 980 733  |        |
| Böhmerwald  | 49 40.1   | 12 59.3 E  | 537  | 980 921  |        | Münster                                    | 51 57.9   | 7 37.0 E   | 62     | 981 233  |        |
| Cebon   | 50 0.9    | 13 0.4 E   | 822  | 980 906  |        | Neumünster                                 | 54 4.4    | 10 0.1 E   | 25     | 981 427  |        |
|   |           |            |      |          |        | Potsdam (Geodetic Institute, base station) | 52 22.9   | 13 4.1 E   | 87     | 981 274  |        |
|   |           |            |      |          |        | Scharfenstein                              | 51 50.0   | 10 36.0 E  | 623    | 981 139  | +0.041 |
|   |           |            |      |          |        | Schneekoppe                                | 50 44.2   | 15 44.6 E  | 1605   | 980 776  | +0.110 |
|   |           |            |      |          |        | Schlgrund                                  | 52 52.8   | 15 48.0 E  | 109    | 981 278  |        |
|   |           |            |      |          |        | Stuttgart                                  | 48 46.9   | 9 10.5 E   | 217    | 980 901  |        |
|   |           |            |      |          |        | Waldsee                                    | 47 55     | 9 45.3 E   | 590    | 980 706  |        |

| Station   | Latitude  | Longitude  | h   | g       | TC     | Station                                       | Latitude  | Longitude   | h    | g       | TC   |
|---|-----------|------------|-----|---------|--------|---|-----------|-------------|------|---------|------|
| <b>Great Britain (2)</b>                        |           |            |     |         |        | <b>Norway (2, 4)</b>                          |           |             |      |         |      |
| Edinburgh, Scotland (Observatory)               | 55° 57.4' | 3° 9.4'    | 104 | 981.581 |        | Bergen (Sternwarte)                           | 60° 23.9' | 5° 18.3'E   | 38   | 981.922 |      |
| Glasgow, Scotland (University)                  | 55 51.5   | 4 14.0     | 61  | 981.605 |        | Christiansund                                 | 63 6.6    | 7 44.2 E.   | 20   | 982.175 |      |
| Greenwich, England (Observatory)                | 51 28.6   | 0 0.0      | 48  | 981.184 |        | Dammas  | 62 4.6    | 9 8.3 E.    | 643  | 981.892 |      |
| Kew, England (Observatory)                      | 51 28.1   | 0 19       | 5   | 981.144 |        | Florø   | 61 35.8   | 5 2.4 E.    | 10   | 982.071 |      |
| Plymouth, England                               | 50 22.2   | 4 8.4      | 43  | 981.148 |        | Langenes                                      | 60 1.2    | 15 8.7 E.   | 8    | 982.640 |      |
| <b>Holland, see Netherlands</b>                 |           |            |     |         |        | Lærdal  | 61 6.3    | 7 27.9 E.   | 7    | 981.942 |      |
| <b>Hungary (2)</b>                              |           |            |     |         |        | Mehavn  | 71 1.3    | 27 47 E.    | 10   | 982.688 |      |
| Budapest  | 47 29.5   | 19 3.6 E.  | 108 | 980.852 |        | Osla (Christiania) (Sternwarte, base station) | 59 54.7   | 10 43.5 E.  | 28   | 981.927 |      |
| Kis-Komárom                                     | 46 32.9   | 17 10.7 E. | 115 | 980.745 |        | Osø   | 58 4.3    | 8 3.5 E.    | 10   | 981.763 |      |
| <b>Italy (2, 4)</b>                             |           |            |     |         |        | Rörvik  | 64 51.9   | 11 14.3 E.  | 10   | 982.313 |      |
| Alba  | 44 42.0   | 8 2.3 E.   | 160 | 980.444 |        | Sand  | 59 29.1   | 6 15.7 E.   | 14   | 981.853 |      |
| Arona   | 45 45.8   | 8 34.1 E.  | 210 | 980.629 |        | Sannesjøen                                    | 66 1.3    | 12 38.8 E.  | 12   | 982.351 |      |
| Bologna (University)                            | 44 29.8   | 11 21.3 E. | 51  | 980.450 |        | Sorvaagen                                     | 67 53.6   | 13 2 E.     | 10   | 982.622 | +0.0 |
| Brenner (see Austria)                           |           |            |     |         |        | Stavanger                                     | 58 58     | 5 44.3 E.   | 11   | 981.845 |      |
| Catania, Sicily                                 | 37 30.2   | 15 4.7 E.  | 43  | 980.085 |        | Triset  | 50 25.8   | 8 10.8 E.   | 115  | 981.795 |      |
| Castellammare di Stabia                         | 40 41.6   | 14 28.7 E. | 4   | 980.321 |        | <b>Österreich, see Austria</b>                |           |             |      |         |      |
| Domo d'Ossola                                   | 46 7.0    | 8 18.4 E.  | 276 | 980.598 |        | <b>Olanda, see Netherlands</b>                |           |             |      |         |      |
| Florence  | 43 46.8   | 11 15.2 E. | 48  | 980.510 |        | <b>Paesi Bassi, see Netherlands</b>           |           |             |      |         |      |
| Genoa (Istituto Idrografico)                    | 44 25.1   | 8 55.3 E.  | 93  | 980.573 |        | <b>Pays-Bas, see Netherlands</b>              |           |             |      |         |      |
| Livorno (Laghorn)                               | 43 32.0   | 10 18.5 E. | 6   | 980.534 | -0.018 | <b>Poland (2)</b>                             |           |             |      |         |      |
| Milan (Observatory)                             | 45 28.0   | 9 11.5 E.  | 141 | 980.569 |        | Bedzin  | 50 19.3   | 19 8.7 E.   | 256  | 981.058 |      |
| Padua (Observatory, base station)               | 45 24.0   | 11 52.3 E. | 19  | 980.658 |        | Kraków (Sternwarte)                           | 50 3.9    | 19 57.6 E.  | 205  | 981.054 |      |
| Palermo, Sicily                                 | 38 6.9    | 13 22.0 E. | 20  | 980.060 |        | Lwów (Lemberg)                                | 49 50.2   | 24 0.0 E.   | 314  | 980.911 |      |
| Pola  | 44 51.8   | 13 50.7 E. | 28  | 980.626 |        | Tuchla  | 48 55.2   | 23 29 E.    | 540  | 980.789 |      |
| Pracchia  | 44 8.0    | 10 54.3 E. | 627 | 980.378 |        | <b>Portugal (14)</b>                          |           |             |      |         |      |
| Romagnano                                       | 45 38.1   | 8 23.8 E.  | 206 | 980.620 |        | Camposancos                                   | 41 53.2   | 8 49.0      | 9    | 980.383 |      |
| Rome  | 41 53.5   | 12 29.7 E. | 49  | 980.367 | -0.012 | Lisbon  | 38 42.5   | 9 11.3      | 75   | 980.088 |      |
| San Remo  | 43 49.1   | 7 16.5 E.  | 23  | 980.505 |        | Oporto  | 41 8.2    | 8 36.1      | 94   | 980.290 |      |
| Stilfserjoch, see Austria                       |           |            |     |         |        | Praia da Rocha                                | 37 7.0    | 8 32.7      | 17   | 980.005 |      |
| Stromboli, Lipari Is.                           | 38 48.2   | 15 14.1 E. | 48  | 980.212 |        | <b>Rumania (2)</b>                            |           |             |      |         |      |
| Turin   | 45 4.1    | 7 41.8 E.  | 233 | 980.549 |        | Bucara  | 46 56.9   | 22 42 E.    | 379  | 980.711 |      |
| <b>Jugoslavia, see Yugoslavia</b>               |           |            |     |         |        | Bucharest (Bucuresti)                         | 44 24.6   | 26 6.8 E.   | 83   | 980.553 |      |
| <b>Netherlands (24)</b>                         |           |            |     |         |        | Elmad   | 47 2.5    | 22 22 E.    | 225  | 980.794 |      |
| Amsterdam (University)                          | 52 21.9   | 4 54.7 E.  | 0   | 981.288 |        | Maron-Ludas (Ludoa)                           | 46 28.1   | 24 6 E.     | 281  | 980.715 |      |
| Bergen op Zoom (Cathédrale)                     | 51 29.7   | 4 17.3 E.  | 10  | 981.212 |        | <b>Russia and Siberia (2, 11)</b>             |           |             |      |         |      |
| Breda (Académie Militaire)                      | 51 35.5   | 4 16.5 E.  | 1   | 981.213 |        | Alexandropol                                  | 40 47.0   | 43 49.7 E.  | 1519 | 979.785 |      |
| De Bilt (Institut Météorologique, base station) | 52 6.2    | 5 10.7 E.  | 2   | 981.267 |        | Archangel                                     | 64 34     | 40 31.0 E.  | 5    | 982.278 |      |
| Delft (Institut Géodésique)                     | 52 0.6    | 4 22.1 E.  | 2   | 981.264 |        | Astrakhan                                     | 46 21.0   | 48 2.7 E.   | -21  | 980.774 |      |
| Gronigen (University)                           | 53 13.2   | 6 34.0 E.  | 5   | 981.348 |        | Byelgorod                                     | 50 36.1   | 36 35.9 E.  | 203  | 981.038 |      |
| Hollander (Sanatorium Hollandoorn)              | 52 24.2   | 6 25.0 E.  | 11  | 981.296 |        | Dagarskoje (L. a. k. e. Baikal), Siberia      | 55 42.2   | 109 54 E.   | 465  | 981.32  |      |
| Leeuwarden (Friesche Levensverzekering)         | 53 12.3   | 5 48.3 E.  | 1   | 981.348 |        | Erivan  | 40 10.7   | 44 32.8 E.  | 990  | 979.880 |      |
| Leiden (Observatoire)                           | 52 0.4    | 4 29.1 E.  | 2   | 981.273 |        | Gorjatschinskoi, Siberia                      | 52 59.4   | 108 18.0 E. | 470  | 981.178 |      |
| Maastricht (Hôtel de Ville)                     | 50 51.2   | 5 41.6 E.  | 19  | 981.110 |        | Irkutsk, Siberia (Meteorological Observatory) | 52 16.5   | 104 16.5 E. | 470  | 981.096 |      |
| Middelburg (États Prov.)                        | 51 30.0   | 3 36.8 E.  | 6   | 981.215 |        | Kazan (Observatory)                           | 55 47.4   | 49 7.3 E.   | 70   | 981.572 |      |
| Oldenzaal (Église Pie-chelmi)                   | 52 18.8   | 6 55.8 E.  | 47  | 981.282 |        | Kingisepp                                     | 59 22.5   | 28 35.7 E.  | 16   | 981.858 |      |
| Schoorl (École primaire)                        | 52 42.1   | 4 11.6 E.  | 9   | 981.312 |        | Leningrad, see St. Petersburg.                |           |             |      |         |      |
| Sittard (Ambachts-school)                       | 50 59.8   | 5 51.6 E.  | 48  | 981.148 |        | Lenkoran                                      | 38 45.6   | 48 51.5 E.  | -20  | 980.092 |      |
| Sleen   | 52 46.5   | 6 48.1 E.  | 16  | 981.318 |        | Lastvinichnoe, Siberia                        | 51 51.0   | 104 52.5 E. | 405  | 981.051 |      |
| Tereschelling (École Navale)                    | 53 21.6   | 5 12.9 E.  | 6   | 981.376 |        | Moscow (Observatory)                          | 55 45.3   | 37 34.3 E.  | 139  | 981.562 |      |
| Ubagsberg                                       | 50 51.0   | 5 57.2 E.  | 191 | 981.108 |        | Novgorod                                      | 58 31.4   | 31 17.3 E.  | 48   | 981.780 |      |
| Utrecht (Observatoire)                          | 52 5.2    | 5 7.8 E.   | 5   | 981.263 |        | Odessa  | 46 26.4   | 30 46.4 E.  | 43   | 980.769 |      |
| Weert (Église catholique)                       | 51 15.3   | 5 42.5 E.  | 33  | 981.161 |        | Pulkova (base station)                        | 59 46.3   | 30 19.7 E.  | 71   | 981.899 |      |
| Winachoten                                      | 53 8.7    | 7 2.4 E.   | 0   | 981.346 |        | St. Petersburg (Leningrad)                    | 59 56.5   | 30 17.7 E.  | 3    | 981.929 |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | Schaitanskij                                  | 56 54.8   | 59 57.0 E.  | 310  | 981.641 |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | Simbirsk                                      | 54 19.0   | 48 24.2 E.  | 181  | 981.469 |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | Staraya Russa                                 | 57 59.4   | 31 22 E.    | 23   | 981.747 |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | Tartu (Dorpat, Yuriev), (Observatory)         | 58 22.8   | 26 43.2 E.  | 50   | 981.793 |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | Tiflis (Physical Observatory)                 | 41 43.1   | 44 47.8 E.  | 412  | 980.176 |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | Tver  | 56 51.2   | 35 50.9 E.  | 136  | 981.607 |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | Verevy  | 58 40.8   | 32 42.0 E.  | 113  | 981.794 |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | Volkhovo                                      | 59 1.2    | 31 46.2 E.  | 21   | 981.826 |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | Vyshny Volochok                               | 57 35.1   | 34 33.1 E.  | 164  | 981.695 |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | Vologda                                       | 59 13     | 39 53.0 E.  | 118  | 981.837 |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | <b>Schweden, see Sweden</b>                   |           |             |      |         |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | <b>Schweiz, see Switzerland</b>               |           |             |      |         |      |
|   |           |            |     |         |        | <b>Scotland, see Great Britain</b>            |           |             |      |         |      |

## GRAVITY DATA

| Station                                   | Latitude  | Longitude  | h    | $\rho$  | TC     | Station   | Latitude | Longitude   | h      | $\rho$  | TC     |
|---|-----------|------------|------|---------|--------|---|----------|-------------|--------|---------|--------|
| <b>Spain (14)</b>                         |           |            |      |         |        | <b>Ungarn, see Hungary</b>                        |          |             |        |         |        |
| Alózar de San Juan                        | 39° 24.0' | 3° 12.0'   | 648  | 979 933 |        | <b>Ungaria, see Hungary</b>                       |          |             |        |         |        |
| Andájar                                   | 38 3.0    | 4 3 0      | 207  | 979 943 |        | <b>Yugoslavia (2)</b>                             |          |             |        |         |        |
| Aranda de Duero                           | 41 40.0   | 3 40.0     | 801  | 980 086 |        | Marburg (Maribor)                                 | 46° 34'  | 15° 30' E.  | 270    | 980.708 |        |
| Arbas                                     | 43 0.9    | 5 45.0     | 1329 | 980 132 |        | Ragusa (Dubrovnik)                                | 42 38.6  | 18 6 E      | 47     | 980.394 |        |
| Badajoz                                   | 38 53.0   | 6 58.0     | 188  | 980 050 |        | Serajevo  | 43 48.2  | 18 19.7 E.  | 311    | 980.383 |        |
| Barcelona                                 | 41 25.0   | 2 7.0 E    | 407  | 980 240 |        | <b>ASIA</b>                                       |          |             |        |         |        |
| Bass                                      | 37 30.0   | 2 45.0     | 858  | 979 669 |        | <b>Giappone, see Japan</b>                        |          |             |        |         |        |
| Cortagana                                 | 37 54.0   | 6 47.0     | 765  | 979 895 |        | <b>China (2)</b>                                  |          |             |        |         |        |
| Daroca                                    | 41 7.0    | 1 25.0     | 770  | 980 038 |        | Hankow  | 30 35.5  | 114 17.5 E  | 73(?)  | 979.369 |        |
| Lérida                                    | 41 37.0   | 0 38.0 E   | 165  | 980 260 |        | Hongkong  | 22 18.2  | 114 10.5 E. | 33     | 978.771 |        |
| Llanés                                    | 42 22.0   | 3 9.0 E.   | 6    | 980 431 |        | Port Arthur                                       | 38 47.9  | 121 22.3 E. | 1      | 980.128 |        |
| Málaga                                    | 36 43.0   | 4 25.2     | 61   | 979 918 |        | Shanghai  | 30 18.1  | 112 14.8 E. | 122(?) | 979 303 |        |
| Plasencia                                 | 40 2.0    | 6 3.0      | 369  | 980 073 |        | Wenhwei   | 37 30.0  | 122 11.0 E. | 1      | 979.093 |        |
| Puigcerdá                                 | 42 25.0   | 1 54.7 E   | 1190 | 980 055 |        | Zikawei, Observatory                              | 31 11.6  | 121 25.8 E. | 4      | 979.437 |        |
| Roncal                                    | 42 49.0   | 0 59.6     | 675  | 980 228 |        | <b>India (2, 3)</b>                               |          |             |        |         |        |
| Salamanca                                 | 40 58.0   | 5 39.0     | 805  | 980 057 |        | Agra  | 27 10.3  | 78 1.1 E.   | 163    | 979.038 | -0.018 |
| Salou                                     | 41 4.0    | 1 9.0 E.   | 2    | 980 268 |        | Allahabad   | 25 25.9  | 81 55. E.   | 88     | 978.945 | -0.081 |
| San Fernando                              | 36 28.0   | 6 12.3     | 44   | 979 843 |        | Badnur  | 21 54.2  | 77 54.2 E.  | 641    | 978.609 | +0.018 |
| Santander                                 | 43 29.1   | 3 49.0     | 10   | 980 503 |        | Chatra  | 24 12.7  | 88 23.4 E.  | 30     | 978.880 | -0.019 |
| Seville                                   | 37 23.0   | 5 59.0     | 11   | 979 965 |        | Colaba  | 18 53.8  | 72 48.8 E.  | 10     | 978.633 | 0.000  |
| Tarifa                                    | 36 0.0    | 5 37.0     | 29   | 979 748 |        | Cuttack   | 20 29.1  | 85 52.0 E.  | 28     | 978.661 | 0.000  |
| Toledo                                    | 39 51.0   | 4 1.0      | 520  | 980 015 |        | Dehra Dun   | 30 19.5  | 78 3.2 E.   | 682    | 979.068 | -0.080 |
| Torrejón                                  | 38 0.1    | 0 39.1     | 2    | 980 032 |        | Dohpur  | 26 42.0  | 77 54.8 E.  | 176    | 979.001 | -0.018 |
| Valencia                                  | 39 20.0   | 0 23.0     | 6    | 980 127 |        | Gesapur   | 28 33.0  | 77 42.0 E.  | 211    | 979.137 | -0.085 |
| Valladolid                                | 41 39.0   | 4 43.0     | 695  | 980 111 |        | Jacobabad   | 28 16.6  | 68 27.1 E.  | 56     | 979.188 | -0.033 |
| Vivero                                    | 43 39.0   | 7 35.0     | 12   | 980 553 |        | Jalpaiguri  | 26 31.3  | 88 44.2 E.  | 82     | 978.924 | -0.093 |
| <b>Sweden, see Sweden</b>                 |           |            |      |         |        | Jubbulpore  | 23 8.9   | 79 59 E.    | 447    | 978.731 | -0.003 |
| <b>Suisse, see Switzerland</b>            |           |            |      |         |        | Kalianpur   | 24 7.2   | 77 39.3 E.  | 637    | 978.779 | +0.011 |
| <b>Svezia, see Sweden</b>                 |           |            |      |         |        | Madras  | 13 4.1   | 80 14.9 E.  | 6      | 978.281 | +0.040 |
| <b>Swizera, see Switzerland</b>           |           |            |      |         |        | Majhauri  | 26 17.8  | 83 58 E.    | 67     | 978.930 | -0.037 |
| <b>Sweden (2)</b>                         |           |            |      |         |        | Mian Mir  | 31 31.6  | 74 22.5 E.  | 216    | 979.385 | -0.033 |
| Haparanda                                 | 65 49.7   | 24 9.6 E.  | 4    | 982 337 |        | Moghal Sarai                                      | 25 17.0  | 83 6 E.     | 78     | 978.921 | -0.034 |
| Hernösand                                 | 62 37.8   | 17 57.0 E. | 25   | 982 082 |        | Montgomery  | 30 39.8  | 73 6.3 E.   | 170    | 979.323 | -0.019 |
| Lund (Sternwarte)                         | 55 41.9   | 13 11.3 E. | 32   | 981 564 |        | Musoorie (Camel's Back)                           | 30 27.6  | 78 4.5 E.   | 2110   | 978.795 | +0.082 |
| Stockholm (Sternwarte, base station)      | 59 20.6   | 18 3.5 E.  | 45   | 981 813 |        | Museaffarpur                                      | 26 7.1   | 85 25 E.    | 55     | 978.936 | -0.088 |
| Uppsala (Sternwarte)                      | 59 51.5   | 17 37.6 E. | 20   | 981 910 |        | Quetta  | 30 12.2  | 67 0.7 E.   | 1682   | 978.858 | +0.024 |
| <b>Switzerland (2, 23)</b>                |           |            |      |         |        | Raipur  | 21 13.9  | 81 41 E.    | 304    | 978.614 | +0.001 |
| Basel (base station)                      | 47 33.6   | 7 34.8 E.  | 277  | 980 788 |        | Rajpur  | 30 21.2  | 78 5.8 E.   | 1012   | 979.004 | -0.066 |
| Bern (Landestopographie)                  | 46 56.5   | 7 26.8 E.  | 522  | 980 622 |        | Sandakphu Peak                                    | 27 6.1   | 88 0.2 E.   | 3586   | 978.192 | +0.141 |
| Bionico                                   | 46 7.4    | 8 55.7 E.  | 473  | 980 580 |        | Yercaud   | 11 46.9  | 78 12.5 E.  | 1369   | 977.910 | +0.116 |
| Brusio                                    | 46 15.3   | 10 7.7 E.  | 721  | 980 429 |        | <b>Japan (2, 4)</b>                               |          |             |        |         |        |
| Burgdorf (Technikum)                      | 47 3.5    | 7 37.2 E.  | 558  | 980 633 |        | Aomori  | 40 49    | 140 45 E.   | 1      | 980.325 |        |
| Chanion (Klubhütte)                       | 45 56.3   | 7 22.9 E.  | 2435 | 980 107 | +0.113 | Chofu   | 34 0     | 131 0 E.    | 6      | 979.691 |        |
| Eggishorn (Hotel Jungfrau)                | 46 25.2   | 8 6.8 E.   | 2187 | 980 169 | +0.086 | Fukushima   | 37 45    | 140 27 E.   | 67     | 980.022 |        |
| Frauenfeld (Kantonschule)                 | 47 33.3   | 8 54.2 E.  | 431  | 980 703 |        | Fukuyama  | 34 30    | 133 22.5 E. | 3      | 979.711 |        |
| Fribourg (Universität)                    | 46 47.6   | 7 9.4 E.   | 633  | 980 584 |        | Hachinohe   | 40 31    | 141 30 E.   | 21     | 980.359 | +0.049 |
| Gornegrat                                 | 45 59.0   | 7 46.8 E.  | 3016 | 979 992 | +0.165 | Hamada  | 34 54    | 132 6 E.    | 3      | 979.788 |        |
| Grand St. Bernard                         | 45 62.1   | 7 16.4 E.  | 2473 | 980 072 | +0.131 | Hamamatsu   | 34 42.9  | 137 43 E.   | 31     | 979.750 |        |
| Geneva (Sternwarte)                       | 46 12.0   | 6 9.2 E.   | 402  | 980 592 |        | Himeji  | 34 50.1  | 134 42 E.   | 16(?)  | 979.754 |        |
| Gsteig (Hotel Sanetsch)                   | 46 23.2   | 7 56.2 E.  | 1185 | 980 396 | -0.001 | Kamakura  | 35 19.2  | 139 34 E.   | 13     | 979.779 |        |
| Landquart (Schulhaus)                     | 46 57.8   | 9 32.6 E.  | 520  | 980 523 |        | Kofu  | 35 39    | 138 35 E.   | 270    | 979.719 |        |
| Lausanne (Ecole de Chimie et de Physique) | 46 31.5   | 6 38.2 E.  | 531  | 980 599 |        | Kurume  | 33 19.3  | 130 31.6 E. | 11     | 979.618 |        |
| Les Verrières                             | 46 54.3   | 6 28.8 E.  | 928  | 980 573 |        | Kyoto   | 35 1.6   | 135 47.1 E. | 55     | 979.727 |        |
| Lungern (Schulhaus)                       | 46 47.1   | 8 9.6 E.   | 714  | 980 515 |        | Matsue  | 35 30    | 133 3 E.    | 23     | 979.812 |        |
| Luzern (Kantonschule)                     | 47 3.0    | 8 18.2 E.  | 434  | 980 626 |        | Matsuyama   | 33 50    | 132 45 E.   | 19     | 979.607 |        |
| Neuchâtel (Sternwarte)                    | 47 0.1    | 6 57.3 E.  | 487  | 980 653 | -0.026 | Mizunawa  | 39 8.1   | 141 8 E.    | 61     | 980.159 |        |
| Rivera                                    | 46 7.4    | 8 55.7 E.  | 473  | 980 580 |        | Nagasaki  | 32 44.7  | 129 52.3 E. | 30     | 979.594 |        |
| St. Maurice (Hotel du Simplon)            | 46 13.0   | 7 0.2 E.   | 422  | 980 512 | -0.130 | Nagoya  | 35 10.4  | 136 53 E.   | 14     | 979.756 |        |
| Simplonhospiz                             | 46 14.9   | 8 1.9 E.   | 1098 | 980 202 | +0.076 | Nikko   | 36 44    | 139 38 E.   | 649    | 979.780 |        |
| Sion (Collège)                            | 46 14.1   | 7 21.5 E.  | 514  | 980 480 | -0.082 | Okazaki   | 34 57.4  | 137 10 E.   | 25     | 979.764 |        |
| Stilserjoch, see Austria                  |           |            |      |         |        | Shizuoka  | 34 58.4  | 138 23 E.   | 23     | 979.753 |        |
| Truns (Schulhaus)                         | 46 44.6   | 8 59.4 E.  | 859  | 980.432 |        | Tokyo (base station)                              | 35 42.6  | 139 46.0 E. | 18     | 979.806 |        |
| Zermatt                                   | 46 1.5    | 7 45.0 E.  | 1603 | 980 250 | -0.007 | Tsukuba   | 36 13.4  | 140 5.8 E.  | 870    | 979.781 |        |
| Zermes (Schloss)                          | 46 42.0   | 10 5.8 E.  | 1473 | 980.308 |        | Uwajima   | 33 13    | 132 34.5 E. | 2      | 979.697 |        |
| Zürich                                    | 47 22.7   | 8 33.1 E.  | 463  | 980 676 |        | Wakayama  | 34 14.2  | 135 11.0 E. | 3      | 979.704 |        |
| <b>Czechoslovakia, see Czechoslovakia</b> |           |            |      |         |        | Yamada  | 34 29.6  | 136 42.8 E. | 4      | 979.727 |        |
|   |           |            |      |         |        | Yamagata  | 38 15    | 140 16 E.   | 153    | 980.027 |        |
|   |           |            |      |         |        | <b>Siam (2, 3, 4)</b>                             |          |             |        |         |        |
|   |           |            |      |         |        | Hankok  | 13 43.9  | 100 20.4 E. | 7      | 978.278 |        |
|   |           |            |      |         |        | <b>Siberia, (see Russia, p. 398)</b>              |          |             |        |         |        |
|   |           |            |      |         |        | <b>Turkestan (2, 4)</b>                           |          |             |        |         |        |
|   |           |            |      |         |        | Derbent, Bokhara                                  | 38 12.0  | 67 3.2 E.   | 1012   | 979.672 |        |
|   |           |            |      |         |        | Kala Khum, Bokhara                                | 38 27.3  | 70 46.5 E.  | 1345   | 979.462 | -0.086 |
|   |           |            |      |         |        | Samarkand   | 39 39.1  | 66 58.7 E.  | 719    | 979.883 |        |
|   |           |            |      |         |        | Sultan-Bend                                       | 37 7.5   | 62 28.0 E.  | 272    | 979.798 |        |
|   |           |            |      |         |        | Tashkent  | 41 19.5  | 69 17.7 E.  | 478    | 980.086 |        |
|   |           |            |      |         |        | <b>Chardshui (International Latitude Station)</b> |          |             |        |         |        |
|   |           |            |      |         |        |   | 39 6.2   | 63 36.1 E.  | 192    | 980.014 |        |



| Station   | Latitude     | Longitude     | h    | $\sigma$ | TC | Station   | Latitude     | Longitude     | h      | $\sigma$ | TC     |
|---|--------------|---------------|------|----------|----|---|--------------|---------------|--------|----------|--------|
| <b>AFRICA</b>   |              |               |      |          |    | Perth...  | 31° 57.1' S. | 115° 50.5' E. | 58     | 979.378  |        |
| <b>Egypt and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan (1°)</b>                    |              |               |      |          |    | Sydney  | 33° 51.7' S. | 151° 12.7' E. | 43     | 979.680  |        |
| Abu Hamed   | 19° 32.0'    | 33° 19.9' E.  | 339  | 978.538  |    | <b>OCEANIC</b>  |              |               |        |          |        |
| Aswan   | 24° 5.1'     | 32° 53.1' E.  | 97   | 978.879  |    | <b>Atlantic Ocean and Mediterranean Sea (2, 3, 6, 11)</b> |              |               |        |          |        |
| Athara  | 17° 41.9'    | 33° 58.9' E.  | 354  | 978.421  |    | Bastia, Corsica   | 42° 41.2'    | 9° 27' E.     | 20     | 980.519  |        |
| Helwan  | 29° 51.5'    | 31° 20.4' E.  | 104  | 979.295  |    | Bridgetown, Barbados                                      | 13° 4.3'     | 59° 36.5' E.  | 2      | 978.340  |        |
| Khartum   | 15° 36.6'    | 32° 32.9' E.  | 383  | 978.308  |    | Catania, Sicily   | 37° 30.2'    | 15° 4.7' E.   | 43     | 980.065  |        |
| Luxor   | 25° 43.1'    | 32° 39.3' E.  | 82   | 978.982  |    | Fornella, Balearic Islands                                | 40° 3.4'     | 4° 7.9' E.    | 7      | 980.283  |        |
| Minia   | 28° 5.8'     | 30° 45.5' E.  | 42   | 979.155  |    | Ibiza, Balearic Islands                                   | 38° 54.3'    | 1° 26.1' E.   | 3      | 980.140  |        |
| Wadi Halfa  | 21° 55.8'    | 31° 19.9' E.  | 126  | 978.728  |    | Jamestown, St. Helena                                     | 15° 55.8'    | 5° 43.7' E.   | 10     | 978.712  | +0.177 |
| <b>Red Sea (2)</b>  |              |               |      |          |    | Karakak Glacier, Greenland                                | 70° 26.9'    | 50° 19.8'     | 20     | 982.534  |        |
| Aden  | 12° 47.3'    | 44° 59.3' E.  | 5    | 978.327  |    | Kingston, Jamaica   | 17° 57.7'    | 76° 47.3' W.  | 2      | 978.591  |        |
| Harmil Island, Dahlak Archipelago Eritrea                     | 16° 28.8'    | 40° 8.7' E.   | 4    | 978.465  |    | Las Palmas, Canary Islands                                | 28° 7.0'     | 15° 26.0' W.  | 8      | 979.385  |        |
| Mt. John Island (Zoharget)                                    | 23° 35.8'    | 36° 12.0' E.  | 6    | 979.026  |    | Palermo, Sicily   | 38° 6.9'     | 13° 22.0' E.  | 20     | 980.069  |        |
| Merna Dhiba   | 25° 20.2'    | 34° 14.3' E.  | 2    | 979.007  |    | Palma de Mallorca, Balearic Islands                       | 39° 34.5'    | 2° 39.1' E.   | 23     | 980.179  |        |
| Sherm Sheikh (Sinai)  | 27° 51.1'    | 34° 16.9' E.  | 2    | 979.174  |    | Ponta Delgada, Azores                                     | 37° 43.8'    | 25° 40.8' W.  | 4      | 980.113  |        |
| Suez  | 29° 56.0'    | 32° 33.4' E.  | 3    | 979.307  |    | Reykjavik, Iceland  | 64° 8.5'     | 22° 0.3' W.   | 39     | 982.273  |        |
| <b>Sudan, see Egypt</b>                                       |              |               |      |          |    | St. George, Bermuda                                       | 32° 21.1'    | 64° 40' W.    | 2      | 979.806  | +0.218 |
| <b>Miscellaneous (2, 3)</b>                                   |              |               |      |          |    | Santa Cruz de la Palma, Canary Islands                    | 28° 41.0'    | 17° 46.0' W.  | 12     | 979.459  |        |
| Algiers (Observatory)   | 36° 44.8'    | 3° 3.3' E.    | 213  | 979.905  |    | Stromboli, Lipari Islands                                 | 38° 48.2'    | 15° 14.1' E.  | 48     | 980.212  |        |
| Biserta, Tunisia  | 37° 16.4'    | 9° 52.5' E.   | 7    | 979.975  |    | Whales Point, Spitzbergen                                 | 77° 30.4'    | 20° 58.8' E.  | 458(?) | 982.899  |        |
| Biskra, Algeria   | 34° 50.9'    | 5° 43.3' E.   | 137  | 979.617  |    | Valetta, Malta  | 35° 53.8'    | 14° 31.3' E.  | 62     | 979.887  |        |
| Cape Town, U. S. A. (Observatory)                             | 33° 56.1' S. | 18° 28.7' E.  | 11   | 979.657  |    | <b>Indian Ocean, see Pacific Ocean</b>                    |              |               |        |          |        |
| Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika Ter                                 | 6° 49.0' S.  | 39° 18.0' E.  | 7    | 978.117  |    | <b>Mediterranean Sea, see Atlantic Ocean</b>              |              |               |        |          |        |
| Domjo Ndorobbo  | 3° 08.8' S.  | 35° 14.2' E.  | 1715 | 977.549  |    | <b>Pacific and Indian Oceans (2, 3, 6)</b>                |              |               |        |          |        |
| Freetown, Sierra Leone  | 8° 29.4'     | 13° 14.3' W.  | 65   | 978.200  |    | Auckland, New Zealand                                     | 36° 50.9' S. | 174° 46.2' E. | 3      | 979.962  |        |
| E. Usso Nyiro, Kenya  | 1° 53.1' S.  | 36° 8.2' E.   | 676  | 977.737  |    | Batavia, Java (Observatory)                               | 6° 11.0' S.  | 106° 49.8' E. | 7      | 978.178  |        |
| Johannesburg, U. S. A. (Observatory)                          | 26° 10.9' S. | 28° 1.5' E.   | 1805 | 978.553  |    | Hobart, Tasmania (Observatory)                            | 42° 53.6' S. | 147° 22.0' E. | 58     | 980.141  |        |
| Kampo, Cameroons, Fr. Equat. Af.                              | 2° 21.2' N.  | 9° 10.6' E.   | 3    | 978.010  |    | Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii (Observatory)               | 21° 18.1' N. | 157° 51.8' W. | 6      | 978.946  | +0.162 |
| Laghwat, Algeria  | 33° 47.7'    | 2° 53.3' E.   | 755  | 979.356  |    | Kudat, British North Borneo                               | 6° 53.0' N.  | 116° 50.7' E. | 2      | 978.149  |        |
| Langenburg, U. S. A. (Observatory)                            | 9° 35.8' S.  | 34° 8.6' E.   | 477  | 977.907  |    | Makassar, Celebes   | 5° 7.3' S.   | 119° 24.5' E. | 2      | 978.138  |        |
| Libreville, Gabon, Fr. Equat. Af.                             | 0° 22.3' S.  | 9° 27.2' E.   | 2    | 977.999  |    | Manila, Philippines                                       | 14° 34.7' N. | 120° 38.6' E. | 3      | 978.360  |        |
| Loanda, Angola, Portuguese W. Af.                             | 8° 48.6' S.  | 13° 14.1' E.  | 4    | 978.212  |    | Marau-Sound, Solomon Islands                              | 9° 49.1' S.  | 160° 48.5' E. | 3      | 978.349  |        |
| Lourenço Marques, Mozambique, Portuguese E. Af. (Observatory) | 26° 2.5' S.  | 32° 19.8' E.  | 55   | 979.068  |    | Mauna Kea, Hawaiian Islands                               | 19° 49.2' N. | 155° 28.8' W. | 3081   | 978.069  | +0.469 |
| Lüderitz Bay, Southwest Af.                                   | 26° 38.8' S. | 15° 9.7' E.   | 2    | 979.103  |    | Numea, New Caledonia                                      | 22° 16.6' S. | 166° 27.8' E. | 2      | 978.877  |        |
| Monrovia, Liberia   | 6° 19.0' N.  | 10° 18.4' W.  | 11   | 978.165  |    | Singapore, Straits Settlements                            | 1° 16.5' N.  | 103° 50.3' E. | 21     | 978.082  |        |
| Mozambique, Portuguese E. Af.                                 | 15° 2.1' S.  | 38° 25.3' E.  | 3    | 978.451  |    | Port Vila, Sandwich Island, New Hebrides                  | 17° 45.0' S. | 168° 19.0' E. | 3      | 978.637  |        |
| Ouled Rhamoun, Algeria  | 36° 10.8' N. | 6° 41.3' E.   | 687  | 979.709  |    | Winter Quarters, Kaiser Wilhelm II Land                   | 66° 2.2' S.  | 80° 38.1' E.  | 1      | 982.388  |        |
| Pangani, Tanganyika Ter                                       | 5° 25.8' S.  | 38° 58.8' E.  | 7    | 978.039  |    |   |              |               |        |          |        |
| Rio del Rey, Nigeria  | 4° 43.5' N.  | 8° 38.3' E.   | 2    | 978.087  |    |   |              |               |        |          |        |
| Tangier, Morocco  | 35° 46.5' N. | 5° 48.6' W.   | 63   | 979.737  |    |   |              |               |        |          |        |
| <b>AUSTRALIA (2, 3, 19)</b>                                   |              |               |      |          |    |   |              |               |        |          |        |
| Brisbane (Observatory)  | 27° 28.0' S. | 153° 1.6' E.  | 40   | 979.118  |    |   |              |               |        |          |        |
| Hobart, Tasmania (Observatory)                                | 42° 53.6' S. | 147° 22.0' E. | 58   | 980.141  |    |   |              |               |        |          |        |
| Melbourne (Observatory)                                       | 37° 49.9' S. | 144° 58.5' E. | 26   | 979.987  |    |   |              |               |        |          |        |

TABLE 2.—ACCELERATION OF GRAVITY AT SEA-LEVEL ( $g_0$ )
 $g_0 = 978.039 (1 + 0.005294 \sin^2 \varphi - 0.000007 \sin^2 2\varphi)^*$ ; Bowie (<sup>6</sup>).  $\varphi$  = latitude. Unit of  $g_0$  is cm/sec<sup>2</sup>. Basis: Potsdam system

| $\varphi$ | $g_0$<br>cm/sec <sup>2</sup> | $\varphi$ | $g_0$<br>cm/sec <sup>2</sup> | $\varphi$ | $g_0$<br>cm/sec <sup>2</sup> | $\varphi$ | $g_0$<br>cm/sec <sup>2</sup> | $\varphi$ | $g_0$<br>cm/sec <sup>2</sup> | $\varphi$ | $g_0$<br>cm/sec <sup>2</sup> | $\varphi$ | $g_0$<br>cm/sec <sup>2</sup> | $\varphi$ | $g_0$<br>cm/sec <sup>2</sup> | $\varphi$ | $g_0$<br>cm/sec <sup>2</sup> | $\varphi$ | $g_0$<br>cm/sec <sup>2</sup> |
|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| 0° 00'    | 978.039                      | 10° 00'   | 978.194                      | 20° 00'   | 978.642                      | 30° 00'   | 979.328                      | 40° 00'   | 980.172                      | 50° 00'   | 981.071                      | 60° 00'   | 981.917                      | 70° 00'   | 982.608                      | 80° 00'   | 983.060                      |           |                              |
| 10        | .039                         | 10        | .199                         | 10        | .652                         | 10        | .341                         | 10        | .186                         | 10        | .086                         | 10        | .930                         | 10        | .618                         | 10        | .065                         |           |                              |
| 20        | .039                         | 20        | .205                         | 20        | .661                         | 20        | .354                         | 20        | .201                         | 20        | .100                         | 20        | .943                         | 20        | .628                         | 20        | .070                         |           |                              |
| 30        | .039                         | 30        | .210                         | 30        | .671                         | 30        | .368                         | 30        | .216                         | 30        | .115                         | 30        | .956                         | 30        | .637                         | 30        | .075                         |           |                              |
| 40        | .040                         | 40        | .215                         | 40        | .681                         | 40        | .381                         | 40        | .231                         | 40        | .130                         | 40        | .969                         | 40        | .647                         | 40        | .080                         |           |                              |
| 50        | .040                         | 50        | .221                         | 50        | .691                         | 50        | .394                         | 50        | .246                         | 50        | .145                         | 50        | .982                         | 50        | .656                         | 50        | .085                         |           |                              |
| 1 00      | 978.041                      | 11 00     | 978.227                      | 21 00     | 978.701                      | 31 00     | 979.407                      | 41 00     | 980.261                      | 51 00     | 981.160                      | 61 00     | 981.995                      | 71 00     | 982.665                      | 81 00     | 983.080                      |           |                              |
| 10        | .041                         | 10        | .232                         | 10        | .711                         | 10        | .420                         | 10        | .276                         | 10        | .174                         | 10        | .982                         | 10        | .675                         | 10        | .094                         |           |                              |
| 20        | .042                         | 20        | .238                         | 20        | .721                         | 20        | .434                         | 20        | .291                         | 20        | .189                         | 20        | .920                         | 20        | .684                         | 20        | .099                         |           |                              |
| 30        | .043                         | 30        | .244                         | 30        | .731                         | 30        | .447                         | 30        | .306                         | 30        | .204                         | 30        | .933                         | 30        | .693                         | 30        | .105                         |           |                              |
| 40        | .043                         | 40        | .250                         | 40        | .742                         | 40        | .460                         | 40        | .321                         | 40        | .218                         | 40        | .946                         | 40        | .702                         | 40        | .107                         |           |                              |
| 50        | .044                         | 50        | .256                         | 50        | .752                         | 50        | .474                         | 50        | .336                         | 50        | .233                         | 50        | .958                         | 50        | .711                         | 50        | .112                         |           |                              |
| 2 00      | 978.045                      | 12 00     | 978.262                      | 22 00     | 978.762                      | 32 00     | 979.487                      | 42 00     | 980.350                      | 52 00     | 981.248                      | 62 00     | 982.071                      | 72 00     | 982.720                      | 82 00     | 983.116                      |           |                              |
| 10        | .046                         | 10        | .268                         | 10        | .773                         | 10        | .501                         | 10        | .365                         | 10        | .262                         | 10        | .983                         | 10        | .720                         | 10        | .120                         |           |                              |
| 20        | .048                         | 20        | .274                         | 20        | .783                         | 20        | .515                         | 20        | .380                         | 20        | .277                         | 20        | .900                         | 20        | .738                         | 20        | .124                         |           |                              |
| 30        | .049                         | 30        | .280                         | 30        | .794                         | 30        | .528                         | 30        | .395                         | 30        | .292                         | 30        | .908                         | 30        | .746                         | 30        | .129                         |           |                              |
| 40        | .050                         | 40        | .287                         | 40        | .804                         | 40        | .542                         | 40        | .410                         | 40        | .306                         | 40        | .921                         | 40        | .755                         | 40        | .132                         |           |                              |
| 50        | .052                         | 50        | .293                         | 50        | .815                         | 50        | .555                         | 50        | .425                         | 50        | .321                         | 50        | .933                         | 50        | .764                         | 50        | .136                         |           |                              |
| 3 00      | 978.053                      | 13 00     | 978.300                      | 23 00     | 978.826                      | 33 00     | 979.569                      | 43 00     | 980.440                      | 53 00     | 981.335                      | 63 00     | 982.115                      | 73 00     | 982.772                      | 83 00     | 983.139                      |           |                              |
| 10        | .055                         | 10        | .306                         | 10        | .837                         | 10        | .583                         | 10        | .455                         | 10        | .350                         | 10        | .957                         | 10        | .780                         | 10        | .143                         |           |                              |
| 20        | .056                         | 20        | .313                         | 20        | .848                         | 20        | .597                         | 20        | .471                         | 20        | .364                         | 20        | .969                         | 20        | .789                         | 20        | .147                         |           |                              |
| 30        | .058                         | 30        | .320                         | 30        | .859                         | 30        | .611                         | 30        | .486                         | 30        | .379                         | 30        | .982                         | 30        | .797                         | 30        | .150                         |           |                              |
| 40        | .060                         | 40        | .327                         | 40        | .870                         | 40        | .624                         | 40        | .501                         | 40        | .393                         | 40        | .994                         | 40        | .805                         | 40        | .153                         |           |                              |
| 50        | .062                         | 50        | .334                         | 50        | .881                         | 50        | .638                         | 50        | .516                         | 50        | .407                         | 50        | .906                         | 50        | .813                         | 50        | .157                         |           |                              |
| 4 00      | 978.064                      | 14 00     | 978.341                      | 24 00     | 978.892                      | 34 00     | 979.652                      | 44 00     | 980.531                      | 54 00     | 981.422                      | 64 00     | 982.218                      | 74 00     | 982.821                      | 84 00     | 983.160                      |           |                              |
| 10        | .066                         | 10        | .348                         | 10        | .903                         | 10        | .666                         | 10        | .546                         | 10        | .446                         | 10        | .920                         | 10        | .820                         | 10        | .163                         |           |                              |
| 20        | .068                         | 20        | .355                         | 20        | .914                         | 20        | .680                         | 20        | .561                         | 20        | .450                         | 20        | .933                         | 20        | .837                         | 20        | .166                         |           |                              |
| 30        | .071                         | 30        | .362                         | 30        | .926                         | 30        | .694                         | 30        | .576                         | 30        | .465                         | 30        | .946                         | 30        | .845                         | 30        | .169                         |           |                              |
| 40        | .073                         | 40        | .369                         | 40        | .937                         | 40        | .708                         | 40        | .591                         | 40        | .479                         | 40        | .959                         | 40        | .853                         | 40        | .172                         |           |                              |
| 50        | .076                         | 50        | .377                         | 50        | .948                         | 50        | .722                         | 50        | .606                         | 50        | .493                         | 50        | .976                         | 50        | .861                         | 50        | .175                         |           |                              |
| 5 00      | 978.078                      | 15 00     | 978.384                      | 25 00     | 978.960                      | 35 00     | 979.736                      | 45 00     | 980.621                      | 55 00     | 981.507                      | 65 00     | 982.288                      | 75 00     | 982.868                      | 85 00     | 983.177                      |           |                              |
| 10        | .081                         | 10        | .392                         | 10        | .971                         | 10        | .751                         | 10        | .636                         | 10        | .521                         | 10        | .900                         | 10        | .876                         | 10        | .180                         |           |                              |
| 20        | .083                         | 20        | .399                         | 20        | .984                         | 20        | .765                         | 20        | .651                         | 20        | .536                         | 20        | .911                         | 20        | .883                         | 20        | .182                         |           |                              |
| 30        | .086                         | 30        | .407                         | 30        | .994                         | 30        | .779                         | 30        | .666                         | 30        | .550                         | 30        | .922                         | 30        | .891                         | 30        | .185                         |           |                              |
| 40        | .089                         | 40        | .415                         | 40        | .970                         | 40        | .793                         | 40        | .681                         | 40        | .564                         | 40        | .934                         | 40        | .898                         | 40        | .187                         |           |                              |
| 50        | .092                         | 50        | .423                         | 50        | .918                         | 50        | .807                         | 50        | .696                         | 50        | .578                         | 50        | .945                         | 50        | .905                         | 50        | .189                         |           |                              |
| 6 00      | 978.095                      | 16 00     | 978.430                      | 26 00     | 979.030                      | 36 00     | 979.822                      | 46 00     | 980.711                      | 56 00     | 981.592                      | 66 00     | 982.356                      | 76 00     | 982.912                      | 86 00     | 983.191                      |           |                              |
| 10        | .098                         | 10        | .438                         | 10        | .012                         | 10        | .836                         | 10        | .726                         | 10        | .606                         | 10        | .968                         | 10        | .919                         | 10        | .193                         |           |                              |
| 20        | .102                         | 20        | .446                         | 20        | .054                         | 20        | .850                         | 20        | .741                         | 20        | .620                         | 20        | .979                         | 20        | .926                         | 20        | .195                         |           |                              |
| 30        | .105                         | 30        | .455                         | 30        | .065                         | 30        | .865                         | 30        | .757                         | 30        | .634                         | 30        | .990                         | 30        | .933                         | 30        | .197                         |           |                              |
| 40        | .108                         | 40        | .463                         | 40        | .077                         | 40        | .879                         | 40        | .772                         | 40        | .648                         | 40        | .101                         | 40        | .940                         | 40        | .199                         |           |                              |
| 50        | .112                         | 50        | .471                         | 50        | .090                         | 50        | .894                         | 50        | .787                         | 50        | .661                         | 50        | .112                         | 50        | .947                         | 50        | .201                         |           |                              |
| 7 00      | 978.115                      | 17 00     | 978.479                      | 27 00     | 979.102                      | 37 00     | 979.908                      | 47 00     | 980.802                      | 57 00     | 981.675                      | 67 00     | 982.423                      | 77 00     | 982.953                      | 87 00     | 983.202                      |           |                              |
| 10        | .119                         | 10        | .488                         | 10        | .114                         | 10        | .922                         | 10        | .817                         | 10        | .689                         | 10        | .434                         | 10        | .960                         | 10        | .204                         |           |                              |
| 20        | .123                         | 20        | .496                         | 20        | .126                         | 20        | .937                         | 20        | .832                         | 20        | .703                         | 20        | .444                         | 20        | .967                         | 20        | .205                         |           |                              |
| 30        | .127                         | 30        | .505                         | 30        | .138                         | 30        | .951                         | 30        | .847                         | 30        | .716                         | 30        | .455                         | 30        | .973                         | 30        | .207                         |           |                              |
| 40        | .131                         | 40        | .514                         | 40        | .151                         | 40        | .966                         | 40        | .862                         | 40        | .730                         | 40        | .466                         | 40        | .979                         | 40        | .208                         |           |                              |
| 50        | .135                         | 50        | .522                         | 50        | .163                         | 50        | .981                         | 50        | .877                         | 50        | .744                         | 50        | .476                         | 50        | .986                         | 50        | .209                         |           |                              |
| 8 00      | 978.139                      | 18 00     | 978.531                      | 28 00     | 979.175                      | 38 00     | 979.995                      | 48 00     | 980.892                      | 58 00     | 981.757                      | 68 00     | 982.487                      | 78 00     | 982.992                      | 88 00     | 983.210                      |           |                              |
| 10        | .143                         | 10        | .540                         | 10        | .188                         | 10        | .907                         | 10        | .907                         | 10        | .771                         | 10        | .497                         | 10        | .998                         | 10        | .211                         |           |                              |
| 20        | .147                         | 20        | .549                         | 20        | .200                         | 20        | .924                         | 20        | .922                         | 20        | .784                         | 20        | .508                         | 20        | .993                         | 20        | .212                         |           |                              |
| 30        | .152                         | 30        | .558                         | 30        | .213                         | 30        | .939                         | 30        | .937                         | 30        | .798                         | 30        | .518                         | 30        | .990                         | 30        | .213                         |           |                              |
| 40        | .156                         | 40        | .567                         | 40        | .226                         | 40        | .954                         | 40        | .952                         | 40        | .811                         | 40        | .528                         | 40        | .986                         | 40        | .214                         |           |                              |
| 50        | .160                         | 50        | .576                         | 50        | .238                         | 50        | .968                         | 50        | .967                         | 50        | .825                         | 50        | .539                         | 50        | .992                         | 50        | .215                         |           |                              |
| 9 00      | 978.165                      | 19 00     | 978.585                      | 29 00     | 979.251                      | 39 00     | 980.083                      | 49 00     | 980.981                      | 59 00     | 981.838                      | 69 00     | 982.549                      | 79 00     | 983.027                      | 89 00     | 983.215                      |           |                              |
| 10        | .170                         | 10        | .594                         | 10        | .264                         | 10        | .998                         | 10        | .996                         | 10        | .851                         | 10        | .550                         | 10        | .993                         | 10        | .216                         |           |                              |
| 20        | .174                         | 20        | .604                         | 20        | .277                         | 20        | .113                         | 20        | .981                         | 20        | .865                         | 20        | .569                         | 20        | .998                         | 20        | .216                         |           |                              |
| 30        | .179                         | 30        | .613                         | 30        | .290                         | 30        | .127                         | 30        | .926                         | 30        | .878                         | 30        | .579                         | 30        | .994                         | 30        | .217                         |           |                              |
| 40        | .184                         | 40        | .623                         | 40        | .302                         | 40        | .142                         | 40        | .941                         | 40        | .891                         | 40        | .589                         | 40        | .999                         | 40        | .217                         |           |                              |
| 50        | .189                         | 50        | .632                         | 50        | .315                         | 50        | .157                         | 50        | .956                         | 50        | .904                         | 50        | .598                         | 50        | .995                         | 50        | .217                         |           |                              |
|           |                              |           |                              |           |                              |           |                              |           |                              |           |                              |           |                              |           |                              | 90 00     | 983.217                      |           |                              |

\* This formula differs slightly (not over one in 100 000) from that proposed by Helmert (<sup>14</sup>) and quite extensively used. A table similar to this, but based on Helmert's formula is given by Albrecht (<sup>1</sup>)

## D. VARIATION OF GRAVITY WITH ELEVATION AND DEPTH

**Elevation; Free Air Method.**—If there were no matter projecting above the geoid and the geoid were a smooth ellipsoid of revolution, then the value ( $g_H$ ) of the acceleration of gravity (cm/sec<sup>2</sup>) at a height  $H$  meters above the surface would be related (15, 16) to that ( $g_0$ ) at the surface, as indicated by equation (1), in which  $\varphi$  is the latitude.

$$g_H = g_0 - (0.000\,308\,55 + 0.000\,000\,22\cos 2\varphi)H + 0.000\,072 \left(\frac{H}{1000}\right)^2 \quad (1)$$

This is known as the free air correction. For most purposes it is sufficient to use the approximate formula (2).

$$g_H = g_0 - 0.000\,3086\,H \quad (2)$$

If  $g_0$  is taken from Table 2, the value of  $g_H$  obtained for any station by the use of equation (1) will agree fairly well with the true acceleration, if the surrounding topography is not too rugged. In a fairly flat country, the difference will be considerably less than 0.1 cm/sec<sup>2</sup>, except in very rare cases; and even in a mountainous country, the difference will ordinarily be less than 0.2 cm/sec<sup>2</sup>. For stations below sea-level, but not below the surface of the earth, the same formulae apply; but for such stations,  $H$  is negative.

**More Exact Methods.**—In mountainous country, the computed value will be practically as close to the true value as in flat country if an additional term is added to the right hand side of equation (1), to take account of the elevation of the place above or below the general level of the topography within a radius of, say, approximately 160 km. For every 10 m the place in question is above the general level, this term amounts to 0.001 cm/sec<sup>2</sup>, and for every 10 m below the general level, it amounts to -0.001 cm/sec<sup>2</sup>. In computing the height of a coast station above the general level, the water must be considered replaced by an equal mass of rock, of average surface density, resting on the bottom of the ocean.

If it is desired to obtain a somewhat better value for the computed gravity at a place, the correction term just mentioned must be replaced by a correction for topography and isostatic compensation, computed by the method of John F. Hayford (12).

A somewhat larger error should be expected in the computed values of gravity on oceanic islands than on the continents. The rocks forming these islands are evidently somewhat heavier than normal in many cases, or the ocean is over-compensated, and the observed values of gravity are therefore usually larger than the computed values. In such cases, an error of 0.3 cm/sec<sup>2</sup>, or possibly even 0.4 cm/sec<sup>2</sup> in computed values may be expected.

**Depth.**—As the density of the crust is less than two-thirds the mean density of the earth, the acceleration of gravity increases as we advance into the crust. The mean rate of increase is 0.000 0851 cm/sec<sup>2</sup> per meter of depth. The actual rate at any place depends upon the density of the crustal material in that locality, and is approximately given by the formula (13, 17)

$$g_d = g_0 + (0.000\,3086 - 0.000\,0837\rho)d \quad (3)$$

where  $g_d$  = acceleration of gravity (cm/sec<sup>2</sup>) at the depth of  $d$  m, and  $\rho$  = density (g/cm<sup>3</sup>).

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Albrecht, *Formeln u. Hilfstafeln f. geog. Ortsbestimmungen*, 296; 08. (2) Borras, *C. R. 16th Conf. Gen. Assoc. Geodesique Internat.*, 3: 09. (3) Borras, *C. R. 17th Conf. Gen. Assoc. Geodesique Internat.*, 2: 261; 12. (4) Bowie, *#17*, No. 12: 12. (5) Bowie, *#17*, No. 99: 15. (6) Bowie, *#17*, No. 40: 17. (7) Boys, *#2*, 186: 1; 95. (8) Braun, *#28*, 64: 187; 96. (9) Couchman, *Survey of India*, Prof. Paper, No. 18: 15. (10) Curry, *Survey Dept. of Egypt*, Paper No. 18: 13. (11) Gigitaky and Yachontow, *Bull. Astronomic Inst.*, No. 5: 28; 24. (12) Hayford and Bowie, *#17*, No. 10: 12. (13) Helmert, *Höhere Geodäsie*, 2: 44, 492; 84. (14) Helmert, *76*, 336; 01. (15) Helmert, *76*, 651; 03. (16) Helmert, *Encyklop. math. Wiss.*, 6 (1B): 97; 10. (17) *Ibid.*, p. 160. (18) Huelin, *Tras. d'Entens Pesanteur en Espagne*, 24. (19) Love, *#51*, 38: 90; 22. (20) McDiarmid, *Publ. Dominion Observatory*, 2: 201; 15. (21) *Ibid.*, 3: 357; 18. (22) Miller, *Jour. Roy. Astron. Soc. Canada*, 17: 10, 197; 23. (23) Niethammer, *Astronomisch-geodätische Arbeit. in d. Schweiz; Schweizerischen geodät. Komm.* 12, 13, 15, 16; 1910, 1911, 1916, 1921. (24) Vaning Meiness, *Obs. Pendule dans Pays-Bas; Publ. Com. Geod. Neerlandaise*, 23.

## AERODYNAMICS

L. J. BRIGGS AND H. L. DRYDEN

Problems in aerodynamics cannot be idealized with the same readiness as problems in mechanics. The side of a building may not be regarded as a thin, flat plate for the purpose of computing the force of the wind, and data for a cylinder of a particular length cannot be directly applied for computing the wind force on a cylinder of some other length. Nearby objects exert an influence which cannot be neglected.

Results obtained for a particular object can be applied strictly only to geometrically similar (definition 6) objects in similar surroundings. Many of the apparent discrepancies among the results of different experimenters are to be attributed to departures from geometrical similarity of the models, to the effects of the supports or other nearby objects, and to differences in the fine structure (turbulence) of the approximately steady air streams, rather than to errors in measuring the force or wind speed. It is not possible to discuss these matters in detail here, and there is no complete discussion available for reference.

## SYMBOLS

|       |                                   |       |   |
|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|---|
| $A$   | Some specified area               | $C_M$ | Moment coefficient (see paragraph on air foils)       |
| $A_r$ | Aspect ratio                      | $C_N$ | Coefficient of force normal to the plane of reference |
| $C$   | A coefficient                     | $C_P$ | Coefficient of power (input)                          |
| $C_p$ | Coefficient of center of pressure |       |   |
| $C_d$ | Coefficient of drag               |       |   |
| $C_l$ | Coefficient of lift               |       |   |

|           |   |       |  |
|-----------|---|-------|--|
| $C_p$     | Coefficient of power output                             | N. A. | National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, U. S. A.                                |
| $C_Q$     | Coefficient of torque                                   | $n$   | Number of revolutions per second   |
| $C_{Q_0}$ | Coefficient of torque load (output)                     | $P_0$ | Power developed (output)   |
| $C_T$     | Coefficient of force parallel to the plane of reference | $P_i$ | Power input to propeller   |
| $C_t$     | Coefficient of thrust                                   | $P/R$ | Pitch ratio  |
| $C.P.$    | Center of pressure                                      | $p$   | Pressure at a point on a surface   |
| $c$       | Length of chord of airfoil                              | $p_0$ | Static pressure of the air   |
| $D$       | Diameter  | $Q$   | Torque   |
| $F$       | Resultant wind force                                    | $Q_0$ | Torque load (output)   |
| $F_d$     | Drag = Component of $F$ parallel to wind                | $q$   | Dynamic pressure, as indicated by Pitot tube (Fig. 1)                                |
| $F_f$     | Frictional force  | $q_0$ | $\rho V^2/2$ = $q$ if there is no compression of the air                             |
| $F_l$     | Lift = Component of $F$ normal to wind and to $W$       | $R$   | Reynold's number   |
| $F_N$     | Component of $F$ normal to the plane of reference       | $S$   | That dimension of the plane of reference which is at right angles to the wind = Span |
| $F_T$     | Component of $F$ parallel to the plane of reference     | $T$   | Temperature  |
| $F_t$     | Thrust of propeller                                     | $t$   | Thickness  |
| $F_x$     | Any component of $F$                                    | $V$   | Air speed relative to point considered   |
| $L$       | Some linear dimension                                   | $V_t$ | Indicated air speed  |
| $M$       | Moment of $F$ about forward (leading) edge              | $W$   | Width = That dimension of plane of ref-  |

|   |          |  |
|---|----------|--|
| ence which is normal to $S$ ; i.e., makes least angle with wind                       | $\mu$    | Viscosity  |
| Distance in the plane of reference, from the leading edge, or its projection to C. P. | $\rho$   | Density of air when undisturbed by bodies moving relatively to it. |
| Efficiency  | $\rho_0$ | Conventionally chosen "standard" value of $\rho$                   |
| Angle of attack   | $\phi$   | A definite but unspecified mathematical function                   |

## DEFINITIONS

1. Angle of Attack ( $\theta_A$ ) is the angle which the direction of the wind makes with the plane of reference; it is positive if the wind strikes what is the under side of this plane when the body is in its usual position.

2. Aspect ratio ( $A$ ) =  $S/W$ .

3. Center of pressure (C. P.) of a body is that point, in the plane of reference, about which the resultant moment of the pressures is zero.

4. Chord ( $c$ ). See paragraph on airfoils.

5. Coefficient of center of pressure ( $C_{cp}$ ).

$$C_{cp} = x_c/W; \text{ for airfoil, } C_{cp} = x_c/c.$$

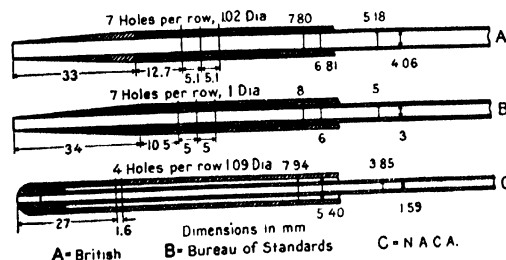


FIG. 1.—Standard Pitot-static tubes.

6. Geometrically similar systems. If two bodies together with their surroundings, are so related geometrically that one system corresponds exactly with a uniformly magnified image of the other, the two systems are said to be geometrically similar.

7. Indicated air speed ( $V_i$ ) is defined by the relation  $q = \rho V_i^2/2 = \rho_0 V_i^2/2$ , where  $\rho_0$  is the "standard" air density.

8. Mean temperature ( $T_m$ ) of atmospheric air column below  $Z$  is that temperature for which the pressure at height  $Z$  in an isothermal column of air, pressure at bottom = 760 mm of mercury, would be that actually observed in the atmosphere at  $Z$ .

9. Pitch ratio ( $P. R.$ ) <sub>$x$</sub>  at any point of the blade of a propeller or of a wind-mill distant  $x$  from the axis of revolution is  $(P. R.)_x = 2\pi x/D \tan \theta_x$ , where  $D$  is the diameter of propeller or mill wheel,  $\theta_x$  = angle which face of blade makes with plane of revolution. If  $(P. R.)_x$  is independent of  $x$ , propeller has a constant pitch ratio; if  $\theta_x$  is independent of  $x$ , it has a constant blade angle.

10. Reynold's number ( $R$ ) =  $VL\rho/\mu$ , where  $L$  is some specified linear dimension. The choice of  $L$  depends upon the form of the object, and the problem.  $R$  is dimensionless.

## CONSTANTS ASSUMED

Standard air density is  $\rho_0 = 1.2255 \text{ kg/m}^3 (= 0.002377 \text{ slug/ft.}^3)$ , which is essentially that of dry air, with normal  $\text{CO}_2$  content, at  $15^\circ\text{C}$  and one atmosphere.

$$\mu/\rho = 1.427 \times 10^{-5} \text{ m}^2/\text{sec} (= 1.535 \times 10^{-4} \text{ ft.}^2/\text{sec}).$$

For geometrically similar systems  $F_x = qL^2\phi(R) = C'Aq$  (43), where  $\phi$  is independent of the actual size of the system, and  $q$  is the value of the dynamic pressure at some specified point.  $C'$  is a function only of  $R$  and of the geometrical form of the system; its value is the same in every self-consistent system of units, and is independent of the actual size of the system. The data in the following tables and graphs apply when all surrounding bodies

are so far removed from the one considered that they produce no effect upon  $F_x$ .

**Reduction of Observations.**—To obtain true air speed from speed recorded by cup anemometer, use Table 1. Aerodynamic data are usually reduced to a standard air density ( $\rho_0$ ). For  $q$ , this reduction can be effected by replacing the true air speed ( $V$ ) by the indicated air speed ( $V_i$ ) (definition 7), and in most cases the same procedure is amply sufficient for  $C$ . *Example:* If  $V = 100 \text{ ft./sec}$  in air at  $30^\circ\text{C}$  and 754 mm of mercury,  $V/V_i = 1.030$  (Fig. 2); hence  $V_i = 97.1 \text{ ft./sec}$  and  $q_0 = 11.20 \text{ lb./ft.}^2$  (Table 2). Owing to isentropic compression of air at this speed, the actual dynamic pressure ( $q$ ) is  $11.20/0.998$  (Table 3) =  $11.22 \text{ lb./ft.}^2 = 54.78 \text{ kg/m}^2$ .

As a basis for the calibration of altimeters, and for use in the comparison of the performances of aircraft, it is assumed that (1) below a certain altitude ( $Z_0$ ), the rate of decrease ( $a$ ) of the temperature ( $T$ ) with the altitude is a constant; (2) above  $Z_0$ ,  $a = 0$ ; (3) at  $Z = 0$ , pressure =  $p_0$ , temperature =  $T_0$ . The temperature at  $Z = T$ ; the mean temperature below  $Z$  is  $T_m$ . All temperatures are reckoned from absolute zero. Then, if  $Z < Z_0$ ,  $T_m = aZ \log_e(T_0/T)$ ; if  $Z > Z_0$ ,  $T_m = Z/(a \log_e \frac{T_0}{T_1} + \frac{Z - Z_0}{T_1})$ , and for any value of  $Z$ ,  $Z = K \frac{T_m}{T_0} \log_{10} \left( \frac{p_0}{p} \right)$ .

The values of these constants define what is called the "standard" atmosphere. There is not entire agreement regarding the values which best represent the average atmospheric condition (28). Those adopted by the governmental aeronautic organizations of the U. S. A. and by many of those of Europe are  $T_0 = 288^\circ\text{C}$ ,  $T_1 = 218^\circ\text{C}$ ,  $p_0 = 760 \text{ mm of mercury}$ ,  $a = 6.500 \times 10^{-3}^\circ\text{C/m} (= 1.9812 \times 10^{-3}^\circ\text{C/ft.})$ ,  $Z_0 = 10780 \text{ m} (= 35332 \text{ ft.})$ ,  $K = 19413.3 \text{ m} (= 63691.8 \text{ ft.})$ . These differ slightly from those adopted by the International Commission for Aerial Navigation (see p. 72).

TABLE 1. ROBINSON CUP ANEMOMETER\*

True air speed =  $V$ ; recorded speed =  $V_r$ . If unit is 1 mi./hr.,  $\log_{10} V = 0.079 + 0.9012 \log_{10} V_r$ .

Unit is 1 mi./hr. = 1.467 ft./sec. = 0.4470 m/sec

| $V_r$ | $V$  | $V_r$ | $V$  | $V_r$ | $V$  | $V_r$ | $V$  |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| 1     | 1.20 | 26    | 22.6 | 51    | 41.5 | 76    | 50.4 |
| 2     | 2.24 | 27    | 23.4 | 52    | 42.2 | 77    | 50.1 |
| 3     | 3.23 | 28    | 24.2 | 53    | 42.9 | 78    | 50.8 |
| 4     | 4.18 | 29    | 24.9 | 54    | 43.7 | 79    | 51.5 |
| 5     | 5.12 | 30    | 25.7 | 55    | 44.4 | 80    | 52.2 |
| 6     | 6.03 | 31    | 26.5 | 56    | 45.1 | 81    | 52.9 |
| 7     | 6.93 | 32    | 27.3 | 57    | 45.9 | 82    | 53.6 |
| 8     | 7.81 | 33    | 28.0 | 58    | 46.6 | 83    | 54.3 |
| 9     | 8.69 | 34    | 28.8 | 59    | 47.3 | 84    | 55.0 |
| 10    | 9.55 | 35    | 29.5 | 60    | 48.0 | 85    | 55.7 |
| 11    | 10.4 | 36    | 30.3 | 61    | 48.7 | 86    | 56.4 |
| 12    | 11.3 | 37    | 31.1 | 62    | 49.5 | 87    | 57.1 |
| 13    | 12.1 | 38    | 31.8 | 63    | 50.2 | 88    | 57.8 |
| 14    | 12.9 | 39    | 32.6 | 64    | 50.9 | 89    | 58.5 |
| 15    | 13.8 | 40    | 33.3 | 65    | 51.6 | 90    | 59.2 |
| 16    | 14.6 | 41    | 34.1 | 66    | 52.3 | 91    | 59.9 |
| 17    | 15.4 | 42    | 34.8 | 67    | 53.0 | 92    | 60.6 |
| 18    | 16.2 | 43    | 35.6 | 68    | 53.8 | 93    | 61.3 |
| 19    | 17.0 | 44    | 36.3 | 69    | 54.5 | 94    | 62.0 |
| 20    | 17.8 | 45    | 37.1 | 70    | 55.2 | 95    | 62.7 |
| 21    | 18.6 | 46    | 37.8 | 71    | 55.9 | 96    | 63.4 |
| 22    | 19.4 | 47    | 38.5 | 72    | 56.6 | 97    | 64.1 |
| 23    | 20.2 | 48    | 39.3 | 73    | 57.3 | 98    | 64.7 |
| 24    | 21.0 | 49    | 40.0 | 74    | 58.0 | 99    | 65.4 |
| 25    | 21.8 | 50    | 40.7 | 75    | 58.7 | 100   | 66.1 |

\* U. S. Weather Bureau type; diameter of cups = 4 in.; centers of cups are 67.2 in. from axis;  $V_r$  = 3 times linear speed of centers of cups (2, 22, 82).

TABLE 2.—DYNAMIC PRESSURE ( $q = q_0$ ) FOR INDICATED AIR SPEED  $V_i$ 

Air compression is negligible, and  $q = q_0 = \rho_0 V_i^2/2$  if  $V_i < 30$  m/sec ( $= 100$  ft./sec); for greater speeds,  $q$  exceeds  $q_0$ , see Table 3.  
Metric units are m, kg, sec. English units are ft., lb., sec. 1 lb./ft.<sup>2</sup> = 4.882 kg/m<sup>2</sup>; 1 ft./sec = 0.3048 m/sec.

| Metric |       | English |       | Metric |        | English |       | Metric |       | English |       | Metric |       | English |       |
|--------|-------|---------|-------|--------|--------|---------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|
| $q_0$  | $V_i$ | $q_0$   | $V_i$ | $q_0$  | $V_i$  | $q_0$   | $V_i$ | $q_0$  | $V_i$ | $q_0$   | $V_i$ | $q_0$  | $V_i$ | $q_0$   | $V_i$ |
| 0.063  | 1     | 0.00119 | 42.25 | 26     | 0.8038 | 51      | 3.093 | 76     | 6.868 | 101     | 12.13 | 126    | 18.88 |         |       |
| 0.250  | 2     | 0.00476 | 45.56 | 27     | 0.8668 | 52      | 3.215 | 77     | 7.050 | 102     | 12.37 | 127    | 19.18 |         |       |
| 0.562  | 3     | 0.01070 | 49.00 | 28     | 0.9322 | 53      | 3.340 | 78     | 7.234 | 103     | 12.61 | 128    | 19.48 |         |       |
| 1.00   | 4     | 0.0190  | 52.56 | 29     | 0.9999 | 54      | 3.467 | 79     | 7.421 | 104     | 12.86 | 129    | 19.79 |         |       |
| 1.56   | 5     | 0.0297  | 56.25 | 30     | 1.070  | 55      | 3.597 | 80     | 7.610 | 105     | 13.11 | 130    | 20.09 |         |       |
| 2.25   | 6     | 0.0428  | 60.06 | 31     | 1.143  | 56      | 3.729 | 81     | 7.801 | 106     | 13.36 | 131    | 20.40 |         |       |
| 3.06   | 7     | 0.0583  | 64.00 | 32     | 1.218  | 57      | 3.863 | 82     | 7.995 | 107     | 13.61 | 132    | 20.72 |         |       |
| 4.00   | 8     | 0.0761  | 68.06 | 33     | 1.295  | 58      | 4.000 | 83     | 8.191 | 108     | 13.87 | 133    | 21.03 |         |       |
| 5.06   | 9     | 0.0963  | 72.25 | 34     | 1.374  | 59      | 4.139 | 84     | 8.390 | 109     | 14.13 | 134    | 21.35 |         |       |
| 6.25   | 10    | 0.1189  | 76.56 | 35     | 1.457  | 60      | 4.280 | 85     | 8.591 | 110     | 14.39 | 135    | 21.67 |         |       |
| 7.56   | 11    | 0.1438  | 81.00 | 36     | 1.541  | 61      | 4.421 | 86     | 8.794 | 111     | 14.65 | 136    | 21.99 |         |       |
| 9.00   | 12    | 0.1712  | 85.56 | 37     | 1.628  | 62      | 4.571 | 87     | 9.000 | 112     | 14.91 | 137    | 22.32 |         |       |
| 10.56  | 13    | 0.2009  | 90.25 | 38     | 1.717  | 63      | 4.719 | 88     | 9.208 | 113     | 15.18 | 138    | 22.64 |         |       |
| 12.25  | 14    | 0.2330  | 95.06 | 39     | 1.808  | 64      | 4.870 | 89     | 9.418 | 114     | 15.45 | 139    | 22.97 |         |       |
| 14.06  | 15    | 0.2675  | 100.0 | 40     | 1.902  | 65      | 5.024 | 90     | 9.631 | 115     | 15.72 | 140    | 23.30 |         |       |
| 16.00  | 16    | 0.3044  | 105.1 | 41     | 1.999  | 66      | 5.179 | 91     | 9.846 | 116     | 16.00 | 141    | 23.64 |         |       |
| 18.06  | 17    | 0.3436  | 110.3 | 42     | 2.097  | 67      | 5.337 | 92     | 10.06 | 117     | 16.28 | 142    | 23.97 |         |       |
| 20.25  | 18    | 0.3852  | 115.6 | 43     | 2.198  | 68      | 5.498 | 93     | 10.28 | 118     | 16.56 | 143    | 24.31 |         |       |
| 22.56  | 19    | 0.4292  | 121.0 | 44     | 2.302  | 69      | 5.661 | 94     | 10.51 | 119     | 16.84 | 144    | 24.66 |         |       |
| 25.00  | 20    | 0.4756  | 126.6 | 45     | 2.408  | 70      | 5.826 | 95     | 10.73 | 120     | 17.12 | 145    | 25.00 |         |       |
| 27.56  | 21    | 0.5243  | 132.2 | 46     | 2.516  | 71      | 5.994 | 96     | 10.96 | 121     | 17.41 | 146    | 25.34 |         |       |
| 30.25  | 22    | 0.5755  | 138.1 | 47     | 2.627  | 72      | 6.164 | 97     | 11.18 | 122     | 17.70 | 147    | 25.69 |         |       |
| 33.06  | 23    | 0.6290  | 144.0 | 48     | 2.739  | 73      | 6.336 | 98     | 11.42 | 123     | 17.99 | 148    | 26.04 |         |       |
| 36.00  | 24    | 0.6849  | 150.1 | 49     | 2.855  | 74      | 6.511 | 99     | 11.65 | 124     | 18.28 | 149    | 26.40 |         |       |
| 39.06  | 25    | 0.7431  | 156.3 | 50     | 2.973  | 75      | 6.688 | 100    | 11.89 | 125     | 18.58 | 150    | 26.75 |         |       |

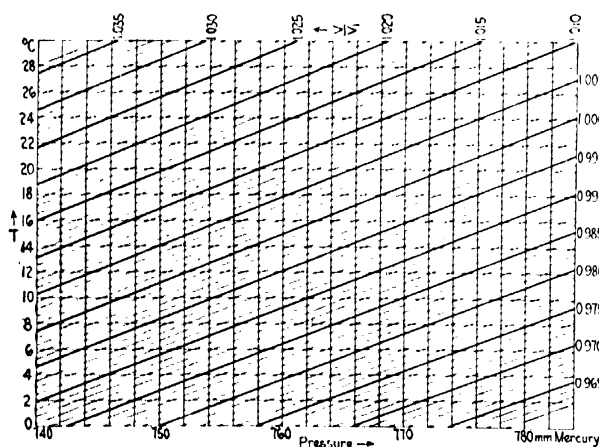
FIG. 2.—Ratio of true air speed ( $V$ ) to indicated air speed ( $V_i$ ).

TABLE 3.—CORRECTION FOR ISENTROPIC COMPRESSION (63)

Metric (M) unit of  $V = 1$  m/sec; English (E) = 100 ft./sec

| $V$ |     |                            | $V$ |     |                            |
|-----|-----|----------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------|
| E   | M   | $\rho V^2/2q$<br>= $q_0/q$ | E   | M   | $\rho V^2/2q$<br>= $q_0/q$ |
| 1   | 30  | 0.998                      | 6   | 183 | 0.931                      |
| 2   | 61  | 0.992                      | 7   | 213 | 0.907                      |
| 3   | 91  | 0.982                      | 8   | 244 | 0.881                      |
| 4   | 122 | 0.969                      | 9   | 274 | 0.852                      |
| 5   | 152 | 0.951                      | 10  | 305 | 0.822                      |

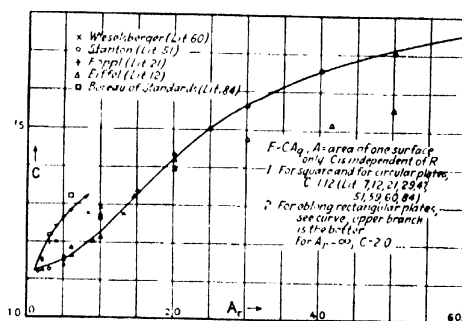


FIG. 3.—Air force: flat plates normal to wind.

TABLE 4.—WIND PRESSURE ON STRUCTURES

Reference plane (see below) is normal to wind.  $F_N = C_N A q$ ; $A$  = area of projection of object upon reference planeUnit of  $F_N/A = 1$  lb./ft.<sup>2</sup> = 4.88 kg/m<sup>2</sup>

| Object                            | $C_N$ | $F_N/A^*$ |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| 1. Long flat plate                | 2     | 30        |
| 2. Square flat plate              | 1.1   | 16        |
| 3. Rectangular prism (1:1.5) (75) | 1.6   | 24        |
| 4. Long cylinder                  | 0.8   | 12        |
| 5. Short cylinder                 | 0.7   | 10        |

\* For  $V = 76$  mi. per hr ( $= 34$  m. per sec) true speed = 100 mi. per hr recorded by Robinson anemometer.

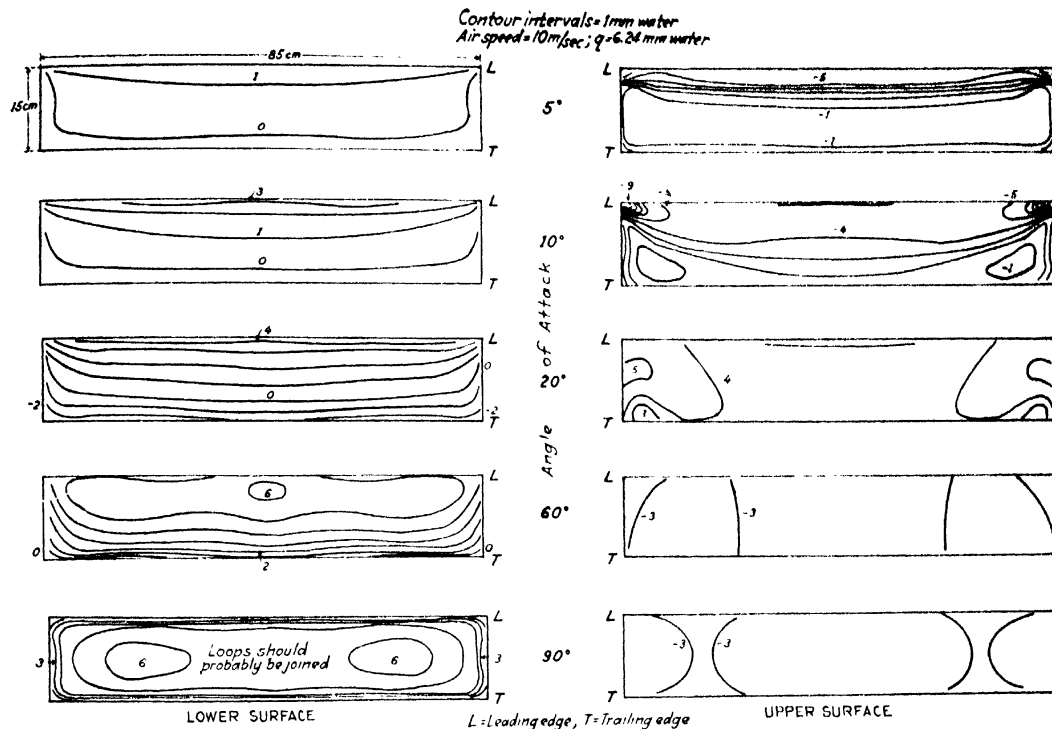


FIG. 4. —Pressure distribution oblong, rectangular plate, inclined (12, 13).

**Wind Pressure on Structures.**—One must consider (1) maximum wind speed to which the structure will be subjected, (2) the value of the coefficient  $C_N$ , and (3) the effective exposed area. The first and the third depend upon local conditions; in the third, shielding effects are very important. The value of  $C_N$  should be determined from observations upon a model of the actual structure, as experiments upon flat plates are of little value for this purpose. Opinions differ regarding whether, in gusty winds, the maximum value of  $F_N$  is determined by the average or by the maximum value of  $V$  (20, 52). Approximate values of  $C_N$  for certain typical cases are given in Table 4, where reference plane for flat plate is surface of plate; for prism, its largest face; for cylinder, the plane through axis and normal to that which contains axis and direction of wind. Object (1) is comparable to such structures as wireless masts and long narrow bridge girders; (2) to thin square signboards; (3) to tall buildings; (4) to chimneys; (5) to cylindrical water tanks.

TABLE 5. —SURFACE FRICTION ( $F_f$ ) ON THIN FLAT PLATES  
(Standard density and viscosity)

$F_f (= \int f dA) = 0.0375 A q R^{-0.16} = F_0 A K_w K_v$  (5, 61) where  $A$  = total area (both sides) exposed to air stream,  $F_0$  is a factor depending upon the density and viscosity of the air and upon the units employed, and  $K_w$  and  $K_v$  are numerical factors determined, respectively, by the width ( $W$ ) of the plate in the direction of the stream, and by the speed ( $V$ ).  $F_0$  is independent of the ratio  $S/W$ , provided  $0.5 < (S/W) < 2$ ; if  $S/W = 30$ ,  $F_0$  is 10% less than the value given in the table. For effect of roughness (it is great), and for variation of  $f$  from point to point see (22, 24, 32, 53, 54, 55, 62).

| English units<br>$F_0 = 0.0420$ lb./ft. <sup>2</sup><br>Unit of $F_f = 1$ lb.; of $A = 1$ ft. <sup>2</sup> ;<br>of $V = 1$ ft./sec |       |     |       | Metric units<br>$F_0 = 0.0311$ kg/m <sup>2</sup><br>Unit of $F_f = 1$ kg; of $A = 1$ m <sup>2</sup> ;<br>of $V = 1$ m/sec |       |     |       |
|--|-------|-----|-------|---|-------|-----|-------|
| $W$  | $K_w$ | $V$ | $K_v$ | $W$   | $K_w$ | $V$ | $K_v$ |
| 1  | 1.413 | 10  | 0.014 | 1   | 1.000 | 10  | 1.000 |
| 2  | 1.273 | 20  | 0.051 | 2   | 0.901 | 20  | 3.605 |
| 3  | 1.198 | 30  | 0.108 | 3   | 0.848 | 30  | 7.633 |
| 4  | 1.147 | 40  | 0.184 | 4   | 0.812 | 40  | 13.00 |
| 5  | 1.110 | 50  | 0.277 | 5   | 0.786 | 50  | 19.64 |
| 6  | 1.080 | 60  | 0.389 | 6   | 0.764 | 60  | 27.52 |
| 7  | 1.055 | 70  | 0.517 | 7   | 0.747 | 70  | 36.60 |
| 8  | 1.034 | 80  | 0.662 | 8   | 0.732 | 80  | 46.85 |
| 9  | 1.016 | 90  | 0.823 | 9   | 0.719 | 90  | 58.26 |
| 10   | 1.000 | 100 | 1.000 | 10  | 0.708 | 100 | 70.80 |
| 11   | 0.986 | 110 | 1.193 | 11  | 0.698 | 110 | 84.45 |
| 12   | 0.973 | 120 | 1.401 | 12  | 0.689 | 120 | 99.19 |
| 13   | 0.961 | 130 | 1.625 | 13  | 0.681 | 130 | 115.0 |
| 14   | 0.951 | 140 | 1.864 | 14  | 0.673 | 140 | 131.9 |
| 15   | 0.941 | 150 | 2.117 | 15  | 0.666 | 150 | 149.9 |
| 20   | 0.901 | 160 | 2.386 | 20  | 0.638 | 160 | 168.9 |
| 30   | 0.848 | 170 | 2.669 | 30  | 0.600 | 170 | 188.9 |
| 40   | 0.812 | 180 | 2.967 | 40  | 0.575 | 180 | 210.0 |
| 50   | 0.786 | 190 | 3.279 | 50  | 0.556 | 190 | 232.1 |
| 100  | 0.708 | 200 | 3.605 | 100   | 0.501 | 200 | 255.2 |

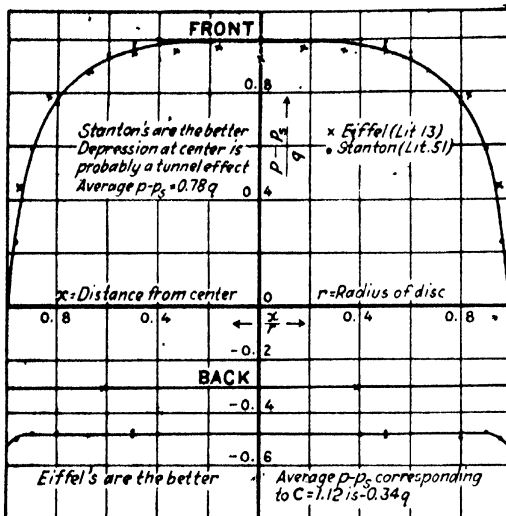


FIG. 5.—Pressure distribution: thin circular disc normal to wind.

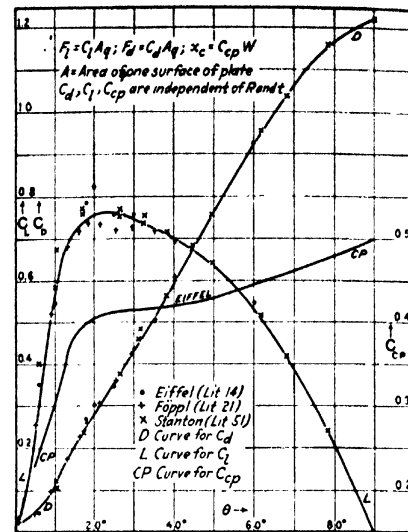
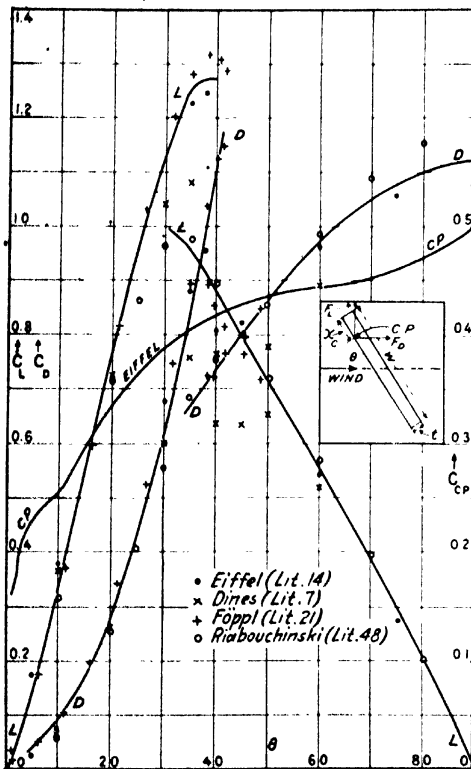
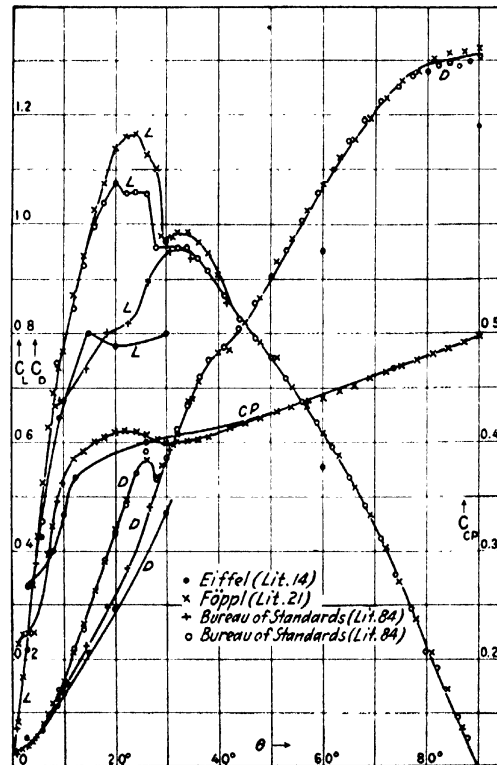
FIG. 7.—Coefficients: inclined, rectangular plates,  $A_r = 3$ . (See Table 6.)

FIG. 6.—Coefficients: square, inclined plates. (See Table 6; for notation, v. Fig. 7.)

FIG. 8.—Coefficients: inclined rectangular plates,  $A_r = 6$ . (See Table 6; for notation, v. Fig. 7.)

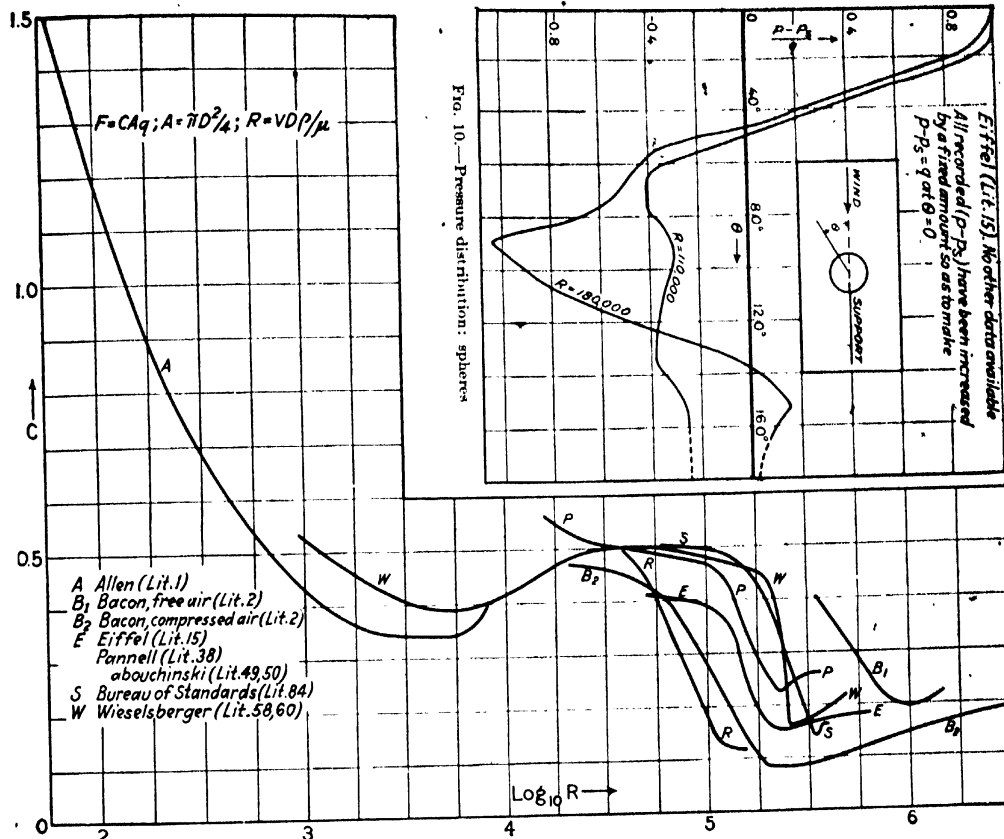


FIG. 9.—Air force: spheres.

TABLE 6.—EXPERIMENTAL DATA; FIGURES 6, 7, 8  
Unit of  $S$  and  $W = 1$  cm; of  $t = 1$  mm; of  $TD = 1$  m; of  $R^\dagger = 1000$

|        | Fig. 6 |          |     |     | Fig. 7 |      |     |     | Fig. 8 |     |      |   |
|--------|--------|----------|-----|-----|--------|------|-----|-----|--------|-----|------|---|
|        | .      | X        | +   | 0   | .      | X    | +   | 0   | .      | X   | +    | 0 |
| $S$    | 25     | 30.5     | 12  | 12  | 45     | 7.6  | 36  | 90  | 30.5   | 72  | 30.5 |   |
| $W$    | 25     | 30.5     | 12  | 12  | 15     | 2.5  | 12  | 15  | 5.08   | 12  | 5.08 |   |
| $t$    | 3      | 3.18     | 1.7 |     | 3      | 0.25 | 1.7 | 3   | 1.17   | 1.7 | 1.29 |   |
| $TD^*$ | 1.5    | $\infty$ | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.5    | 0.6  | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.37   | 2.0 | 1.37 |   |
| $R$    | 210    | 382      | 55  | 42  | 126    | 10   | 55  | 126 | 64     | 55  | 64   |   |

\*  $TD$  = tunnel diameter.

†  $R$  is dimensionless.

The flow about a sphere is extremely sensitive to slight changes in the method of support, and to the condition of turbulence of the air stream. Changes in  $C$  are associated with changes in the locus of the points at which the smooth flow leaves the surface, forming a highly turbulent region to the rear. The location of this locus is determined solely by the irregularities in the air stream, as there are no sharp edges or other geometrical feature which might serve to fix it.

**Airfoils.**—Aerodynamical characteristics are specified in the same manner as are those of plates. An airfoil's area and angle of attack are conventionally defined with reference to some specified plane. The area of the airfoil is defined as that of its normal projection upon this plane of reference. The length ( $c$ ) of

the projection upon this plane of any fore-and-aft section of the airfoil is called the chord of that section; it is the unit in terms of which all dimensions of that section are expressed. The form of the section is specified by the rectangular coordinates of points upon its boundary; the choice of axes is immaterial, although usually one axis is in the plane of reference. The aspect ratio ( $A$ ) of the airfoil is defined as the ratio of length of span ( $S$ ) to length of the chord. In addition to the coefficients considered for plates, the moment coefficient  $C_M = M/(qAc)$ , and the lift-drag ratio ( $F_1/F_2$ ) are also of importance.

Data are usually given for  $A_r = 6$ . If  $A_r > 3$ , then for a given  $C_l$ ,  $\theta_A = \theta'_A + C_l/\pi A_r$ , radians, and  $C_d = C'_d + C_l^2/\pi A_r$ ;  $\theta'_A$  and  $C'_d$  are values of  $\theta_A$  and  $C_d$  when  $A_r = \infty$ ;  $C_l/\pi A_r$  and  $C_l^2/\pi A_r$  are called the induced angle of attack and the induced coefficient of drag, respectively (25, 26, 42, 72).

For airfoils,  $C_l$  increases slightly, and  $C_d$  decreases very appreciably, as  $R$  is increased;  $C_M$  remains unchanged. The difference between the values of the coefficients for airfoils of the size used on aircraft and those for models of the size generally employed in laboratory tests, depends upon the form of the airfoil; for a thin, low cambered section (RAF 15), it is small; for a highly cambered section, it is large.

For the effects produced by placing one airfoil near another, as in a biplane combination see (26, 27, 28, 42, 74).

For a complete airplane, the drag introduced by the body, and the moment of tail lift, both vary appreciably with the size of the airplane (6, 67, 73).



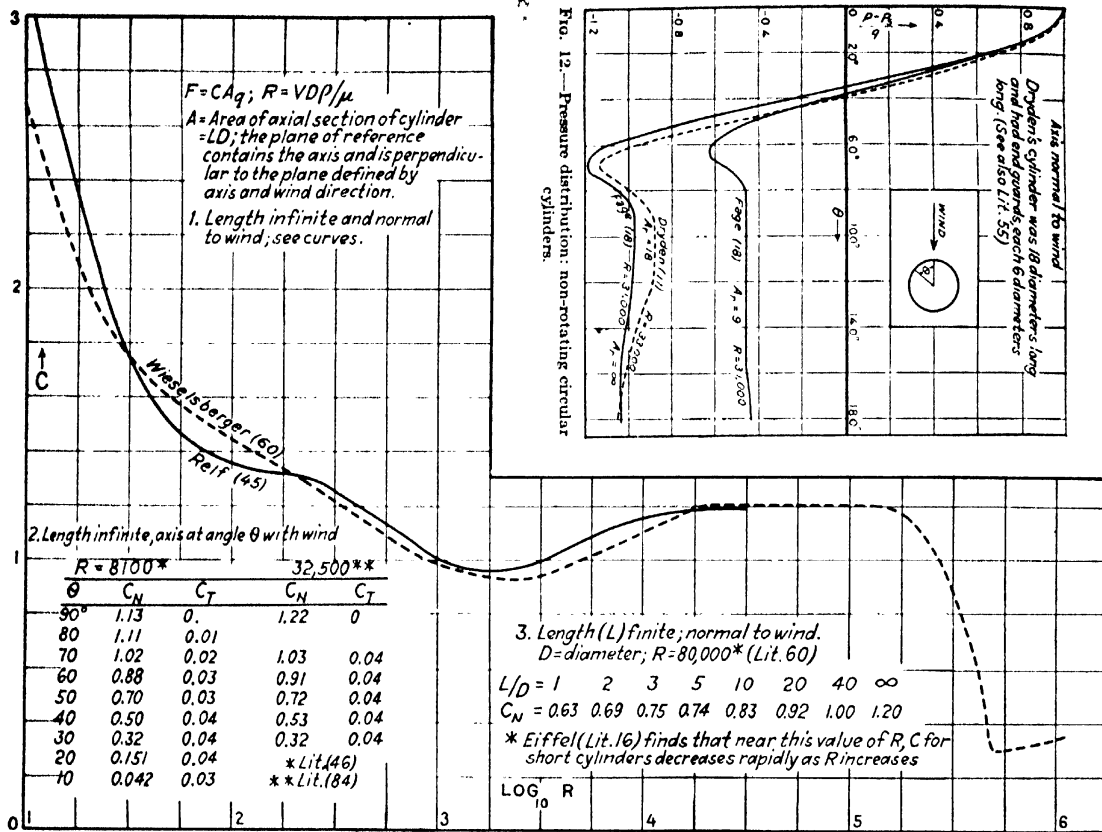


FIG. 11.—Air force: non-rotating circular cylinders.

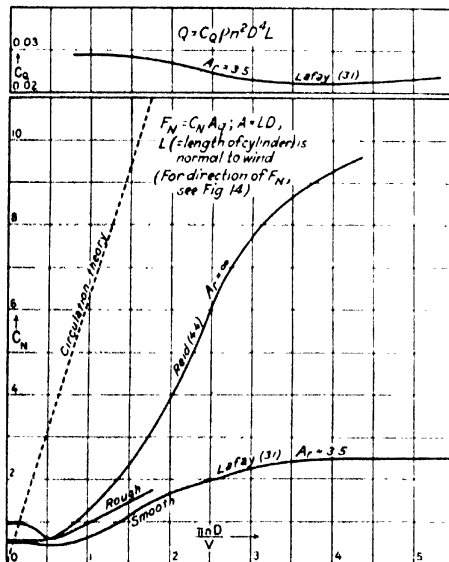


FIG. 13.—Air force: rotating circular cylinders (Magnus effect).

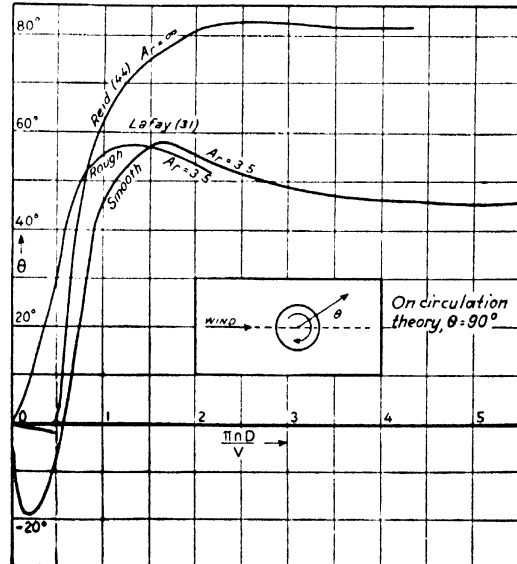
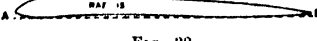


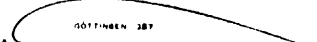
FIG. 14.—Direction of air force: rotating circular cylinders (Magnus effect).



TABLE 7.—CHARACTERISTICS OF AIRFOIL SECTIONS

$A = 6$ ; model 36 in. by 6 in.;  $V = 40$  mi./hr;  $R (= \rho Vc/\mu) = 181\,000$ ; tunnel diameter = 7.5 ft. (57).  $\theta_A$  is measured from reference plane  $AB$  (see Figs. 22, 23, 24);  $x$  and  $y$  are rectangular coordinates of points on surface of airfoil ( $y_u, y_l$  refer to upper and lower surface, respectively);  $z$  is measured in plane  $AB$ . Unit of  $x$  and of  $y$  is 1% of chord. For additional data for these and other sections see (12, 13, 14, 34, 37, 68, 69, 70, 73, 80, 81).

| Form   |       |       | Aerodynamical characteristics   |       |       |           |         |       |  |
|--------|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|-----------|---------|-------|--|
| $z$    | $y_u$ | $y_l$ | $\theta_A$  | $C_l$ | $C_d$ | $F_l/F_d$ | $x_r/c$ | $C_M$ |  |
| 0.00   | 0.30  | +0.30 | <br>FIG. 22. |       |       |           |         |       |  |
| 1.25   | 1.90  | -0.35 |   |       |       |           |         |       |  |
| 2.50   | 2.85  | -0.70 |   |       |       |           |         |       |  |
| 5.00   | 3.95  | -1.05 |   |       |       |           |         |       |  |
| 7.50   | 4.65  | -1.15 |   |       |       |           |         |       |  |
| 10.00  | 5.05  | -1.20 |   |       |       |           |         |       |  |
| 15.00  | 5.55  | -0.85 |   |       |       |           |         |       |  |
| 20.00  | 5.78  | -0.55 |   |       |       |           |         |       |  |
| 30.00  | 5.80  | -0.10 |   |       |       |           |         |       |  |
| 40.00  | 5.60  | -0.03 |   |       |       |           |         |       |  |
| 50.00  | 5.23  | -0.24 | 8°  | 0.76  | 0.047 | 16.2      | 0.297   | 0.228 |  |
| 60.00  | 4.65  | -0.50 | 10°   | 0.89  | 0.061 | 14.7      | 0.288   | 0.260 |  |
| 70.00  | 4.05  | -0.65 | 12°   | 1.00  | 0.083 | 12.1      | 0.281   | 0.286 |  |
| 80.00  | 3.30  | -0.65 | 14°   | 1.02  | 0.124 | 8.2       | 0.298   | 0.313 |  |
| 90.00  | 2.30  | -0.30 |   |       |       |           |         |       |  |
| 95.00  | 1.68  | 0.00  |   |       |       |           |         |       |  |
| 100.00 | 0.65  | +0.34 |   |       |       |           |         |       |  |

|        |      |       |  |      |       |      |       |       |  |
|--------|------|-------|--|------|-------|------|-------|-------|--|
| 0.00   | 0.00 | 0.00  | <br>FIG. 23. |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 1.25   | 2.02 | -1.65 |  |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 2.50   | 2.71 | -2.45 |  |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 5.00   | 3.67 | -3.46 |  |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 7.50   | 4.47 | -4.10 |  |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 10.00  | 4.95 | -4.57 |  |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 15.00  | 5.37 | -5.27 |  |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 20.00  | 5.60 | -5.58 |  |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 30.00  | 5.60 | -5.69 |  |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 40.00  | 5.32 | -5.27 |  |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 50.00  | 4.68 | -4.52 | 8°   | 0.65 | 0.040 | 16.2 | 0.242 | 0.159 |  |
| 60.00  | 3.72 | -3.56 | 10°  | 0.78 | 0.054 | 14.6 | 0.244 | 0.193 |  |
| 70.00  | 2.61 | -2.39 | 12°  | 0.88 | 0.076 | 11.6 | 0.246 | 0.220 |  |
| 80.00  | 1.60 | -1.44 | 14°  | 0.73 | 0.170 | 4.3  | 0.234 | 0.181 |  |
| 90.00  | 0.69 | -0.74 | 16°  | 0.70 | 0.239 | 2.9  | 0.382 | 0.293 |  |
| 95.00  | 0.37 | -0.43 |  |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 100.00 | 0.16 | -0.16 |  |      |       |      |       |       |  |

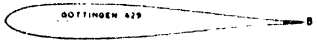
|        |       |      |   |      |       |      |       |       |  |
|--------|-------|------|---|------|-------|------|-------|-------|--|
| 0.00   | 3.61  | 3.61 | <br>FIG. 24. |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 1.25   | 6.74  | 1.35 |   |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 2.50   | 7.98  | 0.80 |   |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 5.00   | 9.86  | 0.35 |   |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 7.50   | 11.32 | 0.18 |   |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 10.00  | 12.40 | 0.09 |   |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 15.00  | 13.83 | 0.00 |   |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 20.00  | 14.77 | 0.07 |   |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 30.00  | 15.36 | 0.21 |   |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 40.00  | 14.88 | 0.37 |   |      |       |      |       |       |  |
| 50.00  | 13.47 | 0.54 | 8°  | 1.10 | 0.084 | 13.0 | 0.337 | 0.374 |  |
| 60.00  | 11.59 | 0.54 | 10°   | 1.23 | 0.104 | 11.8 | 0.323 | 0.403 |  |
| 70.00  | 9.27  | 0.54 | 12°   | 1.33 | 0.125 | 10.6 | 0.307 | 0.416 |  |
| 80.00  | 6.57  | 0.49 | 14°   | 1.42 | 0.148 | 9.6  | 0.312 | 0.454 |  |
| 90.00  | 3.61  | 0.27 | 16°   | 1.43 | 0.182 | 7.9  | 0.315 | 0.466 |  |
| 95.00  | 1.99  | 0.16 | 18°   | 1.42 | 0.213 | 6.7  | 0.327 | 0.486 |  |
| 100.00 | 0.36  | 0.00 | 20°   | 1.41 | —     | —    | —     | —     |  |

TABLE 8.—FORM OF STRUTS; U. S. NAVY 3, BRITISH 4Z

(See Fig. 16) (These struts give as small a  $C_d$  as any)  
Unit = axial length of section

| $x$   |       | $2y$   |       | $x$   |       | $2y$   |       | $x$   |       | $2y$   |       |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
|       |       | U.S.N. | 4Z    |       |       | U.S.N. | 4Z    |       |       | U.S.N. | 4Z    |
| 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0.250 | 0.240 | 0.250  | 0.240 | 0.700 | 0.184 | 0.182  | 0.182 |
| 0.025 | 0.092 | 0.122  | 0.300 | 0.247 | 0.250 | 0.750  | 0.164 | 0.800 | 0.142 | 0.142  | 0.142 |
| 0.050 | 0.132 | 0.350  | 0.400 | 0.250 | 0.246 | 0.850  | 0.116 | 0.900 | 0.085 | 0.094  | 0.094 |
| 0.075 | 0.159 | 0.450  | 0.500 | 0.240 | 0.234 | 0.950  | 0.049 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000  | 0.000 |
| 0.100 | 0.180 | 0.550  | 0.600 | 0.230 | 0.212 |        |       |       |       |        |       |
| 0.125 | 0.197 | 0.650  | 0.700 | 0.215 |       |        |       |       |       |        |       |
| 0.150 | 0.210 | 0.700  | 0.800 | 0.201 |       |        |       |       |       |        |       |
| 0.175 | 0.220 | 0.800  | 0.900 |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |       |
| 0.200 | 0.229 | 0.900  | 1.000 |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |       |

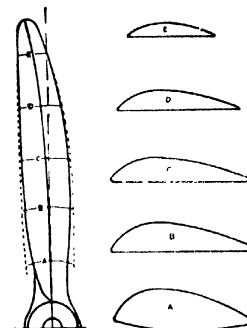


FIG. 18.—Durand's  $F.A.I.S.I.P.$  propeller family. Pitch ratio constant. (Members differ only in pitch ratio.)

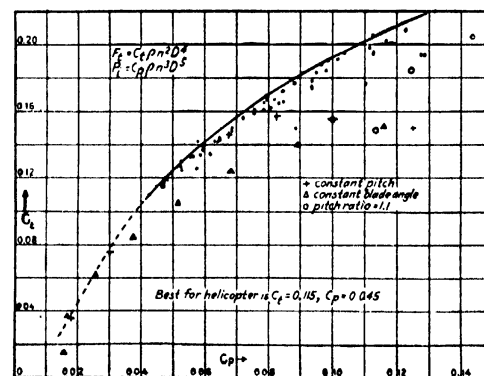


FIG. 19.—Characteristics of Durand propellers at a fixed point (8, 10).

Elongated stream-line solids of revolution have a small resultant drag, which varies greatly with turbulence of air stream, position of neighboring bodies, and slight changes in form. The area entering into the expression  $F = CAq$ , is generally taken either as the area of maximum section normal to the length, or as (volume)<sup>2/3</sup>.  $C$  varies with the Reynold's number. When  $A = (\text{volume})^{2/3}$ , the minimum value of  $C$  for large values of  $R$ , and for bodies which are 4 to 5 diameters long, is of the order of 0.014. When  $A = \text{sectional area}$ , the minimum value of  $C$  is of the order 0.03, and is obtained with bodies shorter than 4 diameters. Their equilibrium when parallel to the air stream is unstable; adding fins gives stability and greatly increases their drag (22, 38, 39).

**Propellers.**—Propellers are usually divided into families in which pitch-ratio and diameter are the only variables. Blade thickness and outline are usually determined largely by structural considerations; if the average thickness and width of blade are fixed, other variations have small effect upon attainable efficiency (8, 9, 18, 19, 68, 69, 71, 76, 77).

The characteristics of a propeller working at a fixed point may be expressed by two dimensionless coefficients,  $C_t$  and  $C_p$ , defined by the equations  $F_t = C_t \rho n^2 D^4$  and  $P = C_p \rho n^2 D^4$ . For most propellers, there is, between  $C_t$  and  $C_p$ , a functional relation which is nearly independent of the design, provided large blade angles are not used (32). In Fig. 19, the curve indicates the most favorable results; marked departures from the curve occur mainly with propellers of high pitch ratio, or of constant blade angle.

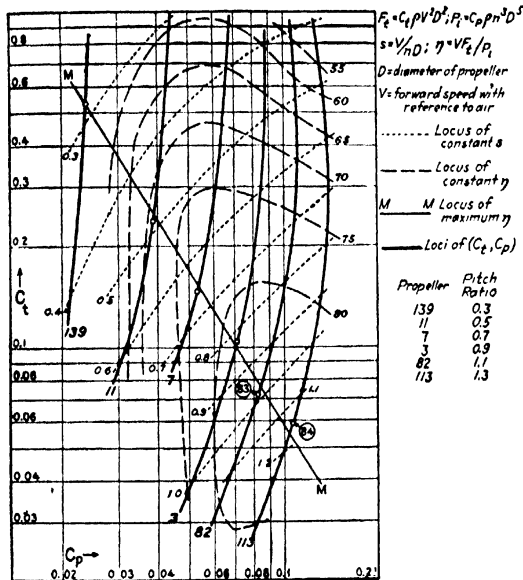


FIG. 20.—Characteristics of advancing Durand  $F_{1A1}$ -S.P.1 propeller family (8).

The characteristics of propellers at various forward speeds ( $V$ ) and speeds of rotation may be expressed by curves showing the relationships between three parameters. In Fig. 20, the parameters used are  $C_t$ ,  $C_p$ , and  $s$  or  $\eta$ , defined by the equation  $F_t = C_t \rho V^2 D^2$ ,  $P = C_p \rho n^2 D^4$ ,  $s = V/Dn$ ;  $\eta = C_t s^3 / C_p$ , and  $D$  = diameter of the propeller. Useful range of  $C_t$  is 0.05 to 0.25; of  $C_p$  is 0.04 to 0.16. Data given are for propellers of two blades; increasing the number of blades, displaces the curves upwards and to the right.

**Wind mills.**—Quite different principles control the designing of wind mills which derive power from natural winds, and of those (such as the small wind mills used on airplanes for driving fuel pumps, etc.) which derive their power from the motion of a power driven craft. In the former, the controlling factor is the cost per unit of power developed; in the latter, it is the power consumed per unit of power, or torque load, developed.

## LITERATURE

(For a key to the periodicals see end of volume)

- (1) Allen, 3, 50: 323, 310; 00. (2) Bacon and Reid, 297, No. 106. (3) Bradfield, 299, No. 712. (4) Cowley, et al., 300, No. 264. (5) Diehl, 298, No. 102. (6) Diehl, 297, No. 111. (7) Dines, 5, 68: 233; 90. (8) Durend and Lesley, 297, No. 30. (9) *Ibid.*, No. 141. (10) Durend, et al., 298, No. 4, appx. (11) Dryden, 51, No. 294; 20. (12) Eiffel, *Resistance de l'air et l'aviation* (Paris, Dunod et Pinat), 2nd ed., p. 42. (13) *Ibid.*, p. 150. (14) *Ibid.*, p. 231. (15) Eiffel, *Nouvelle recherche sur la resistance de l'air et l'aviation* (Paris, Dunod et Pinat), p. 87. (16) Eiffel, *Travaux Laboratoire aerodynamique Eiffel, 1916-18*, p. 60. (17) *Ibid.*, p. 85. (18) Fage, 300, No. 106. (19) Fage, *Aircrews in Theory and Experiment* (London, Constable and Co.), 1920. (20) Fleming, *Wind Pressure on Structures*, 1915. (21) Föppel, 301, 4: 51; 10. (22) Froude, 153, 1873: 118. 1874: 249. (23) Fuhrmann, 301, 5: 65; 11. (24) Gibbons, 297, No. 8, pt. 1. (25) Glauret, 299, No. 728. (26) *Ibid.*, No. 299. (27) *Ibid.*, No. 301. (28) Gregg, 297, No. 147. (29) Humaker, 302, 62: 4: 77; 16. (30) Jones and Paterson, 300, No. 78. (31) Lafay, *Rev. mecanique*, 90: 417; 12. (32) Lanchester, 300, No. 149. (33) Margoulis, *Les helicopteres*. (34) Morse, U. S. Air Service, Inf. Circ. No. 478. (35) Munk, 297, No. 124. (36) *Ibid.*, No. 121. (37) Norton and Bacon, 297, No. 106. (38) Pannell, 300, No. 190. (39) Pannell and Jones, 300, No. 190.

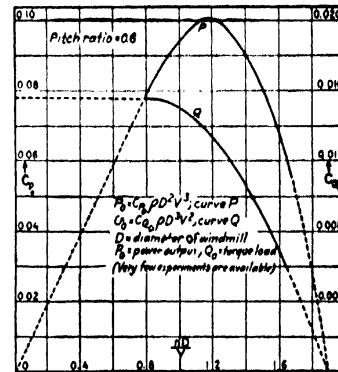


FIG. 21.—Characteristics of two blade windmill (17).

- (40) Powell, 300, No. 416. (41) *Ibid.*, No. 299. (42) Prandtl, 297, No. 116. (43) Rayleigh, 300, No. 59. (44) Reid, 298, No. 209. (45) Reif, 300, No. 102. (46) Relf and Powell, 300, No. 207. (47) Rishboushinaki, 303, 4: 43, 56; 12. (48) *Ibid.*, 4: 113; 12. (49) *Ibid.*, 5: 73; 14. (50) Rishboushinaki, 298, No. 44. (51) Stanton, 153, 186: 78; 03. (52) *Ibid.*, 216: 34; 22. (53) Stanton, 115, 117: 718; 24. (54) Stanton and Marshall, 300, No. 631. (55) Taylor, 300, No. 191. (56) *Ibid.*, No. 604. (57) Warner, F. P. O. (58) Weiselauber, *Z. Flugtechnik Motorluftfahrt*, 5: 140; 14. (59) *Ibid.*, 6: 127; 15. (60) Weiselauber, 63, 22: 219; 22. (61) Weiselauber, 304, 1: 120; 21. (62) Zahm, 5, 5: 58; 04. (63) Zahm and Smith, 297, No. 81. (64) Zahm, et al., 297, No. 127. (65) Zahm, et al., 300, Nos. 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 128, 129, 264, 265, 305, 316, 320, 321, 371, 325, 326, 329, 332, 401, 402, 403, 421, 427, 429, 432, 443, 444, 458, 460, 476, 480, 485, 477, 506, 501, 504, 509. (66) Zahm, et al., 299, Nos. 699, 708, 629, 630, 509, 570, 571, 581, 582, 584, 585, 587, 592. (67) *Ibid.*, No. 900. (68) Zahm, et al., 297, No. 93. (69) *Ibid.*, No. 124. (70) Zahm, et al., 297, No. 123. (71) *Ibid.*, Nos. 14, 64, 83, 100, 166, 175, 177, 183, 186, 196, 307. (72) Zahm, 304, 1: 37; 21. (73) *Ibid.*, 1: 71; 21. (74) *Ibid.*, 2: 9, 10, 11; 23. (75) *Ibid.*, 3: 33; 23. (76) Zahm, 303, 2: 3; 09. (77) *Ibid.*, 4: 80; 12. (78) Zahm, *Tech. Ber. Flugzeugmeister*, 1, No. 4: 119; 17. (79) *Ibid.*, 2, No. 1: 15; 18. (80) Zahm, *Tech. Ber. Flugzeugmeister*, 1, No. 5: 148; 17. (81) *Ibid.*, 1, No. 6: 204; 17. (82) Zahm, *Anemometry* (3rd ed.) U. S. Weather Bureau, Inst. Div., Circ. D. (83) Zahm, 305, 97: 288; 97. (84) U. S. Bureau of Standards, O. (85) The National Physical Laboratory, O.

## LITERATURE REFERENCES

### LITERATURE REFERENCES

In all literature references cited in International Critical Tables the name of the journal or publication is indicated by means of a *Key Number* corresponding to the list given below. The numbers which follow this key number in a literature citation are, in the order named: (1) the volume, (2) the page, and (3) the last two figures of the year. Thus, 64V, 31: 253; 22, indicates Verslag Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, Vol 31, page 253, 1922. Series numbers are not given. Key Numbers referring to books and other non-serial publications are preceded by the letter *B*, and the volume number is given in Roman numerals. Thus, B10, IV: 191; 18 indicates Doelter, Handbuch der Mineralchemie, page 191 of Vol. 4 of the 1918 edition. The Key Number *O* is used to indicate "private communication from."

### RÉFÉRENCES BIBLIOGRAPHIQUES

Le nom du journal ou de la publication de toutes les références bibliographiques citées dans les Tables critiques internationales est indiqué au moyen d'un nombre-clé correspondant à la liste donnée ci-dessous. Les nombres qui suivent ce nombre-clé dans un renvoi bibliographique indiquent dans l'ordre suivant: (1) le volume, (2) la page, et (3) les deux derniers chiffres de l'année. Ainsi 64V, 31: 253; 22, indique Verslag Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, vol. 31, page 253, 1922. Les numéros des séries ne sont pas donnés. Les nombres-clés se rapportant à des livres ou à des publications non périodiques sont précédés de la lettre *B* et le numéro du volume est donné en chiffres romains. Ainsi, B10, IV: 191; 18 indique Doelter, Handbuch der Mineralchemie, page 191 du volume 4 de l'édition de 1918. Le nombre-clé *O* est employé pour indiquer "communication privée de."

### DAS LITERATURVERZEICHNIS

In allen Literaturstellen, die in I. C. T. verzeichnet sind, ist der Name der Zeitschrift oder der Publikation mit Hilfe einer *Schlüsselnummer*, entsprechend der unten folgenden Liste, angegeben. Die Zahlen, welche diesen Schlüsselnummern bei einem Literaturzitat folgen, bedeuten der Reihe nach: (1) der Band, (2) die Seite und (3), die letzten zwei Zahlen des Jahrganges. So bedeutet z. B. 64V, 31: 253; 22, Verslag Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, Band 31, Seite 253, 1922. Seriennummern werden nicht angegeben. Der Schlüsselzahl wird ein *B* vorausgesetzt, wenn sie Bücher, oder eine andre nicht periodische Veröffentlichung bezeichnet. Die Bandnummer wird durch römische Ziffern angegeben. Es bedeutet z. B. also B10, IV: 191; 18, Doelter, Handbuch der Mineralchemie, Seite 191, des 4. Bandes, der Auflage des Jahres 1918. Die Schlüsselzahl Null wird gebraucht, um anzuzeigen, dass es eine "private Mitteilung" ist.

### INDICAZIONI BIBLIOGRAFICHE

In tutte le indicazioni bibliografiche che si incontrano nelle "Tabelle Critiche Internazionali" il nome del giornale o della pubblicazione è espresso con un *numero chiave* riportato nell'elenco dato più oltre. I numeri che, nella citazione, vengono dopo il numero chiave sono disposti con l'ordine seguente: (1) il volume, (2) la pagina, e (3) le ultime due cifre del millesimo. Così 64V, 31: 253; 22, indica la Verslag Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, Vol. 31, pagina 253, 1922. I numeri di serie non vengono dati. Quando un numero chiave è preceduto dalla lettera *B* si riferisce a libri o ad altre pubblicazioni non periodiche, e il numero del volume viene allora scritto in cifre romane. Così B10, IV: 191; 18 indica Doelter, Handbuch der Mineralchemie, pagine 191 del IV° volume dell'edizione 1918. Il numero chiave *O* indica "Comunicazione privata da "

## KEY TO THE PERIODICALS

Data regarding the libraries which receive many of these periodicals may be found through the following sources:

United States and Canada: "Periodicals Abstracted by Chemical Abstracts, 1926" (Chemical Abstracts, Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio); "Union List of Serials in the Libraries of the United States and Canada, 1925-" (H. W. Wilson & Co., New York City); "A Catalogue of Scientific Periodicals in Canadian Libraries, 1924" (McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada).

Great Britain: "A World List of Scientific Periodicals Published in the Years 1900-1921" (Oxford Univ. Press, London, 1925- )

Holland: "Chemisch Jaarboekje tevens Jaarboekje der Nederlandsche Chemische Vereeniging, vol. 3." (Amsterdam, D. B. Centen, 1920.)

1. Journal of the American Chemical Society.
2. Physical Review.
3. London, Edinburgh and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science.
4. Journal of the Chemical Society, London
5. Proceedings of the Royal Society (London). A Mathematical and Physical Sciences.
6. Annales de chimie et de physique. *See also* Nos. 14 and 16
7. Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie, Stochometrie und Verwandtschaftslehre.
8. Annalen der Physik. [Journal der Physik, 1790-1794. Neues Journal der Physik, 1795-1796. Annalen der Physik, 1799-1819; Annalen der Physik und der physikalische Chemie, 1819-1824 (Gilbert). Annalen der Physik und Chemie, 1824-1899 (Poggendorff, Wiedemann). Annalen der Physik, 1900- (Drude, Wien and Planck).]
9. Zeitschrift für Elektrochemie und angewandte physikalische Chemie.
11. American Chemical Journal. Combined with No. 1 in 1914
12. American Journal of Science.
13. Annalen der Chemie, Justus Liebig's.
14. Annales de chimie.
16. Annales de physique.
18. Archives Néerlandaises des sciences exactes et naturelles. Series III A. Sciences exactes
19. Arkiv för Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi
21. Astrophysical Journal.
22. Atti della reale accademia nazionale dei Lincei. (Rendiconti classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali.)
24. Atti del reale istituto Veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti.
25. Berichte der deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft
26. Berichte der deutschen physikalischen Gesellschaft. *See also* No. 96.
27. Bulletin de la société chimique de France.
28. Bulletin de la société chimique de Belgique.
29. Bureau of Mines, Bulletins.
31. Bureau of Standards, Scientific Papers.
- 31A. Bureau of Standards, Bulletin
32. Bureau of Standards, Technology Papers.
33. Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering.
34. Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'académie des sciences, de l'institut de France.
36. Gazzetta chimica italiana.
38. Journal of the American Ceramic Society.
41. Journal of the Chemical Society of Japan (Nippon Kwagaku Kwai Shi)
42. Journal de chimie physique.
45. Industrial and Engineering Chemistry
47. Journal of the Institute of Metals, London.
48. Journal of the Optical Society of America and Review of Scientific Instruments.
50. Journal of Physical Chemistry.
51. Journal de physique et le radium. *See also* No. 100.
53. Journal of the Russian Physico-Chemical Society.
54. Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry.
55. Kolloid-Zeitschrift (Formerly Zeitschrift für Chemie und Industrie der Kolloide.)
57. Monatshefte für Chemie und verwandte Teile anderer Wissenschaften.
58. Nature, London.
59. Nuovo Cimento.
62. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London.
63. Physikalische Zeitschrift.
- 64P. Proceedings of the Royal Academy of Sciences of Amsterdam.
- 64V. Verslag koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam.
65. Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
67. Proceedings of the Physical Society of London.
68. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
69. Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada.
70. Recueil des travaux chimiques des Pays-Bas.
72. Rendiconti reale istituto Lombardo di scienze e lettere.
75. Sitzungsberichte Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse.
76. Sitzungsberichte der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
77. Stahl und Eisen.
78. Transactions of the American Electrochemical Society.
80. Transactions of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers
83. Transactions of the Faraday Society.
88. Verhandlungen der physikalischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin. *See also* No. 96
89. Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen der physikalisch-technischen Reichsanstalt.
91. Zeitschrift für analytische Chemie.
92. Zeitschrift für angewandte Chemie.
93. Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie.
94. Zeitschrift für Kristallographie. (Name changed in 1921 from Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie.)
95. Zeitschrift für Metallkunde.
96. Zeitschrift für Physik. (Verhandlungen der physikalischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin, 1882-1898; Verhandlungen der deutschen physikalischen Gesellschaft, 1899-1902; Berichte der deutschen physikalischen Gesellschaft, 1903-1919; Zeitschrift für Physik, 1920- )
98. Zeitschrift des Vereines deutscher Ingenieure.
101. Elektrotechnische Zeitschrift
105. Journal of the Society of Glass Technology.
112. Dingers polytechnisches Journal.
115. Engineering.
119. Proceedings of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

123. *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences.*
132. *Anales de la sociedad española de física y química.*
133. *British Association for the Advancement of Science, Reports.*
135. *Chemical News and Journal of Industrial Science.* (Name changed in 1921 from *Chemical News and Journal of Physical Science.*)
136. *Chemiker Zeitung.*
137. Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab, *Mathematisk-fysiske Meddelelser.*
138. *Societas scientiarum fennica. Commentationes physico-mathematicae.*
139. *Ferrum.*
140. *Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, London.*
141. *Journal of Biological Chemistry.*
143. *Journal of the Franklin Institute.*
144. *Mathematikai és Természettudományi Ertesítő, Budapest.*
147. *Meddelanden från K. Vetenskapsakademiens Nobelinstitut.*
149. *Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles.* (Bibliothèque britannique, 1790-1815; Bibliothèque universelle des sciences, belles-lettres et arts, 1816-1835; Bibliothèque universelle de Genève, 1836-1845; Supplément à la bibliothèque universelle de Genève. Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles, 1846-1847; Bibliothèque universelle de Genève. Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles, 1848-1857; Bibliothèque universelle, revue suisse et étrangère. Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles, 1858-1861; Bibliothèque universelle et revue suisse. Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles, 1862-1877; Bibliothèque universelle. Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles, 1878-.)
152. *Carnegie Institution of Washington Publications.*
153. *Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers.*
156. *U. S. Geological Survey, Bulletin.*
159. *Science Reports of the Tôhoku Imperial University.*
166. *Science.*
168. *Communications from the Physical Laboratory of the University of Leiden.*
173. *Analyst, London.*
175. *Annales academiae scientiarum fennicae.*
176. *Chemisch Weekblad, Amsterdam.*
186. *Bulletin de la classe des sciences, académie royale de Belgique.*
187. *Metall und Erz, Zeitschrift für Metallhüttenwesen und Erzbergbau, einschl. Aufbereitung.*
188. *Nachrichten von der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Geschäftliche Mitteilungen; mathematisch-physikalische Klasse.*
189. *Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie.*
190. *Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie.*
196. *Sammlung chemischer und chemisch-technischer Vorträge.*
197. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.*
198. *Revue générale des sciences pures et appliquées.*
199. *Le Radium.* (Merged into No. 51 in 1920.)
200. *Jahrbuch der Radioaktivität und Elektronik.*
201. *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society.*
202. *Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie.*
205. *Biochemische Zeitschrift.*
207. *Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar.*
208. *Physica, Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Natuurkunde.*
209. *Japanese Journal of Chemistry.*
210. *Scientific Papers, Institute of Physical-Chemical Research, Tokyo.*
211. *Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physischen Klasse der sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig.*
212. *Transactions of the American Society for Steel Treating.*
213. *Sitzungsberichte der mathematisch-physikalischen Klasse der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München.*
214. Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab, *Skrifter naturvidenskabelig og matematisk Afdeling.*
215. *Lunds Universitets Årsskrift.*
216. *Giornale di chimica industriale ed applicata.* (Annali di chimica applicata, 1914; continued as *Giornale di chimica applicata*; combined with *Giornale di chimica industriale*, March, 1920, to form *Giornale di chimica industriale ed applicata.*)
217. *U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Special Publications.*
218. *Naturwissenschaften.*
219. *Proceedings of the Physico-Mathematical Society of Japan.*
220. *Jern-Kontorets Annaler, Stockholm.*
221. *Berichte über die Verhandlungen der sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Mathematisch-physische Klasse.*
222. *Giornale di mineralogia, cristallografia e petrografia.*
223. *Journal of General Physiology.*
224. *Kosmos, Stockholm.*
226. *Mitteilungen aus dem Kaiser-Wilhelm Institut für Eisenforschung zu Düsseldorf.*
227. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine.*
228. *Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse.*
229. *Journal of Bacteriology.*
230. *Biochemical Journal.*
231. *U. S. Public Health Service, Public Health Reports.*
232. *Soil Science.*
233. *Pharmaceutisch Weekblad.*
234. *Journal of the South African Chemical Institute.* (Name changed in 1922 from *Journal of the South African Association of Analytical Chemists.*)
235. *Comptes-rendus des travaux du laboratoire Carlsberg.*
236. *Ergebnisse der Physiologie.*
237. *Fortschritte der Chemie, Physik und physikalischen Chemie.*
238. *Travaux et mémoires du bureau international des poids et mesures.*
239. *Nouveaux mémoires de l'académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique, Brussels.*
240. *Bibliothèque universelle des sciences, belles-lettres et arts.* (Continued as No. 149.)
241. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society.*
242. *Vierteljahrsschrift der naturforschenden Gesellschaft, Zürich.*
243. *Zeitschrift für Instrumentenkunde.*
244. *Journal of the Society of Automotive Engineers.*
245. *Zeitschrift für das gesamte Schiess- und Sprengstoffwesen.*
246. *Ice and Refrigeration.*
247. *Chemist-Analyst.*
248. *Proceedings of the University of Durham Philosophical Society.*
249. *Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen.*
250. *Bulletin de la société française de physique.*
251. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria, Melbourne.*
252. *Chemische Umschau auf dem Gebiete der Fette, Öle, Wachse und Harze.* (Before 1916 *Chemische Revue über die Fett- und Harz Industrie.*)
253. *Lubrication.*
254. *Zeitschrift für Beleuchtungswesen, Heizungs- und Lüftungstechnik.*
255. *Bulletin of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.* (Continued as No. 329.)
256. *Comptes rendus de la société scientifique, Warsaw.*
266. *Indianapolis Medical Journal.*
267. *Philippine Journal of Science.*
268. *Terrestrial Magnetism.*

# KEY TO THE PERIODICALS

269. Mineralogical Magazine and Journal of the Mineralogical Society.
270. Berichte der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg, im Breisgau.
271. Revue scientifique.
272. Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters.
273. Berichte der deutschen pharmazeutischen Gesellschaft.
274. Pharmazeutische Zentralhalle für Deutschland.
275. International Sugar Journal.
276. Chemical Age, London.
277. Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie.
278. Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. (Pflüger.)
279. Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel sowie der Gebrauchsgegenstände.
280. Umschau.
281. Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane.
282. Wochenschrift für Brauerei.
283. Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique.
284. Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association.
285. Journal of Mathematics and Physics.
286. Chemical Reviews, Baltimore.
287. Kolloidchemische Beihefte.
288. Revue générale des colloïdes.
297. National Advisory Committee on Aeronautics. Technical Reports.
298. National Advisory Committee on Aeronautics. Technical Notes.
299. British Aeronautical Research Committee. Reports and Memoirs.
300. British Advisory Committee on Aeronautics. Reports and Memoirs.
301. Jahrbuch der Motorluftschiff-Studien-Gesellschaft.
302. Smithsonian Institution Publications. Miscellaneous Collection.
303. Bulletin de l'institut aérodynamique de Koutchuno, Petrograd.
304. Aerodynamische Versuchsanstalt zu Göttingen Ergebnisse.
305. Transactions of the American Society of Civil Engineers.
815. Memorial des poudres. (Formerly Memorial des poudres et salpêtres.)
326. Astronomical Journal.
327. Annales de la société scientifique de Bruxelles.
328. American Mineralogist.
329. Mining and Metallurgy.
330. Psychological Monographs.
331. Archives of Psychology.
332. Philosophische Studien.
333. Psychological Review.
334. Journal of Experimental Psychology.
335. American Journal of Psychology.
336. Bulletin of the Geological Society of America.
337. Bulletin of the National Research Council.
- B60. Fourth International Congress of Refrigeration Reports. Papers presented by the President. Leiden, 1924.
- B61. Ullmann, Enzyklopädie der technischen Chemie. Berlin, Urban, 1914-1923.
- B62. Henning, Die Grundlagen, Methoden und Ergebnisse der Temperaturmessung. Braunschweig, 1915.
- B63. Holborn, Scheel and Henning, Wärmetabellen. Braunschweig, Vieweg und Sohn, 1919.
- B64. Ostwald and Luther, Hand- und Hilfsbuch zur Ausführung physikochemischer Messungen. 3rd ed. Leipzig, Akad. Verlagsges. m. b. H., 1922.
- B65. Stähler, Handbuch der Arbeitsmethoden in der anorganischen Chemie. 5 volumes. Berlin and Leipzig, de Gruyter & Co., 1920.
- B66. Zsigmondy, Kolloidchemie; ein Lehrbuch. 4th ed. Leipzig, Spamer, 1922.
- B69. Helmholtz, Physiological Optics, translated from the 3rd German edition by Southall. Optical Society of America, 1924.
- B70. Panton, An Introduction to the Study of Color Vision. Cambridge Univ. Press, 1915.







## IMPORTANT NOTICE

### ANNUAL TABLES OF CONSTANTS AND NUMERICAL DATA CHEMICAL, PHYSICAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL

*Published by an International Committee, under the authority of the International Research Council and the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry*

**T**HE data given in International Critical Tables are based upon determinations published previous to January 1924.

In order to keep always up to date with future progress in physical measurements, the purchaser of International Critical Tables should become a regular subscriber to *International Annual Tables*, which will bring to his desk each year a volume in which he will find assembled and classified all of the data which has appeared in the world's literature, for the year covered by the volume.

Thus, *Annual Tables*, Volume VI, will contain all the data published in the literature of 1923-1924; Volume VII will contain the data published in the literature of 1925; Volume VIII, the data to be found in the literature of 1926, etc.

The older volumes of *Annual Tables* go back to 1910 and contain all of the original determinations published during that period and which served as all or part of the basis of selection of the "best" values recorded in Inter-

national Critical Tables. These older volumes thus constitute a handy and accessible source of reference to the original determinations.

Through special arrangements made with the International Commission in charge of *Annual Tables*, all purchasers of International Critical Tables will be given special discounts on all purchases of International *Annual Tables*, as follows:

1. Volumes I, II, III, IV, V (data for 1910-1922), cloth, \$52.50 (regular price, \$71.00).
2. 25% discount on Volumes VI to X inclusive, covering the period 1923-1928.
3. 25% discount on the index to Volumes I-V, which will be published in 1927.

These discounts apply only on subscriptions addressed to Dr. C. Marie, 9 rue de Bagneux, Paris VI, France.

All subscriptions should be accompanied by draft or money order payable at Paris.

### SPECIMEN SECTIONS

Free copies of any of the following specimen sections may be obtained on application to the above address.

Spectroscopy. Electricity, Magnetism, Electrochemistry. Radioactivity. Crystallography, Mineralogy. Biology. Engineering, Metallurgy. Colloids. The following identification form should be filled out and transmitted with the first subscription.

Name.....

Address.....











